

I. L' Pampbell hidely Loclase Kensing ten Linden W! Campbell 1. 7.32





## AN ENGLISH-WELSH PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY,

WITH

PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE ELEMENTARY SOUNDS OF THE ENGLISH
LANGUAGE, A COPIOUS VOCABULARY OF THE ROOTS OF ENGLISH
WORDS, AND A LIST OF SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES.

# GEIRIADUR CYNANIAETHOL

## SEISONEG A CHYMRAEG,

YNG NGHYD A

SYLWADAU RHAGARWEINIOL AR SEINIAU EGWYDDOROL YR IAITH SEISONEG, LLECHRES O'I GWREIDDEIRIAU, A GEIRFA O ENWAU PRIODOL YSGRYTHYROL.

----

## WILLIAM SPURRELL.

[AIL ARGRAFFIAD.]



CAERFYRDDIN: WILLIAM SPURRELL.

M DCCCLXI.

AN ENGLISH WELSH PRONOUNCENG DICTIONALLY.

# GEIRIADUR CYNANIAETHOL

SHISONED A CHTMEAEG

THE R. PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

CARMARTHEN: WM. SPURRELL, PRINTER.

WILLIAM SPURRELL.



PRINCIPLE AVIDIO MINORALIZA

2000000

## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE favourable reception given to the first edition of this Work has induced the compiler to issue a second, revised with much care and labour.

The system of condensation adopted in the former volume has been carried out to a much greater extent in that now before the reader, which, though lower in price, and of a size more suitable for a manual, is much enlarged as regards its contents, and comprises, besides a copious list of Scripture Proper Names now appended, several thousand useful additions interpersed through its pages.

Carmarthen, Feb. 12th, 1861.

## PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

In compiling the Work now offered to the public, the principal object and at has been to compress into the volume as much useful matter as the limits contemplated would admit of. The formation of a complete vocabulary of English words has not been attempted. Indeed, as every living language is in a state of transition, some of its words becoming obsolete, and new terms being constantly added, such a production if desirable would be impossible.

It would have been an easy task to extend the Work to double its present size, without in any material degree increasing its utility, by the insertion of large classes of derivatives presenting no difficulty or irregularity in their orthography, pronunciation, or translation. By the omission of such words, space has been left for the introduction of a great number of modern terms, and for a careful notice of numerous anomalies in etymology and orthoepy, a feature which distinguishes the present work from those which have preceded it. The compiler has also availed himself of various typographical expedients which have enabled him to comprise in 435 pages matter which would otherwise have occupied about 470.

In the preparation of this, the only English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary that has appeared, twenty-one dictionaries of authority have been constantly referred to; and in cases of disputed pronunciation, a general but by no means a servile deference has been paid to the authority of Smart, whose elaborate and comprehensive work is undoubtedly the best reflex of the customary pronunciation of educated English speakers, the true criterion of correct English orthoepy.

August 16th, 1850.

## ELEMENTARY SOUNDS

OF THE

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

- § 1. The elementary sounds of the English language are thirty-eight in number.
- § 2. The English alphabet used to represent these sounds contains only twenty-six letters, and exhibits the following imperfections:—
- (1.) A great many English letters have more than one sound each; as c in cot and cell; s in so, is, sure, and measure.
- (2.) Frequently different letters stand for the same sound; as c in cat, k in kin, q in quick.
- (3.) Sometimes two letters represent a single sound; as sh in shall, th in thin and this, ng in sing.
  - nd tnus, ng in sing.

    (4.) Sometimes two sounds are represented by a single letter; as u in tune, x
- in fox, j in jar.

  (5.) Letters are often mute, that is, they are found in the written words, but
- not in the spoken; as b in lamb, c in victuals, g in sign, p in psalm.

  (6.) Occasionally sounds are heard in words which, when written, have no
- character to represent those sounds; as g in stronger (stronger). § 3. Hence, it will be convenient to employ in the following pages a few dis-
- tinetive marks not found in the English alphabet.

  § 4. The following is a list of the English elementary sounds, with the characters which will be here used to represent them:—

Charac- ters.	Examples of the sounds.	Charac- ters.	Examples of the sounds.	Charac- Examples of ters, the sounds.
(1.) ŵ (2.) ŵ (3.) ō (4.) ô (5.) o (6.) â (7.) a (8.) ê (9.) e (10.) î (11.) i	oo in cool oo in cook o in more o in cord o in cort o in cot a in father a in fat e in there e in then i in pique i in pin	(14.) R (15.) h (16.) p (17.) b (18.) wh (19.) w (20.) m (21.) f (22.) v (23.) th	r in fare h in hot  p in put b in bad wh in where w in well m in man f in for v in vow th in thick	(26.) d d in done (27.) s s in so (28.) z z z in zone (29.) n n in name (30.) sh in shall (31.) sh z in azure (32.) l l in law (33.) r r r in row (34.) yh hu(yhŵ)in humid (35.) y y in yes (36.) k k in kill
(12.) û (13.) u	u in curve u in cut	(24.) TH (25.) t	th in this t in ton	(37.) g g in gig (38.) ng ng in sing

§ 5. This scheme differs in some particulars from the arrangements adopted in other works on the subject, the writer being unable to acquiesce entirely in any of the systems hitherto propounded.

§ 6. The sounds are here arranged in a natural order, beginning in each division with those sounds produced in the anterior part of the mouth, and ending

with those formed most internally.

§ 7. The sounds are usually divided into two classes: vowels and consonants. The first thirteen sounds in the list are vowels; the last twenty-three are consonants. The sounds R and h, however, are anomalous; h being an unarticulated aspiration, and R an obscure sound partaking of the nature of both yowel and

#### VOWELS.

§ 8. The vowels\* are clear open sounds of the voice alone. They are very irregularly represented in the established system of orthography. The following examples of the various letters and combinations employed for this purpose will give an idea of the perplexity arising from this source:-

Sou	nd Represented by	Sou	and Represented by
ŵ	oo in cool, o in to, ou in through, eu in rheumatism, ew in threw, u in sure, ue in true, ui in cruise, oe in		in leopard, ei in heifer, ie in friend, a in many, ae in Michael,
ŵ	shoe, wu in manœuvre, wo in two oo in cook, u in pull, ou in could, o in wolf		ai in said, ay in says i in pique, e in me, ee in seen, ea in sea, ei in seize, ie in field, a in

o in more, oa, in roar, oo in door, ou in pour

o in cord, au in cause, a in all, aw i in awl, awe in awe, oa in broad,

ou in ought o o in cot, a in wash, au in laurel, ou û u in curve, e in serve, i in bird, y in trough, ow in knowledge

a in father, au in jaunt, ea in heart, e in clerk

a a in fat, ai, in plaid e in there, a in mare, ai in stair, ea in pear, ei in heir

Cæsar, æ in phænix, y in any, ay in quay, ey in key, eo in people i in pin, e in England, u in busy, y

in sustem, ui in build, ee in breeches, ie in sieve, o in women in myrrh, ea in learn, eu in ama-

teur, o in work, ou in scourge u u in cut, o in son, oe in does, ou in

tough, oo in flood, wo in twopence; in conjunction with w, o in one

§ 9. There are two classes of vowels: open and stopped. Open vowels are those which have a full uninterrupted sound. Stopped vowels are those the sound of which is interrupted or stopped by a succeeding consonant. With the exception of ō, which has no corresponding stopped sound in English, the vowels may be arranged in pairs; thus:-

§ 10. Of these vowels ô is the most open, and î the most confined; ŵ partakes most of the labial character, and û most of the guttural; î requires the greatest effort in pronouncing it, and û the least, the organs when in a state of rest

<sup>\*</sup> In the previous edition of this Dictionary, the characters āēīōū w, ăĕĭŏŭ w, ô, aio u were employed to represent the vowels where the following are now used-

âêîôû ŵ, aeiou w, ō, äïö ü The present plan has the technical advantage of necessitating the use of fewer accented letters, and those used are available for other purposes. The letters a, e, i, o, u, too are used in it to represent their usual sounds, while the diæresis does not unnaturally suggest the complex nature of the diphthongs which it marks (§15).

being in the position required for pronouncing it: hence û is not unfitly called the natural vowel.

§ 11. The vowel ō is nearly allied to ŵ; but the passage at the lips is more confined in the latter. ê and î have a similar resemblance, the passage between

the tongue and the palate being more contracted in pronouncing î.

§ 12. In pronouncing ŵ and ō, the interior of the mouth is in just the same state as in pronouncing â and ô, but the lips are brought closer together. The French u and eux, which so much puzzle Englishmen, bear the same relation, the former to î, and the latter to ê or perhaps to û,

§ 13. The vowel a, as it is usually pronounced by Englishmen, is not the exact correllative of â, but rather of a peculiar pronunciation of the Welsh long

a heard in Montgomeryshire, and intermediate between a and ê.

§ 14. Orthoepists differ much in their opinions as to the vowel sounds, and as to the relations of those sounds to each other. Their disagreement very frequently arises from the fact that the sounds of the different pairs are often represented by different letters. Thus, the relationship between ô and o, is often lost sight of when they are respectively represented by aw and o, as in bawl and not; but it is quickly recognized when both sounds are represented by the same letters, as in the words north and not, walnut and wallet, quarter and quality. Under these circumstances an error of an opposite nature is often committed. for instance, makes no distinction between the open vowel sounds represented by a in the words quarter, squall, and walnut, and the stopped sounds represented by the same letter in quality, squat, and wallet, and in many other similar cases in which the distinction is marked by Smart, Walker, Knowles, Sheridan, Worcester, and other authorities. Craig pretty nearly coincides with him, but he distinguishes between the sound of a in squat and that of a in wattle where no difference exists. The sounds ê and e, and î and i are for the same reason liable to be improperly classified.

#### DIPHTHONGS.

§ 1.5. When two vowels coalesce, and are sounded together in one syllable, the combination is called a diphthong. There are six diphthongs (§27), which will be thus represented here:—ā, ï, ö, ü, ôî, ûŵ (§8, note). Four of them are the names of four letters usually supposed to represent so many simple sounds.

§ 16. (1.) \( \tilde{\tilde{1}} \) \( \tilde{\tilde{1}} \) is represented by \( \tilde{a} \) in mate, \( \tilde{a} \) in noil, \( \tilde{i} \) in eight, \( \tilde{a} \) in pay, au in gauge, \( \tilde{a} \) in in eight, \( \tilde{a} \) in the distinction they make between stayer (one who stays) and stare (to gaze.) is simply making one a word of two syllables and the other a word of one syllable. The sound \( \tilde{i} \), however, is heard in stayer as in stay, while it is not in words like stare, flare, stave, and other syllables ending in air and are. This diphthong is a compound of \( \tilde{a} \) in mare, or \( \tilde{e} \) in the foregoing list, and is not identical with \( \tilde{a} \) eighthough ground only before \( \tilde{a} \), and is not identical with \( \tilde{a} \) in mare. The sound \( \tilde{e} \) is found only before \( \tilde{a} \), and is not identical with it is in pronouncing dictionaries confounded with the diphthong \( \tilde{a} \).

§ 17. (2.) it is represented by in fine, ei in height, ie in hie, uy in buy, eye in eye, y in sky, ye in lye. It is said to be compounded of â, but it may be questioned whether û î are not its true components. For instance, the word pine seems compounded rather of pu in purse, and ine in machine, than of pa in path.

and ine.

§ 18. (3.) ö, like ä, is considered a simple sound. It is represented by o in note, oo in boat, oe in toe, ou in soul, ow in tow, eau in beau, ew in seu, oo in brooch. The interjection O and the verb one are by Englishmen correctly pronounced alike. In pronouncing these words, there certainly is a change in the position of the organs. That change if carefully examined will be found the same as would be required to pronounce ō ŵ (or perhaps ô ŵ) in succession. Of these sounds the name sound of the English o is formed. Writers on this subject

make no distinction between this diphthong and the vowel \$\bar{o}\$, which latter is the same as the long of in French and Welsh. The only difference they notice between the words money, sower, stower, and more, sore, store, is that they make the first three to consist of two syllables; thus, moru, so-ur, sto-ur; sto the last three of one syllable; thus, moru, sor, store, or, what is the same thing, more, sore, store, with the final e silent, and the \$\displays \text{long in each case}. But it is seems undeniable that there is a difference besides that pointed out by their plan of pronunciation. The sound \$\displays \text{certainly occurs in mover, sower, stower, as it does in mone, sow, stow; but it is not heard in more, sore, store. In other words, the diphthong \$\bar{o}\$ exists in one case, and the long \$\bar{o}\$ in the other. \$\bar{o}\$, like \$\bar{o}\$, occurs only before \$R\$.

§ 19. (4.) The diphthong ü is formed of î and w. It is represented by u in muse, ew in mew, we in sue, ui in suit, ieu in lieu, iew in view, eu in therapeutic, eau in heavity, eve in ewe. The long or name sound of the letter u is undoubtedly a diphthong when preceded by a consonant in the same syllable. When, however, it commences a syllable, it is by some persons resolved into îŵ, by others into yŵ, who say an union, an unit, &c., or a union, a unit, &c., according to

the sound they give the letter in question.

\$ 20. (5.) The diphthong of is composed of of. It is seldom, if ever, represented by any other letters than oi, as in coin, and oy, as in boy. In lawyer, y is a consonant, and forms part of the second syllable, aw (6) being pronounced in

the first.

§ 21. (6.) The diphthong ûw is represented by ow in cow, ow in bound. It is supposed to consist of å and ŵ. As in the case of the diphthong 7, this is questionable. The â, if heard at all, is so very imperfectly formed that it can scarcely be distinguished from û: û and ŵ are here considered the elements of this diphthong.

§ 22. The influence of accent on unaccented vowels and diphthongs is worthy of notice. Accent not only affects the syllable on which the stress is laid, but by rendering that syllable more distinct, it necessarily occasions more or less obscurity in the unaccented syllables of the word. This will appear on comparing the vowels in the following words, in each of which the same vowel occurs twice:—afar (â-fîr'), extend (eks-tend'), repeat (rî-pît'), hangman (hang'man), tenets (ten'ets), feasibly (fî'zî-blî). This effect of the accent is particularly observable in words having o unaccented, which in many cases might be marked indifferently u or o; as in compel. Often, too, the same word has u or o according as the word is used colloquially or otherwise. In the pronunciation of Scripture proper names and in solemn discourse in general, the unaccented vowels are sounded more distinctly. Diphthongs under this secondary influence of the accent are often compressed into simple sounds; as, ai into e in again, and i in combine into î in combination. The i in this last word would by some orthoepists be marked i, but this arises from the error not unfrequently fallen into of confounding an unaccented open vowel with its relative stopped sound. A similar error is observable in such words as delicate, the last syllable of which is sometimes marked ket. H following an accented syllable is subject to the influence referred to: as Wrexham, Durham, in which h cannot be produced without an effort. Instances of the different opinions formed of sounds thus obscured occur in the words orange and villain, in the former of which the a is resolved into i by Walker, e by Smart, and a by Knowles, in the latter ai (equal to a), is pronounced i by Walker and Smart, and e by Knowles. The e in barrel is marked i by Walker, Sheridan, and Craig, and e by Smart and Reid. Some of the phonographers would in the three words resolve the unaccented vowel into u. According to Latham, there is a difference in spelling only between the words pitted and pitied: an opinion of doubtful accuracy.

#### "R" OBSCURE AND "h".

§ 23. These sounds are classed with the consonants. There is, however, an ambiguity in their character which renders a separate notice of them desirable.

§ 24. The sound h is a simple aspiration or whisper. It is essentially distinct from the words; but in uttering it, there does not appear to be any contact or contraction of the organs, which is a leading characteristic of the consonants. It is uniformly represented by the same letter; but the letter is sometimes found in the written word when the sound is not heard in the spoken; as in hour, honour, honest; and it is often used with another letter to represent a sound quite distinct from h; as the in this; of his cough, ph in physic, sh in show.

§ 25. The letter r has two distinctly different sounds in English. When beginning a syllable, its sound well serves to convey the ideas expressed by the words rough, rigid, rugged, rude. When it is preceded by an open vowel in the same syllable, it has an obscure sound partaking largely of the nature of a vowel, and it is by some speakers incorrectly pronounced like â; farther and futher, for instance, being by such persons pronounced alike: a high authority has sanctioned this grave impropriety. This sound, which may be termed removed the first of the control of the removed in the control of the control of the removed in the control of the control of the removed in the control of the

obscure, is represented by r in fur, rr in err, rrh in myrrh.

§ 26. When R obscure is preceded by î or ŵ, the sound of û is heard in connection with R; fear, poor, being pronounced fruR, pwuR. It is questionable, however, whether the û precedes the R, or whether both are sounded together. When R is preceded by ê and ō, these sounds contrasting less with the û, the û is more obscured; and after a and ô, the û is scarcely distinguishable, if heard at all; as in farm, form. The vowels â, ô, and û seem almost modified by R, as some of the French vowels are by the nasal n. In words like payer, flayer, mower, and stower, the diphthongal sounds a and o, terminating respectively in î and ŵ, are heard before ûR, which constituting a separate syllable, these words are dissyllables: but in words like pair, flare, more, and store, having the same final sound as those in the first-named series, the simple vowels ê and o are heard, and the words are monosyllables. Prayer, a supplication, is a word of one syllable, and pronounced prêûr; prayer, one who prays, has the diphthongal ä, and is pronounced prä'-ûR, the û being more distinct on account of its being preceded by a (ê î). All the other vowels flow easily into R, if followed by that sound; as in lord, far, curd. Indeed û does not exist in English, except as an element of the diphthong i in fine and ûw in cow, and when followed by R, or united with it; for, as said before, the two sounds seem to be pronounced together. In the word murmur for instance, the tongue is kept curved upwards from first to last, before the m is pronounced, and after the sound has ceased; but in pronouncing ôr and âr, the vowels in which coalesce easily with R, there is a sinking of the lower jaw, which brings the tongue a little farther from the palate, as will be observed in the first syllable of former and farmer, which motion is not observable in murmur and the like. In the long syllables like curd, the R is continuous as well as the û.

§ 27. It has been said (§15) that the number of English diphthongs is six. The assertion requires qualification. If û and R are pronounced consecutively, it is obvious that in words like fear (fûr), poor (pŵûr), mare (mêûr), store (stoûr), four other diphthongs occur; for these words are monosyllables and two vowels coming together in the same syllable form a diphthong. On the same grounds, triphthongs must exist in fire (fûûr), flour (fûwûr), pure

(pîwûr), or these words must be dissyllables.

§ 28. R obscure does not stop the vowel preceding it, but the vowel often is or appears to be shorter when followed by an aspirate consonant, and longer when followed by a vocal consonant, than when not followed by either; as in curse, curr. curve: hurt, her. heard.

§ 29. When the letter r, preceded by a long vowel, ends a syllable and is followed by a vowel, both R and r are heard in the pronunciation; as hearing,

pronounced hîûR'ring.

§ 30. Orthoepists are divided in their opinions of the sounds of certain vowels when preceding R in accented syllables. Walker marks the sound represented by the e in mermaid, i in virtue, and y in maprah, as if it were identical with that of e in merry and met; and he distinguishes these sounds from that of u in murder, kurt. It is generally acknowledged that e, i, and y in mermaid, virtue, myrrh, are merely different ways of writing the same sound; but there is an obvious distinction between that sound and that of e in merry and met. The difference, however, between that of e in mermaid, and u in murder is not so clear, and it is questioned by some authorities. In the words mermaid, fir, ferment, myrrh, and the like, the tongue takes the position requisite to form the R, while the lips form m and f, as before noticed with respect to the word murmur (\$26); but in ferry, merry, and the like, the tongue does not assume that, position till the fermal and mare pronounced. The distinction, if any, between er and ur, in mermaid and murder, or between the words fir and fur, is so slight that writers of the best authority disrevard it.

#### CONSONANTS.

§ 31. Consonants are generally defined as "letters which cannot be sounded by themselves," or "cannot be perfectly sounded without the help of a vowel." These definitions are founded in error; for all the consonants may be pronounced alone. The sounds p, b, t, d, c, and g indeed cannot be continuously pronounced, either with or without a vowel; because in forming these sounds, the passage of the breath is perfectly closed. Most, if not all, of the other consonants may be continuously pronounced without a vowel; of which fact any person may convince himself, by pronouncing words ending in th, s, z, f, as in month, miss, size, stiff; and dwelling on the last sounds. A familiar instance of pronouncing a consonant alone is found in the action called kissing, which is nothing more than a continuous pronunciation of the sounds. The word size in the above example may be supposed to terminate in a vowel; but vowels are here spoken of as sounds, not as letters, and in this case e is mute; that is, it has no sound.

§ 32. It must also be remembered that the name of every one of the consonants contains a vowel; and a distinction must be made between things so different as the name and the thing named. The sound s, for instance, though called ess (es), has no e in it; but is merely the hissing sound which begins so and terminates miss, and which is quite detached from a vowel in the words scribe and acts. Not attending to this obvious distinction has been the cause of many misconceptions with respect to the nature and power of consonants.

§ 33. It is curious to find Englishmen assert that a consonant cannot be pro-

nounced without a vowel, when we find four, five, six, and even seven consonants in the English language, without an intervening vowel. Examples:—

§ 34. Not only can consonants be pronounced alone, they in many instances form distinct syllables in the English language, without the assistance of any rowel. The e being mute in the last syllable of the words able, trifle, heaven, rattles, that syllable is in these words destitute of a vowel. Some orthopists

mark these as words of one syllables; but general usage, supported by the authority of those best judges of sound, the poets, is opposed to that view of the

subject.

§ 35. As is the case with vowels, scarcely any of the consonants are uniformly represented by the same character. An idea of the irregularity of the English system of orthography, in this respect, may be obtained from the following illustrations:—

Sound	Represented by	Sound	Represented by
	p in put, pp in stopped, ph in diph- thong, pb in raspberry*		n in mane, nn in inn sh in shall, ch, in chaise, ti in
b	b in bad, bb in ebb, pb in cup- board*		motion, ssi in mission, ce in ocean, ci in social, si in man-
wh	wh in where		sion, s in sure, sci in con-
W	w in well, u in quick; in con-		science; in conjunction with t,
	junction with u, o in one		c i nvioloncello, t in nature, ch
m	m in man, mm in rammed		in charge; with k, xi in
f	f in for, ph in physic, ff in off,		anxious
	gh in laugh	zh	z in azure, s in measure, g in
v	v in vow, f in of, u in lieutenant,		rouge, si in hosier, ssi in ab-
.3	ph in nephew		scission, zi in brazier; in con-
th	th in thick, tth in Matthew	-	junction with d, j in jam, g in
TH	th in this	1,	age (See d)
t	t in ton, d in pressed, th in thyme,		l in law, ll in all
	tt in butt, z in mezzotinto; in conjunction with sh, c in ver-		r in row, rh in rhyme, rr in hurry
	micelli, ch in chair	yh	in conjunction with ŵ, hu in hu-
d	d in done, dd in add; in con-		mid (yhŵ'mid)
u			y in yes, i in onion
	gin, gg in exaggerate, de in	k	c in can, k in kill, ck in lick, ch
	grandeur, d in verdure, di in		in stomach, q in quilt, qu in
	soldier		quadrille, que in pique; in
S	s in so, c in ice, ss in miss, z in		conjunction with s, x in box;
	waltz, sc in scene, sch in schism		in conjunction with sh, x in
	in conjunction with k, x in for		anxious
Z	z in zone, s in cries, c in sacrifice		g in gig, gg in rigged, gh in ghost;
	se in discern, ss in scissors, a		in conjunction with z, x in
	in xebeck, zz in buzz; in con-		exalt
	junction with g, x in example	ng	ng in sing, n in ink

§ 36. The consonants are capable of four distinct classifications:-

(1.) They may be classed according to the organs by which they are formed.

1. Those in pronouncing which the lips are used are called labials.

2. Those formed by means of the action of the tongue are called linguals. The labials are capable of subdivision, into pure labials, p, b, wh, w, and m;

and dento-labials, f and v.

The linguals may be subdivided into dentals, in forming which the tongue touches or approaches the teeth; they are th and TH; dento-palatals, t, d, s, z,

two consonants are not pronounced,

+ Smart attributes the anomalous pronunciation of this word to the practice which
once prevailed of using u and v indifferently in the spelling of words, the gradations

in the corruption from lieutenant being lievtenant, livten'ant, livten'ant.

<sup>\*</sup> In the cases of pb in raspberry and cupboard, one consonant only is heard; each of the sounds may therefore be said to be represented by pb; or b may be said to be silent in one word, and p in the other. In such word as manner and sinning, the wowl in the first syllable is stopped by the consonant that begins the second syllable; two consonants are not pronounced.

and n; palatals, formed near the roof of the mouth, sh, zh, l, r, yh, and y; and gutturals, formed in the throat, k, g, and ng.

(2.) They may be classed according to the channel through which the breath

passes in pronouncing them.

1. Those in pronouncing which the breath passes through the mouth are orals. They are p, b, t, d, k, g, wh, w, f, v, th, TH, s, z, sh, zh, l, r, yh, and y. 2. Those in pronouncing which the breath passes through the nose are nasals.

They are m, n, and ng.

(3.) They may be classed according to the manner of pronouncing them.

1. Those which are incapable of being pronounced continuously, the breath being stopped in its passage, may be called shut consonants. They are p, b, t, d, k, and g.

2. Those in pronouncing which the breath passes continuously may be called open or continuous consonants. Most of them have more or less of a hissing or buzzing sound. They are wh, w, f, v, th, TH, s, z, sh, zh, l, r, yh, y, m, n, and

(4.) The consonants may again be classed into those which are formed with the vibration in the larvnx, and those which are formed without it; that is those in which the voice is heard, and those in which the breath is heard alone. They may be distinguished by the terms aspirate and vocal.

1. The aspirate consonants are p, t, k, wh, f, th, s, sh, and yh.

2. The vocal consonants are b, d, g, w, v, TH, z, zh, l, r, y, m, n, and ng.

§ 37. The following table exhibits the four systems of classification at one view :--

			OR	AL.		NASAL
		SH	UT.	OP	EN.	OPEN.
		Aspirate.	Vocal.	Aspirate.	Vocal.	Vocal.
T 1: 1	Pure Labial	p	b	wh	W	m
Labial	Dento-labial			f	V	
	Dental			th	TH	
	Dento-palatal	t	d	8	Z	n
				sh	zh	
Lingual	Palatal				1	
	2 444444			yh	r	
	Guttural	k	g	y11		ng

§ 38. Of these sounds, yh, z, zh, are not found in the Welsh language. Wh and probably sh, sometimes heard in Welsh words, are borrowed from the English. On the other hand, the Welsh language possesses the aspirates of I and r, in ll and rh; and an aspirate open oral guttural ch, which has no corresponding vocal in either Welsh or English. Probably the vocal sound in question did exist at one time in the Welsh language; for where g now disappears in Welsh mutations on account of the absence of this sound (which by analogy would be the soft mutation of g), a letter found amongst the old British characters called "Coelbren y Beirdd," was used, which is a presumption in favour of the existence of this vocal sound. Aspirating I or r, or pronouncing them forcibly with the breath alone, is the secret of uttering the Welsh sounds ll and rh. The idea of the simple character of rh has not occurred to writers on Welsh grammar (1850), who uniformly treat of it as a compound of r and h. It is, however, quite distinct from r which is a vocal consonant, while rh is essentially aspirate.

§ 39. The sound zh never commences a word in English, and in pure English words never ends a word except in conjunction with d, as in age (adzh). The

sound ng also is never found at the commencement of a syllable, which is the

only situation the sound h occupies.

§ 40. All the nasal consonants are vocal\* and continuous. The breath passing through the nose, without the voice, would be either inaudible, or incapable of variation. In Welsh, however, they are followed by an aspiration; but they are not altered in sound, the voice is not omitted as it is in converting TH into th. Mh, nh, and ngh, used in Welsh, are really compounds of m, n, ng, and h; the combined sounds are uttered consecutively.

§ 41. All the vocal oral consonants may be considered as compound, inasmuch as they consist of breath and voice. This is quite evident in Tru, z, zh, and v, in which the voice (in the throat) and the breath (in the mouth) are distinctly and ble. In b, d, and g, in which the passage of the breath is stopped, the voice may be continued for a short time, and heard as a marmar, which ceases when the breath is allowed to pass. Grammarians who class as a semi-vowel, loss sight or are not aware of the distinction between aspirates and vocals.

§ 42. The vocal consonants approach very nearly to vowels in character, which accounts for their being in some cases capable of forming syllables without the aid of a vowel. As in other subjects which nature presents for our investigation, there is here an almost insensible gliding of one class into the other. The close i, which is the greatest departure from the open 0, is by many considered identical with y. Again w in wet is considered identical with w (oo in good). But both these consonants are more compressed than the vowels they so much resemble, and both are found in words of one syllable followed by the sounds with which they are said to be identical, as in yeast, wood, while it is generally admitted that it is impossible to repeat the same sound consecutively in one and the same syllable. Besides this, w and y, like most of the other consonants, are capable of being converted into their corresponding aspirates, as in whet, humid (yhw-mid), which is a further reason for classing them with the consonants.

§ 43. It is curious, that this fact has entirely escaped observation. Walker says, "The Saxons, as Dr. Lowth observes, placed the h before the w, as hwat: and this is certainly its true place: for, in the pronunciation of all words beginning with wh, we ought to breathe forcibly before we pronunce the w, as if the words were written hoo-art, hoo-ile, &c." It is surprising that while thus discussing the situation of the aspiration, he did not observe that the aspiration is neither before nor after the sound w, that neither w nor w exists in the sound wh, which is really a simple aspirate sound, the voice not being heard till the

following vowel is commenced.

+ This opinion of the simple nature of wh and yh was advanced by the writer, in December, 1849, in a letter in the Athenæum; and it appeared in a reply from a correspondent that the existence of these sounds had been asserted by Mr. Ellis, in his Essentials of Phonetics, a work the writer had not an opportunity of referring to at the time of writing these introductory remarks.

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. Latham, indeed, asserts that ng, the only nasal sound he concedes to the language, is a vowel of a peculiar character, that is a nasal rowel. The propriety of terming it a vowel depends of course on the meaning attached to the word. He does not, however, assign any vasion for this classification which would not apply to m and right of the word of the word of the state of the word of the state of the word of the state of the word of the word

§ 44. There is an important affinity between the consonants, which ought to be attended to. Aspirate sounds generally unite more easily with aspirates, and vocals more readily with vocals, than either do with one of the other class. This is the case to so great an extent that an aspirate is often in English converted into a vocal when following a vocal consonant, and vice versa. The letter  $s_i$  in the third person singular of verbs, and in the plural of nouns, is pronounced as or  $z_i$  accordingly as it is preceded by an aspirate or a vocal consonant, and ed in verbs when the e is mute, is subject to the same law. The following are examples:

Final consonant aspirate.		oronounced nd t.	Final consonant vocal.	s and ed z and	
top	tops	tops	tub	tubs	tubz
rot	rots	rots	load	loads	lödz
hook	books	bwks	bag	bags	bagz
muff	muffs	muffs	glove	gloves	gluvz
miss	missed	mist	seize	seized	sîzd
walk	walked	wâlkt	wag	wagged	wagd
wash	washed	washt	waged	waged	waid

§ 45. It matters not how the sound is represented, whether alone, as in k, c,ss, s, z, sh, or zh, or in combination with another sound, as in ch, g, which are composed of tsh, dzh. These compounds also show the operation of the same principle in themselves as well as in their union with the terminations before mentioned: as is another instance, which is pronounced ks in execute, ze in exemple; never

kz or gs, in the English language at least.

§ 46. Dr. Latham goes so far as to say that it is impossible to pronounce combinations of aspirate and vocal (or, as he terms them, sharp and flat) sounds; but he does not appear to be aware that all consonants are either aspirate or vocal, and that r and l, in particular, are vocal (flat) consonants, having corresponding aspirate (sharp) consonants, though not in the English language. These vocal sounds (I and r) are in English often united to aspirate sounds, as, false, malt, true. In Welsh, on the contrary, the tendency is to join the aspirate and t, and I and d, as in bollt, a bolt, gallt, a cliff, gwallt, hair, gwallt, straw, gwyllt, wild, hallt, salt, hollt, a slit, mollt, a wether, swilt, a shilling; ffield, a fold, mold, a mould; but it would be absurd to argue from this that the vocal I and the aspirate t cannot be united.

§ 47. The difficulty is much less when an aspirate consonant follows a vocal than when it precedes it; and less after some vocal consonants than after others. Hence, lt, rs, mt, ns, ngk, in salt, verse, exempt, once, and ink, are easily pronounced; egs, ads, ebs, would be nearly as easy. Few Welshmen would find it an unsurmountable difficulty to pronounce stage with the g vocal and s aspirate, which is one of the combinations Dr. Latham considers it impossible to pronounce; and in width, breadth, such a combination as he describes actually does exist, according to all authorities on the subject the writer has been able to

consult; though witth, bretth, would perhaps be easier.

§ 48. The difficulty of combining consonants of opposite characters, and the impossibility of pronouncing the same consonant twice consecutively in the same syllable, account for the different ways of pronouncing, and consequently of writing, some of the affixes of the English language. When a noun or verb ends in any one of the sounds s, z, sh, and zh, the possessive termination 's, the plural termination es, and the termination es in the third person singular present tense of verbs, are pronounced iz. But when the primitive word ends in any other consonant, there is no vowel in the affix; but the 's or sis pronounced as s or z accordingly as the primitive word ends in an aspirate or a vocal consonant; unless, as is sometimes the case, the final consonant of the primitive word undergoes a change.

#### EXAMPLES.

#### 's and es, pronounced iz.

Verb or Noun, Original form.	Noun Possessive.	Noun Plural.	Third Person Singular Present Indicative.
race	race's	races	races
miss	miss's	misses	misses
prize	prize's	prizes	prizes
fish	fish's	fishes	fishes
watch	watch's	watches	watches
change	change's	changes	changes
box	box's	boxes	boxes

## s pronounced z, the final sound being vocal.

club command	club's command's	clubs	clubs commands
dog	dog's	dogs	dogs
seal	seal's	seals	seals
fear	fear's	fears	fears
wave	wave's	waves	waves

## s pronounced s, final sound being aspirate.

drop	drop's	drops	drops
print	print's	prints	prints
stick	stick's	sticks	sticks

§ 49. Examples might be multiplied as the principle prevails with respect to all the consonants; though it may operate in a different manner; as in words like knife and month, which vocalize the final consonant in the singular word, instead of aspirating the plural termination; as knives (nivz), months (miwThz). Verbs like breathe, wreathe, strice, derived from nouns with aspirate terminations, seem to be vocalized preparatory to forming the inflections breathes, breathed, &c.

§ 50. Again, when the verb in the infinitive ends in d, or t, the vowel e is heard in the termination ed in the past tense and past participle, when they are formed by adding that termination. It is, however, not heard when the verb in the infinitive ends in any other consonant, but the d is pronounced t, if the infinitive ends in an aspirate consonant, though the letter representing the sound is not altered in spelling the words.

#### EXAMPLES.

Infinitive.	Past Tense.	Pronunciation.
rent	rented	ren'ted
end	ended	en d'ed
warp	warped	wôrpt
talk	talked	tôkť
press	pressed	prest
wash	washed	wosht
ebb	ebbed	ebd
drag	dragged	dragd
gaze	gazed	gäzd
edge	edged	edzhd

§ 51. Words ending in a vowel take the vocal sound in all the above cases; as sea, possessive sea's (siz), plural seas (siz); fée, third person singular, present tense. fees (fiz), past tense feed (fid).

## KEY TO THE PRONUNCIATION.

CO.	Possessian data i	
Charac-	Examples of the sounds.	Corresponding Welsh sound.
â	The same of the sa	g in tad fathon, and hateful
	a in path, father	a in tad, father; cas, hateful
a	a in fat, an	a in pan, when; cant, a hundred
ä	a in fate=ê î	No similar Welsh sound
b	b in bad, tub	b in bwyd, food; pab, pope
d	d in done, sad	d in deg, ten; tad, father
ê	e in ere, a in fare	e in pell, far; ser, stars
6	e in met, end	e in pen, head; er, though
f	f in for, ff in muff	ff in ffordd, way; cyff, a block
g h	g in give, gig	g in gallu, power; gwag, empty
h	h in had, how	h in haid, swarm; hawdd, easy
î i j k	i in machine	i in ir, juicy; hi, she
1	i in pin, in	i in sicr, sure
ï	i in line=û î	ei colloquially in ei, his, her
j	j in judge=dzh	No similar Welsh sound
k	k in kill, ck in sick	c in cof, memory; cnwc, a lump
1	l in law, ll in all	l in tawel, calm; hawl, a claim
m	m in man, am	m in min, edge; mam, mother
n	n in name, in	n in newydd, new; man, a place
ng	ng in sing, long	ng in angel, angel
ō	o in ore, fore	o in modd, manner; coch, red
8	o in orb, aw in awl	No similar Welsh sound
0	o in on, cot	o in ffon, staff; pot, a pot
ö	o in no, ode=ō ŵ	No similar Welsh sound
p	p in put, sup	p in pren, stick; hwp, a push
r	r in row, rigid	r in pur, pure; tref, town
5	s in so, this	s in gwas, servant; saith, seven
sh	sh in she, wash	si in sione, brisk
t	t in to, not	t in ton, wave; at, to
th	th in thin, pith	th in athrist, very sad; peth, thing
TH	th in this, breathe	dd in addfwyn, meek; pridd, earth
û	u in curve	like y in dy, thy
u	u in up, cut	y in llyncu, swallow
ü	u in mute=î ŵ or yŵ	iw in lliw, colour
v	v in vow, eve	f in fel, so; nef, heaven
ŵ	oo in too, ooze	w in swn, sound
w	oo in took, cook	w in cwm, dingle; wrth, by
wh	wh in where, what	chw (in South Wales*) in chwaer, sister
W	w in well, work	w in yn wyn, white
y	y in yes, yet	like i in Ior, the Lord
y Z	z in zone, gaze	No similar Welsh sound
zh	z in azure	No similar Welsh sound
'r	r in poor	No similar Welsh sound
	1 in poor	The similar of close soulid

Dr. Davies, in his learned grammar, published in 1621, notices the substitution of wh for ohw by the inhabitants of South Wales, in the pronunciation of such words as chwaer, a sister, chwerthin, to laugh, chwith, sinister, &c., a local peculiarity which prevails at the present day.

The letters \(\tilde{a}, \) \(\tilde{v}, \) \(\tilde{u}, \) and \(\tilde{j}, \) representing compound sounds, are used for typographical convenience. Bearing in mind that the first four stand for the name sounds of the letters, and \(\tilde{j} \) for dzh (its usual sound), no error can arise from their introduction.

At the commencement of a syllable, ü is by some authorities pronounced yŵ, by others i ŵ (§19). The use of the adjective a or an before words beginning with this compound sound, is regulated by the opinion the speaker forms of its elements; as a union (a yŵ'ni-un), or an union (an iŵ'ni-un). When ti is preceded by h, the compound sound is resolvable into yhŵ or hiŵ (§42). In these cases ü and hiù are used in the Dictionary, and the determination of the sounds left to the reader's discretion.

No mute or silent letters are used in marking the pronunciation. Thus, fate, mete, site, pope, tune, rouge, are marked fät, mît, sït, pöp, tün, rŵzh.

When r follows an open vowel in the same syllable, it represents the obscure, sound R, described in §25, §26; as fârm=fârm.

Accented syllables spelt with er, ir, yr (as in the words mercy, fir, myrtle), and marked ūr in the pronunciation, are by Walker, Sheridan, Knowles, and others pronounced er, like er in merry, which is undoubtedly an error. Smart makes a nice distinction between the sound in question and that of ur in fur, which "delicacies of pronunciation," he remarks, 'even the more refined classes of society" disregard in common words. Worcester observes, that "there is little or no difference" in the vowel sounds of "her, fir, fur, myrrh." They are here treated as identical. (See §30.)

The apostrophe (') used before r in the pronunciation implies the presence of  $\hat{n}$  in conjunction with n obscure, and indicates that the sound  $\hat{u}n$  does not form a separate syllable. Poor, pŵr, is equivalent to pŵûn (§26).

The ('), besides its actual office, supplies the place of a hyphen in separating a word into syllables.

The mark = used in the foregoing table, and in the head-lines of the Dictionary, means, "equivalent to."

#### ERRORS COMMITTED BY WELSHMEN.

Welshmen are apt to fall into the following errors in pronouncing English words:—

- 1. Using ō for ô; as lōrd, nōrth, ōl, for lôrd, nôrth, ôl (lord, north, all).
- 2. Using a for o; as kwal'î-tî, wasp, for kwol'î-tî, wosp (quality, wasp).
- 3. Using ê for ä; as lêt, plên, sên, for lät, plän, sän (late, plane, sane).
- 4. Using ō for ö; ar nōt, rōz, sōp, for nöt, röz, söp (note, rose, soap).
- 5. Omitting w before ŵ or w; as ŵm, wd, for wŵm, wwd (womb, wood).
- 6. Using r instead of R in such words as far, mar, mortar.
- 7. Putting emphasis on the consonant after a long vowel, instead of on the vowel, and generally dwelling longer on consonants than Englishmen do: thus pronouncing finite, mocking, nearly as an Englishman would fine night, mock king, with the emphasis on fine and mock.
- 8. They also have a habit of shortening open vowels, and lengthening stopped vowels.

## IRREGULARITIES IN ETYMOLOGY.

The irregular formation of plurals of nouns, comparative and superlative degrees of adjectives, and past tenses and past participles of verbs, are marked between parentheses after primitive words in the Dictionary. When the regular inflection is also used, the irregular form is printed in *italics*.

The regular formations are as follows :-

#### NOUNS.

1. Nouns ending in s, sh, ch, x, and o (not io), take es in the plural. (See §48.)

2. Nouns ending in y preceded by a consonant, change y into ies.

3. Nouns with any other termination take s.

#### ADJECTIVES.

There are four regular formations of the comparative and superlative degrees of adjectives.

By adding r and st to positives ending in e; as white, whitest; free, freer, freest.
 By omitting y and adding ier and iest to positives ending in y preceded by

2. By omitting y and adding ier and iest to positives ending in y preceded a consonant; as dry, drier, driest.

By doubling the final consonant of positives (of one syllable, or accented on the last syllable) ending in a single consonant preceded by a single yowel, and adding er and est; as hot, hotter, hottest.

4. By adding er and est in all other cases; as black, blacker, blackest.

#### VERBS.

Regular verbs are those the past tense and past participle of which end in ed.

All others are irregular. For the principles regulating the pronunciation of

some other inflections of regular verbs, see §48 to §51.

There are five conjugations of regular verbs distinguished by the termination of the infinitive mood. An example of each conjugation is given in the Table, in which the verbs, be, have, do, will, shall, can, and may, called auxiliaries, from their being used with other verbs to convey ideas which cannot be otherwise expressed, are added on account of their frequent occurrence.

1. Verbs ending in e; as love.

2. Verbs ending in a, ch, o, s, sh, x, z; as vex.

3. Verbs ending in y preceded by a consonant; as try.

 Verbs of one syllable, or accented on the last syllable, ending in a single consonant, preceded by a single vowel; as fit.

5. Verbs having any terminations other than those enumerated; as fear.

Be is the only verb that has the hypothetical mood. The past indicative of other verbs is used instead. Be and have are used as auxiliaries in all their moods and tenses; be with the

present and past participle, have with the past participle only.
Do, auxiliary, is used in the indicative and imperative moods, and will, shall,

can, and may in the indicative only, with verbs in the infinitive.

As principal verbs, will is regular, of the 5th conjugation, and do irregular,

having done for its past participle.

S
B
2
囶
>
_
压
0
_
国
_
_
B
-
A
TA

					TWD	777	T A I	IABLE OF VERDS.			ı		I		
Moods.	TENSIES	TENSES NUMBER.			REGU	LAR 1	REGULAR VERBS.			IRREG	ULAI	3 AUX	IRREGULAR AUXILIARY VERBS.	VERE	S.
			NOUNS.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	ν.	SOME	SOMETIMES PRINCIPAL,	PRIN	HATE.	ALWAY	S AUX	ALWAYS AUXILIARY.
INDICATIVE	Present	Present Singular 1st I	non		vex	try triest	it	1	am		dost v	will	shall shalt	canst	may
		Plural	3rd he 1st we	ove	80	tries	its	fears		has have	does		shall shall		may
			2nd you B	ove	vex	try	et et	fear	are		e e	will	shall shall	can	may
	Past	Singular 1st I 2nd thou	1st I loved vexed tried 2nd thou lovedst vexedst triedst	loved	vexed	tried	fitted	- 13	was	42	did didst	vould	should	could	would should could might st wouldst shouldst couldst mightes
		Plural	3rd he	oved	vexed	tried	fitted	feared		nad	did	plnox	should	could	might
			3rd they	oved	vexed			feared	were ]		Bid	pinox	should	could	might
Hypothetical Present Singular 1st I 2nd t	Present	Singular	1st I 2nd thou						were						
		Plural	3rd he						were						
			2nd you 3rd they						were						
IMPERATIVE				love	vex	try	et e	fear	pe	have	do				
INPINITIVE				love	vex	try	et e	fear	pe ]	have	do				
PARTICIPLES	Present			loving	vexing	trying	fitting	loving vexing trying fitting fearing being having doing	being	aving	doing				
	Past			loved	vexed	bried	fitted	loved vexed tried fitted feared been had done	peen	nad	lone				

## ABBREVIATIONS .- TALFYRIADAU.

$\alpha$			adjective	enw gwan, ansoddair
ad			adverb	
c			conjunction	cussultiad
			comparative degree	gradd gymharol
d			diminutive	bychaniq
		***	defective	diffygiol
def	• • •			
J			feminine	
i			interjection	
n			noun	enw cadarn, sylweddair
p			plural	lluosog
m			past participle	
PP		***	past participiess	arddodiad
pn			pronoun	
pt			past tense	
px			prefix	blaenddodiad
IS.			singular	
sd				anadd eithafol
		***	superiative degree	perwyddiad gweithredol a rhydd
v.				
				perwyddiad canolig, perwyddiad rhydd
vt			verb active or transitive	perwyddiad gweithredol
		A.	Arabic	Arabaeg

			Arabic	
C			Celtic	Celtaeq
			Dutch	
Da.			Danish	
F.			French	
G			Greek	
	***		Gaelic	
Ge			German	Almaeneg
Go.			Gothic	Gothaea
Н				
			Italian	
Ic			Icelandic	
Ir.			Irish	Gwyddelaeg
L			Latin	Lladin
P.			Portuguese	
				Persiaeg
Pe				
Sp			Spanish	Yspaeneg
Sw.			Swedish	Swedaeg
			Teutonic	
Tur.			Turkish	
i ur.	***	***	I UI KISII	Tyrency

# GEIRIADUR CYNANIAETHOL

## SEISONEG A CHYMRAEG.

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ.rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; ore ; läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z äzûre ; thin, This ; j=dzh.

ansoddair heb un gair Cymraeg yn Abbreviate, a.brî'vî.ät vt, byrhau, cwtogi, A, ansoudair neo di gair o, ansoudair neo di gair o, cyfateb iddo. Fe'i cynenir fel a yn talfyru: geirdori late, pan byddo'r pwyslais arno, ac fel Abbreviation, a.brî.vî.ä'shun n, talfyr-

acen ar yr ail sillaf ; megys, An his- nod, talfyrnod

A penny a yard, ceiniog y llath A, â px, talfyriad o at. To go a-walk-Abditive, ab'dî.tiv a, a eill ymguddio

A-, Ab-, Abs- px, oddi wrth, ymaith A-, An- px, di-, an-, am-, af-, heb

Aback, a.bak' ad, yn ol, yn wysg y cefn Abacus, ab'â.kus n, bwrdd cyfrif Abaddon, â.bad'un n, y diafol, dinystrydd

Abaft, â.baft' ad, yn ol, wrth y llyw Abaisauce, â.bä'sans n, ymddarostyngiad Abductor, ab.duk'tûr n, treisddygwr Abalienate, ab.ä'lî.en.ät vt. trosi, arallu

Abalienation, ah.ä.lî.en.ä'shun n, trosiad, aralliad

Abandonment, â.ban'dun.ment n, rhoddiad i fyny, gadawiad [i lawr

Abasement, â.bäs'ment n. iseliad Abash, â.bash' vt, cywilyddio

Abashment, â.bash'ment n. cvthrudd. braw; cywilydd; delwad

Abate, â.bat' v, gostwng ; lleihau ; colli Abatement, â.bät'ment n, gostyngiad Abb, ab n, yr edau yng ngwennol gwëydd Abbacy, ab'â.sî n, abadaeth

Abbess, ab'es n, abades, penfynaches Abbey, ab'î n, abatty, mynachlog

Abbot, ab'but n, abad, penfynach

â, pan heb y pwyslais. Arferir an o iad ; geirdoriad ; darnair [cwtogwr flaen llafarsain; megys, An owl, An Abbreviator, a.brî'vî.ä.tûr n, talfyrydd, uncle, An hour ; ac o flaen h, pan bo'r Abbreviature, a.brî'vî.ä.tshûr n, byrhometaidd torical account. Arferir a yn mhob Abdest, ab'dest n, puredigaeth Ma-

sefyllfa arall; megys, A man, A union. Abdicate, ab'dî.kät vt, gadaw; rhoi i fyny A house. Such a one, y cyfryw un. Abdication, ab.dî.kä'shun n, llysiant;

ing, myned i rodio. A-bed, ar y gwely Abdomen, ab.do'men n, bol, ceudod Abdominal, ab.dom'î.nal, Abdominous,

> ab.dom'î.nus a, perthynol i'r bol Abduce, ab.düs' vt, tynu ymaith; neillduo, gwahanu Ttyniadwy Abducent, ab-dü'sent a, gwahanadwy;

> Abduction, ab.duk'shun n, tyniad yn ol Abecedarian, â.bî.sî.dê'r'î.an n, dysgawdwr yr egwyddor; llythyrenwr

Abecedary, â.bî.sî'dur.î a, egwyddorol Abandon, â.ban'dun vt, rhoi i fyny, gadael Aberrance, ab.er'ans n, cyfeiliornad, crwydrad Crwydrol Aberrant, ab.er'ant a, cyfeiliornus,

Abase, a.bas' vt, darostwng, iselu, taflu Aberration, ab.e.ra'shun n, cyfeiliorn, gŵyrad Abet, a.bet' vt, cefnogi; cynnorthwyo; Abetment, a.bet'ment n, cefnogaeth;

cynnaliaeth Tnogwr Abettor, â.bet'ûr n, cynnorthwywr; an-Abeyance, â.bä'ans n, gorddysgwyliad

Abgregate, ab'grî.gät vt. didoli Abhor, ab.hôr' vt, ffieiddio, casau Abhorrence, ab.hor'ens n, casineb,

ffieiddiad, casad Abhorrent, ab.hor'ent a, adgas, ffiaidd

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Abide, â,bïd' (abode) v, aros, cyfan-Abortive, â,bôr'tiv a, annhymmig, erneddu; goddef. I cannot abide it, nis gallaf ei oddef

Ability, å.bil'î.tî n, gallu, nerth, medr ; digon ; bod yn lluosog Abintestate, ab.in.tes'tät n, etifedd y About, å.bûŵt' pr, perthynol; ger llaw; neb ag sydd yn marw heb ewyllys Abject, ab.jekt'vt, bwrw ymaith, gwrthod

Abject, ab'jekt a, distadl, gwael

Abjectness, ab'jekt.nes n, gwaeledd, cylchanfon. To spit about, amboeri salwedd; iseledd [rhyddhau] Above, â.buv' pr, uwch, goruwch, uwch Abjugate, ab'jü.gät vt, gollwng, di-ieuo, diofryd; ymwrthodiad; anudoniaeth

Abjure, ab.jü'r' vt, gwadu ar lw, rhoi i fyny, ymwrthod â

Ablactate, ab.lak'tät vt. diddyfnu [iad Abreast, a.brest' ad. ochr vn ochr Ablactation, ab.lak.tä'shun n, diddyfn- Abridge, â.brij' vt, talfyru, crynoi Ablaqueation, ab.lak.wî. a'shun n, dad- Abridgement, a.brij'ment n, talfyriad briddiad, gwraiddnoethiad

Ablative, ab'lâ.tiv a, tarddiadol, deilliog Able, ä'bl a, galluog, medrus, dawnus. Abrogate, ab'rö.gät vt, diddymu, dilëu

I am able, gallaf, medraf

ar genadwri medredd Ableness, ä'bl.nes n, cryfder, nerth; Abruptness, ab.rupt'nes n, byrbwylldra;

Abligurition, ab.lig. ü.rish'un n, afrad- Abscind, ab.sind' vt, rhwygo, tori ymaith

Abluent, ab'lü.ent a, golchiadol: n, Abscond, ab.skond' vi, vmguddio, ym-Ablution, ab.lü'shun n, golchiad ; pur- gelu, llechu, encilio

Abnormal, ab.nôr'mal a, afreolaidd; anghywlad

afluniaidd Abnormity, ab.nôr'mî tî n, afreolaeth ; Absist, ab.sist' vi, peidio

[argoel] iad: pt & pp.—Abide

Abolish, â,bol'ish vt, diddymu, dilëu ffiaidd Absolve, ab.zolv' vt, rhyddhau, gollwng; Abominable, â.bom'î,nâ.bl a, adgas, cas,

Abominableness, â.bom'î.nâ.bl.nes adgasrwydd Abominate, â.bom'î.nät vt, ffieiddio, Absorbent, ab.sôr'bent

Abomination, â.bom.î.nä'shun n, ffieidddra; esgymmun-beth; bryntni Aboriginal, ab.ö.rij'î.nal a, cyntaf, cys-

Abortion, a.bor'shun n, erthyliad; erthyl sobr, ymattalgar

thylog: anffodiog [cymhwysder Abound, a.bûwnd' vi, cael gwala, meddu

yng nghylch, o ddeutu; am; tua: ad, yn ol, o amgylch. Round about, amgylch ogylch. To send round about, cylchanfon. To spit about, amboeri

law, uwch ben; ad. fry juration, ab.ju.ra'shun n, ymwadiad, Abracadabra, ab.râ.kâ.dab'râ n, cryd-Abrade, â.bräd' vt, treulio ymaith.

Trhasgliad rhasglio Abrasion, â.brä'zhun n, rhwbiad ymaith,

[maith Abroach, â.brötsh' ad, ar ollyngiad Ablation, ab.lä'shun n, cymmeriad y- Abroad, a.brôd' ad, allan, ar led ; oddi

cartref Abrogation, ab.rö-gä'shun n, diddymiad

Ablegate, ab'lî.gât vt, anfon oddi cartref Abrupt, ab.rupt' a, disymmwth, byrbwyll; serth; anamserol [serthedd Ablepsy, ab'lep.sî n, tywyllni, dallineb Abscess, ab'ses n, cornwyd, dargod

golchai Abscission, ab.sizh'un n, rhwygiad, toriad

[diarddelwi Absence, ab'sens n, absennoldeb, absen Abnegate, ab'nî.gät vt, nacau, pallu; Absent, ab'sent a, absennol; ar goll;

Abnegation, ab.nî.gä'shun n, gwadiad, anystyriol, disylw nacâd, pall [doriad] Absent, ab.sent' vt, asswyno, absennoli Abnodation, ab.nö.dä'shun n, ysglin- Absentee, ab.sen.tî' n, ymabsennwr,

anferthwch Absinthiated, ab.sin'thî.ä.ted a, chwer-

Aboard, â.bô'rd' ad, arfwrdd, mewn llong Absolute, ab'sö.lüt a, cwbl, hollol; di-

Abode, å.böd' n, annedd, trigfa, cartrefle, ammodol; hanfodol; annibynol haddef; arosiad, preswyliad, cartref- Absoluteness, ab'sö.lüt.nes n, diderfynoldeb, tra-awdurdod, arbenigrwydd Abodement, â.böd'ment n, rhagarwydd, Absolution, ab.sö.lü'shun n, gollyngiad; maddenant maddeuol Abolition, ab.ö lish'un n, dilead, di- Absolutory, ab.sol'ü.tur.î n, rhyddhaol,

> maddeu gwrthun n, Absonant, ab'sö.nant a, anghysson, casau Absorb, ab.sôrb' vt, llyncu, sugno, sychu n, sugnydd, sychydd: a, sugnol, sychol, llyncol

Absorption, ab.sôrp'shun n, llynciad, sugniad sefin lion Abstain, ab.stan' vi, ymattal; dirwestu; Aborigines, ab.ö.rij'î.nîz np, cyndrigol-Abstemious, ab.sti'mî us a, cymmedrol,

Abstemiousness, ab.stî'mî.us.nes n. cymmedroldeb; ymattaliad

Abstention, ab.sten'shun n, gocheliad, ymogeliad, ymocheliad

Absterge, ah.stûrj' vt, glanhau, sychu Abstergent, ab.stur'jent a, glanhaol, purol Abstertion, ab.stûr'shun n, glanhâd,

Abstinence, ab'stî.nens n, dirwest, ym-Abstinent, ab.sti'nent a, cymmedrol, sobr Abstract, ab.strakt' vt, neillduo; crynoi,

talfyru [nwysiad; a, dansoddol Abstract, ab'strakt n, crynodeb, cyn-Abstraction, ab.strak'shun n, dansoddiad, neillduad; diystyrwch am y byd

Abstruse, ab.strŵs' a, anamlwg, tywyll; dyrys; annealladwy anhawsder Abstruseness, ab.strŵs'nes n, tywyllni, Absume, ab.süm' vt, difa, dinystrio

Absurd, ab.sûrd' a, afresymol; gwrthun; ynfyd, ffol

Absurdity, ab.sûr'dî.tî, Absurdness, absûrd'nes n, afresymoldeb, ynfydrwydd, Abundance, â.bun'dans n, digonedd, Abundant, â.bun'dant a, helaeth, cyf-

lawn, llawn, toreithiog, fflwch Abuse, â.büs' n, camdriniaeth ; ammharch; difrïad; llygriad; trais

Abuse, â.büz' vt, cam-arfer, camddefnyddio; difenwi, difrïo; treisio Abusive, â.bü'siv a, enllybaidd, tra-

häus, sarhäus mharch Abusiveness, â.bü'siv.nes n, enllib, am-Abut, â.but' vi, cydio, cyffinio; cyfarfod Abutment, â.but'ment n, ffin, cyffiniad Abuttals, â.but'alz np, minion, cyffiniau; terfynau; pentanau

Abysm, â.bizm', Abyss, â.bis' n, eigion,

gagendor, anoddyfn

Academian, ak.â.dî'mî an, Academic, ak.â.dem'ik, Academician, ak.â.dîmish'an, Academist, â.kad'î.mist n. ysgolhaig, prif ysgolwr, aelod o ryw brif ysgol

Academical, ak.â.dem'î.kal n, prif-ys-Academy, â.kad.î.mî n, prif ysgol, athrofa

Acanacious, ak.â.nä'shus a, pigog, Acanthus, â.kan'thus n, troed yr arth Acatalectic, â.kat.â.lek'tik n, gwers gelaidd, annealladwy Acataleptic, â.kat.â.lep'tik a, tra dir-

Accede, ak sîd' vi, cytuno, cydsynio Accelerate, ak.sel'ûr.ät vt, prysuro, brysio; ffrystio

Acceleration, ak.sel.u.rä'shun n, prys-

Accend, ak.send' vt. tanio, gosod ar dân Accension, ak.sen'shun n, taniad, ffagliad, ennyniad

Accent, ak'sent n, acen, pwyslais ar sill

Accent, ak'sent' vt, acenu

Accentuate, ak.sen'tshü.ät vt, acenu; dynodiacen gair [ceniad; acenyddiaeth attaliad Accentuation, ak.sen.tshu.ä.shun n, a-Accept, ak.sept' vt, derbyn (yn gym-

meradwy) Acceptable, ak.sep'tâ.bl a, derbyniol,

cymmeradwy, croesawus, boddlawn Acceptance, ak.sep'tans n, derbyniad; tanysgrifeniad; ysgrifenrwym

Acceptation, ak.sep.tä'shun n. cymmeriad; yr ystyr y cymmerir gair ynddo Acceptilation, ak.sep.tî.lä'shun n, maddeuant o ddyled heb dderbyn arian Access, ak.ses' n, dyfodfa, nesâd, agosiad Accessible, ak.ses'î.bl a, hygyrch;

mwynaidd, hawdd nesu ato Accession, ak.sesh'un n, dyfodiad: v-

amlder, llawnder Accessory, ak'ses.ur.î a, cynnorthwyol, cyfranogol; n, cyfranogwr, cefnogwr Accidence, ak'sî.dens n, mabddysg, rhaglith, gramadeg

Accident, ak'sî.dent n, dygwyddiad, damwain; priodolder anhanfodol

Accidental, ak.sî.den'tal a, damweiniol Accipient, ak.sip'vent n, derbyniwr Accite, ak.sït' vt, gwysio, dyfynu

Acclaim, a.kläm', Acclamation, ak.lâmä'shun n, bloedd, banllef; moliant, gorfoledd, uchelglod

Acclamatory, a.klam'â.tur.î  $\alpha$ , banllefol; gorfoleddol Trhiw, gorifyny Acclivity, a.kliv'î,tî n, esgyniad, gallt.

Accloy, a.klôi'vt, gorlenwi, llaru, diwallu Accoil, a.kôîl vi, yındrafferthu, ffrystio,

ffwdanu; ymwthio [addas Accommodable, a.kom'ö.dâ.bl a, cyf-Accommodate, a.kom'ö.dät vt, diwallu; cymhwyso: a, addas, cyfaddas

golaidd Accommodation, a.kom.ö.dä'shun n, cyfaddasiad, cymhwysiad; diwalliad; cymmod; lletty Cydfynediad Accompaniment, a.kum'pa.nî.ment n, Accompany, a.kum'pâ.nî vt, cydymdeithio; hebrwng Cyfranogwr Accomplice, a.kom'plis n, cyfrinachwr, Accomplish, a.kom'plish vt, cyflawnu,

cwblhau, gorphen, perffeithio Accomplished, a.kom'plisht a, perffeithlawn; doniog, dawnwych; dillynaidd uriad, brysiad Accomplishment, a.kom'plish.ment n, cwblhad, cyflawniad; addurn

ACQ path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

kûwn'tant n,-Account, Accountant Accord, a.kôrd' n, cydfod, cydsyniad ; Accuser, a.kü'zûr n, cyhuddwr, athrodwr

bodd: v, cytuno, cyd-weddu, cyd-daro. Accustom, a.kus'tum vt, arfer, ymarfer, According to, yn ol, yn gyfatebol i. With one accord, o unfryd, yn gytûn Accordance, a.kôr'dans n, cydsyniad, Accustomable, a.kus'tum.â.bl a, defodol,

cydweddiad, cytundeb

Accordant, a.kôr'dant a, cydsyniol, cytûn Accustomary, a.kus'tum.ur.î a, arferol, Accorporate, a.kôr'pö.rät vt, cydgorffori Ace, äs n, nod yr un; âs Accost, a.kost' vt, cyfarch, anerch

Accostable, a,kos'tâ,bl a, cyfeillgar Accoucheur, a.kwsh.ur' n, colwynydd

Account, a.kûwnt' vt, cyfrif: n, rhif, cyfrif; cymmeriad. Accounts, cyfrifon; Of no acrhifyddiaeth, rhifyddeg. To account count, dibarch, dinod. for, rhoddi rheswm am. account, rhoddi cyfrif

Accountable, a.kûŵn'tâ.bl n, cyfrifol, Accountant, a.kûŵn'tant n, cyfrifydd,

ieuo; cymharu

Accourt, a.ko'rt' vt, croesawu yn garedig Accoutre, a.kŵ'tûr vt, taelu, trwsiadu, arfogi, amwisgo, addurno

Accourrements, a.kw'tur.ments np, offer. arfau, taclau, gwisgoedd

Accredit, a.kred'it vt, coelio, credu

Accretion, a.kri'shun n.cvnnvdd.tvfiant Accretive, a.krî'tiv a, tyddfol Accroach, a.krötsh' vt, tynu (megys â

Accubation, ak. ü.bä'shun n, lledorwedd-

tyru, tyru, ymhelaethu

iad, pentyriad, cyflawnder

nyrchiol, pentyrol

Accumulator, a.kü'mü.lä.tûr n, casglwr, pentyrydd Accuracy, ak'ü.rä.sî n, cywreindeb ;

gofalus, cywrain

esgymuno Accusant, a.kü'zant n, cyhuddwr, a-

Accusative, a.kü'zâ.tiv a. cvhuddol

Accusatory, a.ku'zâ.tur.î a. cyhudd-Acquirement, a.kwi'r'ment, Acquisitiou,

adwy, beius

Accompt, a.kûŵnt' n, Accomptant, a-|Accuse, a.küz' vt, cyhuddo, beio;

achwyn ar

cynnefino. Accustomed, arferedig, cyffredin, defodol

Cyffredin arferol

Acephalous, â.sef a.lus a, pen-goll, diben Acerb, â.sûrb' a, sur, chwerw; sarig

Acerbate, â.sûr'bät vt, suro, chwerwi Acerbity, â.sûr'bî.tî n, surni, chwibledd;

sarigrwydd Acervate, â.sûr'vät vt, crugio, pentyru Acervation, as. ur. vä'shun n, crugiad To give an Acescent, a.ses'ent a, surol, chwiblaidd

Acetose, â.sî.tös', Acetous, â.sî'tus a, egr, chwibl, sur. Acetic acid, sur surig rhifvddwr Ache, äk n, dolur, gwŷn, poen, cur: v,

gwŷnio, poeni Accouple, a.kup'l vt, cyssylltu; cydio; Achievable, â.tshî'vâ.bl a, gwneuthur-Achieve, a.tshîv' vt, cyflawnu, gorphen; ewblhau waith, gorchest

Achievement, â,tshîv'ment n, gorchest-Achor, ä'kôr n, math o grugdardd Achromatic, ä.krö.mat'ik a, diliwiadol Acid, as'id a, sur, egr, chwibl: n, suryn

Acidify, â.sid'î.fi, Acidulate, â.sid'ü.lät

[bach] Acidity, â.sid'î.tî, Acidness, as'id.nes n,

Accrue, a.krŵ' vi, chwanegu, tarddu, Acknowledge, ak,nol'ej vt, cydnabod, Acknowledgement, ak.nol'ej.ment Accumbent, a.kum'bent a, lledorweddol Acme, ak'mî n, uchradd; eithaf

Accumulate, a.kü'mü.lät v, casglu, pen- Acolothist, â.kol'ö.thist n, isweinydd Aconite, ak'ö.nït n, llysiau'r blaidd

Accumulation, a.kü.mü.lä'shun n, tyr- Acorn, ä'kôrn n, mesen seinddysg Acoustics, â.kûŵs'tiks np, swniadaeth, Accumulative, a.ku'mu.lä.tiv a, cyn- Acquaint, a.kwant'vt, hysbysu, amlygu; arfer. Acquainted with, adnabyddus

> â; cynnefin â gofal Acquaintance, a.kwan'tans n, cyfaill,

Accurate, ak'ü.rät a, cywir, celfgar, Acquest, a.qwest', Acquist, a.kwist' n,

cyrhaeddiad, ennilliad Accurse, a.kûrs' vt, melltithio, rhegu ; Acquiesce, ak.wî.es' v, ymostwng, ym-

lonyddu; cydsynio, cydsyniad; goddef Accusable, a.kii'zâ.bl a, achwynadwy, Acquiescence, ak.wî.es'ens n, cydsyniad; goddefiad cwyn Acquirable, a.kwi'r'a.bl a, cyrhaedd-

Accusation, ak. ü.za'shun n, cyhuddiad, Acquire, a.kwi'r' vt, cyrhaedd, caffael, cael; casglu, enmill

ak.wî.zish'un n, ennilliad

Acquisitive, a.kwiz'î.tiv a, ennilledig Acquit, a.kwit' vt, rhyddhau, cyfiawn-hau, gollwng. To acquit of blame, Acquitment, a.kwit'ment,

a.kwit'al n. rhyddhâd, dieuogiad Acquittance, a.kwit'ans n, rhyddhâd;

vsgrifen rhyddhâd, addefiad o daledigaeth

Acre, ä'kûr n, erw, cyfar

Acreage, ä'kûr.äj n, mesur, maintioli Acrid, ak'rid a, sur, chwerw, llymsur Acrimonious, ak.rî.mö'nî.us a, sarig,

sariglym, chwerwedig Acrimony, ak'rî, mun.î n, surni, llymder, Addicted, a, dik'ted a, chwannog, ymtoster; sarigrwydd | archwaeth sur Acritude, ak'rî.tüd, Acrity, ak'rî.tî n, Addictedness, a.dik'ted.nes n, tuedd-Acroamatic, ak-rö.ä.mat'ik a, gor-

ddysgeidiol

Across, â.kros' ad, yn groes, ar draws Acrostic, â.kros'tik n, penenwad

eu: n, gweithred, gorchwyl; deddf. A great act, gorchest. A noble act, To act vainly, gwageddu

Actinolite, ak,tin'ö,lit n, rheiddfaen Action, ak'shun n, gweithred; cwyn, cynghaws, hawl, dadl; brwydr, cad

holadwy, dadleuadwy Active, ak'tiv a, bywiog, gweithgar,

esgud, heinif; sionc; gweithredol

î.ti n, bywiogrwydd, sioncedd Actor, ak'tûr n, gweithredwr; chwareydd Adephagia, ad.î.f a jî.â n, duwies glyth-Actress, ak'tres n, chwareyddes [diau Adept, â.dept' n, celfyddwr; un hyddysg

Actuary, ak'tshü.ur.î n, ysgrifenydd Actuate, âk'tshü, ät vt, cynhyrfu, cyffröi: Adequateness, ad'î.kwät.nes n, cyfartala, cynhyrfiedig

Aculeate, ak. ü'lî. at a, pigog, cylynol, Adherence, ad.hî'r'ens n, ymlyniad Acumen, a.ku'men n, llymdra; craffder, Adherent, ad.hi'r'ent a, unol; glynol, synwyr, cyfrwysdra

Acuminate, â.kü'mî.nät vt, blaenllymu, pigfeinio

Acuteness, â.küt'nes n, llymder; synwyroldeh, craffder

As-, At- px, wrth, at, i

Adage, ad'aj n, diareb, direb, gwirair Adamant, ad'a, mant n, diemwnt, adamant gar, ammhleidiol

Adamantine, ad.â.man'tin a, adamantaidd; anhydraidd, caled | hyweddu Adapt, a.dapt' vt, cymhwyso, addasu, Adaptation, ad.ap.tä'shun n. cvfaddasiad Acquittal, Add, ad vt, cynnodi, cyssylltu, chwanegu Addecimate, a.des'ï.mät vt. degymu

Addeem, a.dim' vt, tybio, cyfrif; dyfrio Addendum, a,den'dum (p addenda a.den'dâ) n, attodiad, atddodiad

Adder, ad'ûr n, neidr, gwiber, sarff. Adder's stone, maen glain

Addible, ad'î,bl a, chwanegadwy Addice, ad'is n, neddyf, bwyell gam Addict, a.dikt' vt, ymroddi, diofrydu

roddgar, tueddol Additament, a.dit'â.ment n, cynnodiad Addition, a.dish'un n, ychwanegiad; attodiaeth Tychwanegol Additional, a.dish'un.al a, cynnodol,

Act, akt v. gweithio, gweithredu; chwar-Addle, ad'l a, gwag, clwc, gorllyd, Addle-pated, Addle-headed, penwan, syfrdan, hurt, ffol, diymenydd

rhagorgamp. A wicked act, cyflaflan. Address, a.dres' vt, anerch, cyfeirio; ymosod: n, cvfarchiad; cyfarwyddid; erfyniad: medr: deheurwydd Adduce, a.dus' vt. dwyn ym mlaen

Adducent, a.dü'sent a, attynol Actionable, ak'shun.â.bl a, cospadwy; Addulce, a.duls' vt, melysu, pereiddio

Ademption, â.dem'shun n, difeddiad, dygiad ymaith far v chwarenau Adenography, ad.î.nog'râ.fî n, traith Activeness, ak'tiv.nes, Activity, ak.tiv'- Adenoid, ad'î.nôîd, Adenose, ad'î.nôs a, chwarenaidd

Actual, ak'tshü.al a, gweithredol, gwir, Adequate, ad'î.kwät a, cyfartal, cystal, cymmesur, cyfaddas, digonol

wch, addasrwydd [ansawdd Acuate, ak'ü.ät vt, blaenllymu, golymu Adfected, ad.fek'ted a, cymmysg; cyf-Acuity, â,kü'î,tî n, llymder [blaenllym Adhere, ad,hî'r' vi, ymlynu, glynu wrth

yng nglyn; n, dilynwr, canlynwr, dilyniedydd; pleidiwr gyssylltiad Adhesion, ad.hî'zhun n, glyniad, vm-Acute, â.küt' a, llym; synwyrol, deallus; Adhesive, ad.hî'siv a, ymlynol, gafaelgar cywrain. Acute accent, acen feinlais Adhibit, ad.hib'it vt, cymhwyso; defn-

vddio Cymhwysiad Adhibition, ad.hî.bish'un n, defnvdd, Ad-, Ac-, Af-, Ag-, Al-, An-, Ap-, Ar-, Adhortation, ad.hôr.tä'shun n, cynghor,

annogaeth Adhortatory, ad.hôr'tä.tûr.î α, annogol Adagio, â.da'gî.ö n, gair am amser araf Adiaphorous, ad.î.af'ö.rus a, ammhleidADU pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

wch, didueddrwydd Adieu, â.dü' i, bydd wych! yn iach!

Adipose, ad'î.pos, Adipous, ad'î.pus a, Admix, ad.miks' vt, cymmysgu

seimlyd, tew

Adit, ad'it n, mynedfa dan y ddaiar Adjacency, a.jä'sen.sî n, agosrwydd

Adjacent, a.ja'sent a, cyfagos, ger llaw Adjection, a.jek'shun n, cynnodiad;

Adjective, aj'ek.tiv n, enw gwan, an-Adjoin, a.jôîn vt, cydio, cyssylltu, uno

Adjoining, a.jôi'ning a, yn ymyl, ey-

nghyffwrdd, nesaf Adjourn, a'jûrn vt, gohirio, oedi[oediad Adjournment, a.júrn'ment n, gohiriad, Adjudge, a.juj' vt, dyfarnu, barnu

Adjunction, a.jungk'shun n, cyssylltiad, Adjurate, aj'ü.rät vt, cynnorthwyo

Adjuration, aj.ü.rä'shun n, tyngediad Adjure, a.jü'r' vt, tyngedu [trefi

Adjust, a.just' vt, cymhwyso, addasu Adjustment, a.just'ment n, addasiad, trefniad, uniawniad [cvnnorthwyol Adown, a.duwn' ad, i lawr, i waered Adjutant, aj'ü.tant n, is-gadben: a,

Adjute, a.jut' vt, cynnorthwyo, helpu Adjutor, a.jü'tûr n, cynnorthwywr Adjutory, aj'ü.tur.ï a, cynnorthwyol

adaeth mesuriad

Admeasurement, ad.mezh'ûr.ment Administer, ad.min'is.tûr vt, gweinyddu; gweinyddiaeth dirprwyo

Administration, ad.min.is.trä'shun n. ad.min'is.trä.tûr Administrator, gweinyddwr

Administratorship,

ship n, swydd weinyddol Administratrix, ad.min.'is.trä.triks n,

gweinyddes Admirable, ad'mî.râ.bl a, rhyfeddol; Admiral, ad'mî.ral n, llyngesydd, llyng-

eswr Admiralty, ad'mî.ral.tî n, môr-lŷs, Adulterer, â.dul'tur.ûr n, godinebwr Admiration, ad.mî.ra'shun n, rhyfeddod, Adulteress, â.dul'tur'es n, godineb-

Note of admiration syndod; hoffder.

Admirer, ad.mi'r'ûr n, serchwr, carwr Admission, ad.mish'un n, derbyniad; braslunio

caniatâd, addefiad

Adiaphory, od.î.af'ur.î n, ammhleidgar-|Admit, ad.mit' vt, derbyn; caniatäu, goddef, addef Admittance, ad.mit'ans n, derbyniad;

> Admixture, ad.miks'tshûr n, cymmysgiad; cymmysgedd

Admonish, ad.mon'ish vt. rhybuddio: ceryddu, cynghori; dwyn ar gof

Adject, a jekt' vt, cyssylltu, ychwanegu Admonition, ad.mö.nish'un n, rhybudd, cynghor, cerydd

Admonitory, ad.mon'î.tur.î a, rhybudd-Admove, ad.mŵv' vt, nesu, dynesu Adnoun, ad'nûŵn n, ansoddair, enw gwan

Ado, â.dŵ' n, trafferth, cynhwrf, terfysg Adolescence, ad.ö.les'ens n, blodan ieuenctyd; ieuenctyd lau'r cwsg Adonis, â.dö'nis n, blodau'r gwynt, llys-Adopt, a.dopt' vt, mabwysiadu [ mabwys

Adjudicate, a jü'dî.kät vt, barnu, dyfarnu Adoption, å.dop'shun n, mabwysiad, Adjugate, aj'ü.gät vt, ieuo wrth Adoptive, â.dop'tiv a, mabwysaidd Adjunct, aj ungkt n, attodiad [cydiad Adorable, a.dorable, a.dorab parchadwy, parch, anrhydedd Adoration, ad.ö.rä'shun n, addoliad: Adore, a.do'r' vt, addoli; caru; mawrhau,

anrhydeddu Adorn, â.dôrn' vt, addurno, harddu, Adornment, â.dôrn'ment n. addurniad

Adread, â.dred' ad, yn ofnus, yn ofnog Adrift, â.drift' ad, gyda'r dwfr, gyda'r

hyfedr Adroit, a.drôît' a, medrus, deheu, hylaw, Adlegation, ad.li.ga'shun n, cynghen- Adroitness, a.drôit'nes n, medrusrwydd, benthycol hylawder,

Adscititious, ad.sî.tish'us a, ffugiol, Adstriction, ad.strik'shun n, cydglymiad, cydrwymiad Ttruth Adulation, aj. ü.lä'shun n, gweniaith, n, Adulator, aj'ü.lä.tûr n, gwenieithwr,

truthiwr ftruthgar ad.min'is.trä.tûr- Adulatory, aj'ü.lä.tur.î a, gwenieithus, Adult, â.dult' n, un mewn oedran; a,

cyfandwf, mewn oedran

da; rhagorol Adulterate, â.dul'tur.ät v, llygru, cymmysgu; rhithio: a, halogedig, cymmysgedig; ffugiol [iad; cymmysgiad môr-lywiant Adulteration, â.dul.tu,rä'shun n, llygr-

> wraig, godinebes, putain hoffi Adulterine, â.dul'tur.in n, bastardd

Admire, ad,mi'r'vt, rhyfeddu, mawrygu; Adulterous, a.dul'tur.us a, godinebus, mawrygwr; puteiniol, puteinig [dra goddefadwy Adultery, â.dul'tur.î n, godineb, putein-Admissible, ad.mis'î.bl a, derbyniadwy; Adumbrate, ad.um'brat vt, cysgodi;

Adumbration, ad.um.brä'shun n, cysg-

Adunation, ad. ü.nä'shun n, undeb, uned, Advesperate, ad. ves' pur. ätvi, prydnawnio Aduncity, â.dun'sî.tî n, camedd, crym-Aduncous, â.dung'kus, Adunque, â- Advisable, ad.vi'zâ.bl a, cymbwys, add-

dungk' a, gŵyrgam Adure, â.dü'r' vt, deifio, golosgi, crasu Adust, â.dust' a, golosgedig, cras

Adustible, â.dus'tî.bl a, hylosg, llosg-Adustion, a.dust'shun n, goddeithiad,

nydd: v, myned ym mlaen; dyrchafu; Advocacy, ad'vö.kä.sî, Advocation, adgwelläu; cynnyg, gosod allan; talu ym mlaen llaw, rhagdalu. Advanced in years, oedranus, hen. Advance- Advocate, ad'vö.kät n, eiriolwr, am-

guard, y fyddin flaen, cynnhorf Advancement, ad. vans'ment n, dyrchaf-

iad, gwelliant

mael, elw, mantais; goruchafiaeth; blaenafiaeth: vt, llesau, manteisio

Advantageous, ad.van.tä'jus a, buddiol, buddioldeb, llesoldeb Advantageousness, ad.van.tä'jus.nes n, Advectitious, ad.vek.tish'us a, tramor

Advene, ad.vîn' vi, dyfod at, cyfarfod Advenient, ad.vî'nî.ent a, dynesol

Advent, ad'vent n, dyfodiad; yr adfent ven.tish'us, Adventive, ad.ven'tiv a, Aeromancy, ê'r'ö.man.sî n, awyrgoel

Adventure, ad.ven'tshûr n, antur: en-

eofn, dibryder Adventurous, ad. ven'tshii.rus a. anturiol, Esthetic, îs-thet'ik a, deiniol

Adverb, ad'vûrb n, rhagferf, gorair Adverbial, ad.vûr'bî.al a, rhagferfol, Afeard, â.fi'rd'a, brawychus, ofnus goreiriol

Adversable, ad. vûr's â-bla, gwrthwyneb- Affability, af. â. bil'î.tî, Affableness, af'-Adversaria, ad.vur.sê'r'î.â n. nod-lyfr Adversary, ad'vûr.sur.î n, gwrthwyneb-

wr, gelyn Adverse, ad'vûrs a, adfydig, anffodus, Affabrous, a.f a'brus a, cyfan, perffaith gwrthwynebus, croes. Adverse party, Affair, a.fe'r' n, gorchwyl; achos;

gwrthblaid. An adverse saying, gomdrygfyd, ing Advert, ad.vûrt' vi, ystyried, dal sylw

Advertence, ad.vur'tens, Advertency, daliad sylw, golygiad ar

Advertise, ad'vûr.tīz vt, hysbysu, cyhoeddi, mynegu [bysiad, cyhoeddiad Affected, a.fek'ted a, coegaidd Advertisement, ad.vur'tiz.ment n, hys- Affecting, a.fek'ting a, cynhyrfiol; rhith-

[iad, gŵyrni Advice, ad.vis' n, cynghor; mynegiad; as; call

Advisableness, ad.vi'zâ.bl.nes n, cy-

mhwysder, addasrwydd

Advise, ad.viz' vt, cynghori, annog; hysbysu. Ill-advised, annoeth; anvstyriol, Well-advised, synwyrol, call; pwyllog Vn vstvriol Advance, ad-vans' n, mynediad; cyn- Advisedly, ad.vi'zed.lî a, yn bwyllog;

vö.kä'shun n, dadleuyddiaeth, eiriolaeth, amddiffyn, arddadl

ddiffynwr, dadleuwr, arddadlwr: vt, eirioli, dadleu

Advolation, ad.vö.lä'shun n, ymdyniad Advantage, ad.van'täj n, budd, lles, Advolution, ad.vö.lü'shun n, ymdreigliad Advoutry, ad, vûw'trî n, godineb Advow, ad.vûŵ' vt, haeru, gwirio

Advowee, ad.vûŵ.i' n, glwys tadog Advowson, ad.vûw'sun n, hawl i gyf-

lwyno offeiriad i eglwys Adze, adz n,bwyell, bwyell gam; neddyf Aerial, ä.î'r'î.al a, awyrol, wybrol; uchel Aerie, î'r'î n, nyth adar ysglyfeithgar Aerolite, ê'r'ö.lit n, awyrfaen Adventine, ad. ven'tin, Adventitious, ad- Aerology, ê'r.ol'ö.jî n, awyrddysg, awyr

damweiniol, arddyfodol; ammherthyn- Aerometer, ê'r.om'î.tûr n, awyrbwysai adfent Aerometry, ê'r.om'î.trî n, awyrfeidraeth-Adventual, ad. ven'tshü. ala, perthynoli'r Aeronaut, ê'r'ö. nôt n, awyrydd, awyrdeithiwr

bydwaith: v, beiddiol, lyfasu, ymantur Aeroscopy, ê'r.os'kö.pî n, awyrnodiad Adventuresome, ad.ven'tshûr.sum a, Aerostatic, ê'r.os.tat'ik a, awyriaethol [hy, difygwl Aerostation, ê'r.os.tä'shun n, awyrydd-Afar, â.fâr' a, pell, hirbell, anghysbell adwy Afer, a'fûr n, gwynt y deau-orllewin

â.bl.nes n, mwynder, tiriondeb, hy-Affable, af a.bl a, mwyn, addfwyn, hy-

An affair of importance, perwyl. mater o bwys

Adversity, ad.vûr'sî.tî n, adfyd, cyni, Affear, Affere, a.fi'r' vt, sicrhau, sefydlu Affect, a.fekt' n, serch, teimlad; naws; nwyd: vt, cyffroi; ceisio; ffuantu

ad.vûr'ten.sî n, ystyriaeth, sylwad, Affectation, af.ek.tä'shun, Affectedness, a.fek'ted.nes n, cymhendod, mursen-

dod, coegdyb

AGG path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

affeithiad, tuedd; clefyd haint Affectionate, a.fek'shun.ät a, serchog,

caruaidd, tyner ffröus Affective, a.fek'tiv a, teimladwy, cy-Affettuoso, a.fet. ü. ö'sö ad, yn dyner a Afresh, â.fresh' ad, o'r newydd, eilwaith,

pheraidd

Affiance, a.f i'ans n, ymddiried, cred, Afront, a.frunt' ad, cyferbyn, o flaen oglud: vt, ymddiried, dyweddio

dä.tshûr n, cyfammodiad Affidavit, af.î.dä'vit n, llw cyhoedd Affiliation, a.fil.î.ä'shun n, mabwysiad Affinage, af'î.näj n, purad, coethiad

Affined, a.find' a, yn perthyn Affinity, a.fin'î.tî n, perthynas

briodas; tebygoliaeth

Affirm, a.fûrm' vt, haeru; sicrhau, gwirio Afterwards, af 'tûr.wûrdz ad, gwedi hyny Affirmable, a.fûr'mâ.bl a, haeradwy Affirmant, a.fûr'mant n, sicrhäwr, honwr Affirmation, af. ûr.mä'shun n, cadarnhâd Again, â.gen' ad, eilwaith, drachefn, eto, Affirmative, a.fûr'mâ.tiv n. sicrhaol.

[cyssylltu Affix, a.fiks' vt, cydio, sicrhau, hoelio; Affix, af iks n, cyssawd, olddodiad

Afflation, a.flä'shun n, anadliad Afflict, a.flikt' vt, gofidio, trallodi, drygu Affliction, a,flik'shun n, cystudd, adfyd Afflictive, a.flik'tiv a, trallodus, gofidus Affluence, af'lü, ens n, llawnder, cyfoeth Affluent, af lü.ent a, goludog, gorlawn Afflux, af'luks, Affluxion, a.fluk'shun

n, llanw, llifeiriad

Afford, a.fo'rd vt, rhoddi, gweini: cynnyrchu; gallu Affranchise, a.fran'tshiz vt, rhyddhau;

Affray, a.fra' n, ymryson, terfysg, ymladd: vt, brawychu, dychrynu

Affriction, a.frik'shun n, rhathiad Affright, a.frīt', Affrightment, a.frīt'-

mharch: vt, difrio, sarhau; digio

Affrontive, a.frun'tiv a, sarhäus Affuse, a.fuz' vt, tywallt un peth ar arall Affusion, a.fû'zhun n, tywalltiad ar beth

Affy, a.fi' vt, dyweddio; hyderu Afield, â.fîld' ad, i'r maes, yn y maes

Aflat, â.flat' ad, yn wastad Afloat, â.flöt' a, ar nawf; yn symmud

Afoot, â.fwt' ad, ar draed, ar droed Afore, â.fō'r' pr and ad, rhag, cyn, o Aggravation, ag.râ.vä'shun n, mwyhâd flaen, o'r blaen

llaw, o'r blaen, rhag llaw

Aforesaid, a.for'sed a, rhagddywededig, rhagenwedig, a enwyd o'r blaen

Affection, a.fek'shun n, cariad, serch ; Aforetime, â.fo'r'tim ad, o'r blaen, gynt Afraid, â.fräd' a, dychrynedig, ofnus. I am afraid, mae ofn arnaf, ofnaf. make one afraid, brawychu nn, peri iddo ofni, dychrynu

eto, trachefn

Aft, aft ad, yn ol, wrth y llyw

Affidation, af.i.dä'shun, Affidature, af'i- After, af'tur pr, gwedi, ar ol. Afterbirth, olysgar, y brych. After-math, adladd. After-pains, poenau wedi esgor. After-wit, olsynwyr. After this manner, fel hyn. To go after him, myned ar ei ol, dilyn, canlyn trwy Afternoon, af.tûr.nŵn'n, echwydd, pryd-

Aga, ä'gâ n, swyddog milwraidd yn

hefyd. As big again, cymmaint arall, Over again, o'r newydd. To repeat To raise or rise again, ailadrodd.

again, adgyfodi

Against, a.genst' pr, erbyn, yn erbyn, cyferbyn; rhag-, gwrth-. Against one's consent, yn groes i ewyllys un; o'i Agape, a.gap' ad, yn safnrwth [anfodd Agaric, ag'â,rik n, madarch

Agast, â.gast' a, syn, brawychus Agate, ag'ät n, maen muchudd

Age, ai n, oed, oedran; oes, einioes, Of age, un ar hoedl, cenedlaeth. hugain oed, Old age, henaint, Persons of the same age, cyfoedion

Aged, ä'jed a, hen, oedranus, oediog Agency, ä'jen.sî n, goruchwyliaeth Agent, a'jent n, goruchwyliwr, dirprwy; . achos

ment n, braw, dychryn
Affront, a,frunt' n, sarhâd, anfri, am-Aggeneration, a,jen.u.rä'shun n, cyd-

Aggerate, aj'ur.ät vt, pentyru

Agglomerate, a.glom'ur.ät v, pellenu, Agglutinate, a.glü'tî.nät v, cydlydio Aggrandise, ag'ran,dïz vt. urddasu,

anrhydeddu, mawrhau, dyrchafu, codi Aggrandisement, ag'ran.diz.ment

dyrchafiad herio, cyffroi Aggravate, ag'râ.vät vt, mwyhâu bai;

bai: cyffroad Aforehand, â.f o'r'hand ad, vm mlaen Aggregate, ag'rî.gät a, cydgrynöedig,

rhefawl: n, crynoad, cyfanswm: vt, cydgorlanu; casglu, cynnull [ casgliad Aggregation, ag,rî,gä'shun n, cynnodiad, Aggress, a.gres' vi, dechreu cynhen, Aha, â.hâ' i, wfft! ha ymosod Aggression, a.gresh'un n, ymosodiad, Ajar, â.jâr' ad, hanner agored

Aggrievance, a.grî'vans n, gofid, gormes, alaeth

Aggrieve, a.grîv' vt, blino, gormesu, Aid-de-camp, ê.dû.kong' n, gweinydd Aggroup, a.grŵp' vt, crynoi, cydgasglu Aghast, â.gast' a, syn, dychrynedig

Agility, a.jil'î.tî, Agileness, aj'il.nes Ailment, äl'ment n, dolur, afiechyd

cyfnewidwriaeth arian tramor

bori: casglu arian

Agistage, â.jis'täj, Agistment, â.jist'ment n, tir porfa dadleu Agitate, aj'î.tät vt, cynhyrfu, aflonyddu; nedfa i awyr, mwndwll

aflonyddwch

Aglet, ag'let n, pwyntel, olpai Agminal, ag'mî.nal a, byddinol

wasg Agnation, ag.nä'shun n, carenydd o du Akin, â.kin' a, perthynol Agnize, ag.nïz' vt, cydnabod, addef

Agnomination, ag.nom,î,nä'shun n, cyfatebiad geiriau

Ago, â.gö' ad, cyn hyn Agog, a.gog' ad, yn chwannog, yn Alarm, a.larm' vt, dychrynu; galw at

Agonize, ag'ö.nïz vi, dirboeni Agonistes, ag.ö.niz'tîz n, ymdrechwr;

Agony, ag'ö.nî n, gloes, ing; ymdrech Agrarian, â.grê'r'î.an a, arddwriaethol. Alb, alb n, gwenwisg Agree, â.grî' vt, cytuno, heddychu; Albion, al'bî.un n, hen enw Prydain Agreeable,

boddus Agreeableness, â.gri'â.bl.nes n, addas- paen

cvfatebiad Agricultural, ag.rî.kul'tshü.ral a, a- Alchemy, al'kem.î n, uchfferylliaeth maethyddol

Agriculturist, ag.rî.kul'tshü.rist n, lla- Alcoholize, al'kö.hö,liz vt, gwirfio furwr, amaethydd, ffermwr

Aground, â.grûwnd' ad, ar lawr, ar dir Tertian ague, cryd tridiau [aidd Alder, ôl'dûr n, gwernen [eddwr Aguish, a'gu.ish a, crydol, crynol, oer- Alderman, ôl'dûr man n. henadur, sen-Ah, â i. O! och! aha! wh

Ahead, â.hed' ad, ym mlaen, o flaen

dechreuad cynhen y gynhen Aid, ad vt, cynnorthwy, nerthu, helpu Aggressor, a.gres'ûr n, ymosodydd, cwd Aid, äd, Aidance, ä'dans n, porth, cymhorth, nawdd

poeni Aidant, ä'dant a, cynnorthwyol

cadflaenwr

Aidless, äd'les a, digymhorth, diborth Agile, aj'il a, ystwyth, esgud, heinyf, Ail, äl v, dolurio, poeni, gofidio [n, bywiogrwydd Ailing, ä'ling a, doluriol, clafaidd, clwyf-Agio, aj'î.ö n, y gwahaniaeth mewn Aim, am v, annelu, amcanu, cyfeirio: n.

amcan, cyfeiriad, nod Agist, â.jist' vt, cymmeryd anifeiliaid i Air, ê'r n, awyr, awel; dygan, alaw: vt,

awyro, awyru: twymo, heulo, Airbuilt, disail, ffugiol, dychymmygol, Air-gun, awyrddryll. Air-shaft, my-

Agitation, aj.î.tä'shun n, cynhyrfiad; Airiness, ê'r'î.nes n, llonder, awyriad [aflonyddwr Airless, ê'r'les a, di-awyr, cauedig Agitator, aj'î.tä.tur n, cynhyrfiwr, Airling, ê'r'ling n, coegyn, ysgentyn Airs, ê'rz np, pêr donau; coegddulliau Airy, ê'r'î a, awyrol, awelog; coegffol Agnail, ag näl n, corn; ewinor, ewin- Aisle, il n, rhodfa mewn eglwys

[tad Ait, at n, ynysig mewn afon mynor Agnition, ag.nish'un n, cydnabyddiaeth Alabaster, al'a.bas.tûr n, math o faen

Alack, â.lak', Alackaday, â.lak'â.dä i, och fi! Alacrity, a.lak'rî.tî n, bywiogrwydd, paawyddus Alamode, â.lâ.möd' ad, yn ol yr arfer

> arfau: n, ofn, dychryn; rhybudd, gwaedd, bloedd rhybudd Alarum, â.lar'um n, gwaedd perygl,

Alas, â,las' i, och! och fi! aha! maesyddaidd, gwledig [cyfateb Albeit, ôl.bî'it c, er, er hyny, anllai, eto

â,grî'â.bl a, cyfatebol; Alcaic, al,kä'ik n, pennill Alcæus rwydd; hyfrydwch Alcaid, al,käd' n, enw swyddog yr His-

Hispaen Agreement, â.grî'ment n, cytundeb. Alcavala, al,kav'â,lâ n, toll a delir yn yr Alchemist, al'kem.ist n, un yn hôni y

Agrestic, â.gres'tic a, gwledig; taiogaidd gall droi meteloedd yn aur, uchfferyll [yddiaetk Alcohol, al'kö.hol n, gwirf [gwirfiad

Agriculture, ag'rî.kul.tshûr n, amaeth- Alcoholization, al.kö.hol.î.zä'shun n,

Alcoran, al'kö,ran n, Beibl v Mahometiaid Ague, a'gü n, y cryd, y deirthion. Alcove, al-köv' n, ystafell nenfwd, cell-

Ale, äl n, cwrw, diod, heiddlyn

ALL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took,

CWTW Aleconner, äl'kon. ûr n, golygwr mesurau Alay, a, lä' vt, tymheru; cymmysgu;

Alectryomancy, â,leck'trî,ö,man,sî ceiliog-ddewiniaeth

Alegar, al'î.gâr n, cwrw sur

ziz) n, ewrwfdy, diotty, tafarn
Allege, a.lej' vt, honi, haeru, gwirio
Allegeable, a.lej'â.bl a, traethadwy Alength, a.length' ad, yn ei hyd [lestr Allegiance, a-lî'jî.ans n, ffyddlondeb i'r Alert, â.lûrt' a, bywiog, heini, gwyliad-

Alewife, äl'wif n, tafarnwraig Alexandrine, al.eg.zan'drin n, llinell yn Alleluja, al.i.lii'vâ n, moliant i Dduw

cynnwys deuddeg sill Alexipharmic, al.eks.î.fâr'mik, Alexiteric, al.eks.î.ter'ik a, cyfareddol rhag

Illythyrenol, alsawdd Algebra, al'gî.bra n, alsoddeg, rhyfyddeg Algebraic, al.jî.brä'ik, Algebraical, al-

jî,brä'î,cal a, alsoddol

Algebraist, al'ji.brä.ist n, alsoddegydd Algid, al'jid a, oerllyd, fferllyd

fel, oerni, anwyd Algorithm, al'gö.rithm n, rhifyddiaeth

Alias, ä'lî.as ad, neu, yn amgen Alibi, al'î.bî n, lle arall. To prove an Alliteration, a.lit.u.ra'shun n, cydlythalibi, profi absennoldeb hyfaeth Alible, al'î.bl a, maethlawn, maethus, Alien, ä'lî.en n, allwlad, alltud, estron Alienable, ä'lî.en.â.bl a, trosglwyddadwy

Alienate, ä'lî.en.ät vt, dyeithro; trosi, arallu: a, estronol, dveithr

Alienation, ä.lî.en.ä'shun n, aralliad, trosiad, gwerthiad

Alight, â.līt' vi, disgyn, dyfod i lawr Alike, a.lik' ad, yn debyg, yn gyffelyb, unddull, cymmaeth Aliment, al'î.ment n, maeth, lluniaeth,

Alimental, al.î.men'tal, Alimonious, alî.mö'ni.us a, maethol

gwraig wedi ysgar heb achos cyfreith-

Aliquant, al'î, kwant a, anghydrif

Aliquot, al'î.kwot n, cydnifer Alish, ä'lish a, cwrwaidd Alkahest, al'kâ, hest n. ardrwyth Alkali, al'kâ.lî n, gwrthsur

Alkaline, al'kâ, lin a, gwrthsuraidd Alkermes, al.kûr'mîz n, cyffaith grawn

All, ôl a, oll, holl, pawb, y cwbl Allatrate, al'â.trät vt, cyfarth, difrïo

Aleberry, äl'ber.î n, math o ddiod gym- Allaudable, a.lô'dâ.bl a, canmoladwy,

gwiwglod, clodwiw

llinaru: n, adwyn, cymmysgedig ag un mwy gwerthfawr I deniad, llithiad Allectation, al.ek.tä'shun n, hudiad, Alehouse, äl'hûŵs (alehouses, äl'hûŵ- Allegation, al.î.gä'shun n, haeriad; dadl

> llywodraeth [dammegol hoewder Allegorical, al.î.gor'î.kal a, arallegol,

Alertness, â,lûrt'nes n, bywiogrwydd, Allegory, al'î,gor,î n, aralleg, cyffelyb-Allegro, al.í'grö a, vn fywiog Alleviate, a.lî'vî.ät vt. vsgvfnhau, es-

mwytho, esmwythäu Alleviation, a.lî.vî.ä'shun n, ysgafnhâd

Alley, al'î n, rhodfa; heol gul Allhallowtide, ôl.hal'ö,tïd n. calan gauaf Alliance, a.li'ans n, cyfathrach, cynghrair

Alliciency, a lish'en sî n, attyniad, swyn Allied, a.lid' a, cyfathrachol, cynghreiriol, cyfunedig

Algidity, al.jid'î.tî, Algor, al'gôr n, oer- Alligation, al.î.gä,shun n, cydglymiad

Alligate, al'î.gät vt, cydglymu Alligator, al'î.gä.tûr n, crocodil, addanc Allision, a.lizh'un n, cyd-daro, cyttaro

vreniad Cyd-ddodiad Allocation, al,ö.kä'.shun n, gosodiad, Allocution, al.ö.kü'shun n, cyfarchiad i

Allodial, a.lö. 'dî.al a, breninol, annibynol, Allodium, a.lö'dî.um n, rhydd-feddiant Allonge, a.lunj' n, gwth neu gais ag art Allot, a.lot' vt, gosod, penodi, cyfranu

Allotment, a.lot'ment n, cyfran, dawg, darn o dir bwyd Allow, a.lûw' vt, caniatau; goddef, gos-Allowable, a,lûw'â,bl a, goddefol, can-

iataol, goddefadwy Allowance, a.lûw'ans n, goddefiad; dogn

Alimony, al'î.mun.î n, maeth; rhan Alloy, a.lôi'n, adwyn o is werth yn gymmysgedig ag aur, arian, &c., er eu caledu: vt, cymmysgu meteloedd

Allubescency, al. ü-bes'en.sî n, parodrwydd

Allude, a.lüd' vi, cyfeirio, cyffelybu Alive, â.liv a, byw, yn fyw, bywiog, sionc Alluminate, a.lii mî.nät vt, addurno, gwychu [lliwydd

Alluminor, a.lü'mî.nûr n, paentiwr. Allure, a.lu'r' vt, hudo, denu, llithio Allurement, a.lü'r'ment n, hudoliaeth Allusion, a.lii'zhun n, cyfeiriad; aw-

Allusive, a.lü'siv a cyffelybol; cyfeiriol

Alluvium, a.lü'vî.um n, vsbwrial a gludir Although, ôl. Thô' ad, er, pe, cvd bo gan ddwfr Ally, a.li' n, cynghreiriad; cyfaill; car: | iaith cyfochroli'r terfyngylch

Almanac, al'mâ.nak n, amseroni, dydd- Altitude, al'tî.tüd n, uchder, uchelder Almanac-maker, amseronydd Almandine, al'man.din n, math o faen

gwerthfawr

Almighty, ôl.mi'tî a, Hollalluog: n, Duw Almond, â'mund n, ffrwyth y pren Alum, al'um n, allawg, alwm almon. Almonds of the throat, chwar-Aluminous, â,lü'mî.nus a, allogaidd, alenau y gwddf

Almoner, al'mun.ûr n, elusenwr

Almonry, al'mun.rî, Amry, âm'rî n, Always, ôl'wäz, ad, yn wastadol, bob elusenfa

braidd, o fewn ychydig, prin

Alms, âmz n, elusen, cardod, cardawd. elusendy, ysbytty

Aloes, al'oz n, sudd pren alws Aloetic, al.ö.et'ik a, alwsaidd

Aloft, â.loft' ad, yn uchel, fry, i fyny rwydd

Along, a.long' ad, ym mlaen; bellach. Amaranth, am'a.ranth n, blodau ammor,

Along-side, wrth ochr y llong Aloof, a.lwf ad, o bell, o hirbell

Alopecy, al'ö, pî, sî n, syrthiad v gwallt Aloud, a lûwd' ad, yn uchel, yn groch Alpha, al'fâ n, y llythyren gyntaf yn yr Amassment, â.mas'ment n, pentyriad

egwyddor Roeg Alphabet, al'fâ.bet n, yr egwyddor Alphabetical, al.fâ.bet'î.kal a, egwydd-

Alpine, al'pin a, mynyddig

cyn hyn, o'r blaen

Also, ôl'sö c, hefyd, yn yr un modd Altar, ôl'tûr, n, allor, bwrdd y cymmun Altarage, ôl'tur.äi n, yr offrwm

Alter, ôl'tûr v, newid, arallu Alterable, ôl'tur,â,bl a, newidiadwy

Alterant, ôl'tur.ant a, newidiol Alteration, ôl.tu.rä'shun n, newidiad, Ambassage, am'bas.äj n, cenadwri

cyfnewidiad Alterative, ôl'tu.rä.tiv n, cyffer yn Ambergris, am'bûr.gris n, ambyr Altercate, ôl'tûr.kät vi, ymeirio, ymgecru Ambidexter, am-bî.deks'tûr n, un de-Altercation, ôl.tûr.kä'shun n, ymryson, ymddadleuad

Alternate, ôl.tûr'nät a, cylchynol, bob Ambidextrous, am.bî.deks'trus a, cyfyn ail: v, newid bob yn ail

Alternation, ôl.tûr.nä'shun n, cylchyniad Ambient, am'bî.ent a, amgylchol un o ddau beth, dewis

Althea, al.thî'â n, prysgen flodeuawl Ambiguity, am.bî.gü'î.ti n, ammheu-

vt, ymgyfathrachu Altiloquence, al.til'ö.kwens n, chwydd-Tuchfesuriad Almacantar, al.mâ.kan'tûr n, cylch yn Altimetry, al.tim'î.trî n, uchfeidraeth, Altisonant, al.tis'ö.nant α, uchelseiniol

> Altogether, ôl.tw.geth'ûr ad, yn hollol, i gyd, yn llwyr, yn gyfan-gwbl

> Aludel, al'ü.del n, math o lestr a arferir mewn fferylliaeth

vmaidd gwenynfa Alveary, al'vî.ur.î n, gardd wenyn,

amser sennol Be) Almost, ôl'möst ad, ym mron, agos, Am, am vi, wyf, ydwyf. (Amser pre-Amability, ä.mâ.bil'î.tî n. hawddgarwch,

anwyldeb Alms-deeds, elusenau. Alms-house, Amain, â.män' ad, â'r holl egni, yn lew,

Amalgam, â.mal'gam n, corfforiad adgu adwynau Amalgamate, â,mal'gâ,mät vt, cymmys-

Amand, â.mand' vt, anfon, gyru ymaith Alogy, al'ö, jî n, afresymoldeb, ynfyd- Amandation, â, man, dä'shun n, cenadwriaeth fenydd geiriau arall Alone, â.lön' a, unig, unigol, wrtho ei Amanuensis, â.man'ü.en.sis n, ysgri-

anfarwaint Amaranthine, am.â.ran'thin a, ammor-

Amaritude, â.mar'î.tüd n, chwerwder Amass, â.mas' vt, casglu, croni, pentyru Amate, â.mät' vt, dychrynu, arswydo

Amateur, â.mâ.tûr' n, carwr y celfydd-Amatory, am'â.tur.î a, serchlawn [ydau [oraidd | Amaurosis, am.ô.rö'sis n, gwendid golwg Already, ôl.red'î ad, eisoes, yn barod, Amaze, â.mäz' vt, synu, rhyfeddu; braw-

ychu, irdangu

Amazement, â.mäz'ment n, syndod, aruthredd, braw garwen Amazon, am'â.zun n, gwraig ŵraidd,

Ambages, am.bä'jîz n. cylchymadrodd Ambassador, am.bas'â.dûr n, prif genadwr, negesydd

gweithio yn raddol Amber, am'bûr n, gwefr, elydr

heuig o bob llaw; un dauwynebog;

dyhirvn

lawiog; dauwynebog

Alternative, ôl.tûr'nâ.tiv n, dewisiad o Ambigu, am'bî.gü n, dysglaid o gymmysgedd dveithr [aeth: mwysder ANA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Ambiguous, am.big'ii.us a, ammhëus; Amity, am'î.tî n, cariad, cyfeillach

mwys; arbetrusol

nilysrwydd, mwysder [petrusiaeth] wyn Ambiloquy, am.bil'ö.kwî n, annilysiaeth, Ammunition, am.ü.nish'un Ambiloquous, am, bil'o, kwus a, am- Amnesty, am'nes, tî n, deddf ebargofiad

mheuol, petrusol [iad

am.bish'us.nes n, uchelgais, uchel- pr, ym mhlith, ym mysg, rhwng

Ambitious, am.bish'us a, uchelfrydig, Amorous, am'ö-rus a, careugar; anllad Ambitude, am'bî.tüd n, cylch, cwmpas Amort, â.môrt' a, digalon, trwm, prudd Amble, am'bl vi, rhygyngu: n, rhygyng- Amount, â.mûwnt' n, cyfanswm, swm; iad

Ambrosia, am.brö'zhî.â n, bwyd y Amour, ä.mŵ'r' a, anllad, serch, nwyf-Ambrosial, am.brö'zhî.al a, per, hyfryd; Amove, â.mŵv' vt, symmud; diswyddo

Ambry, am'brî n, bwytty, cardotty Ambulation, am.bu.lä'shun n, rhodiad, Amphibious, am.fib'yus a, deu-elfenog, [aramredol

Ambulatory, am'bü,lä,tur,î a, rhodianol, Amphibology, am,f î,bol'ö,jî n, mwys-Ambury, am'bu.rî n, dafaden waedlyd

ar geffyl

bwsh n, cynllwyn, cynllwynfa, rhag- Amphiscii, am.fish'yi n, trigolion y cylch gwlyb-llosgiad poeth odfa: cadbwll Ambustion, am.bust'shun n, llosgiad, Amphitheatre, am.fi.thî'â.tûr n, chwa-

Amel, am'el n, arliw, barnais

gwelläu Ameliorate, â,mî'lî,ö,rät vt. diwyllio, Ampleness, am'pl.nes n, helaethder, Amen, ä'men' ad, yn wir; boed felly

Amenable, â.mî'nâ.bl a, atebol, cyfrifol diwygio

gwellâd rwydd

Amends, â.mendz' np, iawn, boddlon-Amputation, am.pü.tä'shun n, amdor-Amenity, â.men'î.tî n, hyfrydwch lle Amerce, â.mûrs' vt, dirwyo

camlwrw fawr

weddol, serchus vstinos An, an a.-A

hynaws, cyfeillgar grys

Amid, â.mid', Amidst, â.midst' pr. yng

Amit, â.mit' vt. gollwng vmaith

Ammonia, a,mö'nî,â n, math o wrthsur Ambiguousness, am.big'ü,us.nes n, an- Ammonium, a.mö'nî.ûm n, math o ad-

n, arlwy

troseddau

Ambit, am'bit n, amgylchedd, cylchyn- Amomum, â.mö'mum n, math o ffrwyth Ambition, am.bish'un, Ambitiousness, Among, â.mung', Amongst, â.mungst' awyddus Amorist, am'ö.rist n, cariad-fab

> duwiau vt, cyrhaedd, cynnyddu, Amphi-, Amph- px, yn arwyddo dau

cyntefin

iaith, mwysair Amphibolous, am.fib'ö.lus a, mwys-Ambuscade, am.bus.käd', Ambush, am'- Amphisbæna, am.fis.bî'nâ n, amwibon

reudy, chwareufa Amphora, am'f ö-râ n, math o ddiodlestr

Amelcorn, am'el,kôrn n, gwenith Ffreng- Ample, am'pl a, helaeth, mawr, eang; cyflawn llawnder

Ampliation, am.plî.ä'shun, Amplification, am.plif.î.kä'shun n, helaethiad Amenance, am'en.ans n, ymddygiad, Amplify, am'plî.fi vt, chwanegu, eangu,

taenu, lledu Amend, â.mend' v, adgyweirio, gwellau Amplitude, am'plî.tüd n, helaethrwydd, Amendment, â.mend'ment n, diwygiad, Amputate, am'pü.tät vt, tori aelod, amdori Tiad

Amulet, am'ü.let n, swyn-gyfaredd Amuse, â.müz' vt, difyru; hudfoddio

Amercement, â.mûrs'ment n, dirwy, Amusement, â.müz'ment n, difyrwch, digrifwch [boddhäus Amethyst, am'î,thist n, maen gwerth- Amusive, â.mü'siv a, difyrol, hyfryd, Amiable, ä'mî.â.bl a, hawddgar, pryd- Amygdalate, â.mig'dâ.lät a, almonaidd

Amianthus, am.î.an'thus n, math o faer Anabaptist, an.â.bap'tist n, ail-fedyddiwr Amicable, am'î.kâ.bl a, caredig, hygar, Anacamptic, an.â.kamp'tik a, adlamol, adlewyrchiol

Amice, am'is n, pilyn isaf yr offeren- Anacathartic, an.a.ka.thar'tik n, medd-

yginiaeth gyfogol nghanol, ym mhlith, plith, ym mysg, Anachorete, an.ak'ö.ret, Anachorite, anwarthus ak'ö.rit n. meudwy arfrudiaeth Amiss, a.mis' ad, ar fai, yn feius, yn Anachronism, an.ak'rö.nizm n. cam-

Amission, â.mish'un n, colled, coll, di- Anaclastics, an.â.klas'tiks n, pelldremiaeth dull Anacreon Anacreontic, an.ak.rî.on'tik a, vn ol

öre; läte; line, nö, müte she, = zh = z äzûre; thin, THis; j = dzh. ANI Anadiplosis, an.â.dî.plö'sis n, ail-ddybl- | And, and c, a, ac eglur

iad; ail-roddiad

Anagogical, an.â.goj'î,kal a, dirgelaidd Anagram, an'â.gram n, traws-symmud- Androgynal, an.droj'î.nal a, deurywiol iad llythyrenau

Analeptic, an.â.lep'tik a, adferol, cryf-

Analogical, an.â.loj'î.cal, Analogous,

â.nal'ö.gus a, cyfatebol, tebyg

fatebiad Analysis, a.nal'î.sis (analyses, â.nal'îsîz) n. dadansoddiad, dadglymiad

Analytic, an.â.lit'ik, Analytical, an.â. Anfractuous, an.frak'tshu,us a, tröedig, lit'î.kal a. dosranol **Tdvfvnu** 

Anamorphosis, an, â, môr fö, sis n, an-

Ananas, â,nä'nas n, afal pinwydden Anaphora, â.naf'ö.râ n, brawdd-addurn Anarch, an'ark n, terfysgwr, anllywodwr Anarchy, an'ar.kî n, terfysg; annhrefn, Angiography, an.jî.og'râ.fî n, darluniad

aflywodraeth, gwrthdeyrnedd Anasarca, an.â.sâr'kâ n, dyfrglwyf

Anastrophe, â, nas'trö, fi n, newidiad trefn Anathematize, â,nath'î,mâ,tiz vt. es-

gymmuno; rhegu Anatocism, â.nat ö.sizm n, llog ar log, Angober, ang gö.bûr n, math o beran Anatomical, an.â.tom'î.kal a, difyn- Angry, ang grî a, dig, llidiog, digllawn.

difvnwr Anatomy, a.nat.'o.mi n, difyniaeth ys- Angular, ang'gü.lur, Angulous, ang'-

Ancestor, an'ses.tûr n, cyndad. Ances- Angulated, ang'gü.lä.ted a, ongledig Ancestral, an'ses.tral a, hynafaidd, cen- Angust, ang.gust' a, cul, cyfyng

Ancestry, an'ses.trî n, achau, bonedd, cyfyngder bwrw angor. Anchor-smith, gof an- Anhelose, an'hî, lôs a, allan o anadl gorion

Anchoret, ang'kö.ret, Anchorite, ang'kö,rit n, meudwy, ancr Anchovy, an.tshö'vî n, math o forbysg

Ancient, än'shent a, hen, hirhoedlog; afiaid, hynaif, tadau. Ancient of Days, Animadvert, an.î.mad.vûrt' vt, barnu,

bonedd, achau

Ancillary, an'sil-ur.i a, gwasanaethol Ankle, ang'kl a, ffer, migwrn

Andante, an.dan'tî ad, yn gymmedrol ac Andiron, an'di.ûrn n, brigwn, gobed awduron Anecdote, an'ek.dot n, hanesyn, chwedl

Analects, an'â.lekts n, pigion o amryw Anemography, an.î.mog'râ.fi n, gwyntgraffiad

Anemone, â.nem'ö.nî n. llvsiau'r gwynt Anemoscope, â.nem'ö.sköp n, gwynt-

Analogy, â.nal'ö.jî n, cyffelybiad; cy- Anent, â.nent' ad, gyferbyn, ar gyfer Aneurism, an'ü.rizm n, eangiad rhed-

wely Anew, â'nü' ad, o'r newydd, eilwaith

Analyze, an'â.lïz vt, dattod, dansoddi, Angel, än'jel n, angel; cenad; ansawd; hardd; hen ddarn o arian gwerth 6s. 8c. Angelic, an.jel'ik, Angelical, an.jel'îkal a, angylaidd

Anapaest, an'â, pest n, math o fydr cerdd Angelot, an'jî, lot n, math o offeryn Anger, ang'ûr n, dig, digter, gwg, llid : vt, digio, llidio, anfoddloni

o lestri v corff

Angle, ang'gl n, ongl, congl, cornel, genwair: vi, genweirio, pysgota melltith Anglesey, ang'gl.sî n, Mon, Ynys Mon Anathema, â, nath'î, mâ n, esgymmuniad; Anglicise, ang'glî, sïz vt, Seisnigo, troi i'r

[arlog Angliscism, ang'glî.sizm n, Seisnigaeth

To be angry, digio Ceystudd Anatomist, a.nat'ö.mist n, difynydd, Anguish, ang'gwish n, ing, gloes, dirboen,

[tors, hynafiaid, teidiau gii.lus a, onglog, conglog

[gwelygordd Angustation, ang.gus.tä'shun n, culni,

diffyg anadl Anchor, ang'kûr n, angor; vt, angori, Anhelation, an.hî.lä'shun n, dyheuad,

[angordreth Aniented, an'ven, ted a, diddymiedia Anchorage, ang kö.raj n, angorfa : Anility, a.nil'î.tî n, gwracheiddrwydd ;

ail fabandod bychain Animadversion, an.î.mad.vûr'shun n.

sylwad, ystyriaeth, beirniadaeth; cerol, sylwiadol oesol: n, llumanwr. Ancients, hyn- Animadversive, an.î.mad.vûr'siv a, barn-

svlwi: cervddu, beio Anciently, an'shent.lî ad, gynt, yn y Animal, an'î.mal n, anifail, mil, milyn:

a, eneidiol, bywiol, nwyfol Ancientry, än'shen.trî n, hynafiaeth, Animalcule, an.î.mal'kül n, milyn anweledig i'r llygad [imalcule ANT path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Animality, an.î.mal'î.tî n, eneidiolrwydd, Anonymous, â.non'î.mus a, anadna-

vt, bywhau, cefnogi, calonogi Animation, an,î,mä'shun n, bywhâd,byw-

iogrwydd

Animose, an'î, mös a, poethlyd, gwresog Animosity, an.î.mos'î.tî n, gelyniaeth, Answerable, an'sûr.â.bl a, atebol, cyfrifol

casineb, dygasedd Aniseed, an î.sîd n, gwewyrlys, had anis Anker, ang kûr n, barilan deg galwyn ebwr, gwrthblaid [hanol eiriad

Ankle, ang'kl n, migwrn, ffer, asgwrn y

Annalist, an'al.ist n, hanesvdd blynyddol Annals, an'alz np, blwyddol hanesion

Annats, an'ats np, blaenffrwythau, cyngnwd

Anneal, a.nîl' vt, tymheru gwydr; pobi Antecedent, an.tî.sî'dent n, rhagflaenor, Annex, a,neks' vt, cyssylltu, cynnodi

ek,sä'shun n, cyssylltiad, cyfrwymiad, atddodiad

iad, diddymiant a, blynyddol, blwyddol

Annolis, an'ö.lis n, ymlysgiad Americ-Annotation, an.ö.tä'shun n, nodau eglurhaol, sylwadau Annotator, an'ö.tä.tûr n, nodiedydd, Announce, a.nûwns' vt, dadgan,cyhoeddi Annov, a,nôî' vt, drygu, niweidio; blino Annoyance, a.nôi'ans n, aflonyddwch,

sarhâd

Annual, an'ü.al a, blynyddol, blwyddol Annuitant, a.nü'î.tant n, un a hawl ganddo i dâl blynyddol [blynyddol Annuity, a,nü'î,tî n, dogn neu dâl Annul, a.nul' vt, diddymu, dilëu, dirymu Annular, an'ü.lûr a, crwn, modrwyaidd Annulet, an'ü.let n, modrwyig; addurn-

gerfiad bychan o gylch colofn arch Annumerate a.nü'mur.ät vt, rhifo, cyfrif Annunciate, a.nun'shî, at vt, hysbysu, dwyn cenadwri archiad

Annunciation, an, un, sî, ä'shun n, cvf-Anodyne, an'ö.din n, esmwythäydd,

llinarydd: a, esmwythaol, llonyddol Anoint, â.nôînt' vt, iro, eneinio Anomalism, â.nom'â.lizm, Anomaly, â- Antichristian, an.tî.kris'tshan a, gwrth-

nom'â.lî n, anghyfartaledd

Anon, a.non' ad, yn fyr, yn fuan, yn y man

byddus, dienw Animate, an'î.mät a, byw, bywydog: Anorexy, an'ö,rek.sî n, anchwant at fwyd Another, an.uth'ûr a, arall, un arall,

nid yr un

nogaethol Ansated, an'sä.ted a, dolenog, carnog

Animative, an'î, mä.tiv a, bywhaol, an- Answer, an'sûr vt, ateb; cyfateb: n, ateb, atebiad; dadbrawf

Ant, ant n, morgrugyn, mywionyn

Antanaclasis, ant.an.â.klä'sis n. gwa-Antarctic, an.târk'tik a, deheuol. tarctic pole, pegwn y de

Ante- px, cvn, o flaen, rhag-Antecede, an.tî.sîd' v, blaenori, rhag-Antecedence, an.tî.sî'dens n, blaenafiaeth

blaenor: a, blaenorol, blaenfed Annexion, a.nek'shun, Annexation, an- Antechamber, an'tî.tshäm.bur n, rhag-

dinystrio Antecessor, an.tî.ses'ûr n, rhagarwein-Annihilate, a,ni'hî,lät vt, diddymu, Antedate, an'tî,dät vt, rhagddyddio

Annihilation, a,nī,hî,lä'shun n, diddym- Antediluvian, an.tî,dî,lü'vî,an a, cyn y Anniversary, an.î.vûr'sur'î n, cylchwyl : Antelope, an'tî.löp n, math o garw aidd Antemeridian, an.tî.mî.rid'yan n, cyn

nawn, bore Antemundane, an.tî.mun'dan a, o flaen esboniwr Antepast, an'tî.past n, blaenbrawf, byr-

Antepenult, an.tî.pî.nult' n, y sill olaf Antepileptic, ant.ep.î,lep'tik a, gwrthddirgrynawl

Anterior, an.tî'r'î.ûr a, blaenorol, cyn Anteriority, an.tî'r.î.or'î.tî n,blaenoriaeth

Anthem, an'them n, mawlgan Anthology, an.thol'ö.jî n, blodengerdd, blodeulyfr

Anthropology, an.thro.pol'o.jî n, difyn-Anthropophagi, an.thro.pof'a.ji np, bwytawyr dynion

Anthroposophy, an.thro.pos'o.fin, dynol-Anthypnotic, an.thip.not'ik a, gwrth-

Anti-, Ant- px, gwrth, yn erbyn

Antic, an'tik a, hen, digrif, gwatwaraidd: n, ysgentyn, ystumiwr. Antics, castiau digrif, munudiau

Antichrist, an'tî.krist n, anghrist

gristiol, anghristaidd Anomalous, â.nom'â.lus a, anghydredol, Anticipate, an.tis'î.pät vt, rhagachub, direol, afreolaidd dysgwyl, blaenbrofi, rhagweled

Anomy, an'ö.mî n, anghyfraith, annhrefn Anticipation, an.tis.î.pä'shun n, blaenbrofiad, rhagfwynhâd, dysgwyliad

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Anticlimax, an.tî,kli'maks a, gradd-|Anvil, an'vil n, eingion, Anvil-stock,

an.ti.kon.vûl'siv Anticonvulsive,

gwrthddirgrynol

Anticor, an'tî.kôr n, clwyf yr ysgyfaint Antidotal, an'tî, dö, tal a, gwrthwenwynol Anxious, angk'shus a, pryderus, gofalus: Antidote, an'tî.döt n, meddyginiaeth Any, en'î a, un, unrhyw, neb, rhyw,

rhag gwenwyn, &c. vnol

iad mewn awdwr [gwrthdeyrniol Aorta, ä.ôr'tâ n, y rhedwely fawr Antimonarchical, an.tî.mö.nâr'kî.kal a, Apace, â.päs' ad, yn fuan, ar ffrwst, ar frys

Antinomian, an.tî.nö'mî.an n, anti- Apart, â.pârt' ad, o'r neilldu, ar wahan

nomiad, gwrthddeddfiad Antinomy, an'tî.nö.mî n, gwrthddywed-

iad rhwng dwy ddeddf

Antipathy, an.tip'a.thi n, gwrthnaws; Antipestilential, an.tî.pes.tî.len'shal a, Antiphone, ad.tif'ö.nî n, atebgerdd, ateb- Apepsy, â.pep'sî n, treuliad, afreolaidd

Antiphrasis, an.tif râ.sis n, gwrtheiriaid Antipodes, an.tip'ö.dîz n, gwrthdraedwyr Aperture, ap'ûr.tshu'r n, bwlch, twll

Antipope, an'tî.pöp n, gwrthbabydd Antiquarian, an, tî, kwê r'î, an, Antiquary, Apex, a'peks (apices) n, blaen, pwynt, an.tî.kwê'r.î n, hynafiaeth [ddymu]

Antiquate, an'tî,kwät vt, heneiddio; di-Aphelion, â,fî'lî,un n, v rhan bellaf oddi Antique, an.tîk' a, henaidd, oedranus, waith

amser gynt. Antiquities, hynafiaethau, hynafion

Antiscii, an. tish'yi n, trigolion dau du y Apices, ap'î.sîz np.-Apex

rhag v llwg Antiseptic, an.tî.sep'tic n, gwrthfraenol Antispasmodic, an.tî.spaz.mod'ik

gwrthwrystaidd Antisplenetic, an.tî.splen'î.tik a, da rhag Apocalypse, â.pok'â.lîps n, dadguddiad,

Antistrumatic, an.tî.strŵ.mat'ik a, da Apocope, â.pok'ö.pî n, toriad ymaith y rhag y manwynau, gwrthfanwyn

an.tith'î.sîz) n, cyferbyniaeth Antitrinitarian, an.tî.trin.î.tê'r'î.an n.

Antitype, an'tî.tîp n, gwrthlun, gwrthgysgod y frech losg Antivenereal, an.ti.vî.nî'r'î.al n, da rhag Apogee, ap'ö.jî n, y rhan bellaf o gylch-

Antlers, ant'lûrs np, cyrn y carw Antœci, an,tî'sï n, gwrthdrigolion enwad

Antre, an'tûr n, ogof, lloches, ffau

cyff eingion a, Anxiety, ang.zi'î.tî, Anxiousness, angk'shus.nes n, pryder, gofal, anesmwyth-

der, trymfryd awyddus

nebawd, dim

Antifebrile, an.tî.feb'ril a, gwrthdwym- Anywise, en'î.wiz ad, mewn rhyw ddull Antilogy, an.til'ö.jî n, gwrthddywed- Aorist, ä'ö.rist n, enw amser ammhenodol

Antimony, an'tî.mun.î n, math o adwyn Apagogical, ap.â.goj'î.kal a, gwyrgyrchiol

Apartment, â.pârt'ment n, rhandy, ys-

Apathetic, ap.â.thet'ik a, dideimlad Apathy, ap'a.thî n, annheimlad; syrthni gwrth-heintiol Ape, äp n, ab, epa, gwrab; dynwaredydd: vt, dynwared, amredu

Aperient, a.pi'r'i.ent a, rhyddhaol

Apertion, â.pûr'shun n, agoriad mynedfa Apetalous, â, pet'â, lus a, heb ddail blodau

pen, copa, crib

wrth yr haul o gylchdro y planed hynod: n, henbeth, gorhenyn, hen-Aphorism, af ö.rizm n, gosodedigaeth,

prif-reol, call-chwedl Antiquity, an.tik'wî.tî n, hynafiaeth, yr Apiarian, a.pï.ê'r'î.an a, cadwr gwenyn,

gwenynwr cyhydedd Apiary, ä'pî.ur.î n, gwenynlle, gwenynfa

Antiscorbutic, an.tî.skôr.bu'tik a, da Apish, a'pish a, gwrabaidd, dynwaredol, | digrifwch

Apishness, â'pish.nes n, coegedd, ffol, a, Apo-, Ap- px, oddi wrth, ymaith Aplustre, â.plus'tûr n, math o faner

gweledigaeth guddiadol Antistrophe, an.tis'trö.fî n, ail bennill Apocalyptical, â.pok.â.lip'tî.kal a, dad-

Antithesis, an.tith'î.sis (p antitheses, Apocrypha, â.pok'rî.fâ np, llyfrau am-Aprocryphal, â.pok'rî.fal a, anawduredig,

gwrthdrindodiad; a,gwrthdrindodaidd Apodictical, â.pö.dik'tî'kal a, arddang.

Apodixis, ap.ö.dik'sis n, prawf, arddangosiad

dro yr haul neu blaned oddi wrth v ddaiar nod Antonomasia, an. tö. nö. mä'zhî. ân, gwrth- Apogiatura, â. pö. jî. â. tü'r'ân, addurn-Apologetical, ap.ol.ö.jet'î.kal a, esgusodol,

ymddiffynol

APP path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Apologist, â.pol'ö.jist n, diheurydd, am- Appellation, ap.e.lä'shun n.

heuro; esgusodi

Apologue, ap'ö.log a, chwedl, moeswers Apology, â.pol'ö.jî n, diffyniad, esgusawd

Apophlegmatic, ap.ö.fleg.mat'ik a, yn

Apoplectic, a.pö.plek'tik a, o natur par-

Apoplexy, ap ö.plek.sî n, parlys mud Apostacy, a.pos'ta.si n, gwrthgiliad. gwrthgwymp gwympwr

Apostate, â.pos'tät n, gwrthgiliwr, gwrth-Apostatize, â.pos'tâ.tiz vi, gwrthgilio Aposteme, ap os.tîm n, math o gornwyd

neu grawniad casglu Apostemate, â.pos'tî.mät vi, crawnu,

Apostle, â.pos'l n, apostol, cenad Apostleship, â.pos'l.ship n, apostoliaeth

Apostolic, a.pos.tol'ik a, apostolaidd Apostrophe, a.pos'trö'fi n, sillgoll (') Apothecary, a.poth'î.kur.î n, cyfferiwr

Apothegm, ap'ö.them n, doethair, diareb

Apozem, ap'ö.zem n, trwyth, isgell, diod Appal, a.pôl' vt, dychrynu, digaloni, synu Application, ap.li.ka'shun n, cymhwys-Appalment, a pôl ment n, arswyd, braw,

Apparatus, ap.â.rä'tus (p apparatus) Applicative, ap'lî.kä.tiv a, cyfaddasol; n, offer, arlwy

Appanage, ap'a.näj n, tir i'r plant ieutrwsiad: vt, dilladu, trwsio, addurno Apparent, a.pê'r'ent a, ymddangosiadol;

amlwg, eglur

Apparition, ap.â.rish'un n, drychiolaeth; Appose, a.poz' vt, holi, chwilio ysbryd; ellyll

Apparitor, a par'î.tûr n, rhingyll, gwys-Appay, â.pä' vt, talu, gollwng ymaith

frawd: vi, appelio Appeal, â.pîl' n, appeliad, crychiad am Appraisement, a.praz'ment n, prisiad Appear, a.pi'r' vi, ymddangos; bod yn Appreciate, a.pri'shî.at vt, mawrhau, debyg, dyfod i'r golwg

Appearance, a.pî'r'ans n, ymddangosiad, Apprehend, ap.rî.hend' vt, dirnad; tybio; golwg, dull, rhith, agwedd, tebygol-

iaeth; cyrchfa

Appease, a.pîz' vt, gostegu, dystewi, dyhuddo Appeasement, a.pîz'ment n, diddigiad, Appellant, a.pel'ant n, appeliwr; beidd-Apprentice, a.pren'tis n, breintwas, I'w erbyn

Appellate, a pel'at n, v neb vr appelir

galwad; enw, titl Apologize, â.pol'ö.jiz vi, amddiffyn, di- Appellative, a.pel'â.tiv n, enw cyffredin:

a, enwedigol, galwedigol
Append, a.pend' vt, crogi wrth, cydio;

cymmodi, attodi Apomecometry, ap.ö.mî.kom'î.trî n, pell- Appendage, a.pen'daj n, ychwanegiad, tynu ymaith llysnafedd Appendant, a.pen'dant n, cydiad: a,

Apophthegm, ap'ö.them n, doethair, di- Appendicate, a.pen'dî.kät vt, cyssylltu, lys mud Appendix, a.pen'diks (p appendices, apen'dî.sîz) n, attodiad, ychwanegiad

Appertain, ap.ûr.tan'vi, perthynu, deiryd Appertinent, a.pûr'tî.nent a, perthynol Appetence, ap'î.tens n, awydd, blys

Appetibility, ap.et.î,bil'î.tî n, awydd, chwennycholdeb Appetible, ap'î,tî.bl a, chwennychol, dy-Appetite, ap'î.tit n, awydd; chwant bwyd, bwydflys [fori, mawrygu Applaud, a.plôd' vt, canmol, moli, clod-

Applause, a.plôz' n, clod, canmoliaeth, Apple, ap'l n, afal. Apple of the eye,

canwyll llygad. Apple-yard, perllan, afallach Apotheosis, ap.ö.thí'ö.sis n, dwyfgys-Applicable, ap'lî.kâ.bl a, cymhwysiadol

Applicant, ap li.kant n, gofynwr, deisyfwr; cymhwysydd

iad, cyfaddasiad, cyflead, cais; ym-

engaf Apply, a.pli' v, cymhwyso; ymosod, penodi, dogni, penu Apparel, a.par'el n, dillad, gwisgiad, Appoint, a.pôînt' vt, gosod, trefnu, nodi, Appointment, a.pôint'ment n, gosodiad,

trefniad, penodiad; cytundeb Apportion, a.po'r'shun vt, dogni, cyfranu

iwr Apposite, ap'ö.zit a, cymhwysiadol, cvfaddas Apposition, ap.ö.zish'un n, arddodiad; Appeach, a.pitsh' vt, cyhuddo, achwyn, Appraise, a.präz' vt, prisio, cywerthyddio

gwerthfawrogi; prisio, iawnbrisio

ofni; dal; cymmeryd i fyny

Apprehension, ap.rî.hen'shun n, amgyffred: deall: ofn

dystewiad Apprehensive, ap,rî,hen'siv a, ofnus, pryderus; synwyrol

dvsgiadur, egwyddorwas: vt, rhwymo

vn freintwas

iadwriaeth, breintwasaeth Apprise, a.prîz' vt, hysbysu, rhybuddio Arbitrary, âr'bî.trur.î a, tra-awdurdodol, Approach, a.prötsh' n, dynesiad, nesâd: Arbitrate, âr'bî.trät v, dyddio, cyflafar-

peryglus; afrwydd vt, dynesu, nesäu

wvad, cymmeradwyaeth Appropriate, a.prö'prî.ät vt, neillduo; Arbour, âr'bûr n, gwasgodfa, deildy priodoli; a, neillduol; addas, priodol | Arbuscle, arbus.kl n, manwydden

odoldeb, cyfaddasiad | derbyniadwy | Arc, ark n, bwa, arch Approvable, a.prŵ'vâ.bl a, profadwy, Arcade, âr.käd'n, mwdrodfa Approval, a.prŵ'val, n, cymmeradwy- Arcanum, âr.kä'num (p arcana, âr.kä'

aeth, ymfoddlonrwydd mewn peth Approve, a.prŵv' vt, cymmeradwyo; Arch, ârtsh n, bwa; mwdd, mwd; nen: ymlynu profi, dangos Approximate, a.prok'sî.mät vi, dynesu,

Approximation, a.prok.sî.mä'shun n, Archæology, âr.kî.ol'ö-jî n, hynafiaeth dynesiad, ymlyniad, nesiad

Appulse, a.puls' n, tarawiad wrth Appurtenance, a.pûr'tî.nans n, perth-

perthynolion

Apricot, ap'rî,kot n, bricyllen April, ä'pril n, Ebrill, mis Ebrill

Apron, ä'prun, ä'pûrn n, ffedog, arffedog; Archduke, ârtsh.dük' n, archddug barclod, balog Apropos, ap'rö.pö ad, i'r perwyl; yn Archery, âr'tshur.î n, saethyddiaeth

cylchdro planed ag sydd bellaf oddi waidd ddaiar

Apt, apt a, chwannog, hyddysg; cy- ddiaconawl Aptitude, ap'tî.tüd n, cymhwysder; Archiepiscopal, âr.kî.î.pis'kö.pal a, arch-

Aptness, apt'nes n, addasrwydd; deheu-

un terfyniad iddo Aquafortis, ä.kwâ.fôr'tis n, sur blorig Aquarius, â.kwê'r'î.us n, y Dyfrwr

Aquatic, â.kwat'ik a, dyfrol, dyfrog Aquavitæ, ä.kwâ.vi'tî n, dwfr y bywyd; Archives, âr'kïvz np, cofnodiadau; cof-

Aqueous, ä'kwî.us a, dyfrllyd, dyfraidd Aquiline, ak'wî.lin a, ervraidd Arabic, ar'â.bik a & n, Arabaeg

Arable, ar'â.bl a, arddadwy, aradwy Araneous, â.ra'nî.us a, fel gwe copyn Aration, â.rä'shun n, arddwriaeth Arbalat, âr'bâ.lat, Arbalist, âr'bâ.list n, bwa croes; albrys

athrywynwr; rhaglaw

Apprenticeship, a.pren'tis.ship n, dysg- Arbitrariness, ar'bî.trur.î.nes n, trawsedd, trahäusder

eddu, barnu rhwng | Cyflafaredd wyaeth Arbitration, ar.bî.trä'shun n, barn, Approbation, a.prö.bä'shun n, cymmerad- Arboreous, är.bo'r'î.us a, gwyddwasg-Approof, a.prwf' n, prawf; cymmerad- Arboret, âr'bö.ret n, manwydden Todol Arborist, âr'bö.rist n, naturiaethwr coed

Appropriation, a.prö, prî, a'shun n, pri- Arbute, âr'büt n, mefusbren, pren syfi

na) n, peth dirgel, dirgeledd

à, ysmala: vt, bwäu, gwneyd bwäu; mydu: px, prif-, arch-

Archaism, âr'kä.izm n, hen eiriad Archangel, ark.än'jel n, arangel, arch-

angel ynas, darymsawdd. Appurtenances, Archbishop, ârtsh.bish'up n, archesgob

Archdeacon, artsh.di'kn n, prifddeon, archddiacon ddeoniaeth Archdeaconry, artsh.di'kn.ri n, arch-

brydlawn Archer, âr'tshûr n, saethydd, saethwr

Apsis, ap'sis n, y rhanau hyny mewn Archetypal, âr'kî.ti.pal a, argynddelcynddelw wrth, ac agosaf at, yr haul neu'r Archetype, âr'kî-tip n, argynddelw, mhwys, parod Archidiaconal, ar.kî.dï.ak'ö.nal a, arch-[esgobaidd

rwydd Archipelago, âr.kî.pel'â.gö n, môr ynysol, lluos-ynys-fôr Aptote, ap'töt n, sylweddair â dim ond Architect, âr'kî.tekt n, saer, pensaer, Architecture, ar.kî.tek'tshûr n, pen-

saernïaeth, adeiladaeth Architrave, arkî.trav n, prifdrawst, capan colofn

dyfrffos Archprelate, artsh.prel'at n, archesgob Aqueduct, ak'wî.dukt n, dyfrlwybr, Archwise, ârtsh'wiz ad, yn fwaog, yn caethiwed fwaol, fel bwa Arctation, ark.tä'shun n, carchariad, Arctic, ârk'tik a, gogleddol. Arctic pole, pegwn y gogledd [mydiad Arcuation, ar.ku.a'shun n, crymiad, Ardency, âr'den.sî, Ardentness, âr'dent-

nes n, taerni; aidd; trymder; poethni, angerdd, gwres og, poeth Arbiter, ar'bî.tûr, Arbitrator, ar'bî-tra- Ardent, ar'dent a, taer, awchus; gwrestûr n. dyddiwr, canolwr, cyffafareddwr; Ardour, âr'dûr n, awyddfryd; taerni,

aidd: gwresogrwydd

ART path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Arduous, âr'dü.us a, anhawdd, caled, Armillary, âr'mil.ur.î a, breichrwyol

dyrus, anhyddring, uchel Area, ê'r'î.â n, gwynebfesur, arwyneb; Arminianism, âr.min'yan.izm n, Armin-

llanerch, clawr, buarth, cadlas, cwrt Aread, Areed, â.rîd' vt, cynghori, cyfar- Armipotent, âr.mip'ö.tent a, rhyfelgryf, wyddo

sychiad, Arefaction, ar.î.fak'shun n. Arenacious, ar.î.nä'shus, Arenose, ar.î- Armlet, ârm'let n, breichled [bonedd

nös' a, tywodlyd Areotics, ê'r.î.ot'iks n, meddyginiaethau Armory, âr'mur.i n, arfdy; pais arfau agorol neu ryddhaol, cartholion

Argent, ar'jent a, arianaidd, arianlliw Argil, âr'jil n, clai y crochenydd Argillaceous, âr.jil.ä'shus, Argillous,

âr'jil.us a, cleiog

Argol, âr'gol n, halen gwaddod gwin Argosy, âr'gö.sî n, llestr masnach fawr Argue, âr'gü v, dadleu, rhesymu, profi Argument, âr'gü.ment n, dadl, rheswm, Around, ä.rûwnd' ad, o amgylch, o bob cyfreswm; testyn dadl

Argumentation, ar.gu.men.tä'shun

rhesymiad, dadleuad

Argumentative, âr.gü.men'tâ.tiv rhesymegol; dadleugar Argute, âr.güt' a. llym, craff; arebawl Arian, ê'r'î.an n, dysgybl Arius, Ariad Arianism, ê'r'î,an.izm n, Ariaeth Arid, ar'id a, sych, crin, cras, gwyw Aridity, â,rid'î.tî n, sychder Hwrdd Aries, ê'r'î.iz n, yr Hwrdd, arwydd yr Arrangement, â.ranj'ment n, trefniad Arietate, ê'r'î.î.tät vt, hyrddio, gwthio Arietation, ê'r.î.î.tä'shun n, hyrddiad

Arietta, ê'r.î.et'â n, cân neu dôn fer Aright, â.rit' ad, yn iawn, yn gywir, yn Array, a.ra' n, gwisg, trwsiad; trefn: ei le, fel y dylai fod

Ariolation, ê'r.î.ö.lä'shun n, dewiniad Arise, â.rïz' (arose, â.röz'; arisen, â.riz'n) vi, codi, cwnu. esgyn, ymddyrchafu Aristocracy, ar.is.tok'râ.sî n, pendefig-

lywiaeth Aristocratic, ar.is.tö.krat'ik a, pendefig- Arriere, a.riê'r' n, rhan olaf byddin

Arithmetic, a.rith'mi.tik n, rhifyddiaeth, Arrode, a.röd' vt, cnoi, difa

yddwr, rhifyddegwr Ark, ark n, arch; llong; cawell; cist

nerth; arf: vt, arfogi. Armed, arfog. Arm-pit, cesail, twll y gesail Armada, âr.mä'dâ n, llynges arfog

Armadillo, âr.mâ.dil'ö n, math o anifail Armament, âr'mâ.ment n, llu neu lynges arfogol; arfiad Armature, âr'mâ.tshü'r n, arfogaeth

Armigerous, âr.mij'ur.us a, arfog Armgaunt, arm'gant a, egwan, gwanaidd

Arminian, âr.min'yan n, Arminiad iaeth dewr-arfog

crasiad Armistice, ar mî.stis n, byr gynghrair, arfattaliad

Armorial, ar.mo'r'i.al a, perthynol i arfau

Armour, âr'mûr n, arfogaeth, rhyfelwisg. Armour-bearer, yswain, cludydd arfau Armourer, âr'mur.ûr n, arfwr, gof arfau Army, âr'mî n, llu, byddin, cadlu

Aromatic, ar.ö.mat'ik a, peraroglaidd Aromatics, ar.ö.mat'iks n, peraroglan Aromatize, â.rö'mâ.tïz vt, perarogli Arose, â.röz' pt.-Arise [tu, o ddeutu Arouse, a.rûwz' vt, deffroi, dihuno;

cyffroi hwnt Aroynt, a.roint' ad, ffwrdd, ymaith, a, Arquebus, ar'kwi.bus n, llawddryll,

cnau cocoa gwn llaw Arrack, ar'ak n. gwirod a wneir o'r Arraign, a.ran' vt, cyhuddo o flaen

brawdle

Arraignment, a,rän'ment n, cyhuddiad Arrange, a.ranj vt, trefnu, rhesu, rhestru Arrant, ar'ant a, hysbys, hynod; cywilyddus, gwarthus; carn

Arras, ar'as n, teisban, eurlen

vt, addurno; trefnu; byddino Arread, Arreed, a.rîd' vt, cyfarwyddo,

Arrear, a.rî'r' n, olddyled Cynghori Arrest, a.rest' vt, dal, dal yn garcharor; attal: n. dalfa: attaliad [lywiol Arret, a.ret' n, deddf, barn: vt, penodi

Arithmancy, ar'ith.man.si n, rhifddar- Arrival, a.ri'val n, dyfodiad; tiriad [rhifyddeg, rhifiaeth Arrive, a.riv' vi, dyfod, cyrhaedd; tirio

Arithmetician, ar.ith.mî.tish'un n, rhif- Arrogance, âr'ö.gans n, balchder, trahâ, hunanol

Arrogant, ar'ö.gant α, uchelfrydig, tra-Arm, arm n, braich; caine; adwy dwfr; Arrogate, ar'o.gat vt, rhyfygu, ymhoeni; Arrosion, a.ro'zhun n, cnoad [hunanu Arrow, ar'ö n, saeth Arsefoot, ärs'fwt n, math o aderyn y Arsenal, âr'sen.al n, arfdy, ystordy arfau wenwyn cryf Arsenic, âr'sî.nik n, aur bibau; math o Art, art n, celf, celfyddyd; crefft; cyw-

reinrwydd, medrusrwydd; medr; cyfrwysdra; manylwaith

Arterial, ar.tî'r'î.al a, rhedwelïol Arteriotomy, ar.ti'r.i.ot'ö.mi n, gwaediad o'r rhedweli

Artery, âr'tur,î n, rhedweli

Artful, art'fwl a, dichellgar, ystrywgar; ashamed, mae cywilydd arno Arthritic, ar.thrit'ik a, cymmalwstog

ammod, erthygl, pen: vt, ammodi Ashlar, ash'lur n, careg nadd arw o'r Articulate, ar.tik'ü.lat a, cymmalog;

groew, cynanu

Articulation, ar.tik. ü.lä'shun n, cymmal-Artificer, ar.tif'î.sûr n, crefftwr, celf-

yddwr Artificial, ar.tî.fish'al a, celfawl; dyn-

Artist, âr'tist n, celfyddwr, manyl- Askew, as.ku' ad, ar osgo, yn ŵyrgam

weithydd

dwylledd grymus

Arundinaceous, â.run.dî.nä'shus a, cors- Asp, asp n, aethwydden Aruspice, â.rus'pis n, perfeddgoel [enog Aspect, as'pekt a, ymddangosiad, golyg-

Asafætida, as.â.fet'î.dâ n, math o sudd Aspen, as'pen n, aethnen, aethwydden annifaol

Asbestine, az.bes'tin a, o natur ystinos, Asperate, as'pur.ât vt, garwhau

Ascend, a.send' vi, esgyn, dringo Ascendant, a.sen'dant n, uwchder; goruchafiaeth: a, uwch, trech, goruwch

goruchafiaeth, blaen, blaenafiaeth Ascension, a.sen'shun n, esgyniad, dyrchafiad. Ascension-day, Dydd Dyrch-

afael, Dydd Iau Dyrchafael

mynu gwybod; sefydln Ascertainment, as.ûr.tän'ment n, sicr-

hâd, cadarnhâd, sefvdliad Ascetic, a.set'ik n, meudwy: a, meu-

dwyaidd: hunanymwadol Ascites, a.si'tîz n, dyfrglwyf y bol

Ascitic, a.sit'ik, Ascitical, a.sit'î.kal a. wanegiadol Ascititious, as.î.tish'us a, attodawl, ych-Ascribable, as.kri'bâ.bl a, cyfrifadwy Ascribe, as.krib' vt, cyfrif i (fel achos),

priodoli, rhoddi Ascription, as.krip'shun n, priodoliad Ash, ash n, onen, on, onwydden. Groundash, onen y ddaiar. Mountain ash, cerddinen, cerdinen

[hyfedr | Ashame, â.shäm' vt, cywilyddio. He is

Ashen, ash'n n, onenaidd, o onen Article, ar'tî.kl n, bannod, nod bannog; Ashes, ash'iz np, lludw, ulw, ulwyn

> gloddfa Tarlan

cydseiniol; croew, eglur: v, llefaru yn Ashore, â.sho'r ad, ar dir, ar y traeth, Ashwednesday, ash.wenz'dä n, Dydd Mercher Lludw, Mercher y Lludw

iad; cynaniad; clymau coed; cydsain Ashy, ash'î a, o liw yr onen, llwydwyn Artifice, ar'tî.fis n, hoced, ystryw, dichell Aside, a.sid' ad, o'r neilldu, o'r naill ochr, ar osgo; ar wahan; heibio

waredol Asinary, as'î.nur.î, Asinine, as'î.nin a,

asynaidd; hurt Artillery, är.til'ur.î n, offer rhyfel, mag-nelau [yddwr] Askaunce, as.kâns', Askaunt, as.kânt'

Artisan, ar'ti,zan n, crefftwr, llawgelf- ad, yn llygad-draws, yn gam

[didwyll Aslant, a.slant ad, ar ogwydd, ar ystlys Artless, art'les a, anghelfydd; syml, Asleep, a.slip' ad, yng nghwsg, yn cysgu Artlessness, ärt'les.nes n, symledd, di- Aslope, â.slop' ad, ar lechwedd, ar ŵyr, ar leddf

Artuose, ar'tshu.os a, cadarn, cryf, Asp, asp, Aspic, as'pik n, math o sarff,

As, az c, megys, fel, mal; tra; cyn, mor; iad; edrychiad; trem a, ag; cy-, -ed [drewllyd, baw y diawl Aspectable, as.pek'tâ.bl a, gweladwy

Asbestos, az.bes'tus n, maen ystinos, Asper, as'pùr n, bath Tyrcaidd gwerth ffyrlling: a, garw

Asperity, as.per'î.tî n, gerwindeb, sarig-

rwydd, llymder [diofalwch Aspernation, as.pur.nä'shun n, dirmyg; Ascendency, a.sen'den.sî n, awdurdod, Asperse, as.pûrs' vt, taenellu; gwarad-

wyddo, gwarthruddo Aspersion, as.pûr'shun n, taenelliad; di-Asphaltic, as.fal'tik a, glydiog, pygaidd Asphaltum, as.fal'tum n, math o byg

Ascent, a.sent' n, esgynfa, rhiw, llethr | Aspirant, as.pi'r'ant n, un uchelfrydig Ascertain, as.ûr.tän' vt, sicrhau, gwirio, Aspirate, as'pi.rät vt, seinio yn arw-gryf, seinio ag anadl gref: n, llythyren arw-sain [anadl-gynaniad

Aspiration, as.pî.rä'shun n, gorawydd, Aspire, as.pi'r' vi, uchelgeisio; ymgeisio Asquint, a.skwint ad, yn llygad-draws Ass, as n, asyn, haw; asen, hawes

Assail, a.sal' vt, ymosod ar, rhuthro ar, taro, bwrw [adwv

Assailable, a.sä'lâ.bl a, rhuthradwy, cur-Assailant, a.sä'lant n, ymosodwr, taraw-Assart, a'sârt' vt, chwynu coed Assassin, a.sas'in n, dirgel-lofrudd

Assassinate, a.sas'î.nät vt, cuddlofruddio

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Assassination, a.sas.î.nä'shun n, brad- Assonance, as'ö.nans n, adsain, cydsain laddiad, cuddlofruddiad

Assation, a.sä'shun n, rhostiad, crasiad Assault, a.sôlt' n, rhuthr; ymosodiad; Assortment, a.sôrt'ment n, cymmathiad; sarhâd: vt, taro, ymgyrchu, ymosod ar Assot, a.sot' vt, ynfydu, penwanu

Assay, a.sa' n, cais, cynnygiad; prawf: Assuage, a.swaj' vt, llonyddu, llinaru, vt, profi adwynau; ceisio; cynnyg Assectation, a.sek,tä.shun n, gofal

Assecution, as.î.kü'shun n, cyrhaeddiad Assemblage, a.sem'blaj n, cydgynnulliad, casgliad; cynnulleidfa

crynoi, cynnull, galw yng nghyd Assembly, a.sem'blî n, cynnulleidfa,

cymmanfa, cyfarfod Assent, as sent n, cydsyniad, cytuniad:

vi, cydsynio, cytuno Assert, a.sûrt' vt, haern, honi, gwirio,

dywedyd, taeru, dadgan, mynegu Assertion, a.sûr'shun n, haeriad

Assess, a.ses' vt, trethu, gosod treth Assessment, a,ses'ment n, trethiad; vs-

griflyfr y dreth; treth

telir dyledion Assets, a.sets' n, meddiannau o'r rhai y Asterites, as.ter'î.tîz n, math o faeu Asseverate, a.sev'ur. at vt, gwirio, haeru, Astern, as.turn' ad, ar ol y llong, tua'i

sicrhâd trwy lw hòni, tvngu

Assiento, as.î.en'tö n, cytundeb am

gaethweision Assign, a.sin' vt, peni, rhoddi; trosi Assignable, a,si'na,bl a, trosiadwy

Assignation, a.sig.nä'shun n, trosiad;

penodiad; eilwydd Assignee, a.sï.nî' n, dirprwywr, rhaglaw Astray, as.tra' ad, ar gyfeiliorn, ar

Assignment, a.sin'ment n, neillduad; aralliad, trosiad

droi yn debyg; corfforaethu

iad, dynwarediad Assinego, as.i.ni'go n, ceidwad asynod, Astringent, as trin'jent a, argaeol, bol-Assist, a.sist' vt, cynnorthwyo, amddiffyn

cymhorth, cynnorthwy Assize, a.siz' n, brawdlys, gorsedd, eis- Astrologer, as.trol'ojûr n, serddewin

odi pris, mesur, a phwysau Associate, a.sö'shî.ät v, cymdeithasu, Astronomical, as.trö.nom'?.kal a, sercyweithasu: n, cydymaith

Assoil, a.soil ot, rhyddhâu o esgymmun- dduwinyddiaeth

Assort, a.sôrt' vt, cymmathu, cyhafalhau,

esmwythäu, dofi [âd; dyhuddiant Assuagement, a.swaj'ment n, esmwyth-Assuasive, a.swa'siv a, esmwythaol,

Assubjugate, a.sub'jü.gät vt, darostwng Assemble, a.sem'bl v, ymgynnull, casglu, Assuefaction, a.sü.î.fak'shun n, cyn-

nefindra Assume, a.süm' vt, cymmeryd yn rhyfygus Assumption, a.sum'shun n, cymmeriad,

Assumptive, a.sum'tiv a, a ellir ei gym-

meryd neu feddiannu Assurance, a.shw'r'ans n, sicrwydd; hy-

der, hyfder; cytundeb; haerllugrwydd Assure, a.shw'r' vt, sicrhau, gwarantu. yswirio; digolledu

Asterisk, as'tur.isk n, serenig, seren (\*) Assessor, a.ses'ûr n, trethwr, dognwr Asterism, as.tur'izm n, sergynnulliad, cydser

phen ol Asseveration, as.ev.u.ra'shun n, honiad, Asthma, ast'ma n, diffyg anadl, mygfa,

Assiduity, as.î.dü'î.tî n, diwydrwydd, Asthmatic, ast.mat'ik a, anadl-fyr dyfalwch, astudrwydd [astud Astonish, as.ton'ish vt, brawychu, synu Assiduous, a.sid'ü.us a, dyfal, gofalus, Astonishment, as.ton'ish.ment n, syndod, rhyfeddod; braw, dychryn

Astound, as, tû ŵnd' vt. synu, peri rhyfedd Astraddle, as.trad'l ad, troed o bobtu Astragal, as'trâ.gal n, ffêr; addurn-gylch

i ben colofn Astral, as'tral a, serenog, dysglaer

grwydr, ar ddidraw Astrict, as.trikt' vt, cylymu, rhwymo

Assimilate, a.sim'î.lät v, gwneyd neu Astriction, as.trik'shun n, cydgylymiad, cylymiad, rhwymiad

Assimulation, a.sim.ü.lä'shun a, tebyg- Astride, as.trid' ad, â'r traed ar led asynwr Astringe, as.trinj' vt, rhwymo, cylymu rwymol

Assistance, a.sis'tans' n, porth, nawdd, Astrography, as.trog'râ.fi n, serddar-Astrolabe, as'trö.läb n, offeryn seryddol teddfod barn; penodiad pris: vt, pen- Astrology, as.trol'o.jî n, serddewiniaeth Astronomer, as.tron'ö.mûr n, seryddwr

yddol, serenol Association, a.sö.shî.ä'shun n, cymman- Astronomy, as.tron'ö.mî n, seryddiaeth

fa; cymdeithasiad, cyweithasiad [dod Astrotheology, as.trö.thî.ol'ö.jî n, ser-

ore: late: line, no, mute: she, zh=z azure: thin, This: i=dzh,

Astute, as.tüt' n, ffalst, call Asunder, â.sun'dûr ad, o'r neilldu, ar ddidol, ar wahan, yn wahanredol Asylum, a.si'lum n. noddfa, nawddle

Asymmetry, â.sim'î.trî n, anghymmesurolaeth, afluniaeth At, at pr, yn, wrth, ger, ar; yn ol Atabal, at'a.bal n, math o dabwrdd

mwythder Ataxy, at'ak.sî n, annhrefn, hylldrefn Atheism, ä'thî.izm n, didduwiaeth, a-

Atheist, ä'thî.ist n, un didduw, un annuw Attest, a.test' vt, tystio, gwirio Atheistical, ä.thî.is'tî.kal a, annuwiaidd.

Athwart, a.thwort' ad, ar draws, ar wyr, Atlantes, at.lan'tîz n, lluniau dynion Attitude, at'î.tüd n, ystum, agwedd, neu anifeiliaid yn cynnal adail

Atlas, at'las n, darlunlen-lyfr

Atmosphere, at'mos.fi'r n, awyrgylch Atom, at'um n, mymryn, brycheuyn,

gronyn Atomical, a.tom'i,kal a, gronynaidd; Attraction, a.trak'shun n, attyniad Atone, â.tön' v, rhoi iawn; cymmodi

Atop, â.top' ad, ar ben, ar gopa

Atramental, at.ra.men'tal, Atramentous,

at,ra.men'tus a, du, incaidd

chyll, ysgeler, echryslawn, anfad, Attributive, a.trib'ü.tiv a, a briodola echrydus, carn Atrocity, a.tros'î.tî n, creulondeb, ys- tristwch am bechod Atrophy, at'rö.fi n, didyciant ymborth

Attach, a.tatsh' vt. dal, atafaelu

ymlyniad, serch, cariad

Attack, a.tak' n, rhuthr, ymosodiad, cyrch: vt, ymosod ar Attain, a.tan' vt, ennill; cyrhaedd; cael Aucupation, ô.ku.pa'shun n, daliad adar Attainable, a.tä'nâ.bl a, cyrhaeddadwy

Attainder, a.tän'dûr n, collfarniad; Attainment, a.tän'ment n, caffaeliad; Audible, ô'dî.bl a, hyglyw, eglur; clyw-Attaint, a.tänt' vt, euogfarnu; llygru

Attemper, a.tem'pûr, Attemperate, a- Audience, ô'dî.ens n, tem'pur.ät vt, tymmeru, cvd-dymmeru; cymmedroli

Attempt, a.tempt' vt, anturio, ceisio.

ymgais, cynnyg, ymdrech Attend, a.tend' v, gweini; gofalu, gwran- Auditory, ô'dî.tur.î n, gwrandawle, cyndo, ystyried; canlyn, heilio

Attendance, a.ten'dans n, gweiniad, gwasanaeth, gweinyddiaeth

Attendant, a.ten'dant n, cydymaith, gwas, gweinydd: a,dylynol,cydfynedol Attention, a.ten'shun n, clust-ymwrandawiad; ystyriaeth; dyfalwch

Attentive, a.ten'tiv a, gwrandawgar; ystyriol, gwyliadwrus, astud

Ataraxy, at'a, rak.sî n, llonyddwch, es- Attentiveness, a, ten'tiv.nes n, gwrandawiad, dyfalwch, astudrwydd

Attenuate, a.ten'ü.ät a, teneu: vt, teneuo: lleihau √ lleihâd Attenuation, a.ten, ü.ä'shun n, teneuad;

Attestation, a.tes.tä'shun n, tystiolaeth

Athirst, â,thûrst' a, sychedig [didduw Attic, at'ik a, hardd, dillyn: n, uwch-Athletic, athletik a, pybyr, cadarn, drheltic, athletik a, pybyr, cadarn, ystafell, nenlofft cryf, grymns [drwodd Attire, a.tf. t', n, gwisg, dillad; cyrn carw;

vt, gwisgo, trwsiadu, addurno [safiad Attinge, a.tinj' v, cyffwrdd yn ysgafn

Attollent, a,tol'ent a, dyrchafadwy Attorney, a.tûr'nî n, dirprwywr; cyfreithiwr, canllaw: vt, dirprwyo hudo manwl Attract, a.trakt' vt, attynu, denu, llithio,

Attractive, a.trak'tiv a, denol, hudolaidd Atonement, â.tön'ment n, iawn, cymmod Attrahent, at'râ.hent a, tyniadol: n,

tyniedydd

Atrabilarian, at.râ,bî,le'r'î,an. Atrabil- Attributable, a,trib'ü,tâ,bl a, cyfrifadwy arious, at.râ.bî.lê'r'î.us a, pruddglwyfus Attribute, at'rî.büt n, priodoledd, priodar, cyfrif i Attribute, a.trib'üt vt, priodoli, gosod Atrocious, â.tro'shus a, creulawn, er- Attribution, at.rî.bü'shun n, priodoliad

gelerder Attrition, a.trish'un n, treuliad, rhwbiad;

Attune, a.tiin' vt, hwylio, cyweirio Auburn, ô'bûrn a, gwineu [cynnyddol Attachment, a.tatsh'ment n, ymafliad; Auctifical, ôk.tif'î.kal, Auctive, ôk'tiv a, Auction, ôk'shun n, arwerthiad, gwerthiad i'r cynnygiwr uchaf farwerthwr gafael Auctioneer, ôk.shun.î'r' n, arwerthydd, Audacious, ô.da'shus a, digywilydd,

haerllug, hyf, rhyfygus, eofn, anturus [dawn, dysg, gwybodaeth Audacity, ô.das'î.tî n, eondra

> edig; soniarus, croch gwrandawyr;

clywedigaeth; gosteg Audit, ô'dit vt, chwilio a phrofi cyfrifon :

n, prawf cyfrifon, holiad tystion cynnyg, ymdrechu: n, anturiaeth, Auditor, ô'dî.tûr n, gwrandäwr; golygwr cyfrifon

Auf, of n, ffwl, hurtyn, lleban

AVO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took, Auger, ô'gûr n, ebill, taradr, trwyddew Autoptical, ô.top'tî.kal a, canfyddol

Aught, ôt n, un peth, unrhyw beth, dim Autumn, ô'tum n, hydref, cynauaf Augment, ôg.ment' vt, ychwanegu, cyn- Autumnal, ô.tum'nal a, hydrefol nyddu, amlhau

laethiad, amlhad

Augur, ô'gûr n, dewin: v, dewino

Augury, ô'gü.rî n, dewindeb; adargoel August, ô'gust n, Awst August, ô.gust' a, ardderchog, mawr- Available, â.vä'lâ.bl a, llesol, effeithiol;

bri, ardderchogrwydd

Aulic, ô'lik a, llysol, breiniol Anln, ôn n, mesur llathen a chwarter

Aunt, ant n, modryb

Aurelia, ô.rî'lî.â n, chwiler Auricula, ô.rik'ü.lâ n, math o flodeu Auricule, ô'rî.kül n, clysten, godreu'r

Auriferous, ô.rif'ur.us a, eurddwyn Aurist, ô'rist n, clustfeddyg

Aurora, ô.rô'r'â n, gwenddydd, seren- Avenge, â.venj' vt, dial, ymddïal Aurora-borealis, y goleuni gogleddol

Auspicial, ôs, pish'al a, argoelaidd

ffodiog

Austral, ôs'tral a, deheuol, deheuberthig Authentic, ô.then'tik a, awduredig, dilys, Aversion, â.vûr'shun n, gwrthwynebiad,

Authenticate, ô.then'tî.kät vt, gwarantu, Authenticity, ô.then.tis'î.tî n, dilys-Aviary, ä'vî.ur.î n, adardy, adargell

rwydd, awdurdodiad Author, ô'thûr n, gwneuthurwr; awdwr, Authority, ô.thor'î.tî n, awdurdod, gallu Avocate, av'ö.kät vt, galw ymaith Authorize, ô'thö.rïz vt, awdurdodi;

Authoritative, ô,thor'î,tä,tiv a, awdurdodol; meistrolaidd, gorchymmynol Autocracy, ô.tok'râ.sî n, unbenaeth

Autograph, ô'tö.graf n, llawysgrifen Automath, ô'tô.math n, hunanaddysgwr Avoidless, â.vôid'les a, anocheladwy

ô.tom'â.tâ) n, peiriant â'i allu sym-

gogol, hunan-symmudol Autopsy, ô'top.sî n, prawf golygol

todiad Auxesis, ôg.zî'sis n, helaethiad Augment, ôg'ment n, cynnyddiad; at- Auxiliar, ôg.zil'yûr a, cynnorthwyol Augmentation, ôg.men.tä'shun n, he-Auxiliary, ôg.zil'yur.î a, cynnorthwyol: n, cynnorthwywr, helpiwr. Auxilia-

ries, byddinoedd cynnorthwyol Avail, a.val' n, lles, budd, ennill: vt, llesau, cynnorthwyo [cyrhaeddadwy

Augustness, ô.gust'nes n, urddasrwydd, Availment, â.väl'ment n, budd, llesâd Avale, a.väl' v, gostwng, iselu, suddo, Avant, a.vong' a, blaenaf Tarlethu Avantguard, â.vong'gârd n,

blaenfyddin Want Avarice, av'a.ris n, cybydd-dod, trach-Avaricious, av. a. rish'us a, cybyddlyd;

crintach glust Avast, â.vast' i, gan bwyll, dal dy law, Auriculur, ô.rik'ü.lûr n, clustaidd, dir- Avaunt, â.vônt' i, ymaith, ffwrdd

gel. Auricular confession, clust-gyffes Avel, a.vel', Avulse, a.vuls' vt, tynu ymaith Ave-Maria, ä.vî.mâ.rï'â n, gweddi ar

ddydd; y wawr-ddydd, y wawr. Avengement, â.venj'ment n, dialeddiad, Trhodfa Auscultation, ôs.kul.ta'shun n, gwran- Avenue, av'en. ü n, dyfodfa; cyntedd; Aver, â.vûr' vt, gwirio, haeru, sicrhau

Auspice, ôs'pis n, adargoel; nawdd, llad Average, av'ur.aj n, canolbris, canolrif Averment, â.vûr ment n, haeriad Auspicious, ôs.pish'us a, llwyddiannus, Avernat, â.vûr'nat n, math o rawnwin

iant, ffawd Averruncate, av. u. rung kät vt, diwreiddio, Auspiciousness, ôs.pish'us.ness n, ffyn-chwynu chwynu [ebiad, annhuedd Austere, ôs.tî'r' a, gerwin, creulawn, Aversation, av.ûr.sä'shun n, gwrthwyntost, sarig, garw [igrwydd Averse, â.vûrs' a, gwrthwynebol, gelynol Austerity, ôs.ter'î.tî n, gerwindeb, sar- Averseness, â.vûrs'nes n, anewyllysgar-Casineb wch, cas

> [gwirio, profi, awdurdodi Avert, a.vurt' vt, eiriach, troi heibio, rhagflaenn, dattroi

[awdur Avidity, â.vid'î.tî n, awydd; gwanc, rhaib, ainc, trachwant

> Avocation, av.ö.kä'shun n, galwad ymaith, gorchwyl achlysurol Avoid, a.vôîd' vt, gochel, cilio, dianc

Avoidable, â.vôî'dâ.bl a, gocheladwy Avoidance, á.vôi'dans n, gocheliad Automaton, ô.tom'a.tun (p automata, Avoirdupois, av.ûr.du.pôîz' n, y pwysau

16 wns aith, diangiad mudol ynddo ei hun; hunanysgogydd Avolation, av ö.lä'shun n, ehediad ym-Automatous, ô.tom'â.tus a, hunan-ys- Avouch, â.vûŵtsh' vt, gwirio, haeru; arddelwi: n, arddelw, tystiad, gwiriant Avow, â.vûw' vt, addef; arddelwi

Avowable, â.vûw'â.bl a, arddeladwy Avowal, a vûw'al n, cyffes; arddelwad Avowee, â.vûŵ.î' n, tadog eglwys

Avowry, â.vûw'r'î n, rhydd gyffes; dyheurad

Avowtry, â.vûŵ'trî n, godineb, puteindra Avulsion, â.vul'shun n, gwahan-dyniad Await, â.wät' vt, dysgwyl, aros; gweini Awake, â.wäk' (awoke) v, deffro, di-

huno, deffroi: a, effro, ar ddihun Awaken, â.wä'kn v, deffro, dihuno Award, a, word' vt, dvfarnu, rhoddi barn :

n, barn, cylafaredd, dedfryd Aware, â.wê'r' a, rhagystyriol, yn rhagganfod, arwybodus. To be aware of,

gwybod am

Away, â.wä' ad, ymaith, ffwrdd Awe, ô n, arswyd, ofn, parchedig ofn: vt, dychrynu, peri arswyd

Awful, ô'fwl a, ofnadwy, arswydus Awfulness, ô'fwl.nes n, arswydolrwydd

Awhape, a.whap' vt, taro, curo; dyrysu Awhile, â.whil' ad, encyd, ennyd

Awkward, ôk'wûrd a, trwsgl, chwithig, lledchwith rwvdd

Awkwardness, ôk'wûrd.nes n, anneheu-Awl. ôl n. minawyd

Awless, ô'les a, diofn, diarswyd, dibarch Awm, ôm n, mesur o 36 galwyn

Awn, ôn n, col vd

Awning, ô'ning n, gwasgodlen; cysgodfa

Awoke, â.wök pt.—Awake Awry, ô.rï ad, ar ŵyr, ar lettraws, yn lledgam, yn lleddf

Axe, aks n, bwyell, cymmynai Axes, ak'sîs np.-Axis

Axillary, äk.sîl'ur.î a, ceseilaidd Axiom, ak'shum n, gwireb, arwiredd,

gosodiad gwerthyd Axis, ak'sis (p axes) n, echell, pegwn, Axle, ak'sl, Axletree, ak'sl.trî n, echel, Ay, âî ad, ïe echel men

Aye, ä ad, yn wastadol, byth, pyth Azimuth, az'î.muth n, cyfeirle. imuth-compass, math o beiriant

Azote, az'öt n, blorai

goleulas, lliw'r wybr

Azymous, az'î.mus a, croew

## В.

BAA, bā vi, brefi fel dafad Baal, ba'al n, un o eilunod Canaan Babble, bab'l vi, baldorddi, gwagsiarad, Bagpipe, bag'pip n, codbib dwyndro: n, ffregawd, ffiloreg Babe, bab, Baby, ba'bî n, baban, maban |

Babery, bä'bur.î n, ffriliau i foddhau plant Babish, bä'bish a, babanaidd, plentyn-Baboon, bâ,bŵn' n, math o epa lled fawr

Babyhood, bä'bî.hwd n, babandod, mabandod Baccated, bak'ä.ted a, addurnedig, myr-

Bacchanalian, bak.â.nä'lî.an n, meddwyn, gloddestwr [oedd, wttresau Bacchanals, bak'a.nalz np, gwinwledd-Bacciferous, bak, sif'ur, us a, eirinog

Bachelor, batsh'î.lûr n, mab ieuanc; mab gweddog, dyn gweddw, hen lanc, henfab. Bachelor of arts, gwyryf yn

y celfyddydau

Back, bak n, cefn; gwegil, cil: v, cefnogi, cynnal; myned yn wysg cefn: ad, yn ol, yn y gwrthol Backbite, bak'bit vt, absenu, athrodi, Backbone, bak'bön n, asgwrn y cefn

Backdoor, bak'do'r n, drws y cefn Backfriend, bak'frend n, cyfaill gau Backgammon, bak.gam'un n, chware gwyddbwyll; chware ffristial a thawl-

fwrdd

Backslide, back.slïd' (pt backslid, bakslid'; pp backslidden, bak.slid'n) vi, gwrthgilio, encilio hwylbren Backstay, bak'stä n, rhaff i ddiysgogi Backsword, bak'sō'rd n, cleddyf unfin,

cleddyf gwegilog Backward, bak'wûrd ad, yn ol, yn wysg

y cefn: a, hwyrfrydig, anewyllysgar, ammharod

Backwardness, bak'wûrd,nes n, anewyll-Bacon, bä'kn n, eig moch hallt sych Bad, bad (worse, worst) a, drwg, dryg-

ionus: niweidiol; gwael, sal. As bad, Cynddrwg Bade, bad pt.—Bid Badge, baj n, arwydd, nod, amlygyu: vt, nodi, arwyddnodi byr-hwch Badger, baj'ûr n, daiarfochyn, edwicwr, Badinage, bad'î,nazh n, araith ddigrifol

Az- Badness, bad'nes n, drwg, drygedd, drygioni; bai, anhwyldeb; drwg gywair

Baffle, baf'l vt, dyrysu; siomi; trechu Azure, a'zhûr n, asur, nefliw, glas, Bag, bag n, cwd, cod, ffetan, sach, ysgrepan: vt, cydu, ysgrepanu; hel i

gwaelbeth gwd Bagatelle, bag.â.tel' n, ffril, ffiloreg, Baggage, bag'aj n, clud, celfi, llu; dyhiren. Bag and baggage, cod a trythylldy chelfi

Bagnio, ban'yö n, ymolehdy, twymdy;

Bail, bal n, mechniaeth; meichiau, mach; vt, mechnio, ymwystlo

BAR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Bailable, ba'la, bl a, mechnïadwy

Bailiff, ba'lif n, maer; maeron; hafodwr, ceisbwl; ceisiad; gwysiwr, rhingyll

Bailiwick, ba'lî.wik n, maerdref, cantref, Banana, bâ.na'nâ n, math o blanigyn cwmmwd

Bait, bat n, llith, hud; abwyd; byr-Baize, baz n, brethyn cedenog [eirthio Bandbox, band'boks n, eistan ysgafn Bake, bak v, pobi, crasu. Baking-trough, Bandelet, ban'dî.let n, addurn-gerfiad,

toeseg, noe

hûŵ.ziz n, pobdy, ffyrndy

Baker-legged, coesgam

bwysedd; mantiolaeth; vt, pwyso; cydbwyso; mantioli; gwastatäu

Balcony, bal kö.nî n, ystlysnen Bald, bôld a, moel, gwalltgoll. Baldbaldordd Balderdash, bôl'dûr.dash n, ffregawd, Bang, bang a, ergyd, dyrnod, llab, llach,

Baldness, bôld'nes n, moelni, moeledd Baldric, bôl'drik n, gwregys; y sidydd

trallod: vt, byrnio, byrneidio; sypgalarus Baleful, bal'fwl a, alaethus, gresynol, Banister, ban'is.tûr, Baluster, bal'us-

Balegoods, bal'gwdz n, nwyfau pynerog Balk, bôk n, siom; trawst, tylath; balc, male: vt, siomi; balcio, twyllo

Ball, bôl n, pel, pellen, bwl; dawns

gymmanfa; tor y llaw Ballad, bal'ad n, cân gyffredin, baled. Banker, bang'kûr n, sylltydd, arianydd Ballad-singers, cler y dom; canwyr Bankrupt, bangk'rupt n, methdalwr,

baledau sarnu Ballast, bal'ast n, balasarn: vt, bala-Ballatry, bal'at.rî n, llamddawns; cân Ballet, bal'ê n, math o ddawns

Balloon, ba.lwn' n, awyren

dewis trwy goelbren, tugelu

Balm, bâm n, triagl; y wenwynog Balmy, bâm'î a, adfywiol; peraroglaidd

Balneary, bal'nî.ur.î n, ymolchdy, ym-Bansticle, ban'stî.kl n, crothell:

Balsamic, bôl.sam'ik a, iachaol, adferol, Baptismal, bap.tiz'mal a, bedyddiol

canbost, colofnig Canllaw

siomi Bamboo, bam.bŵ' n, corsen neu fesur!

Bamboozle, bam.bŵ'zl vt, twyllo, rhithdwyllo, siomi

Ban, ban n, cyhoeddiad; rheg; gosteg; esgymmundod: v, rhegu. Ban-dog, cadwyn-gi, cystawcci

Band, band n, rhwymyn, caw; cwlwm; mintai; côr o berorwyr rwym bryd: vt, abwydo; adwledda; baeddu, Bandage, ban'däj n, rhwymyn, gwasg-

gwyneb wastad; arch Bakehouse, bäk'hûŵs, Bakehouses, bäk' Bandit, ban'dit (p banditti, ban.dit'î) n, ysbeiliwr, carnleidr dinawdd

Bakur, bä'kûr n, pobwr, pobydd, tylinwr. Bandoleers, ban.dö.lî'rz' np, côd-dyllau i gadw ergydion

Balance, bal'ans n, clorian, tafol; cyd-Bandy, ban'dî vt, ymryson, ymbleidio; taenu chwedlau: a, camfachog: n, ffon belgib Bandy-legged, coesgam

Bane, ban n, andwyad; gwenwyn Banefal, ban'ful a, dinystriol, marwol; andwyol, niweidiol; gwenwynol

dul: vt, pwyo, ffusto, baeddu, curo Banian, ban, van'n, pren Indiaidd; boreu-Bale, bal n, trwsa, bwrn; corn, ystwc; Banish, ban'ish nt, alltudo, deol [wisg

Banishment, ban'ish.ment n, alltudaeth, alltudiaeth, deoliad

tûr n, cledren, colofnig; canllaw Banjo, ban'jö n, math o offeryn cerdd Bank, bangk a, glan, torlan; bryncyn,

twmpath; clawdd; ariandy, cedfa. Banknote, ysgrifdocyn arianydd

Faeth, methdal Bankruptcy, bangk'rupt-sî n, toredig-Banner, ban'ûr n, lluman, baner Banneret, ban'ur.et n, marchog y faner Bannerol, ban'ur.öl n, lluman bychan

Ballot, bal'ut n, coelbren, y tugel: vt, Bannock, ban'uk n, teisen geirch Banquet, bang'kwet n, gwledd, cyfeddach, gwestfa: v, gwledda, cydwledda

Banshee, ban'shi n, ellyll, lledrith

Balneation, bal'nî. a'shun n, ymolchiad, Banter, ban'tûr n, gwawd: vt, gwawdio, Balsam, bôl'sam n, enaint; niath o bren Bantling, bant'ling n, llencyn; baban bychan [adfywiol Baptism, bap'tizm n, bedydd

Baluster, bal'us.tûr n, cledren, canllaw, Baptist, bap'tist, Baptizer, bap.ti'zûr n,

bedyddiwr Balustrade, bal'us.trad n, manbyst, Baptistery, bap'tis.tur.î n, bedyddfan, Bam, bam n, twyll, siom; vt, twyllo, Baptize, bap.tiz' vt, bedyddio

Indiaidd Bar, bar n, bar, bollt, trosol; rhwystr; traethell; ban; lle carcharor mewn brawdlys; vstafell weini tafarndy; vt. bario, bolltio; attal, rhwystro

Barb, barb n, ceffyl o Barbaria; barf; ad-Barrenness, bar'en.es n, anffrwythlonfach: vt, eillio; adfachu glawdd Barbacan, bâr'bâ.kan n, rhagfur, rhag-Barricade, bar.î.käd' n, argae, attalgae, Barbarian, bâr.bê'r'î.an n, barbariad, dyn diddysg: a, creulawn, anfoesog

alltud; anwar; creulawn

nysg; llediaith [cieidd-dra Barbarity, bar.bar'î,tî n, creulondeb, Barbarous, bâr bur.us a, anghywrain,

diddysg, trwsgl, anfoesgar; ereulawn, ffyrnig; gwyllt, anwareiddiedig Barbecue, bâr'bî.cü n, mochyn wedi ei

drin yn gyfan

Barbed, barbd a, barfog; adfachog Barbel, bâr'bel n, barfogyn (pysgodyn) Barber, bâr'bûr n, eilliwr, barfwr Barbican, bâr'bî,kan n,—Barbacan Bare, bê'r a, noeth, llwm, moel, unig: v, noethi, llymhau, moeli. Bare-boned, Bases, ba'sîz np.-Basis

gywilydd; wynebagored. Bare-foot, Bare-footed, troednoeth Bare, bê'r pt.—Bear Bareness, bê'r'nes n, llymder, moelni; dra, gwladeidd-dra

v, cytuno, cyfammodi Bargeman, bârj'man n, badwr, cychwr, yr afu

Barilla, bâ.ril'â n, lludw coed a llysiau, Basilicon, bâ.zil'ik.un n, math o eli

long: v, dirisglo, rhisglo; cyfarth

Barm, bârm n, burym, swyf neu ewyn Bask, bask v, bronheulo, ymheulo Barn, bârn n, ysgubor

Barnacle, bâr'nâ.kl n, genfa; math o wyddau gwylltion; gwyrain

Barometer, ba.rom'î.tûr n, awyrbwysydd, tywyddfesurydd

Baron, bar'un n, breyr, barwn Baronage, bar'un.aj, Barony, bar'o.ni Bassrelief, bas.ri.lif' n, goysgythriad n, brëyriaeth, barwniaeth Baroness, bar'un.es n, brëyres, baron-Bastard, bas'tûrd n, basdardd, plentyn

Baronet, bar'o.net n, brevrfarchog, baronig, barwnig Baroscope, bar'ö.sköp n, awyrbwysydd

Barracan, bar'â,kan, brethyn garw Barrack, bar'ak n, lluest neu fwth milwr Barrator, bar'â.tûr n, ymgyfreithiwr Barrel, bar'el n, baril, celwrn: vt, barilo Barren, bar'en a, anffrwythlawn, diffaeth;

ammhlantadwy; hysp, affith; gwag

deb, hysprwydd, diffrwythder

argau-waith, amgaer: vt, argau Barrier, bar'î,ûr n, attalfa, terfyn, cyffin

Barbaric, bâr.bar'ik a, estronol, tramor, Barrister, bar'is.tûr n, dadleuwr, cynghawsydd

Barbarism, bâr'bur.izm n, anfoes; an-Barrow, bar'o n, berfa, carthglwyd; crug, gwyddgrug. Barrow-hog, moch-

yn dysbadd

Barshot, bar'shot n, bwled ddeuben Barter, bâr'tûr v, cyfnewidio; n, newid-Barton, bâr'tun n, tai allanol [wriaeth Barytes, bâ.rï'tîz n, daiar drom

Basalt, bâ'sôlt' n, math o faen mynor Base, bäs a, brwnt; gwrthun; gwael, dirmygus; isel; gau, ffugiol; cymmysg;

n, sylfaen, gosail; sylwedd; bon Baseborn, bas bôrn a, basdarddaidd Barbles, bâr'blz n, y llyfanwst, llyffan-Baseless, bäs'les a, disylfaen, disail Bard, bârd n, bardd, prydydd (tafod Baseness, bäs'nes n, gwaelder, diffeithder; bryntni; lledryw, basdarddiaeth

teneu iawn, trachul. Bare-faced, di-Bashaw, bâ.shô' n, rhaglaw ym mysg y gwylaidd Bashful, bash'fwl a, cywilyddgar, yswil, [prinder Bashfulness, bash'ful.nes, n, cywilydd-

Bargain, bâr'gän n, cytundeb, ammod: Basil, baz'il n, y breninlys; osgo-fin

[ysgraff offeryn; lledr o groen llo Barge, bârj n, bad neu gwch mawr, Basilic, bâ.zil'ik a, yn perthyn i wythïen [ math o wrthsur Basilica, bâ.zil'ik.â n, gwythïen yr afu;

Bark, bark n, rhisgl, rhisg; math o Basilisk, baz'î, lisk n, sarff gribog; math

o fagnel Crwnlyn Barley, bar'lî n, haidd, barlys. Barley- Basin, ba'sn n, cawg; prydfan, nawfle, [diod Basis, basis (bases), n, sail; gwaelod

Basket, bas'ket n, cawell, basged, mwys.

Basket-maker, basgedwr Bass, bäs n, islais, isalaw Bass, bas n, math o bysgod; mat

Basset, bas'et v, math o chwareu cardiau Bassoon, ba.sŵn' n, math o offeryn cerdd ferch Bassviol, häs.vi'ul n, crwth yr isalaw

> gordderch: a. basdarddol, lledrywiol Bastardize, bas'tûr.dïz vt, basdarddio Bastardy, bas'tûr.dî n, basdarddiaeth

Baste, bast vt, iro; brasbwytho; ffonodio Bastile, bas.tîl' n, carchar yn Paris gynt Bastinade, bas.ti.näd', Bastinado, bastî.nä'dö vt, ffonodio gwadnau y traed;

Bastion, bas'tshun n, rhagfur, gwrth-

BEC path, fat, êre, met, ma-rine, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Bat, bat n, ystlum; cwlbren, humog. Beak, bîk n, pig, gylfin, gylfant; duryn Bat-fowling, daliad adar yn y nos Batch, batsh n, pobiad, ffyrnaid

Bateful, bät'fwl a, cynhenllyd, cecrus Bath, bath (baths, bathz) n, ymdrochfa, Bean, bin n, ffäen. Bean-pods, codau badd, baddon; mesur Iuddewig, 71 gal.

Bathe, bäth v, ymdrochi, ymolchi Batoon, bâ.tŵn' n, berllysg; llawffon Battailous, bat'ä.lus a, milwraidd Battalia, ba.tä'lî.â n, brwydr-drefn

Battalion, ba.tal'yun n, byddin o 500 i 800 o wŷr [gwrteithio; ymdreiglo Batten, bat'n n, murais: vt, tewychu; Batter, bat'ûr n, defnydd cremog: vt, curo, dyrnodio, pwyo. Battering-ram.

hwrdd dyrnodiol, hwrdd-beiriant Battery, bat'ur.î n, magnelfa, gwn-

Battle, bat'l n, cad, ymladd, brwydr, rhyfel: v, ymladd, brwydro, ymwrio.

Battle-array, trefn brwydr, aerdrefn Battleaxe, bat'l.aks n, bwyell, ennilleg,

arf-fwyell, cadfwyell

Battledoor, bat.l.do'r n, pelgip; llyfr corn Battlement, bat'l.ment n, canllaw, gwalc Battology, ba.tol'ö.jî. n, ffladredd Baubee, bô.bî' n, dimai Albanaidd Bauble, bô'bl n, ffril, tegan Bavaroy, bav'â,rôî n, arwisg, hugan Bavin, bav'in n, ffagoden, ysgubell

Bawbling, bô'bling a, gwael, diwerth Bawd, bod n, carn butain, llattai Bawdry, bô'drî n, anlladiaeth, serthedd

Bawdy, bô'dî a, anniwair, serth, aflan. Bawl, bôl vi, gwaeddi, crochlefain,

Bawrel, bô'rel n, math o guryll Bay, ba n, môr-gilfach, angorfa; cwlas:

a, gwineu, gwineu goch: vi, cyfarth. To keep at bay, peri sefyll, attal Bayard, ba'yûrd n, ceffyl gwineu Baysalt, bä'sôlt n, math o halen Baytree, bä'trî n, llawryf, llawrwydden Bdellium, del'yum n, sudd peraroglus Be, bî (am, was, been) vi, bod, hanfod.

To be about to, bod ar fedr Be-, px, oddi amgylch; rhag-Beach, bîtsh n, traethell, tywyn, beisdon Becalm, bî.kâm' vt, llonyddu, llinaru Beacon, bî'kn n, gwylfa, goleudy Beaconage, bî'kn.äj n, treth gwylfa Bead, bid n, glain. Beads, gleiniau: v paderau

Beadle, bî'dl n, rhingyll, plwyfwas Beagle, bi'gl n, olrhead, olrhein-gi

Beaker, bî'kûr n, diodlestr Beal, bîl n, llynoryn, penddüyn Bate, bat v, lleihau, colli, gostwng, suddo Beam, bîm n, trawst, tylath, swmer;

pelydryn, paladr: vi, pelydru

ffa. Bean-shells, plisg, masgl, neu gibau ffa. Bean-stalks, gwellt ffa, callodr ffa

Bear, bê'r n, arth; arthes: vt (bore, bare; borne, born), dwyn, cludo, cynnal, cario; goddef, dal. To bear with, cyd-ddwyn â, ymaros â. witness, tystiolaethu, tystio To bear

Beard, bi'rd n, barf, col yd, adfach: vt, barfu, sarhau; blaendocio Beardless, bi'rd'les a, difarf, heb farf, Bearer, bê'r'ûr n, cludwr, cariwr [fysgle glawdd; rhuthr-gyrch [golchffon Beargarden, bê'r'gâr.dn n, arthfa; ter-Batting-staff, bat'ing-staf n, golchbren, Beast, bîst n, anifail, mil, bwystfil Beast, bîst n, anifail, mil, bwystfil

Beastliness, bîst'lî.nes n, anifeildra; budreddi, bryntni, mochyneidd-dra

Beastly, bîst'lî a, anifeilaidd, aflan, mochynaidd, brwnt, ffiaidd

Beat, bît (pt beat, bet; pp beaten, bî'tn) vt, curo, baeddu, pwnio, taro: n, cur; tic oriawr; rhodfa gwiliwr. To beat a drum, canu neu chwaren tabwrdd.

A beaten path, llwybr sathredig Beatific, bî, â, tif'ik, Beatifical, bî, â, tif'î-

kal a, gwynfydlawn Beatification, bî.at.î.fî.kä'shun n, gwynfydedigrwydd Beatify, bî.at'î.fï vt, gwyneithu, gwyn-Beatitude, bî.at'î.tüd n, llawn wynfyd,

dedwyddwch Bawdy-house, n, puteindy [bloeddio Beau, bo n, coegyn, coegddyn, pefryn Beauish, bö'ish a, coegaidd, coegynaidd Beaumonde, bö.mond' n, y byd llun-

Beauteous, bü'tshus a, glân, prydferth, Beauteousness, bü.tshus.nes n, tegwch, harddwch, gwychder Bayonet, ba'yun.et n, gwnfidog, bidogan Beautiful, bu'tî.ful a, glân, prydferth, Beautify, bü'tî.fï vt, harddu, prydferthu Beauty, bü'tî n, glendid, prydferthwch,

gwychder, harddwch; creiries, manon Beaver, bî'vûr n, ffrancon, llostlydan Becafico, bek.â.fi'kö n, aderyn tebyg i'r

eos, ag sydd yn porthi ar ffigys Because, bê'kôz' c, o herwydd, o blegid,

o achos, o ethryb; gan, am Beck, bek n, amnaid, awgrym; gofer Beckon, bek'n v, amneidio, rhoi amnaid

neu awgrym Beclip, bî.klip' vt, cofleidio

Become, bî.kum' (pt became, bî.käm'; Beget, bî.get' (pt begat, bî.gat', begot; pp become) vt, gweddu, perthynu; Becomingness, bî,kum'ing.nes n, gwedd-

Bed, bed n. gwely, gorweddfa Bedaggle, bîdag'l, Bedraggle, bî.drag'l vt, caglu, diblo

priddo, tomi

Bedazzle, bî.daz'l vt, dallu, tywyllu Bedchamber, bed'tshäm.bûr n. vstafell Begot, bî.got' pt.—Beget

wely, cuddigl Bedclothes, bed'klöthz np. dillad gwely Bedeck, bî.dek' vt, addurno, trwsio Bedehouse, bîd'hû ŵs n, ysbytty, elusendy Bedew, bî.dü' vt, gwlitho, gwlychu Bedfellow, bed'fel. on, cywely, cydwelywr Bedight, bî.dit' a, trwsiedig, ymbinciedig Bedim, bî.dim' vt, dallu, tywyllu Bedizen, bî.diz'n vt. addurno

Bedlam, bed'lam n, gwallgofdy, bedlem Bedlamite, bed'lam.ït n, dyn gorphwyllog, ynfyd-ddyn

Bedrid, bed'rid a, gorweddiog

Bedrop, bî.drop' vt, taenellu, ysgeintio Bedstead, bed'sted n, pren gwely, ochr

gwely, erchwyn gwely Bedtime, bed'tim n, amser cysgu Bedung, bî.dung' vt, tomi, teilio Bedust, bî.dust' vt, llychwino, llychio Bee, bî n, gwenynen ffawydden Beech, bîtsh, Beech-tree, bîtsh'trî n. Beechen, bîtsh'n a, o ffawydd [ffawydd Beechmast, bîtsh'mast n, ffrwyth Beef, bîf (p beeves) n, cig eidion; ych Beehive, bî'hiv n, cwch gwenyn, bodrydaf

Been, bîn pp.—Be Beer, bî'r n, heiddlyn, cwrw, diod

Beet, bit n, beatws, betysen Beetle, bî'tl n, chwilen; gordd bren: vi, hongian allan, pwyso ym mlaen.

Beetle-headed, hurt, pendew Beeves, bîvz np, ychain Befall, bî.fôl' v, dygwydd, darfod, cym-Befit, bi.fit' v, gweddu, ymweddu Befool, bi.fŵl' vt, twyllo; gwatwar Before, bi.för' pr, o flaen, ger bron, cyn:

ad, gynt, o'r blaen Beforehand, bî.fo'r'hand ad, ym mlaen Befoul, bî.fûŵl' vt, diwyno, halogi

mwynas, cedu Befringe, bî.frinj' vt, addurno â sider Belie, bî.lï vt, athrodi, enllibio, cam-Beg, beg vt, erfyn, deisyf, ymbil; cardota gyhuddo; celwyddu [iniaeth; credo Began, bî.gan' pt.—Begin

pp begotten) vt, cenedlu, eppilio eidd-dra Beggar, beg'ûr n, cardotyn, crefwr: vt,

llymhau, tlodi; rheiduso fawaidd Beggarly, beg'ûr.lî a, anghenog: ad, yn Bedabble, bî.dab'l vt, gwlychu, taenellu Beggary, beg'ûr.î n, tlodi, angenoctyd, [reu, cychwyn

[gwlychu Begin, bî.gin' (began; begun) vt, dech-Bedash, bî.dash' vt, taenellu, ysgeintio, Begird, bî.gûrd' vt, gwregysu; cylchynu Bedaub, bî.dôb' vt, diwyno, dwbio, Beglerbeg, beg'lûr.beg n, llywodraethwr

ar dalaith yn Twrci Begone, bî.gon' i, ymaith! ffwrdd!

Begotten, bî.got'n pp.-Beget Begrease, bî.grîz' vt, iro, seimio; ymiro

Begrime, bî.grïm' vt, duo, pardduo, budreddu Ttwyllo

Beguile, bi.gil' vt, hudo, llithio, denu, Begun, bi.gun' pp.—Begin Behalf, bi.hāf' n, plaid, rhan, achos, tu

Behave, bî.häv' vi, ymddwyn, ymar-weddu, gwneyd. To behave one's self, ymddwyn yn addas, ymddwyn

Behaviour, bî.hä'vî.ûr n, ymddygiad, tori pen Behead, bî.hed' vt, dybenu, torfynyglu, Behemoth, bî'hî.moth n, afonfarch

Behest, bî.hest' n, addewid, gorchymmyn; arch, archiad Behind, bî.hīnd' pr, yn ol, ar ol, y tu Behindhand, bî.hīnd'hand ad, yn ol

llaw, ar ol Behold, bî.höld' (pt beheld, bî.held';

pp beheld, beholden) vt, edrych, gweled, golygu, tremio Beholden, bî.höld'n a, rhwymedig, dan

ddyled: pp.-Behold Behoof, bî,hŵf' n, mantais, elw, budd, Behoovable, bî.hŵ'vâ.bl a, gweddus; llesol, addas [addas

Behoove, Behove, bi.hŵv' vi, bod yn Being, bi'ing n, hanfod, bod Belabour, bî.la'bûr vt, dwys guro, baeddu Belamy, bel'â.mî n, cyfaill, cyfeillachwr [meryd lle Belated, bî.lä'ted a, diweddar, hwyr

Belay, bî,lä' vt, cynllwyn, rhagod;

Ilaw Beleague, bî.lîg' vt, cylchynu, gwarch-

ydd äu, amgylchynu Belfounder, bel'f û ŵn.dûr n, clych-dodd-Befriend, bî.frend' vt, gwneyd cym-Belfry, bel'frî n, llofft y gloch

neu eddi Belial, bî'lî.al n, y fall, diafol; drygioni Belief, bî.lif n, ffydd, coel, cred, credBES pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Behevable, bi.li'va.bl a, credadwy, hy-Benediction, ben.i.dik'shun n, bendith,

ddiried

Belike, bî.lîk' ad, ysgatfydd, tebygol Bell, bel n, cloch: p, clych, clychau. Bell-metal, clychfetel, clychadwyn.

Canterbury bells, clych y pertbi Belle, bel n, coegeiddferch, glanferch Belles-lettres, bel.ê'tru n, tlws-ddysg Bellied, bel'îd a, boliog, crothog

Belligerent, be.lij'ur.ent a, rhyfelog Bellipotent, be.lip'ö.tent a, cadarn mewn

Bellman, bel'man a, clochydd, criwr, Bellow, bel'ö vi, rhuo, brefi, bugunaw

Bellows, bel'us np, megin Belluine, bel'ü.in a, bwystfilaidd, creu-

lawn, gwyllt, anwar

Belly, bel'î n, bol, bola; ceudod, cest, tor; croth, bru: vi, bolio, chwyddo allan Bellyache, bel'î.äk n, bolwst, dolur bol,

Bellybound, bel'î.bûwnd a, bolrwym Bellyful, bel'î.fwl n, bolaid, gwala

Belong, bî.long' vi, perthynu, perthyn, deiryd, bod yn feddiant i

Belout, bî.lûŵt' vt, difrïo

Beloved, bî.luvd' a, anwyl, cu, hoff, car- Benumb, bî.num' vt, merwino, fferu iadus: n. anwylyd, anwylddyn, cariad Below, bî.lö' pr & ad, is, is law, isod, Bepaint, bî.pant' vt, amliwio, arliwio obry, oddi tanodd

Belswagger, bel'swag.ûr n, rhodreswr, Belt, belt n, gwregys, rhwymyn

yr arweinydd

Bemoan, bî, mön' vt, cwyno, galaru; ymofidio, cwynfan, cwynfanu Bemoil, bî.môîl' vt. budreddu, anurddo

Bemourn, bî.mō'rn' vt, galaru, cwyno

ar; arwylo; hiraethu am

Bench, bentsh n, mainc, eisteddle; gorseddfa, brawdle; eisteddfod; y cyd-Bencher, ben'tshûr n, aelod athrofa Bend, bend (pt & pp bent) v, plygu, do-

lenu; gwyro; camu, annelu, cyfeirio; ymblygu: n, plyg, camedd, crymedd.

Bendable, ben'dâ.bl a, plygadwy, hyblyg Bendlet, bend'let n, taleithig Beneath, bî.nîth' pr & ad, is, is law,

isod, obry, tan, goris

i fynachod o urdd Benedict

bendithiad [mwynas, haeledd, ced Believe, bî.lîv' vt, credu, coelio, ym- Benefaction, ben.î.fak'shun n, cym-Believer, bî.lî'vûr n, credadyn, ffydd-Benefactor, ben.î.fak'tûr n, cymmwynaswr, noddwr wynaswraig

Benefactress, ben.î.fak'tres n, cym-Benefice, ben'î.fis n, bywioliaeth egwch, haelioni

Beneficence, bî.nef'î.sens n, mwynasgar-Beneficent, bî.nef'î.sent a, hael, haelionus, haelfrydig, llawrydd, daionus

Beneficial, ben.î.fish'al a, buddiol, llesol Beneficiary, ben.î.fish'ur.î a, glwysfuddog; yn dal bywoliaeth dan arall

Benefit, ben'î.fit n, budd, lles; cymmwynas: v, llesäu, peri budd. Benefit of clergy, braint eglwyswyr Benet, bî.net' vt, maglu, rhwydo

Benevolence, bî.nev'ö.lens n, ewyllys da, daioni, caredigrwydd

Benevolent, bî.nev'ö.lent a, daionus, caredig, earnaidd

Benign, bî.nin' a, tirion, mwyn, gwâr, Benignant, bî.nig'nant a, hynaws, rhadlawn; da mwyneidd-dra Benignity, bî.nig'nî.tî n, hynawsedd,

Benison, ben'î, zn n, bendithiad Bent, bent n, ystumiad, plygiad; tuedd, gogwyddiad: pt & pp.—Bend

Benzoin, ben.zôîn' n, math o ystor [bocsachwr Beplume, bî.plüm' vt, addurno â phlyf Bequeathe, bî.kwîTH' vt, cymmynu, rhoi

Belwether, bel'weth.ûr n, llwdn y gloch, Bequest, bî.kwest' n, cymmyn, cymmyn-

rodd, rhodd mewn ewyllys Bemire, bî.mî'r' vt, diwyno, tomi; gwar- Bereave, bî.rîv' (pt & pp bereft, bî.reft') vt, difuddio, difeddu; amddifadu

Bereavement, bî.rîv'ment n, difeddiad. Bergamot, bûr'gâ.mot n, pêr-bren

Bergmaster, bûrg'mas.tûr n, goruch-wyliwr ar fwngloddwyr wyr Bergmote, bûrg'möt n, llys mwnglodd-Bergomask, bûr'gö.mask n, math o

ddawns gwledig gynt Berlin, bûr'lin n, math o gerbyd

Bernardine, bûr'nûr.din n, mynach o urdd St. Bernard Cyrawel, aeron Berries, ber'îz (s berry, ber'î) np, grawn, Bertram, bûr'tram n, pelydr gwyllt Beryl, ber'il n, y maen beryl

Beseech, bi.sitsh' (pt & pp besought) vt, atolygu, deisyf, erfyn, ymbil, crefu Beseem, bî,sîm' vi, gweddu, cydweddu Benedictine, ben.î.dik'tin a, yn perthyn Beseemingness, bî.sîm'ing.nes n, gwedd-

eidd-dra

Beset, bî.set' vt, cynllwyn; amgylchynu Better, bet'ûr a, gwell, rhagorach: ad, Beshrew, bî.shrŵ' vt, difrïo, senu, rhegu yn well: cd.—Good, Well: vt, gwell-Beside, bî.sïd', Besides, bî.sïdz' pr, ger

llaw, wrth, yn ochr, yn ymyl, yn agos at; heb law, gyda. Beside one's self, gwallgofus, ynfyd, maes o'i bwyll Besiege, bî.sîj' vt, gwarchae, amgylchu Besmear, bî.smî'r' vt, iro, dwbio

Besmoke, bî.smök' vt, mygu, mygsychu Besmut, bî.smut' vt, pardduo, huddiglo Besom, bî'zum n, ysgubell, ysgub Besort, bî.sôrt' vi, gweddu, hyweddu

Besot, bî.sot' vt, lled-feddwi; syfrdanu Besought, bî.sôt' pt & pp.-Beseech

Bespangle, bî.spang'gl vt, serenu, dyenllibio

Bespawl, bî.spôl' vt, poeri, amboeri Bespeak, bî.spîk' (bespoke, bî.spök'; be-Bewilder, bî.wil'dûr vt, dyrysu, annhrefnu

Bespew, bî.spü'vt, chwydu ar

Bespread, bî.spred' (pt & pp bespread) vt, taenu, lledu, gorchuddio

Besprinkle, bî.spring'kl vt, taenellu Besputter, bî, sput'ûr vt, taenu poer Best, best a, goreu: ad, yn oreu: sd.-

Good, Well. To the best of my knowledge, hyd eithaf fy ngwybodaeth

filaidd; ffiaidd, brwnt

Bestow, bî.stö' vt, rhoddi, anrhegu;

Bestride, bî.strïd' (bestrode, bî.ströd'; Biblical, bib'lî.kal a, beiblaidd, ysgrythbestridden, bî.strid'n) vt, myned goes Bibliography, bib.lî.og'râ.fî n, llyfrydd-

o bob tu, marchäu Bestud, bî.stud' vt. boglynu

Bet, bet n, cyngwystl; vt, cyngwystlo Betake, bî.tak vt, ymosod, ymroddi; Bibulous, bib'ü.lus a, yspwngaidd, masw

rhoi bryd; cyrchu at Beteem, bî.tîm' vt, anrhegu

Bethink, bî.thingk' vi, ystyried; pwyllo; Bicipital, bï.sip'î.tal, Bicipitous, bï.sip'-Bethral, bî.thrôl' vt, caethiwo, darostwng Bethump, bî.thump' vt, dyrnodio, pwyo Betide, bî.tïd' v, damweinio, dygwydd Betimes, bî.timz' ad, yn brydlawn, yn Bickern, bik'ûrn n, haiarn blaenfain

gynnar, yn fore Betoken, bî.tö'kn vt, arwyddo, argoeli, Betray, bî.tra vt, bradychu, dadguddio, Bicorporal, bî,kôr pö,ral a, deugorffog

Betrim, bî.trim' vt, trwsio, cymhenu, hodd; cynnyg. To b Betroth, bî.troth' vt, dyweddïo, ymgredu Bidden, bid'n pp.—Bid Betrust, bî.trust' vt, ymddiried i

äu. So much the better, goreu gyd. To get the better of, gorchfygu. get better, to make better, gwella, gwelläu trwy ddrws Betty, bet'î n, math o offeryn at dori Between, bî.twîn, Betwixt, bî.twikst' pr,

rhwng (dau), ym mysg Bevel, bev'l n, conglyn, pedror, pedryd

Beverage, bev'ur.aj n, diod, gwirod Bevy, bev'î n, haid o adar; myntai, diadell [galaru, alaethu Bewail, bî.wäl' vt, cwyno, cwynfan, Bewailable, bî.wä'lâ.bl a, gwiw-gŵyn, alaethol [gadw, ymogelyd

Bespatter, bî.spat'ûr vt, diblo, diwyno; Beware, bê.wê'r' vt, gochel, gwilio, ym-Bewet, bî.wet' vt, gwlychu, mwydo

spoken, bî.spö'kn) vt, rhagerchu, Bewitch, bî.witsh' vt, rheibio, liygad-rhagofyn, rhagddangos [fritho] dynu, hudo; swyno; tynu serch, denu Bespeckle, bî.spek'l vt, amliwio, man- Bewray, bî.rä' vt, dadguddio, bradychu Bey, bä n, llywydd ym mysg y Tyrciaid Bespot, bî.spot' vt, manu, britho, brychu Beyond, bî.yond' pr, dros, tros, tra, tu hwnt i, tu draw i; ym mhellach;

uwch law Bezantler, bî.zant'lûr n, ail gangen corn Bezoar, bî.zō'r' n, math o gareg rin-

weddol rhag gwenwyn Bezonian, bî.zö'nî.an n, dyhiryn, adyn

Bezzle, bez'l vi, gloddesta, diota Bestial, bes'tshal a, anifeilaidd, bwyst-Biangulous, bî.an'gü.lus a, dwyonglog Bias, bi'as n, tueddiad, gwyredd: vt,

tueddi, lledochri; denu mhwyllog Bib, bib n, bronliain: v, llymeitian, diota

Bestraught, bî.strôt' a, gwallgofus, am-Bestrew, bî.strŵ' vt. gwasgaru, taenu Lân; y Llyfr [yrol

iaeth, llyfroniaeth Bibliopolist, bib.lî.op'ö.list n, llyfrwerth-Bibliotheca, bib.lî.ö.thî'.kâ n, llyfrgell

Bicapsular, bî.kap'sü.lûr a, deuranol [adgofio Bice, bis n, math o liw glas

î.tus a, deubenog Bicker, bik'ûr vi, ymryson, ymrafaelio,

Bickering, bik'ur ing n, cynhen Frhagddangos Bicorn, bi'kôrn, Bicornous, bi'kôr'nus a, deugorniog

[ hoewi Bid, bid (bade; bidden) vt, erchu; gwahodd; cynnyg. To bid farewell, canu

Bilder, bid'ûr n, archwr, cynnygiwr

path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Bide, bid (pt & pp bode) vi, aros, trigo Binocular, bi.nok'ü.lûr a, deulygeidiog Bidental, bi.den'tal a, deuddeintiog Binomial, bi.nö'mî.al a, deuenwol Bidental, bi.den'tal a, deuddeintiog Biennial, bi.en'yal a, dwyflwyddol Bier, bî'r n, elor, elorwydd

Biestings, bîs'tingz np, llaeth tor ammhëus

Biferous, bif'ur.us a, deugnydiog Bifid, bi'fid, Bifidated, bif'î.da.ted a, Bipedal, bip'î.dal a, deudroediog, deu-Bifold, bi'föld a, dyblyg fforchog

Biformed, bi'formd a, deuffurfiog Bifurcated, bï.fûr'kä.ted a, deubigog Big, big a, mawr; braisg, beichiog; torog. As big, cymmaint. Big-bellied.

boliog, crothog; beichiog. Big with calf cyflo. Bigger, mwy. Biggest, mwyaf Bigamist, big'a.mist n, dwywreigiwr Bigamy, big'â.mî n, dwywreigiaeth Biggin, big'in n, taleithgap baban; piser Bight, bit n, cylchdoreh rhaff anger Bigness, big'nes n, maint, maintioli

Bigot, big'ut n, dallbleidiwr, dyn penboeth, penboethyn boethni Bigotry, big'ut.rî n, dallbleidiad, pen-Bilander, bil'an.dûr n, math o long fechan

Bilberries, bil'ber.îz np, llus, llus duon bach. Bilberry-tree, lluswydden

Bilbo, bil'bö n, cleddyf Bilboes, bil'böz n, cyffion llongwyr Bile, bil n, geri, llyn y bustl; penddüyn Bilge, bilj n, lled gwaelod llong: v, ym-

dolchi, ymddryllio Bilingual, bi'ling'gwal a, dwyieithog Bilinguous, bi'ling'gwus a, deudafodog Bilious, bil'yus, Biliary, bil'yur.î a, ger-Bilk, bilk vt, siomi, twyllo [ "iog, ger"aidd Bill, bil n, craifft; dyleb, ysgrifen-rwym;

rhybudd cyhoedd; pig, gylfant, gylfin, duryn: vt, pig-gusanu, anwesu; cyhoeddi. Bill-hook, glaif. Hedgingbill, gwddi, cryman cau

Billet, bil'et n, llythyr byr, nodyn, cipyll: Bitch, bitsh n, gast, gasten vt, rhoi lletty-lythyr

Billetdoux, bil.ê.dŵ' n, llythyr caru

Billiards, bil'yûrdz n, math o chwareu â phelau ifori Billion, bil'yun n, biliwn, miliwn o fil-

Billow, bil'o n, ton, gwaneg, morgaseg, Billowy, bil'ö.î a, tònog, tònol Bin, bin n, cist, cist ystyfflog Binary, bi'nur.î a, dyblyg, deuol

clymu, ymylwisgo Binding, bin'ding n, rhwymiad, ymyldyglist
Binnacle, bin'â.kl n, compawd-gist llong
Bituminous, bî.tü'mî.nus α, dyglistaidd

Biographer, bï.og'râ.fûr n, buchdraethydd, bugraffydd | | buchdraethiad Biography, bï.og'râ.fî n, bywgraffiad, Bifarious, bi.fe'r'î.us a, deublyg, dyblyg; Biparous, bip'ar.us a, gyfeillddwyn Bipartite, bip'âr.tit a, dwyran, deuran Biped, bi'ped n, creadur deudroed

Bipennated, bi.pen'â.ted a, dwyadeiniog Bipetalous, bi.pet'a.lus a, dwyddalenog Biquadrate, bī,kwod.rat, Biquadratic, bī.kwô.drat'ik n, pedrysawdd: a, pedr-

ysoddog Birch, bûrtsh n, bedw. bedwen Birch-tree. Birchen, bûrtsh'n a, o fedw

Bird, bûrd n, aderyn, edn, edyn Birdlime, bûrd'lîm n, glud, ysgrawling Birgander, bûr'gan.dur n, llwynogwydd Birt, bûrt n, lleden y môr, tafod yr hydd Birth, bûrth n, genedigaeth; esgoriaeth. Of good birth, boneddig. Untimely birth, erthyl. Second birth, aden-

edigaeth Birthday, bûrth'dä n, dydd genedigaeth Birthright, bûrth'rit n, genedigaeth

Biscuit, bis'kit n, bara caled, teisen Bisekt, bi.sekt' vt, deubarthu, rhanu Bishop, bish'up n, esgob, golygwr; math

o ddiod Bishopric, bish'up.rik n, esgobaeth Bisk, bisk n, cawl, isgell, potes Bismuth, biz'muth n, math o adwyn, ystaenwydr

Bison, biz'un n, ych gwyllt, bual Bissextile, bi.seks.til n, blwyddyn naid Bisson, bis'un a, dall, tywyll [fforchog Bisulcous, bi.sul'kus a, fforchog, ewin-Bit, bit n, tamaid, safnaid, difyn, dernyn; genfa Bite, bit n, cnoad; brath; tamaid; hoced; hocedydd: vt (pt bit; pp bitten, bit'n,

bit), cnoi; brathu, pigo; twyllo [iynau Bittacle, bit'a.kl n, onglyrgist, compawdgist

Bitter, bit'ûr a, chwerw, bustlaidd, tost [moryn Bittern, bit'urn n, aderyn y bwn, bwmp y gors Bitterness, bit'ur.nes n. chwerwder. Bind, bind (pt & pp bound) vt, rhwymo, Bittervetch, bit'ûr.vetsh n, pys y garanod wisgiad Bitumen, bî.tü'men n, pyg-glai, pyglöyn,

Binocle, bin'ö.kl n, syllddrych i'r ddau Bivalve, bï.valve, Bivalvular, bï.val'vülûr a, deufasglog; dwygragenog

trwy'r nos: n, cadwyliad Bizantine, biz'an.tin n, darn o aur

gwerth pumtheg punt

ffladru: n, clepiwr, hauwr chwedlau Black, blak a, du; tywyll, erchyll, dy-Blaze, blaz n, fflam, ffagl; seren wen bryd: n, dyn du: vt, duo, duliwio. To beat black and blue, cleisio, dydewiniaeth

Blackamoor, blak'â,mŵ'r n, dyn du Blackberries, blackber.îz np, mwyar

duon. Blackberry-bush, dyryslwyn, mierinllwyn aderyn du Blackbird, blak'bûrd n, mwyalchen, yr

Blackcap, blak'ap n, penlöyn, y lleian Blackcock, blak'ok n, ceiliog du, ceiliog Blear, bli'r vt, cilgochi'r llygaid; ciby mynydd

Blacken, blak'n vt, duo, gordduo; ty-

Blacking, blak'ing n, du esgidiau; duad Blackish, blak'ish a, lled ddu, duaidd, Blemish, blem'ish n, anaf, bai, mefl, tywyll, hyll

Blackness, blak'nes n, düwch, duedd, Blacksmith, blak'smith n, gof, gof du Bladder, blad'ûr n, pledren, chwysigen

Blade, bläd n, llafn, llain; eginyn; paladr; pefryn, brolyn; llefnyn, llencvn: vt, llafnu, ymwychu. Blade of an oar, palf rhwyf. Blade of grass, glasgwrn y balfais, crafell yr ysgwydd

Blain, blän n, penddüyn; chwisigl; Blew, blü pt.—Blow llynoryn, gweli, malaith

Blamable, blä'mä.bl a, ceryddadwy, beius Blame, bläm' n, bai, cwl; gwyd: vt, Blind, blind a, dall, tywyll: vt, dallu,

beio, ceryddu; dwrdio Blameless, blam'les a, difai, difeius, di-

argyhoedd [gochelyd; dioli] Blanch, blantsh vt, canu; dirisglo; Bland, bland a, mwyn; afiaethus Blandiloquence, blan.dil'ö.kwens n,

gweniaith, hudiaith

Blandishment, blan'dish.ment n, afiaeth; Blinkard, bling kûrd n, ysmiciwr, cil-Blank, blangk n, gwagle, siom-gwtws:

verse, mesur diodl Blanket, blang'ket n, brycan, gwrthban Blare, blê'r vi, rhuo; ennyn, ffaglu

Blaspheme, blas.fîm' vt, cablu, difenwi Blasphemous, blas'fî.mus a, cableddus,

Blasphemy, blas'fî.mî n, cabledd, cabl, llawen, llon, digrif, hoenus

Bivouac, bi'vŵ.ak vi, bod dan arfau Blast, blast n, chwa, pwff, gwynt; chwyth; malldod, deifiad, rhwd: vt,

deifio; anafu; seithugio Blatant, blä'tant a, yn brefu [dordd

Blab, blab vt, digelu chwedl, clepian; Blatter, blat'ûr vi, rhuo, buguno; bal-Blay, blä, Bleak, blik n, math o wyniad yn nhalcen march: vi. fflamio: vt. cyhoeddi [arwydd-farddoniaeth

gleisio. Black art, y gelfyddyd ddu, Blazon, blä'zn, Blazonry, blä'zn.rî n. Blazon, blä'zn vt, egluro arwyddion ar bais arfau; gwychu, addurno; cy-

hoeddi: dathlu glaswellt Bleach, blîtsh vt, cànu yn yr haul ar y Bleak, blik a, oer, oerllyd, anwydog; gwelw: n, gwyniad Trhyndod Bleakness, blîk'nes n, oerni; fferdod, ddallu: a, gwlyb, molog, tost, gwan.

Blear-eyed, llygadwlyb, llygadgoch [ddyn Bleat, blit n, brefiad: vi, brefu Blackguard, blag'ard n, dyhiryn, dryg-Bleed, blid (pt & pp bled) v, gwaedu,

gollwng gwaed; colli gwaed gwrthuni: vt, anafu, anharddu, ni-

weidio, gwrthuno Blench, blentsh vi, tynu yn ol, ymrwystro Blend, blend v, cymmysgu, cydgym-

mysgu; cyd-dymmeru; cyssoddi Bless, bles vt, bendithio, lladu. Blessed, gwynfydedig, bendigedig, gwyn ei fyd

Blessing, bles'ing n, bendith, llad welltyn, blewyn glas. Blade-bone, as- Blessedness, bles'ed.nes n, bendigedig-

rwydd, dedwyddyd, gwynfyd

Blight, blit n, golosgiad, deifiad; cawod: vt, golosgi, deifio; difwyno

tywyllu; mwgydu; bwrw hud ar: n, caeadlen, gorchudd, mwgwd. Blindman's buff, chwareu mwgwd. Blind side, ochr ddall, ffaeledd

Blindfold, blind'föld vt, mwgydu y llygaid: a, â'r llygaid wedi eu cuddio

Blindness, blind'nes n, dallineb, dellni Blandish, blan'dish vt, gwenieithio; Blindworm, blind'wûrm n, dallneidr mwythddenu [gwenieithiad Blink, blingk vi, ysmicio, amrantu

lygadwr gorhoen a, gwelw-lwyd, gwyn; syn. Blank Bliss, blis n, gwynfyd, dedwyddyd, Blissful, blis'fwl a, gwynfydedig, ded-

wyddlawn Blissfulness, blis'fwl.ness n, dedwydd-Blister, blis'tur n, chwydalen, pothell; chwysigl, coden : vt, pothellu, chwydalu difenwad Blithe, blith, Blithesome, blith'sum a,

BOL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Bloatedness, blö'ted.nes n, chwyddiant Blob, blob, Blobber, blob'ûr n, chwysigen, bwrlwm. Blob-cheeked, boch-Blusterous, blus'tur.us a, tymmestlog,

dew, bochog

cau i fyny, gwarchäu

Blockade, blo.käd' n, argae, gwarchae, Blockhead, blok'hed n, penbwl, hurtyn, Blockhouse, blok'hûws n, argaeborth

Blockish, blok'ish a, hurt, penglogaidd Blomary, blö'mur.î n, tawddffwrn haiarn Boast, böst n, ffrost, ymffrost, bocsach, Blood, blud n, gwaed, crau;

wttreswr Bloodshed, blud'shed n, tywalltiad gwaed Bloodshot, blud'shot n, y fflameg: a. gwaedgleisiog am waed

Bloodthirsty, blud'thûrs.tî a, sychedig Bloodvessel, blud'ves.el n, gwaed lestr, Boatswain, bö'sn n. penbadwr

rhedweli, gwythïen

Bloody, blud'î a, gwaedlyd, creulawn. Bloody flux, gwaedlif, gwaedlifiant Bloom, blwm n, blodau; glasbaill, glesni, Bobcherry, bob'tsher, n, math o chware gwrid: vi, blodeuo, blaguro; ffynu

deno, blaguro

Blot, blot n, du, dunod, dufan; anaf; anair: vt, duo, duwyno. To blot out, dilëu. Blotting-paper, sugnbapyr Blotch, blotsh n, crugdardd; llynoryn

Blouse, blŵz n, cot ysgafn

Blow, blo n, dyrnod, ergyd, cnoc, ffat, llab, cernod: v (pt blew, blu; pp Bodily, bod'î,lî a, corffol, corfforol blown, blon), chwythu; blodeuo Blowze, blûwz n, llances fochgoch Blowsy, blûw'zî a, wynebgoch, swga

wylo nes chwyddo'r bochau

Bludgeon, bluj'un n, cwlbren, pastwn glas, asurliw: vt, glasu, lliwio yn las Blueness, blü'nes n, glesni; claisliwiad

Bluff, bluf a, traws-falch, euchiog Blunder, blun'dûr n, amryfusedd, cam-

synied Blunderbuss, blun'dûr.bus n, rhwth-Blunderhead, blun'dûr.hed n, hurtyn arw: vt, pylu, diawchu

Bluntness, blunt'nes n, pylni; difoesedd Blur, blur n, duad, brycheuyn; anaf;

magl: vt, ysbrychu; diwyno Blurt, blûrt. n, digelu chwedl, baldordd Blush, blush vi, gwrido, cochi, vswilio:

n, gwryd, gwyledd; gwridiad

Bloat, blöt v, chwyddo; chwythu i fyny Blushet. blush'et n, geneth wylaidd Bluster, blus'tûr n, rhuad, trwst, terfysg: vi, trystio, dadwrdd, gwagfygwth

trystfawr, brochus [ymguddiad Block, blok n, cyff, boncyff, cipyll: vt, Bo, bo i, ho! bolol! Bo peep, mig-Boar, bo'r n, baedd, tremyniad

Boarish, bo'r'ish a, baeddaidd; taiogaidd hurthgen Board, bord n, eisteddfod; astell, planc;

bwrdd: v. byrddio, byrddu; tâl-westu. Board-wages, dogn at ymborth Boardyard, bo'rd'yard a, astellfa

bost, brol: vi, ymffrostio, bocsachu, ffrostgar, bostgar Boastful, böst'fwl, Boastive, bös'tiv a. Boat, bot n, had, cwch. Ferry-boat,

Boatman, böt'man n, badwr, ysgraffwr

Bob, bob n, dyrnod ysgafn, cnith; croesair: a, byr, cwta; vt, taro yn ysmala;

gwawdio; twyllo; maeddu

plethwäell Blossom, blos'um n, blodenyn: vi, blo-Bobin, bob'in n, math o linyn gwyn; Bobtail, bob'täl n, cynffon gwta

Bobwig, bob'wig n, gwallt gapan gwta Bode, böd vt, darogan, argoeli, rhagarwyddo: pt & pp.-Bide Bodement, böd'ment n. daroganiad, ar-

Bodice, bod'is n, gwasgrwym merch Bodiless, bod'i.les a, digorff, anghorffol

Bodkin, bod'kin n, gwäell; mynawyd; paladr; llu Body, bod'î n, corff; un; swm, crynodeb; Blubber, blub'ûr n, brasder y morfil: vt, Bog, bog n, cors, mignen, siglen, pyd-

[llygaeron, llygeirin Bogberries, bog'ber.iz (s bogberry) np, Blue, blu n, lliw glas, glas, nefliw: a, Boggle, bog'l vi, petruso; tynu yn ol;

Boggy, bog'î a, corsog, siglenog Bohea, bö.hî' n, math o de garw [berwi Boil, bôîl n, penddüyn, Îlynoryn: v. gymmeriad, camsyniad; coll: vi, cam- Boiler, bôi'lûr n, callawr, pair, berwedydd [ddryll, gwn byr Boisterous, bôis'tur.us a, terfysglyd, bloeddgar aeth, terfysg

Boisterousness, bôis'tur.us.nes n, afreol-Blunt, blunt a. pŵl; difoes, trwsgl, lled-Bold, böld a, hyf, eon, diarswyd, anturiol, hyderus, dewr; ehud; gwastadlyfn. To make bold to, cymmeryd ar, beiddio,

bod yn hyf, ymeoni Bolden, böl'dn v, eoni, ymeoni, ymhyf hau Boldness, böld'nes n, hyfder, eonder,

dewredd; haerllugrwydd Bole, böl n, priddell; mesur o 12 cibyn

Boll, böl n, paladr; calaf; bolltad: v, Bookseller, bwk'sel. ur n, llyfrwerthwr corsenu, hadu

bolltio; saethu; traflyncu; gogrynu, Boon, bŵn n, arch, deisyfiad; rhodd, peillio. Bolting-house, peilldy ced: a, llawen, difyr, cellweirus

Boltsprit, bûw'sprit n, hwylbren yn Boor, bŵ'r n, drelyn, delffyn, taiogddyn, fflureg llong .- Bowsprit

Bolus, bö'lus n, pelen feddygol

pelen hylosg

gynau y pelenau hyn [mysgwe rhaith: vt, elwa, ennill; gwisgo botasau Bombasin, bum.bâ.zîn' n, math o gym-Booth, bŵth n, bwth, lluestty, caban Bombast, bum.bast' n, y pren cotwm; Bootjack, bŵt'jak n, botasbren

Bombastic, bum.bas'tik a, chwyddedig, Booty, bŵ'tî n, ysglyfaeth, anrhaith,

[trwst] gorwag Bombilation, bum.bî.lä'shun n, swn, Borachio, bö.ratsh'ö n, costrel, barilan Bombketch, bum'ketsh n, llong i daflu Borax, bö'raks n, math o halen

pelenau hylosg Bonaroba, bö.nå.rö'bå n, gordderch, Border, bôr'dûr n, ffin, cyffin, cyffiniad, Bonassus, bo.nas'us n, bual, ych gwyllt

Bonchretien, bon.kret'ven n, math o beren

rhwymedigaeth, rhwymiad, ysgrifen-

rwym Bondage, bon'daj n, caethiwed, caethfyd, Bondman, bond'man n, caethwas

Bondservice, bond'sûr.vis n, caethwas-Born, bôrn pp, ganedig.—Bear. Firstanaeth, caethwasaeth, gwarogaeth Bondwoman, bond'wwm.an (bondwomen,

bond'wim.en) n, caethwraig Bone, bön n, asgwrn: vt, diasgyrnu. Borrow, bor'ö vt, echwyna, benthyca Bone-setter, gosodwr esgyrn

Bonelace, bön läs n, ysnoden lin Boneless, bön'les a, diesgyrn, diasgwrn

Bonfire, bon'fi'r n, coelcerth, bonffagl Bongrace, bong'gras n, heulrod, cysgod-

dalaith guwch, capan merch hoenus; difyr enwyn sur

Bony, bö'nî a, esgyrniog, ysgyrnig

aderyn mawr o'r enw Book, bwk n, llyfr. A little book, Botch, botsh n, pyloryn, llynoryn, crach-

llyfryn, llyfran. Book-keeper, cyfrif-ydd, llyfrwr. Book-keeping, llyfryddiaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth Bookbinder, bwk'bin.dûr n, llyfr-rwym-Bookcase, bwk'as n, llyfrgell

Bolis, bö'lis n, pelen o dân a deflir i'r Bookish, bwk'ish a, llyfrgar; astud Bookmate, bwk'mät n, cydysgolhaig

vt, attegu Bookworm, bwk'wûrm n, llyfrbryf; dar-Bolster, böl'stûr n, gobenydd, clustog: llenydd diffin [rhuthro; ymgyrchu Bolt, bölt n, bolt, bar, trosol, gefyn: v, Boom, bŵm n, hwyl bawl; trwst: v,

gwerinwr aidd, delffaidd Boorish, bŵ'r'ish a, taiogaidd, gwlad-Bomb, bum, Bombshell, bum'shel n, Boorishness, bŵ'r'ish.nes n, taiogrwydd [hylosg Boose, bŵz n, côr mewn beudy, preseb

Bombard, bum.bard' vt, ergydio pelenau Boot, bŵt n, botasen, cwran, coesarn; Bombardier, bum.bar.di'r n, triniwr cist cerbyd; mantais, elw, ennill; an-

math o frethyn cotymog; chwyddiaith Bootless, bŵt les a, anfuddiol, diles, ofer

caffaeliad, yshail

[ putain Bordel, bôr'del n, puteindy

terfyn; bargod; ymyl; godre; ymylwaith: v, cyffinio, terfynu; ymylu Borderer, bôr'dur.ûr n, cyffiniwr

Bond, bond n, rhwymyn, cadwyn, tid; Bore, bo'r n, twll; twll clo; ceudwll: vt, tyllu, ebillio: pt.-Bear carchar Boreal, bo'r'î.al, Borealis, bo'r.î.ä'lis a.

gogleddol, gogleddig Boreas, bo'r'î.as n, gogleddwynt

born, cyntafanedig Borne, bo'rn pp, cynnaledig.—Bear

Borough, bur'o n, bwrdeisdref

Boscage, bos'kaj n, coedwig; gwigffrwythau

Bosky, bos'kî a, coediog, garwaidd Bosom, bwz'um n, mynwes, monwes. cilfach: vt, mynwesu; coffeidio, coleddu. Bosom friend, cyfaill anwyl

Bonnet, bon'et n, cwcwll, penwisg, pen-Boss, bos n, boglyn; bogeilglwm, oddf Bonny, bon'î a, hoew-wych, dillyn; Botanic, bö.tan'ik, Botanical, bö.tan'îkal a. llysieuaidd Bonnyclapper, bon'î.klap.ûr n, llaeth Botanist, bot'â.nist n, llysieuwr, llysieu-

Botanology, bot.â.nol'ö.jî n, llysieudraith Booby, bŵ'bî n, hurtyn, drelyn, penbwl; Botany, bot'â.nî n, llysieuaeth, llysieuwriaeth, llysieuyddiaeth

> en; braswaith: vt, brasdrwsio, hagrglytio; trysglweithio; anafu

wr Both, both a, dau, dwy, deuoedd, dwyoedd. Both of us, ni ein dau Bots, bots np, euon, gwyrn, pryfigedd

BRA pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tê=too, têk=took;

costrelu. Small bottle, costrelan, costrelig, potelan

sawdd, llawr; godre; pant, dyffryn, Bowyer, bö'yûr n, bweydd, saer bwäu ystrad. Bottoms, gwaelodion

Bottomless, bot'um.les a, diwaelod. Bottomless-pit, uffern, annwin, annwn Bottomry, bot'um'rî n, llong wystl, arian echwyn ar long

Boud, bûŵd n, pryfyn yd, yd-ysydd Bouge, bŵj v, treiddio, trydyllu, tyllu;

chwyddo allan

Bough, bûŵ n, cainc, cangen, gwrysgen, Boy, bôî n, bachgen, llanc, llencyn, hogclofen, osgl. A little bough, cangenig Bought, bôt pt & pp .- Buy: n, camedd, cwlwm: ffon dafl

Bougie, bŵ'zhî n, trwyddew

neidio; trystio; bocsachu, bostio Bound, bûwnd n, terfyn, ffin, cyffin: v, Brace, bräs n, craff, rhwymyn; cwpl;

cyffinio; neidio: pt & pp.-Bind Boundary, bû ŵn'dûr.î n, terfyn, cyffin Bounden, bû ŵn'dn a, rhwymedig

Boundless, bûwnd'les a, annherfynol Bounteous, bûwn'tshus,

bûŵn'tî.fwl a, hael, rhoddgar, cedawl, haelionus, cymmwynasgar

tî.fwl.nes n, haelioni, rhadlonedd

lythyren Bourgeon, bûr'jun vi, tarddu, egino, Bracket, brak'et n, ysgwyddyn, goben-Bourn, bo'rn n, terfyn, cyffin; nant,

Bouse, bŵz vi, meddwi Bousy, bŵ'zî a, brwysgawl, lledfeddw

dro rhosb ffrwgwd Boutade, bŵ.tad' n, mympwy, chwidr-Bragger, brag'ûr, Braggart, brag'ûrt, Bow, bo n, bwa. Fiddle-bow, bwa crwth, ffiloryn. Bow-legged, coesgam.

cromffenestr Bow, bûŵ n, ymgrymiad, cyfarchiad;

fflureg llong: v, ymgrymu, plygu; ymostwng; camu

Bowel, bûw el, vt, diberfeddu [dosturi] Bowelless, bûw'el.es a, dideimlad, di-Bowels, bûw'elz np, ymysgaroedd, coluddion, perfedd

Bower, bûw'ûr n, deildy, gwasgodfa; Bowery, bûŵ'ur.î a, gwasgodol

Bowl, böl a, cawg, mail; bwl, pelen, cnapen, cronell, peldreigl: vt, pel-Bowline, bö'lin n, rhaff yng nghanol hwyl Bowman, bö'man n, saethydd

Bottle, bot'l n, potel, costrel: vt, potelu, Bowman, bûw'man n, rhwyfwr wrth fflureg cwch [wyddedig yn y fflureg Bowsprit, bûŵ'sprit n, yr hwylbren gog-Bottom, bot'um n, gwaelod, sail, sylfan; Bowssen, bû w'sn vt, gwlychu, mwydo

> Box, boks n, blwch, golwrch, cisten; bocys: vt, dyrnodio, dwrn-guro, paffio. A box in the ear, bonclust. Boxingmatch, dyrnodfa, dyrnodwaith. Boxtree, bocysen, pren bocs. Coach-box. eisteddle cerbydwr. Christmas-box,

> calenig Boxen, bok'sn a, wedi ei wneuthur o yn. A little boy, bachgenyn; crwt,

crwtvn

Boyish, bôi'ish a, bachgenaidd [rwydd Boyishness, bôi'ish.nes n, bachgeneidd-Bounce, bûwns n, naid, ysbonc: vi, Brabble, brabl n, ymgecraeth, ymgiprys: vi, ymgegu, ymeirio, ymdaeru

> cyplysnod (~): vt, cydio, cyfrwymo, rhwymo; tynhau, cryfhau Bracelet, bräs'let n, breichled, breichrwy Bracer, bräs'ûr n, cyfrwymydd; tynhäwr Bountiful, Braces, brä'siz n, hwylraffau; crog-

gareiau Taidd Brachial, brä'kî.al a, breichiol, breich-Bounty, bûŵn'tî, Bountifulness, bûŵn'- Brachygraphy, brâ,kig'râ,fî n, berys-

grifen, bervsgrif Bourgeois, bûr.jôîs' n, math o argraff- Brachvlogy, brâ, kil'ö, jî n, byrdraith blaguro Brack, brak n, breg, agen, toriad

yddiad ; cromfach Cornant Brackish, brak'ish a, hallt, heliaidd Brad, brad n, hoel fain heb glopa Bout, bûŵt n, tro; prawf, cais, ymgais; Brag, brag n, ymffrost, bocsach, rhodres: vi, brolio, ffrostio, gwagfostio

Braggadocio, brag.â.dö'shö n, ymffrostiwr, bocsachwr, broliwr

Bow-window (neu Bay-window), Bragget, brag'et n, bragod, bragodlyn Braid, bräd n, pleth, penbleth; cudyn modrwyog; sidanbleth: vt, plethu, erychu, modrwyo Brails, brälz np, rhaffau i gymhlygu

Brain, bran n, ymenydd; deall: vt, diymenyddio. Brain-pan, penglog, siâd, siol, creuan. Brain-sick, penwan, hanner pan, gwallgofus. Hair-brained, penffol, ansefydlog, ammhwyllog Brainless, bran les a, diymenvdd, disynwyr, ffol, ynfyd, hurt, penwag

Brait, brät n, diemwnt anghaboledig dreiglo, Bowling-green, bwlgamlas Brake, brak n. dvryslwyn, gwyddle, heislan, cardden; genfa ffrwyn; braich sugnbeiriant llong: pt.-Break

Braky, brä'kî n, dreiniog; perthlawn Bramble, bram'bl n, miaren, dyrysïen Brambling, bram'bling n, gwine Bramin, brâ'min n, offeiriad yn yr India

Bran, bran n, rhuddion, eisin. Brannew, tanlli, newydd tanlli

Branch, brantsh n, cangen, gwrysgen, cainc, osgl: v, ceincio, cangenu

Branchless, brantsh'les a, diwrysg, di-Tog, brigog

Brand, brand n, tewyn, pentewyn; dunod; haiarn-nod: vt, haiarn-nodi; gwaradwyddo.

Brand-goose, math o aderyn gwyllt

Brandy, bran'dî n, poethlyn Brangle, brang'gl vi, ymdaeru, ymgecru Brank, brangk n, gwenith vr hydd Brass, bras n, pres, efydd, elydr

Brassy, bras'î a, o bres, efyddaidd Brat, brat n, bretyn; crwtyn, croten Bravado, bra.vä'dö n, gwagymffrost

Brave, brav a, dewr, glew, calonog, mawrfrydig, by; taclus; ardderchog; vt, gofyn gwaethaf, herio; ymwychu

Bravo, brä'vo n, hurlofrudd, dyhirwas Bravo, brâ'vö i, da iawn! da mechgyn i!

ryson: vi, ymdaeru, cecru, clewtian Brawler, brô'lûr n, cecryn, ymdaerwr Brawn, brôn n, baeddgig; cyhyrgig; Breeze, brîz n, awel ysgafn

Brawny, brô'nî a, cyhyrog; gewynog, Bret, bret n, lleden y môr Bray, brä v, pwyo, briwio, malurio: Brethren, breth'ren np, brodyr.-Bro-

brefu neu ruo fel asyn; pwywr; offeryn at falurio

Braze, bräz vt, efyddu, cyfanu, asio Brazen, brä'zn a, efyddaidd; haerllug, hyf, hyfaidd. Brazen-faced, wyneb-

galed, digywilydd, haerllug Brazenness, brä'zn.es n, haerllugrwydd

Brazier, bra'zhûr n, gof pres, gof copr, Brew, brŵ vt, mysgu, darllaw. Brazil, brâ.zîl' n, gwlad vn America

Ddeheuol; math o goed lliwio o'r wlad anghydfod

Breach, brîtsh n, adwy, breg, rhwyg; Bribery, brî'bur.î n, budrwobraeth, hud-Bread, bred n, bara. Bread-chipper, gwas pobydd. Bread-corn, yd bara gwas pobydd. Bread-corn, yd bara Breadth, bredth n, lled, llydander; eang-Brickbat, brik bat n, darn o briddfaen

der, helaethder, helaethrwydd

Break, bräk (broke, broken) v, tori (nid ag offeryn awchus); dryllio, hyweddu: n, toriad methiad, agoriad. Break of day, toriad y dydd, gwawr. Broken-Broken-backed, boned, asgwrndwn. cefndwn. Broken-bellied, holdwn. Broken-hearted, calon friw, digalon.

Broken-winded, wedi tori ei wynt Breakers, brä'kûrz np, beisdon, beisdònau, mordònau

Branchy, bran'tshî a, ceinciog, cangen-Breakfast, brek'fast n, boreubryd: vi, tori ympryd, cymmeryd boreufwyd Breakwater, bräk'wô,tûr n. noddfur

Brand-iron, haiarn nodi. Bream, brim n, math o bysg: vt, golosgi

gwaelod llong

Brandish, brandish vt, chwyrnellu, ysgwyd, chwyfo gwyd, chwyfio Branding, brandish y gwlith, abwyd i'r brithyll Breast-plough, gwtharadr. Breast-work, bronglawdd

Breath, breth n, anadl, ffun, chwyth,

awel; awyrgyrchiad

Breathe, brith v. anadlu : byw : gorphwys Breathless, breth'les a, allan o anadl, maes o anadl; dianadl; marw

Bred, bred pt & pp.-Breed, Well-bred, moesgar, moesog. Ill-bred, anfoesgar,

drwg ei foes Bravery, bravur.î n, glewder, gwroldeb; Brede, brîd n, pleth, penbleth; lled [bon dewrder, hoewder; mawrfrydigrwydd Breech, brîtsh n, cyfeistedd, tin, bontin; Breeches, britsh'iz np, llodrau, clos. Breeches-maker, Hodrwr

Brawl, brôl n, cecraeth, cynhen, ym-Breed, brîd n, rhyw, rhywogaeth, hil, epil: v (bred), epilio, hilio, planta;

magu, maethu crvf Breezy, brî'zî a, awelog; oeraidd **Tther** 

> Breve, briv n, manig; gwyslythyr Breviary, brî'vî.ur.î n, llyfr gwasanaeth

eglwys Rhufain

Breviate, brî'vî.ät n, crynodeb, talfyriad Breviature, brî'vî.ä.tshu'r n, byrnod Brevier, brî.vî'r' n, math o argraff-Brevity, brev'î.tî n, byrder [lythyren

house, darllawdy

Brewis, brŵ'is n, brywes, micas, potes Bribe, brib n, gwobr, llygrwobr: dobr, vt, llygrwobrwyo; dobrwyo, hurio

wobraeth, llygrwobrwyaeth

Brickdust, brik'dust n, llwch priddfeini

BRO pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Bricklayer, brik'lä.ûr n, saer priddfeini Brickmaker, brik'mä.kûr n, priddellwr Bridal, bri'dal n, neithior, priodas: a, neithioraidd, priodasol

Bride, brid n, priodferch, priodasferch, Briskness, briskness n, bywiogrwydd. y wraig ieuanc. Bride-cake, teisen Bride's-maid, morwyn priodas. Bride's-

man, gwas priodas Bridegroom, brid'grŵm n, priodfab Bridemaid, brid'mäd n, morwyn priodas Brideman, brid'man n, gwas priodas Bridewell, brid'wel n, carchar-weithdy Bridge, brij n, pont

Bridle, bri'dl n, ffrwyn, genfa; attaliad:

vt, ffrwyno, attal, arafu

oad; gwyslythyr; dyfynlythyr Briefness, brif'nes n, byrder, byrdra,

crynoder, cwtogrwydd

Brier, bri'ûr n, miaren, dyrysïen Brigade, brî.gad' n, un fintai mewn llu, byddindorf, yn cynnwys o 8 i 10 squadron o wŷr meirch; neu o 4 i 6 Broaden, brô'dn v, lledanu, helaethu battalion o droedfilwyr

Brigadier, brig.â.dî'r' n, llywydd y fath

fintai; byddynwr Brigand, brig'and n, ysbeiliwr, carnleidr Brigandage, brig'an.daj n, lladrad, an-Broadsword, brôd'sō'rd n, cleddyf llafnrhaith, ysbail Brigandine, brig'an.dîn n, llurig; cad- Brocade, brö.käd' n, sidanwe: vt, eur-

Brigantine, brig'an.tîn n, math o long ysgafn Bright, brit a, claer, gloew, canaid, eir-Brock, brok n, daiarfochyn, byrhwch Brighten, bri'tn vt, dysgleirio, gloewi

Brightness, brit'nes n, gloewder, dys-gleirdeb, llewyrch, can, eirianwch Brogue, brög n, math o esgud

Brigose, brî.gös' a, ymrysongar, cecrus Brigue, brig n, ymrafael: vt, erfyn,

gofyn pleidleisiau Brilliancy, bril'yan.sî n, gloewder, gorardderchog: n, diemwnt tryloew

Brim, brim n, glan, ymyl, min, cwr, ochr: vt, llenwi; llodi

Brimless, brim'les a, diymyl Brimmer, brim'ûr n, cwpan llawn

faen, melynfaen Brindled, brin'dld a, brith, amryliw, Bronchotomy, brong, kot'ö, mî n, breuant-

Brine, brin n, heli; dwfr hallt. Brinepit, pwll heli, heledd Bring, bring (brought) vt, dwyn, cyrchu,

Brink, bringk n, ochr, min, ymyl, cwr, Briny, brī'nî a, hallt, helïaidd Brickwork, brik'wurk n, priddfeinwaith Brisk, brisk a, bywiog, heinyf, sionc, gwisgi, cyflym, hoenus, hawn

Brisket, brisket n, y barwydden sioncedd, cyflymder, hoewder

briodas. Bride-bed, gwely priodas. Bristle, bris'l n, gwrychyn, rhawnyn: vi, codi gwrychyn, gwrychio, ymhyllu Bristly, bris'li a, gwrychog, rhawnog,

blewog, garw Brit, brit n, math o bysgodyn British, brit'ish a, Prydanaidd, Pryd-Briton, brit'un n, Brython, Prydeiniad

Brittle, brit'l a, brau, breuol, bregus, brecus, gwan Brittleness, brit'l.nes n, breuder, breu-Brief, brîf a, byr, cryno, cwta: n, cryn-Brize, brîz n, clyryn, cacynen y meirch

Broach, brötsh n, bêr: vt, agor baril, gollwng; taenu ar led, mynegu Broad, brôd a, llydan; eang, helaeth.

As broad, lleted. Broader, lled, lletach. Broad day, dydd goleu Broadcloth, brôd'kloth n, brethyn deuled

Broadness, brôd'nes n, lled, llydander, llydandra, eangder Broadside, brod'sid n, ystlys-ergydion;

wyneblen argraffedig bais Broadwise, brôd'wiz ad, ar draws, ar led

blethu

[ian, ysblenydd Broccoli, brok'ö.lî n, math o fresych Brocket, brok'et n, carw dwyflwydd

Brogue, brog n, math o esgud; llediaith Broid, brôid, Broider, brôi'dûr vt, plethu,

brodio, crychu

[wychder Broil, brôil n, terfysg, cynhwrf; ymryson: vt, rhostio uwch tân, golosgi Brilliant, bril'yant a, claerwych, llachar; Brokage, brö'käj, Brokerage, brö'kur.äj n, gwobr cyflogwerthydd, maeldal; masnach mewn hen nwyddau

gorlawn Broke, brök pt.-Break

Brimful, brim'fwl a, llawn hyd yr ymyl, Broker, brö'kûr n, cyflogwerthydd, dirprwy-fasnachwr, rhyngfasnachydd Broken, brö'kn a, toredig: pp.—Break Brimstone, brim'stön n, mygfaen, llosg- Brome, bröm n, gwlybwr tra phwysig brych Bronchial, brong ki.al a, mynyglaidd

doriad, toriad y corn gwynt

Brontology, bron.tol'ö.jî n, traith bathodyn dyrfau; tarandraith cludo, cywain, arwain, arweddu. To Bronze, bronz n, pres; lliw bring about, dwyn i ben, achosi Brooch, brötsh n, tlws, glain gwddf

eistedd, gori, deor; trwm fyfyrio Broody, brŵ'dî a, gorllyd; yn deor; yn dwys fyfyrio

Brook, brwk n, nant, cornant, gofer, Bubby, bub'î n, bron benyw

afonig: vt, goddef, cyd-ddwyn â

vsgub, vsgubell Tysgub Broth, broth n, potes, cawl, isgell, sew

Brothel, broth'el n, puteindy, trythylldy Brothelry, broth'el.rî n, puteindra, anlladrwydd, serthedd, trythyllwch

Brother, bruth'ûr (brethren) n. brawd. Brothers, brodyr o'r un teulu. Breth-

ren, brodyr o'r un gymdeithas

iaeth; cymdeithas Brotherliness, bruth'ûr,lî,nes n, brawd-Brotherly, bruth'ûr.lî a, brawdol; serchog: ad, fel brawd, Brotherly love,

brawdgarweh

Brought, brôt pt & pp.—Bring

Brow-sick, prudd, digalon, athrist Browbeat, brûw'bît vt, bygylu; cuch-

ddwrdio: cuchio

Brown - black, gwineuddu.

Brown study, myfyrdod dwfn

llwydwineu

Browse, brûŵz vi, brigbori, difrigo: n, glasgoed, pawrfrig, pawrddail Bruise, brŵz n, clais, ysigiad; anafod: Buffoonery, bu.fŵ'nur.î n, croesanaeth

vt, ysigo, cleisio; pwyo, malu; dryllio Bug, bug n, drewbryf, bwg Bruit, brŵt n, son, swn, gair, chwedl: Bugbear, bug'bê'r n, bwgan, bo, bw, vt, taenu chwedl, rhoi gair allan

Brumal, brŵ'mal a, gauafaidd, oer, llym Bugle, bü'gl n, buelin, bual, ych gwyllt Brunette, brŵ.net' n, gwineuen, merch Buglehorn, bu'gl.hôrn n, bualgorn, corn wineuliw

Brunt, brunt n, rhuthr, hyrddiad; dryg-Build, bild (pt & pp built, bilt) vt, Brush, brush n, gwrychrugl, gwrychell;

curfa: vt, ysgubo, rhuglo, crafellu: rhoi curfa Brushwood, brush'wwd n, manwydd,

gwyw-wydd, gosgymmon Brustle, brus'l vi, rhugldrystio; croch-Bulbous, bul'bus a, crwnwreiddiog Brutal, brŵ'tal a, anifeilaidd; creulawn Bulge, bulj n, tolc, hollt, twll: vt, tolcio, brŵ.tal'î.tî n, Brutality, bryntni

Brute, brût n, anifail, mil, milyn, ys- corff; clamp; bwlg, rhagfwrdd [braisg Brutish, brŵ'tish a, anifeilig; anfoesgar Bull, bwl n, tarw, bwla; gwrthiaith,

Bub, bub n, diod gadarn

cloch y dwfr; gwaelbeth; siomiant, meddalddyn: v, bwrlymu, boglynu, crychferwi, clochi; twyllo, hocedu,

Bubo, bü'bö n, llynoryn arffed Broom, brŵm n, banadl; ysgub fanadl; Buccanier, buk.â.nî'r' n, morleidr yn

America, morwilliad Broomstick, brŵm'stik n, pren neu goes Buck, buk n, bwch; y gwryw o'r geifr,

cwningod, &c.; lleisw coed, trwyth: v, golchi â lleisw Bucket, buk'et n, ystwc, celwrn, crwc

Buckish, buk'ish a, gwych, balch Buckle, buk'l n, boglwm, bwcl, gwäeg: vt, boglymu; ymosod ar; ymostwng

Buckler, buk'lûr n, bwcled, tarian, as-Brotherhood, bruth'ur,hwd n, brawdol-Buckram, buk'ram n, sythliain [talch Tolrwydd Bucolic, bü.kol'ik n, bugeilgerdd, bugeileg; bugeilfardd; a, bugeilaidd

Bud, bud n, blaguryn, eginyn, bywullyn: vi,blaguro, egino,blaendarddu, bywullu Buddle, bud'l n, golchle, mwnolchfa: vt.

golchi neu ddadfysgu mwn Brow, brûw n, ael; tal, talcen; ellael. Budge, buj vi, syflyd, ymsymmud: n,

oen-gen: a, sarig; hoenus Budget, buj'et n, cwd, coden, bwlgan

Buff, buf n, bualgen; hyddgen [bittolws Browless, brûw'les a, talgryf, digywilydd Buffalo, buf'â.lö n, bual, ych gwyllt, Brown, brû ŵn a, llwyd; gwineu, gwineu- Buffet, buf'et n, cernod, bonclust, cernhep: vt, cernodio, bonclustio

Buffet, bu.fet' n, onglgell, llawgell Brownish, brûwn'ish a, lled wineu, Buffle, buf'l vt, posio, dyrysu, pen-

ffwdanu: n, ych gwyllt. Buffle-headed, pendew Croesan Buffoon, bu.fŵn' n, digrifwas, ysgentyn,

bwbach, hwdwg, bwci

hela

adeiladu, adeilo; murio; seilio. To build upon, pwyso ar, ymddiried yn Building, bil'ding n, adail, adeilad,

adeiladaeth, ty [fygylu Bulb, bulb n, crwnwreiddyn, llor

anifeildra; agenu, ymddryllio ymgreuloni Bulimy, bü'lî.mî n, y wanc, y newyn-Brutalize, brŵ'tâ.liz vt, anifeileiddio; Bulk, bulk n, swm; maint, corffolaeth;

grubl: a, anifeilaidd; afresymol, anwar Bulky, bul'kî a, helaeth; mawr, corffol,

trosgliaith: cyhoedd lythyr y pab

BUS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

Bullace, bwl'as n, eirin perthi o'r fath Burdensome, bûr'dn.sum a, trwm, pwyslythyrau y pab Bullary, bwl'ur.î n, casgliad o gyhoedd Bureau, bu.ro'n, ysgrifen-gist: swyddfa

Bulldog, bwl'dog n, ci tarw, cystawcci Bullet, bwl'et n, pelen gwn, pelen Bulletin, bwl'î.tîn n, byrhanes swyddol Burgamot, Bergamot, bûr.gâ.mot' n,

o newyddion cyhoeddus, byrfyneg Bullfeast, bwl'fist n, gwyl ymladd teirw Bullfinch, bwl'fintsh n, coch y berllan Bullhead, bwl'hed n, penbwl, crothell

Bullion, bwl'yun n, aur neu arian yn y clamp heb ei fathu

Bullition, bw.lish'un n, berwad Bullock, bwl'uk n, bustach, eidion, ych Bullrushes, bwl'rush.iz np, llafrwyn, y môr hesg. Bullrush, llafrwynen

Bullstag, bwl'stag n, adfwl, attarw Bulltrout, bwl'trûwt n, brithyll mawr, Burgomaster, bûr'gö.mas.tûr n, maer

brithyll gwryw hyllddwrdio, bocsachu, tân-boeri

Bulwark, bwl'wurk n, gwrthglawdd, amddiffynfa; uchochrau llong, nawdd-Bum, bum n, bontin, ffolen

Bumbailiff, bum.bä'lif n, ceisbwl, gwysiwr Bumblebee, bum'bl.bî n, gwenynen wyllt Bumboat, bum'böt n, porthgwch Bump, bump n, dyrnod; chwydd, cnwc:

v. dyrnodio; codi yn gnwc

Bumper, bum'pûr n, llawn gwpanaid Bumpkin, bum'kin n, delff, drel, lleban, Bun, bun n, chwiogen, bara miod Illabi oddf; chwydd, hwrwg: vi, chwyddo

allan. Bunchback, cefn crwca Bundle, bun'dl n, sypyn, sopen, bwrn,

bwrnel, rhwymfaich: vt, sypynu, sopenu, cydrwymo

Bung, bung n, bwng-genad

Bunghole, bung'höl n, twll baril, bwng Bungle, bung'gl n, bonglerwaith; trysgl- Bursar, bûr'sûr n, trysorydd mewn coleg

Bungler, bung glûr n, bongleryn, bon y Bunt, bunt n, cenedd neu chwydd hwyl Burst, burst n, ymdoriad; rhwyg; gan wynt: vi, chwyddo gan wynt

Bunting, bun'ting n, aderyn bras yr yd, Bunting-line, rheffyn hwyl

nawf ddangosydd: vt, cynnal, dal i fyny, codi i fyny. To buoy one up Bush, bŵsh n, perth, llwyn, twyn; cyncodi calon un

Buoyancy, bôi'an.sî n, hynawfedd, nawf-Buoyant, bôi'ant a, nofiol, esgynol, ysgafn Burbot, bûr'bot n, llofenbysg, llofenan Burden, bûr'dn vt, beichio, pynio, pyn-

orio, llwytho: n, baich, pwn; llwyth, clud, pwys; gair cyrch, adgof cân

fawr, beichiol Burgage, bûr gaj n, ammodau perthynol

i fwrdeisdrefi

math o ellaig; math o berarogl Burganet, bûr gâ.net n, helm, penffestin

Burgess, bûr'jes n, dinesydd, bwrdais Burgess-ship, bûr'jes.ship n, bwrdeisiaeth, dinasfraint

Burgh, bûrg n, bwrdeisdref; corfforiaeth Burgher, bûr'gûr n, bwrdais, dinesydd Burghmote, bûrg'möt n, llys bwrdeisdref Burglar, bûrg'lûr n, torwr ty yn y nos

Burglary, bûr'glûr.î n, toriad annedd-dy yn y nos, tydoriad

tref yn yr Iseldiroedd Almaen Bully, bwl'i n, bygylwr, ymgecrwr: vt, Burgrave, bûr'gräv n, llywydd yn yr Burial, ber'î.âl n, claddiad. place, beddrod; mynwent, claddfa

Burine, bü'r'in n, cerf-offeryn [glwyd] Burlesque, bûr.lesk' n, gwatwargerdd, gogerdd, gwawdiaith: vt, gwatwar, goganu Cerddgan Burletta, bûr.let'â n, coegchwareu,

Burly, bûr'lî a, chwyddedig, mawr Burn, bûrn n, llosg, llosgiad: (burnt) v, llosgi, golosgi; goddeithio, deifio. To

burn one's fingers, cael colled, Burning-glass, llosgwydr Bunch, buntsh n, swp, sypyn; cwlwm; Burnish, bûr'nish vt, caboli, llathru, gloewi, yslipanu, lluganu

Burnt, bûrnt pt & pp.—Burn Burr, bûr n, llabed y glust; oddf ar fôn corn hydd; cefndedyn llo

Burrel, bur.el n, peren, gelleigen Burrow, bur'o v, tyllu, daiaru: n, twll cwningen; cwning-gaer

edd: vi, bonglera, trwsglweithio [gler Burse, bûrs, Bourse, bŵrs n, marchnadvddfa, cyfnewidfa

> rhuthr; trwyd: v (pt & pp burst), ymdori; dryllio; rhuthro

Burt, bûrt n, math o bysgod Buoy, bôi n, nofnod mewn porthladd, Burthen, bûr Thin n & vt.-Burden Bury, ber'î vt, claddu; daiaru ffon cadno

> duedd Bushel, bwsh'el n, pwysel, mesur wyth galwyn. Imperial Bushel, y mesur a ddefnyddir yn bresennol ym Mhrydain, yn cynnwys 2218.192 o fodfeddi tryfesur. Winchester Bushel, yr hen fesur yn cynnwys 2150.42 o fodfeddi tryfesur

Bushy, bwsh'î a, perthog, dreiniog; cud- By, bi pr, gan, wrth, trwy, ger, ger llaw: lafur Busiless, biz'î,les a, diwaith, segur, di-Business, bis'nes a, galwad, celfyddyd, crefft, gwaith, gorchwyl, swydd, neges,

achos; ffwdan, trafferth

Busk, busk a, bronatteg, bronbren: e, paretoi, ymwisgo Buskin, bus'kin a, gwentas, coesarn, Buss, bus n, math o gwch pysgota;

cusan: et, cusanu

Bust, bust n, penddelwedd; hannerlun Bustard, bus'tûrd n, gwerniar

Bustle, bus'l & godwrdd, terfysg, ffrwst, ffwdan, trafferth: vi, trafferthu, ffwdanu, ymdrafferthu prysur

Busybody, bis'î.bod.î n, ymyrwr

But, but c, ond, eithr, er hyny: pr, Byzantine, biz'an.tin m, darn o aur o oddi eithr, heb law: n, ffin, terfyn Butcher, bwt'shur n, cigydd: et, cigyddio,

Butcher's broom, celyn Mair Butcherly, bwt'shur.lia,cigyddlyd, creulawn, gwaedlyd, llawrudd, galanasol

Butchery, bwt'shur.i a, cigyddiaeth. gwaith cigydd; cigyddfa; galanasdra' Butler, but'lûr n, trulliad, heilyn, gwall-Butment, but'ment %, mydatteg Tofiad Cabala, kab'â.lâ n, y traddodiadau

Butt, but n, nod; gwawd-nod; llestr of

Butter, but'ûr n, ymenyn

Butterfly, but'ur.flï &, eilir, glöen byw,

iar fach vr haf Butteris, but'ur is n, math o offeryn gof Butterspoon, but'ur.spwn n. crafell ym-

Buttertooth, but'ur.twth n, rhagddant! Buttery, but'ur.î n, ymenyn-gell, bwyd- Cabinet, kab'i.net n, cloergell, amgü-

gell: a, ymenynog, ymenynllyd Buttock, but'uk n, ffolen, pedrain

Button, but'n n, botwm, boglwm: vt, Cabinetmaker, kab'î.net.mä.kûr n, cistbotymu, boglymu. Button-hole, twll Cable, ka'bl a, rhaff angor

Butyraceous, bü.tî.rä'shus, Butyrous, Cachexy, kâ.kek'sî n, anniwyg; drwg

bii'tî.rus a, ymenynaidd

llawen, gwisgi, hoenus, nwyfus Buxomness, buk'sum.nes n, bywiogrwydd, gorhoen; anlladrwydd

Buy, bi (bought, bôt) vt, prynu Buzz, buz n, su, sis, sisial, husting, swn Cacodæmon, kak.ö.dî'mun n, ysbryd

gwenyn: v, suo, sisialu, husting Buzzard, buz'ûrd n, bwncath, bod y Cadaver, kâ.da'vûr n, celan, corff gwerni. Bald buzzard, bod tinwyn, Cadaverous, kâ,dav'ur.us a, celanaidd iâr dinwen

ad, heibio; yn agos: px, yn arwyddo dirgelwch, heibio, ar naill ochr. Byand-by, ar fyr, yn y man, allan o law, maes o law, yn ddioed. By-blow, celddyrnod. By-end, cam ddyben, gau amcan. By-gone, gynt, gorphenedig. By-law, deddf gartrefol, cyfraith neillduol By-name, llysenw, By-nath. By-walk, coeglwybr. By-place, diarffordd, Hechfan. By-road, ffordd goeg.

gefn, coeghoel. By-view, hunanles. By-way, ffordd ddidramwy. By-word, gwawd, diareb, gwatwargyff Busy, bis'î a, diwyd, gweithgar, llafurus, Bye, bi (hen air) a, trigfa, pentref, tref. Good bye (God be wi' ye), yn iach

By-room, ystafell ddirgel. By-stander,

edrychwr, sefyllwr. By-street, heol

werth pymtheg punt

CAB, kab n, mesur Iuddewig o dri pheint;

hurgerbyd un ceffyl Cabal, kâ.bal' a, cydgynghor, cydgyfrinach : ei, cydłunio, cydfwriadu, cyfradu

Iuddewig 126 galwyn: vt, cornio, hyrddu, gyrddu Cabalist, kab'â.list n, rhinddysgawdwr

Cabalistical, kab.â.lis'tî.cal a, traddodiadol, dirgel, cyfrinachol

Caballine, kab'a.lin n, math o aloes garw Cabaret, kab'â.rê n, tafarndy, gwindy Buttermilk, but'ûr.milk n, llaeth enwyn Cabbage, kab'aj n, bresychen, bresych cawl: vt, darnladrata

Ilydan Cabin, kab'in n, caban, cell, cuddigl, lluest, twlc. Cabin-boy, morlanc

eddgist, tlysgist, tlysgell; cyfringynghor

nalfur: v, attegu Cabriolet, kab.rî.ō.lê' n, math o gerbyd Buttress, but res n, atteg, canbost; cyn-| Cachectical, kâ,kek tî,kal a, anniwygiol

ansawdd corff [iniad uchel Buxom, buk'sum a, bywiog, sione, Cachination, kak,î.nä'shun n, chwerth-Cackerel, kak'ur.el n, math o bysgodyn

Cackle, kak'l vi, clwcian, crecian Cacochymy, kak'ö.kim.î n, drwg an-

sawdd y gwaed [drwg, cythraul Cacophony, kâ.kof'ö.nî n, drygsain

Caddis, kad'is n, ysnoden; abwydyn

CAL path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Cade, käd n, llestryn, barilan: vt, llaw-|Caledonian, kal.î.dö'nî.an n, Ysgotyn: faethu: a, tyner, dof, gwar. Cade- a, Ysgotaidd rings, mwys o benweig

Cadence, kä'dens n, disgynsain

Cadene, kâ.dîn' n, llawrlen Dyrcaidd Cadent, kä'dent a, arostyngiad, gostyngol Calendar, kal'en, dûr n, dyddlyfr, dydd-

Cadet, kâ.det' n, cadlanc

Cadger, kaj'ûr n, edwicwr, adwerthydd Cadi, kä'di n, pen swyddog Tyrcaidd Cadillack, kâ,dil'ak n, math o ellaig

Caducity, kâ.dü'sî.tî n, breuder, gwendid

Cag, kag n, barilan, llestryn Cage, kaj n, cawell; adardy; gwialgell

Caisson, kä'son n, cist o bylor neu beli Calidity, kâ.lid'î.tî n, poethder rhyfel Caitiff, kä'tif n, dyhiryn, diffeithiwr;

hudo: twyllfoddio

Cake, käk n, teisen, afrlladen, chwiogen: v, teisenu, torthi; glynu yng nghyd Calamanco, kal.â.mang'kö n, math o Caliver, kal'î.vûr n, llawddryll

wlanwe Calamary, kal'â.mur.î n, morgyllell

neu sinc Calamint, kal'â.mint n, mintys y gath Calamitous, ka.lam'î.tus a, adfydus, trallodus, blin, truenus, trychinebus

Calander, kal'an.dur n, pryf yr yd

o benwisg Calchog Calces, kal'sîz np.-Calx

Calcination, kal.sî.nä'shun n, calchlosg-

[losgi Calcine, kal.sin' vt, calchlosgi, gwyn-

Calcinatory, kal.sin'a.tur.î n, calch- Calmness, kam'nes n, tawelwch; llarlosglestr, tawddlestr

gythriaeth

Calculate, kal'kü,lät v. cvfrif, bwrw cyfrif; olrhain; addasu, cymmesuro Calculation, kal.ku.lä'shun n, cyfrifiad, Calotte, ka.lot' n, math o gwpan; ceucyfrif, amcan, amcaniad

lös' a, graianog, caregog

Caldron, kôl'drun n, pair, callawr

liad, poethiad lamb, oen llawfaeth. Cade of her-Calefaction, kal.î.fak'shun n, gwresog-Calefactory, kal.î.fak'tur.î a, gwresog, poethiannol Calefy, kal'î.fï v, twymo, poethi,

iadur; vt, cymmeryd cyfrif, coffäu Cadge, kaj vt, cludo, dwyn baich ; llwytho Calender, kal'en.dûr n, llathrwasg llieiniau: vt,llathru,llyfnwasgu,twymwasgu Calends, kal'endz n, calan-ddyddiau

Calenture, kal'en.tshü'r n, twymynboeth, morgryd [croth esgair. In calf, cyflo V Persiaid Calf, kaf (p calves) n, llo; croth v goes, Caftan, kaf'tan n, math o wisg ym mysg Calibre, kal'î.bûr n, mesur cenedd gwn Calico, kal'î,kö n. cotvmwe [poeth Calid, kal'id a, tanllyd, tanbaid, twym,

caethwas, adyn Caligation, kal.î.gä'shun n, tywyllni, caddug log, anamlwg Cajole, kâ.jöl' vt. twyllo; gwenieitho; Caliginous, kâ.lij'î.nus a, tywyll, niwl-Caligraphy, kâ.lig'râ.fî n, ysgrifeniad teg, llaw deg metiaid

Caliph, kä'lif n, archoffeiriad y Maho-

pygedig Calix, kal'iks n, ewpan Calk, kôk vt, can agenau llong a charth Calamine, kal'â.min n, mwn afryttel Call, kôl n, galwad; gofyniad; gwahoddiad: v, galw; gwysio; enwi. call often, gelwain, mynych alw. To call to mind, cofio, adgofio. Calling, galwad, celfyddyd, crefft

Calamity, ka lam'î tî n, adfyd, blinfyd, Callet, kal'et n, cyffoden, diffeithwraig helbul, trallod, trueni, drygfyd, trych Callid, kal'id a, cyfrwys; ystrywgar ineb, cystudd [beraroglaidd] Callidity, ka.lid'î.tî n, cyfrwysdra

Calamus, kal'a.mus n, math o gorsen Callipers, kal'a.purz n, math o gwmpas neu gwmpawd coesgam

Calash, ka.lash' n, cerbyd agored; math Callosity, ka.los'î.tî n, caledwch, chwydd caled; annheimladrwydd caled Calcareous, kal.kê'r'î.us a, calchaidd, Callous, kal'us a, croendew; dideimlad, Callow, kal'o a, diblu, noeth, croenllwm Calm, kâm vt, tawelu, gostegu; dyhuddo: n, tawelweh, tegweh, hindda: a, dystaw, tawel, llonydd, digyffro, araf

ieidd-dra Calcography, kal,kog'râ,fî n. calchys- Calomel, kal'ö.mel n. darpariad o arian Caloric, kâ.lor'ik n, defnydd gwres, gwres [twymynol, gwresogol Calorific, kal.ö.rif'ik a, poethiannol,

dwll crwn Calculous, kal'kü.lus. Calculose, kal.kü- Caltrop, kal'trop n, math o ysgall; [camgyhuddo offeryn rhyfel

Calculus, kal'kü.lus (calculi, kal'kü.li) Calumniate, kâ.lum'nî.ät vt, enllibio, n, y gareg yn y bledren; dull o gyfrif Calumniator, kâ.lum'nî.ä.tûr n, athrodwr. enllibiwr, absenwr

40

ore; late, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Calumny, kal'um.nî n, anair, enllib, Cancel, kan'sel vt, dilëu, dirymu, di-

cabl, athrod, drwg absen

Calve, kâv vi, dyfod â llo, bwrw llo Calves, kavz np.-Calf

Calvinism, kal'vin.izm n, Calfiniaeth

Calvinistic, kal, vî, nis'tik a, Calfinaidd Calx, kalks (p calces) n, calch

Calvele, kal'î.kl n, blaguryn, bywullyn Calyks, kal'iks n, deilwal blodenyn

Cambering, kam'bur.ing a, bwaog, mydgyfnewidydd

Cambist, kam'bist n, cyfnewidydd, arian Cambrian, kam'brî.an n, Cymro: a, Cymraeg, Cymreig, Cymreigaidd, per-

thynol i Gymru

Cambric, käm'brik n, sindal, meinlliain Came, käm pt.-Come Camel, kam'el n. cammarch, cawrfarch

lewpard, camel-lewpard

Camelot, kam'î.lot n, math o gymmysgwe Cameo, kam'yö n, math o onycs; arlun Candour, kan'dûr n, tegwch, rhywiogo un lliw

Camera obscura, kam'ur.â ob.skü'r'â n. ystafell dywell; math o beiriant tremawl Camerate, kam'ur.ät vt, bwäu, mydu

Camisado, kam.î.sä'dö n, nosruthr; Camlet, kam'let n, math o ddefnydd

gwlanaidd Camous, kä'mus a, trwynlydan, trwyn-

Camp, kamp n, gwersyll, gwersyllfa

rhyfel dymmor Campaigner, kam.pä'nûr n. hen filwr Campanel, cam'pâ.nel n, clych y perthi

Camphor, kam'fûr n, camphyr [gwyllt Camphorate, kam'fur.ät a, mysgedd â

Campion, kam'pî.un n, rhos, campan, Cannon, kan'un n, magnel, cyflegr. llysiau yr ychain

Can, kan (pt could) vt, gallaf, gelli, Cannonade, kan, un, äd' n, magneliad: gall, &c., medraf, medri, medr, &c.,

dichon: n, piser Canakin, kan'a.kin n, cwpan, diodlestr.

Canal, ka.nal' n, dyfrffos, dyfrglawdd Canaliculated, kan.a.lik'u.la.ted a, ffos- Canonical, ka.non'i.kal a, canonaidd, aidd

Canary, kâ.nê'r'î n, math o ddawns: Canonicals, kâ.non'î.kalz n, y gwisgvi, dawnsio, campio, rhonta. Canarybird, y melynog mwyn. Canary-grass, Canonist, kan'un ist n, cyfreithiwr egglaswellt y cwn. Canary-wine, gwin o'r Ynysoedd Dedwydd

ddymu Cancellation, kan.se.lä'shun n, dilead, Cancellated, kan'sel.ä.ted a, groes-vng-

nghroes Cancer, kan'sûr n, dafaden wyllt, cancr, Cancerate, kan'sur.ät vi, cancru, crancu

Cancerous, kan'sur.us a, cancraidd Cancrine, kang krin a, morgranciaidd

Candent, kan'dent a, poeth, tanbaid, llachar hvnaws Candid, kan'did a, teg, gonest, didwyll,

Candidate, kan'dî.dät n, ymgeisiwr; swydderlynwr, swyddgeisiwr Candify, kan'dî.fi vt, canu, gwynu

Candle, kan'dl n, canwyll

Candleberry-tree, kan'dl,ber.î.trî n, math Canwyllau o helyg per Cameleopard, kam'el.ep.ûrd n, cawr- Candlemas, kan'dl.mas n, gwyl Fair y Candlestick, kan'dl.stik n, canwyllbren, canwyllyr, canwyllarn rwydd

Candy, kan'dî v, crawanu â siwgr Cane, kän n, calaf, corsen, corsffon: vt,

ffonodio, ffonio. Cane-reed, cawnen, blawr Cameration, kam.u.rä'shun n, mydiad, Canescent, kanes'ent a, llwyd, henaidd, [plygein-gyrch Canicular, kâ.nik'ü,lûr a, perthynol i

seren y ci; poeth. Canicular days, dyddiau'r cŵn

[ysmwt | Canine, ka.nin' a, ciaidd, cystogaidd. Canine tooth, ysgythrddant. Canine madness, y gynddaredd

Campaign, kam.pan' n, gwastattir; Canister, kan'is.tûr n, blychyn, blwch te Canker, kang'kûr n, cancer, rhwd, rhydni, ysiad: v, rhydu, cancro, ysu. Canker-worm, pryf y rhwd

Campestral, kam.pes'tral a, maesaidd; Cannel, kan'el n, pibell baril. Cannelbone, corn breuant, corn gwddf. Cannel-coal, math o lo [breuad Cannibal, can'î.bal n, dynfwytäwr,

Cannon-ball, pelen magnel

Cyflegrwr vt, magnelu, cyflegru Cannoneer, kan.un.î'r' n, magnelwr, Canny, kan'î a, call, cyfrwys y bobl Canoe, kâ,nŵ' n, ceubal, cwrwgl, cwch

Canaille, kâ.nâ'il n, gwerinos, gwehilion Canon, kan'un n, canon, rheol, deddf; math o argraff-lythyren

awdurdodig, rheolaidd

oedd offeiriadol

lwysig; canonwr Canonization, kan.un.f.zä'shun n, seintCAR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

Canonize, kan'un.ïz vt, seintio, santioli Canonry, kan'un.rî n, canoniaeth

Canopy, kan'ö.pî n, gortho, mwdlen, gorchuddlen: vt, gwrthoi, mwdlenu

Canorous, kâ.no'r'us a, llafar, soniarus, Capillary, käp'îl.ur.î n, mân, gwalltaidd, cerddgar

Cant, kant n, truthiaith, iaith ffugiol; rhagrith; iaith ddisylwedd: vt,ffregodi, Capital, kap'î.tal a, prif, penaf, arbenig: truthio, gwagsynio, rhagrithio

Cantata, kan.tä'tâ n, adroddgan Cantation, kan.tä'shun n, caniad, cy-

nghaniad Canteen, kan.tîn' n, gwirodlestr milwr; Capitol, kap'î.tol n, cabidwl, cabidyldy

tafarndy milwraidd Canter, kan'tûr vi, gogarlamu: n, Capitulate, kâ.pit'ü.lät vi, ymroddi ar rhygyngiad; rhagrithiwr

Cantharides, kan.thar'î.dîz np, cylion Capitulation, kâ.pit.ü.lä'shun n, ym-Paradwys, cylion Yspaen

Canthus, kan'thus n, cil y llygad Canticle, kan'tî.cl n, canig, can, caniad, cathl; Cân Solomon dryll, rhan

Cantle, kan'tl vt, darnio, dryllio: n, darn, Capricious, kâ.prish'us a, gwammal, an-Cantlet, kant'let n, darn, dryll, talp

Canto, kan'tö n, cân, dosbarth o gân Canton, kan'tun n, rhandir, talaeth, ardal, tiriogaeth; dinas yn China

Canton, kan'tun, Cantonize, kan'tun.ïz Capstan, kap'stan n, dirwynlath llong vt, rhanu, dosbarthu tiriogaeth Capsular, kap'sü.lûr a, ceuaidd, cistan-Cantonment, kan'tun.ment n, rhandir, Cantred, kan'tred n, cantref, cwmmwd

Canvass, Canvas, kan'vas n, sachliain, Capsule, kap'sül n, hadlestr, cibyn brasliain, cywarchlen Canvass, kan'vas vt, holi, chwilio; gofyn, Captaincy, kap'tän.sî, Captainship, kap'-Cany, kä'nî a, corsenog fer, canig

Cap, kap n, cap, capan, heulrod, cwflen:

vt, capio. Cap-a-pie, o'r pen i'r traed Capability, kä.pa.bil'i.tî n. gallu, gallu- Captivate, kap'tî.vät vt, caethiwo; hudo, ogrwydd, cymhwysder

Capable, kä'pâ.bl a, galluog, cyfaddas, digonol

Capaciousness, ka.pa'shus.nes n, helaethrwydd [cyfaddasu Capture, kap'tshûr n, ysglyfiad: vt,

cymhwysder; sefyllfa, cyflwr Caparison, kâ.par'î.sun n, seirch; add-

urnwisg march: vt, addurno, trwsiadu seirch, llurigog, seirchiog

Cape, käp n, penrhyn, penarth, pentir.

baith Da Caper, ka'pûr n, llamsach, crychlamiad : Caraway, kar'a.wa n, y garddwy

vi, rhonta, crychneidio, crychlamu Capers, kä purz n, math o gyffaith

Capias, kä'pî.as n, dienwys forwyn Capillaire, kap.i.lê'r' n, sew o wallt y Capillament, kâ.pil'â.ment n, gwreiddiach; briger

brigeraidd. Capillary veins, mân

wythenau

n, argyffre; arian treigl; penglwm, penyn, heiliog. Capital punishment, prifgosp, dienyddiad penau Capitation, kap.î.tä'shun n, treth y Capitular, kâ.pit'ü.lûr n, corff o ddeddfau ammodau [roddiad ar ammodau Capon, kä'pn n, ceiliog dysbaidd, capwllt Capouch, kâ.pŵtsh' n, cwcwll, cwfl

Caprice, kâ.prîs' n, chwidredd, mympwy, gwammaldyb

wadal, penchwiban, chwidr Capricorn, kap'rî.kôrn n, arwydd yr Afr

Caprifole, kä'prî.föl n, gwyddfid Capriole, kä'prî.öl n, gafrlam, carlam

edig: vt, can Capsulate, kap'sü.lät a, mewn cist, cau-Ceisio Captain, kap'tän n, cadben, blaenor

tän.ship n, cadbeniaeth

Canzonet, kan'zö.net n, erddygan, cân Caption, kap'shun n, daliad, gafaeliad Captious, kap'shus a, ymrafaelgar, cecrus, croes

Captive, kap'tiv n, caethglud, carcharor: a, caeth caethiwed cynnwysfawr Captivity, kap.tiv'î.tî n, caethgludiad, Capacious, kâ.pä'shus a, helaeth, eang, Captor, kap'tûr n, ysgyfaelwr, caeth-[cymmeryd, dal gludwr

Capacitate, kâ.pas'î.tät vt, galluogi, Capachin, kap.ü.shîn' n, cycyllfrawd; Capacity, kâ.päs'î.tî n, medr; gallu, math o fantell; math o golomen Car, kâr n, car, cerbyd; certwyn, men Carac, kar'ak n, math o lwythlong Ys-

paenaidd Caparisoned, kâ.par'î.sund a, mewn Carat, kar'at n, pwys o bedwar gronyn

Caravan, kar.â.van' n, mintai o fasnachwyr; men döedig Cape of Good Hope, Penrhyn Go-Caravansary, kar. a.van'sur. i n, lletty

cyffredin yn y Dwyrain

Carbine, kâr.bin', Carabine, kar'â.bin n, dryll byr

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, THis: j=dzh. Carbineer, kar.bî.nî'r' n. marchfilwr ys-|Carnality, kär.nal'î.tî n. cnawdolrwydd

gafn; milwr byrddryll

Carbon, kâr'bun n, golosg, ulyf, ulwyn, prif elfen yr adamant; coed llosgedig Carbonade, kâr'bö.näd vt, rhostio cig yn ddarnau ar farwor

acid gas, nwy sur ulyfig, tagnwy

gwaith gwiail

Carbuncle, kâr'bung'kl n, carbwncl; llynoryn dugoch

Carcanet, kar'ka.net n, gwddfglych Caroche, ka.rösh' n, pleser gerbyd Carcase, kâr'käs, Carcass, kâr'kas n, Carol, kar'ul n, mawlgerdd nadolig: v, celan, abwy, ysgerbwd, corff marw, abod, buria, ysgrwd

Card, kârd n, cerdyn: v, cardio, cribo Cardamoms, kâr'dâ.mumz np, grawn Carp, kârp n, llynbysg: v, cnoi, senu, Cardiac, kâr'dî.ak a, cryf haol, adfywiol

Cardinal, kâr'dî.nal a, prif, arbenig: n, Carpenter, kâr'pen.tûr n, saer, saer coed penadur cochl; cochl benyw. Car- Carpentry, kâr pen.trî n, saernïaeth, dinal points, gogledd, deheu, dwyrain, saerwaith, gwaith saer coed dinal points, gogledd, deheu, dwyrain, y sidydd .- Zodiac

Care, kê'r n, gofal, pryder, ystigrwydd:

maelio

Careen, kâ.rîn' v, diddosi llong, cyweirio Carrier, kar'î.ûr n, cariwr, cludydd, ar-Career, kâ.rî'r' n, gyrfa, rhedfa, helynt, hynt

Careful, kê'r'fwl a, gofalus, gwyliadwrus, carcus

Careless, kê'r'les a, diofal, esgeulus Carelessness, kê'r'les.nes n, diofalwch,

esgeulusdra Caret, cê'r'et n, gwallnod, diffygnod (A) Cargo, kâr'gö n, llwyth llong, llong-

lwyth digriffun Caries, kê'r'î.îz, Cariosity, kê'r.î.os'î.tî

n, pydrni esgyrn

Carious, kê'r'î.us a, pwdr, ysedig

Cark, kârk vi, gofalu, rhyofalu, pryderu Carlcat, kârl'kat n, gwrcath, cath wryw Cartel, kâr'tel n, cytundeb i newid carch-Carle, karl n, cerlyn, bawddyn, crinwas Carman, kâr'man n, certwynwr, certiwr, Cartilage, kâr'tî.läj n, madruddyn

Carmelite, kâr'mel, it n, carmeliad, Carminative, kâr.min'â.tiv n, meddyg- Cartoon, kâr.tŵn' n, bras gynllun ar

o liw goleugoch Carnage, kar'näj n, galanasdra, lladdfa

Carnal, kâr'nal n, cnawdol; anianol

Carnation, kar.nä'shun n, blodeuyn teg cigliw

Carnelion, kar.ni'li.un n, math o agat, cigfaen [cnodiog, ciglyd

Carneous, kâr'nî.us, Carnous, kâr'nus a, Carbonic, kar.bon'ik a, ulyfig. Carbonic Carnify, kar'nî.fï vi, tewychu, brasau, pwyntio Carboy, kar'bôi n, costrel fawr mewn Carnival, kar'nî.val n, gloddestwyl, cig-

Carnivorous, kar.niv'o.rus a, cigysol, ciglwnc, cigreibus, rheibus

gleiniol Carnosity, kar.nos'î.tî n, cnodigrwydd

canu; moli, canmol; mawrygu Carousal, kâ.rûw'zal n, gloddest, cyf-

eddach, wttres gwlân; chwareu cardiau Paradwys Carouse, kâ.rûwz' vi, gloddesta, wttresa

pigo beiau, beio, cecru

gorllewin. Cardinal signs, arwyddion Carpet, kâr'pet n, llawrlen; bwrddlen. To bring a thing upon the carpet, dwyn peth dan sylw

vi, dawr, gofalu, gwylio, pryderu; Carriage, kar'aj n, clud, cludai, cerbyd; cludiad; ymddygiad, ymarweddiad

> weddodwr, cyweiniwr Carrion, kar'î.un n, burgyn, llurgyn,

celan, buria, abwy Carc Carronade, kar.un.äd' n, cyflegr haiarn Carefulness, kê'r'fwl.nes n, gofal, pryder, Carrot, kar'ut n, moronen: p, moron, moron cochion. Wild carrots, llysiau y meddyglyn [ moronliw dodi Carroty, kar'ut.î n, coch, pengoch, Caress, kâ.res' vt, anwesu, llochi, mal- Carry, kar'î v, cario, arwedd, cywain; ymddwyn. To carry the day, ennill

y dydd. To carry away a mast, colli hwylbren. To carry through, cwblhau Caricature, kar.î.kâ.tü'r' n, anferthlun, Cart, kârt n, men, certyn, trol, car. Dray-cart, car llusg. Cart-wright, mensaer, saer meni

> Carteblanche, kârt.blônsh' gwyn i'w lenwi; trwydded

arorion rhyfel

[brawd o urdd Carmel Cartilaginous, kar.ti.laj'i.nus a, madr-

nddog bapyr iniaeth i chwalu gwynt: a, gwyntyrol Cartouch, kâr.tŵsh'n, cod i gadw pelenau Carmine, kâr.min' n, sylwedd mwnawl Cartridge, kârt'rij n, papyraid o bylor;

ergydrol, Cartridge-box, cod i gadw ergydroliau Caruncle, kar'ung.kl n, difyn o gig, cigyn

CAT path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Carve, kârv vt, cerfio; ysgythyru, naddu; Castrametation. kas.trâ.mî.tä'shun n,

tori bwvd wisgo. A hard case, cyflwr caled.

Put the case, gadëwch, caniatëwch

durfingo

Caseknife, käs'nïf n, cyllell fawr Casemate, käs'mät n, gwaith bwaog Casement, käs'ment n, rhwyll; colofn-Thyfel, cod belau

Caseshot, käs'shot n, sypyn o fan belau Cata-, Cat- px, i lawr; gwrth-, erbyn Cash, kash n, arian parod, mwnai Cashew, kâ.shŵ' n, math o bren cnau

Cashier, kâ.shî'r' n, arianwas: vt, diswyddo, diraddu

Cask, kask n, baril, barilan

Casket, kas'ket n, cistan, prenfol, blwch, Cataclysm, kat'a.klizm n, llif, dylif,

golwrch, gemflwch Casque, kask n, helm, penffestin

dirymu, diddymu Cassation, ka.sä'shun n, dilead, dirym-

Cassia, kash'â n, rhisgl per

yn; maen myrierid

Cassowary, kas'ö.wê'r.î n, aderyn mawr Cataract, kat'â.rakt n, rhaiadr; sech Cast, kast (pt & pp cast) vt, bwrw, bilen ar y llygad tafliad, ergyd; prawf, prawen; cynnyg; gwawr, gwedd; bath. To cast abroad, Catastrophe, ka.tas'tro.fi n, gwrthdro; gwasgaru. To cast down, gostwng, To cast up, cyfrif. Castingvoice, terfynlais. Casting-net, rhwyd Catcal, kat'kôl n, math o chwibanogl fwrw. A cast in the eye, traws yn y Catch, katsh (caught) vt, dal, gafaelu,

llygad. Castanet. kas.tâ.net' n, dwylawrugl dawnswyr

Castaway, kast'â.wä n, un gwrthodedig, Castellan, kas'tel,an n, ceidwad castell Castellany, kas'tel.an.î n, rhandir castell Castellated, kas'tel.ä.ted a, castellog

Castellet, kas'tel.et n, castell, castellan twyo, curo

Castigation, kas.tî.gä'shun n, cospedi-

nhymmig Castor, kas'tûr n, yr afanc, ffrancon, egwyddorig

gwersylliaeth Case, käs n, cyflwr, ansawdd, helynt; Castrate, kas'trät vt, dysbaddu, cyweirio; amwisg, gorchudd; mater, peth; achos, Castration, kas.trä'shun n, dysbaddiad treigl: vt, gorchuddio, gweinio, am- Castrel, kas'trel n, y cudyll coch, cudyll, ceinlly goch In case, os, pe. Book-case, llyfrgell. Casual, kazh'ü.al a, damweiniol, dy-

Nominative case, achos enwedigol. Casualty, kazh'ü.al.tî n, damwain, dygwyddiad mheuon cydwybod Caseharden, käs'hâr.dn vt, durgaledu, Casuist, kazh'ü.ist n, dattodwr am-Casuistry, kazh'ü,is,trî n, beirniadaeth achosion cydwybod

Cat, kat n, cath. To turn cat in the pan, chwareu'r ffon ddwybig. Cat-o'-

nine-tails, math o fflangell

Catabaptist, kat. a. bap'tist n, gwrthwynebwr bedydd [rhy bell o air Catachresis, kat.â.krî'sis n, arferiad Catachrestical, kat.â.kres'tî.kal a, rhy bell, treisiol gorlif

Catacombs, kat'a.komz n, claddgelloedd, claddogofëvdd

Cass, kas, Cassate, ka.sät' vt, dileu, Catalepsy, kat'a.lep.sî n, pang-glefyd [iad Catalogue, kat'a.log n, rhestr, cofrestr, rym- llechres, rhifres [bryntni, bryntwas

Catamite, kat'â.mït n, llanc at drin Cassidony, kas'î.dun.î n, math o flodeu- Cataphract, kat'â.frakt n, marchogwr llawn arfog meddalai

Cassock, kas'uk n, crysbais offeiriad; Cataplasm, kat'â.plazm n, sugaethan, hugan [o'r India Catapulta, kat.â.pul'tâ n, tafibeiriant

mwyth lluchio, ergydio; toddi, bathu, tawdd- Catarrh, kä.tár n, pen ddyferwst, gorlunio; trefnu; cyfrifo; collfarnu: n, Catarrhal, kâ.tar'al, Catarrhous, kâ.tar' us a, gormwythig

> troad a diweddiad; drwg ddiwedd; damwain, anhap

ymaflyd yn, cipio, cymmeryd; boddhau: n, bach, clicied; dalfa, ysglyf; difyrgan. Catch word, dangosair. A

catching disease, haint Catchfly, katsh'flï n, glydlys.

Bladder catchfly, llysiau poer Catchpoll, katsh'pol n, ceisbwl, rhingyll, Catchup, katsh'up n, math o gyffaith [ ig Castigate, kas'tî.gät vt, ceryddu; cvs- Catechetical, kat,î,ket'î,kal a, egwyddorgaeth, cystwyad Catechism, kat'î.kizm n, holwyddoreg, egwyddorlith, holiadlith [gwyddorwr Castle, kas'l n, castell, tŵr, amddiffynfa Catechist, kat'î.kist n, egwyddorwr, Castling, kast'ling n, erthyl, peth an- Catechize, kat'î.kiz vt, egwyddori; holi [llostlydan Catechumen, kat.î.kü'men n, dysgybl

ore: läte, line, no, milte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, This; j=dzh,

Categorical, kat.î.gor'î.kal a, pendant, Cavation, kâ.vä'shun n, daiargafniad ddrychau Cave, käv n, ogof, gogof, ceudwll, ffau, penodol, eglur cell

Category, kat'î.gur.î n, trefn meddyl-Catenarian, kat.î.nê'r'î.an a, cadwyn-Cayeat, kä'vî.at n, rhybudd, gwaharddiad

lluniaeth, arlwyo Caterpillar, kat'ur.pil.ur n, llindys, y

Caterwaul, kat'ûr, wôl vi, cathderica Cates, käts np, danteithion, anewynion

Cathartic,kâ,thâr'tik a,rhyddhaol,carth- Cawl, kôl n, penre, penrwym, rhwyden

iol: a, esgobawl, henaidd, hybarch Catholic, kath'ô.lik a, cyffredinol, cath- Ceaseless, sîs'les a, dibaid, didor, diorolig

Catholicism, kâ.thol'î.sizm n, cyffred-Cedar, sî'dûr n, cedrwydden, pren cedr Catholicon, kâ.thol'î.kun n, meddyg- Cede, sîd, vt, ymroi, rhoi i fyny, trosi iniaeth holliachaol

Catling, kat'ling n, cyllell llawfeddyg Cattle, kat'l np, anifeiliaid, gwartheg,

da byw

Caudebek, kö'dî.bek n, math o het ysgafn Caudle, kô'dl n, llymeidfwyd; sucan Cauf, kôf n, cistan dyllog at bysgod Caught, kôt pt & pp.—Catch

Cauk, kôk n, math o wydrfaen garw Caul, kôl n, gweren fol; rhwyden Cauliflower, kol'î.flûŵ.ûr n, blodfresych Causal, kô'zal a, achosol, achlysurol

Causation, kö, zä'shun n, achosiad Cause, kôz n, achos, ethryb, achlysur;

effeithio, achlysuro Causeless, kôz'les a, diachos; dechreuol Causeway, kôz'wä, Causey, kô'zî n, sarn, llwybr troed

Caustic, kôs'tik a, osgol, difaol: n, eli Cautelous, kô'tel.us a, pwyllog, gochel- Cell, sel n, cuddigl, cell, celfa, llechfa

gar, cyfrwys Cauterize, kô'tur.ïz vt, serio; llosgysu

Cautery, kô'tur.î n, haiarn poeth; seriad Cellular, sel'ü.lûr a, cellog, ceuol eliad; rhybudd; vt, rhybuddio, rhag-Celtic, sel'tik, kel'tik a, Celtaidd rvbuddio

garwch, pwyll

marchogdaith Cavalier, kav.â.lî'r' n, Cavalierly, kav.â.lî'r'lî a, vn uchelfalch

Cavalry, kav'al.rî np, marchoglu, gwŷr Cense, sens n, perarogl: vt, perarogli meirch, marchfilwyr

cyfrwymiad Cavern, kav'iirn n, ceudwll, ogof, llechfa Catenation, kat.î.nä'shun n, cadwyniad, Cavernous, kav'ûr.nus a, ogofawg, tyllog Cater, kä'tûr v, darparu neu brynu Cavesson, kav'es.un n, trwyngaw march

[pryf cadachog Caviare, kav.ye'r' n, cyffaith o rawn Cavil, kav'il n, coeg wrthddadl, traws-

ddadl: vi, ymgecru, ymeirio Catgut, kat'gut n, tant telyn, tannau Cavity, kav'î.tî n, ceudod, ceudwll, ogof [iadol Caw, kô vi, crawcian, creu, crefu

Cathedral, kâ.thî'dral n, eglwys gadeir- Cease, sîs v, peidio, gadael, gorphwys, ymattal phwys, didawl

finedd Cecity, sî'sî,tî n, dellni, dallineb

dwddf Cedrine, si'drin a, cedraidd, o gedr Catkins, kat'kinz n, cenawon cyll, coed-Ceil, sîl vt, cronglwydo, nenfydu, mydu Ceiling, sil'ing n, mwd, nenfwd; mydiad; cronglwyd

Celandine, sel'an.dïn n, llysiau'r clefyd melyn; llysiau'r llygaid

Celature, sî'lâ,tshü'r n, cerfiaeth Celebrate, sel'î.brät vt, dadgan; dathlu;

cadw gwyl; gweini. A celebrated man, gwr enwog

Celebration, sel.î.brä'shun n. cadwad [edig, hyglod gwyl; canmoliad Celebrious, sî,lî'brî,us a, enwog, nod-Celebrity, sî.leb'rî.tî n, enwogrwydd, clodforedd Idra, brys

cynghaws, hawl, dadl: vt, peri, achosi, Celerity, sî.ler'î.tî n, buander, cyflym-Celery, sel'ur.î n, bwydlysiau. celery, helogan

Celestial, sî.les'tshal a, nefol, nefolaidd poethnaws Celibacy, sel'î.bâ.sî n, gweddwdod, unigrwydd, annyweddïaeth, anweddogaeth Cellar, sel'ûr n, diodgell, trull

Cellarist, sel'ur.ist n, trulliad, diodwas Caution, kô'shun n, pryder, pwyll, goch-Celsitude, sel'sî.tüd n, uchder, uchelder

Cement, sem'ent n, cymmrwd, syth, glud Cautious, kô'shus a, gochelgar, pwyllog, Cement, sî.ment' vt, cymmrydu, cydludio,

cydio went, claddle Cautiousness, kô'shus.nes n, gochel-Cemetery, sem'î.tur.î n, beddrod, myn-Cavalcade, kav.al.käd' n, gosgorddiad; Cenatory, si'nâ.tur.î a, swperaidd

marchfilwr Cenobitic, sî.nö.bit'ik a, cydweithasol marchogwr, Cenotaph, sen'ö.taf n, urddwyddfa, coegfeddrod

Censer, sen'sûr n, padell dân

CHA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Censor, sen'sûr n, beirniad; hvfeiwr Censorious, sen.so'r'îus a, hyfarn, enllibus, goganus, hyfai, cyhuddgar

huddgarwch Censurable, sen'shü.râ.bl a, ceryddadwy,

Censure, sen'shûr n, sen, barn, gogan; Certiorari, sûr.shî.ö.rê'r'î n, gwŷs o'r cerydd: vt, barnu, beio, ceryddu, senu Cerulean, sî.rŵ'lî.an, Ceruleous, sî.rŵ'-Census, sen'sus n, cyfrifiad y bobl, gwerin-

gyfrif, gwerinrif

Cent, sent, Centum, sen'tum n, cant Centaur, sen'tôr n, anghenfil dychym- Cervical, sûr'vî.kal a, gyddfol

mygol; y Saethydd Centaury, sen'tô, rî n, arlladlys, bustl y Centenary, sen'tî.nur.î n, cant; cylchwyl Cess, ses  $\bar{n}$ , treth; tasg: vt, trethddogni,

ganmlyneddol: a, canfedrifol Centesimal, sen.tes'î.mal a, canranol Centifidous, sen.tif'î.dus a, canranol,

candrvll Centifolious, sen.tî.f ö'lî.us a, candalen-Centipede, sen' (math o bryf) sen'tî.pîd n, cantroedyn

Cento, sen'tö n, dryllbryddest

Central, sen'tral a, canolbarthaidd Centre, sen'tur n, canol, canolbarth, cymmherfedd, perfeddbwne: vt, cym-

Centric, sen'trik a. canolaidd, canolawg Centrifugal, sen.trif'ü.gal a, canol-ochel Chafe, tshäf n, digder, soriant, cynddar-Centripetal, sen.trip'î.tal a, canolgyrchol, canolgais

Centumvir, sen'tum.vûr (centumviri, Chaff, tshaf n, us, manus, peiswyn,

sen,tum,vi'ri) n, cannwriad yn gannoedd

iwr, oeshanesydd Centurion, sen.tü'r'î.un n, canwriad

Century, sen'tshü.rî n, canrif, can mlyn-

Cephalalgy, sef'al.al.jî n, dolur pen Cephalic, sî.fal'ik a, da rhag dolur pen Cerastes, sî.ras'tîz n, sarff gyrnig Cerate, si'rät n, eli ewyrog, ewyreli Cere, sî'r vt, cwyro, gludio, pygu Cerebrum, ser'î.brum n, yr ymenydd

n, pigliain, cwyrliain, sugliain Ceremonial, ser.î.mö'nî.al n, llyfr defodau: a, defodol

Ceremonious, ser.î.mö'nî.us a, ffurfiol, Chalk, tshôk n, priddgalch, sialc, marm: Ceremony, ser'î.mun.î n, defod, rhwysg,

mheu, dilys, gwir; rhyw, rhai.

|Certainty, sûr'tän.tî, Certitude, sûr'tîtüd n, sicrwydd, dir, dilysrwydd, dieurwydd, hysbysrwydd, diammheuaeth Censoriousness, sen.so'r'î.us.nes n, cy- Certificate, sûr.tif'î.kät n, ysgrifendyst beius Certify, sûr'tî.fi vt, hysbysu, ardystio, canghell-lys

lî,us a, brithlas, nefliw Cerumen, sî.rŵ'men n, cwyr y glust

Ceruse, sî'rŵs n, gwynblwm puredig

ddaiar Cesarian, sî.sê'r'î.an a, Cesaraidd. Cesarian operation, crothdoriad

Cessation, se.sä'shun n, paid, tor, gorphwysiad, seibiant, ymattaliad Cessible, ses'î.bl a, ymollyngadwy

Cession, sesh'un n, ymollyngiad, ymroddiad; trosiad

Cessment, ses'ment n, treth, trethiad Cestus, ses'tus n, gwregys Gwener Cesura, sî.zü'r'â n, toriad gair ned

linell mewn barddoniaeth Cetaceous, sî,tä'shus a, morfilaidd Chace, tshas n, helfa; gwigfa: vt, hela, Chad, shad n, math o bysgodyn [ymlid

edd: vt, poeth rwbio; brydio; cyffroi, Chafing-dish, tanddysgl, padellig dân

hedion, mwl

Centuple, sen'tü.pl a, camplyg, can cym- Chaffer, tshaf'ür vi, marchnata, edwica! n, marchnatwr, masnachwr | fraith Centuriate, sen.tü'r'î.ät vt, canrifo, rhanu Chaffinch, tshaf'intsh n, gwinc, asgell-Centuriator, sen.tü'r'î.ä.tûr n, oesfrud- Chaffy, tshaf'î a, llawn us, manusog;

Chagrin, shâ.grîn' n, cythrudd, gofid: vt, blino, gofidio, anfoddloni

Chain, tshan n, cadwyn, torch, tid, syg, tres: vt, cadwyno, tido. Chain-cable,

Chair, tshê'r n, cadair; eisteddfa; sedd Chaise, shaz n, cerbydan, taithgerbyd Chalcedony, kal.sed'ö.nî n, math o faen gwerthfawr Cerccloth, sî'r'kloth, Cerement, sî'r, ment Chalcography, kal, kog'râ, fî n, pres-

Chaldron, tshôl'drun n, callawr; pair; moesgar Chalice, tshal'is n, cwpan y cymmun

vt, marmu, priddgalchu. Chalk-cutter, codwr marm

Certain, sûr'tan a, sicr, diau, dir, diam- Challenge, tshal'enj n, baidd, heriad; arddelw; hawl; nam: vt, beiddio; herio; arddelwi; llysu

Cham, kam n, penadur Tartari

ofyn cyflafaredd Chamber, tshäm'bûr n, ystafell, lloft

Chamberlain, tshäm'bûr.län n, ystafell-Chambermaid, tshäm'bûr.mäd n, ystaf-

Chameleon, kâ.mîlî.un n, math o fad-Char, tshâr n, y torgoch: vt, golosgi Chamfer, tsham'fûr n, rhigol, rhych, pannel: vt, rhigoli, rhychu, pannelu

Chamois, shâ.môî' n, math o afr Champ, tshamp vt, cnoi, dygnoi

Champagne, sham.pan' n, math o win Champaign, sham.pan' n, gwastadedd. rhos, bro; tir digoed: a, gwastad

Champion, tsham'pî.un n, campiwr; ornestwr, penymladdwr; cawr

Chance, tshans n, damwain, dygwyddiad, hap: vi, damweinio, dygwyddo. Chance medley, damwain-laddiad

Chancel, tshan'sel n, canghell, llogawd Chancellor, tshan'sel. ûr n, canghellydd Chancellorship, tshan'sel.ûr.ship

canghellwriaeth, canghellyddiaeth Chancery, tshan'sur.î n, llys cydwybod Chancre, shang'kûr n, llynoryn drwg Chandelier, shan.dî.lî'r' n, canwyllyr Chandler, tshand'lûr' n, canwyllydd

Change, tshanj n, newid, newidiad, aralliad, tro: vt, cyfnewid, arallu, troi Changeable, tshän'jâ.bl, Changeful,

tshanj.fwl a, cyfnewidiol, newidiol Changeling, tshang'ling a, anwadalyn

dyfrlle; rhych, ffos: vt, cwyso neu rychu colofn

Chanticleer, tshan.tî.klî'r' n, crochgein-

iad; y ceiliog Chantry, tshan'trî n, corgafell, corganel Chaos, kä'os n, annhrefn, cymmysgedd Chaotic, kä.ot'ik a, didrefn, afluniaidd

fallen, bochlaes, llaeswefl; digalon

n, agen, holltiad

Chape, tshap n, daliedydd, gafaelydd Chapel, tshap'el n, addoldy, cyssegrfa, capel, ty cwrdd, ty gweddi

Chaperon, shap'ur.on n, math o gap nen Chase, tshas n, helwriaeth; erlyniad; gwil: vt, gweini ar foneddiges

Chapiter, tshap'î.tûr n, heuliog neu ben-

Chapless, tshop'les a, cegnoeth, diwefl Chamade, shâ.mäd' n, sain tabwrdd i Chaplet, tshap'let n, coronig, coronbleth,

nachwr Chapman, tshap'man n, maeler, mas-Chambering, tshäm bur.ing n, wttres; Chapter, tshap tur n, pennod; senedd

eglwys gadeiriol: vt, trethu; cyhuddo; ceryddu. Chapter-house, cabidwl; cadeirdy vi, dyddweithio Char, tshê'r n, dyddorchwyl, byrwaith:

Character, kar ak.tûr n, gair, enw, cymmeriad, nodweddiad; nod, arwydd;

Characterism, kar'ak.tur.izm n, nodol-Characteristic, kar.ak.tur.is'tik a. nod-

weddol: n, nodwedd, nodweddiad Characterize, kar'ak.tur.ïz vt, nodweddu,

nodi; hynodi, priodlunio Charcoal, tshâr köl n, golosg

Chare, tshê'r n, heolan, lon

Charge, tshârj n, gorchymmyn, archiad, annogaeth; gofal, cadwraeth; cŵyn, cyhuddiad; traul; rhuthr; vt. erchi. gorchymmyn; cyhuddo; rhuthro, ymosod ar; gofyn tâl; llwytho

Chargeable, tshâr'jâ.bl α, treulfawr; cyhuddadwy. Chargeable to, i'w dalu march rhyfel, cadfarch Charger, tshâr jûr n, cawg, dysgl;

Chariness, tshê'r î.nes n, gocheliad, gofal, cynnildeb, crintachrwydd

Chariot, tshar'î.ut n, cerbyd, cludai Charioteer, tshar.î.u.tî'r' n, gyrwr cer-

byd, cerbydwr elusengar Charitable, tshar'î.tâ.bl a, cariadus, hael; Channel, tshan'el n, cyfyngfor; rhedle; Charity, tshar'î.tî n, cariad; tosturi; cardod, elusen [gwagymhonwr Charlatan, shâr'lâ.tan n, crachfeddyg; Chant, tshant vt, canu, corganu; pyneio Charlatanical, shar.la.tan'i.kal a, gwagymhonawl

Charm, tshârm n, swyn, swyngyfaredd; swynserch: vt, swyno; rheibio; llygad. dynu; boddio; ennill serch; hudo, denu

Charming weather, hin hyfryd Chap, tshop n, gên, bochgern. Chap- Charnel, tshâr'nel a, yn cynnwys cig, neu gelanedd. Charnel-house, esgyrndy

Chap, tshap vt, agenu, ymagor, hollti: Chart, tshârt n, darlunlen, argrafflen Charter, tshâr'tûr n, breintlen, braint

ysgrif: vt, awdurdodi, breinio Charwoman, tshê'r'wwm.an n, hurwraig

Chary, tshêr'î a, gofalus, gochelgar, cynnil; dyfal; crintachllyd

coedwig: vt, hela; ymlid, erlid, erlyn. Beast of chase, anifail hela Chasm, kazm n, agen, gagendor, cyfwng,

CHI path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Chaste, tshäst a, diwair, dihalog, pur, Cherubim, tsher'ü.bim np.-Cherub

ceryddu, cospi Cherup, tsher'up vi, trydar, cathlu, grillio Chasten, tshä'sn, Chastise, tshas.tiz' vt, Chervil, tshûr'vil n, sierfel. Wild chervil, nodwydd y bugail

Chastisement, tshas'tiz.ment n, cerydd, cosp, cystwyad

Chat, tshat n. clebar, cogor, siaradach: vi, bragaldio, baldordd, pepru

Chattellany, tshat'el.an.î n, tiriogaeth Chest, tshest n, cist; cledr y ddwyfron, castell symmudol

Chatter, tshat'ûr vi, llolio, trydar, ymddadwrdd, gwagsiarad

Chavender, tshav'en.dûr n, y penci

ion, coludd Cheap, tshîp a, rhad, isel, iselbris; di-Cheapen, tshî'pn vt, lleihau gwerth

rhadedd, rhadlonedd

Cheat, tshît n, hoced, dichell, twyll; siomi, colledu

Check, tshek n, rhwystr; gwastatâd Chick, tshik n, ydbys mân cochion Cheek, tshik n, grudd, boch, cern Cheer, tshî'r' n, hoen, llonder; arlwy:

v, Iloni, sirioli; ymhyfhau. Be of good cheer, cymmerwch gysur

Cheerful, tshî'r'fwl a, llon, hoenus, llawen, dyddan sirioldeb

Cheerless, tshî'r'les a, annyddan, trist, annifyr Ilon, go lon Cheerly, tshî'r'lî, Cheery, tshî'r'î a, siriol,

Cheese, tshîz n, caws Cheesemonger, tshîz'mung.gûr n, caws-Cheesepress, tshîz'pres n, gwryf caws Cheeselip, tshîz'lip n, gwrach y llydw

Chely, kî'lî n, crafanc pysgodyn cragenog Chemical, kem'î.kal a, fferyllaidd Chemist, kem'ist n, fferyllydd, fferyllyd

Chemistry, kem'is.trî n, fferylliaeth Cheque, tshek n, brithliain,

croesreng

Cherish, tsher'ish vt, meithrin, achlesu. mynwesu, ymgeleddu, cefnogi

Cherry, tsher'î n, ceiriosen, surain. Cherry-cheeked, rhuddfochog, boch- Chiliad, kil'yad n, mil o rifedi canlynol Chert, tshûrt n, math o gallestr [goch Chiliahedron, kil.ya.hi'drun Cherub, tsher'ub (cherubim) n, cerub, angel

Cherubic, tshî.rŵ'bik, Cherubical, tshî- Chiliast, kil'yast n, milflwyddiad, credwr rŵ'bî.kal a, cerubaidd, angylaidd, nefol | yn y mil o flynyddoedd

Chess, tshes, n, gwyddbwyll Chastity, tshas'tî.tî n, diweirdeb, purdeb Chessboard, tshes'bo'rd n, tawlfwrdd, wyddbwyll clawr y wyddbwyll

Chessmen, tshes'men np, gwerin y Chest of drawers, cist logellog

Chattels, tshat'elz n, daoedd, da, daoedd Chestnut, tshes'nut n, castan, pibgneuen. Chesnut-tree, castanwydden

[pepryn Chevalier, shev.â.lî'r' n, marchog Chatterbox, tshat'ûr.boks n, clebryn, Chevaux de frise, shev.ō.dû.frîz' n. diffynwrych croen myn Chawdron, tshô'drun n, perfedd, coludd- Cheveril, tshev'ur.il n, myn, mynyn; [werth Chevin, tshev'in n, pysg penfawr, y penci

Chew, tshii vt, cnoi. Chew the cud, cnoi'r Cheapness, tshîp'nes n, iswerth, newid, Chicane, shî.kän', Chicanery, shî.kä'nûr.î n, cecraeth, twyll, geubwyll,

ystrywddadl, ystranc twyllwr: vt, twyllo, hocedu, hudo, Chicory, tshik'ur.i n, math o ddant y llew a gymmysgir â choffi

cyfrif, archeb: vt, attal; ceryddu, arafu Chick, tshik, Chicken, tshik'in n, cyw. Chicken-hearted, digalon, llwfr, ofnus.

Chicken-pox, brech yr ieir Chickweed, tshik'wîd n, gwlydd Chide, tshid (pt chid, tshid; pp chidden, tshid'n, chid) vt, senu; ceryddu,

dwrdio, dondio Cheerfulness, tshi'r'fwl.nes n, llawenydd, Chief, tshif a, pen, penaf, arbenig, prif: n, pen, penaeth, blaenor, udd, llywydd

Chiefdom, tshif'dum n, blaenoriaeth Chiefly, tshif'li ad, yn benaf, gan mwyaf werthydd Chieftain, tshif'tan n, blaenor, penadur, malerth

Chilblain, tshil'blan n, llosg eira, cibwst, Child, tshild (p children) n, plentyn; maban, baban

Childbearing, tshild'bê'r.ing a, plantog, yn planta: n, esgoriad, dygiad plant Childbed, tshild'bed, Childbirth, tshild'bûrth n, esgorfan, gwelyfod, gwely

mabanoed, mabolaeth esgor Chequer, tshek'ûr vt, ymryliwio, britho. Childhood, tshild hwd n, mebyd, maboed, Chequer-work, croeswaith, amrywaith Childish, tshild'ish, Childlike, tshild'lik a, plentynaidd, mabanaidd [diblant

Childless, tshildles a, ammhlantadwy, Children, tshil'dren np.—Child

n, dull [milwriad milochrog Chiliarch, kil'yârk n, llywydd ar fil,

ore; läte; line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Choke, tshök vt, tagu, llindagu; mogi

Chill, tshil n, fferdod, rhyndod: a, annwydog, oer: vt, fferu, rhynu, oeri Chillness, tshil'nes n, annwyd, oerni Chilly, tshil'î a, rhynllyd, annwydog, oer, oerllyd, fferllyd, oeraidd

Chime, tshim n, cynghaneddglych, cydsain: vt, cynghaneddu, cytuno Chimera, kî, mî'r'â n, gwag ddychymmyg

mygol, mympwyol, ffugiol

Chiminage, shim'î.näj n, gwigdoll Chimney, tshim'nî n, simdde, simnai, sawell, mygdwll, ffumer. Chimney-

Chin, tshin n, gên; elgeth. Chin-cloth, miswrn, genain. Double-chin, tagell. Double-chinned, tagellog. China Chinaware, tshi'nâ.wê'r n, priddlestri Chincough, tshin'kof n, sych beswch, pas Chine, tshin n, llain y cefn, cefnddryll Chink, tshingk n, agen, hollt, holltiad: Chorography, kö.rog'ra.fî n, parth-

v, tincian; agenu, ymagor, hollti Chinky, tshing'kî a, agenog, holltog Chintz, tshints n, math o gotymwe

Chip, tship vt, asglodi; hacio, naddu: Chosen, tshö'zn pp.—Choose n, asglawd, asglodyn

enydd; llawddewin

Chirology, kï,rol'ö,jî n, amneidiaeth

Chiromancy, ki'rö.man.sî n, llaw-ddew- Christ, krist n, Crist, Eneiniog, Christ-Chirp, tshûrp vi, trydar, clochdar, grill-

Chirper, tshûr'pûr n, cethlydd Chirurgeon, kï.rûr'jun n, llawfeddyg

Chirurgery, kï.rûr'jur.î n,llawfeddygaeth Christian, kris'tshan n, Cristion; cred-Chisel, tshiz'l n, gaing, cŷn cerfio Chit, tshit n, coryn; eginyn, blaguryn:

vi, egino, blaendarddu Chitchat, tshit'tshat n, trydar, siaradach, Chitterlings, tshit'ur.lingz n, coludd; Christianlike, kris'tshan.lik a, Cristion-

Chitty, tshit'î a, brych, brycheulyd

marchwriaeth; camp, gwrolgamp Chives, tshivz np, cenin y gwinwydd, cenin syfi; canoldwf blodau

Chlorosis, klö.rö'sis n, y glasglwyf Choice, tshôis n, dewis, dewisiad: am-

rywiaeth: a, dewisol, rhagorol, odiaeth Choiceness, tshôis'nes, n, rhagoriaeth Choir, kwi'r n, côr, cafell; coraid gantorion

Choky, tsho'kî a, taglyd [llidnaws, llid Choler, kol'ûr n, geri, bustl; digter, Cholera, kol'ur.â n, geri, gerïwst, geri nawswyllt

Choleric, kol'ur.ik a, gerïog; digofus, Choose, tshŵz (chose, chosen) vt, dewis,

ethol, dethol, pigo, dichlynu

Chimerical, kî.mer'î,kal a, dychym- Chop, tshop vt, dryllio, darnio, briwo; cyfnewid; llewa: n, dyrnod, holltiad, dernyn, dryll, Chop-house, bwytty. Chopping-knife, cyllell friwo [Alban Chopin, tshö'pîn' n, chwart gwin yn yr Choppy, tskop'î a, agenog, tyllog, holltog Choral, kō'r'al a, coraidd, cafellaidd

Chord, kôrd n, tant; gafael, cyssain: vt, cyduno, cydseino Corgeiniad Chorister, kor'is.tûr, Chorist, kor'ist n, Chorographer, kö.rog'râ.fûr n, parth-

ddarluniwr, gororgraffydd

ddarluniad, gororgraffiaeth Chorus, kō'r'us n, cydgor, cydgan Chose, tshöz pt.-Choose

enydd Chough, tshuf n, coegfran, cawci, palores, Chirographer, ki,rog'râ.fûr n, ysgrif- Choule, tshûŵl n, crombil; cern | cegid Chirographist, ki.rog'râ.fist n, ysgrif- Chouse, tshûws n, ffwl, gwirionyn; hud, hoced: vt, hocedu, twyllo, siomi

Chirography, kï.rog'râ.fî n, ysgrifeniad, Chrism, krizm n, eneiniad; yr olew cys-Chiromancer, ki'rö,man,sûr n, llaw-Chrismatory, kriz'mâ,tur,î n, yr eneininiaeth Chrisom, kriz'um n, y lliain sanctaidd

cross row, kris'kros.ro, yr egwyddor Christen, kris'n vt, bedyddio, Cristionogi

Christendom, kris'n.dum n, gwledydd cred, y byd Cristionogol

adyn: a, Cristionogol. Christian name, enw bedydd Christianity, kris.tshî.an'î.tî n. Cristion-Christianize, kris'tshan.ïz vt, Cristionogi

ogaidd [mas-box, calenig; cyfarwys Christmas, kris'mas n, Nadolig. Christ-Chivalry, shiv'al.rî n, urddas milwraidd; Chromatic, krö.mat'ik a, perthynol i liwiau neu beroriaeth Chronic, kron'ik a, hen, parhaol, hir-

Chronicle, kron'î.kl n, brud, brut, coflyfr, oeslyfr, hanes: vt, cofrestru, brudio Chocolate, tshok'ö.lät n, math o foreulyn Chronicler, kron'î.klûr n, brudai, amseryddwr, cofrestrydd, hanesydd

Chronogram, kron'ö.gram n, cofargraff Chronologer, krö.nol'ö.jûr n, amseryddwr, oesrestrydd Chronological, krö.nöl.oj'i.kal a, oes-

CIR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Chronology, krö.nol'ö.ji n, brudiaeth, Cineritious, sin.ur.ish'us, Cinereous, si-

amseryddiaeth [fynag, oriawr Chronometer, krö.nom'î.tûr n, awr- Cingl, sing'gl n, cengl

sal'î.dis) n, chwileryn; elindys (p) Chrysolyte, kris'ö.lït n, yr eurfaen

Chub, tshub n, y pysg penfawr, y penci; delff. Chub-cheeked, bochdew

Chubby, tshub'î a, penfawr, pendew, tew Chuck, tshuk v, clwcian; taro tan yr

lochi, clwcian; chwerthin

Chuff, tshuf n, delff, drel, drelyn, lleban Chum, tshum, n, cywely, cydymaith Chump, tshump n, boncyff, cipyll, cyff Church, tshûrtsh n, eglwys; llan; vt, rhyddhau gwraig

Churchman, tshûrtsh'man n, eglwysydd;

gwr eglwysig

Churchwarden, tshûrtsh'wôr.dn n, gol- Circuit, sûr'kit n, amgylchedd, cylchen, ygydd eglwys [beddlan, beddrod Churchvard, tshûrtsh'yârd n, mynwent. Churl, tshûrl n, delff, drel; cybydd, carl, Circuitous, sûr.kü'î.tus a, cwmpasog

Churlish, tshûr'lish a, drelaidd, taiogaidd;

Churlishness, tshûr'lish.nes n, taiog-Churme, tshûrm n, swn, trwst Churn, tshûrn n, buddai: vt, corddi

Chylaceous, kï.lä'shus a, ceulaidd Chyle, kil n, caul

Chylifaction, kï.lî.fak'shun 2, ceulad

Chyme, kim n, sudd ymborth treuliedig,

Cibarious, sî.bê'r'î.us a, bwytadwy

tshib'ul n, sibolen

Cicatrice, sik'â.tris n, craith, crachen Cicerone, tshî.tshê.rö'nê n, cyfarwyddwr

Cicisbeo, tshî.tshis.bê'ō n, cariadfab

Cicurate, sik'ü.rät vt, dofi, arafu, hy-Cicuration, sik. "i.ra'shun n, dofiad, Circumduction, sur.kum.duk'shun n,

Cider, si'dur n, afalddiod, osai [arafiad Cilery, sil'ur.î n, deilgerfiad

Ciliary, sil'yur.î a, amrantaidd Cilicious, sî.lish'us a, blewog, garw

Cimmerii, si.mî'r'î.i np, trigolion dyffryn Circumfluence. sûr.kum'flü.ens n, cylch-Italaidd, lle y dywedir ni thywynai yr haul byth

Cincture, singk'tshûr n, Cinder, sin'dûr n, marworyn

nî'r'î,us a, lludwaidd, ulwaidd [ delid coch Chrysalis, kris'â.lis (chrysalides, krî-Cinnabar, sin'â.bâr n, mwn arian byw,

Cinnamon, sin'â.mun n, canel, synamwn Cinque, singk n, pump. Cinque-pace, math o daplas neu ddawns. Cinque ports, pump porthladd, Dover, Sand-

wich, Hastings, Romney, a Hythe, at y rhai ychwanegwyd Winchelsea, Rye, ên: n, clwciad; dyrnod dan yr ên a Seaford Chuckle, tshuk'l v, crechwenu; hoff- Cion, si'un n, blaguryn, impyn, ysbrigyn

Cipher, si'fûr n, goddim (0); dirgelnod: vi, bwrw cyfrif, cyfrifo

Ciphering, si'fur.ing n, cyfrifyddiaeth Circinate, sûr'sî.nät vt, crynhau, gwneyd

Circle, sûr'kl n, cylch, cylchwy, cant, cwmpas: vt, cylchynu; cantio [torch Circlet, sûr'klet n, cylchig, cylchyn,

cyrchyd; cylchdaith: vt, cylchynu Circuiteer, sûr,kî,tî'r' n, cylchdeithiwr

eybyddlyd Circular, sûr'kü lûr a, cylchol: n, cylch-

Circularity, sûr.kü.lar'î.tî n, cylchogrwydd rwydd [gerdded; cylchanfon Circulate, sûr'kü.lät v, ymdröi, cylch-Circulating, sûr'kü.lä.ting a, cylch-redawl [cylchrediad] Circulation, sûr.kü.lä'shun n, amlifiad,

Circum- px, cylch-, am-

Circumambiency, sûr.kum.am'bî.en.sî n, famredol, cylchynol cylchyniad Circumambient, sûr.kum.am'bî.ent a, Cibol, sib'ul, Ciboul, sî.bŵl', Chibbol, Circumambulate, sûr.kum.am'bü.lät vi, cylchrodio, amrodio

Circumcise, sûr kum, sîz vt, enwaedu Cicatrize, sik'â.triz v. creithio, crachenu Circumcision, sûr.kum.sizh'un n, en-

Circumcurrent, sûr.kum.kur'ent a, arweddn Circumduct, sûr kum.dukt vt, cylch-

Circumference, sûr.kum'fur.ens n, cylched, cylchedd, cwmpas [cylchedydd Circumferentor, sûr.kum.fur.en'tûr n, Cimmerian, si.mî'r'î.an a, erchyllddu, Circumflex, sûr'kum.fleks n, nod hir don; fforchnod fel hyn (^)

rhwynyn Circumfluent, sûr.kum'flü.ent, Circumfluous, sur.kum'flu.us a, cylchlifiol, ore : läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. CLA

Circumforaneous, sûr.kum.fö,rä'nî.us a, Cistern, sis'türn n, dyfrgist, pydew. [tŵr

yn myned o ddrws i ddrws ffynnon Circumfulgent, sûr.kum.ful'jent a, am- Citadel, sit'â.del n, castell, amddiffynfa, [ tywallt o bob tu Cital, si'tal, Citation, si.ta'shun n, gwŷs dywynawl

Circumfuse, sûr'kum.füz vt. amdywallt, egiwysig; llythyr dyfyn; dyfyniad, Circumfusion, sûr.kum.fü'zhun n, amdyfyn; geiradroddiad [dreiglo, cylchdroi Citatory, si'tâ.tur.î a, dyfynol, gwysiol

Circumgyrate, sûr.kum'jî.rat vt, am-Circumition, sûr.kum.ish'un n, cylch-Cithern, sith'ûrn n, math o hen delyn

Circumjacent, sûr.kum.jä'sent a, ar-

cylchrwymiad, amrwymiad Circumlocution, sûr.kum.lö,kü'shun n, City, sit'î n, dinas, dinasdref, din, caer

ddywediad, cylcheiriad

Circumnavigate, sur,kum.nav'î.gät vt. Civic, siv'ik a, dinasaidd; gwladol. cylchfordwyo, amfordwyo

Circumnavigation, sûr.kum.nav.î.gä'shun n, amfordwyad, cylchfordwyad Circumnavigator, sûr.kum.nav'î.gä.tûr n, amfordwywr [cvlchosodiad

evlehdroad, amdreigliad

argyfyngu cylchdroawl Circumscription, sûr.kum.skrip'shun n, cylchysgrifeniad

Circumspect, sûr'kum.spekt a, amwel, gochelgar, gwyliadwrus, gofalus, call Circumspection, sûr.kum.spek'shun n, Claim, clam n, hawl, arddelw, arddelwad:

gwyliadwriaeth, gofal

Circumstance, sûr'kum.stans n. am- Claimable, kla'mâ.bl a. arddeladwy gylchiad, dygwyddiad, achos, sefyllfa, Claimant, klä'mant n, arddelwydd, ym-rcumstantial, sûr.kum.stan'shal a, hònwr, hawlwr [sythu Circumstantial, sûr.kum.stan'shal

amgylchiadol, manwl, manol

manwl ddangos, profi Circumvagant, sur.kum.vä'gant

cylchgrwydrol, amgrwydrol gwraehglawdd, amglawdd

Circumvection, sûr.kum.vek'shun n, Clamour, klam'ûr n, dadwrdd, gwaedd, gorymestvn Circumvention, sûr.kum.ven'shun

siomiant, hocedwaith amddilladu Circumvest, sûr'kum.vest vt, amwisgo, Clan, klan n, tylwyth, cenedl Circumvolution, sûr.kum.vö.lü'shun n, Clancular, klang'kü,lûr a, celgar, dirgel, amdraill, amrod, cylchdroad, cylch-

Circus, sûr'kus n, cemmaes, maes y

Cist, sist n, gwain, cod; ceuad; penddiged Clangous, klang gus a, crochseiniol

gyffiniol Citizen, sit'î.zn, Cit, sit n, dinesydd, bwrdais maen crisialaidd Circumligation, sûr.kum.lî.gä'shun n, Citrine, sit'rin a, melvnliw, eurliw: n,

Citron, sit'run n, afal euraidd, eurafal cylchymadrodd, amgylchiaith, cylch- Civet, siv'et n, perarogl tebyg i fwsg. Civet-cat, cath fwsg, cath Peru

> Civic crown, coronbleth a roddid gynt yn wobr am orchestwaith gwladol

Civil, siv'il a, gwledig; dinasol, gwladol; moesgar. Civil law, y gyfraith wladol, Civil war, rhyfel gartrefol Circumposition, sûr.kum.pö,zish'un n, Civilian, sî.vil'yan n, cyfreithiwr; dinas-Circumrotation, sûr.kum.rö.tä'shun n, Civility, sî.vil'î.tî n, moes, moesgarwch,

hynawsedd, mwyneidd-dra Circumrotatory, sûr.kum.rö'tâ.tur.î a, Civilization, siv.il.î.zä'shun n. moesoliad, gwareidtdian

Circumscribe, sûr'kum.skrib vt, amgau, Civilize, siv'il.iz vt, moesoli, hyweddu, gwareiddio, dynoli Clack, klak n, clec, clep, clebar, clegr:

vi, clecian, clepio, clepian, clegyr Clad, klad pt & pp.-Clothe

v, arddelwi, honi hawl; ceisio

Clam, klam v, glynu, gludio; lluddio; Circumstantiate, sûr.kum.stan'shî.ät vt, Clamber, klam'bûr vi, dringo, ymgribo Clamminess, klam'î,nes n, gludedd.

gwydnedd toeslyd Clammy, klam'î a, gludiog, gwydn, Circumvallation, sûr.kum.va.lä'shun n, Clamorous, klam'ö.rus a, trystfawr, bloeddfawr, gwaeddgar, ystwrllyd

trwst, twrf: vi, croch rwgnach, diaspad Circumvent, sûr'kum.vent vt, twyllo, Clamp, klamp n, darn o bren neu haiarn: vt, cyssylltu astellod trwy rychu. 72, Clamp of bricks, odynaid o briddfeini

dan gudd dan law Cylchdroi Chandestine, klan.des'tin a, lladradaidd. Circumvolve, sûr'kum.volv v, amdroi, Clang, klang v, crochseinio, cloncio: n, swn, croch, clone crochsain Clangor, klang.gûr n, swn, croch, clec,

CLI pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tŵ=too, twk=took;

crasdincio: n. crochsain, clone

Clap, klap n, twrf, trwst: v, curo, taro, dulio, bwrw; clecian, clepian, clebran Clapboards, klap'bo'rdz n, estyll barilau Clapper, klap'ûr n, curwr dwylaw; clebren; clep melin; tafod cloch; ystwffwl

wyddfardd Clare-obscure, klê'r.ob.skü'r' n, goleu a

gwyll mewn lluniadaeth

Claret, klar'et n, gwin coch Ffrengig Clarichord, klar î.kôrd n, math o offeryn Clef, klef n, allwedd

Clarify, klar'î.fï vt, teri, gloewi, puro Clarion, klar'î.un n, udgorn, llugorn

Clarionet, klar'î.ö.net n, math o delgorn

gloewder, claerder, terder Clash, klash v, mawrdrystio; gwrthdaro,

anghytuno, anghydsynio Clasp, klasp n, gwäeg, boglwm, craffglwm: vt, tytwymo, boglymu; cofleidio; cau. Clasp-knife, cyllell yn

cau yn y carn

rhes: vt, trefnu, rhestru [awdurol Classic, klas'ik n, prif awdur: a, prif Classical, klas'î.kal a, awdurol, uchel-Clerkship, klark'ship n, ysgolheigdod; raddol, dysgedig, prifawdurol

barthiad, rhestriad Classify, klas'î.fi vt, dosbarthu, rhestru, Cleverness, klev'ûr.nes n, deheuder

Clatter, klat'ûr n, clewt, twrddglep, bal-Clew, klü n, pellen edafedd; hyfforddiad, dordd: v, clewtian, crochddadwrdd

Claustral, klô'stral a, mynachol [gwers Clicker, klik'ûr n, drwswahoddwr Clausure, klô'shûr n, cauedigaeth, carch- Clicket, klik'et n, clicied, ystwffwl

Clave, klav pt.-Cleave Clavicle, klav'î.kl n, trybedd yr ysgwydd crafu, crafangu, cripio

Clawback, klô'bak n, gwenieithwr, truthdifywyd, marw cleiog

Clayey, klä'î, Clayish, klä'ish a, cleilyd, Claymore, klä'mo'r n, math o gleddyf

mawr dwy law

Cleanliness, klen'lî.nes n, glendid, pur-Cleanly, klen'lî a, glân, pur

Cleanness, klîn'es n, glendid, gloewder, purder; glanweithdra

Clank, klangk vt, clewtian, clecian, Cleanse, klenz vt, glanhau, puro; coethi Clear, klî'r a, amlwg, eglur; glân, gloew; goleu, claer; rhydd, dieuog; croew; ad,

yn llwyr, yn gwbl, yn lân : vt, glanhau; dieuogi, rhyddhau. Clear of debt. allan o ddyled, Clear-sighted, craff craffolwg Clapperclaw, klap'ûr.klô vt, difrîo, tafodi Clearance, klî'r'ans n, gollyngdod, Clarencieux, klar'ens.yŵ n, yr ail ar-Clearness, klî'r'nes n, eglurder; croewder

Cleave, klîv (cleft; cleft, cloven) vt, hollti, ysgyrioni; fforchogi: vi (pt clave), glynu, ymlynu Tydd, asgai

Cleaver, klî vûr n, holltwr; bwyell cigpp.-Cleave [gloewad Cleft, kleft n, hollt, agen, rhigol: pt & Clarification, klar.î.fî.ca'shun n, teriad, Clemency, klem'en.sî n, tynerwch, hynawsedd, tiriondeb, trugarogrwydd

Clement, klem'ent a, gwar, mwyn, tir-

Claritude, klar'î.tüd, Clarity, klar'î.tî n, Clench, klentsh vt, rhybedio, gwrthhoelio. To clench the fist, can'r dwrn Clepe, klîp vt, galw, enwi

Clergy, klûr'jî n, gwŷr llen, offeiriaid. Benefit of clergy, braint eglwyswyr

Clergyman, klur ji.man n, offeiriad, gweinidog yr eglwys Clerical, kler'î,kal a, offeiriadol, eglwys-Class, klas n, trefn, gradd, dosbarth, Clerk, klark n, ysgolhaig; offeiriad, gwr llen; ysgrifenydd; llyfrwr; cyfrifwas.

Parish clerk, clochydd

swydd ysgrifenydd Classification, klas.f.ff, kä'shun n, dos- Cleromancy, kler'ö.man.si n, coelbren-[rhesu, trefnu Clever, klev'ûr a, medrus, hylaw, hyfedr

awgrym: vt, codi yr hwyliau

Clause, klôz n, adnod, adran, erthygl, Click, klik vi, clecian, tincian, clepian

ariad Client, kli'ent n, nawdd-ddyn, huriwr Tclogwyn, gallt Claw, klô n, crafanc, ewin, palf: vt, Cliff, klift, Clift, klift n, dibyn, clegr, [iwr Cliffy, klifi, Clifty, klif'tî a, clegrog, serth, clogwynog

Clay, klä n, clai, priddgist. Clay-cold, Climacter, kli.mak'tûr, Climacteric, klimak.ter'ik n, pob saith mlynedd o einioes dyn. Grand climacteric, y

drydedd flwyddyn a thrigain Climate, klī'mät n, hinsawdd Tiaith Clean, klîn a, glân, gloew, glanwaith; Climax, klī'maks n, gradd-deb, graddpur: vt, glanhau, gloewi, puro: ad, Climb, klim v, dringo, esgyn; ymgodi edd Clime, klim n, gwlad, parthran; hin,

Clinch, klintsh vt. can; gwrthblygu, gwrth-hoelio; sicrhau; tynafaelu: n,

cwlwm

cynghafu, ymlynu Clinic, klin'ik n, dyn gorweddïog Clinical, klin'î.kal a, gorweddiog, claf

Clink, klingk vi, tincian, tincio Clinquant, kling'kant n, brodiad: a, Clough, kluf n, dibyn, gallt, clegyr dysglaer, gwych

Clip, klip vt, cneifio, brigdori, tocio. Clippings, cneifion; ciniach

math o long

Cloak, klök n, mantell, cochl, hug, Cloven, klö'vn pp.-Cleave. hugan, coban, casul: vt, mantellu; dirgelu, cuddio, celu

Clock, klok n, awrlais, cloch, cloc

Clockmaker, klok'mä.kur n, orleisydd, clocwaith awrleisiwr Clockwork, klok'wûrk n, pwyswaith, Clod, klod n, tywarchen, priddell, mawnen

Cloddy, klod'î a, tywarchog, priddellog Clodpate, klod'pät, Clodpole, klod'pöl n,

un pendew, hurtyn, taiogddyn Clog, klog n, attal, lludd, rhwystr; prenesgid, ffollach; llyffethar; vt.gorlwytho,

lluddias, rhwystro; llyffetheirio Cloister, klôîs'tûr n, mynachdy; lleiandy; Club, klub n, cnwpa, pastwn; cymrhodfa golofnog, cyntedd colofnog: vt,

cau i fyny mewn mynachlog Cloisteral, klôîs'tur.al a, mynachaidd, Cloke, klök,-Cloak

Close, klös n, cae: a, cauedig, tyn; cyfagos, agos; tawedog. Close-stool, troethlestr. Close-handed, llawgauad, crintach. Close-hauled, ar y gwynt

Close, klöz v, cau; terfynu; dybenu; cyssylltu: n, terfyn; clo, diweddglo Closeness, klös'nes n, agosrwydd, nes-Clumsiness, klum'zî.nes n, anneheurwydd; tynder; anhaelder; tawedog-

rwydd; durfingrwydd Clumsy, klum'zî n, trwsgl, anfedrus, Closet, kloz'et n, cell, cuddigl, llogawd; Clung, klung pt & pp.—Cling: a, llogell: vt, cau mewn cell; cuddio

Closure, klö'zhûr n, cae; diweddglo Clot, klot n, tywarchen; tolchen o waed: vi, tolchi, tolchenu, ceulo

Cloth, kloth n, brethyn; lliain, Tablecloth, bwrdd-len; lliain bord Clothe, klöth (clad) vt, dilladu,

gwisgo, trwsiadu. Well-clothed, Well- Coacervate, kö. â. sûr'vät vt, crugio clad, trwsiadus, taclus Clothes, klöthz np, dillad, gwisgoedd Clothier, klö'THî.ûr n, brethynwr, dill-

Clothing, klö'THing n, dillad, gwisgiad, Coachman, kötsh'man n, cerbydwr Clotty, klot'î a, tolchenog

mylu; tywyllu, gorchuddio. Cloudcapped, â'i ben yn y cymylau.

Cling, kling (clung) vi, glynu, cydio, Cloudberries, klûwd'ber.fs np, mwyar Cloudless, klûŵd'les a, digwmwl, eglur,

Cloudy, klûŵd'î a, cymylog, tywyll; cuchiog

Clout, klûŵt n, clwt, bril, bretyn, cadach: vt, clwtio; hoelio aidd Clouterly, klûw'tûr.lî a, annhaclus; llab-Clipper, klip'ûr n, tociwr arian bathol; Clove, klöv n, ewin garlleg; saith pwys

o wlan; grawn per o'r India Clovenfooted, fforchog ei ewin, ewinfforchog

Clover, klö'vûr n, meillion. Clover-

grass, meillion-wair Clown, klûŵn n, drel, lleban, buach, drelyn, taiog, taiogyn; croesan, ffwl

y ffair, digrifwas

Clownish, klû ŵ'nish a, trwsgl, gwladaidd Clownishness, klûw'nish.nes n, gwladeiddrwydd, taiogrwydd

Cloy, klôî vt, digoni, llenwi, arddigoni Cloyless, klôî'les a, nas gellir ei ddigoni Cloyment, klôi'ment n, digoniant, gwala,

Hawndid, arddigoniant

deithas gydranol: v, pastynu; cyfuno i dalu. Club-footed, troedgam, troedglwp, Club-headed, penfawr, pendew. Club-law, cyfraith arfau, nerth arfau. Club-room, ystafell cym-

Cluck, kluk vi, clwcian, clochdarddain Clue, klu n, pellen, edefyn; godreu hwyl Clump, klump n, cnwff, clamp, cyff

Clumps, klumps n, delff, lleban rwvdd lledchwith

gwystyn, celfain

Cluster, klus'tûr n, swp, sypyn, pwn, bagwy: v, cydymsypio, bagadu

Clutch, klutsh n, crafanc, pawen; crafangiad: vt, crafangu, ysbachu [trwst Clutter, klut'ûr n, dadwrdd, cynhwrf, Clyster, klis'tûr n, chwistrell, rhefrolch

Coach, kötsh n, cerbyd. Coach-box, cerbydgist. Coach-house, cerbytty Coachmaker, kötsh'mä.kûr n, saer cer-

Coaet, kö.akt' vi, cydweithredu, cyduno Cloud, klûwd n, cwmwl, nifwl: vt, cy- Coaction, kö.ak'shun n, cydweithrediad; gorfod [weithredol Coactive, kö.ak'tiv a, cydweithiol, cyd-

COE path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Coadjutant, kö.aj'ü.tant a, cynnorthwyol Cock, kok n, ceiliog; dwsel; mwdwl;

Coadjutor, kö.a.jü'tûr n, cynnorthwywr, cyfnerthwr, cydweithredwr

Coadjutress, kö.a.jü'tres, Coadjutrix, kö.a.jü'triks n, cynnorthwyes [uniad] Coadunition, kö.ad. ü.nish'un n. cvd-Coagent, kö.ä'jent n, cydweithredwr, Cockade, ko.käd' n, cernbleth, het-

cydweithiwr Coagment, kö.ag'ment vt, cyttyru; cyd- Cockatrice, kok'a.tris n, sarff ddy-Coagulate, kö.ag'ü.lät v, ceulo, troi yn chymmygol

geulad

Coagulation, kö.ag.ü.lä'shun n, ceulad, Cockerowing, kok'rö,ing n, caniad y Coal, köl n, glöyn; glo. Burning coals, or stone coal, glo caled. Bituminous Cockerel, kok'ur.el n, cyw ceiliog, or soft coal, glo rhine, glo rhwym. Coal-pit, pwll glo, globwll. Coal-

black, du iawn, du fel y glo Coalery, kö'lur.î n, gwaith glo, glowaith Coalesce, kö.â.les' vi, cydymuno, cyduno Cockhorse, kok'hôrs ad, yn falch; yn

cyssylltiad

Coalescent, kö.â.les'ent a,cyfunol; undwf Coalition, kö.â.lish'un n, undeb, cyfuniad, cydiad; cynghreiriad

Coaly, kö'lî a, fel glo; yn cynnwys glo Coaptation, kö.ap.tä'shun n, cyfaddas-

iad, cymhwysiad

vt, cyfyngu; tynhau, gwasgu

trwsgl; gwael Coarseness, ko'rs'nes n, garwedd; am- coegddyn

Coast, köst n, arfordir, glan, goror, Cockshut, kok'shut, n, hwyr, ucher, cyffin: vi, hwylio gyda'r tir

hugan. Coat of arms, pais arfau, math o gneuen o'r India arfbais. Coat of mail, pais ddur, cad- Coctible, kok'ti.bl a, hyferw, berwadwy

horse, ceffyl byr cryf

Cobalt, kö'bôlt n, math o adwyn glytio, trysglglytio [brasglytiwr Codicil, kod'î.sil n, ychwanegiad at Cobbler, kob'lûr n, cyweiriwr esgidiau; Cobcal, kob'kal n, math o esgid

Cobiron, kob'ï.ûrn n, brigwn, boged

Cobnut, kob'nut n, math o gneuen; chwareu bechgyn Cobswan, kob'swan n, yr alarch blaen

Cobweb, kob'web n, gwe'r cor Cochineal, kotsh.î.nîl' n, math o brvf Cochlear, kok'lî.ûr n, troell Archimedes | Coequality, kö.î.kwol'î.tî n, cydraddol-Cochleary, kok'lî.ur.î a, ar ddull troell, Coerce, kö.ûrs' vt, cymhell, gorfodi

neu granc malwoden

gwale: vt, gwalcio; codi, syth-godi; mwdylu, clo-drecio. Cock-brained, penchwiban. Cock-grass, dail troed y ceiliog. Cock-sure, cwbl sicr. Heathcock, ceiliog du [ludio, cydio Cockahoop, kok'a.hwp a, gorhoenus

[tolcheniad Cockboat, kok'bot n, cwch llong, bad

oal, köl n, glöyn; glo. Burning coals, ceiliog; y plygain marwor, marwor tanllyd. Anthracite Cocker, kok ûr vt, cocru, anwesu, llochi

ceiliogyn Coal- Cocket, kok'et n, toll ysgrifen: a, bywiog

Cockfighting, kok'fi.ting n, ymladdfa fuddugol ceiliogod

Coalescence, kö.â.les'ens n, cyduniad, Cockle, kok'l n, ller, gith, ydig, bulwg, lleren: v, crychu, tolcio, crebachu. Cockles, cocos, cocs, rhythion. Cockle-

stairs, grisiau nydd-droellog Cockloft, kok'loft n, croglofft

Cockmatch, kok'matsh n, ymladdfa

Cockney, kok'nî n, un o Lundain

Coarct, kö. arkt', Coarctate, kö. ark'tät Cockpit, kok'pit n, twmpath ceiliogod; ystafell y clwyfedig mewn llong ryfel Coarse, kors a, garw, bras, braisg; Cockroach, kok rotsh n, math o chwilen mhurdeb Cockscomb, koks'köm n, crib ceiliog; [prydnawn; nos

Cockswain, kok'sn n, badlywydd Coat, köt n, cochl, coban, amwisg, pais- Cocoa, kö'kö n, math o rawn neu graw-

wisg, cot. Great coat, côb uchaf, lugan. Coat of arms, pais arfau, math o gneuen o'r India

[hudo Coction, kok'shun n, berwad

Coax, köks vt, twyll-foddio; gwenieithio, Cod, kod n, cibyn, plisgyn; y penfras Cob, kob n, gwylan lwyd; cybydd. Cob- Coddle, kod'l vt, berwi, goferwi, lledferwi Coddling, kod'ling n, math o afal berw-Code, köd n, llyfr; deddf-lyfr Cobble, kob'l vt, trwsio, clytio, bras- Codex, kö'deks n, deddf-lyfr eglwysig

ewyllys Coefficacy, kö.ef'î.kä.sî n, cyfallu, cyd-Coefficiency, kö.e.fish'en.sî n, cyfachos-

iaeth, cydeffaith Coefficient, kö.e.fish'ent a, cyweithiol

Coemption, kö.em'shun n, ollbryniad [lliwio Coequal, kö,i'kwul a, gogystal, gogyfuwch, cydradd

Coercion, kö, ûr'shun n, cymhelliad

ore; late, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. COL Coercive, kö.ûr'siv a, gorfodol Cohort, kö'hôrt n, mintai o filwyr (500)

Coessential, kö.c.sen'shal a, cydhan-Coif, kôif n, moled, penwisg, cap Cydoed, unoed Coigne, kôin n, congl

Coetaneous. kö.î.tä'nî.us Coeternal, kö.î.tûr'nal cyd-dragwyddol

Coeval, kö.î'val n, cyfoedydd, cyfoesydd: Coevous, kö.i'vus a, cyfoed, cyfoes

Coexistence, kô.eg.zis'tens n, cydfod,

cydhanfodiad Coexistent, kö.eg.zis'tent a, cydhanfod-Coextend, kö.eks.tend vi, cyfledu

Coffee, kof'î n, coffi Coffer, kof'ûr n, cist, coffor, trysorgist

Coffin, kof'in n, arch corff marw; prenial, Coit, kôit n, coeten ysgrin: vt, dodi mewn arch Cog, kog v, hudo, siomi, twyllo, ffuantu: Cojoin, kö.jôîn' vt, uno, cytuno, cyfuno

Cogency, kö'jen.sî n, dirni, effeithioldeb, Cogent, kö'jent a, grymus, effeithiol Cogitate, koj'î,tät vi, meddylio, ystyried Cogitation, koj.î.tä'shun n, argynghyd,

myfyriad, myfyriaeth, ystyriaeth Cogitative, koj'î.tä.tiv a, meddylgar

Cognate, kog'nät a, cyfathrachol, perthynasol, cydryw

Cognation, kog.nä'shun n, tras, carenvdd Cognisee, kog.nî.zî' n, derbyniwr dirwy Cognisor, kog'nî.zûr n, gorchymmynwr,

[i'w brofi iaeth, gwyhodaeth Cognizable, kog'nî.za.bl a, holadwy, Collate, kollat' vt, cymharu; chwilio; Cognizance, kog'nî.zans n, gwybydd- cyflëu, rhoddi [ystlys iaeth, chwiliad

Cognominate, kog.nom'î.nät vt, cyfenwi, llysenwi

Cogue, kög n, llestryn pren Cohabit, ko.hab'it vi, cydfyw, cyd-drigo; Collect, ko.lekt' v, casglu, cynnull, cryn-

cvdwelva wr Cohabitant, kö.hab'î.tant n, cydannedd- Collect, kol'ekt n, gweddi fer dyaeth, cyd-drigias

Coheir, kö.ê'r' n, cydetifedd Cohere, kö.hî'r' vi, ymlynu, cydlynu, cytune

Coherent, kö.hî'r'ent a, cydlynoi; cytun; goldy; ysgolwr

Cohesive, kö.hî'siv a, cydlynol, glynol, Collier, kol'yûr n, glöwr; glolestr Cohibit, kö.hib'it vt, attal, Iluddias, glo, glowaith

Cohobate, kö'hö.bät vt, ad-ddystyllio Colligation, kol.î.gä'shun n, cydglym-

a, cyfoed, Coil, kôil n, rhaff dorchedig; torch: v, torchi rhaff; cylehddyrwyn; ymdorchi a, cyfoed Coin, kôin n, arian bath, mwnai: vt, bathu; ffugio; ffurfio Coinage, kôi'naj n, bathiad; yr arian

Coexist, kö.eg.zist'vi, cydfod, cydhanfodi Coincide, kö.in.sïd'vi, cytuno; cydgyfarfod; cyd-daro, cyfateb

Coincidence, kö.in'sî.dens n, cytundeb Coincident, kö.in'sî.dent a, cyd-ddygwyddol; cydredol

Coistril, kôîs'tril n, cachgi, annewryn; cudyll, curyll, hebog

[iad, uniad Coition, kö,ish'un n, cvd-dueddiad, cvdn, dant olwyn, cocus [grym, nerth Coke, kök n, golosg, golosglo, marwor:

v, troi yn olosg Colander, kul'an.dùr n, hidl, gwagr, gogr Colation, kö.lä'shun, Colature, kö'lätshü'r n, hidliad noden

Colbertine, kol.bur.tîn' n. math o vs-Cold, köld a, oer, annwydog, oerllyd; diawydd: n, oerni, oerfel; annwyd, gormwyth. To catch cold, cael annwyd

Coldish, köl'dish a, oeraidd, lled oer Coldness, köld'nes n, oerni, oerfel, oerder Colic, kol'ik n, bolwst, coluddwst

Collapse, ko.laps' vi, cydsyrthio; adfeilio Cognition, kog.nish'un n, adnabydd-Collar, kol'ûr n, torch, gwddfdorch; mynci; penffestin: vt, llindagu

enw Collateral, ko.lat'ûr.al a, cyfochrol, cyf-Cognomen, kog.nö'men n, cyfenw, llys- Collation, ko.lä'shun n, cymhariad; cyflwyniad; gwledd lwynwr wybod, chwiliadwy Collator, ko.lä'tûr n, cymharwr; cyf-

Cognoscible, kog.nos'î.bl a, a ellir ei Colleague, ko.lîg' n, cydswyddwr, cydwas, cydweithredwr; cyfaill

oi; ymgasglu, ymgynnull

Cohabitation, kö.hab.î.tä'shun n, cyd-Collection, ko.lek'shun n, casgl, casgliad Collective, ko.lek'tiv a, cryno, casgliadol Collector, ko.lek'tûr n, casglwr; tollwr, goldy, clasgor

sondeb College, kol'ej n, brawdoliaeth; prif ys-Coherence, kö.hî'r'ens n, cydlyniad, cys- Collegian, ko.lî'jî.an n, aelod o brif ysrwymiad, ymlyn Collegiate, ko.li'jî.ät a, perthynol i brif Cohesion, kö.hî'zhun n, cydlyniad, cyf- Collide, ko.lïd' v, gwrthdaro, cyd-daro

ffrwyno Colliery, kol'yur.î n, gwaith glo, pwll

COM path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Colliquate, kol'î.kwät v, toddi, cyd-Combine, kum'bin' v, cydymgyssylltu;

doddi; meddalhau Collision, ko.lizh'un n, gwrthdarawiad, Combustible, kum.bus'tî.bl a, hylosg Collocate, kol'ö.kät vt, cyflëu, gosod, Combustion, kum.bus'tshun n, llosgiad

Collocation, kol.ö.kä'shun n, cyflead, Collocution, kol.ö.kü'shun n, ymddydd-

an, cyflafaredd Collogue, ko.log' vi, mwynlithio, llithio

Collop, kol'up n, golwyth

Colloquial, ko.lö'kwî.al a, cydymddynadledd ddanol, gwerinol Colloquy, kol'ö.kwî n, cylafaredd, cyn-

Collow, kol'o n, parddu, huddigl Colluctation, kol.uk.tä'shun n, eydym-

Collude, ko.lüd' vi, cydwneyd twyll, Comfort, kum'fûrt n, cysur; hyfrydwci: Collusion, ko.lü'zhun a, cyd-dwyll, hoced Collusive, ko.lü'siv a, cydffuantus, twyll- Comfortable, kum'fûr.tâ.bl a, cysurus, odrus, cydhocedus

Colly, kol'î vt, pardduo: n, parddu

uddyn mawr

Colonel, kûr.nel n, milwriad Colonize, kol'ö,niz vt, trefiannu, poblogi Colonnade, kol.ö.näd' n, colofnedd, col-

Colony, kol'ö.nî n, trefedigion; trefedig-

aeth, gwladychfa Colophonite, kol'ö.fon, it n, maen gwerth-Colophony, kol'ö.fon.î n, ystor du, pyg Colorate, kul'ur.ät a, lliwiedig, goliwiol Colossus, kö.los'us n, delw fawr

Colour, kul'ûr n, lliw, eiliw; gwawr; ffug, rhith: lluman, baner: v. lliwio:

ymliwio, cochi, gwrido; ffugio

deg; tebygol

foot, llysiau carn yr ebol Columbine, kol'um.bin n, troed y go-Columbary, kol'um.bur.î n, colomendy Column, kol'um n, colofn, cynnalbost, Commemoration, ku.mem.ö.rä'shun n, post, piler Coma, kö'mâ n, cwsg, gorchwsg; blew

planigyn; pelydrau planed

Comate, kö.mät' n, cydymaith, cyfaill Comate, kom'ät a, blewog, pelydrog Comatose, kö'mâ.tös a, cysgiadol

Comb, köm n, crib; ysgrafell: vt, cribo Combat, kum'bat n, trin, ymgyrch, ym- Commendam, ku.men'dam gwrthsefyll rhyswr

Combinate, kom'bî.nät a, dyweddïol, Commensurability, ku.men.shü.râ.bil'î.tî sefydledig [deb, cydfwriad n, cymmesuroldeb [cymmesurol Combination, kom.bî,nä shun 2, cytun- Commensurable, ku,men shu,râ,bl a,

[cyd-darawiad] cyssoddi, cyssylltu, cymmysgu

gosodiad Come, kum (came, come) vi, dyfod, dynesu. To come near, nesäu. To come to pass, dygwydd, dygwyddo

Comedian, kum.i'di.an n, digrifchwareuydd, cymwawdydd Comedy, kom'î.dî n, chwardd-draeth, Comeliness, kum'lî.nes n, glendid, prydferthwch, harddwch

Comely, kum'lî a, glân, gweddus, teg, Comet, kom'et n, seren gynffonog, seren

bradychu Comfits, kum'fits np, ancwynion, sych-

vt, cysuro, dyddanu dyddanus; hyfryd annyddan Comfortless, kum'fûrt.les a, digysu, Colon, kö'lun n, gorwahannod (:); y col- Comic, kom'ik, Comical, kom'i.kal e,

digrif, arabeddus, ysmala, ffeinig Comitia, kö,mish'â np, cymmanfaoedd Comitial, kö, mish'al a, cymmanfaol Comity, kom'î.tî n, moesgarwch

Comma, kom'â n, rhagwahannod (,) Command, ku.mand' n, arch, archiad, gorchymmyn; awdurdod, llywodraeth: vt, erchi, llywio, rheoli

Commandant, kom.an.dant' n, penllywydd, gwarchodlu

Commander, ku.man'dûr n, penaeth, penciwdod. Commander in chief, cad-Iyw, penllywydd Chymmyn, arch Commandment, ku.mand'ment n, gor-Colourable, kul'ur. a. bl a, golygus, hardd- Commark, ku.mark' n, cyffin, terfyn gwlad

Colt, költ n, ebol; llwdn, ffilog. Colt's Commaterial, kom. a.ti'r'i.al a, o'r un [lomen | Commemorable, ku, mem'ö, râ, bl a, gwiw-Ladw coffa, cofio

> Commemorate, ku. mem'ö.rät vt, coffäu, coffadwriaeth; cofwyl Commence, ku.mens' v, dechreu, cych-Commencement, ku, mens'ment n, dechreuad, cychwyniad [ mol Commend, ku.mend' vt, cyflwyno, can-Commendable, ku.men'dâ.bl a, canmol-

adwy, clodwiw

n, ryson, ornest, trafod: vt, ymladd, Commendation, kom.en.dä'shun n, canmoliaeth, clod moliaethol Combatant, kum'bâ.tant n, ornestwr, Commendatory, ku.men'dâ.tur.î a, can-

eglwysfudd

Commensurate, ku.men'shü.rät vt, cym-| Commodiousness, ku.mö'dî,us.nes mesuro, cyfartalu : a, cyfartal, cyfaddas Commensuration, ku.men.shü.rä'shun n, Commodity, ku.mod'î.tî n, ced, lles,

Comment, kom'ent vi, sylwi, esbonio,

sylwnod, esboniad Commentary, kom.en.tur'î n, eglurhâd,

agoriad, sylwad, esboniad

Commentator, kom'en.tä.tur n, esbon-

iwr, sylwedydd Commentitious, kom.en.tish'us a, dychymmygol, ffugiol Cyweithas Commerce, kom'ûrs n, trafnidiaeth, Commercial, ku.mûr'shal a, trafnidol,

Commigrate, kom'î.grat vi, cydfudo, Commonalty, kom'un.al.tî n, y werin, Commination, kom.î.nä'shun n, bygyth-

iad, bygyliad

Comminatory, ku.min'â,tur.î a, bygyth-Commonition, kom.ö.nish'un n, rhy-Commingle, ku.ming'gl v, cymmysgu, budd, cynghor [edd; cyfraniad cymhlitho [urio Commonness, kom'un.es n, cyffredin-

Comminution, kom.î.nü'shun n, manfaliad, llvchiad

Commiserable, ku.miz'ur.ä.bl a, tostur-Commonwealth, kom'un.welth n, gwlad-Commiserate, ku.miz'ur.ät vt, tosturio, wriaeth; gweriniaeth trugarhau Commiseration, Commissariat, kom.i.sê'r'î.at n, y swydd- Commot, ko.mut n, cwmmwd

ol y bwyd a defnyddiau rhyfel, cadddarparwyr, cad-ddirprwywyr

Commissary, kom'is.ur.î n, rhaglaw, dirprwywr, arswyddog

Commission, ku.mish'un n, gorchymdirprwyaeth, arswyddogaeth; gwneuthuriad: v, awdurdodi, swyddo

Commissioner, ku.mish'un.ûr n, dir-Communicant, ku.mii'nî,kant n, cymprwywr, dirprwyadur, negesydd

gwniad, cysswllt

lawnu, gwneyd; traddodi; cyflwyno: [carchar-warant] Commitment, ku.mit'ment n, traddodiad : Communicative, ku.mü'ni.kä.tiv a, cyf-Committee, ku'mit'î n, cyfeistedd, pwyll-

Commix, ku.miks' v, eydgymmysgu,

cymhlitho; cydymgymmysgu

Commode, ku.möd' n, math o benwisg benyw; troethstol

Commodious, ku.mö'dî.us a, cyflëus; Compact, kom'pakt n, cytundeb, cyf-

cymhwysder, helaethder, eangder

buddioldeb, elw; nwyf, nwydd, daoedd masnachol is-lyngeswr

eglurhau, arnodi: n, nod, sylwad, Commodore, kom'ö.do'r n, mor-raglaw. Common, kom'un n, tir cyffredin, cyttir:

a. cyffredin: gwael: arferol, cynnefin: v, cydfwyta; cydbori. Common law, y gyfraith draddodiadol. Common pleas, yr ail lŷs gwladol, Commonplace, cyffredin, arferol. Co Common-Book of Common Prayer, Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin

symmud trigias Commonage, kom'un.äj n, hawl i gyd-Cyffredinwr y cyffredin iol Commoner, kom'un.ûr n, gwrengwr;

Comminute, kom'î.niit vt, manfalu, mal- Commons, kom'unz n, cyfymborth; cyffrediniaid.-Common. House of

[iadwy | Commons, Ty y Cyffredin

[tostur, cydymdeimlad Commorance, kom'ö.rans n, annedd ku.miz.u.rä'shun n, Commorant, kom'ö,rant a, trigiannol

wyr mewn byddin sydd yn edrych ar Commotion, ku, mö'shun n, aflonyddwch, cyffro, cyffroad, cynhwrf, terfysg

Commove, ku.mŵv' vt, cyffroi, aflonyddu, terfysgu

Commune, ku.mün' vi, ymddyddan,

chwedleua; cymmuno myniad, negesiaeth, archiad; dirprwy, Communicable, ku.mü'nî.kâ.bl a, cyfranadwy [n, hygyrchedd Communicableness, ku.mü'nî.kâ.bl.nes

munwr: cvfranwr

Commissure, ku.mish'ûr n, cymmal, Communicate, ku.mü'nî.kätv,cymmuno; cyfranu; hysbysu, mynegu

Commit, ku.mit' vt, gorchymmyn; cyf- Communication, ku.mü.nî.kä'shun cyfranogiad, cydymddyddan; rhydd-

dramwy; ffordd, tramwyfa

rangar, rhydd feddwl Cymmundeb gor. Members of a committee, cyf-Communion, ku.mii'nî.un n, cymmun, Community, ku,mü'nî,tî n, gweriniaeth, gwladwriaeth, y cyffredin

Commutable, ku.mü'tâ.bl a, newidiadwy Commixion, ku.mik'shun n, cymmysgiad Commutation, kom. ü.tä'shun n, cyfymaith gosp newidiaeth Commute, ku.müt' vt, cyfnewid; prynu

ammod, cynghrair

COM path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Compact, kum.pakt' a, cryno, taclus, Competence, kom'pî.tens, Competency,

cynnwys, cysbell, cymhen; .cadarngryf: v, cytuno; cyfuno; cyfammodi

Compactness, kum.pakt'nes n, crynoder, Competent, kom'pî.tent a, cymhwys, cynnwysder; ffyrder, cadernid

gyssylltiad, cysswllt Compages, kum.pä'jîz (p compages) n, Compagination, kum.paj.i.nä'shun n, Competitor, kum.pet'î.tûr n, cydymcyfunedd, uniant

Companion, kum.pan'yun n, cydymaith, Compile, kum.pil' vt, casglu, cyfansoddi Company, kum'pâ.ni n, cymdeithas, Complacency, kum.plä'sen.sî, Complacymdaith; cymdeithion; cydgyfuniad

Comparable, kom'pur.â.bl a, cymharadwy; i'w gystadlu, tebyg, cyffelyb

iaethol, cymharol Compare, kum.pê'r' n, cymhariaeth,

cystadliad: vt, cymharu, cydraddu Comparison, kum.par'î.sn n, cymhariaeth, cyffelybiaeth

Compart, kum.part' vt, parthu, rhanu Compartition, kom.pär.tish'un n, dos-barthiad, rhaniad, dosraniad Complanate, kum.plä'nät, Complane, kum.plän' vt, llyfinhau

partiment, kum.par'tî.ment n, rhan amgylchu, cwmpasu; dwyn i ben; cael Compasses, kum.pas'iz np, cwmpodau

trugaredd, cydymdeimlad

uriol, trugarog: vt, tosturio Compatibility, kom.pat.î.bil'î.tî n, cyd-

weddoldeb Compatriot, kum.pä'trî.ut n, cydwleid-

iad, cydwladwr, cywladwr Compeer, kum.pî'r' n, cyfurddor, cyd-

raddwr: v, cydraddio, cystadlu Compel, kum.pel' vt, cymhell, dirgy-Complicate, kom'plî,kät a, cymhlyg, mhell, gorfodi cyfarchiad Compellation, kom.pe.lä'shun n, dull

Compendious, kum.pen'dî.us a, cyn-Complication, kom.pli.kä'shun n, cynwysfawr, byr, cryno

Compendium, kum.pen'dî.um n, cryn-Complice, kom'plis n, cyfranogwr

kum.pens' vt, talu, gwneuthur iawn, gwohrwyo; iawnu

Compensation, kom.pen.sä'shun n, tâl, iawn, boddloniad; iawn-dâl, cyfar- Complimentary, kom.plî.men'tur.î

Compete, kum.pît' vi, cydymgeisio, cydgeisio; cystadlu, ymgystadlu

kom'pî.ten.sî n, cyfraid, cyfaddasrwydd, gweddeidd-ran; digonedd

digonol, addas gweddus Compacture, kum.pak'tshûr n, cyd-Competible, kum.pet'î.bl a, cydweddawl. [cyfddeseb | Competition, kom.pî.tish'un n, cydgais, cyfymryson, cystadleuaeth Tgeisiwr

cyfaill, cydwr Compilation, kom.pî.lä'shun n, casgliad cence, kum.plä'sens n, ymfoddloniad, addfwynder, ymhyfrydiad, cymmod-

Cyfoddus, boddlawn lonedd Comparative, kum.par'a.tiv a, cymhar- Complacent, kum.pla'sent a, hynaws, Complain, kum.plän' vt, achwyn, cwyno; beio, grwgnach [wr; hawlblaid

Complainant, kum.plä'nant n, achwyn-Complaisance, kom.plä.zans' n, moesgarwch, hynawsedd | boneddigaidd Complaisant, kom.plä.zant' a, hynaws,

Compartment, kum.part'ment, Com- Complement, kom'pli.ment n, cyflenwad,

llawnrif lenwol Compass, kum'pas n, cwmpas, cwm-Complemental, kom.plî.men'tal a, cyfpawd, cylch, amgylchedd; onglyr: vt, Complete, kum.plît' a, perffaith, hollol, cydol, cwbl, cyfan: vt, perffeithio, cwblhau, cyflawnu

Compassion, kum.pash'un n, tosturi, Completeness, kum.plît'nes n, perffeithrwydd, cyflawnder [perffeithiad Compassionate, kum.pash'un.ät a, tost-Completion, kum.pli'shun n, cwblhad, Completory, kom'plî.tur.î n, y weddi Trys; cymhlyg

cydunol Complex, kom'pleks a, amrywiog; dy-Compatible, kum.pat'î,bl a, cydweddol, Complexion, kum.plek'shun n, hoen, gwedd, pryd, gwawr, gwynebliw

Compliance, kum.pli'ans n, cydsyniad, ymroddiad Tufudd, hyblvg Compliant, kum.pli'ant a, cydsyniol,

cymhleth; dyrys: vt, cymhlygu, cymmysgu; dyrysu

Complicity, kom.plis'î.tî n, cyfranogaeth

Compensate, kum.pen'sät, Compense, Compliment, kom'pliment n, moesair, cyfarchiad: v, moesgyfarch; truthio Complimental, kom.plî,men'tal a, moes-

awg, moesgar anerchol gohirio Compline, kom'plin n, y weddi olaf

Comperendinate, kom.pur.en'dî.nät vt, Complot, kom'plot n, cydfwriad, cydfrad: v. cydlunio, cydfwriadu

Comply, kum.pli' vi, cydsynio, ymroddi

ore; läte; line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzüre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Component, kum.pö'nent a, ansoddol, Compulsory, kum.pul'sur.î a, gorfodol, cymhelliadol

cyfansoddol Weddu

Comport, kom'pûrt, Comportment, kumport'ment n, ymddygiad

Comportable, kum.po'r'tâ.bl a, cyngweddol, gweddus [llonyddu, tawelu Computable, kum.pü'tâ.bl a, cyfrifadwy Compose. kum.pöz' vt, cyfansoddi; Computant, kum.pü'tant n, cyfrifwr

elwch, arafwch, llonyddwch

soddiad; cymmysgiad; cymmod

cyfansoddwr Compost, kom'pust, Composture, kum-

pos'tshûr n, tail, gwrtaeth Compost, kum.post' vt, teilo, gwrteithio Concamerate, kon.kam'ur.ät vt, mydu, Composure, kum. pö'zhûr n, trefn, agwedd;

tawelwch Compotation, kom.pö.tä'shun n, cyd-Concatenation, kon.kat.î.nä'shun n, cyd-Compound, kom'pûwnd n, cyssawdd; gair cyfansawdd: a, cymmysg, cyfan- Concause, kon.kôz' n, cyfachos

sawdd. Compound interest, adlog Compound, kum.pûwnd' v, cymmysgu; Concavity, kon.kav'î.tî n, ceuedd, ceudod cyfrandalu

Comprehend, kom.prî.hend' n, cynnwys; Comprehensibility, kom.prî.hen.sî.bil'î,tî Concealable, kon.sî'lâ.bl a, cuddiadwy,

n, amgyffrediad, amgyffredoldeb Comprehensible, kom.prî.hen'sî.bl a,

dirnadwy, amgyffredadwy

gyffred, dirnadaeth Comprehensive, kom.prî.hen'siv a, cyr-

haeddgar; cynnwysfawr Compress, kum.pres' vt, gwasgu, dirwasgu,

Compressible, kum.pres'î.bl a, cydwasg- Concent, kon.sent' n, cynghanedd, cysiad, cyngwasg

Compression, kum.presh'un n, cydwasg- Concentrate, kon.sen'trät vt,canolgasglu, Compressive, kum.pres'iv a, gwasgiadol

iad, cydwasgiad Comprisal, kum.pri'zal n, cynnwysiad, Concentric, kon.sen'trik, Concentrical, Comprise, kum.priz' vt, amgyffred, cynnwys, dal

Comprobation, kom.prö.bä'shun n, cyd-Compromise, kom'prö.miz n, cyfadd- Conceptible, kon.sep'tî.bl a, dealladwy, awd, cytundeb: vt, cyfaddaw, cylafar- Conception, kon.sep'shun n, amgyffred,

Compt, komt a, hoew, sionc Comptrol, kon.tröl'.—Control

Compulsative, kum.pul'sâ.tiv a, cymhellmhelliadol, gorfodol Compulsatory, kum.pul'sâ.tur.î a, cy-Compulsion, kum.pul'shun n, dirdrais,

dirgymhelliad, gorfod, gorfodaeth Compulsive, kum.pul'siv a, gorfodol

Comport, kum.po'rt' v, cytuno; ym- Compunction, kum.pungk'shun n, dwysbigiad; edifeirwch; cnoad cydwybod Compurgation, kom.pûr.gä'shun n, tyst-

iad dros arall

Composedness, kum.pö'zed.nes n, taw- Computation, kom.pü.tä'shun n, cyfrif, cyfrifiad; amcan-gyfrif

Composition, kom.pö.zish'un n, cyfan- Compute, kum.püt' vt, cyfrifo; bwrw Compositor, kum.pos'î.tûr n, cyssodydd; Comrade, kom'rad n, cydymaith; cyd-

Con-, Co-, Cog-, Col-, Com-, Cor- px, o'r un ystyr â cy-, cyd-, cyf-, cyn-, cys-Con, kon vt, efrydu, myfyrio; dirnad

cronglwydo vfed, cyfeddach Concatenate, kon.kat'î.nät vt, cydgad-

gadwyniad; rhes olynol

Concave, kong'käv a, cau, ceuol; rhonca amgyffred Conceal, kon.sîl' vt, cuddio, celu, celcio, celadwy

Concealment, kon.sîl'ment n, celedigaeth; cuddfa

Concede, kon.sîd' vt, cyobeidio; caniatau, Comprehension, kom.prî, hen'shun n, am- Conceit, kon.sît' n, tyb, coegdyb; hunan-

dyb, balchder: v, tybio; dychymmygu. Conceited, hunan-dybus, mympwyol Conceivable, kon, sî'vâ, bl a, tebygol; amgyffredadwy, dirnadwy

cydwasgu: n, gwasgdusw Conceive, kon.sîv' v, amgyffred, deall, dirnad; tybied; dychymmygu; beichiogi

sondeb, cydsain

cymherfeddu gasgliad Compressure, kum.presh'ûr n, gwasg-Concentration, kon.sen.trä'shun n, canol-[dealliad | Concentre, kon, sen'tûr v, cydgyfarfod

kon.sen'trî.kal a. cymherfeddol

[brofiad, arwiriant | Concentual, kon.sen'tshü.al n, cynghandirnadadwy

dirnadaeth; beichiogiad Concern, kon.sûrn' n, neges, gorchwyl,

achos, trafferth, gofal; dyddordeb; cur, gofid: vt, perthynu, deiryd, trafferthu. To be concerned at, bod yn flin am. Concerning, am, yn achos, yng nghylch, mewn perthynas i [deb; gorchwyl Concernment, kon.sûrn'ment n, dyddorCON path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Concert, kon'sûrt n, cydgynghanedd, Concreate, kon.krî.ät' vt, cydgreu

drefnu, cydbwyso, cydgynllunio

caniatâd, goddefiad Concessive, kon.ses'iv a,

Conch, kongk n, cragen pysgodyn [ydd Concubine, kong'kü.bin n, gordderch, Conchologist, kong.kol'ö.jist n, cregyn-Conchology, kong.kol'ö.jî n, cregyniaeth Conculcate, kon.kul'kät vt, sathru, sarnu

huddo, heddychu, cymmodi

modiad, heddychiad Conciliatory, kon.sil'yâ.tur.î a, cym-modol, dyhuddol [cydweddiad Concurrent, kon.kur'ent a, cydredol, cyd-Concinnity, kon.sin'î.tî n, dillynedd, Concussion, kon.kush'un n, ysgydwad,

Concinnous, kon.sin'us a, cryno, gweddus, destlus

Conciseness, kon.sis'nes n, byrder, cynnwysder, crynodeb

Concision, kon.sizh'un n, cyd-doriad Concitation, kon.sî.tä'shun n, twrf, cyfloedd, banllef nhyrfiad

Conclave, kong'klav n, cymmanfa yr

dan glo cwblhau; penderfynu, barnu

Conclusion, kon.klü'zhun n, diweddglo, Condensity, kon.den'sî.tîn, tewedd, dwys-

cload, terfyniad; canlyniad diymwad Concoagulate, kong.kö.ag'ü.lät vt, ceulo,

Concoct, kon.kokt' vt, treulio yn y cylla; berwi: llunio, dyfeisio Concomitance, kon.kom'î.tans n, cydfynediad, cyd-darawiad

Concomitant, kon.kom'î.tant a, cydfod- Condite, kon.dït' vt, cyffeithio; halltu awl, cydredol, cydfynedol: n, cyd-Condite, kon'dit a, cyffeithiedig ymaith, cyd-deithiwr

Concord, kong'kôrd n, cydgord, cyfundeb: cyssonedd, cydweddiad

Concordance, kon.kôr'dans n, cytuniaeth; mynegai, mynegeir, dangoseg Concordant, kon kôr'dant a, cytunol.

unfeddwl, cysson, cydgordiol Concordate, kon.kôr'dät n, cyfammod

Concourse, kong'ko'rs n, tyrfa, cyrchfa, euad, maddeuant

cyngherdd; cydgynghor Concerte, kon.krit' v, cyd-dyru, casglu Concert, kon.sûrt' vt, cydlunio, cyd-Concrete, kon.g'krît a, cydgorfforedig: n, cymmrwd, morter

Concession, kon.sesh'un n, addefiad, Concretion, kon.krî'shun n, cydgorff-

caniataol, Concubinage, kon.kü'bî.näj n, puteincyffoden, putain, gordderchfun

Conciliate, kon.sil'î.ät vt, boddloni, dy-Concupiscence, kon.kü'pis.ens n, chwant; anlladrwydd

Conciliation, kon.sil.î.ä'shun n, cym-Concupiscent, kon.kü'pis.ent a, trythyll, dyhuddwr Concur, kon.kûr' vi, cytuno, cydsynied Conciliator, kon.sil'î.ä.tûr n, cymmodwr, Concurrence, kon.kur'ens n, cydrediad,

ysgytiad cynhyrfiol fawr Concussive, kon.kus'iv a, ysgytiol,

Concise, kon.sis' a, byr, cryno, cynnwys- Condemn, kon.dem' vt, euogfarnu, dyfarnu, collfarnu Condemnable, kon.dem'nâ.bl a, beius; Condemnation, kon, dem. nä'shun n, collfarniad, collfarn, dyfarniad farnol

Condemnatory, kon.dem'nâ.tur.î a, coll-Conclamation, kong.klâ.mä'shun n, cyd- Condensate, kon.den'sät vt, cyd-dewyehu, cyd-ddwyso

isbabyddion; cyfarfod dirgel, cyfarfod Condensation, kon.den.sä'shun n, cyddewychiad, dwysiad

Conclude, kon.klüd' v, diweddu, dybenu, Condense, kon.dens' v, tewychu, tewhau, dwysäu: a, tew, dwys

Conder, kon'dûr n, arweinydd pysgotwyr Conclusive, kon.klü'siv a, penderfynol, Condescend, kon.dî.send' vi, ymostwng Cydgeulo Condescension, kon.dî.sen'shun n, ym-

blygiad, iselfrydedd, hynawsedd, difalchedd [iannol, rhyglyddol [cydferwad Condign, kon.din' a, dyledus, haedd-Concoction, kon.kok'shun n, treuliad; Condignity, kon.dig'nî.tî n, gwiwdeb, cyffaith rhyglyddiant

Condiment, kon'dî.ment n, cyffeithiad;

Condition, kon.dish'un n, cyflwr, helynt, sefyllfa; ansawdd, tuedd; gradd;

ammod: vi, ammodi Concord, kon.kôrd' vi, cydfod, cytuno, Conditional, kon.dish'un.al a, ammodol,

tan ammodau modedig Conditionary, kon.dish'un.ur.î a, am-Condole, kon.döl' v, cydalaru, cydgwyno, cydofidio

Condolement, kon.döl'ment n, cydym-[cydofidiad deimlad, cydgwyn Concorporate, kon.kôr'pö.rät vt, cyd- Condolence, kon.dö'lens n, cydalaeth, cydgasgliad Condonation, kon.dö.nä'shun n, madd-

öre; läte; line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Condone, kon.dön' vt, maddeu, pardynu | Configure, kon.fig'ûr vt, cydffurfio, cyf-

Condor, kon'dûr n, aderyn tra mawr yn cartrefu yn America Ddeheuol

dueddu; bod o les [cynnorthwyol Conducible, kon.dü'sî.bl a, llesiadol,

gweinyddol [arweddiad

Cyfarwyddwr wain: trefnu Conduit, kun'dit n, dvfrlle, dvfr-bibell

Cone, kön n, cyfan-gorff cyfddull â Confirmation, kon.fûr.mä'shun n, cadthorth siwgr, con; hirgrwnell

Coney, kö'nî n, cwningen, ffiogen Confabulate, kon.fab'ü,lät vi, siarad,

Confabulation, kon.fab. ü.lä'shun n, ym-

ddyddan, siaradach

Confect.kon.fekt'vt.cvmmvsgu, cvffeithio Confect, kon'fekt, Confection, kon.fek'-Confectioner, kon.fek'shun.ûr n, cy-Conflagrant, kon.fla'grant α, goddeithiol, Confectionery, kon.fek'shun.ur.î n, cy-

ffeithiau, ancwyn, ammeuthyn Confectory, kon.fek'tur.î n, cyffeithdy

Confederacy, kon.fed'ur.â.sî n, cynghrair,

Confederate, kon.fed'ur.ät n, cynghreiriwr, cynghreiriad, cysswynwr: v, cynghreirio, cydfwriadu, cydbleidio: a,

cydbleidiol, cynghreiriol Confederation, kon.fed.u.rä'shun

cynghreiriad, cynghrair anrhegu, cynnysgaethu; cymharu

Conference, kon'fur.ens n, cynnadledd, Confess, kon.fes' v, cyffesu, cyfaddef, Confessary, kon.fes'ur.î n, cyffeswr, cyf-

Cyffesiad, cyffes addefwr

cyffesgell [cyffesiadau, cyffesydd

Confidante, kon.fî.dant' n, cyfrinaches, Confide, kon.fid' v, hyderu, ymddiried Confidence, kon'fî.dens n, ymddiried,

hyder; eonder Confident. kon'fî.dent a, hyderus; eon, Confidential, kon.fî.den'shal a, ym-

ddiriedus, ffyddlawn, cyfrinachol

lunio goror, ymyl Confine, kon'fin n, cyffin, terfyn, ffin, Conduce, kon.düs' vi, cydarwain, cyd- Confine, kon.fin' vt, cyffinio, gosod terfyn; attal, carcharu, caethiwo; cyfyngu

ar: gwarchäu Conducive, kon.dü'siv a, gwasanaethgar, Confinement, kon.f in'ment n, attaliad; caethiwed, carchariad; carchar

Conduct, kon'dukt n, ymddygiad, ym- Confinity, kon.fin'î.tî n, cymmydogaeth Conduct, kon.dukt' vt, ymarweddu; ar- Confirm, kon.fûrm' vt, sefydlu, cadarnhau; awdurdodi; rhoddi bedydd esgob Conductor, kon.duk'tûr n, arweinydd; Confirmable, kon.fûr'mâ.bl a, profadwy, arddangosadwy, sefydladwy

arnhâd: bedydd esgob

Confirmative, kon.fûr'mâ.tiv nerthol, cadarnhaol

Confiscate, kon.fis'kät vt, attafaelu:

dirwyo: a, attafaeliedig Confiscation, kon.fis.kä'shun n, attafaeliad, dirwyad, anrhaith Meuthyn

Confiture, kon'fî.tshü'r n, ancwyn, amshun n, cyffaith; ancwyn | ffeithiwr | Confix, kon.fiks' vt, sierhau i lawr, cyssodi cydfflamiol [losgiad, tanllwyth Conflagration, kon.fla.gra'shun n, cyd-Conflation, kon.flä'shun n, cydchwyth-

iad; toddiad delid Lymdrech Conflict, kon'flikt n, ymladd, brwydr, Conflict, kon.flikt' vi, ymdynu, ymryson, ymornest. Conflicting statements,

gwrthddywediadau, croeshaeriadau Confluence, kon'flü.ens n, cydlif; tyrfa, cydredol cyrchfa; aber Confluent, kon'flü,ent a, cydlifeiriol, Confer, kon.fûr' v, cynnadlu, ymgomio; Conflux, kon'fluks n, cydffrydiad; cydgyrchiad cydffurfio Conform, kon.fôrm' v, cydymffurfio;

Cydnabod Conformable, kon.fôr'mâ.bl a, unffurf. cytûn, cyfatebol; unol Conformation, kon.fôr.mä'shun n. cvf-

luniad, cydweddiad

Confession, kon.fesh'un n, cyfaddefiad, Conformist, kon.fôr'mist n, cydffurfiwr Confessional, kon.fesh'un.al n, cyffesfa, Conformity, kon.f ôr mî.tî n, cydffurfiad, cyfaddasiad, cyfweddiad | cryfhâd Confessor, kon.fes'ur n, gwrandawydd Confortation, kon.f ôr.tä'shun n,nerthiad, Confidant, kon.fî.dant' n, cyfrinachwr, Confound, kon.fî.ŵnd' vt, cymmysgu; cyfaill mynwesol [cyfeilles dyrysn; gwaradwyddo [frawdoliaeth Confraternity, kon.fra.tûr'nî.tî n, cyd-

Confront, kon, frunt' v, gwynebu; gwrthwynebu; cymharu; cyfarwynebu hyf | Confuse, kon.füz' vt, cymmysgu, dyrysu: cywilyddio; didrefnu, rhwystro

Confusion, kon.fü'zhun n, annhrefn, terfysg; syndod; amryfusedd Configuration, kon.fig.u.ra'shun n, cyf- Confutable, kon.fü'ta.bl a, gwrthbrof-Confutant, kon.fü'tant n, gwrthbrofwr

CON path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Confutation, kon.fü.tä'shun n. dad-|Congressive, kon.gres'iv a. cydym-

brawf, gwrthbrofiad, gwrthbrawf

brofi; dyrysu

Conge, kon'jî n, moesblygiad; moesgenadiad: vt, moesblygu; ymado. deb, cyfundeb, cyfaddasrwydd Congé-d'élire, köng'zhî.dê.lîr', cenad i Congruent, kong'grŵ.ent, Congruous, ddewis esgob

Congeal, kon.jîl' v, rhewi; tewychu,

a, hyrew; Congealable, kon.jî la.bl a, hyrew; conol, bonbraff a blaenfain Congelation, kon.jî.la'shun n, rhewiad; Conjectural, kon.jek'tshü.ral a, tebygol, cvd-dewychiad [cydrywiol

Congenerous, kon.jen'ur.us a, cydryw, Conjecture, kon.jek'tshûr n, amcan, tyb, Congenial, kon.jî'nî.al a, cydnaws, cyd-

gynneddf, cyfnaws

Congeniality, kon.jî,nî.al'î.tî n, cydrywiaeth, cyfnawsedd Congeniture, kon.jen'î.tshu'r n, cyd-Conjugate, kon'ju.gat vt, cydieuo; Conger, kong'gûr n, môr lyswen, pen- treiglo berf, cyfymredu ad; treigliad doll

Congest, kon.jest' vt, crugio, pentyru; cyfunedig Congestion, kon.jes'tshun n, crawn- Conjunctive, kon.jungk'tiv a, cyssylltiol,

Congiary, kon'jî.ur.î n, rhodd i'r bobl Conglaciate, kon.glä'shî.ät v, troi yn ia,

pelen, clobyn Conglobation, kong.glö.bä shun n, pellen, Conjure, kon.jü'r vt, tynghedu; cydfradu

Conglomerate, kon.glom'ur.ät vt, pell- Connascence, ko.nas'ens n, cyfenidrwydd enu, sypio, crugio: a, pellenddull, Connate, ko.nät' a, cyfenid, cydryw pelenog: n, careg gymmysgedig

Conglomeration, kon, glom, u, rä'shun n, pentyriad, crugiad, sypiad

cydludiad, gludiad

math o de du lled dda

lawenhau; llon-gyfarch Congratulation, kon.grat.ü,lä'shun

cydlawenychiad, llon-gyfarchiad Congratulatory, kon.grat'ü.lä.tur.î llon-gyfarchiadol

Congreet, kon.grît' vt, cydanerch, cyd- Conoid, kö'nôîd n, ffurf tebyg i gon,

gyfarch Congregate, kong'grî.gät v, ymgynnull, Conquassate, kon.kwas at vt. ysgwyd, Congregation, kong.grî.gä'shun n, cyn-Conquer, kong'kwûr vt.gorchfygu, gores-

nulleidfa, tyrfa Congregational, kong.gri.ga'shun.al a, Conquerable, kong'kwur.a.bl a, gorch-

gyrchol, cyfarfodol Confute, kon.f üt' v. dadbrofi, gwrth- Congrue, kon.grŵ' vi, cyfuno

Congruence, kong'grŵ.ens, Congruity, kon.grŵ'î.tî n, cydnawseddiad, cysson-

kong'grŵ.us a, cyfaddas, cydred, eymhwys, cytunol

cydgeuladwy Conic, kon'ik, Conical, kon'î.kal a.

dychymmygol, amcanadwy, tybiadwy

dychymmyg: v, tybio, dyfalu Conjoin, kon.jôîn' v, cyssylltu, cydrwymo, cyfuno, cydio [darddiad Conjugal, kon'jü.gal a, dyweddiol, priod-

betheuach Conjugation, kon.ju.gä'shun n, cydieu-Congeries, kon.ji'r'î.îz n, crug o amryw Conjunct, kon.jungkt' a, cyssylltedig,

gasgliad, croniad Conjunction, kon.jungk'shun n, undeb;

[rhewi | Conjuncture, kon.jungk'tshûr n, cyfnod,

arfod; trefn, ansawdd, amgylchiad Conglobate, kong'glö.bät vt, pellenu, Conjuration, kon.jü.rä'shun n, cyfrad; dewiniaeth, swyngyfaredd

Conglobulate, kon.glob'ü.lät vi, ym-Conjure, kun'jûr vi, dewino, swyno,

chwareu'r llaw ysgafn

Connatural, ko.nat'shu.ral a, cydanian, greddfol, cydnaws) Cydio, uno Connect, ko.nekt' vt, cyssylltu, cyfrwymo, Conglutination, kon.glü.ti.nä'shun n, Connection, ko.nek'shun n, cyssylltiad,

cydiad; perthynas Congo, kong'gö, Congou, kong'gŵ n, Connivance, ko.ni'vans n, goddefiad;

Congratulate, kon.grat'ü.lät vt, cyd-Connive, ko.nïv' vi, ymoddef å, cyd-Connoisseur, kon.ä.sûr' n, beirniad, un cyfarwydd arddangosiad Connotation, kon.ö.tä'shun n, cyfnodiad,

a, Connote, ko.nöt' v, dynodi, arwyddo, arddangos [ priodasol Congree, kon.gri' vi, cyduno, cydfwriadu Connubial, ko,nü'bî.al a, cydweddog,

[siglo, symmud

Congress, kong'gres n, cymmanfa; cyd-Conqueror, kong'kwur.ûr n, gorchfygwr, henuriaeth; cydgyfarfod; ymgyrchfa goresgynydd, goresgynwr, gorfodwr

Conquest, kong'kwest n, goruchafiaeth, Conserve, kon.sûrv' vt, cadw. noddi. cydwaed buddugoliaeth Consanguineous, kon.sang.gwin'yus a, Consider, kon.sid'ûr v, ystyried, pwyllo: Consanguinity, kon.sang.gwin'î.tî n, car-

enydd, cydwadolaeth

Conscience, kon'shens n, cydwybod

wybodol, cywir, gonest, ffyddlawn Conscientiousness, n. cydwybodoldeb, cydwybodolrwydd Conscionable, kon'shun.â.bl a, cydwy-

bodol, rhesymol [cydwybodus | Consideration, kon.sid.ur.ä'shun n, vs-Conscious, kon'shus a, ymwybodol, Consciousness, kon'shus.nes n, ymwy-

Conscript, kon'skript a, rhestredig Conscription, kon.skrip'shun n, rhestriad,

cofrestriad neillduo, urddo Consecrate, kon'sî.krät vt, cyssegru; Consignee, kon.sî.nî' n, yr hwn y trosir

[lyniadol segriad; urddiad Consectaneous, kon, sek, tä'nî, us a, can- Consist, kon, sist' vi, sefyll, cydsefyll:

Consectary, kon.sek'tur.î n, canlyniad, Consistence, kon.sis.tens, Consistency, casgliad, cload

Consecution, kon.sî.kü'shûn n, olyniad,

dilyniad, oliant Consecutive, kon.sek'ü.tiv a, canlynol, Conseminate, kon.sem'î.nät hau vt,

hadau cymmysg Consent, kon.sent' vt, cydsynio, cytuno: Consociate, kon.sö'shi'.ät v, cydgyfeill-

n, cydsyniad, bodd, caniatâd. Against one's consent, o'i anfodd

Consentaneous, kon.sen.tä'nî.us, Con-Consequence, kon'sî.kwens n, canlyniad;

lyniog, canlynol: n, arlyniad, dir- Consolidant, kon.sol'î.dant a, iachaol:

lyniadol; o fawr bwys, pwysfawr; Consertion, kon.sûr'shun n, cyfluniad, Conservancy, kon.sûr'van.sî n, cyrtiau Consonance, kon'sö.nans n, cydsain, cyd-

Conservative, kon.sûr'vâ.tiv a, cadwriaethol, noddawl: n, ceidwadwr, cad-losort, kon'sôrt n, gwr neu wraig; wriaethwr, gwrthwynebwr cyfnewid-iadau byrbwyll yn yr eglwys a'r sort, Tywysog Priod, Tywysog Cyd-

wladwriaeth Conservator, kon'sûr.vä.tur n, ceidwad, Consort, kon.sôrt' v, ymgyfeillachu, Conservatory, kon.sûr'vâ.tûr.î n, maeth- Conspicuity, kon.spî.kü'î.tî n, eglurdeb, Conserve, kon'sûrv n, cyffaith

achlysur, amddiffynfa; cyffeithio meddylied, edrych ar, craffu ar

Considerable, kon.sid'ur.â.bl a, haeddol o ystyriaeth, cyfrifol; mawr, pwysfawr Conscientious, kon.shî.en'shus a, cyd-Considerableness, kon.sid'ur.a.bl.nes n. cyfrifolder; mawrder [pwyllog

kon.shî.en'shus.nes Considerate, kon.sid'ur.ät a, ystyriol, Considerateness, kon.sid'ur.ät.nes n, ystyrioldeb, pwylledd

tyriaeth, myfyriad; pwyll, dysbwyll;

parch, bri; iawn, tâl Consign, kon.sin' vt, trosi, trosglwyddo Consignable, kon.si'nâ.bl a, trosiadwy

Consignation, kon.sig.nä'shun n. trosiad. Consecration, kon.sî.krä'shun n, cys- Consignment, kon.sïn'ment n, da tros-[bod; cynnwys glwyddedig

kon.sis'ten.sî n, cyssondeb, cydsafiad:

tewedd, sylwedd, tewder

[olynol | Consistent, kon.sis'tent a, cysson, cyfunfod, tewychol Consistorial, kon.sis.to'r'i.al a, gorsedd-

faol, eglwyslysol [eglwyslys Consension, kon.sen'shun n, cydsyniad, Consistory, kon.sis'tur.î n, cwrt yr esgob,

achu: n, cyfaelod, cydymaith Consolable, kon.sö'lå.bl a, dyddanadwy,

cysuradwy dyddanwch sentient, kon.sen'shent a cydsyniol, Consolation, kon.so'laishun n, cysur, cysson, unfryd, cytun, cydunol [pwys Consolatory, kon.so'laitur.i a, cysurus, mosequence, kon'sikwens n, canlyniad; dyddanol, llon [sirioli Consequent, kon'sî.kwent a, arlynol, ar- Console, kon.söl' vt, cysuro, dyddanu,

n, eli iachaol

Consequential, kon.sî.kwen'shal a, can-Consolidate, kon.sol'î.dät v, cyssylltu, cyfrwymo; cryfhan, ffyrfhau eyfaddasiad Consolidation, kon.sol.i.dä'shun n, cyf-

aniad; cryfhâd a gedwir er diogelu pysgod yn afon Consonant, kon'sö.nant a, cyssain; cysson, cytûn: n, cydsain; cydsyniad Conservation, kon.sûr.vä'shun n, cad-Consonous, kon'sö.nus a, cydseiniol,

cynghaneddol

weddog

Tle, nawddle; llysienfa Conspersion, kon.spûr'shun n, taenelliad

amlygrwydd

CON path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

Conspicuous, kon.spik'ü.us a, amlwg, Consultation, kon.sul.tä'shun n, ymhywel, hysbys, eglur; banog [cydfrad] gynghoriad; ystyriaeth

Conspiracy, kon.spir'â.sî n, cydfwriad, Consumable, kon.sü'mâ.bl a, difrodad-Conspirator, kon.spir'â.tûr n, cydfradwr, wy, difadwy, ysadwy

Conspire, kon.spi'r' v, bradfwriadu, cyd-Constable, kun'stâ.bl n, heddgeidwad,

heddwas [ffyddlondeb; parhâd Constancy, kon'stan.sî n, gwadalwch, Consummate, kon.sum'ät a, perffeith-Constant, kon'stant a, dianwadal, gwastadol; dyfal; ffyddlawn

Constellation, kon.ste.lä'shun n, cydser Consternation, kon.stûr.nä'shun n, braw, Consumption, kon.sum'shun n. treuliad;

dychryn, syndod, arswyd

Constipate, kon'stî.pät vt, rhwymo, tynhau, cyssychu Constipation, kon.stî.pä'shun n, tynhâd, Consumptiveness, kon.sum'tiv.nes Constituent, kon.stit'ü.ent a, elfenol, darfodedigrwydd ansoddol; hanfodol: n, cyssail, elfen; Contabulate, kon.tab'ü.lät vt, llorio ag etholydd, anfonwr

Constitute, kon'stî.tüt vt, arosod, cyfan- Contact, kon'takt n, cyffwrdd, cyffyrdd-Constitution, kon.stî.tü'shun n, cyfan- Contagion, kon.tä'jun n, haint, heintnod

ardymmer, naws, ansawdd

Constitutional, kon.stî.tü'shun.al a, cyf- Contain, kon.tän' vt, cynnwys, dal; amansoddiadol, gwreiddiol; cyfreithlawn Constitutive, kon'stî.tü.tiv a, sefydladwy Contaminate, kon.tam'î.nät vt, halogi, Constrain, kon.stran' vt, dirgymhell,

Constrainable, kon.strä'nâ.bl a, cymhell-Constraint, kon. strant' n, cymhell, trais, Contemn, kon. tem' vt, diystyru, dirmygu, dir, gorthrech

Constriction, kon.strik'shun n, cydtynrwymo

Constringent, kon.strin'jent a, rhwym-Construct, kon.strukt' vt, ffurfio, adeilo, Contemplation, adeiladu; cyfansoddi

cyfansoddiad; deongliad, ystyr; cys-Constructure, kon.struk'tshûr n, adeil- Contemporary, kon.tem'pö.rur.î,

Construe, kon'strŵ vt. deongli; cyfieithu Constuprate, kon'stii.prät vt, treisio, di-

iad, llathruddiad, diforwyniad

svlweddol Consuetude, kon'swî.tüd n, arferiad,

Consular, kon'sü.lur a, uchelfaeronol

sul.ship n, uchelfaeroniaeth [resymu] Consult, kon.sult' vt, ymgynghori, ym-

fwriadu Consume, kon'süm' v, dyfetha, treulio, difa, distrywio, ysu; afradloni; nychu,

dyhoeni, edwi; llosgi; gwneyd defnydd o, defnyddio

iedig, cyflawn: v, gorphen, perffeithio

Consummation, kon.su.mä'shun n, cwbl-

defnyddiad; darfodedigaeth, ysgyfein-

[bolrwymiad Consumptive, kon.sum'tiv a, nychlyd,

estyll, astellu, plancio

soddiad; ffurflywodraeth; tymmer, Contagious, kon.tä'jus a, heintus, llygrol. A contagious disease, clefyd cael, haint

llygru, diwyno: a, halogedig, llygredig adwy Contamination, kon.tam.i.nä'shun halogedigaeth, llygriad

rwymiad Contemperate, kon.tem'pur.ät vt, cyddymmeru tymmer, anian Constringe, kon.strinj' vt, cydwasgu, Contemperament, kon.tem'pur.â.ment n, iadol, bolrwymol Contemplate, kon.tem'plät v, myfyrio,

> kon.tem.plä'shun myfyriad, myfyrdod, meddyliad

Construction, kon.struk'shun n, adeilad; Contemplative, kon.tem'pla.tiv a, myfyrgar, meddylgar ydd, myfyriwr adaeth, cydosodiad Contemplator, kon'tem.pla.tûr n, efryd-

> porary, kö.tem'pö.rur.î n, cyfoeswr, oesi, cyfoesi Contemporize, kon.tem'pö.riz vt, cyd-

Constupration, kon.stü.prä'shun n, treis- Contempt, kon.temt' n, dirmyg, diystyrwch, anfri

Consubstantial, kon.sub.stan'shal a, cyd- Contemptible, kon.tem'tî.bl a, dirmygadwy, dirmygus, yn haeddu dirmyg Consubstantiate, kon.sub.stan'shî.ät vt. Contemptuous, kon.tem'tshü.us a, trahäus, diystyrllyd, dirmygus, yn dir-

mygu, uchelfalch Consul, kon'sul n, uchelfaer; negesydd Contemptuousness, kon.tem'tshü.us.nes

n, diystyrwch, dirmyg Consulate, kon'sü.lät, Consulship, kon'- Contend, kon.tend' v, amrafaelio, ymdynu; ymdaeru; ymryson, cynhenu,

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzūre; thin, тніs; j=dzh.

Content. kon.tent' n, boddlonrwydd: Contract, kon'trakt n, ammod, cyfama, boddlawn; esmwyth; parod: vt, mod; cytundeb, ymgred boddloni, rhyngu bodd. To be content, Contract, kon.trakt' v, ammodi, cyfam-

cytune. Contented, boddlengar Contention, kon.ten'shun n, cynhen, ym-

ryson, cecraeth, anghydfod; aidd Contentious, kon.ten shus a, ymryson-

gar, cecrus, cyndyn, amrafaelgar

ymrysongarwch

londeb, rhanchodd Contents, kon.tents' np, cynnwysiad; wedyd, croesddadleu; gwadu

Conterminous, kon.tûr'mî.nus a, cyf- Contradiction,kon.trâ.dik'shun n,gwrthagos, cyffiniol

Contest, kon.test' v, gwrthdaeru, ym- gwrthwynebol; cecrus dynu, ymdrechu

Contestable, kon.tes'tâ,bl a, dadleuadwy, gwrthddynodol Context, kon'tekst n, cyd-destyn, cyf- Contradistinction,kon.tra.dis.tingk'shun

mhleth adnodau Contexture, kon.teks'tshûr n, cvdwead,

cymhlethiad Contignation, kon.tig.nä'shun n, cledr-

rwydd, cyfnesafedd, agosrwydd Contiguous, kon.tig'ü.us a, cyfagos,

cynghyffwrdd, wrth eu gilydd

kon'tî.nen.sî n, diweirdeb, ymattaliad Continent, kon'tî.nent a, diwair, ymat- Contrary, kon'tru.ri a, gwrthwyneb, talgar, dihalog: n, cyfandir

Continental, kon.tî.nen'tal a, cyfandirol Contingence, kon.tin'jens, Contingency, kon.tin'ien.sî n. damwain

dogn, cyfran: a,dygwyddol,damweiniol Contravallation, kon.tra,va.la'shun Continual, kon.tin'ii.al a, dibaid, gwas-

Continuate, kon.tin'ü.ät a, didor, dibaid, fuddiad, dieffeithiad digyfrwng

tynydd, estynydd estyn, hirio

Continuity, kon.tî.nü'î.tî n, parhausder, Contributor, kon.trib'ü.tûr n, cyfranwr, cydolrwydd, parhâd didor, gorestyniad Continuous, kon.tin'ii.us a, parhäus, par- Contributory, kon.trib'ii.tur.i a, cyd-

haol; dibaid, diaros, didor Contort, kon.tôrt' vt, nydd-droi; dirdynu Contristate, kon.tris'tät Contortion, kon.tôr'shun n, nydd-droad | Contrite, kon'trit a, briwedig, cystuddiol,

Contour, kon.tŵ'r' n, cylchlinell Contra- px, gwrth-, croes-

modi, cytuno; dyweddïo, cyfaddaw; byrhau, cwtogi. To contract a debt, rhedeg i ddyled. To contract a habit, dysgu arfer [ammodadwy Contractible, kon.trak'tî.bl a, byradwy;

Contentiousness, kon.ten'shus.nes n, Contractile, kon.trak'til a, crebachaidd [anfoddlawn Contraction, kon.trak'shun n, byrhad, Contentless, kon.tent'les a, anfoddog, cwtogiad; crebachiad [cymmerwr Contentment, kon.tent'ment n, bodd- Contractor, kon.trak'tûr n, ammodwr; Cyfanswm Contradict, kon.trâ.dikt' vt, gwrthddy-

[cynhen ddywediad, gwrtheiriad

Contest, kon'test n, ymdrech, ymryson, Contradictory, kon.trâ.dik'tur.î a, croes,

[annilys Contradistinct, kon.tra.dis.tingkt' a,

n, gwrthddynodiant, gwrthwahaniad Context, kon.tekst' a, cydweol, cy-Contradistinguish, kon.tra.dis.ting'-

gwish vt, gwrthwahanu [iad Contramure, kon'trâ.mü'r n, gwrthfur, [gwrthgyflead gwrthglawdd Contiguity, kon.tî.gü'î.tî n, cyfagos-Contraposition, kon.trâ.pö.zish'un n, Contrariant, kon.trê'r'î.ant a, croes, anghysson [wedd, gwrthdarawiad] Contrariety, kon.tru.ri'î.tî n, gwrth-Continence, kon'tî.nens, Continency, Contrariwise, kon'tru.rî.wiz ad, yn y gwrthwyneb, o'r tu arall, yn hytrach

> anghytunol. Contrary wind, gwrthwynt. Contrary witness, gwrthdyst. On the contrary, i'r gwrthwyneb Contrast, kon'trast n, cyferbyniad Tosod

Contingent, kon.tin'jent n, dygwyddiad; Contrast, kon.trast' v, cyferbyn, gwrthgwrthgaer Trhwystro tadol, didawl, parhäus [arosiad Contravene, kon.trâ,vin' vt, gwrthdrin; Continuance, kon.tin'ii.ans n, parhâd; Contravention, kon.trâ.ven'shun n, di-

[estyniad, gohiriad Contributary, kon.trib'ü.tur.î n, cyd-Continuation, kon.tin.ü.ä'shun n, parhâd, Contribute, kon.trib'üt v, rhoddi, cyfranu Continuator, kon.tin'ü.ä.tûr n, gores-Contribution, kon.trî.bü'shun n, cyddaliad, casgliad Wyadwy Continue, kon.tin'ii v. parhau, aros; Contributive, kon.trib'ii.tiv a, cynnorth-

cyfroddwr; gohebydd, cydysgrifenydd roddawl, cynnorthwyol pruddhau

cystuddiedig, edifeiriol, edifarus fedig Contrition, kon.trish'un a, rhwbiad;

Contraband, kon'tra band a, gwahardd- edifeirwch, cystudd calon

COO pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tŵ=too, twk=took: Contrivance, kon.tri'vans n, dyfais, Conversation, kon.vûr.sâ'shun n, ymdychymmyg [trefnu | ddygiad; ymddyddan eillachu Contrive, kon.triv' v, dyfeisio, llunio; Converse, kon.vûrs' vi, siarad; ymgyf-Control, kon.trol' n, rheolaeth, awdur- Converse, kon'vûrs a, gwrthwynebol, dod: vt, ffrwyno, rheoli, cyfattal, croes: n, y gwrthwyneb; cyfeillach ffrwynadwy Conversion, kon.vûr'shun n, tröedigaeth, goruchwylio Controllable, kon.tro'lâ.bl a, attaliadwy, dychweliad, proselytiaeth Controlment, kon.tröl'ment n, attal-Convert, kon'vurt n, dychwelwr, dysgybl iaeth, rheolaeth Convert, kon.vûrt' vt, troi, dychwelyd; Controversial, kon.trö.vûr'shal a, dadlnewid newidiadwy [dadleuwr Convertible, kon.vûr'tî.bl a, troadwy, euol, ymddadleuol Controversialist, kon.trö.vûr'shal.ist n, Convex, kon'veks a, crwm, cynghrwm, Controversy, kon'trö.vûr.sî n, dadl, amgrom: n, crwmach

euadwy, ammhëus Controvertist, kon'trö.vûr.tist n, dadl- Conveyancer, kon.vä'an.sûr n, arallydd, euwr, cystadlwr [dyn, ystyfnig Convict, kon.vikt' vt, euogbrofi, euog-Contumacious, kon.tü.mä'shus a, cyn-farnu, barnu yn euog Contumacy, kon'tü.mä.sî n, gwrth-Convict, kon'vikt n, collddyn, un wedi [llibus, dirmygus | ei euogbrofi nysigrwydd Contumelious, kon.tü.mî'lî.us a, en-Conviction, kon, vik'shun n, euogbrofiad:

diystyrwch Contuse, kon.tüz' vt, briwio, dryllio, Convincement, kon.vins'ment n, argy-Contusion, kon.tü'zhun n, cymmriw; hoeddiad; sarhâd pwyad; clais, briw, clwyf

[ holiad

Convenable, kon.vî'nâ bl a, cydweddol, manfa eglwysig; cydwys Convene, kon.vîn' vt, galw yng nghyd, cydalw [edig Convenience, kon.vî'nî.ens n, cyfleus-Convoluted, kon'vö.lü.ted a, ymdorch-

dra, cyfleusdod, odfa, egwyl Convenient, kon.vî'nî.ent a, cyflëus; cyf-

addas; tymmorol Convent, kon.vent' v, gwysio, galw i farn Conventicle, kon.ven'tî.kl n, cyfarfod

Convention, kon.ven'shun n, cytundeb; Convoy, kon.vôî' vt, canymdoi; noddi Conventional, kon.ven'shun.al a. cvm-

ffurfioldeb, moesddefod Conventual, kon.ven'tshü.al n, mynach: Convulsive, kon.vul'siv a, dirgrynol

a, mynachlogaidd Converge, kon.vûrj' vi, cyd-dueddu, cyd- warren, cwning-gaer Convergent, kon.vûr jent a, cydgyfeiriol Coo, kŵ vi, lleisio fel colomen Conversable, kon.vůr så.bl a, siaradwy; Cook,kwk n.cog, cogydd, ceginwr; coges, cyfeillgar [cynnein] cynnein ceginwraig: vt, arlwyo, trin bwyd.

ymrafael, cynghaws [gwrthddywedyd Convexity, kon.vek'sî.tî n, amgrymedd, Controvert, kon'trö.vûrt vt, gwrthddadlu, Convey, kon.vä' vt, cludo; cywain; trosi Controvertible, kon.trö.vûr tî.bl a, dadl- Conveyance, kon.va ans n, trosglwydd, cyweiniad; trosiad, aralliad | troswr

argyhoeddiad Contumely, kon'tü.mî.lî n, anfri, sarhâd, Convictive, kon.vik'tiv a, enogbrofol pwyo Convince, kon.vins' vt. argyhoeddi

adwy Convincible, kon.vin'sî.bl a, argyhoedd-Conundrum, kö.nun'drum n, mwysair Convive, kon.vïv' v, gwledda; gwesta; difyru Conusance, kon'ü.sans n, gwybyddiaeth, Convivial, kon.viv'yal a, cydweddol, Convalescence, kon.vâ.les'ens n, gwell- Convocate, kon'vö.kät vt, gwysio yng [ar wellad | nghyd, cydalw, cydwysio

Convalescent, kon.vå.les'ent a, gwellaol, Convocation, kon.vö.kä'shun n, cymcydymgynnull Convoke, kon.vök' vt, gwysio, cydwysio,

Convolution, kon.vö.lü'shun n. cvdamdoad, dirwyniad [nydd-droi Convolve, kon.volv' v, amdroi, dirwyn, Convent, kon'vent n, cyfaint, mynachlog Convolvolus, kon.vol'vö.lus n, cynghafog, tagwydd, taglys. Wild convolvolus, cwlwm y coed, clych y perthi

[cyfammod; cymmanfa Convoy, kon'vôî n, canymdo; amddiffyn ysgwyd manfaol; cymdeithasol, moesddefodol Convulse, kon.vuls' vt, dirgrynu, dir-Conventionality, kon.ven.shun.al'î.tî n, Convulsion, kon.vul'shun n, dirgryniad,

dirgryd, dirdyniad

gyfeirio Cony, kö'nî n, cwningen, ffiogen. Cony-

Conversant, kon.vûr'sant a, cyfarwydd; Cookshop, bwytty, bwydle

Cookery, kwk'ur.î n, cogyddiaeth, arlwy- Coquet, kö.ket' v, rhithgaru, hoedena aeth, ceginiaeth, bwyd-driniaeth Cool, kŵl v, oeri, llygoeri, tawelu: a, Coquette, kö.ket' n, chwidwen, croesen, oer, lledoer; llariaidd, arafaidd

Cooler, kŵ'lûr n, oeriedydd, llestr oeri Coolish, kŵ'lish a, lledoer, go-oer, oer- Coral, kor'al n, gwylar, lluchochr; tegan arafweh aidd

Coolness, kŵl'nes Coom, kŵm n, huddygl

pwysel Coop, kwp n, adardy, cut ieir: vt, cau,

Coopee, kŵ.pî' n, ysgogiad taplasol Cooperage, kŵ'pur.äj n, cylchweithfa

Co-operate, kö.op'ur.ät vi, cydweithio Co-operation, kö.op.ur.ä'shun n, cyd- Cordelier, kôr.dî.lî'r' n, mynach o urdd weithiad, cydweithrediad

cystadl Co-ordinate, kö.ôr'dî.nät a, cydradd,

Coot, kŵt n, corsiar, dyfriar

Cop, kop n, coryn, copa; brig, crib, cob

Copal, kö'pal n, math o ystor

kö.pâr'sî.nî, Copartnership, kö.pârt'nûr.ship n, cydgyfranogaeth, cyd-Cordwainer, kôrd'wä.nûr n, crydd fasnach Copartner, kö.part'nûr n, cydgyfranog- Coriaceous, ko'r.î.a'shus a, lledraidd

Cope, köp n, cochl; mwd, crib: v, mydu; ymgystadlu, brwydro, ymwrio Copernican, kö.pûr'nî.kan a, perthynol Corinthian, kö.rin'thî.an a, Corinthaidd.

i gyfundraith heulog Copernicus, Co-Faill pernicaidd

digonedd Coppel, kop'el n, math o dawddlestr

Copper, kop'ûr n, copr, efydd, elydr;

lafn. Copper-smith n, gof copr Copperas, kop'ur.as n, copras, du'r crydd

Coppice, kop'is, Copse, kops n, coedwig; Cornelian, kôr,nî'lî,an,-Carnelian glasgoed, prysgoed Copulation, kop. ü.lä'shun n, cydiad,

cydgnawd, ymread Copulative, kop'ü.lä.tiv a, cydiol, cys-

arlun, cynllun, eilun, copi: vt, adyshold, daliad tir wrth adysgrif rheol y Cornice, kôr nis n, addurndalaith vsgrif hawl

Copyist, kop'î.ist n, adysgrifenwr

Coquetry, kö.ket'rî n, hoedenwaith

hoeden, rhithgares Coracle, kor'a.kl'n, corwg, corwgl, cwrwg,

plentyn oerfelgarwch: Coraline, kor'al.in a, lluchochraidd Corant, kö.rant' n, math o ddawns fuan

Coomb, kŵm n, mesur sych o bedwar Corb, kôrb n, cawell, basged globwll argau, cutio Corban, kôr'ban n, elusen-gawell; rhodd, elusen

Corbel, kôr'bel n, corbed, ysgwyddiad Cooper, kŵ'pûr n, cylchwr, cwper, hwper Cord, kôrd n, cord, cort, rheffyn, tennyn; tant: vt, cortio, rheffynu; cludeirio Cordage, kôr'däj n, rheffynwaith, rhaffiad

St. Francis Co-optation, kö.op.tä'shun n, cyfabwys- Cordial, kôr'dî.al n, meddyglyn; dyddanwch: a, diffuant; caredig; ca-

lonog, gwresog

Cordiality, kôr.dî.al'î.tî n, caredigrwydd, serch; gwresogrwydd, calonogrwydd Cordon, kôr'dong n, rhestr o geryg Coparcenary, kö.pâr'sî.nur.î, Coparceny, Cordwain, kôrd'wän, Cordovan, kôr'dő-

van n. lledr Cordofa yn Yspaen wr, cydranwr Core, ko'r n, bywedyn, calon; crawn Copatriot, kö.pä'trî.ut n, cydwladgarwr Coriander, kō'r.î.an'dûr n, llysiau'r bara, brwysgedlys. Coriander of Rome, bul-

wg Rhufain

The Corinthian order, pedwaredd reol adeiladaeth, Corinthddull \[ vt. corcio Copesmate, köps'mät n, cydymaith, cyf- Cork, kôrk n, corc, corcyn, madarch: Copious, kö'pî us a, helaeth, dibrin, Cormorant, kôr'mö rant n, mulfran, morfran; gloddestwr

Copiousness, kö'pî, us, nes n, helaethder, Corn, kôrn n, yd, ydau, grawn yd, llafur; corn, oddf: vt, sychu, halltu, caledu â werthwr yd pair, crochan. Copper-plate, argraff- Cornehandler, kôrn'tshand.lûr n, ad-Cornel-tree, kôr'nel,trî n, cwyros, cwyr-

wialen

[ymrewyddu | Corneous, kôr'nî.us a, cornaidd, caled Copulate, kop'ü lät v, cydio, ymreain, Corner, kôr'nûr n, congl, ongl, cornel; lloches, llechfa, dirgelfa, cilfach. Corner-stone, conglfaen. Corner of the

eye, cil y llygad Copy, kop'î n, adysgrifen; cynysgrifen, Cornet, kôr'net n, llumanwr marchoglu;

udgornwr; math o udgorn grifenu; efelychu, cynnelwi. Copy-Cornetcy, ko'rnet.sî n, swydd llumanwr

Copy-right, meddiant o lyfr, Cornicle, kôr'nî.kl n, cornyn, cornig, corn bach Cornigerous, kôr.nij'ur.us a, cyrnig,

COS path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Cornish, kôr'nish a, Cerniwaidd, Cornish language, y Gerniwaeg [der Cornucopia, kôr.nü.kö'pî.â n, corn llawn- Corridor, kor.î.dôr' n, oriel o gwmpas ty,

Cornute, kôr.nüt' vt, cycwalltu, diwrio Cornuto, kôr.nü'tö n, cornicyll

Corny, kôr'nî a, cornaidd; grawnaidd Corollary, kor'ol.ur.î n, casgliad, can-

lyniad, cload, penderfyniad bleth: a, corynol

Coronary, kor'o.nur.î a, coronaidd, cor-Coronation, kor.ö.nä'shun n, coroniad Coroner, kor'ö.nûr n, coronwr.

er's jury, trengholwyr. inquest, trengholiad

Coronet, kor'ö.net n, coronig, talaith Corporal, kôr pö.ral n, dengwriad: a, yn perthyn i'r corff, corfforol

Corporality, kôr.pö.ral'î.tî n, corffolaeth Corporate, kôr'pô.rät a, corfforedig Corporation, kor.po.ra'shun n, corffor-

[â chorff ganddo Corporeal, kôr.pō'r'î.al a, corffog, corffol, Corporealist, kôr.po'r'î.al.ist n, corffdeb, corffeg

Corporeity, kôr.pö.ri'î.tî n, defnyddiol-Corporify, kôr.por'î.fî vt, corffori

Corps, kō'r (p corps, kō'rz) n, byddinran, catrawd

Corpse, kôrps n,corff marw, burgyn, celan Corpulence, kôr'pü.lens n, corffogrwydd, cnawdog

Corpulent, kôr'pü.lent a, corffog, tew, Corpuscle, kôr pus.kln, mymryn, corffilyn Corpuscular, kör.pus'kü.lûr a, mymrynol Cortes, kôr'tez np, seneddwyr Yspaen Corrade, ko.räd' vt. cydrwbio, cydgrafu Corradiation, ko.rä.dî.ä'shun n, cyd-Cortical, kôr'tî.kal, Corticose,

lewyrchiad, cydbelydriad Correct, ko.rekt' a, cywir, manol, cyw- Corticated, kôr tî.kä.ted a, rhisglaidd,

Correction, ko.rek'shun n, diwygiad, Corvette, kôr.vet' n, llong rhyfel

cyweiriad; cerydd, cystwy Corrective, ko.rek'tiva, diwygiadol; tym-

merol: n, ardymmerydd, cyweirydd Correctness, ko.rekt'nes n, cywirdeb,

manylrwydd Corrector, ko.rek'tûr n, diwygiwr; cosp-

wr; cystwywr Yspaen Corregidor, ko.rej'î,dôr n, uchynad yn Cosmical, koz'mî.kal a, perthynol i'r Correlate, kor'î.lat n, gwrthberthynas

Correlative, ko.rel'â.tiv [gyhoeddiad Correption, ko.rep'shun n, cerydd, ar- Cosmographer, koz.mog'râ.fûr n, byd-Correspond, kor.î.spond'

[atebiad; gohebiaeth] Correspondence, kor.î.spon'dens n, cyf- Cosmolatry, koz.mol'â.trî n, addoliad y

The Correspondent, kor.î.spon'dent a, cyfatebol, addas: n, cyfatebwr, gohebydd amrodfa diwygiadwy

Corrigible, kor'î.jî.bl a, ceryddadwy; Corrival, ko.ri'val n, cydymgeisiwr Corrivation, kor.î.vä'shun n, cydffrydiau,

aber Coronal, kor'o,nal n, gwyrlen, coron- Corroborant, ko.rob'o.rant a, cyfnerthol, onol Corroborate, ko.rob'ö.rät vt, cyfnerthu, cadarnhau: a, sefydledig, sicr

Corroborative, ko.rob'ö.rä.tiv a, cyfnerthol, cadarnhaol cyfysu Coroner's Corrode, ko-röd' v, ysu, difa, amgnoi,

Corrodent, ko.rö'dent a, ysol, difaol Corrodible, ko.rö'dî.bl a, ysadwy Corrosion, ko,rö'zhun n, amdraul, ysiad Corrosive, ko.ro'siv a, ysol, cyfysol, di-

faol: n, eli cyfysol crebachu Corrugate, kor'ü.gät vt, crychu, rhychu, Corrupt, ko.rupt' a, llygredig, halogedig, pwdr, hadl; anonest: v, halogi, diwyno, pydru; gwobri [oldeb, hylygredd Corruptibility, ko.rup.tî.bil'î.tî n, llygr-Corruptible, ko.rup'tî.bl a, llygradwy, pydradwy crawn, gôr

Corruption, ko.rup'shun n, llygredigaeth; Corruptive, ko.rup'tiv a, llygrol, hylwgr Corruptness, ko.rupt'nes n, llygredd, halogrwydd; anonestrwydd

Corsair, kôr.sê'r' n, morleidr Corse, kôrs n, celan, ysgerbwd, abwy Corselet, kôrs'let n, dwyfroneg

Corset, kôr'set n, bron-gengl Cortex, kôr'teks n, rhisgl, rhisg

kös a, rhisglog, rhisglyd rain: vt, cospi, ceryddu; diwygio, Coruscant, kö.rus'kant a, dysgleiriol cywiro, gwelläu Coruscate, kö.rus'kät vi, llewyrchu

Corvine, kôr'vin a, branaidd Corvizor, kôr'vï.zûr n, crydd

Cosey, kö'zî a, chwedleugar Cosier, kö'zhî.ûr n, bongleryn: a, trwsgl Cosmetic, koz, met'ik a, tecaol, addurnol:

n, meddyginiaeth a bair degwch pryd, tegolch, tlwsolch

byd; yn codi neu fachlud gyda'r haul a, cydberth- Cosmogony, koz.mog'ö.nî n, cread, neu haniad y byd ddarluniwr vi, cyfateb; Cosmography, koz.mog'râ.fî n, bydddarluniad [bvdvssawd

Cosmopolitan, kos.mö,pol'î,tan, Cosmo-|Counteract, kûŵn.tur.akt' vt, gwrthpolite, kos.mop'ö.lit n, dinasydd y byd Cossack, kos'ak n. milwr yn Rhwssia Cosset, kos'et n, oen llawfaeth

Cossick, kos'ik a, alsoddol Cost, kost (pt & pp cost) n, traul, cost, pris; ais, eisen; vt, costio, bod vn

werth. It cost me a shilling, mae yn sefyll i mi swllt

Costal, kos'tal a, eisawl, eisenawl [masw] Costard, kos'tûrd n, pen; math o afal Costive, kos'tiv a, bolrwym, rhwym

Costiveness, kos'tiv.nes n, bolrwymiad Costless, kost'les a, digost, rhad

Costliness, kost'lî,nes n, gwerthfawrogrwydd

Costly, kost'lî a, gwerthfawr; costfawr Costume, kos.tüm' n, dullwisgiad [twle Cot, kot n, bwth, lluest, caban, bwthyn, Countermine, kûwn'tûr.min n, gwrth-Cote, köt vt, gadael ar ol: n, corlan, lloc

oedydd, cyfoesydd: a, cyfoesol

cymdeithas Cotquean, kot'kwîn n, ymyrwr â mater- Counterpoint, kûwn'tûr.pôînt n, cy-Cottage, kot'aj n, bwth, cabandy, twle

tier, kot'yûr n, bwthynwr Cotton, kot'n n, cotwm, ceden

Cottony, kot'n.î a, cotymaidd

tynu pelenau oddi ar lygaid; annelu.

Couchant, kûŵ'tshant a, yswatiol, tor- Countless, kûŵnt'les a, aneirif, dirif

Hooping-cough, Chin-cough, y pas Could, kwd pt .- Can

Coulter, köl'tûr n, cwlltyr

Council, kûŵn'sil n, cynghor, cynghorfa County, kûŵn'tî n, sir, swydd, rhandir; Councillor, kûwn'sil.ûr n, aelod cynghor Counsel, kûwn'sel n, cynghor; dadleuwr,

cynghorwr: vt, cynghori; hyfforddi cynghawsydd, dadleuwr

Count, kûwnt n, iaril; cyfrif: v, rhifo, Couplet, kup'let n, pennill dwy fraich cyfrifo. Counting-house, cyfrifdy

Countenance, kûŵn'tî.nans n, gwyneb, gwedd, gwynebpryd; nawdd, cefnogcountenance, na wridwch

gwrth, gwrthwyneb: ad, yn groes, yn erbyn, yn y gwrth: px, gwrth-

sefyll, gwrthweithredu [gwrthbwyso Counterbalance, kûwn,tûr.bal'ans vt,

Counterbalance, kûŵn'tûr.bal.ans gwrthbwys, cydbwys Counterbond, kûŵn'tûr.bond n, gwrth-Countercharge, kûŵn'tûr.tshârj

gwrthgyhuddiad [attaliad; cerydd Countercheck, kû ŵn'tûr.tshek n, gwrth-Counterfeit, kûŵn'tûr.fit a, gau, ffugiol,

ffuantus: vt, ffugio; dynwared: n, ffugbeth, rhith, twyll. Counterfeit money, arian drwg

Countermand. kûŵn.tûr.mand' vt. gwrthorchymmyn gwrthgyrchu Countermarch, kûŵn.tûr.mârtsh vi. kû ŵn'tûr.martsh Countermarch. 10, gwrthgyrch

glawdd: vt, dadymchwelyd

Cotemporary, kö.tem'pö.rur.î n, cyf- Counterpane, kûŵn'tûr.pän n, teisban Counterpart, kûŵn'tûr pârt n, gwrthran Coterie, kö.tur'î n, llon-gymmanfa, Courterplea, kûŵn'tûr.plî n, gwrthddadl Fion merched Counterplot, kûwn'tûr, plot n, gwrthfrad [bwyso: n, gwrthbwys nghanedd Cottager, kot'a.jur, Cotter, kot'ur, Cot- Counterpoise, kuwn'tur.pôîz vt, gwrth-Counterscarp, kûŵn'tûr.skârp n, gwrth-

glawdd wyddo Countersign, kûŵn'tûr.sïn vt, llawar-Couch, kûŵtsh n, glwthfainc, trwl, gwâl, Countertide, kûŵn'tûr.tid n, gwrthlif

gorweddfainc: v, gorwedd, cynnwys; Countervail, kûŵn,tûr,val' vt, cyfartalu; cyfiawnu; cyferbynu To couch a spear, rhoi gwaewffon ar Countervail, kûwn'tûr.väln, cydbwysedd

orweiddiol Countess, kûŵn'tes n, iarlles

Couchee, kŵ'shî n, ymweliad nosawl Countrified, kun'trî.fid a, gwladaidd Cough, kof n, peswch: v, pesychu. Country, kun'trî n, gwlad; bro, goror, ardal; tir: a, gwladaidd, gwledig

Countryman, kun'trî.man n, gwladwr, dyn o'r wlad; cydwladwr

iarllaeth: a, siryddol, perthynol i swydd Illamsach Coupee, kŵ.pê' n, ysgogiad taplasol; Counsellor, kûwn'sel. ûr n, cynghorwr, Couple, kup'l n, par, dau, cwpl; magl: vt, cyssylltu, cymharu, cydieuo, priodi

Courage, kur'aj n, dewrder, glewder, calondid, gwroldeb [dewr, calonog Courageous, ku.rä'jus a, gwrol, glew, iad: vt, noddi, cefnogi. Keep your Courageousness, ku.ra'jus.nes n, gwrol-

deb, gwrhydri, dewredd, glewder Counter, kûwn'tûr n, ffug arian; bwrdd Courant, kŵ,rant' n, math o daplas cyfrif; uwchlais, uchalaw: a, croes, Courb, kŵ'rb vt, ymblygu, crymu, camu: a, cam

Courier, kwr'î.ûr n, brysgenad, rhedeg-

CRA path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

cylch, chwyl; helynt, hynt; llwybr; haen, rhes: v, hela; rhedeg; erlyn, ymlid. Courses, misglwyf

Courser, ko'r'sûr n, rhedegfarch

Court, ko'rt n, llys, brawdlys, neuadd; barnwr neu ynadon mewn llys; brenindy; teulu breninol; cwrt; cyntedd; vt, caru; addolwyn, erfyn. ruptcy Court, Torgedlys. Court of Arches, Llys yr Archau. chequer, Cyllidlys. Court of Queen's Bench, Llys Mainc y Frenines. Small- Cowardly, kû ŵ'ûrd.lî a, digalon, cachgïdebts Court, County Court, Manddy- Cowbane, kûŵbān a, cegid y dwfr ledlys. Court-lect, Llys Pentrefol. Cower, kûŵ'ûr vi, owrian, cwrcydu Court Martial, Cwrt Milwraidd, Cowish, kiŵkish a, dinus, llwfr, digalon

gofrestru Courteous, ko'r'tshus a, moesog, caru- Coxcomb, koks'köm n, coegyn, ysgoegaidd, mwyn Courteousness, ko'r'tshus.nes n, tirion-Courtesan, kûr.tî.zan' n. putain Courtesy, kûr'tî.sî n, tirionfoes, hynaws-

Courtesy, kûrt'sî n, glinostyngiad

Courtliness, ko'rt'lî.nes n. moeswychedd. Courtly, kort'lî, Courtlike, kort'lîk a,

moeswych; dillyn; gwenieithus Courtship, ko'rt'ship n, carwriaeth Cousin, kuz'n n, car; cefnder (f cyf- Crack, krak n, breg, agen, hollt; trwst;

nither). Second cousin, cyfyrder Cove, kov n, cil, cilfach, ebach, lloches;

llanc, llencyn

Covenant, kuv'î.nant n, cyfammod, cynghrair: v, cyfammodi, cytuno Covenanter, kuv'î.nan.tûr n, cyfammod- Cracknel, krak'nel n, teisen galed

wr, ammodwr, rhagammodwr Cover, kuv'ûr n, clawr, caead, croeg,

gorchudd, to: vt, gorchuddio, cysgodi, caead Covercle, kuv'ûr.kl n, gorchudd, hulier,

Coverlet, kuv'ûr.let, Coverlid, kuv'ûr.lid n, huling, teisban, torsed, brecan Covert, kuv'ûrt n, gwasgawd, cuddlwyn,

eudded, cuddfa: a, cudd, dirgel Covertness, kuv'ûrt.nes n, dirgelrwydd

Coverture, kuv'ûr.tshü'r n, cyflwr gwraig dan nawdd ei gwr; cysgod Covet, kuv'et vt, chwennychu, deisyfu

Covetous, kuv'î.tus a, trachwantus, cyariangarwch Covetousness, kuv'î.tus.nes n, trachwant, Covey, kuv'î n, haid, nythlwyth o adar

Covin, kuv'in n, cyd-dwyll, cydfrad Covinous, kuv'î.nus a, twyllodrus

Course, ko'rs n, ystod, gyrfa; rhedegfa; |Cow, kûŵ n, buwch, buch; bon; vt. digaloni, pruddhau. A cow near calving, buwch ddowydd. A young cow, anneirfuwch. Cow-wheat, y gliniogai. Cow-grass, buchlaswellt. Cow-herd, bugail, heusor, grëwr. Cow-house, beudy. Cow-blake, gleiad. Ladycow, y fuwch gota

Bank- Coward, kû w'ûrd n, anwr, llyfrgi, cachgi, annewryn annewredd Court Cowardice, kûŵ'ûr.dis n, llyfrdra, ofn, of Common Pleas, Deflys. Court of Ex- Cowardize, kûw ûr.diz vt, llyfrhau, di-

aidd, llwfr galoni

Court-hand, llawysgrifen a arferir i Cowl, kûŵl n, cwcwll, cwfl. Cowl-staff, pawl, berllysg yn, pefryn [deb, mwynder Coxcomical, koks.kom'î.kal a, coegyn-

aidd, cymhen fedd Coy, kôî a, mursenaidd, osgoilyd, gwyl-Coyness, kôi'nes n, mursendod, gwyledd Cozen, kûz'n vt, twyllo, hudo, siomi

Courtier, ko'r'tî.ûr n, gwr llys, llyswr; Cozenage, kuz'n.äj n, twyll, dichell hyfoesedd Crab, krab n, cranc, morgranc; afal sur, cogwrn. Crab-tree, afallen sur

Crabbed, krab'ed a, sarig, anfoddog Crabbedness, krab'ed.nes n, surni; sarigrwydd, anfoddlondeb; astrusi

bost: v, hollti; crochdrystio; brolio. Crack-brained, penchwiban, penwan Cracker, krak'ûr n, fflamyg; gwagfostlwgach Crackle, krak'l vt, clindarddach, ysgwr-

Cradle, krä'dl n, cryd; cawell, alch: v, siglo cryd, crydsiglo

Craft, kraft n, celf, crefft; ystryw, cyfrwysder; celfi pysgota; llong fechan Craftiness, kraf'tî.nes n, cyfrwysedd

Craftsman, krafts'man n, celfyddwr, crefftwr Crafty, kraft'tî a, cyfrwys, dichellgar Crag, krag n, craig, clegyr, clogwyn

Cragginess, krag'î.nes n, garwder Craggy, krag'î a, ysgythrog, serth, garw Cram, kram v, gorlenwi, bol-lwytho Crambo, kram'bön, rhosb, rhosbchwareu Cramp, kramp n, yr wrwst, cwlwm gwythi; creffyn: v, caethiwo: creffynu; dirwasgu: a, anhawdd, caled,

rhwystrus. Cramp-iron, craff, creffyn, gafaelfach wern, cryglys Cranberries, kran'ber.iz np, ceirios y

cregyr; dyrwynlath, dyrwynydd Cranebill, krän'bil n, mynawyd y bugail.

Stinking-cranebill, llysiau'r llwynog Cranium, krä'nî.um n, penglog, iad

Crank, krangk n, offeryn bachog; dyrwynlath: a, heinif, bywiog, iachus, cryf Crankle, krang'kl v, dolenu fel afon: n, crychiad; doleniad

Crankness, krangk'nes n, bywiogrwydd

Cranny, kran'î n, agen, hollt, agenig Crape, kräp n, galarwe

Crapulence, krap'ü.lens n, afiechyd trwy anghymmedroldeb [meddw-glaf Crapulous, krap'ü,lus a, glwth, meddw, Credulousness, kred'ü,lus,nes n, coel-Crash, krash n, grem, grill, rhine, tor-

drwst: v, chwilfriwio, gremio

Crasis, krä'sis n, ardymmer, cymmysgedd Crassitude, kras'î.tüd n, tewedd, praffder, trymder Foediad Crastination, kras.tî.nä'shun n. gohiriad.

ebran

Crate, krät n, cawell i gario priddlestri Crater, krä'tûr n, safn mynydd tanllyd;

twll; adwy

Craunch, krantsh vt, rhygnu dannedd Cravat, krâ.vat' n, math o wddf-liain Crave, kräv vt, crefu, deisyf, chwennych Crepusculous, krî.pus'kü.lus a, llwyd-Craven, krä'vn n, ceiliogyn digalon; Crescent, kres'ent n, cyfnlloer, hanner

llyfrwas, annewryn Craw, krô n, crombil, cromil, cropa Crawfish, krô'fish, Cravfish, kra'fish n, Crawl, krôl vi, ymlusgo, cropian, ym-

Crayon, krä'un n, pwyntel sialc

Craze, kräz vt, syfrdanu, gwallgofi Craziness, krä'zî.nes n, methiant; ammhwyll, gwallgofrwydd, penwendid Crazy, krä'zî a, methedig, ysig; penwan Crested, kres'ted a, cribog, cobynog Cream, krîm n, hufen: vi, hufenu

Creamy, krî'mî a, hufenog, hufenllyd Crease, krîs n, ol plygiad, crychiad: vt, crychiadu, peri crychiad

Create, krî.ät' vt, creu, peru; urddo Creation, krî, a'shun n, cread, creadigaeth Crewel, krŵ'el n, edau fain o wlan Creative, krî. ä'tiv a, creadawl, creawl Creator, krî.ä'tûr n, crewr, creawdwr,

creawdydd, crëydd Creature, krî'tshûr n, creadur; dynyn Crebritude, kreb'rî, tüd n. mynychdra

Crebrous, krî'brus a, mynych Credence, kri'dens n, cred, coel, ffydd Credent, kri'dent a, credus, crediniol Credentials, krî.den'shalz n, credlythyr-

au, llythyrau canmoliaeth

Crane, krän n, garan, creyr, crychydd, Credibility, kred.î.bil'î.tî, Credibleness, kred'î.bl.nes n, crededd, coeledd, coeledigaeth, tebygoliaeth Credible, kred'î.bl a, credadwy, coeladwy, Credit, kred'it n, coel, cred; cymmeriad,

cyfrifiad, bri, parch, enw, ymddiried: vt, credu, coelio, ymddiried i Creditable, kred'î.tâ.bl a, cyfrifol, urdd-

Creditableness, kred'î.tâ.bl.nes n, cymmeriad, bri [iwr, achretor Creditor, kred'î.tûr n, gofynwr, coel-Credulity, krî.dü'lî.tî n, hygoeledd

Credulous, kred'ü.lus a, coelgar, hygred, hawdd ganddo goelio Creed, krîd n, pynciau ffydd, credo

Creek, krik n, cilfach, crigyll, ebach: vi, gwichian, grillio

Creeky, krî'kî a, cilfachog, bachog Creep, krîp (crept) vi, ymlusgo, cropian,

vmgreinio Cratch, kratsh n, preseb; rhesel; cafn Cremation, krî, mä'shun n, llosgiad, cyn-Cremor, krî'môr n, sylwedd hufenog Crenated, krî'nä.ted a, bylchog, garw Crepitation, krep.î.tä'shun n, clindardd-Crept, krept pt & pp.—Creep

Crepuscule, krî.pus'kül n, cyfnos, cyfddydd, cyflychwyr lleuad; hanner cylch, cilgant

Crescent, kres'ent, Crescive, kres'iv a, cynnyddol, tyfol

ceimwch coch, ceimwch Mair gripian Cress, kres n, berw, berwr, berwy. Water-cress, berw'r dwfr

Cresset, kres'et n, tân-fwdwl, trybedd Crest, krest n, crib, cribyn, copa; mwng;

helm gribog, arfau bonedd. Crestfallen, digalon, isel

Creak, krîk vi, grillian, gwichian, crecian Crestless, kest'les a, diarfog, digrib; pen-isel farm, marmog Cretaceous, krî.tä'shus a, sialcaidd, o Crevice, krev'is n, agen, hollt, rhigol Crew, krŵ n, cydforwyr, llongwyr, gwŷr

llong; haid o ddyhirwyr: pt-Crow Crib, krib n, preseb; rhesel; bwthyn: vt, darn-guddio, celcio; caethiwo Cribbage, krib'äj n, math o chwareu Cribble, krib'l n, gogr, gwagr tro Cribration, krî.brä'shun n, gogryniad

Crick, krik n, grill, sythdod y gwddf Cricket, krik'et n, criciad, criciedyn, grilliedydd; chwareu pel a chlwpa Cricoid, krī'kôid a, cylchaidd, modrwy-

Crier, kri'ûr n, criwr, cyhoeddwr [aidd

CRU pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Crime, krim n, bai, trosedd, camwedd, Crocodile, krok'ö.dil n, afanc, addanc

pechod, euogrwydd

yn erbyn Crony, krö'nî n, cyfaill, cyfeilles

euogrwydd Criminate, krim'î.nät vt, cyhuddo, rhoi Crook, krwk n, crwbach, crwbachffon, Crimination, krim.î.nä'shun n, cyhudd-

iad, achwyniad og Criminatory, krim'î.nä.tur.î a, cyhudd-Crimp, krimp a, crych; crimpiol, brau, Crooked, krwk'ed a, crwca; gwyrdraws;

crispin: v, crychu Crimple, krim'pl v, crychu, crimpio

Crimson, krim'zn n, coch dwfn, porphor Crinated, kri'nä.ted a, gwalltiedig, gwalltlaes, â gwallt neu flew hir

Crincum, kring'kum n, chwimp, creffyn Cringe, krinj vi, cynffoni, iseldruthio:

n, truthblygiad, gwaseiddfoes Crinigerous, krï.nij'ur.us, Crinose, krï'-

nös a, gwalltog, blewog, garw Crinkle, kring'kl n, crych, plyg: v,

crychu, rhychu, tolcio Crinoline, krin'ö.lîn n, defnydd a wneir

o flew ceffyl, blew-we; peisgylch neu gylchbais (o'r cyfryw)

Crinosity, krï.nos'î.tî n, gwalltedd, garw-Cripple, krip'l n, un cloff, efrydd, dyn baglog: vt, efryddu, cloffi

fawr ddysgwyliad, dwys gwfrwng

Crisp, krisp a, crispin, sychgras: v, Crotch, krotsh n, bach; fforch neu crispinio, sychgrasu; crychu Crispation, kris.pä'shun n, dwysgrasiad

Crispness, krisp'nes n, sychgrasder Criterion, kri.tî'r'î.un (p criteria, kri-

ti'r'î.â) n, prawf, maen prawf Critic, krit'ik n, beirniad, llenfeirniad, arholwr

Critical, krit'î,kal a, beirniadol, manwl; Criticalness, krit'î, kal, nes n, manyldeb, enbydrwydd

Criticism, krit'î, sizm n, beirniadaeth, manwl farnu; beio arholiad Criticize, krit'î.sïz v, beirniadu; arholi, Crowd, krûwd n, torf, tyrfa, tyndorf, Critique, krî.tîk' n, manwlsylwad; beirniadaeth

cryglais llyffant nen frân

Croceous, krö'shus a, saffyraidd, melyn Crochet, krō'shê n, cromfach

vi, pardduo

Crockery, krok'ur.î n, llestri pridd

[niwed Crocus, krökus n, saffyr, saffrwm Crimeless, krim'les a, dieuog, difai, di- Croft, kroft n, cae bychan, erw, cadlas Criminal, krim'î.nal n, troseddwr, drwg-weithredwr: a, camweddus, beius Croise, krôîs n, rhyfelwr y groes, pererin Criminality, krim.î.nal'î.tî n, camwedd, Crone, krön n, hen ddafad, hen wrach

> ffon gnwpa, baglan; bugeilffon: v, crwbachu, crymu; gwyrdroi, Crookbacked, cefngrwm, gwargam

bachog gwyrni, crymedd Crookedness, krwk'ed.nes n, camedd, Croop, krŵp n, clefyd yn y gwddf,

crygwst

Crop, krop n, cnwd, adgen, ffrwyth, cynnyrch; cropa, cromil: vt, tocio, blaendori; difrigo, ysgythru; blaenbori; cneifio; medi: a, cwta, cwtog, Crop-sick, claf trwy loddest

Crosier, krö'zhûr n, ffon esgob, bugeilffon baban

Croslet, kros'let n, croesig; talaith Cross, kros n, croes, crog, crwys; adfyd, blinder, rhwystr: a, croes, traws; anynad: v, croesi; gwrthwynebu. Crossbow, albrys, bwa croes. Cross-examine, gwrth holi, croesholi. Crossgrained, trabluddus, anynad [adrwydd Crisis, kri'sis (p crises, kri'sîz) n, uch- Crossness, kros'nes n, croesineb, anynder clefyd; cyfrwng o berygl neu Crosswise, kros'wiz ad, croeswedd, ar Iffwrch pren wedd groes, ar draws

> Crotchet, krotsh'et n, corfanig, penddu; coegdyb gwenieithio Crouch, krû ŵtsh vi, iselgrymu, ymblygu, Croup, krŵp n, pedrain, ffolen, cloren

> Croupade, krŵ.päď n, uchel-lam; naid dros y pen

enbyd Crow, kro n. bran; trosol haiarn; vi (crew, crown), canu fel ceiliog; ymffrostio, A flock of crows, haid o frain, branes. Crow's foot, crafanc y frân. Carrion-crow, breuan, cigfran. Young crows, branes

lluaws: v, ymdyru; ymwasgu

Crowder, krûw'dûr n, crythor, crythwr Croak, krök vi, crygleisio, grymial: n, Crown, krûwn n, coron, coronrwy; talaith; coronbleth; coryn, copa; coron, pum swllt, 5s.: vt, coroni; addurno

Crown, krön pp.-Crow Crocitation, kros.î.tä'shun n, crygleisiad Crucial, krŵ'shal a, croes, traws, croes-

awl ydio, poeni Crock, krok n, y parddu ar gefn crochan: Cruciate, krŵ'shf.ät vt, arteithio, poen-Crucible, krŵ'sî,bl n, tawddlestr

Crucifix, krŵ'sî.fiks n, llun Crist ar y Cub, kub n, ceneu, cenaw; colwyn groes; crog, crogwedd Crucifixion, krŵ.sî.fik'shun n, croes-Crudeness, krŵd'nes, Crudity, krŵ'dî.tî

n, llymrigrwydd; anaddfedrwydd Cruel, krŵ'el a, creulawn, ffyrnig, cïaidd, Cubic, kü'bik, Cubical, kü'bî,kal a, didosturi, dideimlad Cruelty, krŵ'el.tî n, creulondeb, mil- Cubit, kü'bit n, cufydd, cyfelin (18

Cruentous, krû'en.tus. Cruentate, krŵ'en.tät a, creuled, gwaedlyd Cruet, krŵ'et n, costrelig

Cruise, krŵz n, gwylfordwyaeth; cwpan, costrelan: vt, gwylfordwyo, gwibfordwyo, gwibhwylio

Cruiser, krŵ'zûr n, gwiblong

Crumb, krum n, mwydionyn; difyn, briwsionyn; bywyn malu Crumble, krum'bl v, briwsioni, briwioni, Crummy, krum'î a, mwydionog, bywynog

Crump, krump a, cam, crwm, crwea Crumpet, krum'pet n, teisen fwyth Crumple, krum'pl v crychu; annhrefnu:

Crunk, krungk, Crunkle, krung'kl vi, Cruor, krŵ'ûr n, gôr, gwyar [pystylwyn Cud, kud n, eil boch; bwyd eilfoch. Crupper, krup'ûr n, pedrain, bontin, Crural, krŵ'r'al a, coesaidd, esgeiriol

darn arian â chroes arno Cruse, krŵz n, cwpan, costrelan Cruset, krŵ'zet n, tawddlestr gof aur

Crush, krush n, gwasgiad, llethiad; dinystr: v, ysigo, malurio, dyfetha Crust, krust n, crawen; crafen, cresten,

cramen: v, crawen; crestenu

Crustaceous, krus.tä'shus a, crawenaidd; cragenaidd, cragenog Crustiness, krus'tî,nes n, crawenogrwydd; swri, sarigrwydd sarig

Crusty, krus'tî a, crawenog; afrywiog, Crutch, krutsh n, bagl, ffonfagl Cry, kri n, bloedd, gwaedd, llef, dolef, cri: v, wylo, llefain, gwaeddi, cyhoeddi.

To cry aloud, goralw, llefain yn groch Crier, kri'ûr n, criwr, cyhoeddwr Crypt, kript n, cafell, cell dywell

Cryptography, krip.tog'râ.fî n, celysgrifen Cryptology, krip.tol'ö.jî n, celiaith, nod- Culminate, kul'mî,nät vi, ucheddu, bod

Crystal, kris'tal n, crisial, crisiant, gloew-wydr Crystalline, kris'tal.in a, crisialaidd, Culprit, kul'prit n, drwgweithredwr

ialiad Crystallize, kris.tal'iz v, crisialu, cris- coleddu

[hoeliad Cubation, kü.bä'shun n, gorweddiad, gorweddol gorphwysiad Crucify, krŵ'sî.fï vt, croeshoelio addfed Cubatory, kü'bâ.tur.î a, lledorweddol, Crude, krŵd a, llymrig, ammrwd; an- Cube, küb n, cub, cyfan-gorff chwe

chyfochrol. Cube-root, trysawdd; trysoddiaeth

chwechochrog, trifesur

drochi modfedd) Cuckingstool, kuk'ing.stŵl n, ystol Cuckold, kuk'uld n, cyrnicyll, gwanwr:

vt, diwirio, godinebu

Cuckoldom, kuk'ul.dum n, godinebiad; **Fdirmygadwy** godineb Cuckoldy, kuk'ul.dî a, salw, gorwael, Cuckoo, kwk'w n, cog, cethlydd, cwcw; hurtyn. Cuckoo-pint, pidyn y gog. Cuckoo-spittle, poer y gog Cucquean, kwk'wîn n, chwidwen, mwyg-

Cucullate, kü.kul'ät a, cwflaidd Cucumber, kü'cum.bûr n, y chwerw-

ddwfr, chwerwddyfrlys; cucumer n, crych, crychiad [lleisio fel creyr Cucurbit, kü'kûr.bit n, math o lestr fferyllaidd

To chew the cud, cnoi'r cil; myfyrio, hoffgofio

Crusade, krŵ.säd' n, rhyfel y groes; Cuddle, kud'l v, llechu, yswatio; cofleidio Cuddy, kud'î n, lle mangelloedd mewn Cudgel, kuj'el n, ffon, cwlbren, llachbren, pastwn: vt, ffonodio, pastynu

Cudweed, kud'wîd n, llysiau'r gynddaredd: vr adafeddog, llwyd y ffordd Cue, kii n, awgrym; diwedd, cynffon;

tymmer; gwthbren, ffon belre Cuff, kuf n, torch llawes; dyrnod, cernod: v, torchi; dyrnodio, cernodio Cuirass, kwi'ras n, dwyfroneg, llurig

Cuirassier, kwî.ra.sî'r' n, milwr llurigog Cuisse, kwis n, morddwyd-arfogaeth Culinary, kü'lî.nur.î a, ceginaidd Cull, kul vt, cwlio, dewis, pigo

Cullender, kul'en.dûr n, hidl Cullion, kul'yun n, dyhiryn, adyn Cully, kul'î n, dyn a dwyllwyd gan

fenyw: vt, siomi, twyllo, hudo [iaith Culm, kulm n, math o lo man, cwlwm **Fweddus** mewn entrych

[tryloew Culpable, kul'pâ.bl a, beius, cylus, cam-Crystallization, kris.tal.î.za'shun n, cris- Cultivate, kul'tî.vät vt, diwyllio, afiannu maethu, llafurio, gwrteithio; meithrin,

CUS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Cultivation, kul.tî.vä'shun, Culture, Curl, kurl n, crychgydyn; doleniad

kul'tshûr n. amaethiad, diwylliant. gwellineb; addysgiad; coleddiad Culver, kul'vûr n, colomen; ysguthan Culverin, kul'vûr.in n, cyflegr mawr

Culvert, kul'vûrt n, crymfa, ceuffos Cumber, kum'bûr vt, rhwystro, beichio, gorlwytho

Cumberance, kum'bur.ans n, afrwydd-Cumbersome, kum'bûr.sum, Cumbrous,

lled chwith; gorthrwm Cumin, kum'in n, llysiau yr ehedydd carneddu

Cumulation, kü.mü.lä'shun n, casgliad, Currish, kur'ish a, corgiaidd, sarig Cunctation, kungk.tä'shun n, oediad, Curry, kur'î vt, trin lledr; ysgrafellu; gohiriad

Cuneal, kü'nî.al, Cuneated, kü'nî.ä.ted, Cuneiform, kü.nî'î.fôrm a, fel colpes, Curse, kûrs n, melltith, rheg; blinder: cynaidd, cyniol

chellgar, iselgraff; cywrain, medrus: cyfrwysder, dichell; medr

Cup, kup n, cwpan; cib, cibyn: vt, cib- Cursoriness, kûr'sur.î.nes n, brys, cyfwaedu. In his cups, Cup-shot, meddw. Cup-bearer, heilyn, trulliad

Cupboard, kub'o'rd n, llogawd, clogell, Curt, kûrt a, byr, cwta cwpan-gell, nester

dust, llwch i lanhau adwynau Cupid, kü'pid n, duw cariad [trachwant

Cupola, kü'pö.lâ n, cromen Cur, kûr n, corgi, costog adwy

Curacy, kü'r'â.sî n, perigloriaeth [rwydd] Curate, kü'r'ät n, periglor, curad

Curative, kü'r'â, tiv a, iachaol, meddygol Curator, kü.rä'tûr n, cyfeiriwr; arolygydd Curb, kûrb vt, ffrwyno, attal, cadw i mewn: n, genfa, attaliad; rhwystr

Curd, kûrd n, caul, ceulfran Curdle, kûr'dl v, cenlo, cenledu, cawsio

Curdy, kûr'dî a, cawsog, ceuledawg Cure, kü'r n, iachâd, gwellâd; periglor-

Cureless, kü'r'les a, anfeddygiaethol, an-

orchudd Curiosity, kü'r.î.os'î.tî n, manylwch; cywreinbeth, Curiosities, cywreinion

Curious, kü'r'î.us a, manol, cywrain, chwilfrydig: celfydd: tlws

gwallt: v, crychu, modrwyo, dolenu Curlew, kûr'lü n, y gylfinhir, chwibanogl v mynydd [bawddyn, cybydd Curmudgeon, kûr.muj'un n, cerlyn, Currant, kur'ant n, rhyf, grawn Corinth,

Currant-tree, rhyfwydden fiad: trafferthiad Currency, kur'en.sî n. hydreigledd. rhwydd-rhediad, cylchrediad; arian

neu werth derbyniol kum'brus a, llwythfawr, rhwystrol; Current, kur'ent n, ffrwd, cerhynt, hoewal: a, derbyniol, cymmeradwy,

presennol. A current of air, awel Cumulate, kü'mü.lät vt, crugio, pentyru, Curricle, kur'î,kl n, cerbydan dwy olwyn [pentyriad Currier, kur'î.ûr n, lledrwr; ysgrafellwr

cribo; gwenieithio: n, cyffaith o'r enw. Curry-comb, ysgrafell, crafell

v (curst), melltithio, rhegu; gofidio Cunning, kun'ing a, cyfrwys, call, di-Cursitor, kûr'sî,tûr n, swyddwr yn llys cydwybod ar firwst, buan

Cursory, kûr'sur.î a, esgeulus, byrbwyll,

lymedd, diofalwch Curst, kûrst pt & pp.-Curse

Togi Curtail, kûr.täl' vt. byrhau, gofyru, cwt-Cupel, kü'pel n, coeth-lestr. Cupel Curtain, kûr'tän n, llen, croglen, caeadlen. Curtain-lecture, gwely-wers gan wraig

Cupidity, kü,pid'î,tî n. arianchwant. Curtilage, kûr'tî,läj n. cadlas, buarth [aidd Curvated, kûr'vä.ted a,cam, crwca, crwm Cupreous, kü'prî.us a. efyddaidd. copr- Curvation, kûr.vä'shun n. crymiad. doleniad, camiad Curable, kü'r'â.bl a, meddygadwy, gwell- Curvature, kûr'vâ.tshü'r n, camedd, dol-

Curableness, kü'r'a.bl.nes n, iachaol- Curve, kûrv v, camu, gwyro: n, cemi, crymder, crymedd, camedd, camder Curvet, kûr'vet n, naid, crychnaid, car-

lam: vt. carlamu, neidio

Curvilinear, kûr.vî.lin'yûr a, crymlin-[crymiad ellaidd Curvity, kûr'vî.tî n, camedd, gwyrni, Cushion, kwsh'un n, gobenydd, clustog Cusp, kusp n, cyrn y lloer; blaen, pig

Cuspidate, kus'pî.dät vt, blaenllymu, pigfeinio, blaenfeinio Tfwyd iaeth: v, iachäu, meddyginiaethu; Custard, kus'tûrd n, ceulfwyd, melusiachaol Custodial, kus.tö'dî.al a, cadwrol, ceidwadol carchar

Curfew, kûr'f ü n, dyhuddgloch; tan- Custody, kus'tö.dî n, cadwraeth; dalfa, Custom, kus'tum n, defod, arfer, moes; masnach, cysmeriaeth; toll, arian porth, cyllyd, treth. Custom-house,

Customable, kus'tum.â.bl a, tolladwy;

arferedig

Customary, kus'tum.ur.î a, defodol, arferol, cyffredin [meriad; masnachwr Custumary, kus'tü.mur.î n, llyfr cyfreithiau a defodau

Cut, kut (pt & pp cut) vt, tori (ag Dabbler, dab'lûr n, ymdrybaeddwr; offeryn miniog); naddu; archolli; gwanymyrwr, bwngler trychu; gwahanu: n, toriad, archoll, Dabchick, dab'tshik n, math o adar dwfr briw; argrafflun, llun; dyfrglawdd. Da capo, dâ kâ'pö ad, eto, eilwaith teeth, cael dannedd. Cut-throat, Dad, dad, Daddy, dad'î n, tad, tata llofrudd, bradwr, torgeg. Cut-purse, Daddock, dad'uk n, pren gwyn, pren

Cutaneous, kü,tä'nî,us a, croenaidd Cute, kut a, call, cyfrwys Cuth, kuth n, gwybodaeth, medr: a, Cuticle, kii'tî,kl n, croen, uchgroen Cuticular, kü.tik'ü.lür a, croenaidd Cutlass, kut'las n, bidog, cleddyf byr Cutler, kut'lûr n, cyllellwr Cutlery, kut'lur.i n, offer awch Cutlet, kut'let n, darn tenau o gig

Cutter, kut'ûr n, llong ysgafn; torwr gyllell, bron alarch Cycle, si'kl n, cylch, cylchwy; cylchwyl Cycloid, si'klôid n, llun cylchol, ffurf

cylchol

Cyclopædia, sï.klö.pî'dî.â n, cylchgwybodaeth, cylch v celfyddydau, llyfr yn o wybodaeth, gwyddoniadur

Cygnet, sig'net n, cyw alarch, alarchen Cylinder, sil'in.dûr n, rhol, trol; crwngeuedd crwn-genol

Cylindrical, sî.lin'drî.kal a, rholaidd; Cymar, sî.mâr' n, ysgwyddwisg

Cymbal, sim'bal n, symbal Cymbiform, sim'bî.fôrm a, cychaidd Cynegeticks, si.ni.jet'iks np, helyddiaeth,

y gelfyddyd o ddysgu cŵn i hela Cynic, sin'ik n, dilynwr Diogenes; chwyrnwr sarig Cynic, sin'ik, Cynical, sin'î, kal a, cïaidd,

Cynorexy, sin'ö.rek.sî n, y rhaibglwyf Cynosure, sï'nö.shü'r n, seren y gogledd, Damascene, dam'â.sîn a, Damascaidd: yr arth leiaf, seren y morwyr

wydden; arwydd galar. Field cypress, Damaskeen, dam'as kîn vt, brithosod Gwener, putain troed y gath bali Cyprian, sip'rî.an n, gwasanaethyddes Damaskin, dam'as.kin n, cleddyf llydan

Cyst, sist n, coden, crawn-goden Czar, zâr n, ymherawdwr Rhwssia

Customer, kus.tum'ûr n, prynwr, cys- DAB, dab n, lleden y llaid, llythïen; cnith: celfyddwr; vt, ysgafn daro Dabble, dab'l v, sicio; tryboli; ymyraeth

To cut in pieces, dryllio, tori yn ddarn- Dace, däs n, brwyniad hir, a dwy fer

To cut capers, carlamu. To cut Dactyl, dak'til n, mesur o dair sill, un

pwdr Cyfrwys, dyrus Dædal, dî'dal, Dædalian, dî.da'lî.an a, Thysbys Daffodil, daf'ö.dil n, cenin v gwinwydd

Daft, daft a, gorphwyllog; meddw Dag, dag vt, blaen-gneifio; dwbio, di-wyno. Dag-locks, blaen-gneifion

Dagger, dag'ûr n, dagr, cleddyf byr; bidog (†). Double dagger, bêr (‡ Dahlia, dä'lî.â n, blodeuyn ysblenydd Daggle, dag'l v, diblo, budro, diwyno

Daily, dä'li a, beunyddiol, dyddiol; ad, Cuttle-fish, kut'l.fish n, ysdifflog, morbeunydd, o ddydd i ddydd [dichlynedd Daintiness, dän'tî.nes n, moethusder; Dainty, dän'tî n, dantaith, danteithfwyd, ammenthyn: a, danteithiol, dichlyn Dairy, dê'r'î n, hafod, llaethdy, maerdy.

Dairy-maid, llaethwraig. Dairy-man,

hafodwr, hafotwr cynnwys pob math o wybodaeth, corff Daisy, dä'zî n, llygad y dydd, sensigl Daker, dä'kûr n, deg o rifedi. Dakerhen, creciar doldir Dale, däl n, dyffryn, glyn, ystrad, dôl, Dalliance, dal'yans n, maldod, maswedd; cudeb; oediad

Dallop, dal'up n, twff, cnwff, crynswth, Dally, dal'î vi, maldodi; gohirio

Dam, dam n, mam; arglawdd, cronfa; vt, argau, croni, llynio

Damage, dam'aj n, niwed, colled; addaliad, iawn: v, colledu, gwaethu, argyweddu, gwaethygu. Damage-feasant, niweidio anifail Damageable, dam'aj.â.bl a, gwaethyg-

a, blodeuwedd n.—Damson Cypress, si'pres n, cypreswydden, ffyll- Damask, dam'ask n, lliain blodeuwedd:

haiarn ag aur neu arian

Cyprus, si'prus n, ysnoden Fair, brwynen Dame, dam n, meistres; benyw

Cyriologic, sï.rî.ö.loj'ik a, bras-lythyrenol Damn, dam v, dyfarnu; melltithio, rhegu Damnable, dam'nâ.bl a, barnadwy; ysgeler, echryslawn, melltigol Czarina, zâ.ri'nâ n, ymherodres Rhwssia Damnation, dam.na'shun n, barnedig-

DEA path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Damnatory, dam'nâ.tur.î a, collfarnol | Dastard, das'tûrd a, anwr, cachgi, baw-Damnify, dam'nî.fï vt, colledu, niweidio

n, lleithder, gwlybnaws; tarth, myg- Data, dä'tâ np.-Datum. darth; gwan-galondid: vt, lleithio, Date, dat n, dyddiad; math o ffrwyth lledwlychu; llyfrhau, digaloni

lledlaith; prudd

Damsel, dam'zel n, geneth, herlodes, Datum, dä'tum (p data) n, gwirionedd llances, bun, morwyn, merch

Damson, dam'zn n, eirynen ddu Dance, dans n. dawns, taplas; v, taplasa,

cing-master, dawnsddysgwr

Dandelion, dan.dî.lï.un n, dant y llew Dandiprat, dan'dî, prat n, coryn

Dandle, dan'dl vt, dorlota, mwynfoddio Dandriff, dand'riff, Dandruff, dand'ruff Dauntless, dant'les a, calonog, hyf, din, marwdon, mardon, can Daniaid Danegelt, dän'gelt n, treth a delid i'r Dauphin, dô'fin n, edlin coron Ffrainc

Dangerless, dän'jûr.les a, diberygl, di- Dawdle, dô'dl vi, llercian, ofera

Dangerous, dän'jûr.us a, peryglus, en-Dawk, dôk n, toriad: v, tori, asglodi Dangerousness, dän jur.us.nes n, en-

Dangle, dang'gl v, rhydd-grogi, hongian; llusgo ar ol, ymganlyn, dilyn

Dank, dangk a, gwlyb, llaith Dankish, dang'kish a, go wlyb, lledlaith Dapper, dap'ûr a, bach a bywiog, cryno Dapperling, dap'ûr.ling n, dynyn, coryn Dapple, dap'l a, amryliw, manog, brith-

liw. Dapple-gray, brithlas, brithlwyd Dare, dê'r (durst) v, beiddio, anturio

Daring, dê'r'ing a, hyf, eon, rhyfygus,

anturiol: n, eondra, hyfder Dark, dârk a, tywyll, gwyll, caddugol; aneglur, anamlwg

Darken, dâr'kn v, tywyllu, duo, nosi, Darkish, dâr'kish a, go dywyll, llwyd-

dywyll, anoleu magddu Dazzle, daz'l v, gorddysgleirio, serenu, Darkness, dârk'nes n,tywyllwch, caddug; Dazzling, daz'ling a, llachar, gorddys-Darksome, dark'sum a, tywyll, dilewyrch De- px, i lawr; oddi wrth, at-Darling, dar'ling a, anwyl, hoff, gorhoff, Deacon, dî'kn n, dïacon, dyweinydd

Darn, dârn vt, darn-wnïo, cyweirio Darnel, dâr'nel n, drewg, efre, efrau

Darrain, da.ran' vt, byddino i frwydr; Dead, ded a, marw; difywyd; diflas; Darrein, dar'an a, diweddaf [beiddio] Dart, dârt n, picell, pilwrn, gaflfach,

Dart-fish, brwyniad Dash, dash n,esgyd, tarawiad; cymmysg; llinell (-): v, taro, chwyrndaro; Deadness, ded'nes n, marweidd-dra

wilio; synu; dilëu

ddyn, cilgi, llyfrwas Damp, damp a, llaith, tarthlyd, gwlyb: Dastardly, das'tûrd.lî a, anwraidd, llwfr

pêr: vt, dyddio, dyddnodi fddyddio Dampish, dam'pish, Dampy, dam'pî a, Dateless, dat'les a, annyddiedig, heb ei Dative, dä'tiv a, rhoddedigol

addefedig; sylfaen ymadrodd

Daub, dôb vt, dwbio; priddo, cleio; iro; truthio

crychneidio, llemain, llamsachu. Dan- Daughter, dô'tûr n, merch. Daughterin-law, merch yng nghyfraith, dawes, gwaudd. Step-daughter, llysferch

Daunt, dânt vt, digaloni, brawychu, llwfrhau; synu, peri ofn

ddvchryn, difraw, eofn Danger, dän'jûr n, perygl, pyd, enbyd- Dauphiness, dô'fî.nes n, gwraig y Dau-

ogel Daw, dô n, corfran, cawci, palores [ phin

bydrwydd, perygl Dawn, dôn n, gwawr, dychlais, gwawrddydd, cyfddydd, glasddydd, glasiad dydd: vi, gwawrio, dyddio, goleuo

Day, dä n, diwrnod, dydd, dwthwn; goleu, goleuni. This day, heddyw. Every day, beunydd. Next day, tranoeth. The day before yesterday, The day after to-morrow, trenydd. Day-book, dyddlyfr. Daybreak, toriad dydd, gwawr. Daylabourer, dyddweithiwr. Day-light, goleu'r dydd, dydd wawl. Day's-man, dyddiwr, cylafareddwr, cyfryngwr. Day-spring, gwawr. Day-star, y seren ddydd; Gwener, Day-time, amser goleu'r dydd, y dydd. Day-work, gwaith wrth y dydd, dyddwaith [dallu

cu: n, anwylyd; anwylddyn; anwyles Deaconess, dî'kn.es n, dïacones, dywein-[ship n, diaconiaeth yddes Deaconry, kî'kn.rî, Deaconship, dî'kn-

gwyw, gwywedig; trwm. Dead of night, canol nos [gwanhau saeth: v, picio, ymsaethu; picellu. Deaden, ded'n vt, marweiddio, lladd, Deadly, ded'li a, marwol, angeuol, di-

nystriol

malurio; cymmysgu; arwlychu, ys- Deaf, def a, byddar; trymglyw; diglyw. Deaf-mute, un mud a byddar

Deafen, def'n vt. byddaru, syfrdanu Deafnes, def'nes n, byddardra, bydderi Deca-, Dec- px, deg

dealt), cyfranu; masnachu, delio; Decadence, di.ka'dens n, adfeiliad ymdrin, trin. A great deal, llawer, Decadist, dek'â.dist n, hanesydd dengamledd, helaethder. Dealings, ymar- mlwyddol

Dealbation, dî.al.bä'shun n, gwynhâd,

Dealer, dî'lûr n, cywerthydd, maeliwr, Dealt, delt pp & pt .- Deal [ymdeithiol] Deambulatory, dî,am'bü,lä,tur,î a, gor-Dean, dîn n, deon; corflaenor

Deanery, dî'nur.î n, deoniaeth; deondy Dear, di'r n, anwyl, cu, hoff; drud, prin. Dear-bought, wedi ei brynu yn ddrud.

My dear, fy anwylyd, fy nghalon Dearness, dî'r'nes n, anwyledd, cudeb; drudaniaeth

Dearth, dûrth n, prinder, drudaniaeth;

Dearticulate, dî.âr.tik'ü.lät vt, dadgym-Death, deth n, angeu, dylaith, marwolaeth, tranc, dien. Death-bed, gwely angeu. Death-like, llonydd, digyffro.

tawel. Death-watch, ticbryf Deathless, deth'les a, anfarwol

Deauration, dî.ô.rä'shun n, goreurad Debar, dî.bâr' vt, lluddias, llesteirio, cau allan lwytho

Debark, dî.bârk' v, tirio, glanio; dad-Debase, dî.bäs' vt, iselu; gwaethu; dibrisio, difrio Tiad, llygriad Debasement, dî.bäs'ment n, gwaethyg-Debatable, dî.bä'tâ.bl a, dadleuadwy

Debate, dî.bät' v, ymresymu, dadleu, amrafaelio: n, dadl; ymryson

modedd, rhysedd, wttres, gloddest Debauchee, deb.ö.shî' n, meddwyn, cyfeddachwr, anlladfab, gloddestwr

Debauchery, dî.bô'tshur.î n, rhyseddwaith, bryntni Debauchment, dî.bôtsh'ment n, halog-Deceptory, dî.sep'tur.î a, hudol

Debile, deb'il a, gwan, eiddil, llesg

Debility, dî.bil'î.tî n, gwendid, llesgedd, Debris, dê'brî n, malurion creigiau

Debt, det n, dyled, dyl; gofyn

|Debtor, det'ûr n, dyledwr

Deal, dil n, rhan, cyfran: v (pt & pp Decade, dek ad n, deg; degaid; degnos

Tochrog feriad; masnach; triniaeth. Double- Decagon, dek'â.gun n, darlun dengdealing, dauwynebedd. Deal-tree, Decalogue, dek'âlog n, y deg gorchymffawwydden, pinwydden myn, y dengair deddf mudo, ffoi Decamp, dî.kamp' vi, dadwersyllu; Trhanwr Decampment, dî.kamp'ment n, dadwer-

> sylliad; mudiad, ffoad Decant, dî.kant' vt, araf dywallt, tywallt Decanter, dî.kant'ûr n, gwallofydd; gwydrel dibenu

Decapitate, dî.kap'î.tät vt, torfynyglu, Decapitation, dî.kap.î.tä'shun n, dibeniad, torfynygliad

Decay, dî.ka' n, adfeiliad, methiant, nychdod: vi, nychu, dihoeni, gwanhau Decease, di.sîs' n. vmadawiad, trawiad: vi, marw, trengu, ymado

malu Deceased, dî,sîst' a, trancedig, marw, ymadawedig Deceit, dî.sît' n, twyll, hoced, geudeb.

Deceitful, dî, sît'ful a, twyllodrus, ystryw-ddrwg, gau Deceitfulness, dî,sît'ful,nes n, twyll, ffalsder, hudoliaeth [dwyll

Deceivable, dî,sî'vâ,bl a, dichellgar, hy-Deceivableness, dî.sî'vâ.bl.nes n, dichell, hvdwvlledd Deceive, dî, sîv' vt, twyllo, siomi, hudo, December, dî.sem'bûr n, Rhagfyr, y mis

du bach Decemvirate, dî.sem'vî.rät n, dengwr-Decency, dî'sen.sî n, gweddusrwydd, gweddeidd-dra, iawnfoes, cymhwys-

der, prydferthwch

Debauch, dî.bôtsh' v, wttresu, halogi, Decennial, dî.sen'yal a, dengmlwyddol llygru; treisio, diforwyno: n, gor-Decent, di'sent a, gweddaidd, moesgar, prydferth hudadwy Deceptible, dî.sep'tî.bl a, twylladwy, Deception, dî.sep'shun n, twyll, hud, siom; dichell [iad, llygriad Deceptive, dî.sep'tiv a, twyllodrus, siom-

Debel, dî.bel', Debellate, dî.bel'ät vt, Decerpt, dî.sûrpt' a, didoledig, gwahanol goresgyn, gorchfygu [am ddyled Decerptible, dî.sûrp'tî.bl a, gwahanadwy Debenture, di.ben'shûr n, hawlysgrifen Decerption, dî.sûrp'shun n, gwahaniad, tyniad ymaith Tiad, cynhen

Debilitate, dî.bil'î.tät vt, gwanychu, Decertation, dî.sûr.tä'shun n, ymryson-[nychdod Decession, dî.sesh'un n, ymadawiad, gadawiad [gwrth-hudo Decharm, dî.tshârm' vt, gwrthswyno,

Debonair, deb.ö.nê'r' a, moesgar; hoenus Decide, dî.sïd' v, penderfynu Deciduous, dî.sid'ü.us a, syrthiadol DED path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Decimal, des'i.mal a, degawl, degymawl, Decorous, di.kö'rus n, gweddus, gwedd-

Decimals, degiadau; degiadaeth. Duodecimals, dauarddegiadaeth

Decimate, des'î.mät vt, degymu, degu Decimation, des.î.mä'shun n, degymiad, degiad

Decision, dî.sizh'un n, barn, barniad;

penderfyniad, diofryd Decisive, dî.si'siv a, terfynol, dybenol

Decisiveness, dî.si'siv.nes n, terfynolrwydd, penderfynolrwydd Deck, dek n, bwrdd llong: vt, taclu,

trwsio, addurno; ymbincio feio Declaim, dî.kläm' v, ymadroddi; dwys- Decrement, dek'rî.ment n, lleihâd, treul-

floedd, areithiad

siaradol Declarable, dî.klê'r'â.bl a, traethadwy. llesgedd Declaration, dek.lâ.rä'shun n, adrodd- Decrescent, dî.kres'ent a,

iad, ardystiad

Declaratory, dî.klar'â.tur.î a, dadganol cadarnhaol, adroddol

adrodd, cyhoeddi; dangos, ardystio, Decry, dî.kri' vt, goganu, beio; difrïo gwirio; cyffesu

adfeiliad, dirywiad; treigliad

gocheladwy Declination, dek.lî.nä'shun n, gogwydd- Decurion, dî.kü'r'î.un n, dengwriad

Declinator, dek'lî.nä.tûr n, offeryn at Decursion, dî.kûr'shun n, dylifiant, rhed-

wneyd deial Decline, dî.klin' n, darfodedigaeth, ys- Decurtation, dî.kûr.tä'shun n, cwtogiad, hau; gochelyd, gwrthod; gogwyddo; Decussation, wedd, llethr treiglo gair Declivity, dî.kliv'î.tî n, goriwaered, llech- Dedecorate, dî.dek'ö.rät vt, gwaradwyddo, Declivous, dî.kli'vus a, llethrog, serth Dedecorus, dî.dek'ö.rus Decoct, dî.kokt' vt, berweddu, trwytho;

Decoctible, dî.kok'tî.bl a, berwadwy, Dedicate, ded'î.kät vt, cyssegru, cyf-Decoction, dî.kok'shun n, berwad, dy-

ferwad, meddyglyn

Decollate, dî.kol'ät vt, torfynyglu, tori dibeniad cyflwyn

Decollation, dek.o.lä'shun n, pendoriad, Dedition, di.dish'un n, ymroddiad, ym-Decompose, dî.kum.pöz', Decompound, Deduce, dî.düs' vt, casglu

Decoration, dek.ö.rä'shun n, addurniad, Deductive, di.duk'tiv a, casgliadol,

harddu, trwsio

aidd, prydferth, hawddgar Decorticate, dî.kôr'tî.kät vt, dirisglo

Decortication, dî.kôr.tî.kä'shun n, dirisgliad harddwch dynodi Decorum, dî.kö'rum n, gweddeidd-dra,

Decipher, dî.si'fûr vt, deongli, egluro, Decoy, dî.kôî' vt, hudo, denu, llithio; twyllo: n, hud, deniad; hudlyn. Decoy-duck, hudhwyad

Decrease, dî.krîs' v, lleihau, treio, cilio: n, lleihâd, treiad; cil y lloer Decree, dî.krî' v, deddfu; lluniaethu,

arfaethu, gosod gorchymmyn: n, gorchymmyn, deddf; arfaeth [iad; traul Declamation, dek.lâ,mä'shun n, areith-Decrepit, dî.krep'it a, methedig, cleiriach, egwan, llesg [darddiad, crinelliad Declamatory, dî.klam'â.tur.î a, croch- Decrepitation, dî.krep.î.tä'shun n, clin-[gwiriadwy Decrepitude, dî.krep'î.tüd n, methiant,

lleihaol mynegol Decretal, dî.krî'tal n, gosodiad; deddf-Declarative, dî.klar'â.tiv a, hysbysol, lyfr y Pab: a, gorchymmynol, gosodedigol Decretory, dek'rî.tur.î a, barnedigol; Declare, dî.klê'r' vt, mynegu, dadgan, Decrial, dî.krî'al n, difenwad, goganiad

Decumbence, dî, kum'bens n, gorweddiad Declension, di.klen'shun n, gogwyddiad, Decumbent, di.kum'bent a, gorweddol;

orweddiad Declinable, dî, kli'nâ, bl a, hydreigl; Decumbiture, dî, kum'bî, tshû'r n, claf-[iad; graddbellder Decuple, dek'ü.pl a, degplyg

iad gyfeinwst, adfeiliad: v, nychu, gwan- Decussate, dî.kus'ät vt, croesi, cynghroesi dî.ku.sä'shun sarhau nghroesiad

wyddus dannedd [treuliadwy Dedentition, dî.den.tish'un n, colliad

cyflwyniad flwyno, priodoli Dedication, ded.i.kä'shun n, cyssegriad, Decocture, dî.kok'tshûr n, trwyth, isgell Dedicatory, ded'î.kä.tur.î a, anrhegol,

cyflwynol. Epistle dedicatory, llythyr

dî.kum.pûwnd' v, adgymmysgu, dad- Deducement, dî.düs'ment n, casgliad sawdd Deducible, di.dü'si.bl a, casgladwy

Decomposite, di.kum.pos'it a, adgyfan- Deduct, di.dukt' vt. tynu allan, erthynu Decorate, dek'ö.rät vt, addurno, gwychu, Deduction, di.duk'shun n, casgliad; trwsiad erthyniad, tyniad allan

öre ; läte, line, nö, müte ; she, zh=z äzûre ; thin, THis ; j=dzh. Deed, did n, gweithred, gorchestwaith; Defendant, di.fen'dant n, diffynwr, diffyn-

gwaith, gorchwyl, ffaith; ammodvsgrif

Deedless, dîd'les a, diweithred; swrth, Defensive, dî, fen'siv a, amddiffynol

Deem, dîm vt, tybied, meddwl, meddylio, Defer, dî.fûr' v, oedi, gohirio; cyfeirio barnu, cyfrif, ystyried

Deep, dîp a, dwfn, dofn, gorddwfn: n, Deferent, def'ur.ent n, dygiedydd, dygdyfnder, eigion, anoddyfn, affwys. Deep sleep, trymgwsg. Deep sorrow, tristwch mawr, gofid blin

Deepen, dî'pn v, dyfnhau, trymhau

Deepness, dîp'nes n, dyfnder, dyfnedd Deer, dî'r (p deer) n, danas, ewig, hydd; Defile, dî.fîl' n, culffordd, llwybr, coegcarw, eilion harddu; dilëu Deface, dî.f äs' vt, hacru, gwrthuno, an- Defilement, dî.f îl'ment n, halogedigaeth, Defacement, di.fas'ment n, affuniad, an-

ferthiad; dilead Defailance, dî.fä'lans n, meth, diffyg, Defalcate, dî.fal'kät vt, blaendori; cwtogi

Defalcation, dî.fal.kä'shun n, brigdoriad; Definite, def'î.nit a, penodol, pendant, collgyfrif Defamation, def.â.mä'shun n, difenwad,

Defamatory, dî.fam'tur.î a, athrodus, cablu enllibus, aneiriol

Defame, dî,fäm' vt, absenu, athrodi,

Defatigate, dî.fat'î.gät vt, blino Defatigation, dî.fat.î.gä'shun n, lludd- Deflagrate, def'lâ.grät vt, tanio ediad, blinder

Defeasance, dî.fî'zans n, dirymiad; dadymrwymiad

Defeasible, dî.fî'zî.bl a, diddymadwy Defeat, dî.fît' n, gorchfygiad; maeddiad; curfa: vt, gorchfygu, gorthrechu,

dymchwelyd; dirymu Defeature, dî,fî'tshûr n, gwedd-newidiad

Defecate, def'î.kät vt, diwaddodi, puro, teru [iad, puredigaeth] Defecation, def.î.kä'shun n, diwaddod-

Defect, dî.fekt' n, byrdra, diffyg, coll, gwall, meth Defectible, dî.fekt'î.bl a, diffygiol, am-Defection, dî.fek'shun n, gwrthgiliad

Defective, dî.fek'tiv a, gwallus, beius, anafus, cloff, byr [gwallusrwydd]

Defectiveness, dî.fek'tiv.nes n, byrdra, Defraud, dî.frôd' vt, twyllo, camgolledu; Defence, dî.fens' n, amddiffyn, diffyn, amnawdd, cysgod. City of defence,

one's self, ymddiffyn

blaid achubadwy [segur Defensible, dî.fen'sî.bl a, diffynadwy,

at, ymröi ostyngiad Deemster, dîm'stur n, barnwr ym Manw Deference, def'ur.ens n, parch, bri; ymwr, cludydd

Deep-mouthed, crochlesiol. Deep-Defiance, dî.fi'ans n, beiddiad, heriad, musing, prudd, trist, meddylgar. Deficiency, dî.fish'en.sî n, diffyg, byrdra, eisieu, yn eisieu

Deficient, dî.fish'ent a, diffygiol, byr,

anorphen Deficit, def'î, sit n, diffyg, ammherffeithlwybr: vt, halogi, diwyno, diforwyno llygriad [deffiniadwy

byrdra Definable, dî.fi'nâ.bl a, darluniadwy, Define, dî.fin' vt, penodi, deffinio; amlygu, darlunio

cabl, gogan Definiteness, def'î.nit.nes n, penodoldeb, sicrwydd Definition, def.î.nish'un n, deffiniad, dos-

Definitive, dî.fin'î.tiv a, penodol, terfynol, pendant: eglur

Deflagrable, defla.gra.bl a, llosgadwy

daliad Deflagration, def.la.grä'shun n, llosgiad Default, dî.fôlt' n, diffyg, gwall; pall- Deflect, dî.flekt' v, gwyrgamu, camlwybro, troi heibio [wvrad Deflection, dî.flek'shun n, gwyrad, traws-Defloration, dî.flö.rä'shun n, treisiad,

diforwyniad; dewisiad diflodeuo Deflour, dî.flû w'r' vt, treisio, llathruddo, Defluous, def'lü.us a, llifiannaidd, syrthiannaidd syrthiad gwallt

Defluvium, dî.flü'vî.um n, cwympiad, Defluxion, dî.fluk'shun n, llifiad, llifiant, dyferwst [aflanhâd Defædation, def.î.dä'shun n, halogiad, mherffaith Deforcement, dî.f o'rs'ment n, traisattal-

aeth hagru Deform, dî.fôrm' vt, anffurfio, gwrthuno, Deformity, dî.fôr'mî.tî n, anferthwch,

gwrthuni, affuneiddrwydd

siomi, hocedu Defray, dî.frä' vt, talu, dwyn traul neu dinas gadarn. Self-defence, ymddi- Deft, deft a, prydferth, hardd, deheu

amddiffyn Defunct, dî.fungkt' a,marw marwolaeth Defenceless, dî.fens'les a, dinodded, di- Defunction, dî.fungk'shun n, tranc, Defend, dî.fend' vt, amddiffyn, diffyn, Defy, dî.fi' vt, beiddio, herio; dirmygu diogelu, noddi, difreidio. To defend Degeneracy, dî.jen'ur.ä.sî n. dirywiad; llygredigaeth

DEL pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took: Degenerate, dî.jen'ur.ät vt, dirywio, af-|Delf, delf n, cleddiwig, cloddfa; llestri rywiogi: a, dirywiol, llygredig, afryw prawf, cynnyg Degenerateness, dî.jen'ur.ät.nes n, di- Delibation, dî.lî.ba'shun n, chwaethiad; rywiaeth, llygriad [diffaith, gwael Deliberate, dî.lib'ur.ät v, arystyried. Degenerous, dî.jen'ur.us a, dirywiog, pwyso, petruso: a, pwyllog; dwys-Deglutinate, dî.glü'tî.nät vi, diludio fyfyrgar ogrwydd

Deglutition, deg.lü.tish'un n, llynciad, Deliberateness, dî.lib'ur.ät.nes n, pwvllllwne Degradation, deg.ra,dä'shun n, difrein-Degrade, dî.grad' vt, diraddu, diurddo,

difreinio, iselu

Degree, dî.grî' n, gradd, urdd; mesur. By degrees, yn raddol, yn araf Degustation, dî.gus.tä'shun n, blasiad, Delicate, del'î.kät a, moethus, cynnil

archwaethiad Dehort, dî.hôrt' vt, gwrthgynghori, di-Dehortation, dî.hôr.tä'shun n, gwrthgynghor

Deicide, dî'î,sïd n, duwladdiad, y croes-Deification, dî.î.fî.kä'shun n, dwyfoliad Deify, dî'î.fï vt, duwioli, dwyfoli, gwneyd Delight, dî.lït' n, hyfrydwch, dywenydd; yn dduw wiw gan

Deintegrate, dî.in'tî.grät vt, lleihau

Deism, di'izm n, duwiaeth; anghristiaeth Deist, dî'ist n, anffyddiwr, duwgredydd

anffyddiol

Deity, dî'î.tî n, duwdod, duwdeb; Duw Deject, dî.jekt' vt, digaloni, llwfrhau, [galondid, ymollyngiad Dejection, dî.jek shun n, trymfryd, di-Dejecture, dî.jek'tshûr n, ysgarth, tom Dejeration, dej.u.rä'shun n, dwysdyniad Delactation, dî.lak.tä'shun n, dilaethiad,

diddyfniad Delapse, dî,laps' vi, llithro i lawr

cyhuddo Delation, dî,lä'shun n, trosglwyddiad, Delay, dî.la' n, oed, aros, attreg, godrig,

gohir: v, addoedi, gohirio; aros Dele, dî'lî vt (gorchymmynol), dilea

Delectable, dî.lek'tâ.bl a, hyfrydlawn, Deliverance, dî.liv'ur.ans n, achubiaeth, dymunol, maws

Delectableness, dî.lek'tâ.bl.nes n, hydywenydd frydwch, tirionwch Delectation, dî.lek.tä'shun n, ffawg, Delegacy, del'î.gä.sî n, dirprwyaeth Delegate, del'î, gät vt, anfon yn genad;

rhoi mewn swydd: n, cenad, dirprwy, rhaglaw swyddogaeth Delegation, del.î.gä'shun n, dirprwyad,

Delete, dî.lît' vt, dilëu

niweidiol, dinystriol, marwol Deletion, dî.lî'shun n, dilead, dinystriad

iad, diraddiad Deliberation, dî.lib.u.rä'shun n, ystyriaeth, dysbwyll pwyllua Deliberative, dî.lib'ur.ä.tiv a, ystyriol, Delicacy, del'î.kä.sî n, manylwch, cyn-

nilwch; moesgarwch; meindra; ammeuthyn. Delicacies, danteithion.

galoni Delicateness, del'î.kät.nes n, manylder; tynerwch moethus; per Delicious, dî.lish'us a, danteithiol, hoeliad Deliciousness, dî.lish'us.nes n, pereidd-

Deligation, del.î.gä'shun n, rhwymiad boddhâd: vt,difyru; ymhoffi; ymserchu

Deign, dän v, teilyngu, caniatäu, bod yn Delightful, dî,lit'ful a, dyddan, hyfrydlawn lonedd Delightfulness, dî.lït'ful.nes n, hyfryd-Delineate, dî,lin'î, at vt, arlunio, llunio Deistical, dî.is'tî.cal a, rhydd-dybiol, Delineation, dî.lin.î.ä'shun n, llun, ffurf,

brasluniad beiusrwydd Delinquency, dî.ling'kwen.sî n, bai; Delinquent, dî.ling'kwent n, troseddwr, camweddwr dadlaith Deliquate, del'î.kwät v, toddi; ymdoddi;

Deliquation, del.î.kwä'shun n, toddiad, dylliad, llesmeiriad ymdoddiad Deliquium, dî.lik'wî.um n, poethddys-Delirious, dî.lir'î.us n, pensyfrdan; gorphwyllus [gwallgof, collbwyll Delate, dî.lät' vt, dwyn, dygyd, cludo; Delirium, dî.lir'î.um n, penysgafnder,

cyhuddiad Deliver, dî.liv'ûr vt, traddodi; gwaredu, rhyddhau. To deliver one's self, ym-To deliver a speech, waredu, dianc. traethu vmadrodd, areithio. delivered, esgor

> gollyngdod, ymwared, rhyddhâd; ymadroddiad [esgorfa; traddodiad Delivery, dî.liv'ur.î n, rhyddhâd; tymp, Dell, del n, glyn, pant, dyffryn, cwm Delta, del'ta n, D Groeg (Δ); tir yng

nghanol aber Deltoid, del'tôîd a, tebyg i ddelta.

Deltoid muscle, un o gyhyrau yr ysgwydd hudadwy Deludable, dî.lü'dâ.bl a, twylladwy, Deleterious, dî.lî.tî'r'î.us a, gwenwynig, Delude, dî.lüd' vt, twyllo, hudo, llithio Deluge, del'uj n, dvlif, diluw, gorlif, llif-

eiriant: vt, dylifo, Hifeirio, gorlifo.

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This: j=dzh. DEP Delusion, dî.lü'zhun n, twyll, siom, Demure, dî.mü'r' a, yswil, rhithyswil,

hudoliaeth a, twyllodrus mursenaidd Delusive, dî.lii'siv, Delusory, dî.lii'sur.î Demureness, dî.mii'r'nes n, yswilder, Delve, delv n, ffos, clawdd, twll, pwll, Demurrage, dî.mur'aj n, dogn am attal

pydew: v, cloddio, palu, agor, chwilio

Demand, dî.mand' n, gofyniad, holiad,

arch, galwad: vt, gofyn, holi, ceisio Demandant, dî.man'dant n, gofynydd, Denary, den'ur.î a, deg; yn cynnwys deg

hawlblaid, hawlwr

Demean, dî.mîn' vt, ymddwyn, ymarweddu; dibrisio Demeanour, dî.mî'nûr n, ymarweddiad, Denial, dî.nî'al n, gwad, gwadiad; neg-Dementate, dî.men'tät a, gwallgofus, yddiad, nacâd, nag ynfyd bwyll, marwerydd Denigrate, den'î.grät vt, duo, ardduo

Dementation, dî.men.tä'shun n, coll-Denizen, den'î.zn n, dinesydd, bwrdais: Demerit, dî.mer'it n, anhaeddiant, dryg- vt, breinio, rhyddfreinio [enwi, galw

Demersion, dî.mûr'shun n, suddiad, Denomination, dî.nom.î.nä'shun n, enw, Demesne, dî,mîn' n, treftadaeth, tir- enwad, cyfenwad

iogaeth; maerdref

Demi- px, hanner Demigod, dem'î.god n, lled-dduw, Demigrate, dem'î.grät vi, mudo

Demilance, dem'î.lans n, bêr, rhaidd Demise, dî.miz' n, marwolaeth, ymadawiad: v, cymmynu, rhoi mewn Denouncement, dî.nûŵns'ment n, bygewyllys

Demisemiquaver, dem.î.sem.î.kwä'vûr n, Density, den'sî.tî n, tewychder, cynnwys-Demission, dî.mish'un n, iseliad, diradd-Demit, dî, mit' v, darostwng, iselu [iad Dent, dent n, bwlch, tolc, rhigol, rhint:

Democracy, dî.mok'râ.sî n, gweriniaeth vt, gylfu, bylchu, rhigoli mok'râ.tist n, gweriniaethwr [aidd]

Demolish, dî.mol'ish vt, dymchwelyd, iog Demolition, dem.ö.lish'un n, dinystriad, Dentifrice, den'tî.fris n, deintlwch

Demoniac, dî.mö'nî.ak n, un â chy- Denudation, den.ü.dä'shun n, dynoeth-

draeth profi

arddangosiad, eglurhâd, prawf

ddangosiadol, eglurol anfoesoliad

Demoralize, dî.mor'al.ïz vt, anfoesoli; Depaint, dî.pänt' vt, arlunio, darnodi meddalhaol, llinarol

Demur, dî.mûr'n, petrusder, attreg; oed- Department, dî.pârt'ment n, lie, dybarth, ol: v, petruso; gwrthddadlu; oedi 'dosbarth, swydd

llongau Demagogue, dem'â.gog n, blaenor ym-bleidiaeth, corn y gynhen Demurrer, dî.mur'îr n, attaliad mewn Demy, dî.mī' n, papyr 22½ modfedd o

hyd, a 18 modfedd o led Den, den n, ogof, ffau, gwâl, lloches

Denegation, den.i.gä'shun n, gwadiad, nacâd, nad [ymddygiad Deniable, dî,nï'â.bl a. gwadadwy,

suddiant Denominate, dî.nom'î.nät vt, enwi, cyf-

Denominator, dî.nom'î.nä.tûr n, enwed-

hanner duw Denotation, dî.nö.tä'shun n, penodiad, dynodiad hynodi Denote, dî.nöt' vt, arwyddo, darnodi, Denounce, dî.nûwns' vt, argyhuddo, ythiad arddadgan

gorgrychyn Dense, dens a, tew, dwysedig; durfing

edd; durfingdra

Democrat, dem'o, krat, Democratist, di- Dental, den'tal a, deintiol, danneddol,

Dentals, deintolion Democratic, dem.ö.krat'ik a, gwerin- Denticulated, den.tîk'ü.lä.ted a, deint-I neddiad, deintiad

[dadymchweliad Denticulation, den.tîk.ü.lä'shun n, dan-

Demon, di'mun n, cythraul, ysbryd Dentist, den'tist n, deintydd drwg, ellyll [thraul ynddo Dentition, den.tish'un n, deintiad [iad

Demoniacal, dem.ö.nï'â.kal a, cythreulig Denude, dî.nûd' vt, noethi, dihatru
Demonology, dem.on.ol'ö.jî n, cythreul- Denunciate, dî.nun'shî.ät vt, argyhuddo,

ddadganiad arddadgan Demonstrate, dî, mon'strat vt, arddangos, Denunciation, dî, nun.sî, a'shun n, ar-Demonstration, dem.on.strä'shun n, Deny, dî.ni' vt, gwadu, dad-ddywedyd;

gommedd, pallu Demonstrative, dî.mon'strâ.tiv a, ar-Deodand, dî'ö.dand n, duwinrodd, dirwy. diofrydbeth Trhwyddhau ffordd

Demoralization, dî, mor.al.î.zä'shun n, Deoppilate, dî.op'î, lät vt, digaregu, llygru Deosculate, dî,os'kü,lät vt, cusanu

Demulcent, dî.mul'sent a, esmwythaol, Depart, dî.part' vi, ymadael, cefnu ar; vmwahanu: n, vmadawiad

DES path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Deprecation, dep.rî.kä'shun a, archan,

Departure, dî.pâr'tshûr n, ymadawiad Depasture, dî.pas'tshûr vi, pori, porfäu

hau; andwvo

Depectible, dî. pek'tî. bl a, gludiog, gwydn, Depredate, dep'rî.dat vt, preiddio, ys-Depeculation, dî.pek.ü.lä'shun n, cy- anrheithiad

deru, gorphwys Dependant, dî.pen'dant a, ymddibynol, guddiad

ddiried; atteg

Dependent, dî.pen'dent n, ymddibynydd Depressor, dî.pres'ûr n, gorthrymwr; Deperdition, dî.pûr.dish'un , coll, cyfrgolledigaeth

Dephlegm, dî,flem', Dephlegmate, dî- Deprive, dî,prïv' vt, difeddu; diraddu fleg'mät vt, dilysnafeddu

Depict, dî.pikt' vt, darlunio, darliwio Depilation, dep.î.lä'shun n, diwalltiad, Depulsion, dî.pul'shun n, ymlidiad

Depilatory, dî.pil'â.tur.î a, moelnawsol Depilous, dep'î.lus a, moel, diflew, di-

Deplorable, dï.plō'r'â.bl a, galarus, trist Deplorableness, dî.plo'r'â.bl.nes n, trueni. Depute, dî.püt' vt, anfon dirprwy; rhoi galaru gresynder, gresyndod

Deplume, dî.plüm' vt, dibluo; pluo

dyst, tyngedydd Depopulate, dî.pop'ü.lät vt, diboblogi; Derangement, dî.ranj ment n, annhrefn; Depopulation, dî.pop.ü.lä'shun n, difrod-

iad, anghyfanneddiad

Deport, dî.pō'rt' vi, ymddwyn, bucheddu: n, ymddygiad Deportation, dî.po'r.ta'shun n, alltud- Derision, dî.rizh'un n, gwatwar, gwawd Deportment, dî.po'rt'ment n, ymddygiad Derisive, dî.ri'siv a, gwatwarus Depose, dî.pöz' vt, tystio ar lw, tyngu; Derivable, dî.rï'vâ.bl a, tarddadwy, deilldiswyddo, diraddio

Depositary, dî.poz'î.tur.î n, gwystl-Derive, dî.riv' v, cyrchu; olrheinio; ddaliwr, llaw gadw

Depository, di.poz'î.tur.î n. cronfa, try-

Depravation, dep.ra.vä'shun a. llvgriad. Derogatory, di.rog'a.tur.i

Depravity, di.prav'i, ti n, devgioni Deprecate, dep'ri.kat et, gwrthymid.

gwrtherfyn, gweddio rhag

gwrthymbiliad, gwrtherfyniad Depauperate, dî.pô'pur.ät vt, tlodi, llym- Depreciate, dî.prî'shi.ät vt, difrïo, iselu,

hoeddladrad Depredation, dep.ri.da'shun n, difrodiad. Depend, dî.pend' vi, ymddibynu; hy- Deprehend, dep.rî.hend' vt, dadenhuddo,

[dibynol Deprehension, dep.rî.hen'shun n, dad-Dependence, dî.pen'dens n, dibyniad, Depress, dî.pres' vt, arlethu, gostwng, ymorphwysiad, goglud, hyder, ym- Depression, di.presh'un n, pwysiant;

goriseliad; iselder un o gyhyrau y llygad [diraddiad Deprivation, dep.ri.vä shan n, difuddiant,

Depth, depth n, dyfnder, dyfnedd Depucelate, dî.pü'sî,lät vt, diforwyno

ymaith, gyriad ymaith Depurate, dep'ü.rät a, pur, glan: vt,

puro, coethi Coethiad lenwad Deparation, dep.ü.rä'shun n, puriad, Depletion, dî.pli'shun n, gwaghad, dad- Deputation, dep.ü.tä'shun n, cenadwriaeth; dirprwywyr; penodi dirprwy

swydd i un Cenadwr Deplore, dî.plo'r' vt, tosturio, gofidio, Deputy, dep'ü.tî n, dirprwywr, rhaglaw, Deplumation, dep.lü.mä'shun n, dibluad Deracinate, dî.ras'î,nät vt, diwreiddio Deraign, dî.rän' vt, profi; cyfiawnhau Deponent, dî.pö'nent n, tyst ar lw, ar- Derange, dî.ranj' vt, annhrefnu, an-

hwylio. Deranged, maes o'i bwyll annhrefniad; gwallgofrwydd Dereliction, der.î.lik'shun n, gadawiad,

ymwrthodiad; esgeulusiad iaeth, deoliad Deride, dî.rid' vt, gwatwar, gwawdio

n, adneu, gwystl, Derivation, der,î.vä'shun n, tarddiad,

cyngwystl; gwaelodion; et, dodii lawr; Derivative, dî.riv'â.tiv a, tarddedig, deilliol, hanedig: n, tarddair

ol, diweddaf Deposition, dep.ö.zish'un n, tystiad ar Dernier, dûr'ni.ûr (der'nî.ê) a, olaf, unigtolio: a, gwaethygiedig, niweidiedig Dépôt, dê.pô' n, cronfa, vstorgell try-Derogation, der.ö.ga'shun n, lleihad.

iseliad; anfriad gwarthus a, antriol. Dervis, dur vis a, mynach Tyrcaidd Descant, des'kant n, traethiad; pynciad: ton • [byacio, traethu

Descant, di.skant' vi, ardraethu, ar-

Descend, dî.send' vi, disgyn, ymostwng; Desolate, des'ö.lät a, anrheithiedig; hanu Descendant, dî.sen'dant n, hil, eppil,

diraddiad Descent, dî.sent' n, disgynfa; goriwaer-

ed; rhuthr; ach. Of high descent, Despatch, dî.spatsh' n, brys, dyfrys, boneddig. Of low descent, lledryw Describe, dî.scrib' vt, darlunio, arddangos

darnodiad, arddulliad; eilun, delw, Desperate, des'pur. at a, diobaith; byr-

dull, bath [evflawn] Descriptive, dî.skrip.tiv a, darluniadol; Desperateness, des'pur.ät.nes n, gor-Descry, dî.skri' vt, canfod, dirnad, digelu Desperation, des.pu.rä'shun n, anobaith: Desecrate, des'î.krät vt, digyssegru, hal-

Desecration, des.î.krä'shun n. digyssegr-Desert, dî.zûrt' n, haeddiant, gobryn,

od: ffoi Desert, dez'ûrt n, anialweh, diffeithweh: a, anghyfannedd, diffaith; anial

Desertion, dî.zur'shun n, enciliad, ffoad,

Desertless, dî.zûrt'les a, diwerth, diles Deserve, dî.zûrv' rt, haeddu, teilyngu Desiccative, dî.sik'ä.tiv a, dysychol

Desiderata, dî.sid.u.rä'tâ.—Desideratum Desiderate, dî.sid'ur.ät vt, chwennychu

erata) n, peth dymunol

iad; cynllun, arfel: vt, arfaethu, ar- Desponsate, dî.spon'sät vt, dyweddïo un dichellgar

Designative, des'ig.nä.tiv a, arwyddhaol; Despumate, dî.spü'mät vi, diewynu,

Desinence, des'î.nens n, terfyn, clo, cload Dessert, de.zurt' n, hail o ffrwythau Desirable, dî,zi r'â, bl a, dymunol, hy-Destination, des,tî,nä'shun a, amcan,

chwant, hiraeth: vt, chwennych. Destiny, des'tî.nî n, tynged, tyngedfen

Desist, dî.sist' vi, ymattal, peidio, rhoi Destroy, dî.stroi vt, distrywio, dyfetha; Desistance, di.sis tans n, peidand, paid

anghyfannedd; amddifad; vt. anrheithio, diffeithio, difrodi

Descendent, dî.sen'dent a, disgynol, han- Desolation, des.ö.lä'shun n, anghyfannedd-dra; difrodiad, difrod

Descension, dî.sen'shun n, disgyniad; Despair, dî.spê'r' n, anobaith: vi, ano-

beithio; gwan-galoni

brysgenadwri: vt, brysio; anfon; gorphen, dybenu ysgelerddyn Description, dî.skrip'shun n, darluniad, Desperado, des.pu.rä'dö n, diriedwas,

> bwyll, ffyrnig [wylltedd gorwylltiad salw, gorwael iad, halogiad Despicable, des'pî.kâ.bl a, dirmygadwy;

Despicablenes, des'pî.kâ.bl.nes n, dielwrhyglydd: v, gadael; encilio; gwrth- Despisable, dî.spi'zâ.bl n, salw, dielwig, Despise, dî.spïz' vt, dirmygu, diystyru

Despite, dî.spit' vt, sarhau, ammharchu, trallodi; n, dirmyg, diystyrwch; cas,

Despiteful, dî.spït'fwl a, trahäus, dygasog; sarhäus dygasedd Despitefulness, dî.spit'fwl.nes n, trahâ,

Despoil, dî.spôîl' vt, anrheithio, ysbeilio Despoliation, dî.spö.lî.ä'shun n, anrheithiad, difuddiad

Despond, dî.spond' vi, anobeithio, gwan-Desideratum, dî.sid.u.rä'tûm (p desid- Despondency, dî.spon'den.sî n, digalondid, gwanobaith digalon Design, de.sin' n, arfaeth, amcan, bwr- Despondent, di.spon'dent a, diobaith.

ofyn; cynllunio. A designing person, Despot, des'put n, archdeyrn; gorthrymwr, gormeswr Tiaethol

Designate, des'ig.nät vt, nodi allan, Despotic, dî.spot'ik a, tra-arglwydd-Designation, des.ig.nä'shun n, llunieith- Despotism, des'pö.tizm n, tra-awdurdod, teyrniaeth unbenaethol

puro . Tiad; swyf Designment, dî.sin'ment n, dyfais, bwr- Despumation, dî.spü.mä'shun n, diewyn-

lluniaethiad, pen taith Desire, di.zi'r' n, dymuniad. erfyniad: Destine, des'tin vt, penu; bwriadu; ded-

ewyllysio; bod a chwant arno; erchi. Destitute, des'tî.tüt a, anghenus, amdditad, amtlawd, mewn eisieu, heb, Destitute of friends, digeraint

Desirous, dizir'us a, envennog, awydd- Destitution, des.ti.tü'shun n, angen, Destructible, dî.struk'tî.bl a. dinvstr-Colledigaeth

Destruction, di.struk'shun n, distryw,

DEW path, fat, ere, met, ma-rîne, pin, orb, on, cûrve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Destructive, dî.struk'tiv a, dinystriol, Detriment, det.rî'ment n, colled, niwed,

difrodol [dirfawr | argywedd Desudation, des. ü.dä'shun n, chwysiad Detrimental, det.rî, men'tal a, niweidiol, Desuetude, des'wî.tüd n, anghynnefin-Detrition, dî.trish'un n, treuliad

Desume, dî.süm' vt, cymmeryd oddi Detrude, dî,trŵd' vt, gwthio i lawr, iselu wrth, benthyca

Detach, dî, tatsh' vt, neillduo; gwahan- Deuce, düs n, carden deulygad; y fall, Detachment, dî.tatsh'ment n, gwahan- y diawl, y diafol lu, gwahanrif

Detail, di'täl n, adroddiad manol, adnod- Deuteronomy, dü.tu.ron'ö.mî n, Deuter-Detail, dî.täl' vt, adrodd yn fanol

Detain, dî,tan' vt. dal, attal, caethiwo Detainder, dî.tän'dûr n, ysgrifen i attal

mewn carchar Detection, dî.tek'shun n, dynoethiad,

Deter, dî.tûr' vt, rhwystro; brawychu

carthu Detergent, dî.tûr'jent a, glanhaol, clwyf-Deteriorate, dî.tî'r'î.ö.rät v, gwaethygu

Determent, dî,tûr'ment n, rhwystr, lludd Devil, dev'l n, diawl, diafol, hen was, Determinable, dî.tûr'mî.nâ.bl a, terfynadwy

Determinate, dî.tûr'mî.nät v, terfynu; sefydlu, gosod: a, penderfynedig

derfyniad: diofryd Determinative, dî.tûr'mî.nä.tiv a, pen-Determine, dî.tûr'min v, terfynu, pen- Devise, dî.viz' vt, dyfeisio, dylunio;

derfynu, penodi; bwriadu, llwyr-fwriadu; ymroi

Detersive, dî.tûr'siv a, clwyflanhaol. Devitable, dev'î.tâ.bl a, gocheladwy glanhaol Detest, dî.test' vt, ffieiddio, casau, amddifad

Detestableness, dî,tes'tâ,bl,nes n, ad- symmudiad

Dethrone, dî.thron vt, diorseddu; di-

Detinue, det'î.nü n, cwyn cyfraith yn coelgrefyddwr

Detract, dî.trakt' vt, bychanu; athrodi, crefyddol, ymroddol enllibo, absenu

Detractor, dî.trak'tûr n, athrodwr, difri- Devoutness, dî, vû ŵt'nes n, crefyddol-

Detractory, dî.trak'tur.î a, enllibus, Dew, dü n, gwlith; arien: vt, gwlithio

dra [ammherthynol Detritus, dî.trî'tus a, mân falurion a Desultory, des'ul.tur.î a, ansefydlog, olchir i lawr gan afonydd; llifwaddod anfon Detrusion, dî,trŵ'zhun n, gwthiad i lawr

[iad Deuterogamy, dü.tu.rog'a.mîn, ailbriodas

onomium; eilddeddf

Deuteroscopy, dü.tu.ros'kö.pî n, ailamcan, ail fwriad

[dal Devastate, dev'as, tät vt, diffeithio, difrodi Detect, dî.tekt' vt, dadguddio, diargelu, Devastation, dev.as.tä'shun n, difrodiad, diffeithiad [amlygu; dadblygu [taliad Develop, dî.vel'up vt, dynoethi, egluro, Detention, dî.ten'shun n, carchariad, at- Devexity, dî.vek'sî.tî n, gwyredd, llethredd; llethr [gwibio, gadael ffordd Deterge, dî.tûrj vt, glansychu, glanhau, Deviate, dî'vî.ät vi, gwyro, ymgrwydro, [lanhaol, glanbarol Deviation, dî.vî.ä'shun n, gwyrad; trawsgiliad Device, dî.vïs' n, dyfais, dychymmyg,

> hen lanc; cythraul, andras: vt, gor-boethi â phubyr. Devil's-fish, mor-Devilish, dev'l.ish a, diawlaidd, dieflig

Determination, dî.tûr, mî, nä'shun n, pen- Devilkin, dev'l, kin n, dieflyn [derfynol Devious, di'vî,us a, diarffordd, gwyrog,

cyfeiliornus

dychymmygu; cymmynu: n, cymmyniad; ewyllys [gymmyneg Detersion, dî.tûr'shun n, glanhâd archoll Devisee, dev.î.zî' n, derbyniwr trwy

[llwyr gasau Devoid, dî.vôîd' a, gwag, llwyr wag, gwasanaeth Detestable, dî.tes'tâ.bl a, ffiaidd; adgas, Devoir, dev.wâr' n, parchddangosiad; gasrwydd, ffieidd-dra Devolution, dev.ö.lü'shun n, disgyniad, Detestation, dî.tes.tä'shun n, ffieiddiad, Devolve, dî.volv' vi, disgyn, treiglo, freinio Devoration, dev.ö.rä'shun Dethronement, dî.thron'ment n, dior- Devote, dî.vöt' vt, cyssegru, cyflwyno; erbyn camattaliwr Devotee, dev.ö.ti' n, ymgyflwynwr; hewyd

Detonate, det'ö.nät v, swnio fel taran Detort, dî.tôrt' vt, gwyrdroi, gwyro Devotional, dî.vö'shun.al a, crefyddus, absen, absenw Devour, dî, vû ŵ'r' vt, gwancio, traflyncu,

Detraction, dî.trak'shun n, enllib, athrod, Devout, dî.vûŵt' a, duwiol; crefyddol deb, duwiolfryd

Dewberry, dü'ber,î n, math o fwyaren

Dewdrop, dü'drop n, gwlithyn Dewlap, dü'lap n, tagell [arienog Dewy, dü'î a, gwlithog, gwlithlawn, Dexter, dek'stûr a, deheu [usrwvdd

medrus, hyfedr, celfydd Dey, dä n, prif lywydd Algiers

Dia- px, trwy, try-

bol'î,kal a, dieflig, diawlaidd

Diachylon, dï.ak'î.lun n, math o eli Diaconal, dï.ak'ö.nal a, diaconol

Diacoustics, dï.â.kûŵs'tiks np, seinyddiaeth coronbleth

Diadem, di'â.dem n, coron; talaith, sîz) n, dydoleg, dydolnod (")

Diagnostic, di.ag.nos'tik n. arwydd-

brawf, argoelnod, arwyddnod Diagonal, dï.ag'ö.nal n, croeslinell o

gongl i gongl: a, goleddf, croes Diagram, di'a.gram n, dyfais arddang- Difficile, dif'î.sil, Difficult, dif'î.kult a,

osyddol, argrafflun luniad

Dial, di'al n, deial, amserfyneg iaith, cangeniaith; geirwedd

Dialectical, dï,ä,lek'tî,kal a, rhesymeg-Dialing, di'al.ing n, deialiaeth Dialogue, dï'â.log n, cydymddyddan

Diameter, dï.am'î,tûr n, tryfesur

canoldraws Diamond, di'â.mund n, diemwnt, adamant; math o argrafflythyren

Diapason, dï.â.pä'zun n, cyfan-gerdd Diapente, dï.â.pen.tî n, math o fedd-

Diaper, di'â.pûr n, lliain caerog; blod-Diaphanous, di, af'a.nus a, tryloew, gloew Diaphoretic, dï.â.fö.ret'ik a, chwysbair Diaphragm, dï'â.fram n, y llengig

Diarrhea, dï.â.rí'â n, y dolur rhydd, Digest, dî.jest' v, iawndrefnu; treulio; rhyddglwyf

Diary, di'ur.î n, dyddlyfr, dyddiadur lediad v galon

Diatonic, dï.â.ton'ik a, trydonol [v, planu] Dice, dis np.—Die canol Dight, dit et, trwsio, addurno:

Dicker, dik'ûr n, deg Dictate, dik'tät v, ymadroddi; addysgu,

penodi: n, cyfarwyddyd; rheolroddiad Dictator, dik.tä'tûr n, pen rheolwr, archwr [dik'tâ.tur.î a, meistrolaidd Dexterity, dek.ster'î.tî n, deheuder, medr- Dictatorial, dik.tâ.tō'r'î.al, Dictatory, Dexterous, dek'stur.us a, deheu, hylaw, Dictatorship, dik.tä'tûr.ship

Diction, dik'shun n, ieithwedd; ymrodd-[dvfrlif Dictionary, dik'shun.ur.î n, geiriadur, Diabetes, dï.â.bi'tîz n, trwythlif, trochlif, Did, did pt.—Do Diabolic, dï.â.bol'ik, Diabolical, dï.â. Didaetic, dî.dak'tik a, geirlyfr addysgiadol,

addysgedigol, eirchiol; athrawiaethol Didapper, did'ap.ûr n, tindroed fechan Diddle, did vi, honcian; twyllo

Diacope, dï.ak'ö.pî n, rhyngsang; math Die, dï (p dice) n, ffristyn, ffrist: n o bysgod; cysswllt yr iad (p dies), bath, nodbeiriant; vi, marw, trengi, diffodd. Dying, yn marw; marwolaeth, tranc. Dice-box, ffristial, ffristiol. To throw dice, ffristialu

Diæresis, di.er'î.sis (p diæreses, di.er'î- Diet, di'et n, ymborth, lluniaeth penodol; eisteddfod tywysogion

Differ, dif'ûr vi, amrywio; anghytuno

Difference, dif'ur.ens n, gwahaniaeth; Thanol; amgen amrafael Different, dif'ur.ent a, amrywiol, gwa-

anhawdd, caled, rhwystrus, cyfyng Diagraph, dï'â.graf n, cynllun, dar-Difficulty, dif'î.kul.tîn, dyryswch, caledi, astrusi, cyfyngdra Dialect, di'a.lekt n, tafodiaith, priod- Diffide, di.fid' vi, gwan-gredu, anym-[ol Diffidence, dif'î.dens n, anymddiried,

anhyder petrusgar Diffident, dif'î.dent a, anghoelgar; Diffluence, dif'lü.ens n, hylifedd, amlifiad

Difform, di.fôrm' a, anghyflun Diametrical, dî.â.met'rî.kal a, tryfesurol, Diffranchisement, di.fran'tshiz.ment n, difreiniad Tamdaenu, tywallt

Diffuse, di.füz' vt, taenu, lledwasgaru, Diffuse, di.füs' a, anghryno; helaeth Diffusible, dif. "zî.bl a, gwasgaradwy

taenadwy taeniad yginiaeth yn cynnwys pum sylwedd Diffusion, di.fu'zhun n, gwasgariad, euwe Diffusive, di.fü'siv a, helaeth daenedig, helaeth, ymledol

Diffusiveness, di.fü'siv.nes n, gwasgar-Dig, dig (pt & pp dug) v, cloddio, ceibio, palu

Digest, di'jest n, crynodeb o ddeddfau [trefnadwy gwladol Diastole, di.as'tö.lî n, estyniad; ym- Digestible, dî.jes'tî.bl a, treuliadwy,

Digestion, dî.jes'tshun n, treuliad; cydftreulbar Dibble, dib'l n, planbren, haiarn planu: Digestive, dî.jes'tiv a, a bâr dreuliad,

Dichotomy, dï,kot'ö.mî n, rhaniad yn y trwsiedig

DIR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Digit, dij'it n, lled bys, 3 modfedd; Dim, dim a, tywyll, pŵl, anoleu; gwan:

unigrif, sef a fo is law deg; deuddegfed vt, tywyllu, cymylu ran o dryfesur yr haul neu'r lloer Digital, dij'î.tal a, perthynol i'r bysedd

Digitalis, dij.î.tä'lis n, bysedd y cŵn Digitated, dij'î.tä.ted a, byseddol Digladiation, dî.glad.î.ä'shun n, ym-

Dignification, dig.nî.fî,kä'shun n, urdd-

asiad, dyrchafiad Dignify, dig'nî.fï vt, anrhydeddu, urdd-

Dignitary, dig'nî.tur.î n, eglwyswr urddasol Dignity, dig'nî.tî n, bonedd; urddas, Dimness, dim'nes n, pylni, tywyllni Digraph, di'graf n, deugraff; dwy lyth-

yren ag un sain Digress, dî.gres' vi, gwyro, gadael, osgoi Digression, dî.gresh'un n, dywaniad; Dine, din vi, ciniawa, bwyta ciniaw.

osgoad, gwyrad

Digressive, dî.gres'iv a, ymhelaethol Dijudicate, di.jü'dî.kät vi, barnu rhwng.

Dijudication, dï.jü.dî.kä'shun n, cylafar-

Dike, dik n, clawdd, ffos; argae Dilacerate, dï.las'ur.ät llarpio, rhwygo

Dilaniate, dï.lan'î.ät vt, cigvddio, drvllio, darnio

Dilapidate, dî.lap'î.dät v, adfeilio, ym- Diocese, dī'ö.sîs n, esgobaeth Dilapidation, dî.lap.î.dä'shun n, difur- Dioptrics, dï.op'triks n, pelldremiaeth

Dilate, dï.lät' v, ymhelaethu, îledu; he- Diploma, dî.plö'mâ n, graddlythyr, Dilatoriness, dil'a.tur.î,nes n, hwyrfryd-

igrwydd, diogrwydd Dilatory, dil'â.tur.î a, oedgar, hwyr-

frydig, gohiriog, diog

Dilemma, dï.lem'a n, astrusi, cyfyngder o bob tu; anhawsder; rheswin dwybig Diligence, dil'î.jens n, diwydrwydd, dyfalwch diffin, eorth

Diligent, dil'î.jent a, diwyd, Dill, dil n, ffenigl, llysiau'r gwewyr Dilucid, dï.lii'sid a, eglur, gloew, tryloew Dilucidate, dï.lü'sî.dät vt, egluro, am-

lygu, goleuo Diluent, dil'ü.ent n, teneuydd

Dilute, dî.lüt' vt, teneuhau; cymmysgu Director, dî.rek'tûr n, cyfarwyddwr; â dwfr; gwanhau: a, teneu, gwan

Dilution, dî.lü'shun n, teneuhâd, gwanhâd, tymmeriad

Diluvial, dî.lü'vî.al a, dylifol, llifeiriol Diluvium, dî.lü'vî.um n, gwaelodion ar Direful, dî'r'fwl a, echryslawn, erchyll ol llif, llifwaddod

Dimension, dî.men'shun n, mesur, maint-Diminish, di.min'ish v, lleihau, bychanu;

treio, cilio Diminution, dim.î.nü'shun n, toliant, lleihad, bychaniad, treiad, prinhad

Diminutive, dî.min'ü.tiv a, bychanig, lleiedigol; n, bychanigair, eiddilair asu Diminutiveness, dî.min'ü.tiv.nes n,

bychander, eiddilwch Dimissory, dim'i.sur.î a, gollyngol bri, addurniant Dimity, dim'î.tî n, math o gotwm main Dimple, dim'pl n, pannwl, bochdwll, pant

Din, din n, dyar, twrdd, dadwrdd, trwst: vt, syfrdanu, byddaru

Dining-room, ciniawfa, ciniawgell Dinetical, dî.net'î.kal a, cylchdroawl,

eddiad Ding, ding v, taro; trystio, rhuo; syfrdanu: n. dyrnod, dwrn-gnith, tarawiad Dingle, ding'gl n, cwm, glyn, dyffryn vt, dryllio, Dingy, din'ji a, tywyll; budr, brwnt, aflan

iad, darniad Dinner, din'ûr n, ciniaw

Dilaceration, di.las.u rä'shun n, rhwyg- Dint, dint n, ergyd, ol; grym, nerth, awch: vt, tyllu, pantio, nodi [rifiad iad, drylliad Dinumeration, di.nu.mu.ra'shun n, un-Dilaniation, di.lan.î, a'shun n, distryw- Diocesan, di.os'î zan n, esgob: a, esgobiad, adfeiliad Dioptrical, di.op'tri.kal a, pelldremiol

Dilatable, di, la'ta, bl a, lledadwy, ym-Dip, dip v, trochi; gwlychu; braschwilio laethu ar Diphthong, dip'thong n, deusain

> graddfraint Dipsas, dip'sas n, math o sarff

Diptote, dip'töt n, enw deudreigl Diptych, dip'tik n, cofrestr o ferthyron Dire, di'r a, arswydus, echryslawn Direct, dî.rekt' n, cvfeirnod: a, uniawn-

gyrch, uniawn, dioed: vt, cyfarwyddo, addysgu; evfeirio

ystig, Direction, di.rek'shun n, hyfforddiad, tywysiad, trefniad; arch; gorchymmvn; cyfeiriad

Directive, dî.rek'tiv a, hyfforddiadol, ty-Directness, dî.rekt'nes n, unionder, cyf-

[ iadur; rheol ol; addysgol Directory, dî.rek'tur.î a, cyfarwydd-

Directress, dî.rek'tres n, hyfforddes

Direness, di'r'nes n. echryslonedd

Direption, di.rep'shun n, anrheithiad, Disband, dis.band' vt, difyddino; gollgan

Dirt, dûrt n, baw, tom, llaca, llaid

Dirty, dûr'tî a, budr, brwnt, swga, Disbench, dis.bentsh' vt, dieisteddfodi

lleidio. A dirty woman, bronten Diruption, di.rup'shun s, vmderiad, vmrwygiad

Dis-, Di-, Dif- px, vn arwyddo nacâd, dadwneuthuriad, neu wahaniad

Disability, dis.â.bil'î.tî n, anallu, gwen-Disable, diz.ä'bl vt, analluogi

Disabuse, dis.â.büz' vt, didwyllo, iawnu Disaccomodation, dis.a.kom.ö.dä'shun n, anghyfleusdra

Disaccord, dis.a.kôrd' vt, anghytuno Disacknowledge, dis.ak, nol'ej vt, anaddef, gwadu

Disadvantage, dis.ad.van'täj n. colled. anfantais, afles: v, colledu, drygu Disadvantageous, dis.ad.van.tä'jus a,

anghyflëus Disaffect, dis.a.fekt' v, peri anghariad, Disaffection, dis.a.fek'shun n, anserch, anfoddlonedd [brofiad, gwad Disaffirmance, dis.a.fûr'mans n, gwrth-

Disafforest, dis.a.for'est vt. digoedwigo Disagree, dis.ä.grî vi, anghytuno Disagreement, dis.â.grî'ment n, amra-

fael, anghytundeb, anghydweddiad. anghydfod ffyddlawn Disalliege, dis.a.lîj' vi, myned yn an-Disallow, dis.a.lûw vt, anghymmerad-

wyo, gwrthod Disanchor, diz.ang'kûr vt, diangori

Disanimate, diz.an'î.mät vt. digaloni: dieneidio, lladd dirymu Disannul, dis.a.nul' vt, dilëu, diddymu, Disclaim, dis.kläm' vt, diarddel, diar-

Disappear, dis.a.pî'r' vi, diflanu, Ilifanu Disappoint, dis.a.pôînt vt, siomi, seithsiomiant Disappointment, dis.a.pôînt'ment

Disapprove, dis.a.prŵv vt, anghymmer- Discolour, dis.kul'ûr vt, diliwio, drygadwyo, gwrthod

Disarm, diz. arm' vt, dadarfogi, diarfu, diarfogi ansefydlu

Disarray, dis.a.ra' n, adwisg; terfysg, annhrefn: vt, dadwisgo; annhrefnu Disaster, diz.as'tûr a, anhap, trychineb, dryglam

Disastrous, diz.as'trus a, trychinebus, Discommendable, dis.ku.men'dâ.bl a, Disavow, dis.â.vûŵ' vt. diarddelwi Disavowal, dis.â.vûw'al n, gwad, nag

wng ymaith; gwasgaru Dirge, dîrj n, galarnad, marwnad, galar- Disbark, dis.bark' vt, dadlwytho, glanio Dirk, dûrk n, math o gleddyf byr, bidog Disbelief, dis.bî.lîf' n, anghoel, anffydd-

[anghoelio Dirtiness, dûr'tî.nes n, bryntni, budredd Disbelieve, dis.bî.lîv' vt, anghredu,

bawaidd, aflan; vt, diwyno, budreddu, Disbranch, disbrantsh' vt, digangenu, digeincio Disburden, dis.bûr'dn vt, difeichio, dad-

Disburse, dis.bûrs' vt, gwario, treulio, talu arian [talad: cost Disbursement, dis.bûrs'ment n, traul, Discalceate, dis.kal'shî.ät vt, diesgidio Discandy, dis.kan'dî-vi, toddi, dadleithio Discard, dis.kard' vt, diswyddo, diar-Discarnate, dis.kar'nät a, dignawd f ddel

Disceptation, dis.ep.tä'shun z, dadl; ymresymiad gwahaniaethu Discern, dî.zûrn' vt, canfod, dirnad, Discernible, di,zûr'nî,bl a, amlwg, dealldirnadaeth

Discernment, di.zurn'ment n, craffder, Discerptible, di.sûrp'tî.bl a, gwahanadwy dyeithro Discharge, dis.tsharj' v, gollwng, rhyddhau; talu; cyflawnu; ymarllwys; dilwytho; diswyddo; saethu, ergydio: n, gollyngdod; talnod; taliad; ergyd Discinct, di.singkt' a, llaes, rhydd, llac

Discind, di.sind' vt, gwahanu, rhanu, darnio dylynwr

Disciple, di.si'pl n, dysgybl, ysgolhaig, Disciplinable, dis'î.plin.â.bl a, athrylithgar, llywodraethus

Disciplinarian, dis.î.plî.nê'r'î.an n, dysgyblwr; carwr trefn [dysgyblaidd Disciplinary, dis'î.plin.ur.î a, trefnus; Discipline, dis'î.plin n, dysgyblaeth; rheolaeth: vt, dysgyblu, addysgu iawn drefnu; hyfforddi; ceryddu

ddelwi, gwadu, gwrthod Disclose, dis.klöz' vt, dynoethi, digelu, Disclosure, dis.klö'shûr n, dynoethiad,

Discomfit, dis.kum'fit vt, gorchfygu, dymchwelyd Discomfiture, dis.kum'fî.tshü'r n, gorch-

Disarrange, dis.a.ranj' vt, dadrestru, Discomfort, dis.kum'fûrt vt, tristau. gofidio, anghysuro, aflonyddu: n, anghysur, tristwch, gofid, aflonyddanghanmol antfodus Discommend, dis.ku.mend' vt, beio,

beius, ceryddus [lonvddu Discommode, dis,ku,möd' vt, blino, af-

DIS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, carve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Discommodious, dis.ku.mö'dî.us a, Discretion, dis.kresh'un n, dysbwyll. callineb, pwyll; synwyr.

anghyflëus annhrefnu Discompose, dis.kum.pöz' vt, aflonyddu;

Discomposure, dis.kum.pö'zhûr n, an- Discretionary, dis.kresh'un.ur.î a, dinhrefniad; cynhwrf, aflonyddwch

fysgu, cyffroi Disconformity, dis.kon.fôr'mî,tî

sondeb, anghydweddiad

Disconsolate, dis.kon'sö.lät a, prudd, anghysurus Discontent, dis.kon.tent' n, tristyd, an- Discubitory, dis.kü'bî.tur.î a, lled-Discontented, dis.con.ten'ted a, anfoddog, anesmwyth

Discontentment, dis.kon.tent'ment n, Discumber, dis.kum'bûr vt, diddyrysu; Discontinuance, dis.kon.tin'ü,ans n, ammharhad, peidiant, dysbeidiad, toliant Discursion, dis.kûr'shun n, amwibiad,

barhau; attal

Discontinuity, dis.kon.tî.nü'î.tî n, di- Discursory, dis.kûr'sur.î a, rhesymiadol

barhad: anghyfander

Discord, dis'kord n, anghydgord; gwrth- Discuss, dis.kus' vt, holi, chwilio, trin; anghydgerdd Discordance, dis.kôr.dans n, anundeb, Discussion, dis.kush'un n, arholiad, Discordant, dis.kôr'dant a, anghywir. Discutient, dis.kü'shent a, gwrthweithanghysson, anghywair

Discount, dis.kûŵnt' vt, erthynu, tynu

galoni anghefnogi Discourage, dis.kur'aj vt, llwfrhau, di-

Discouragement, dis.kur'aj.ment n, digalondid, anghefnogiad

traethawd: vi, ymresymu; traethu; areithio. Introductory discourse, rhag- Disembarrass, dis.em.bar'as vt, dad-Discourteous, dis.kor'tshus a, anfwyn,

eidd-dra

Discous, dis'kus a, fel dysgl, fel coeten ganfod, digelu, canfod

Discoverable, dis.kuv'ur.â.bl a, dirnadwy, olrheinadwy

dadenhuddiad, darganfyddiad

drygair: vt, anghoelio; anghlod, gwaradwyddo Discreet, dis.krit' a, call, synwyrol; Disentangle, dis.en.tang'gl vt, dad-Discrepance, dis.krep'ans, Discrepancy, ddyrysu; rhyddhau dis'krep'an.sî n, anghydfod [barthedig Disenthral, dis.en.thrôl' vt, rhyddhan,

Discrete, dis.krît' a, gwahanedig; dos- Disenthrone, dis.en.thron' vt, diorseddu

At discretion, heb ammodau

gyfyngol, diammodol

Disconcert, dis.kon.sûrt' vt, siomi, ter- Discretive, dis.krî'tiv a, dosbarthus

[anghydffurfiad Discriminable, dis.krim'î,nâ.bl a, gwahanadwy [haniaethu, dynodi Discongruity, dis.kon.grŵ'î.tî n, anghys- Discriminate, dis.krim'î.nät Discrimination, dis.krim,î.nä'shun n. gwahaniaethiad; dynodiad

[foddlonrwydd Discriminous, dis.krim'î.nus a, enbydus orweddleol [orweddiad [anfoddlondeb Discumbency, dîs.kum'ben.sî n, lled-

dadrwystro amrediad Discontinue, dis.con.tin'ii v, peidio, di- Discursive, dis.kûr'siv a, amredol, gwibiog, crwydrol, ammherthynol

Discus, dis'kus n, tafl-lech, coeten

Tymchwiliad eglurhau; chwalu

[gynghori iol: n, meddyginiaeth wrthweithiol Discounsel, dis.kûŵn'sel vt, gwrth- Disdain, dis.dän' a, dirmyg, ffieiddiad; trahâ; ysgorn; v, diystyru; ffieiddio; [diystyrllyd ysgornio Discount, dis'kûwnt n, erthyniad, toliad, Disdainful, dis.dän'fwl a, ffroenuchel, Discountenance, dis.kûŵn'tî.nans vt, Discase, diz.îz' n, clefyd, dolur, clwyf, afiechyd; anesmwythder, poen: vt,

[ poenedig aflonyddu, poeni Diseased, diz.îzd' a, claf, afiachus; Disedged, diz.ejd' a, difin, diawch, pŵl Discourse, dis.ko'rs' n, ymddyddan, Disembark, dis.em.bark' v, tirio, glanio, dadlwytho [ddyrysu, dadrwystro

[anfoesgar Disembitter, dis.em.bit'ûr vt, melusu, dadchwerwi Discourtesy, dis.kûr'tî.sî n, anfwyn- Disembodied, dis.em.bod'îd a, anghorff-Disembogue, dis.em.bög' v, ymarllwys;

[dad-ddyrysu aberu Discover, dis.kuv'ûr vt, dadguddio, dar- Disembroil, dis.em.brôîl' vt, difeichio,

Disenable, dis.en.ä'bl vt, analluogi; andadswyno addasu Disenchant, dis.en.tshant' vt, dadreibio.

Discovery, dis.kuv'ur.î n, dadguddiad, Disencumber, dis.en.kum'bûr vt, dad-

rwystro, difeichio Discredit, dis.kred'it n, gwaradwydd, Disengage, dis.en.gäj' vt, gollwng; diddyrysu; rhyddhau urddasu pwyllog Disennoble, dis.e.no'bl vt, diraddu, digwaredu

DIS

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, This; j=dzh. Disentrance, dis.en.trans' vt, deffroi o Disingenuous, dis.in.jen'ii.us a, hocedus,

ysgar

Disesteem, dis.es.tîm' n, dibarchiad, anfri: vt, difrio, dibarchu, bychanu Disfavour, dis.fä'vûr n, anghymmeriad: Disinterested, diz.in'tur.est.ed a, an-

vt, anghefnogi; anhoffi

harddu; hagru ffurfedigaeth Disfigure, dis.fig'ûr vt, anffurfio; an- Disjoin, dis.joîn' vt, dadgyssylltu, dad-

Disfigurement, dis.fig'ur.ment n, hylliad, Disjoint, dis.joint' vt, dadgymmalu Disfranchise, dis.fran'tshiz vt. difreinio:

Disfurnish, dis.fur'nish vt, diosg, dy-Disjunction, dis.jungk'shun n, dadgys-Disgarnish, dis.gâr'nish vt, diaddurno,

Disglorify, dis.glorr'î.fi vt, darostwng, iselu, diogoneddu

Disgorge, dis.gôrj' v, arllwys, chwydu, Disk, disk n, gwyneb gweledig yr haul, y ymarllwys, dadlyncu

gwaradwyddo: n, gwaradwydd; sar-

hâd, cywilydd; dianrhydedd Disgraceful, dis.gras'fwl a, cywilyddus, ammharchus, gwarthus [anfwyn Dislimb, dis.lim' vt, diaelodi, dryllio

Disguise, dis.giz'n, lledrith, ffuant; Dislocation, dis.lö.kä'shun n, dadgymtwyllwisg: v, ymddyeithrio, ffuantu, maliad ffugio, gwedd-ddullio, lledrithio, Dis-

guised in liquor, meddw Disgust, dis.gust' n. diffasrwydd; ffieiddrwydd: vt, diflasu, anfoddhau

Disgustful, dis.gust'fwl a, diflas, ffiaidd,

adgas, cas; finion, ffinionllyd Dish, dish n, dysgl, ysgudell; dysglaid Dishabile, dis.a.bil' n, borewisg, anwisg Dishabit, dis.hab'it vt. bwrw o gartref

Disharmony, dis.hâr'mö.nî n, anghyssondeb [gwangaloni Dishearten, dis.hâr'tn vt, digaloni, Dismast, dis.mast' vt, tori hwylbren,

Dishevel, dî.shev'el vt, dyrysu gwallt onest, anghywir, twyllodrus

anghyfiawnder; anniweirdeb Dishonour, diz.on'ûr n, dianrhydedd,

ammraint; gwarth: vt, dianrhydeddu, gwaradwyddo; diforwyno

Dishorn, dis.hôrn' vt, digornio Disincarcerate, dis.in.kar'sur.ät rhyddhau, digarcharu

Disinclination, dis.in.klî.nä'shun n, annhueddiad; gwrthwynebiad

Disincline, dis.in.klin' vt, annhueddu Disincorporate, dis.in.kôr'pö.rät vt, di- Disobedience, dis.ö.bî'dî.ens n, anufudd-

gorffori, gwahanu wch Disobedient, dis.ö.bî'dî,ent a, anhydyn, Disingenuity, dis.in.jî.nü'î.tî n, annheg- gwrthnysig, anufudd, anhywedd

dichellgar; annheg, anonest Disespouse, dis.es.pûŵz' vt, gwahanu, Disinherit, dis.in.her'it vt, didreftadu,

dietifeddu

Disinter, dis.in.tûr' vt, dadgladdu

hunanol; diduedd, teg

Disfiguration, dis.fig. ü.rä'shun n, an- Disinterestedness, diz.in'tur.est.ed.nes n, dihunanedd, tegwch Tuno, ysgar

> difuddio Disjudication, dis.ju.dî.ka'shun n, penderfyniad diosg Disjunctive, dis.jungk'tiv a, dadgys-

sylltiadol: n, gwahaniedydd, Disjunctive conjunction, cyssylltiad gwa-

lleuad, neu'r ser; coeten, tafl-lech Disgrace, dis.gras' vt, gwarthruddo; Dislike, dis.lik' n, anhoffedd, ffieiddiad,

casâd: vt, anhoffi, angharu, casäu Disliken, dis.li'kn vt, anghyffelybu,

annhebygu Disgracious, dis.grä'shus a, angharedig, Dislocate, dis'lö kät vt, dadgymmalu

Dislodge, dis.loj' vt, dilochesu, didyo, Disloyal, dis.loi'al a, anffyddlawn,

anghywir; gwrthfreiniol Dismal, diz'mal a, cethin, erchyll, echryslawn; hyll; galarus, gresynol; tywyll; ansiriol, chwith. A dismal moan, oerlef [hyllder, chwithrwydd Dismalness, diz'mal,nes n, erchyllder, Dismantle, dis.man'tl vt, difurio; difan-

tellu, diosg Dismask, dis.mask' vt, digelu, dihatru

dadhwylbrenu Dishonest, diz.on'est a, anffyddlawn, an- Dismay, dis.mä' n, braw, ofn, dychryn, arswyd: vt, brawychu, ofni, digaloni Dishonesty, diz.on'est.î n, anonestrwydd, Disme, dîm n, degwm darnio

Dismember, dis.mem'bûr vt, diaelodi, Dismiss, dis.mis' vt, diswyddo; goll-

wng ymaith; rhyddhau Dismissal, dis.mis'al, Dismission, dis-

mish'un n, diswyddiad, gollyngdod; anfoniad ymaith; rhyddhâd [wystlo Dismortgage, dis.môr'gäj vt, dadar-Dismount, dis.mûŵnt' v, disgyn, dyfod i lawr; taflu i lawr, dadymchwelyd; didrwyllo cyflegr

DIS path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Disobey, dis.ö,bä' vt, anufuddhau, tros-|Displosion, dis.plö'zhun n, traisruthriad [ digio ; drygu | Dispoil, dis.pôîl' vt, anrheithio, ysbeilio dis.ö.blij' vt, anfoddhau; Disport, dis po'rt' n, difvrwch: v, difvru Disorder, diz.ôr'dûr n, annhrefn, terchwareu; anlladu [rheoliad; aralliae fysg; afiechyd: vt, annhrefnu; an- Disposal, dis.pö'zal n, trefniad, triniad penrydd, didrefn Dispose, dis.pöz' vt, tueddu; addasu Disorderly, diz.ôr'dûr.lî a, afreolus; trefnu, dosbarthu; cyflëu; defnyddio Disordinate, diz.ôr'dî.nät a, afreolaidd, To dispose of, gwerthu; rhoddi; cae anghymmedrol Weirio gwared o. To be disposed to, bod â' Disorganize, diz.ôr'gâ.nïz vt, dadgyfryd ar, clywed ar ei galon. To be Disown, diz.on' vt, gwadu, gwrthod, disposed of, ar werth, i'w werthu diarddel, diarddelwi amledu Disposition, dis.pö.zish'un n, trefniad

Dispand, dis.pand' vt, lledu allan, taenu, Dispansion, dis.pan'shun n, amlediad, vmlediad bychanu, difrio Disparage, dis.par'aj vt, ammharchu, Dispossess, dis.pu.zes' vt, difeddiannu Disparagement, dis.par'aj.ment n, anfri,

gwarth, gogan, dirmyg Disparate, dis pâ.rät a, anghyfartal Disparity, dis.par'î.tî n, anghyfartalwch Dispart, dis.part' vt, rhanu, gwahanu Dispassion, dis.pash'un n, diddigrwydd,

llarieidd-dra Dispassionate, dis.pash'un.ät a, arafaidd, Dispel, dis.pel' vt, chwalu, gwasgaru

Dispensable, dis.pen'sâ.bl a, gwariadwy, meddygdy Dispensary, dis.pen'sur.î n, cyfferdy;

wyliad, trefniad; goddefiad, esgusodiad; trwydded

Dispense, dis.pens' v, rhanu; gweinyddu; Dispeople, dis.pî'pl vt, dibobli, difrodi

Disperge, dis.pûrj' vt, taenellu, taenu Disperse, dis.pûrs' v, gwasgaru, chwalu,

taenu, hau Dispersion, dis.pûr'shun n, gwasgarawd, Dispirit, dis.pir'it vt, digaloni, anwroli, le, symmud

Displace, dis.pläs' vt, anghyflëu; troi o Displacency, dis.plä'sen.sî n, aufoddlonedd: anfoesedd

Displant, dis.plant' vt, diwreiddio, dadwreiddiad, dadblaniad

Display, dis.pla n, dadblygiad, arddanbaner Displeasant, dis.plez'ant a, anhyfryd.

Displease, dis.plîz' vt, anfoddio, digio, Disquiet, dis.kwï'et, Disquietude, dis-To be displeased, digio, sori Displeasure, dis.plezh'ûr n, anfodd, soriant, digter

Displode, dis.plöd' vt, gollwng allan ymchwiliad, dadleuol

dosbarthiad; llvwiad; gogwyddiad cymhwysiad, tuedd, hwyl, tymmer ansawdd, aniaeth, greddf

Dispraisable, dis.prä'zâ.bl a, anghan-Dispraise, dis.präz'n, anghlod, anfoliant anair: vt, anfoli, goganu, beio; cablu Dispread, dis.pred' vt, taenu ar led, lled-

[pwyllus Disprofit, dis.prof'it n, afles, anfudd Disproof, dis.prŵf' n, gwrthbrawf Disproportion, dis.prö.po'r'shun n anghymmesuriaeth, anghyfartaledd

anghymmedroldeb: vt, anghydranu anghymmesuro; anghyfartalu Dispensation, dis.pen.sä'shun n, goruch- Disproportionable, dis.prö.po'r'shun.â.bl

Disproportionate, dis.pro.po'r'shun.at a, anghydran, anghyfatebol Dispensatory, dis.pen'sâ.tur.î n, cyffer- Disprovable, dis.prw'vâ.bl a, gwrthbrof-

Disprove, dis.prŵv' vt, dadbrofi, gwrth-Dispunishable, dis.pun'ish.â.bl a. anghospadwy

Dispurse, dis.purs' vt, gwastraffu, treulic [gwasgariad Disputable, dis.pü'tâ.ble α, dadleuadwy. ammhëus resymwr Disputant, dis.pü'tant n, dadleuwr, ym-Disputation, dis.pü.tä'shun n, dadleuad,

> Disputatious, dis.pü.tä'shus, Disputative, dis.pü'tâ.tiv a, dadleugar, cecraidd, ymrysongar, croes

Displantation, dis.plan.tä'shun n, di-Dispute, dis.püt'n, dadl, vmryson, amrafael: v, ymbyncio, dadleu, ymryson; gwrthwynebu bynciwr gosiad: vt, gosod allan, amlygu, taenu Disputer, dis.pü'tûr n, dadleuwr, ymar led. To display a banner, dyrchafu Disqualify, dis,kwol'i.fi vt, anaddasu, anghvinhwyso Disquiet. dis.kwi'et vt, aflonvddu, blino,

kwi'î,tüd n, anesmwythder, aflonyddwch, anorphwysdra; cynhwrf, blinder gyda thwrf Disquisition, dis.kwî.zish'un n, arholiad,

öre ; läte, line, nö, müte ; she, zh=z äzûre ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Disregard, dis.rî.gard' n, diystyrwch, Dissimulation, di.sim.ü.la'shun n, rhag-

anfriad: vt, divstyru, bychanu

Disregardful, dis.rî.gârd'fwl a, esgeu-Dissipable, dis'î.pa.bl a, gwasgaradwy lus; dirmvglawn Disrelish, dis.rel'ish n, diflasdod; ffieidd-

rwydd: vt, diflasu; anhoffi Disreputable, dis.rep'ü.tä.bl a, anghlod-

fawr, dibarch

Disrepute, dis.rî.pût', Disreputation, dis-

Disrespect, dis.rî.spekt' n, ammharch, gar, dibarch Disrespectful, dis.rî.spekt'fwl a, anfoes-

Disruption, dis.rup'shun n, ymdoriad, ymrwygiad; gwahaniad

Dissatisfy, di.sat'is.fi vt, anfoddio, an-

Dissect, di.sekt' vt, difynu, manwl-Dissection, di.sek'shun n, difyniad; difyniaeth

Disseize, di,sîz' vt, difeddiannu, difeddu Disseizee, dis.î.zi' n, un difeddiannedig Disseizin, di.sî'zin n, difeddiad, trais-

Disseizor, di.sî'zûr n, difeddiannwr

ygrwydd

argelu. Dissembling, dauwynebog, Disseminate, di.sem'î.nät vt, hau, taenu Distain, dis.tän' vt, ystaenio, goliwio

ad, taeniad

Dissension, di,sen'shun n, anghydsyniad Dissensious, di.sen'shus a, cynhenus

Dissent, di.sent'n, anghytundeb; anghydsyniad, ymneillduad, neillduad: vi, anghytuno, anghydsynio; ymwahanu, ymneillduo; gwrthdybio. Dissentingchapel, ty cwrdd ymneillduwyr

Dissentaneous, dis.en.tä'nî.us a, anghytunol

Dissenter, di.sen'tûr n, ymneillduwr Dissentient, di.sen'shent a, anghydsyn-

iol: n, ymneilldüydd, nacäwr Dissertation, dis.ûr.tä'shun n, traith;

Disserve, di.sûrv' vt, aflesu, niweidio,

Disservice, di.sûr'vis n, anghymmwynas Dissever, di.sev'ûr vt, dadgyssylltu, dy-

Dissidence, dis'î, dens n, anghytundeb Dissilition, dis.î.lish'un n, ymdoriad

Dissimilar, di.sim'î.lûr a, annhebyg, amryfal, amryfeilryw, anghyffelyb

rith, ffugiad, lledrithiant

Dissipate, dis'î.pät vt, chwalu, gwasgaru, afradloni, gwastraffu

Dissipation, dis.î.pä'shun n, gwasgariad; gwastraff, afradlondeb

Dissociate, di.sö'shî.ät vt, digyfeillio, digyfieuo gwahaniad rep, ü.tä'shun n, anfri: vt, ammharchu Dissociation, di.sö.shî.ä'shun n, ysgariad, Dissolute, dis'ö.lüt a, penrydd, afrad-

lawn, diffaith [oferedd Dissoluteness, dis'ö.lüt.nes n, penryddid,

Disrobe, dis, röb' vt. dadwisgo, diosg, Dissolution, dis, ö, lü'shun n, ymddattodiad, toddiad, ymdoddiad; marwolaeth; gollyngiad; diddymiad, dadgorfforiad Dissolvable, di.zol'vâ.bl, Dissoluble, dis'-

ö.lü.bl a, dattodadwy, dadmeradwy chwilio Dissolve, di.zolv' v, toddi, dadleithio, ymollwng; dattod; digorffori, dadgorffori, dadgyssylltu; diweddu. To dissolve parliament, gollwng ymaith

y senedd [dadleithydd Dissolvent, di.zol'vent n, dadmerydd, Dissonance, dis'ö.nans n, anghydseiniad Dissonant, dis'ö.nant n, anghydsain, [gwrthannog anghysson Dissemblance, di.sem'blans n, annheb- Dissuade, di.swad' vt, gwrthgymhell,

Dissuasion, di.swä'shun n, gwrthgynghor Dissemble, di.sem'bl vi, ffugio, lledrithio; Dissyllable, di.sil'â.bl n, gair o ddwy

ar led, lledu Distaff, dis'taf n, cogail, cogeilyn

Dissemination, di.sem.î.nä'shun n, heu-Distance, dis'tans n, pellder, pelldra; cyfrwng: vt, pelläu, gadael ar ol. great distance, hirbell

Distant, dis'tant a, pell, pellenig, anghysbell. Not distant, nid ym mhell Distaste, dis.täst' n, diflasrwydd: vt,

diflasu: casău: alaru Distasteful, dis.täst'fwl a, ffiaidd, diflas, Distemper, dis.tem'pûr n, gwst, anhwyl, saldra: vt, annhymmeru; annhrefnu Distemperate, dis.tem'pur.ät a, anghymmedrol

Distemperature, dis.tem'pur.ä.tshü'r n, Distend, dis.tend' vt, arledu, arlydanu,

drygu Distention, dis.ten'shun n, arlediad. Distich, dis'tik n, pennill dwy fraich;

cywydd deuair Distil, dis.til' v, distyllio; dyhidlo

gwahannodol; croew

Distillation, dis.ti.la'shun n, distylliad, defnyniad distylldy Distillery, dis.til'ur.î n, distyllyddiaeth, Distinct, dis.tingkt' a, eglur, amlwg;

91

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tŵ=too, twk=took; Distinction, dis.tingk'shun n, gwahan-Ditcher, ditsh'ûr n, cloddiwr, ffosiwr

iaeth; rhagoriaeth Distinctive, dis.tingk'tiv n, gwahan-Ditto, dit'o ad, eto, yr un, yr un peth

manwl nodiad, amlygrwydd

Distinguish, dis.ting'gwish v, gwahan- Diuretic, di.ii.ret'ik a, troethbar enwogi

Croesdroad ystumio

Distract, dis.trakt' vt, aflonyddu, blino; Divarication, di.var.î.kä'shun n, fforch gwallgofi. Distracted, ynfyd, gwall-

Distraction, dis.trak'shun n, annhrefn; olrhain, Diving-bell, suddgloch gwallbwyll, gorphwylliad

Distrain, dis.tran vt. gafaelu, attafaelu Distrainable, dis.tra'na.bl a, attafaeladwy Diverge, dî.vûrj' vi, ymbelläu, osgoi Distraint, dis, trant' n, attafael, attafeiliad Divergent, dî, vûr'jent a, ymbellao Distream, dis.trîm' vi, llifo, dylifo, ffrydio

Distress, distres' n, cyfyngder, ing, blin- Divers, di'vûrz n, amryw, amryfal, aml der, trallod, adfyd, helbul; attafaeliad: Diverse, di'vûrs a, gwahanol; annheby,

tuddio, trallodi

Distressful, dis.tres'fwl a, gofidus, ad-Diversify, dî,vûr'sî,fï vt, amrywio; gwafydus, gorthrymderus, helbulus, blin Distribute, dis.trib'üt vt, rhanu, dos-

barthu; cyfranu, cyflëu Distribution, dis.trî.bü'shun n, rhaniad; cyflead; iawndrefniad; dosbarthiad

igol; haelionus District, dis'trikt n, tiriogaeth; rhandir, wch, adloniad ddiried: vt, anymddiried, drwgdybio

pryderus Disturb, dis.tûrb' vt, aflonyddu, cy- dant a, rhanadwy

Disturbance, dis.tûr'bans n, terfysg, Divide, dî.vïd' v, cyfranu; dosbarthu cynhwrf, cyffro, aflonyddwch, cythrudd

Disunite, dis. ü.nït' v, gwahanu, ysgaru, daduno

Disusage, dis. ü'zäj, Disuse, dis. üs' n,

anghynnefindra, anarferiad Disusé, dis. üz' vt, anarferu, diarferu

Disvaluation, dis.val.ü, a'shun n, dibris- Divinity, dî.vin'î, tî n, duwdod; duwiniad, sarhâd

Disvalue, dis.val'ü vt, dirmygu, bychanu Divisibility, dî.viz.î.bil'î.tî n, hyranedd Disvouch, dis.vûŵtsh' vt, gwrthbrofi, Divisible, dî.viz'î.bl a, rhanadwy anwirio, gwadu

Ditch, ditsh n, clawdd, ffos, camlas: v, rhaniad; cyfraniaeth; ymraniad. Sigr cloddio. Ditch-dock, tafol Mair

[iaethol Dithyramb, dith'î,ramb n, gwin-gerdd Distinctness, dis.tingkt'nes n, eglurder, Ditty, dit'î n, cân, canig. A sorrowfu ditty, cwyn-gerdd Ttrwythba

iaethu, dosbarthu, dynodi; hynodi; Diurnal, dï.ûr'nal n, dyddlyfr: a, dydd [gwahanadwy iol, beunyddiol Distinguishable, dis.ting'gwish.â.bl a, Diuturnity, dï.ü.tûr'nî.tî n, parhaus

Distort, dis.tôrt' vt, gwyrgamu, cam- Divan, di.van' n, y prif gynghor yn hanrant Distortion, dis.tôr'shun n, camystum, Divaricate, dï.var'î.kät v, fforchogi, gwa

> ogiad; ymraniad Dive, div vi, ymsuddo, dwfndreiddic Diver, di'vûr n, ymsuddiwr; dwfn

> lledwyr

osgoawl llawe vt, arwasgu, gorthrymu, blino, cys- Diversification, di.vûr.sî,fî.kä'shun n amrywiad, tryfrithiad Diversion, dî.vûr'shun n, difyrwch, ad

loniad; gwyrad; troad o'r neilldu Diversity, dî.vûr'sî.tî n, amryfeiliant difyru, llon amrywiaeth Divert, dî.vûrt' vt, troi o'r neilldu Distributive, dis.trib'ü.tiv a, cyfraned-Divertive, dî.vûr'tiv a, difyrus, difyrga ardal Divertisement, dî.vûr'tiz.ment n, difyr-

Distrust, dis.trust' n, anhyder, anym- Divest, dî.vest' vt, dihatru, diosg, di [ difuddiat feddiannu Distrustful, dis.trust'fwl a, drwgdybus; Divesture, dî.ves'tshûr n, diosgiad

[thruddo; terfysgu Dividable, dî.vi'dâ.bl, Dividant, dî.vi'

talgyfrar gwahanu Disuniform, dis. u'nî.fôrm a, anunffurf, Dividend, div'î.dend n, rhan, rhandwy gariad Divider, dî.vi'dûr n, rhanwr, dosbarthw Disunion, dis. ü'nî.un n, anghydfod; ys-Dividual, dî.vij'ü.al a, rhanedig, dos barthedig

oliaeth Divination, div.î.nä'shun n, dewiniaeth Disunity, dis. ii'nî.tî n, anundeb, anun-Divine, dî.vin' n, duwinydd, dewinydd a, duwiol, duwinyddol, dewin: v dewino, darogan; dyfalu

Diviner, dî.vi'nûr n, dewin, daroganwr

vddiaeth

Division, dî.vizh'un n, rhan, cyfran

of division (:), cyfraneb, cyfrannod

ore: läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, THis; j=dzh. DON Divisor, dî.vi'zûr n, cyfranydd, rhan- Doggish, dog'ish a, ciaidd, brathlyd

iedydd Divorce, dî.vors' vt, ysgar, gwahanu: n,

Divorcement, dî.vo'rs'ment n, ysgariad Divulgate, dî.vul'gät, Divulge, dî.vulj'

vt, cyhoeddi, dadgelu Divulsion, dî.vul'shun n, dadgyssylltiad, Dogmatist, dog mâ.tist n, awduriaeth-Dizen, dī'zn vt, taclu, addurno, gwychu

Dizziness, diz'î.nes n, penysgafnder, Doit, dôît n, darn o arian

Dizzy, diz'î a, pensyfrdan, difeddwl Do, dŵ (did, done) e, gwneuthur, alaeth: et, cyfranu, rhanu gwneyd, gwnelyd. I have done, yr Doletin, dô'fŵl, Dolesom, dôi'sum a, wyf wedi dybenu. How do you dô? galarus, trymllyd. [rwydd, iradedd gwna hwna y tro. Do not, peidiwch â, Doll, dol n, delwan plentyn

llwyddo. Doings, gweithredoedd; trafferth; ystŵr. Did I, thou, he, &c? Dolor, dö'lûr n, gofid; poen; galar, a ddarfu i mi, i ti, iddo?

hyddysg, hydyn [fryd; gwaredd Dolorous, dol'ö.rus a, alaethus; galarus; Docility, dö.sil'î.tî n, hyddysgedd, eorth-Dock, dok n, llongborth; cloren march; Dolphin, dol'fin n, môr-hwch, dolffyn

yard, llongorsaf

Doctor, dok'tûr n, cadeirdraw, dysg-Dome, döm n, cromen, tŵr bwaog awdwr, athraw, doethawr

Doctrinal, dok'trî.nal a, athrawiaethol Doctrine, dok'trin a, athrawiaeth, athron-

ysgrifenbrawf iadol; ardystiol

ochrog Dodecagon, dö.dek'â.gun n, dull deuddeg

Doe, do n. ewig Lgeirdroi Dog, dog n, ci; cian: vt, dirgel-olrhain. Dog-briar, mieri Mair, rhôs Mair. dyddiau'r cŵn. Dog-fish, morgi, penci, ci coeg. Dog-kennel, cynhordy,

Dog-sleep, ffuant-gwsg, cwsg ci. Dog-star, seren y ci Doge, doj n, penllywydd Venis gynt

Doggedness, dog'ed.nes n, ystyfnig-Don, don n, enwad uchelwr yn yr rwydd; cieidd-dra, anhynawsedd logger, dog'ûr n, ysgoren, llong fechan

. anghelfydd, crach: n, pryddest wael neu afreolaidd

[ysgariaeth; llythyr ysgar Dogma, dog ma n, egwyddor sefydledig;

pwnc athrawiaethol

Dogmatical, dog.mat'î.kal a, hunangryf, cyndyn [dattodiad Dogmatism, dog'mâ.tizm n, meistrol-

wr; dysgawdwr pendant [sicr-haeru Dizzard, diz'ûrd n, ffol, cadafael, hurth- Dogmatize, dog'mâ.tiz vi, awduriaethu; [madrondod Doily, dôi'lî n, math o liain

Dole, döl n, cyfran, dogn; cwynfan,

sut yr ydych chwi? That will do, Dolefulness, döl'fwl.nes n, alaethus-

Do I? a ydwyf fi? To do well, Dollar, dol'ûr n, darn arian gwerth yng

nghylch 4s. 6c.

alaeth neu ofid Docible, dos'î.bl, Docile, dos'il a, hydrin, Dolorific, dol.ö.rif'ik a, yn achosi poen

dolurus

tafol: vt, tori. Dock-leaf, dail tafol. Dolt, dölt n, delff, penbwl, hurthgen Sour dock, surain y maes. Dock-Doltish, döl'tish a, delffaidd, hurt, penbylaidd

Docket, Doquet, dok'et n, hyfforddnod, Domain, dö, män' n, treftadaeth, etifeddiaeth, tir meddiant; arglwyddiaeth

Domestic, dö.mes'tik a, tyaidd, teuluaidd, cartrefol: n, teulu was, gwas,

cartref Domicil, dom'î.sil n, anneddle, trigfa, Document, dok'ü.ment n, addysgiad; Dominant, dom'i.nant a, yn llywodr-Documental, dok.ü.men'tal a, hyffordd aethu, â'r llywodraeth ganddo, yn rheoli; arglwyddiaethol: n, y pum-

nod (mewn cerddoriaeth) Dodge, doj v, traws-ddadleu, cecru, Dominate, dom'î.nät v, gorthrechu, dar-

ostwng; arglwyddiaethu Doff, dof vt, dadwisgo, dihatru; gohirio Domination, dom.î.nä'shun, n, rheoliad, arglwyddiaeth [arglwyddiaethu Domineer, dom.î.nî'r' v, rhwystro, tra-

Dog-cheap, rhy isel-bris. Dog-days, Dominical, dö.min'î, kal a, perthynol i'r Arglwydd. Dominical-letter, llythyren y Sul Dominic

Dominican, dö.min'î.kan a, o urdd Dominion, dö.min'yun n, llywodraeth. arglwyddiaeth, rheolaeth, awdurdod

Dogged, dog'ed a, ystyfnig; ciaidd, sarig Domino, dom'î.nö n, cwcwll mynach

Hispaen Donation, dö.nä'shun n, rhodd, anrheg; Doggerel, dog'ur.el a, gorwael, salw, Donative, don'â.tiv n, rhodd; rhodd ddigyfrwng: a,rhoddedig,rhoddiannol

Done, dun pp .- Do.

93

DRA pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Dove, duv n, colomen. Donee, dö.nî' n, derbyniwr rhodd Stock-dove cuddan, ysguthan. Ring-dove, ys-Donor, dö'nûr n, anrhegwr, rhoddwr Doodle, dŵ'dl n, diogyn; oferwr, hurtyn guthan gadwynog. turtur, colomen Fair. Doom, dŵm n, dedfryd, barn, brawd: vt, barnu, dyfarnu, collfarnu. Doom'sday, dydd y farn, dydd brawd. Dovelike, duv'lik a, colomenaidd, di

Doom's-day book, cofrestr o etifeddiaethau a wnaethpwyd ar arch Gwilym I. Doom's-man, barnwr Door, do'r, n, drws, dor; porth. Doorframe, attegwisg drws. Door-keeper, drysor, porthor. Door-post, gorsin, Dowdy, dûw'dî n, benyw annhaclus e

gorsing, post drws. Upper door-post,

capan drws, gwarddrws Doree, dö'rä n, yr eurgefn. Gelwir yn gyffredin John Doree (jaune doré)

Doric, dor'ik a, Doraidd

drawst, swmer drws Dormer, dôr'mûr n, ffenestr yn nen ty

Dormitive, dôr'mî'tiv n, meddyginiaeth ewsgbar [hundy; hunfa y meirw Dormitory, dôr'mi.tur.i n, ystafell gysgu.

Dormouse, dôr'mûŵs n, pathew Dorn, dôrn n, math o bysgodyn

Dorp, dôrp n, pentref, cordref Dorsal, dôr'sal a, cefnol

Dorser, dôr'sûr n, cefn-gawell, baner Dose, dös n, dogn: vt, dogni

Dot, dot n, man, nod: v, manu, nodi Dotage, dö'täj n, penwendid, lledfryd-

Dotal, dö'tal a, gwaddolog

Dotard, dö'tûrd, Doter, dö'tûr n, tra-Dowse, dûws n, cernod, dyrnod, bon serchwr; un penwan

Dote, döt vi, gorhoffi, ffolserchu; ynfydu Dottard, dot'ûrd n, coeden a docir yn

Double, dub'l a, dyblyg, deublyg, dauddyblyg: v, plygu, dyblygu, deu- Dozen, duz'n n, deuddeg, dwsin dyblygiad, dill; cymmaint arall. Double-meaning, mwvsder

Doubt, dûŵt v, aminheu, petruso, rhuso: n. ammheu, ammheuaeth; dadl

Doubtless, dûŵt'les ad, yn ddian, yn

Doughty, daw'ri a, gwych, dewrwyce, Draggle drag'l a, dibbo, dylusgo Douse, dirws n, trochiad: v, cernodio: Dragnet, drag'net n, llusgraved

Turtle-dove Dove-cot niwed Dovetail, duv'tal n, math o gysswll mewn gwaith coed: vt, cyssylltu

Dowable, dûw'â.bl a, gwaddoladwy Dowager, dûŵ'ä.jûr n, gwraig weddw Queen dowager, brenines waddolog

Dowel, dûw'el n, hoelbren, ebillen Dower, dûw'ûr, Dowery, dûw'ur.î n gwaddol, cynnysgaeth, agweddi

Dowerless, dûw'ur.les a, digynnysgaetl Dormant, dôr mant a, yn cysgu; tan Dowlas, dûw las n, math o liain cryf gudd, o'r golwg. Dormant tree, prif- Down, dûwn n, manblu, pân, plucar goffew, plu'r gweunydd; gwastadedd rhos: ad, i lawr, i waered, obry, tua' llawr, Downs, noethdir, gwastattir

Downcast, dûŵn'kast a, prudd, digalon Downfall, dûwn'fôl n, cwymp, codwm Downhill, dûŵn'hil n, gwaered, gori

waered, llethr, llechwedd Downright, dûwn'rit a, noeth, amlwg

didwyll, gonest, pendant Downward, dû ŵn'wûrd a, tua'r llawr

Downward, dûwn'wûrd, Downwards dû ŵn'wûrdz ad, i lawr, i waered, tuaj Downy, dûŵ'nî a, pluaidd, manbluog

clust: vt. cernodio Doxology, doks.ol'ö.jî n, mawlgan, mawl Doxy, dok'sî n, cyffoden, putain, dyhire Doze, döz vi, huno, lledgysgu, hepian n, ewsg vsgafn, gogwsg, amrant-hun

blygu; rhedeg a gwethredeg; n, plyg. Doziness, dö'zi.nes n, cysgadrwydd [mr Dozy, dözî a, cysglyd, syfrdan, marw

Doublet, dub'let n, math o wasgawd: Deab. drab a, llwydwyn: n. budrogen Doubloon, dub.lwn' n, bath Hispaen- Draelon, dram n, wythfed ran o was Drachma, drak'mâ n, hen ddarn aria

Draff, draf n, soeg, gweisgion, golchior Drafy, draf'i a. soeglyd, gwaddodlyd

Thorg. drog a, our llusg: tyafach: 1

öre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Dragon, drag'un n, draig. Snap-dragon, Drench, drentsh n, meddyglyn i farch:

trwyn y llo. Dragon-fly, gwas y ot, mwydo; trwytho; trochi neidr gldrgymhell, gorfodi Dragoon, drâ.gŵn' m, marchflwr: vt, trwsiad; addurnad: v. gwisgo,

Drain, dran n, dyfrffos, soch: v, dyhyspyddu, sychu, cwteru

Drainable, drä nâ.bl a, dyhyspyddadwy Drainage, drä'näj n, dyhyspyddiaeth

Drake, drak n, ceiliog hwyad, adiad Dram, dram n, traffwnc o wirod; wyth- Drew, drŵ pt .- Draw

fed ran o wns

Drama, dram'â n, chwareu dynwaredol Dramatic, drâ.mat'ik a, chwarëyddol Dramatist, dram'â.tist n, awdwr chwa- Drift, drift n, amcan, nwyd, tuedd;

Drank, drangk pt.—Drink reuwaith Drape, drap v, gwneyd brethyn

Draper, dra pûr n, brethynwr; llieiniwr Drill, dril n, trwydden, ebill, trul; cor-Drapery, drä pûr.î n, brethyniaeth.

brethynau; llieiniau Drastic, dras'tik a, cryf, nerthol, effeith- Drink, dringk n, diod, llyn, gwirod: v

Draugh, draf n, golchion, soeg, sorod Draught, draft n, traflwnc, llymaid;

gynllun; cynysgrif; gwahanlu.

Draught-horse, march tynu Draughts, drafts, n, math o chwareu Draw, drö (drew, drawn) v, tynu, llusgo;

arwain; Ilunio, llinellu. Draw near, Drivel, driv'l n, glafoerion, ymboer; agosäu, nesäu

Drawback, drô'bak n, ad-dal, ad-daliad Driveller, driv'l.ûr n, glafoerwr; un pen-

Drawbridge, drô'brij n, ysgrogell Drawers, drôrz np, llodrau. drawers, llogellgist Drawing, drô'ing n, tyniad; arlun, llun,

Drawl, drôl v, llusgo geiriau, trwm-Drizzly, driz'lî a, Drawn, drôn pp.—Draw siarad ray, drä n, car, car hir, car trol

Drayman, dra'man n, cariwr, gyrwr trol Droll, dröl n, ysgentyn, digrifwas: a, brazel, draz'l n, budrogen, dyhiren

Dread, dred n, ofn, arswyd, braw, dych-Drollery, drö'lur,î n, arabedd, cymwedd

Ilvd: vt, ofni

Preamless, drim'les n, difreuddwyd

Drear, dri'r. Dreary, dri'r'i a, hyll. Droplet, drop'let a, defnyn erchyll, echrysol

redge, drej n, rhwyd llymeirch; cym- Dropwort, drop'wûrt n, crogedyf, crogmysgedd: rt. treillio: blodio bwyd yn edeu

treillfiwch

Dregs, dregz np, gwaddod, gwaelodion; sychder, gwres; syched

trwsiad; addurniad: v. gwisgo.

dilladu; addurno, trwsio, trin; gwrteithio; cyweirio, cyffeithio. dressed, trwsiadus

Dresser, dres'ûr n, ceginfwrdd; gwisgwr Dressy, dres'î a, gwisgwych

Dribble, drib'l v, defnynu; dyboeri Dribblet, drib'let n, manddyled

Drier, dri'ûr n, sychydd: a, sychach

lluchfa; cluder; croeslwybr: v, lluchio, lluwchio; gyru

nant; epa: vt, treulio; dysgu milwyr; goferu

(drank, drunk), yfed; traflyncu; ymddiodi. Sour drink, chwiblen

llynciad; arloesdy, geudy; tyn, tyn- Drinkable, dring kâ.bl a, yfadwy, i'w iad, tynfa: arlun, cynllun; bras-Drip, drip n, dyferiad: vi, dyferu, defnynu. Dripping, toddion, dyferion.

Dripping-pan, padell y toddion Drive, driv (drove, driven) v, gyru, gwthio, ymlid. Driven snow, man ôd

ynfydyn: vi, ymboeri; ynfydu

wan, ynfydyn

Chest of Driver, dri'vûr n, gyrwr, gyriedydd [darluniad Drizzle, driz'l vi, defnynu, gwlithwlawio. Drizzling weather, lleith-hin manddefnynog,

defniog Droil, drôîl vi, araf weithio: n, diogyn

digrif, cellweirus, ysmala

ryn: a. ofnadwy, arswydus, dychryn- Dromedary, drum'î.dur.î n, math o irad gammarch Dreadful, dred'fwl a, erchyll, echryslawn, Drone, drön n, begegyr, bychygyr;

Dreadless, drèd'les a, diofn, diarswyd, Dronish, drö'nish a, diog, cysglyd [n, breuddwyd Droop, drŵp vi, dihoeni, llipäu, methu Dream, drim (dreamt) v, breuddwydio: Drop, drop n, dyferyn, dafn, defnyn; clusttlysyn: v, dyferu, defnynu;

dra Dropsical, drop'sî, kal a, dyfrglwyfus Dreariness, dri'r'i.nes n, tywyllni, hyll- Dropsy, drop'sî n, dyfrglwyf

Dredging-box, blawdflwch, Dross, dros n, sorod, sothach; gorferw; Drossy, dros'î a, sothachlyd, ammhur Dreggy, dreg'î a.gwaddodlyd f gwehilion, Drought, drûŵt, Drouth, drûŵth n, DUN path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Droughty, drûw'tî a, sych-hinog, tesog, Duckling, duk'ling n, hwyad ieuanc sychedig [mintai: pt.—Drive Duckweed, duk'wid n, bwyd yr hwyad, Drove, dröv n, gyr, deadell, cenfaint, y gyflafan, llinos y dwfr Drover, drö'vûr n, porthmon, gyrwr, Duct, dukt n,pibell; ffordd, llwybr [blyg gyriedydd trochi Ductile, duk'til n, hydyn, ystwyth, hy-Drown, drûwn v, boddi, suddo, soddi, Ductility, duk.til'î.tî n, ystwythdra Drowning, drûw'ning n, bawdd, boddiad. Dudgeon, duj'un n, bidogan; drygnwyd.

Drowning-place, boddfa syrthni Drowsiness, drûwzî.nes n, cysgadrwydd, Due, dü n, dyled; haeddiant; iawn: Drowsy, drûŵ'zî a, cysglyd, marwaidd

Drub, drub n, ffonod, llach, dyrnod, llab: vt. llabio, llachio, dulio, ffustio Drudge, druj n, cystogwr, cystegwr; Duellist, dü'el.ist n, ornestwr

waith, cwst Drudgery, druj'ur.î n, caledwaith, budr- Duet, dü.et', Duetto, dü.et'o n, cân Drug, drug n, cyffyr meddygol; gwael-Drugget, drug'et n, math o lawrlen beth

Druggist, drug'ist n, cyfferiwr

Druid, drw'id n, derwydd Druidical, drŵ.id'î,kal a, derwyddol Druidism, drŵ'îd.ism n, derwyddiaeth,

derwyddoniaeth Drum, drum n, tabwrdd, rhuglen: v, tabyrddu. Drum-major, prifdabyrdd-

wr. Drum-stick, tabyrddffon Drummer, drum'ûr n, tabyrddwr Drunk, drungk a, meddw, brwysg: pp. brwysgyn, diotwr -Drink Drunkard, drung'kûrd n, meddwyn,

Drunken, drung'kn a, meddw, brwysg dod, brwysgedd

sychu; crasu; dyhyspyddu. eyed, llygadsych; dideimlad. Dry cighalltwr. Dry-shod, troedsych

Dryness, dri'nes n, sychder, crasder Dual, dü'al a, deuol, perthynol i ddau

Duality, dü.al'î.tî n, denad Dub, dub vt, urddo, urddasu, dyrchafu

Dubitable, dü'bî.tâ.bl a, ammheuadwy, Dumps, dumps n, ysmigwst aeth, petrusder

Ducal, dü'kal a, perthynol i ddug, dug-Ducape, dü.käp' n, math o sidanwe

yn arian, tua 3s. 4c.; yn aur, 9s. 4c. Duncery, dun'sur.î n, hurtrwydd Duchess, dutsh'es n, duges Duchy, dutsh'î n, tiriogaeth dug, dug- ebod: v, teilo, tomi, bisweilio; gwr

Ducking-stool, ystôl drochi

llid, dig eiddo: a, dyledus, dyladwy; iawn;

da; addas Duel, dü'el n, ornest, ymladdiad rhwng

cystoges: vi, gwneyd gwaith gwael, Duenna, dü'en.â n, hen lywyddes, hynafwraig Dug, dug n, teth; diden, did, bron:

pt & pp.-Dig Duke, dük n, dug

Dukedom, dük'dum n, dugiaeth Dulcet, dul'set a, melus, hyfryd, per Dulcification, dul.sî.fî.kä'shun n, per-

Dulcify, dul'sî.fï, Dulcorate, dul'kö.räl v, melusu, pereiddio Dulcimer, dul'sî,mûr n, dwsmel .

Dull, dul a, hurt, syfrdan, synwyrbwl marwaidd, swrth; diflas; diawch, pŵl diffin: v, hurtio, syfrdanu; pylu trymhau

Dullard, dul'ûrd n, penbwl, hurtyn, delf Drunkenness, drung kn.es n, meddw- Dulness, dûl nes n, hurtrwydd; pylni aeth caethion tywyllni Dry, dri a, sych (f sech), hysp (f Dulocracy, dü.lok'râ.sî n, goruchreolhesp), sychlyd, sychedig; cras: v, Duly, du'li ad, yn ddyladwy, yn addas

Dry-Dumb, dum a, mud, aflafar; dystaw tawelog. A dumb person, mudan land, sychdir, tir sych. Dry-salter, Dumbness, dum'nes n, aflafaredd, mud-

Dumfound, dum'fûŵnd, Dumfounder dum'fûwn.dûr vt, dystewi, dyrysu Dumous, dü'mus a, llawn perthi, mier ïog

Dubious, du'bî.us a, ammhëus, petrus, Dumpish, dum'pish a, dystawddig ansier Dumpling, dump'ling n, rholen, poten [torpel Dubitation, dü.bî.tä'shun n, ammheu- Dun, dun a, gwineuddu, llwyd-ddu: n ceisbwl: vt, dirgymhell, mynych ofy dyled. Dun-bee, Dun-fly, clyryn llwyd

cacynen y meirch Ducat, duk'at n, bath tramor, gwerth Dunce, duns n, brebwl, delff, penbwl

[iaeth Dung, dung n, tom, baw, tail, biswail Duck, duk n, hwyad. hwyaden: v, teithio, ebodi [carcha trochi, ymsuddo, tafiu dan ddwfr. Dungeon, dun'jun n, daiardy, dyfu-gell Dunghill, dung'hil n, tomen dail

Dungy, dung'î a, teilog, tomlyd; budr, Dwelt, dwelt pt & pp.-Dwell [gwywo aflan

Duodecimo, dü.ö.des'î.mö (12mo) a, deuddegplyg, 12plyg

Duoglot, dü'ö.glot a, dwyieithog

Dupe, düp n, dyn hydwyll, symlyn, gwirionyn: vt, twyllo, siomddenu Duple, dü'pl a, deublyg, dyblyg

Duplex, dü'pleks a, dyblyg, cyfansawdd

lythyr: a, deublygol, dyblyg Duplication, dü.plî.kä'shun n, deublygiad; adluniad [iaeth, dyblygedd] Duplicature, dü'plî.kä'tshü'r n, deublyg-

Duplicity, dü.plis'î.tî n, dyblygrwydd; deuwynebedd, dichell

Durable, dü'r'â.bl a, parhäus, parhaol,

safadwy, dalus, cryf Durability, dü'r.â.bil'î.tî n, parhausder Durance, dü'r'ans n, carchariad, caeth-

iwed, dalfa

Duration, dü.rä'shun n, parhâd; arosiad Dure, dü'r vi, parhau, aros, sefvll, dal Dureless, dü'r'les a, dibara, darfodedig Duress, dü'r'es n, carchariad; traisddal-

iad, caethiwed

During, dür'ing pr, yn parhau, tra EACH, îtsh a, pob, pob un. Each parhao, cyd ag, hyd, tra [wch other, y naill y llall, eu gilydd. On Durity, dü'r'î.tî n, caledrwydd, caled-Durst, dûrst pt .- Dare Dusk, dusk n, cyfnos, cyflychwyr, gwyll

dywyll, lled-dywyll Dust, dust n, llwch, pylor; meilon;

ffylor: v, llychwino, llychiannu Dusty, dus'tî a, llychlyd, llychwin

Dutch, dutsh a, Isalmaen The Dutch language, yr Isalmaeneg. Dutchmyrtle, mordywydd

Duteous, dü'tshus, Dutiful, dü'tî.fwl a, ufudd, gostyngedig [wch; ufudd-dod Dutifulness, dü'tî.fwl.nes n, dyledgar-Duty, dü'tî n, dyled, dyledswydd; gwas-

anaeth; cyllid, toll, teyrnged, treth. On duty, yng nghyflawniad ei swydd Earldom, ûrl'dum n, iarllaeth Duumvirate, dü.um'vî.rät n, llywodraeth Earless, î'r'les a, diglust, heb glust

Dwarf, dwarf n, cor, coryn (f coren,

cores), nar; pegor: a, còraidd Dwarfish, dwar fish a, coraidd, naraidd

Dwell, dwel (dwelt) vi, anneddu, trigo, Earnest, ûr'nest a, difrif, prysur; diwyd, trigiannu: aros; ymhelaethu. Dwelling, Dwelling-place, annedd, anneddle, anneddfa, trigfa, preswylfod, preswyl- Earnestness, ûr'nest.nes n, dyfalwch, fa, ty, cartref

Iddegiaeth Dwindle, dwin'dl vi, dyhoeni, gwanhau, Duodecimals, dü.ö.des'î.malz np, deu- Dye, di n, lliw, gne: vt, lliwio, lliwo.

Dye-house, lliwdy. Dyeing, yn lliwio. Dyer's weed, banadlos, eurfanadl

Dyer, dï'ûr n, lliwydd, lliwiwr

Dynamics,dî.nam'iks np,grymofyddiaeth Dynasty, din'as.tî n, Îlin o freninoedd; teyrnach; rheolaeth [ansawdd corff Dyscracy, dis'krâ.sî n, anhawnt, drwg Duplicate, dü'plî.kät n, adysgrifen, ad- Dysentery, dis'en.tur.î n, clefyd y gwaed Dysnomy, dis'nö.mî n, anghyfraith;

drwglywiad n, byr olwg Dysopsia, dis.op'shî.â, Dysopsy, dis.op'sî Dyspepsia, dis.pep'shî.â, Dyspepsy, dispep'sî n, gwalldreuliad, annhreuliad

Dyspeptic, dis.pep'tik a, â gwalldreuliad arno: n, un gwan ei gylla

Dysphagia, dis.fa'gî.â n, anhawsder cnoi Dysphonia, dis.fo'nî.â, Dysphony, dis'fö.nî n, attal dywediad anadl Dyspnœa, disp.nî'â n, diffyg anadl, byr Dysuria, dis.ü'r'î.â, Dysury, dis'ü.rî n, y tostedd, attal dwfr, dwfr-attaliad

## E.

each side, o'r ddeutu, ar bob ochr

y nos Eager, î'gûr a, taer, awyddus; awchus; gwancus; haerllug Duskiness, dus'kî.nes n, tywyllni, gwyll Eagerness, î'gûr.nes n, awydd; dir-Duskish, dus'kish, Dusky, dus'kî a, go-Eagle, i'gl n, eryr (f eryres). Eagleeyed, llygadlym, llygadgraff.

> stone, eryrai, eryrfaen Eaglet, i'glet n, eryran, cyw eryr

Ear, î'r n, clust, ysgyfarn; twysen; dolen: v, twysenu, hedeg; hadu. To give ear, ymwrando. About one's ears, am ei ben. Having ears, clustiog. Within ear-shot, yng nghyrhaedd y glust, mewn clyw. Ear-ring, clusttlws, clustfodrwy. By the ears, penog milwrol Earl, ûrl n, iarll. Earl-marshal, swydd-

Earliness, ûr'lî.nes n, cynnarwch, boreucyn: ad, yn fore Early, ûr'lî a, cynnar; prydlawn; bore; Earn, ûrn vt, ennill, elwa

taer: n, ern, ernes, gwystl. In earn-

est, o ddifrif, yn brysur

awyddfryd, taerineb, difrifwch

path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cût, tŵ=too, twk=took;

daiaren: v, priddo, claddu; daiaru; Earth-worm, abwyden (p abwyd), [priddlyd, priddin amwydyn Earthen, ûr'thn a, o'r pridd, priddol, Eccentricity, ek.sen.tris'î.tî n, gwyrog-

Earthenware, ûr'thn.wë'r n, llestri pridd Earthliness, ûrth'lî.nes n, daiaroldeb

Earthling, ûrth'ling n, bydolddyn Earthly, ûrth'lî a, daiarol, bydol

Ease, îz n, gorphwysdra, llonyddwch, Echinus, e.ki'nus n, draenog; y mormwytho; llinaru; rhwyddhau, hawsäu; cysuro. At ease, esmwyth arno, ease, esmwythäu. Chapel of ease,

capel anwes Easel, î'zl n, attegwydd arlywydd Easement, îz'ment n, esmwythâd, ys-

gafnhâd

Easily, î'zî.lî ad, yn hawdd, yn esmwyth. Easily pleased, diddig, hyfodd Easiness, f'zî.nes n, rhwydd-deb, rhwydd-

ineb, hwylusder; hynawsedd East, ist n, dwyrain, codiad haul Easter, îs'tûr n, gwyl y Pasc, y Pasc

Easterly, îs'tûr.lî a, dwyreiniol; ad, Economy, î.kon'ö.mî n, teulüyddiaeth; tua'r dwyrain

Eastern, îs'tûrn a, dwyreiniol Eastward, îst'wûrd ad, tua'r dwyrain Easy, î'zî a, hawdd, esmwyth, rhwydd; hynaws; meddal. Of easy temper, Ectype, ek'tip n, adysgrifen; arlun

hynaws, araf, dyoddefgar Eat, ît (pt ate, eat; pp eaten, î'tn) Edder, ed'ûr n, cauad penclawdd vt, bwyta, ymborthi; difa, treulio, ysu.

Eating-house, bwytty Eat, et pt, bwytaodd .- Eat

Eatable, i'tâ.bl a, bwytadwy: n, bwyd Eater, î'tûr n, bwytäwr; dyn glwth

Eaves, îvz np, bargod, bondo [fargod Eavesdrop, îvz'drop vi, clustfeinio dan Eavesdropper, îvz'drop.ûr n, gwrandäwr chwedleu; clepiwr

Ebb, eb n, trai, adlif, mordrai, ertrai, dysdyll: vi, treio, adlifo; lleihau

Ebionite, eb'yun.ït n, canlynwr Ebion, vr hwn a wrthyd bob Efengyl ond Edgeless, ej'les a, pŵl, difin, diawch eiddo Matthew

bren du caled o'r India [edd]

Earth, ûrth n, daiar, tir, pridd; y llawr; Ebriosity, î.brî.os'î.tî n, ymroddiad i daiaren: r. priddo, claddu; daiaru; feddwdod [crychias; cynhwrf ymddaiaru. Earth-born, ganedig o'r Ebullition, eb.u.lish'un n, gorferwad, Fuller's earth, priddgalch. Eccentric, ek.sen'trik a, gwyrog, yn cilio oddi wrth y canolbwynt; afreolaidd; ammhwyllog; pengam

rwydd; gwallgofrwydd

Ecclesiastes, e.klî.zî.as'tîz n, llyfr y Pregethwr gwr eglwysig Ecclesiastic, e.klî.zî.as'tik n, eglwyswr,

daiargryd, daiar grŷn [ammhur lwysaidd, eglwysig Earthy, ur'thi a, daiaraidd, priddlyd, Echinated (Echinated a, dreiniog, Earwig, i'r wig a, pryf y glust gwrychog esmwythdra; rhwyddineb: vt, es- Echo, ek'ö n, adsain, dadsain, adlef, careg ateb: v, adseinio, dadseinio,

adleisio [lygiad, eglurhâd mewn hawddfyd, tawel, difraw. With Eclaircissement, e.klê'r'sis.mong n, amease, yn hawdd, yn esmwyth. To give Eclat, ä.klô', ê.klâ' n, dysgleirdeb; clod, I i ddewis urdduniant Eclectic, ek.lek'tik a, dewisol; â hawl

Eclipse, î.klips' n, diffyg; cil, cwmwl: v, peri diffyg; cymylu, tywyllu Ecliptic, î.klip'tik n, cylch y diffygion

Eclogue, ek'log n, bugeilgerdd teulü-Economical, ek.ö.nom'î.kal a, wriaethol; cynnil; diwastraff

Economist, î.kon'ö.mist n, cynnilwr; iawndrefnwr Economize, î.kon'ö.mïz v, trefnyddu;

cvnnildeb; cyfundrefn Ecstasy, ek'stâ.sî n, perlewyg, gorawen Ecstatic, ek.stat'ik a, perlesmeiriol, perlewygol

Edacity, î.das'î.tî n, gwanc, glythni

Eddy, ed'î n, cylchdroad dwfr neu wynt; gwrthlif: a, cylchdroawl; chwyrndyfrglwyfus droawl Edematous, î.dem'â.tus a, chwyddedig,

Edentated, î.den'tâ.ted u, diddannedd Edge, ej n, min; awch; ymyl, cwr, ochr, goror: v, minio, awchu, hogi; cilio ymaith. To set the teeth on edge, peri'r ddeincod. Edged tools, offervnau awch, celfi min. A twoedged sword, cleddyf deufiniog. To

take off the edge, diawchu Edgewise, ej'wiz ad, tua'r min

Ebon, eb'un, Ebony, eb'un.i n, math o Edible, i'di.bl a, bwytadwy, a ellir ei hoeddiad fwyta Ebriety, î.bri'î,tî n, meddwdod, brwysg-Edict, î'dikt n, deddf gyhoedd, cy-

Edification, ed.î.fî.kä'shun n, adeilad- Effluvium, e.fiü'vî.um (p effluvia, e.fiü'aeth: addysgiad waith Edifice, ed'î.fis n, adail, adeilad, adeil-Edify, ed'î,fi vt, adeiladu, addysgu

Edile, î'dîl n, enw swyddog Rhufeinig Edit, ed'it vt, darparu gwaith i'r wasg Edition, î.dish'un n, argraffiad Editor, ed'î.tûr n, golygydd

Editorial, ed.î.to'r'î.al a, arolygol Educate, ej'ü.kät vt. meithrin; addysgu,

dysgu, hyfforddi

Education, ej. ü. kä'shun n, dysg, addysg, dangos addvsgiad Educe, î.düs' vt. dwyn neu dynu allan, Eduction, î.duk'shun n, dygiad allan,

amlygiad iad, pereiddiad Edulcoration, î.dul.kö.rä'shun n, melus-

Eel, îl n, llyswen (p llyswod)

Effable, ef'a.bl a, hydraeth, traethadwy, hyson dilëu

Effect, e.fekt' n, effaith, canlyniad; lles, budd: vstvr, amcan, dyben, perwyl: vt, effeithio, achosi; arlwyddo; dwyn i ben; digoni; cyflawnu, cwblhau. Effects,

da, daoedd, eiddo, meddiannau Effectible, e.fek'tî.bl a, effeithiadwy,

gwneuthuradwy, dichonadwy

Effective, e.fek'tiv a, effeithiol; galluog, difudd Effectless, e.fekt'les a, dieffaith, dirym, Effector, e.fek'tûr n, effeithiwr, achosydd

Effectual, e.fek'tshu.al a, effeithiol, gorol, achosol; digonol [achosi, dwyn i ben Effectuate, e.fek'tshü.ät vt, effeithio. Effectuation, e.fek.tshü.ä'shun n, eff-

dra, mwythusder eithiolaeth Effeminacy, e.fem'î.nä.sî n, maswedd-Effeminate, e.fem'î.nät a, merchaidd.

benywaidd:vt,masweddu,gwreigeiddio Egriot, i'grî.ut n, math o surianen Effervesce, ef.ûr.ves' vi, dyferwi, ymgynhyrfu [ymgynhyrfiad

Effervescence, ef.ûr.ves'ens n, dyferwiad, Effete, e.fît' a, methianllyd, gwanllyd Efficacious, ef.î.kä'shus a, effeithiol

Efficacy, ef'î.kä.si n, effeithioldeb iad; grym

Efficient, e.fish'ent a, effeithiol, achosol, Eighth, atth a, wythfed, 8fed

Efflorescence, ef.lö.res'ens n, blodeuad; Eigne, ä'nî a, cyntafanedig Efflorescent, ef.lö.res'ent a, blodenog, Eisel, i'sel n, gwinegr, aesel; surbeth

blodeuwedd Effluence, ef'lü.ens n, dylifiad, dulliad, neu'r llall: c, naill ai Effluent, ef'lü.ent a, dylifol, ffrydiol, Ejaculate, î.jak'ü.lät v, saethu, ergydio; tarddiadol

vî.â) n, drygsawr, chwyshedion, chwysdarth, aroglhedion, sawrhedion, mws

Efflux, ef'luks n, ffrydiad, dylifiad, rhed-

gwthio Efforce, e.fo'rs' vt, dirio, dirgymhell; Effort, ef'ûrt s, dyrawr, cais, hwp, hypynt, ymdrech, egni. To make an

effort, cynnyg; ymdrechu, ymegnïo Effossion, e.fosh'un n, cloddiad, paliad Effrontery, e.frun'tur.î n, digywilydd-

dra, anfoes llewyrchiad Effulgence, e.ful'jens n, arddysgleirdeb: Effulgent, e.ful'jent a, gloew, dysglaer; llewyrchus

Effuse, e.f "z' v, tywallt ar led; gollwng; Effusion, e.fü'zhun n, tywalltiad

Eft, eft n, geneugoeg, budrchwilen Egestion, î.jes'tshun n, carthiad y corff Efface, e.fas' vt, dinystro, diddymu; Egg, eg n, wy; vt, cyffroi, annog, cymhell, symbylu, gwthio, gyru, cyn-

hyrfu. Addled egg, wy clwc, clwc-wy. Egg-shell, plisgyn wy, cibyn wy. Egg-snen, pagg-wy. Nest-egg, wy addawd

Eglantine, eg'lan.tin n, mieri Mair, ber. Eglantine berries, dyrysïen egroes. Wild eglantine, rhos y cŵn Egotism, eg'ö.tizm n, myfïaeth, hunanoliaeth ganmolydd

Egotist, eg'ö.tist n, myfïwr, hunan-Egotistical, eg.ö.tis'tî,kal a, hunanfalch Egotize, eg'ö.tiz vi, myfio, hunanfoli

Egregious, î.grî'jî.us a, nodedig, hynod; gwrthun rwydd, aruthredd Egregiousness, î.grî'jî.us.nes n, hynod-Egress, î'gres, Egression, î.gresh'un n. mynediad allan, ymadawiad, allanfa

Egret, i'gret n, aderyn y bwn

Egyptian, î,jip'shan n, Aiphtwr, Aiphtiwr: a, Aiphtaidd. Egyptian type, argrafflythyrenau Aiphtaidd. Egyptians, Aiphtiaid, Aiphtaid, Aiphtwyr

Eh, a i, ow! och fi! ha! Eight, ät a & n, wyth, 8 [ar bymtheg Efficience, e.fish'ens n, effeithiad, achos- Eighteen, ä.tîn'a&n, deunaw, tri (f'tair)

[nerthog | Eighteenth, ä.tînth' a, dennawfed, 18fed Effigy, ef'î.jî n, llun, eilun, delw, dy- Eightieth, ä'tî.eth a, pedwar-ugeinfed

tarddiad Eighty, ä'tî a & n, pedwar ugain, 80

[tarddiad Either, i'Thur a, un o'r ddau, y naill

saethweddïo; gwaeddi

ELO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Ejaculation, î.jak.ü.lä'shun n, gwaedd, Eleemosynary, el.i.moz'î.nur.i a, elusenol saethweddi; ergydiad [diragfyfyr Elegance, el'i.gans n, dillni, tlysni, pryd-Ejaculatory, î.jak ü.lä.tur.î a. saethol; ferthwch [wych; hyawdl Eject, î.jekt' vt, bwrw allan, taflu allan; Elegant, el'î.gant a, dillynaidd, gor-

[didyad Elegiac, el.î.ji'ak a, alaethol, galarnadol

Ejection, î.jek.shun n, bwriad allan; Elegiast, el.î.ji ast, Elegist, el'î.jist n, Ejectment, i.jekt'ment n, ysgrifen didyad Eke, îk vt, estyn allan; cyflenwi: ad,

gyda hyny, yn yr un modd

Elaborate, î,lab'ö,rät a, cywrain, manwl; llafurfawr: vt, llafurio, ymboeni [ allan Elance, î.lans' vt, bwrw allan, saethu Elaphine, el'â.fin a, perthynol i'r carw Elapse, î,laps' vi, myned heibio, dianc,

ymlithro, ffoi Elastic, î, las'tik a, gwrthneidiol; twythol,

ystwyth: n, ysnoden ystwyth Elasticity, î.las.tis'î.tî n, ystwythder Elate, î.lät' a, dyrchafedig, uchelfrydig,

penuchel; vt, dyrchafu, balchio Elation, î,lä'shun n, ymfalchïad, ym-

Elbow, el'bö n, penelin, elin; plyg; ongl. Elbow-chair, cadair ddwyfraich. Elbow-room, lle i droi; rhyddid

heneiddiach: cd .- Old. Dwarf elder, ysgaw Mair

Elderly, el'dûr.lî a, henaidd, oedranus Eldership, el'dûr.ship n, henaduriaeth

Elecampane, el.î.kam.pän' n, clafrllys Elect, î.lekt' vt, ethol, dewis: a, ethol- Eliquation, el.î.kwä'shun edigaeth

Election, î.lek'shun n, etholiad; ethol- Elite, ê.lît' np, dewisolion Elective, î.lek'tiv a, etholiadol, dewis- Elixation, î.lik.sä'shun n, araf-ferwad iadol.

Elector, î.lek'tûr n, etholwr, dewisydd Electoral, î.lek'tö.ral a, etholyddol

Electre, i.lek'tûr n, gwefr, ystor coeth; Elliptical, e.lip'tî.kal a, hirgrynol; Electric, î.lek'trik a, trydanol, gwefr-

eiddiol, gwefrol. Electric fluid, lluchiasan. Electric telegraph, gwefr-

Electrical, î.lek.trî'kal a, trydanol Electrician, î.lek.trish'an n, trydanwr Electricity, î.lek.tris'î.tî n, trydaniaeth

Electrify, î.lek'trî.fi vt, trydanu. Electrifying machine, peiriant trydanol Electuary, i.lek'tshil.ur.i n. cyffaith; Elope, î.löp' vi, dianc, encilio; ffoi neu

eymmysgedd tew

ysgrifenydd marwnadau Elegy, el'i.jî n, marwnad, galarnad hefyd, heb law hyn, ym mhellach, Element, el'î.ment n, elfen; egwyddor Elemental, el.î.men'tal, Elementary, el-

î.men'tur.î a, elfenol, elfyddol; egwyddorol; dechreuol, gwreiddiol Elench, î.lengk' n, dadl gyfrwys

Elephant, el'î, fant n. elephant, cawrfil Elephantine, el.î.fan'tin a, cawrfilaidd Elevate, el'î.vät vt, dyrchafu, urddasu; lloni: a, dyrchafedig, uchel

Elevation, el.i.vä'shun n, dyrchafiad; Eleven, î.lev'n a& n, un-ar-ddeg [ uchder Eleventh, î.lev'nth a, unfed-ar-ddeg,

Elf, elf (elves) n, ellvll, anysbryd, diafol. Elf-lock, cudyn yr ellyll Elfin, el'fin, Elfish, el'fish a, ellvllaidd Elicit. i.lis'it vt, dwyn i oleuni, eglurhau Elicitation, î.lis.î.tä'shun n, eglurhâd

trwv weithred geirdrychu Elder, el'dur n, henuriad, henadur, Elide, î.lid' vt, chwilfriwio, dinystrio; hynafgwr; ysgawen: a, hŷn, hynach, Eligibility, el.î.jî.bil'î.tî a, dewisoldeb dymunoldeb, rhagoriaeth

Eligible, el'î,jî.bl a, dewisiadwy; dy-Eliminate, î.lim'î.nät vt, gollwng yn rhydd, rhyddhau [gwrthodiad Eldest, el'dest a, hynaf, heneiddiaf, Elimination, î.lim.î.nä'shun n, deoliad;

henaf: sd.-Old [mawr, marchalan Elinguid, î.ling'gwid a, mud, dilafar, wahaniad n, tawdd. edig, detholedig. The elect, yr ethol- Elision, î.lizh'un n, toriad vmaith. Mark of elision, or apostrophe ('). sillgoll,

Elective franchise, etholfraint Elixir, î,lik'sûr n, sylweddlyn; meddyg-Elk, elk n, math o garw mawr Ell, el n, llathen a phedwaran

Electorate, î.lek'tö.rät n, ardal etholydd; Ellipsis, e.lip'sis (ellipses, e.lip'sîz) n, dull hirgrwn; diffyg, agen

diffygiol: annheuol

Elm, elm n, llwvf, llwvfan, claswydden. Witch-elm, llwyfanen lyfnddail

Elocution, el.ö.kü'shun n, ffraethoneg, parabledd; areithyddiaeth Elodes, î.lö'dîz n, chwysglefyd

Elongate, î.long'gät vt, hwyhau, estyn: dychwelyd Thwyhâd, pellâd

redeg i bant yn ddirgel

diangiad, ymadawiad Elops, i'lops n, math o bysgodyn; morneidr

Eloquence, el'ö.kwens n, hyawdledd, [hyawdl Eloquent, el'ö.kwent a, parablus, ffraeth,

Else, els a, all, arall: ad, os amgen, pe Embers, em'bûrz np, marwor, marwydos,

amgen, onid e, oni bai hyny Elsewhere, els'whê'r ad, mewn lle arall Elucidate, î.lü sî,dät vt,eglurhau,amlygu

Elucidation, î.lü.sî.dä'shun n, eglurhâd Elucidator, î.lü'sî.dä.tûr n, eglurhäwr

Elucubration, î.lü.kü.brä'shun n, nosgyfansoddiad Elude, î.lüd' vt, gochelyd, cyfrwys- Emblaze, em.bläz', Emblazon, em.blä'zn

Eludible, î.lü'dî.bl a, gocheladwy

Elusion, î.lü'zhun n, cyfrwys ocheliad, gochelus, hocedus Elute, î.lüt', Elutriate, î.lü'trî.ät vt,

golchi ymaith, glanhau, puro; hidlo Eluxate, î.luk'sät vt. dadgymmalu

Elver, el'vûr n, mân lyswen

Elves, elvz np.—Elf Elysian, î.lizh'yan a, paradwysaidd, Embowel, em.bûw'el vt, tynu perfedd, Elysium, î.lizh'yum n, hyfryd-ddolydd

curio; gwastio ffrydiol

[tarddiad

Emanative, em'a.nä.tiv a, deilliol

Emancipation, î.man.sî.pä'shun n, rhyddfreiniad; gwarediad Emasculation, î.mas.kü.lä'shun n, an-

wriad, anwrywiad, dysbaddiad [sypio] Embale, em.bäl' vt, cydrwymo, cyd- Emendation, em.en.dä'shun n, gwellâd Embalm, em.bâm' vt, perarogli, per- Emendator, em'en.dä.tûr n, gwelläwr,

hwylio Embargo, em.bâr'gö n, gwaharddiad i Emerald, em'ur.ald n, Embark, em, bârk' v. myned neu osod ar Emerge, î.mûrj' vi, deillio

long; hwylio; ymrwymo Embarkation, em.bar.kä'shun n, ar-

Embarrassment, em.bar'as.ment n, cyfyng-gynghor

Embassador, em.bas'â.dûr, mbassador, em.bas'â.dûr, Embassy, callestr, a haiarn [a, cyfogol em'bas.î n, cenadwriaeth, cenadwri, Emetic, î.met'ik n, cyfogydd, carthlyn: cenadaeth.-Ambassador

Elopement, î.löp'ment n, enciliad, ffoad, Embattle, em.bat'l vi, byddino, llueddu Embay, em.bä' vt, llochi, cornelu, cil-

fachu; trochi | harddu, gwycho Embellish, em.bel'ish vt, addurno, Embellishment, em.bel'ish.ment

addurn, hardd wisgiad, gwychiad lludw, ulw. Ember-days, Dyddiau'r

Ember-week, Wythnos y Lludw. Cydgoriau

Embezzle, em.bez'l vt, celcio, darnguddio, dwyn y peth a roddwyd dan ymddiried iddo | guddiad, afradiad ochel Embezzlement, em.bez'l.ment n, darn-

vt. addurno: llunio arfau bonedd Elumbated, î.lum'bä.ted a, gwan yn yr Emblem, em'blem n, arwyddlun vstryw Emblematical, em.blî.mat'î.kal a, ar-

wyddlunol, arwyddol [llafurdir, cnwd Elusive, î.lü'siv, Elusory, î.lü'sur,î a, Emblements, em'blî.ments np, ffrwyth Embody, em.bod'î vt, corffori

Embolden, em.böl'dn vt, hyfhau, eoni, gorymddwyn calonogi Embolism, em'bö.lizm n, dysoddiad, y

Emboss, em.bos' vt, boglynu; amgau [hyfrydlawn Embow, em.bo' vt, crymu, bwau; mydu

diberfeddu

Emaciate, î.mä'shî.ät v, teneuo, culhau, Embrace, em.bräs' vt, cofleidio, breicheidio: n, cofleidiad, gwasgiad Emanant, em'â.nant a, deilliol, tarddiol, Embrasure, em.brä'zhûr n, saethdwll

Emanate, em' $\hat{a}$ .n $\hat{a}t$  vi, deillio, dylifo, Embrocate, em' $\hat{b}r\ddot{o}$ .k $\hat{a}t$  vt, twymolchi, twymrwbio, twymfwydo

Emanation, em. â, nä'shun n, deilliad. Embrocation, em. brö, kä'shun n, twymfwydiad, golchdrwyth brodio Emancipate, î.man'sî.pät vt, breinio, Embroider, em.brôî'dûr vt, brwydweithio. digaethu, rhyddhau, gollwng yn rhydd Embroidery, em.brôi'dur.î n, brodiad, aflonyddu brwvdwaith

anwrio Embroil, em.brôil' vt, ennyn terfysg, Emasculate, î.mas'kü lät vt, dysbaddu, Embryo, em'brî.ö n, cynffurf, milrith, llysrith, anelwig ddefnydd, gwaed cyn delwad; peth anorphen [diwygiad

> gwerddem diwygiwr gwyrddfaen,

Emergency, î.mûr'jen.sî n, deilliad; dir-

dro, dirni, diffyg [dyrysu | Emergent, î.mûr'jent a, deilliol

Embarrass, em.bar'as vt, rhwystro, Emerods, em'ur.odz n, clwyf y marchogion, lledewigwst

[diraddu Emersion, î.mûr'shun n, dadsuddiant Embase, em.bäs' vt. llygru, gwaethu, Emery, em'ur.î n, mŵn yn cynnwys clai,

Emication, em.î,kä'shun n, gwreichiant

ENC path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Emigrant, em'i.grant n, ymfudwr, ym-|Emption, em'shun n, pryniad; rhyddhâd [mudo Empty, em'ti a, gwag, gorwag, coeg: v, giliwr: a, crwydrol, mudol Emigrate, em'î.grät vi, symmud trigias, arllwys, gwaghau; dyspyddu; diwybrol, nefolaidd Emigration, em.î.gra'shun n, vmfudiad fuddio; aberu Eminence, em'î.nens n, rhagoriaeth, Empyreal, em.pir'î.al a, uchwybrenol, hynodedd, enwogrwydd: uchedd, ar-Empyrean, em.pî.rî'an n, nef y nefoedd: ucheledd; copa, pen a, uchwybrenol, wybrol, nefolaidd Eminent, em'î.nent a, uchel, enwog, Empyrosis, em.pî.rö'sis n, goddaith, cydhynod, ardderchog

Emissary, em'i.sur.î n, cenadwr; celfwriad allan genad, ysbïwr Emission, î,mish'un n, anfoniad neu Emit, î.mit' vt, rhoddi neu fwrw allan Emmet, em'et n, morgrugyn

Emmew, e.mü' vt, cau i mewn, argau Emolliency, î.mol'yen.sî n, mwythedd, Emulous, em'ü.lus a, awyddus i ragori; meddaledd

Emollient, î.mol'yent a, meddalhaol, En-, Em-, Im- px, yn arwyddo gwneu-Emollition, em.o.lish'un n, tyneriad. ystwythiad

iad, cynhyrfiad Empeople, em.pî'pl vt, pobli, poblogi

Emperor, em'pur.ûr n, ymherawdwr, amherawdwr, unben, archdeyrn

fâ.sîz) n, pwyslais, dirlais

fat'î.kal a. arnodol, arbenodol, tra- Encamp, en.camp' v, gwersyllu phwysig; grymus, nerthol

Emphysematous, em.fî.sî'mâ.tus chwyddedig

Empire, em'pi'r n, ymherodraeth Empiric, em.pir'ik n, coegfeddyg, crach-

Empiricism, em.pir'î.sizm n, crach-

Emplaster, em.plas'tûr vt, plastrio, Enchanter, en.tshan'tûr n, swynwr, hud-Emplastic, em.plas'tik a, glynol, elïol, glydiog

Employ, em.plôi' vt, rhoi gwaith i; employ one's time, treulio ei amser Employ, em.plôi', Employment, em-

Employer, em. plôi'ûr n, rhoddwr gwaith;

Empoison, em.pôi'zn vt, gwenwyno Emporium, em.po'r'i.um n, prif-farch- Enclosure, en.klo'zhûr n, cae, cadlas, Empress, em'pres n, vinherodres [ nadfa | Emprize, em.priz'n, anturiaeth Emptiness, ein'tî.nes n, gwagder, gor- Encomium, en.kö'mî.um (encomia, en-

wagedd, coegedd

Emu, i'mü n, estrys y deheu [losgiad Emulate, em'ü.lät vt, cydorchestu; cenfigenu; efelychu Cydymdrech Emulation, em. ü, lä'shun n, cydymgais, Emulator, em. ü. lä'tûr n, cydymgeisiwr Emulgent, î.mul'jent a, dyhyspyddol, sugnol

tynerol Emulsion, î.mul'shun n, meddyglaeth

thuriad; am-

elw, ennill Enable, en.ä'bl vt, nerthu, galluogi Emolument, î.mol'ü.ment n, budd, ced, Enact, en.akt' vt, deddfu, sefydlu, gosod Emotion, î,mö'shun n, cyffroad, ysgog- Enallage, î.nal'â,jî n, newidiad geiriau Enambush, en.am'bwsh vt, cvnllwvn Enamel, en, am'el vt, arliwio, amliwio,

calchu: n. arliw, amliwiad Enamour, en.am'ûr vt, ennyn cariad Emphasis, em'fa.sis (p emphases, em'- Enarration, en.a.ra'shun n, mynegiad, adroddiad

caethiwo Emphatic, em.fat'ik, Emphatical, em- Encage, en.kaj' vt, can i fyny, argau; Encampment, en.camp'ment n, gwersvll,

gwersyllt, lluestty beichiog Enceinte, ôn.sânt' a, dan ei gofal, Encephalgia, en.sef.al'jï.â n, dolur yn y pen

crachfeddygol Enchafe, en.tshäf' vt, llidio, cynhyrfu. Empirical, em.pir'î.kal a, coegfeddygol, Enchain, en'tshan' vt, cadwyno, tido, rhwymo hudo, serch dwbio Enchant, en.tshant' vt, swyno, cyfareddu,

fedd, hudoliaeth olwr huddo Enchantment, en.tshant'ment n, cyfar-Emplead, em.plîd' v, arddadleu; cy- Enchantress, en.tshan'tres n, dewines, mewn aur, gordlysu hudoles gorchwylhau; arferu, defnyddio. To Enchase, en.tshas vt, gosod tlysau Encircle, en.sûr'kl vt, cylchynu, amgylchu yn, modrwyig

plôi'ment n, gorchwyl, galwad, gwaith; Encirclet, en.sûr'klet' n, cylchig, cylchgwasanaeth, galwedigaeth, swydd; Enclitic, en.klit'ik n, gair ymlyn defnyddiad cyflogwr Encloister, en.klôi'stûr vt, cau mewn

mynachty Enclose, en.klöz' vt, amgan, gwarchäu, cenfaes, caeadle Encomiast, en.kö'mî,ast n, gwawdydd,

kö'mî.â) n, clod, molawd, arwyrain 102

Encompass, en.kum'pas vt, cwmpasu, Endurance, en.dü'r'ans n, parhâd, goamgylchyniad amgylchu Encompassment, en.kum'pas.ment n, Endure, en.dü'r' v, parhau; goddef, ym-Encore, ong.ko'r' ad, eto, unwaith eto: Endwise, end'wiz ad, gerfydd ei ben, ar vt. galw am fyned dros yr un gân

eilwaith

Encounter, en.kûŵn'tûr n, ymgyrch, gwrthdrin, brwydr: vt, cyfarfod; ymladd; gwrthwynebu; brwydro

ogi, gwroli

nogaeth, cefnoctyd; calondid

Encroach, en.krötsh' vi, cyfyngu, gormesu; traisfeddiannu

Encroachment, en.krötsh'ment n, gormes, trawsymwthiad beichio Encumber, en.kum'bûr vt, gorlwytho, Encumbrance, en.kum'brans n, arludd, rhwystr, baich, arlwyth. An encum-

brance on an estate, dyled ar dir Encyclical, en sik'lî.cal a, cylchaidd

y celfyddydau, corff o wybodaeth neu addysg, gwyddoniadur

amcan, bwriad: v, gorphen, terfynu, cwblhau, diweddu. To the end that, Endamage, en.dam'aj vt, niweidio, coll-

edu, affesu Iturio Endanger, en.dan'jûr vt, peryglu, an-

bydrwydd, perygl

Endear, en.dîr' vt, anwylhau, anwylo Endearment, en.dî'r'ment n, anwylder, carueiddwch, anwylhâd

Endeavour, en.dev'ûr n, cais, egni, ymdrech, llafur: v, egnïo, ymegnïo, ymdrechu, ymgeisio, ceisio

Endemial, en.dî'mî.al, Endemic, endem'ik a, perthynol i ryw wlad, lle, neu genedl; lleol

Endenize, en.den'iz, Endenizen, en.den'î,zn vt, rhyddhau, breinio

Endive, en'div n, ysgall y meirch Endless, end'les a, diddiwedd, diderfyn, Enginery, en'jin.rî n, peiriannau, peiriandidranc, annherfynol

Endorse, en.dôrs' vt, arysgrifenu

Endorsement, en.dôrs'ment n, arysgrif Endow, en.dûw vt, gwaddoli, cynnysgaethu; donio

Endowment, en.dûŵ'ment n, gwaddol, arddawn, dawn, rhodd; gwaddoliad, doniad, rhoddiad

Endue, en.dü' vt, donio; cynnysgaethu Endurable, en.dü'r'a.bl a, goddefadwy

Enema, î.nî'mâ (enemata, î.nî'mâ.tâ) n, chwystrell, rhefrolch; chwystrellbib Enemy, en'î.mî n, gelyn, gwrthwyneb-

wr; andras Encourage, en.kûr'äj vt, cefnogi, calon- Energetic, en.ûr.jet'ik a, grymus, nerthol, effeithiol [bywiogi

Encouragement, en.kur'aj.ment n, an- Energize, en'ûr.jiz vt, grymuso, nerthu; Energy, en'ûr.jî n, grym, gallu, yni, nerth dinerthu, gwanhau

Enervate, î.nür'vät, Enerve, î.nûrv' vt, Enervation, en.ûr.vä'shun n, llesgâd,

llethiad, dinerthiad

Enfeeble, en.fî'bl vt, gwanhau, llesgäu, Enfeoff, en.fef' vt, gosod mewn medd-

Enfeoffment, en.fef ment n, gosodiad mewn meddiant wyne Encyclopædia, en.sï.klö.pî'dî.â n, cylch Enfetter, en.fet'ûr vt, llyffetheirio, cad-

Enfilade, ôn, fî.lad' n, cydres, cydresiad: et, cydresu; saethu ar draws cydres End, end n, diwedd, terfyn, pen; dyben; Enforce, en.fo'rs' vt, rhoi mewn grym a

gweithrediad; eyfnerthu, grymuso; dirgymhell, dirio, gorfodi

er mwyn, fel. Never ending, diderfyn Enforcement, en.fo'rs'ment n, gorfodiad Enfranchise, en.fran'tshiz vt, breinioli; rhyddhau [breiniad; rhyddhâd Enfranchisement, en.fran'tshiz.ment n,

Endangerment, en.dän'jûr.ment n, en-Engage, en.gäj' v, ammodi; rhwymo, ymrwymo; ymgyduno, addaw; denu; ymosod ar; ymladd, brwydro. To engage one's affections, ennill ei serch

Engagement, en.gäj'ment n, cytundeb; rhwymedigaeth; ymrwymiad, ammod; gorchwyl; brwydr, cad yddu Engarrison, en.gar'î.sn vt, gwarchlü-Engender, en.jen'dûr vt, epilio, cenedlu;

magu; achosi, peri Engine, en'jin n, peiriant; offeryn. Fire-

engine, diffoddyr, dwfrbeiriant, Steamengine, agerbeiriant

Engineer, en.jî.nî'r' n, peiriannydd

waith; magnelau wregysu Engird, en.gûrd' vt, amrwymo, am-English, ing'glish a, Seisonig, Seisnig; Lloegraidd; n, math o argrafflythyren.

English language, Seisoneg, Seisneg, Seisonaeg, Saesonaeg. To translate into English, Seisnigo. Englishman, (p Sais, pobl Lloegr). English cheese, caws Lloegr, Old English, llythvren ddu

ENT path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

glythu; gwancio Engorge, en.gôrj' vt, bolrythu, llyncu Engraft, en.graft' vt, impio

Engrail, en.gräl' vt, ymylfylchu

Engrave, en.gräv' vt, cerfio, crifellu, ys-

gythru

gythriad; darlun

rhagbryniad hau; codi

Enhancement, en hans'ment n, mwyhâd, Enseam, en sîm' vt, cydwnïo, gwnïo i

Enjoin, en,jôîn' vt, gorchymmyn, erchi;

wrth ei fodd, ymfwynhau

meddiant, amwes Enkindle, en.kin'dl vt, ennyn, ennynu, Enlarge, en.larj' vt, ychwanegu; eangu,

helaethu, ymhelaethu; rhyddhau Enlargement, en.larj'ment n, helaethiad;

gollyngdod, rhyddhâd

Enlighten, en.li'tn vt, goleuo; egluro Enlink, en, lingk' vt, cadwyno, tido Enlist, en.list' v, rhestru, ymrestru Enliven, en.li'vn vt, adfywio, bywiogi,

bywiocäu; sirioli Enlivening, en.li'vn.ing n, bywiocâd, Enmesh, en.mesh' vt, rhwydo, maglu Enmity, en'mî,tî n, gelyniaeth, dygas-

edd, casineb, chwerwfustledd Ennoble, e.nö'bl vt, urddasu, ardderch-

ogi, urddo Ennoblement, e.nö'bl.ment n, urddas-Ennui, ôn.wî' n, lludded, blinder

Enodation, î.nö.dä'shun n, dattodiad, dadglymiad [gelerder; dirfaint Enormity, î.nôr'mî.tî n, anfadrwydd, ys-Enormous, î.nôr'mus a, anfadlawn, ysgeler; dirfawr, dros fesur, difesur; an-

wedd, anferth

Enough, î.nuf' n, digon, digonedd, gwala: a & ad, digon. Large enough, digon mawr, digon o faint. To give one enough, digoni, llenwi, boddloni Enrage, en.raj' vt, gwylltio, cynddeir-

Enraged, en.rijd' a, llidiog, gwyllt, gor-

Englut, en.glut' vt, ymrythu, gorlenwi; | Enrapture, en.rap'tshûr v, gorloni, gorlonder, përlewyg Enravishment, en.rav ish.ment n, gor-Enrich, en.ritsh' vt, cyfoethogi; brasäu

Enring, en.ring' vt, cylchynu, modrwyo Engrain, en.gran' vt, dwfnliwio, adliwio Enrobe, en.rob' vt, dilladu; harddwisgo, arwisgo

vdd Enrol, en.rol' vt, cofrestru, coflyfru; am-Engraver, en.grä'vûr n, cerfiwr, crified- Enrolment, en.röl'ment n, cofrestriad, Engraving, en.grä'ving n, cerfiad, ys- Enroot, en.rŵt' vt, gwreiddio [rhestriad [feddiannu Ens, enz n, bod, hanfod, bodoliaeth Ilun Engross, en.grös' vt, ysgrifenu; llwyr- Ensample, en.sam'pl n, enghraifft, cyn-Engrossing, en.grö'sing n, ysgrifeniad; Ensanguine, en.sang'gwin vt, llychwino

â gwaed Enhance, en.hans' vt, ychwanegu; mwy- Ensconce, en.skons' vt, amgloddio, dio-

ychwanegiad; codiad [dychymmyg Enigma, i.nig mā n, dammeg, cymmyg, leashield, en.shild' vt, gorthoi, amddiifyn, Enigmatical, i.nig.mat'i.kal a, aneglur, leashrine, en.shrin' vt, coffri; creirgadw cyfarwyddo Ensign, en'sin n, lluman, baner; llum-

anwr, banierydd Enjoy, en.jôi' vt, meddu, mwynhau, ym- Enslave, en.släv' vt, caethiwo, caethu hyfrydu yn. To enjoy one's self, bod Enslavement, en.slav'ment n, caethiwed,

caethiant byddaglu, rhwydo Enjoyment, en.jôî'ment n, mwyniant, Ensnare, en.snê'r' vt, maglu, bachellu, Cynneu Ensnarer, en. snê'r 'ûr n, byddaglwr, maglwr dichellgar

Ensnaring, en.snê'r'ing a, bachellgar; Ensteep, en.stîp' vt, mwydo, sicio, sicioni Ensue, en.sü' vi, dilyn, canlyn, arganlyn,

dyfod ar ol Ensuing, en.sü'ing a, canlynol, nesaf Ensure, en.shŵr' vt, diogelu, sicrhau Entablature, en.tab'lâ.tshü'r, Entablement, en.tä'bl.ment n, capan colofn

Entail, en.tal' n, rhwymiad anaralladwy ar etifeddion: vt, sicrhau etifeddiaeth fel nas gellir ei harallu; anarallu

Entame, en.täm' vt, dofi, hyweddu Entangle, en.tang'gl vt, dyrysu, maglu,

rhwydo, clymu, nidro [iad, uchraddiad Enter, en'tûr v, myned neu ddyfod i

mewn; ysgrifenu mewn; cychwyn. To enter into a bond, ymrwymo. To enter into conversation, dechreu ymddyddan, To enter into covenant, ammodi, cytuno. To enter into service, cyflogi, ymgyflogi i

Enterology, en.tu.rol'ö,jî n, coluddiaeth Enterparlance, en'tûr.pâr.lans n, cyf-

lafaredd, cylafaredd Enterprise, en'tûr.priz n, arfeiddiad, an-

turiaeth: vt, anturio, arfeiddio Entertain, en.tûr.tän' vt, llettyo, gwestu; difvru, lloni, dyddanu

wyllt Entertaining, en.tur.ta'ning a, dyddan, difyrus; croesawgar

104

Entertainment, en.tûr.tän'ment n, lletty- | Environ, en.vi'r'un vt, amgylchu; amad; cynnaliaeth; gwledd; difyrwch, chwareu Enthrone, en.thrön' vt, gorseddu; dyr-

der; gwynfydiaeth, brwdfrydedd Enthusiast, en.thu'zî.ast n, gwylltym- Enwomb, en.wwm'vt, ffrwythloni; cudd-

dorwr; gwynfydwr, coegdybiwr frydus; penboeth [ammherffaith]

Enthymeme, en'thî.mîm n, cyfreswm Entice, en.tis' vt, hudo, denu, llithio

oliaeth, deniad Entire, en.ti'r' a, cyfa, cyfan, cyflawn,

cyfan-gwbl, hollol, llwyr Entitle, en.ti'tl vt, enwi, rhoi enwad; Epenthesis, î.pen'thî.sis n, chwanegiad Taeth

Entoil, en.tôîl' vt, dyrysu, maglu; ym-

Entomology, en.tö.mol'ö.jî n, trychbryf-

draeth Entrails, en'tralz np, coluddion, per-Ephialtes, ef.î.al'tîz n, yr hunllef, yr Entrance, en'trans n, mynediad i mewn;

Entrance, en.trans' vt, rhoi mewn llewyg Epi-, Ep-, px, an

magl, bachellu, rhwydo; dyrysu Entreat, en.trît' v, atolygu, deisyfu, ym- Epicede, ep'i.sîd, Epicedium, ep.î.sî'dî.um

Entreaty, en.trî'tî n, erfyniad, ymbiliad, Epicene, ep'î, sîn a, deurywiol, deuryw gweddi

Entrust, en.trust' vt, ymddiried, hyderu; Entry, en'trî n, cyntor, cyntedd, porth; Epicurean, ep.î.kü.rî'an a, blysig, moethmynediad i mewn; meddiant, goresgyn; cofnodiad, llyfriad; mewniad Entwine, en.twin' v, cyfrodeddu, am-

droi, cordeddu hinonaidd Enubilous, î.nü'bî.lus a, digwmwl, teg, Epidemic, ep.î.dem'ik, Epidemical, ep.î-Enucleate, î.nü'klî.ät vt, dignewullu;

Enumerate, î.nü'mur.ät vt, cyfrif. rhifo Enumeration, î.nü.mu.ra'shun n, cyf- Epigastric, ep.î.gas'trik n, perthynol i'r

Enunciate, î.nun'shî.ät vt, dadgan, adrodd, hysbysu, llefaru, cynanu

Enunciation, î.nun.shî. a'shun n, ad-Epigrammatic, ep.î.gra.mat'ik a, engroddiad, hysbysiad, cynaniad [amlenu Envelop, en. vel'up vt, cuddio, enhuddo, Envelope, en'vî.lop n, gorchudd; amlen,

llythyrglawr; gorthöydd Envenom, en.ven'um vt, gwenwyno Enviable, en'vî.â.bl a, cenfigenadwy Envier, en'vî.ûr n, cenfigenwr

Envious, en'vî, us a, cenfigenus, dygas

wregysu; gwarchäu chafu Environs, en.vi'r'unz np, amgylchoedd, y wlad o amgylch Enthusiasm, en.thü'zî.azm n, penboeth-Envoy, en'vôî n, cenadwr, cenad, herodr,

Envy, en'vî n, cenfigen: vt, cenfigenu

Enthusiastic, en.thü.zî.as'tik a, brwd-Enwrap, en.rap' vt, amblygu, amwisgo, Epact, î'pakt n, y gwahaniaeth (un diwrnod ar ddeg) rhwng y flwyddyn

heulaidd a'r un leuadol Enticement, en. tis'ment n, llithiad, hud- Epaulet, ep'ô.let n, ysgwydd-addurn Epaulment, î.pôl'ment n, ystlyswaith,

amddiffynfa Epenetic, ep.î.net'ik a, canmolawl, clodllythyren yng nghanol gair

Entity, en'tî.tî n, hanfod, bod; hanfod- Ephemera, î.fem'ur.â np, cilion neu bryfed un dydd; cryd diwrnod

bedd, daiaru Ephemeral, î.fem'ur.al a, dyddiol Entomb, en.tŵm' vt. claddu, dodi mewn Ephemeris, î.fem'ur.is n, dyddlyfr y planedau

fedd, ymysgaroedd Ephemerist, î.fem'ur.ist n, serolygydd hunllewyg wise drws; porth; cychwyniad; derbyniad Ephod, ef'ud n, ysgwyddliain, ysgwydd-

Entrap, en.trap' vt, maglu, dal mewn Epic, ep'ik a, hanesiol, arwraidd: n, pryddest hanesiol, cerdd arwraidd

n, galargan, marwnad

coelio Epicure, ep'î.kü'r n, glythyu, ancwynai, moethyn, glwth

> gar, glwth blysigrwydd Epicurism, ep'î.kü'r.izm n, glythineb, Epidemic, ep.î.dem'ik n, haint llynol, haint llŷn, haint glynol neu ymdaenol

dem'î.kal a, cyffredin, ymdaenol, llŷn, Epidermis, ep.î.dûr'mis n, y rhwyd-

rhan uchaf o'r bol Epiglottis, e.pî.glot'is n, ardafod

Epigram, ep'î.gram n, englyn, pennill lynaidd; digriflym, sylweddlawn

Epigrammatist, ep.î.gram'â.tist n, englynydd, englynwr Epigraph, ep'î.graf n, argraff, argraff-Epilepsy, ep'î.lep.sî n, yr haint dygwydd,

llesmeirglwyf [i'r haint dygwydd Epileptic, ep.î.lep'tik a, darostyngedig Epilogue, ep'î.log n, diweddglo, olaraeth ERA path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, tŵk=took; Epiphany, î.pif'â.nî n, yr ystwyll Equiangular, ek.wi.ang'gü.lûr a, cyfongl Episcopacy, î.pis'ko.pä.sî n, esgobaeth; Equicrural, ek.wî.krŵ'r'al a, cyfvstlys, gobaidd cynghoesol un pellder Episcopal, î.pis'kö.pal a, esgobol, es- Equidistant, ek.wî.dis'tant a, cydbell, o'r Episcopalian, î.pis.kö.pä'lî.an n, esgob- Equiform, ek'wî fôrm a, cyflun, gogyfaethwr, esgobydd swydd esgob Episcopate, î.pis'kô.pät n, esgobaeth, Equiformity, ek.wî.fôr'mî.tî n, cyflun-Episcopy, î.pis'kö.pî n, arolygiaeth; Equilateral, ek.wî.lat'ur.al a, cyfochrog goruchwyliad

Episode, ep'î.söd n, adgan, ystlysgan Epispastic, ep.î.spas'tik a, tyniadol, pothellbar, sugnol: n, chwydalen

Epistle, î.pis l n, llythyr, epistol

Epitaph, ep'î.taf n, beddargraff, beddlith Epithalamium, î.pith.â.lä mî.um

priodasgerdd, cerdd briodas Epithem, ep'î.them n, golch, golchiad Epithet, ep'î.thet n, addasair, enw dodi, gair dodi; cylymair [fyriad, crynoad

Epitomist, î.pit'ö.mist n, crynöwr Epitomize, î.pit'ö.mïz vt, crynoi, talfyru Epoch, ep'uk n, cyff cyfrif, amsernod

Epode, ep'öd n, trydydd pennill cerdd Epopee, ep.ö.pî' n, cerdd arwraidd Epulary, ep'ü.lur.î a, gloddestol

Epulation, ep. ü.lä'shun n, gwledd, cyfeddach; llonder Epulosity, ep. ü.los'î.tîn, glythineb, glythi,

Epulotic, ep. ii.lot'ik a, clwyfiachaol Equability, ek.wa.bil'î.tî n, cymhwysdra, cyfartaledd

Equal, i'kwul a, cyfartal, cystal, cystadl. cymmeintio, bod yr un faint ag. Of equal breadth, height, length, weight,

cyfled, cyfuwch, cyhŷd, cydbwys cydraddoldeb. Sign of equality (=), cyfartaleb

Equalization, î.kwul.î.zä'shun n. cvfar-Equalize, î'kwul.ïz vt, cyfartalu, cy- Equivocate, î.kwiv'ö.kät vi, mwyseiric

Equanimity, î.kwâ.nim'î.tî n, cymmedr- Equivocation, î.kwiv.ô.kä'shun n, mwys oldeb, tawelfryd [boddlawn] Equanimous, î.kwan'î.mus a, tawel, Equivocator, î.kwiv'ö.kä.tûr n, nydd

cymmedriad canolgylch dro, mwysair, mwysdro Equator, î.kwa'tûr n, y cyhydedd, y Era i'r'â n, cyff cyfrif, prifnod amsei Equatorial, ek.wa.to'r'i.al a, cyhydeddol amsergyff, amsernod

Equerry, ek'wur.î n, marchwr, gwas- Eradiation, î.rä.dî.ä'shun n, pelydriac Equestrian, î.kwes'trî.an n, marchogol; Eradicate, î.rad'î.kät vt, diwreiddie

Equilibriate, ek.wî.lib'rî.ät vt, cydbwyso Equilibrium, ek.wî.lib'rî.um n, cyd-

bwysedd, cydbwysiad, cydbwys Equinal, î.kwi'nal a, perthynol i'r ceffyl, marchol reidiol, cyfreidiol Epistolary, î.pis'tö.lur.î a, llythyraidd, Equinecessary, ek.wî.nes'e.sur.î a, cyd-Equinoctial, ek.wî.nok'shal a, cyhydeddol. The equinoctial line, cyhyd-

edd, cylch y cyhydedd, cyhydlin Equinox, ek'wî,noks n, cyhydedd dydd a nos, cyhydnos. Vernal equinox, alban eilir, Mawrth 21fed. Autumnal

equinox, alban elfed, Medi 21fed Epitome, î.pit'o.mî n, crynodeb, tal- Equinumerant, ek.wî.nü'mur.ant a, cvd-

Equip, î.kwip' vt, taclu, offeru, trecio. Equipage, ek'wî.päj n, taclau, trec ftreciad, seirchiad Equipment, î.kwip'ment n, tacliad Equipoise, ek'wî.pôîz n, cydbwysedd

Equipollency, ek.wî.pol'en.sî n, cyfalluedd, cydnerth Cyfrymus Equipollent, ek.wî.pol'ent a, cydnerthol Equiponderance, ek.wi.pon'dur.ans cvdbwysedd

[gwastad Equiponderant, ek.wî.pon'dur.ant Equable, ek'wâ.bl a, cyfartal, cymhwys, Equiponderate, ek.wî.pon'dur.ät vt, cydbwyso Cyfiawn, cymhwy: cydradd, cyd-: n, un cydradd, cyd- Equitable, ek'wî.tâ.bl a, iawn, uniawn raddolwr: vt, cystadlu, cydraddu, Equity, ek'wî, tî n, cyfiawnder, uniondeb

cywirdeb. Court of equity, llys cyd

wybod fedd, cywerth Equivalence, î.kwiv'â.lens n, cyfwerth Equality, î.kwol'î.ti n, cydwastadrwydd, Equivalent, î.kwiv'â.lent n, cydwerth cywerthydd: a, cywerthol, cyfwertho taliad Equivocal, î.kwiv'ö.kal a, amwys, am

mhëus, mwys deneirio; dywedyd celwydd

eiriad, amwysedd: celwydd [eiriw Equation, î.kwä'shun n, cyfartaliad, Equivoke, Equivoque, ek'wi.vök n, geir

[urddasol gwreichioniad

Eradication, î,rad.î.kä'shun n, dad-| Erysipelas, er.î.sip'î,las n, tan iddwf wreiddiad; dinystriad

Erasement, î.räs'ment n, dilead; difâd

Ere, ê'r pr, cyn. Ere long, cyn bo hir. Escape, es.käp' v, dianc, cilio, ffoi; Ere now, cyn hyn. Ere while, yn ddiweddar, gynneu fach

Erect, î.rekt' a, syth (f seth), uniawn-

syth; uniawn; vt, adeiladu, codi, Eschalot, esh.â.lot' n, math o wenwyn sythu, sythgodi [sythgodiad Eschar, es'kâr n, craith Erection, î.rek'shun n, adeiladiad; Escharotic, es.kâ.rot'ik a, llosgol, ysol, Erectness, î.rekt'nes n, uniawnsafiad,

Eremite, er'î, mit n, meudwy [sythder Escheat, es, tshît' n, diarddelwad: v, di-Eremitical, er.î.mit'î.kal a, meudwyol Ergo, ûr'gö c, am hyny, gan hyny, o Eschew, es.tshü' vt. gochel, cilio rhag,

herwydd pa ham Eringo, î,ring'gö n,celyn y môr, boglynon Escort, es'kôrt n, canymdo, porth, cy-

Eristic, î.ris'tik a, dadleuol

Ermined, ur'mind a, mewn dillad o Erode, î.röd' vt, amgnoi, ysu, difa, rhydu Escurial, es.kü'r'î.al n. llys brenin Erogation, er.ö.gä'shun n, rhoddiad

Erosion, î,rö'zhun n, ysiad, amgnoad Err, ûr vi, ymgrwydro, gwibio, diar-Esox, i'soks n, y penhwyad [ganghenog fforddi; camsynied, cyfeiliorni; cam-Espalier, es.pal'yûr n, coeden wastad-

wneuthur; dotio Errand, er'and n, neges, cenadwri, herodraeth. Errand-boy, negeswas Errant, er'ant a, crwydraidd, gwibiog

Errantry, er'ant, rî n, crwydredigaeth Errata, e.rä'tâ np.—Erratum Erratic, e.rat'ik a, crwydraidd.

ratic stars, ser gwibiog Erratum, e.rä'tum (errata) n, bai, gwall

mewn ysgrifeniad neu argraffiad Erroneous, e.ro'nî.us a, cyfeiliornus, amryfus, beius, gwallus, gau

olrwydd, bai, beiusrwydd Error, er'ur n, cyfeiliornad; geugred; Essay, es'ä n, cais; prawf, cynbrawf;

bai, camgymmeriad, amryfusedd Erse, ûrs n & a, Gaeleg

Erst, ûrst ad, gynt, cyn hyn

gochiad; ymwridiad eirio Eructation, î.ruk.tä'shun n, darlynciad; bytheiriad heigaidd

Erudite, er'ü.dït a, dysgedig, ysgol-Erudition, er. ü.dish'un n, dysgeidiaeth, Essoin, e.sôîn' n, asswyn, esgusawd ysgolheigdod, dysg

Eruginous, î.rŵ'jî.nus a, efyddaidd

chwyrndarddiad, rhuthriad allan, tor- Establishment, î.stab'lish.ment n, sef-[ruthrol ydliad; cyfnerthiad. The establish-Eruptive, î.rup'tiv a, ymdorol; ym-| ment, yr eglwys sefydledig

Escalade, es.kâ.läd' n, murddringiad Erase, î.räs' vt, dilëu, crafu ymaith; difa Escapade, es.kâ.päd' n, carlam, crych-

lam, crychnaid; bai

gochelyd; diangfa, ymwared, ffoad Escargatoire, es.kâr.gâ.twâr' n, nythlwyth o falwod

Escheator, es.tshî'tûr n, dirwywr ffoi, ymochel mhorth

Escort, es.kôrt' vt, canymdoi, noddi

Ermine, ûr'min n, pali, cath bali; croen Escritoir, es.krî.twâr' n, ysgrifen-gist manflewog y gath bali groen cath bali Esculent, es'kü.lent a, bwytadwy: n, bwyd Yspaen

Escutcheon, î.skut'shun n, arfgwnsallt, pais arfau, arf bais

Especial, î,spesh'al a, arbenig; neillduol; enwedigol; prif, penaf; priodol Especially, î.spesh'al.î ad, yn enwedig, yn benodol, yn anad dim [ysbïad

Espial, î.spï'al n, sylwad, ardremiad; Espier, î.spï'ûr n, ysbïwr Er-Espionage, es'pî.ö.näj n, gwyliedydd-Espousal, î.spûw'zal a, dyweddïol, pri-

odasol: n, dyweddiad, priodas Espouse, î.spûŵz' vt, dyweddïo; priodi:

gwylio noddi Espy, î.spi' v, selu, canfod, ysbio, syllu; Erroneousness, e.ro'nî.us.nes n, geu-Esquire, î.skwi'r' n, yswain, cludydd [traethawd, byrdraeth

Essay, e.sä' vt, gwneyd prawf neu gais, ymgeisio Essayist, es'ä.ist n, traethodwr, traeth-Erubescence, er.ü.bes'ens n, gwrid- Essence, es'ens n, anian, sylwedd, cyn-

ryw; hanfod; perarogl: vt, perarogli Eructate, î.ruk'tät vi, darlyncu, byth- Essential, e.sen'shal a, hanfodol, sylweddol, anhebgorol: n, bod, hanfod, hanfodaeth. Essentials, pethau an-

hebgorol, anhebgorolion

Establish, î.stab'lish vt, sefydlu, gosod, awduredig cadarnhau Eruption, î.rup'shun n, ball, crugdardd; Established, i.stab'lisht a, sefydledig;

EVA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Estate, î.stät' n, etifeddiaeth, treftad-|Etymologicon, et.î.mö.loj'î.kon n'

aeth; golud; cyflwr, ansawdd. Man's estate, oedran gwr, cyflawn oedran

bri, parch: vt, parchu, dyfrïo; cyfrif; Etymology, et.î.mol'ö.jî n, geiryddiaeth, prisio, gwerthfawrogi [gwerthfawr cyfiachyddiaeth, geirdarddiad, cyfiach Esteemable, es'tî.mâ.bl a, hybarch; Etymon, et'î.mon n, gwreiddair, cynair, Esthetics, es.thet'iks np, deinofyddiaeth Eu-px, da Estimable, es'tî.mâ.bl a, gwerthfawr, Eucharist, ü'kâ.rist n, cymmun; coffa

hybarch, parchus

n, prisiad, cyfrif, gosod pris ar

Estival, es'tî.val a, hafaidd, hafol

Estivate, es'tî.vät' vi, treulio'r haf Estrade, es.trad' n, ystrad, gwastadle, pelläu

Estrange, î.stränj' vt, estroni, dveithrio: Estrangement, î.stränj'ment n, estroniad, dyeithriad; pellâd

Estray, î.strä' n, anifail crwydr, crwydr-

yn: vi, crwydro Estreat, î.strît' n, adysgrifen

Estuary, es'tshü.ur.î n, caincfor, culfor Estuate, es'tshü.ät vi, berwi, tarddellu, chwyddo

Esurient, î.zü'r'î.ent a, newynog Esurine, ez'ü.rin a, ysol, difaol

Etch, etsh vt, darlunio â surai

Eternal, î.tûr'nal a, tragwyddol, tragywyddol, bythol, annherfynol

nïz vt, tragwyddoli, bytholi, anfarwoli bythoedd, yn oes oesoedd, yn dragy-

wyddol, yn dragywydd Eternity, î.tûr'nî.tî n, byth, tragwydd- Evagation, î.vâ.gä'shun n, gwib; crwydr- Etesian, î.tî'zhan a, blynyddol, amserol Evagination, î.vaj.i.nä'shun n, tyniad, Ether, î'thûr n, uwchawyr, awyr bur,

uwchwybr; nyfel Ethic, eth'ik, Ethical, eth'i, kal a, moesol,

Ethnic, eth'nik a, cenedlig: n, pagan, cenedlddyn, ethnig

Etui, et.wî' n, offerwain Etymological, et.î.mö.loj'î.kal a, cyf-

iachol, cyfachol, tadogaethol

gwreiddeiriadur, cyneiriadur, cyn-Tiachydd Esteem, î.stîm' n, cymmeriad, cyfrifiad, Etymologist, et.î.mol'ö.jist

tadogair

diolchus [munol; diolchus Estimate, es'tî.mät vt, prisio; cyfrif: Eucharistical, ü.kâ.ris'tî.kal a, cym-Euchology, ü.kol'ö.jî n, ffurf o weddïau

Estimation, es.tî.mä'shun n, parch, Eucrasy, ü'krâ.sî n, ardymmer iachus cymmeriad; cyfrifiad y corff sudd y corff Euchymy, ü'kî.mî n, ardymmer iachus, Eulogist, ü'lö.jist n, molwr, canmolwr

Eulogy, ü'lö.jî n, clodair, molawd Eunuch, ü'nuk n, dysbaidd; ystafellydd Eunuchate, ü'nuk.ät vt. dysbaddu

Eupathy, ü'pâ.thî n, teimlad da Eupepsy, ü.pep'sî n, cydferwad neu

Euphonical, ü.fon'î.kal a, perseiniol Euphony, ü'fö.nî n, pereiddsain, er-

ogleddwynt Euroclydon, ü.rok'lî.dun n, dwyreinchwyddiad Europe, ü'r'öp n, Ewropa, Ewrop

Estuation, es.tshu. a'shun n, berwad, European, u'r.ö.pi'an a, Ewropaidd: n,

Eurus, ü'r'us n, dwyreinwynt [weddiad Eurythmy, ü'rith,mî n, iawndrefn, cyd-Etching, etsh'ing n, math o gerfiadaeth, Eutaxy, ü'tak.sî n, trefn sefydledig

Euthanasy, ü'than.ä.zî n, marwolaeth

Eutrophy, ü'trö.fî n, iawnfaethiad Eternalize, î.tûr'nal.ïz, Eternize, î.tûr'- Evacuate, î.vak'ü.ät v, arloesi, gwaghau, dyspyddu; gadael Eternally, î.tûr'nal,î ad. byth, byth Evacuation, î.vak.ü.ä'shun n, gwaghâd, Evade, î.väd' vt, cilio, gochelyd; mwys-

[pur Evanescence, ev.â.nes'ens n, diffanedd; Ethereal, î.thî'r'î.al a, awyrol, wybrenol; Evanescent, ev.â.nes'ent a, diffanol difanol, dedwinol, darfodol athroniaeth Evangelical, ev.an.jel'î.kal a, efengyl-Ethics, eth'iks np, moesaddysg, moes- Evangelism, î.van'iel.izm n, efengylefengyles

iaeth [cenedldraeth Evangelist, î.van'jel.ist n, efengylwr; Ethnology, eth.nol'ö.jî n, cenedlddysg, Evangelize, î.van'jel.iz vt, efengylu

Ethology, î.thol'o, jî n, moesogaeth, moes- Evanid, î.van'id a, gwanaidd, diflanol, diflanus Etiquette, et'î.ket n, arfer, defod, ar- Evaporate, î.vap'ö.rät v, mygdarthu,

Evaporation, î.vap.ö.rä'shun n, mygmwyseiriad Evasion, î.vä'zhun n, cyfrwys ocheliad,

Evasive, î.vä'siv a, gochelus, cyfrwys | Evil, î'vl (worse, worst) a, drwg, blin, Eve. iv n, min nos, noswyl, nos o flaen gwyl. On the eve of departure, ar fynediad, ar fin mynediad

Even, i'vn a, gwastad, cydwastad, gwastadlyfn; llyfn; cyfartal, gogymmaint; Evil-doer, drwgweithredwr, drygddyn tadlyfn; llyfn; cyfartal, gogymmaint; Evilness, i'vl.nes n, drygioni with a person, talu'r pwyth i un. To Eviration, ev.î.ra'shun n, anwrywiad, make even, gwastatäu, gwastadu

nawn, min nos, yr hwyr, ucher, ech- Evitable, ev'î.tâ.bl a, gocheladwy wydd, godechwydd, diwedd - dydd, Evitate, ev'î, tät vt, gochel, cilio rhag, diwedydd. Evening - prayer, pryd- dianc rhag

iad, diwedd. At all events, beth bynag aith Eventerate, î.ven'tur.ät vt, rhwygo neu Evolution, ev.ö.lü'shun n, dadblygiad;

agor y bol Eventful, î.vent'fwl a, dwysganlyniadol, treiglo; rhoddi allan; ymagor Eventide, î'vn.tïd n, ucherddaw, pryd- Evulgate, î.vul'gät vt, cyhoeddi

Eventilate, î.ven'tî.lat vt, nithio, gwynt-

canlyniadol

Ever, ev'ûr ad, bob amser, vn wastad, erioed, byth, yn dragywydd. ever and ever, byth bythoedd, yn oes Ex-, E-, Ef- px, allan, o oesoedd

Evergreen, ev'ûr.grîn a, bythddeiliog, bythwyrdd [didranc; oesol: n, byth Everlasting, ev. ur. las'ting a, tragwyddol,

Everlastingness, ev. ûr.las'ting.nes n. byth, tragwyddolrwydd, bytholrwydd

Everlastingly, ev.ûr.las'ting.lî ad, yn dragywydd, byth Evermore, ev.ûr,mo'r' ad, yn ddidawl,

yn ddidranc, yn oes oesoedd Eversion, î.vûr'shun n, dadymchweliad

bob ail ddydd Everybody, ev'ur.î.bod.î n, pawb, pob

dyn, pob un

Everywhere, ev'ur.î.whê'r ad, ym mhob lle, ym mhob man Evestigate, î.ves'tî.gät vt, chwilio allan, Examimate, eg.zan'î.mät a, dienaid, di-Evict, î.vikt' vt, difeddiannu, difeddu

Eviction, î.vik'shun n, prawf; dyfarniad

eglurder: vt, tystio, profi; amlygu Exarch, eks'ark n, rhaglaw, llywydd; Evident, ev'î.dent a, amlwg, goleu, eglur cenadwr

drygionus, anfad: n, drwg, drygioni, niwed, aflwydd, anffawd: King's evil, clefyd y brenin, manwyn.

tawel: ad, hyd yn oed; yn ddiau, Evince, î.vins' vt, arddangos; profi sef; yn yr un modd. To be even Evincible, î.vin'sî,bl a, arddangosadwy

anwriad; dysbaddiad Evening, î'vn.ing, Even, î'vn n, pryd- Eviscerate, î,vis'ur.ät vt, diberfeddu

nawnol weddi, gosper dra; tawelwch Evocation, ev.ö.kä'shun n. galwad allan. Evenness, î'vn.es n, cyfartaledd, llyfn- Evoke, î.vök' vt, galw ar, ymbil, gwysio Event, î.vent' n, dygwyddiad; canlyn- Evolation, ev.ö.lä'shun n, ehediad ym-

[troellysgogiad pwysig Evolve, î. volv' v, dadblygu, egori;

yllio; chwilio allan Evulsion, î.vul'shun n, tyniad allan, di-Eventual, î.ven'tshü.al a, dygwyddol; Ewe, ü n, dafad; mamog. A young

ewe, hespin, dafadan. An ewe with young, mamogiad

For Ewer, ü'ûr n, dyfrlestr, ystên

Exacerbation, eg.zas.ûr.bä'shun n, gerwinder, uchder clefyd

bythwyrdd: n, pren neu lysieuyn Exact, eg.zakt' a, manwl, cywraint, cryno; llym; cywir: vt, mynu, dirgeisio, trawsfynu, gormesu

Exaction, eg.zak'shun n, cribddail, gorthrymdreth, gormes

Exactness, eg.zakt'nes n, cywirdeb, if ad, yn cywreinrwydd, manyldra [trymhau] bythfodol Exaggerate, eg.zaj'ur.ät vt, mwyhau, Everliving, ev.ûr.liv'ing a, anfarwol, Exaggeration, eg.zaj.u.rä'shun n, ychwanegiad, helaethiad, mwynhâd

Exalt, eg.zôlt' vt, mawrhau, mawrygu, dyrchafiad Evert, î.vûrt' vt, dymchwelyd; didrefnu Exaltation, eg.zôl.tä'shun n, arwyrain; Every, ev'ur.î a, pob. Every other day, Examination, eg.zam.î.nä'shun n, ym-

holiad, chwiliad, ymofyniad, profiad; prawf profi, chwilio [pobpeth Examine, eg.zam'in vt, holi, arholi,

Everything, ev'ur.i.thing n, pob peth, Examiner, eg.zam'in.ûr n, holydd, arholwr, chwiliwr olrhain Example, eg.zam'pl n, enghraifft, cyn-

fywyd, diysbryd: vt, dieneidio; digaloni [iad; digalondid Evidence, ev'î.dens n, tyst, tystiolaeth; Exanimation, eg,zan,î.mä'shun n, treng-

EXI path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Exarchate, eks'ar.kät n, rhaglawiaeth Exclamation, eks.kla.mä'shun n. ban-

Exasperate, eg.zas'pur.ät vt, cyffroi, chwerwi, llidio, cythruddo [ddigiad] Exasperation, eg.zas.pu.rä'shun n, gor- Exclamatory, eks.klam'â.tur.î a, croch-Exauctorate, eg.zôk'tô.rät vt, difuddio o Exclude, eks.klüd' vt, cau allan, bwrw

troednoeth Excandescence, eks, kan, des'ens n, poeth-

ni, gwres; gwylltineb

eks,kar,nif'î,kät vt, dignawdio; cig-Excavate, eks'kâ.vät vt, cafnu, ceudyllu, Excommunicate, eks.ku.mü'nî.kät vt,

Excavation, eks.kâ.vä'shun n, tirdoriad, esgymmuno [shun n, esgymmundod tirgloddiad [myned tu hwnt i Excommunication, eks.ku.mü.nî.kä'-Exceed, ek.sîd' vt, rhagori, blaenori, Excoriate, eks.ko'r'î.ät vt, digroeni, Exceeding, ek.sî'ding a, yn rhagori; blingo, dirisglo; pilio

rhagorol: dirfawr iawn Exceedingly, ek.sî'ding.lî ad, tra, dros Excorticate, eks.kôr'tî.kät vt, dirisglo Excel, ek.sel' v, blaenori, rhagori; trechu Excrete, eks'krît vt, hochi, hochboeri Excellence, ek'sel.ens n, rhagoriaeth, Excrement, eks'krî.ment n, ysgarth, tom ardderchogrwydd, godidogrwydd, en- Excremental, eks.krî, men'tal a, ysgarth-

wogrwydd; urddas godidog; gwiw; ardderchog

Except, ek.sept' pr, eithr, oddi eithr, ond, onid, namyn, heb law, oddi gerth; Excretive, eks.krî'tiv, Excretory, eksc, oddi eithr; oni, onid, oni bai; pe Excruciate, eks.krŵ'shî.ät vt, arteithio, na, os na, pe nad, os nad: v, eithro, llysu, gadael allan; gwrthddadleu

eithrad, gwrthddadl, nam, ardroad

adwy, gwrthodadwy

Exceptive, ek.sep'tiva, llysiannol, eithriol

allan Excerption, ek.sûrp'shun n, pigiad,

medroldeb, rhysedd

Excessive, ek.ses'iv a, gormodol, rhy, Exchange, eks.tshänj' n, newidwriaeth, Execration, eks.î.krä'shun n, melltith, cyfnewitty: vt, cyfnewid, newid

Exchequer, eks.tshek'ûr n, sylltty, y Execute, eks'î.küt vt, cyflawnu, cwblhau; trysorlys; argedlys [adwy Excisable, ek.si'zâ.bl a. tolladwy, treth-

Excise, ek.siz' n, toll, cyllid, treth; vt, Execution, eks.î.kü'shun n, cyflawniad, gosod toll. Exciseman, tollydd, cyllidwr

Excision, ek.sizh'un n, trychiad, cym-Excite, ek.sit'vt, cynhyrfu, annog, cyffroi Excitement, ek.sït'ment n, cyffroad, an-nogaeth, annosiad, cynhyrfiad Executrix, eks.ek'ü.tîr n, cymmyn-Executrix, eks.ek'ü.triks n, cymmyn-Exclaim, eks. kläm' vt, crochlefain,

gwaeddi, bloeddio; wfftio

llef, cri; rhyfeddeb. Note of exclamation, rhyfeddnod (!) allan; gwrthod, gwahardd

Excalceated, eks.kal'shî.ät.ed a, diesgid, Exclusion, eks.klü'zhun n, gwrthodiad, llysiant duol, didol Exclusive, eks.klü'siv a, llysiannol, neill-Excarnate, eks'kâr.nät, Excarnificate, Excogitate, eks.koj'î.tät vt, dyfeirio;

dychymmyg cael allan [ cloddio | Excogitation, eks.koj.î.tä'shun n, dyfais, esgymmuno [shun n, esgymmundod

ben Excoriation, eks.kor.î ä'shun n, digroen-

ol, tomol atwf, oddf, hwrwg Excellent, ek'sel.ent a, rhagorol; od; Excrescence, eks.kres'ens n, gorthwfiad, Excretion, eks.kri'shun n, ysgarthiad, [krî'tur.î a, arloesol ymgarthiad

dirboeni

Exculpate, eks.kul'pät vt, difeio, es-Exception, ek. sep'shun n, eithriad, Exculpation, eks.kul.pä'shun n, difeiad, digyhuddiad, esgus [daith; gwibiad Exceptionable, ek.sep'shun, a.bl a, eithr- Excursion, eks.kur'shun n, gwibym-Excursive, eks.kûr'siv a, gwibdeithiol Exceptious, ek.sep'shus a, hyfeiol, cecrus Excusable, eks.kü'sâ.bl a, esgusadwy, maddeuadwy Excern, ek.sûrn' vt, hidlo allan, gwasgu Excusatory, eks.kü'zâ.tur.î a, esgusol, [lloffiad; detholiad Excuse, eks.küs' n, esgus, esgusawd,

diheurad. Without excuse, diesgus Excess, ek.ses' n, gormodedd, anghym- Excuse, eks.küz' vt, esgusodi; diheuro Execrable, eks'î.krâ.bl a, adgas, melltigedig, ysgeler dirfawr, Excessively large, tra mawr Execrate, eks'î.krät vt, melltithio, rhegu,

rhegfa, rheg; ffieiddiad

dienyddio. To execute judgement,

gwneuthur barn

dienyddwr dienyddiad [myn; dinystriad Executioner, eks.î.kü'shun ûr n, crogwr Executive, eks.ek'ü.tiv a, gweithredweinydd iadol; llywiol

weinyddes Exigesis, eks.î.jî'sis n, eglurhâd, esbon-

110

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, This; j=dzh.

Exegetical, eks.î.jet'î.kal a, eglurhaol Exemplar, eg.zem'plûr n,enghraifft, cynenghreifftiol llun, deongliad

Exemplary, eg'zem.plur.î a, dilynwiw, Exilement, eg.zîl'ment n, alltudaeth Exemplification, eg.zem.plî.fî.kä'shun n, Exility, eg.zil'î,tî n, eiddilwch, meinder

Exemplify, eg.zem'plî.fi vt, egluro, adysgrifenu, dangos

Exempt, eg.zemt'vt, rhyddhau, dirwymo, Existence, eg.zis'tens n, bod, bodoliaeth, esgusodi: a, rhydd, esgusodol

Exemption, eg.zem'shun n, trwydded,

rhyddfraint Exenterate, eks.en'tur.ät vt. diberfeddu Exequies, eks'î,kwîz n, arwyliant, arwyl

ymarfer â

Exercise, eks'ûr.sïz n, ymarferiad, gorchwyl, gwaith, llafur, golafur; ym- Exogens, eks'ö.jenz np, estyfion, esarial, ymysgwyd; ymdrechwaith; Exomphalos, eg.zom'fa.lus n, bogeildognwaith: v, arferu, ymarfer, profi, rwyg, toriad llengig trin [arferiad Exonerate, eg.zon'ur.ät vt, esmwythän,

Exercitation, eg.zûr.sî.tä'shun n, ym-Exert, eg.zûrt' vt, ymegnïo, ymdrechu, Exoneration, eg.zon.u.rä'shun n, difeichymorchestu. To exert an influence Exoptable, eg.zop'tâ.bl a, dymunol on, effeithio ar Exertion, eg.zûr'shun n, ymroddiad, ym-

Exesion, eg.zî'zhun n, bwytâd trwodd, Exorbitance, eg.zôr'bî.tans n, anghymtreiddiad [ferwad, crychias Exorbitant, eg.zôr'bî.tant a, anwedd. Exestuation, eg.zes.tshü.ä'shun n, go- gormodol. Exorbitant price, crogbrys

delltenu, pilio darthiad; ager, tawch Exhale, eg.zäl' v, anadlu allan; myg-Exhaust, eg.zôst' vt, gwaghau, gwan-Exorcist,

hau; dyhyspyddu Exhaustion, eg.zôs'tshun n, gwaghâd,

adwy, anhyspydd, didrai Exhibit, eg.zîb'it vt, dangos, darlunio, Exosseous, eg.zosh'us a, diesgyrn

gosod allan, darddangos, arddangos Exhibition, eg.zî.bish'un n, arddangosiad: heiddwobr i vsgolheigion

Exhibitioner, eg.zî.bish'un.ûr n, ysgolhaig, gwobrwyedig Exhort, eg.zôrt' vt, cynghori, annog,

Exhortative, eg.zôr'tâ.tiv, Exhortatory, eg.zôr'tâ.tur.î a, annogaethol

Exhumation, eks.hu.ma'shun n, symmudiad o'r bedd, dadgladdiad Exigence, eks'î.jens n, angen, gofyniad;

Exiguous, eg.zig'ü.us a, bychan, eiddil | iad; etifeddiaeth ddysgwyliedig

|Exile, eks'il n, alltud; alltudes; alltudaeth, alltudedd, herwriaeth, deoliad: vt. alltudo, allwladu, deol, difroi

arddangosiad, cynddelwad; eglurhâd Exinanition, eg.zin.â.nish'un n, gwag-

hâd; diddymiad I bod vn fvw Exist, eg.zist' vi, bod, hanfodi, byw,

hanfod Existent, eg.zis'tent a, bodol, hanfodol.

Exit, eks'it n, mynediad allan; ymadawiad; marwolaeth. He made his exit, aeth allan ymadawiad Exercent, eg.zûr'sent a, arferiaethol, yn Exodus, eks'ö.dus, Exody, eks'ö.dî n, Exogenous, eks.oj'î.nus a, elltyfol, es-

tyfol; alltwf tyflys

difeichio [iad, dadlwythiad

[egnïad, ymdrech Exorable, eks'ö.râ.bl a, cymmodadwy, hyblyg, hynaws [medroldeb

Exfoliate, eks.fö'lî.ät vi, deilio allan; Exorbitate, eg.zôr'bî.tät vi, drawswyro. Feddu

Exhalation, eks.ha.la'shun n, myg- Exorcise, eks'ôr.siz vt, tyngedu, cyfar-[darthu Exorcism, eks'or.sizm n, swyngyfaredd, tyngediaeth swynwr

eks'ôr.sist 98. tyngedydd, [gwanhâd Exordium, eg.zôr'dî.um n, rhagdraeth. rhagymadrodd, rhaglith [addurniad Exhaustless, eg.zôst'les a, anhyspydd-|Exornation, eks.ôr.na'shun n, addurn; Exortive, eg.zôr'tiv a, dwyreiniol, cyfodol

> Exotic, eg.zot'ik a, dyeithrol, estronol, pellenig: n, peth tramor

Expand, eks.pand' v, taenu, lledu; ymledu, ymagor; darledu; dadblygu

bywiogi Expanse, eks.pans' n, eangder; vmlediad Exhilarate, eg.zil'ur.ät vt, lloni, sirioli, Expansion, eks.pan'shun n, taeniad, taen,

eangiad, llediad, chwyddiant cymhell [annogaeth; rhybudd Expansive, eks.pan'siv a, ymdaenol, ym-Exhortation, eks.hôr.tä'shun n, cynghor, ledol [ymledu

Expatiate, eks.pä'shî.ät vi, ymhelaethu, Expatriate, eks.pä'trî.ät vt, allwladu,

alltudio, difroi

Expatriot, eks.pä'trî.ut n, anghywleidiad; alltud edrych am [henrhaid; dirachos Expect, eks.pekt' vt, dysgwyl, aros, Exigent, eks'î.jent n, dirangen; ang- Expectancy, eks.pek'tan.sî n, dysgwyl-

EXP path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Expectant, eks.pek'tant a, dysgwylgar: Expletory, eks'plî.tur.î a, cyflenwol, yn

n, dysgwyliwr [iad; ymarosiad]

garthol

Expectorate, eks.pek'tö.rät vt, poeri, Explication, eks.plî.kä'shun n, dad-[peswchboeriad] peswchboeri Expectoration, eks.pek.tö.rä'shun n, Explicative, eks'plî.kä.tiv a, eglurhaol

rwydd, cymhwysder; lles Expedient, eks.pî'dî.ent a, addas, cy-

ffordd addas

Expedite, eks'pî.dït vt, dirwystro, rhwyddhau, prysuro: a, rhwyddol, Exploit, eks.plôît' n, gorchest, gwrol

parod, ebrwydd

cyflymedd, brys; hynt filwraidd, cad- chwiliad allan Expel, eks.pel' vt, bwrw allan, gyru ysgortiad; ergyd ymaith, tarfu [gwario, treulio Explosive, eks.plö'siv a, ysgortiol, tau Expend, eks.pend' vt, difa, afradu; Export, eks'pō'rt n, nwydd tramoredig

cost; treuliad

Expense, eks.pens' n, traul, cost Expenseless, eks.pens'les a, didraul, Expose, eks.pöz' vt, amlygu, dynoeth [costus; drud digost; rhad Expensive, eks.pen'siv a, treulfawr, Exposition, eks.po.zish'un n, agoriad, eg Experience, eks.pî'r'î.ens n, prawf,

iad; cyfarwyddyd: vt, profi; teimlo, Expostulate, eks.pos'tshü.lät vi, yn cyfarwydd

cais, cynnyg: vi, gwneuthur prawf Experimental, eks.per.î.men'tal a, prof- Exposure, eks.pö'zhûr n, dynoethiac

Thyddysg, medrus, hylaw Expert, eks.pürt' a, cyfarwydd, hyfedr, Expound, eks.püŵnd' vt, egluro, egor Expertness, eks.pûrt nes n, deheurwydd, Expounder, eks.pûwn dûr n, deonglyd deheuedd, medrusrwydd [dileadwy

Expiable, eks'pî.â.bl a, maddeuadwy, Express, eks.pres' vt, mynegu, dywedy Expiate, eks'pî, at vt, gwneyd iawn; dyhuddo mod; iawniad Expiation, eks.pî,ä'shun n, iawn; cym-

Expiatory, eks'pî.â.tur.î a, dyhuddol, Expressible, eks.pres'î.bl a, traethadw cymmodroddol

allan; ymadawiad; terfyniad Expire, eks.pi'r' v, anadlu allan; trengu, darfod, diweddu agor

Explanation, eks.pla.nä'shun n, eglurhâd, amlygiad, deongliad

Explanatory, eks.plan'â.tur.î a, eglur- Expressly, eks.pres'lî ad, wrth ei en Expletive, eks'pli.tiv n, gair llanw, gair Expressure, eks.presh'ûr n, mynegia

llenwi Expectation, eks.pek.tä'shun n, dysgwyl- Explicable, eks'plî.kâ.bl a, egluradwy, Expectorant, eks.pek'tö.rant a, poer- Explicate, eks'plî.kät vt, dadblygu. dattod, egluro

blygiad, deongliad Expedience, eks.pî'dî.ens n, cyfaddas- Explicator, eks'plî.kä.tûr n, eglurhäwr Explicit, eks.plis'ît a, amlwg, eglur

penodol, manwl mhwys, cyfleus; llesol: n, dyfais, Explode, eks.plöd' v, ffrwydro; hwtio gwrthod yn ddirmygus. The theory is exploded, mae'r dyb wedi ei dadbrof

waith, gorchestwaith Expedition, eks.pî.dish'un n, prysuriad, Exploration, eks.plö.rä'shun n, fforiad I fforio, olrhair gyrch, ymgyrchiad [cyflym, esgud Explore, eks.plor'r' vt, chwilio allan Expeditious, eks.pî.dish'us a, ebrwydd, Explosion, eks.plö'zhun n, ffrwydriad

Expenditure, eks.pen'dî.tshü'r n, traul, Export, eks.pō'rt' vt, anfon allan, tros glwyddo, allgludo [iad, mordrosia Exportation, eks.pō'r.tä'shun n, tramor

dangos allan; gwaradwyddo; perygl lurhâd, deongliad; sefyllfa [arnodyd profiad; hirbrawf, ymbrawf, ymarfer- Expositor, eks.poz'î.tûr n, deonglw

liwied, ymddadleu, ymresymu Experienced, eks.pî'r'î.enst a, profedig; Expostulation, eks.pos.tshü.lä'shun (Experiment, eks.per'î.ment n, prawf; ymresymiad [ymliwaid] Expostulatory, eks.pos'tshu,lâ.tur,î

gwaradwyddiad [deong

lladmerydd, eglurhäwr

adrodd; dadgan, traethu; darluni gwasgu allan, gwryfio: a, penode eglur, hysbysol, gwir: n, brysgenad darluniadwy

Expiration, eks.pî.rä'shun n, anadliad Expression, eks.presh'un n, gair, yn adrodd, dywediad; dull ymadrod gwasgiad allan. Expression of cow

tenance, dull gwynebpryd Explain, eks.plän' vt. egluro, deongli, Expressive, eks.pres'iv a, mynegol; da luniadol: dwysddywedol, grymu

cynnwysfawr haol, amlygiadol [diangenrhaid yn benodol, yn eglur [dadganie

ore; läte, line nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, This; j=dzh. Exprobrate, eks'prö.brät vt, edliw, ym- Extenuation, eks.ten.ü.ä'shun n, lleihâd;

liw, dannod i, wfftio

Exprobration, eks.prö.brä'shun n, ed- Exterior, eks.tî'r'î.ûr a, allanol, oddi liwiant, dannodiaeth, cyhuddiad dirtrosi

Expugn, eks.pun' vt. gorthrechu, gorch-

fygu, goresgyn; tarfu adwy, ennilladwy fygiad, trechiad Expugnation, eks.pug.nä'shun n, gorch- Externals, ex.tûr'nalz np, allanolion Expugner, eks.pü'nür n, gorthrechwr

Expulsion, eks.pul'shun n, tarfiad; troad neu fwriad allan, gyriad ymaith

Expulsive, eks.pul'siv a, a vro allan Expunction, eks.pungk'shun n, dilead, Extinct, eks.tingkt a, diffoddedig; wedi

tyniad ymaith Expunge, eks.punj' vt, dilëu; croesi Extinction, eks.tingk'shun n, diffoddiad; Expurgate, eks.pûr'gät vt, carthu; puro,

glanhau puredigaeth Expurgation, eks.pûr.gä'shun n,glanhâd,

Expurgatory, eks.pûr'gâ.tur.î a, ys-

garthol, glanweithiol Exquisite, eks'kwî.zit a, rhagorol, odiaeth, godidog, dethol; perffaith, eithaf Exquisiteness, eks'kwî.zit.nes n, man-

ylrwydd, cywreinrwydd, destlusrwydd Exsanguious, ek.sang'gwî.us a, diwaed Exsibilate, ek.sib'î.lät vt, hysio neu

hwtio vmaith

Exsiccant, ek.sik'ant a, sychaidd

Exsiccate, ek.sik'ät vt, sychu, dysychu Exsuccous, ek.suk'us a, sychlyd, disudd Exsuction, ek.suk'shun n, sugniad allan Exsudation, ek.sü.dä'shun n, chwysiad, Exsude, ek.süd' v, chwysu [dyhidlad Exsuscitate, ek.sus'î, tät vt, dihuno, cyffroi Extancy, eks'tan.sî n, bodoldeb

Extant, eks'tant a, yn bod, mewn bod, Extasy, eks'tâ.sî.—Ecstasy Extemporaneous, eks.tem.pö.rä'nî.us, Extemporary, eks.tem'pö.rur.î a, di-

ragfyfyr, disyfyd

Extempore, eks.tem'pö.rî ad, heb fyfyr-

dod, yn ddifyfyr, yn ddiattreg Extemporize, eks.tem'pö.riz vi, llafaru yn ddiragfyfyr

Extensible, eks.ten'sî.bl a, estynadwy, lledadwy Extension, eks.ten'shun n, estyniad, ar-

Extensiveness, eks.ten'siv.nes n, amgyr-Extent, eks.tent' n, cyrhaedd, helaeth-

der, maint Extenuate, eks.ten'ü.ät vt, lleihau, ys-

esgusodiad, goguddiad allan, o faes: n, tu faes, ymddangosiad

allanol

Expropriate, eks.prö'prî.ät vt, arallu; Exterminate, eks.tûr'mî.nät vt, llwyr ddyfetha, diwreiddio [wreiddiad

Extermination, eks.tûr.mî.nä'shun n, di-Expugnable, eks.pug'nâ.bl a, goresgyn-External, eks.tûr'nal a, nesaf allan, allanol, o'r tu allan

Extersion, eks.tûr'shun n, dilead, rhwbiad ymaith

Extil, eks.til' vi. dvhidlo neu ddvsdvllu o Extillation, eks.ti.lä'shun n, dyhidliad

darfod, difanedig

llwyr ddyfethiad; dilead Extinguish, eks.ting'gwish vt, diffodd;

diddymu, dilëu; llwyr ddifa

Extinguishable, eks.ting'gwish.â.bl a, ffoddyr diffoddadwy Extinguisher, eks.ting'gwish.ûr n, di-Extirpate, ex.tûr'pät vt, diwreiddio; dinystrio [iad; distrywiad

Extirpation, eks.tûr.pä'shun n, diwreidd-Extol, eks.tol' vt, mawrygu, dyrchafu, arwyrain, canmol, clodfori [ddeilaidd Extorsive, eks,tôr'siv a, treisiol, crib-

Extort, eks.tôrt' vt, cribddeilio, edwica, gwasgu gorthrymiant Extortion, eks.tôr'shun n, cribddail, Extortionate, eks.tôr'shun.ät a, treisiol

Extortioner, eks.tôr'shun.ûr n, cribddeiliwr, gorthrymwr, gormeswr Extra- px, allan o, tu hwnt i

Extract, eks.trakt' vt, dethol, gwasgu, tynu neu bigo allan

[i'w gael Extract, eks'trakt n, detholiad, dewisran, sylweddran, Extracts, pigion,

dewision, dyfyniadau Extraction, eks.trak'shun n, tyniad allan; gwelygordd, bonedd, cyff. Of low extraction, lledryw. Of high extrac-

tion, diledryw, boneddig eangu, arledu Extractor, eks.trak'tûr n, tyniedydd

Extend, eks.tend' v, estyn, cyrhaedd, Extrajudicial, eks.trâ.jü.dish'al a, allan o reol cyfraith, afreolaidd

[lediad, eangiad Extramission, eks.trâ.mish'un n, anfoniad allan Extensive, exs.ten'siv a, eang, helaeth, Extramundane, eks.trâ.mun'dan a, tra-

[haeddiad, eangder Extraneous, eks.trä'nî.us a, estronaidd, arallaidd, allanol, diberthynas, ammherthynol, dyeithr

gafnhau Extraordinary, eks.trôr'dî.nur.î a, hynod, anghyffredin, od, odiaeth, anarferol

FAC path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Extraparochial, eks.trâ.pâ.rö'kî.al a,ammhlwyfol, allan o'r plwyf

Extravagance, eks.trav'a.gans n, afrad, gwastraff, gormodedd, difrodaeth, af-

radlonedd; afresymoldeb

Extravagant, eks.trav'a.gant a, gormod, gwastraffus, difrodus, didrefn, afresymol; afradlawn, treulgar, treulfawr Extravagate, eks.trav'â.gät vi, ynfyd-

siarad, ffladru [o'i briod lestr Extravasated, eks.trav'â.sä.ted a, allan Extravenate, eks.tra.vî'nät a, wedi

tarddu o'r gwythïenau allan Extraversion, eks.trâ.vûr'shun n, tafliad Extreme, eks.trîm' n, eithafedd, terfyn, y nod pellaf: a, eithaf, pellaf, diweddaf;

gorhenaint [ddirfawr, tra, gor-

Extremity, eks.trem'î.tî n, pen pellaf, Eyre, ê'r n, llys barnwr ymdeithiol, eithaf, cwr eithaf, cyfyngder, gwasgfa; Eyry, î'r'î n, nythle adar ysglyfgar enbydrwydd [ddyrysu; dadfaglu

Extricate, eks'trî,kät vt. rhyddhau: di-Extrication, eks.trî.kâ'shun n, diddyrysiad, dirwydiad

Extrinsic, eks.trin'sik a, ammhriodol, bwrw allan vmaith

Extrusion, eks.trŵ'shun n, gwthiad Extuberance, eks.tü'bur.ans n, oddf, hwrwg, twddf Chwyddiad

Extumescence, eks.tü, mes'ens n, chwydd, Exuberance, eg.zü'bur.ans n, arddigonedd: gordyfiant [gormodol

Exuberant, eg.zü'bur.ant a, rhylawn, Exuberate, eg.zü'bur.ät vi, gorlenwi, gorlifo, rhylenwi

Exuccous, ek.suk'us .- Exsuccous

Exude, ek.süd'.—Exsude

Exulceration, eg.zul.su.rä'shun n, gwel-Exult, eg.zult' vi, gorfoleddu, llawen-

ychu, ymffrostio Exultation, eg.zul.tä'shun n, gorfoledd,

gorhoen, ymorfoleddiad, ymffrost Exundation, eks.un.dä'shun n, gorllif,

Exuperance, ek.sü'pur.ans n, traphwys

Exustion, eg.zus'tshun n, llosgiad, try-

Exuviæ, eg.zü'vî.î np, crwyn a fwrir Eyas, i'as n, hebog ieuanc

Eye, i n, llygad; golwg, trem, gweled; Facial, fä'shal a, gwynebol. blaguryn; rhwyll; nythaid o goed ieir: angle, ongl a ffurfir gan linellau o vt, llygadu, tremio, edrych, gwylio. | clust i'r genau, ac o'r genau i'r talce

Eve-ball, canwyll y llygad. Evebrow, ael y llygad. Eye-drop, deigryn. Eye-glass, drychwydr Eye-lash, blew yr amrant. Eye-lid, amrant, caead llygad. Eye-service, golwgwasanaeth. Eye-shot, cipolwg, tremyn. Eye-sight, golwg. Eye-sore, peth cas i'r golwg. Eye-string, gïau'r llygad. Black-eyed, llygad-ddu. llygeittu. Blear-eyed, llygadwlyb. Blue-eyed, llygadlas. Evil-eyed, eiddigus. Goggle-eved, llygadfawr. Mooneved, cibddall. One-eyed, unllygeidiog. Squint-eved, llvgadgam, llvgad-draws, Wall-eyed, llygadfrith. To cast sheep's eves, edrych ar ŵyr ar un

dirfawr, rhyfawr, gor-, tra-. Extreme Eyeless, i'les a, dilygad, dall heaviness, trathrymder. Extreme age, Eyelet, i'let, Eyelet-hole, i'let.hol n, olp, olpai, twll olpai Extremely, eks.trîm'lî ad, dros ben, yn Eyeot, i'ot n, ynysan, ynysig [cylchlys

F.

Tallanol FABACEOUS, fâ, bä'shus a, o natur ffäen. ffäenaidd

Extrude, eks.trŵd' vt, gwthio ymaith; Fable, fä'bl n, ffugchwedl, rhith hanes. dammeg, ffugeb; ffalsedd: v, ffuglunio, ffugio, chwedlu [ waith, cydwe Fabric, fä'brik n, adail, adeilad, adeil-

> Fabricate, fab'rî.kät vt, adeilo; llunio; ffurfio, gwneuthur; llyfelu; ffugio Fabrication, fab.rî.kâ'shun n, adeilad

> iad, gwneuthuriad; anwiredd Fabulist, fab'ü.list n, chwedlydd, dammegwr, chwedleuydd

Fabulous, fab'ü.lus a, dychymmygol ffugiol, disail

Fabulousness, fab'ü.lus.nes n, ffugiol-Exulcerate, eg.zul'sur.ät vi, gwelïo, Façade, fâ.säd' n, gwyneb adeiliad

l'iad, crawniad Face, fas n, gwyneb, gwynebpryd, ar wyneb: v, wynebu, gwynebu, gwrth wynebu. Bare-faced, digywilydd Double-faced, deuwynebog, rhagrith iol. Pale-face, wyneblwyd, piglas gweblas. Shame-faced, cywilyddus A wry face, gwep. Facing a persor gyferbyn ag un. To make faces gwepio

Facet, fas'et n, arwyneb bychan Facetious, fâ.sí'shus a, cellweirus, arat

arabeddus, digrif [edd, digrifwc Facetiousness, fa.si'shus.nes n, arab

FAL

Facile, fas'il a, hawdd, rhwydd, hyblyg, Fairness, fê'r'nes n, tegwch, glendid; hydyn [rwyddo uniondeb, cyfiawnder Facilitate, fâ.sil'î, tät vt, rhwyddhau, hy-Fairy, fê'r'î n, ellyll, anysbryd: a, per-Facility, fâ.sil'î.tî n, hwylusdod, rhwydd-

ineb, rhwydded [fad, diried] Facinorous, fâ.sin'ö rus a, ysgeler, an-Faith, fäth n, ffydd, crediniaeth, cred, Fact, fakt n, gweithred; ffaith. In fact,

mewn gwirionedd

Faction, fak'shun n, plaid, ymblaid, ter- Faithful, fath'fwl a, ffyddlawn, cywir, [bleidgar] Factious, fak'shus a, terfysgus, ym-

Factor, fak'tûr n, goruchwylydd, dirprwy, rhyngfaelydd

iaeth, marchnadaeth dros arall

Factory, fak'tur.î n, gweithfa; trigle Falcated, fal'kä.ted a, crymanaidd; neu gymdeithas masnachwyr dir- Falcation, fal.kä'shun n, gwyrni, crymgwaith

Factotum, fak tö'tum n, gwas pob Falchion, fôl'tshun n, cryman-gledd, Faculty, fak'ul.tî n, medr, galluedd, Falciform, fal'sî.fôrm a, bachog, crwm,

braint; cynneddf; y gymdeithas feddygol, y meddygon

Facundity, fâ.kun'dî.tî n, hyawdledd, Falconer, fô'kn.ûr n, hebogydd ffraethineb

hoeni; gwywo. Apt to fade, diflan-adwy. Never-fading, anniflanol

Fady, fä'dî a, diflan, gwywedig, edwin

Fæces, fî'sîz n, ysgarthion Fag, fag v, baeddu, curo; ymflino, llesg-Fag-end, gobed brethyn, y pen äu.

gwaethaf

Fagot, fag'ut n, ffagod, ffasgell, cedysen, cidysen: vt, ffagodi, cydrwymo, cidysio

tori i fyny. Never-failing, diball

gwalliad, diffyg, bai; toriad

I fain would, chwennychwn, da fyddai Fallopian, fa.lo'pî.an a, Fallopiaidd genyf, dymunwn

Faint, fant a, egwan, methedig, llwfr; aneglur: vi, llesmeirio, llewygu;

Faintish, fän'tish a, gwanllyd, gwanych- False, fôls a, anwir, ffugiol, gau, celaintness, fant'nes n, gwendid, llesgedd, nychdod; llyfrder, llyfrdra

ainty, fän'tî a, llesmeiriol, llwfr, egwan Falsehood, fôls'hwd, Falsity, fôl'sî,tî n. fair, fê'r n, ffair; y rhyw fenywaidd: aidd; gloew, claer; cyfiawn, didwyll. Fair or foul, teg neu annheg

airing, fê'r'ing n, ffeiryn, rhodd o ffair Falter, fôl'tûr vi, petraso; bloesgi, methu

thynol i'r tylwyth teg. Fairies, y

tylwyth teg, bendith eu mamau

coel; hyder, ymddiried; ffyddlondeb. To break one's faith, tori ei air

didwyll. The faithful, y ffyddloniaid,

v credinwyr Factitious, fak.tish'us a, gwneuthuredig Faithfulnes, fäth'fwl.nes n, ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb ffyddlawn

[dros arall Faithless, fath'les a, diffydd, digred; an-Factorage, fak'tur.äj n, marchnadaeth Fake, fäk n, torch rhaff, un tro ar raff Factorship, fak'tur.ship n, goruchwyl- Fakir, fä'kûr n, plaid o grefyddwyr penboeth vn v dwyrain

> edd crwmgleddyf

crymanddull Falcon, fôkn n, math o hebog, curyll

siarad Falconet, fal'kö,net n, cyflegr bychan Faddle, fad'l vi, ofera, ffwdanu, ofer-Falconry, fô'kn rî n, hebogyddiaeth Fade, fäd v, edwi, difanu, diflanu, di-Faldstool, fôld'stŵl n, mainc a ddefn-

yddir i goroni

Fall, fôl (fell, fallen) vi, cwympo, syrthio; tramgwyddo; dygwyddo: n, cwymp, cwympiad, codwm; disgyniad, syrthiad; dygwydd, syrth; dinystr. To fall in with, cyfarfod. To fall out, dygwydd; ymryson, cwympo maes. To fall back, cilio yn ol, encilio. Fall-

Fail, fäl vi, ffaelu, methu, diffygio, pallu; Fallacious, fa.lä'shus a, twyllodrus, twyllgar, ffugiol iaeth Failure, fa'lu'r n, ffaeliad, methiant, pall, Fallacy, fal'a.sî n, twyll, hoced, hudol-Fallen, fôl'n pp.—Fall gwendid Fain, fän a, awyddus, chwannog, ewyll-Fallibility, fal.î.bil'î.tî n, hydwylledd, ysgar: ad, yn chwannog, tan orfod. Fallible, fal'î.bl a, hyball, hysiom, hyfeth

ing sickness, yr haint dygwydd

Fallow, fal'ö n, braenar, adwydd: v, braenaru: a, hyddliw, gwyneugoch: braenarliw. Fallow-deer, danys, gafr

danys, danas, hydd

wyddog, twyllodrus. A false oath, geulw, anudon, llw anudon

ffalsedd, geudeb, anwiredd, celwydd a, teg, glân, prydferth, telaid, mwyn-Falsifier, fôl'sî.fï.ûr, n, ffugiwr, geueiriwr, celwyddwr [gwrthbrofi Falsify, fôl'sî.fï v. ffugio; llygru;

FAS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Faltering, fôl'tur.ing n, bloesgni Fame, fäm n, bri, clod, enwogrwydd, enw; gair, son, chwedl, newydd

Famed, fämd a, enwog, clodfawr, hyglod Farcy, fâr'sî n, y clefri mawr, gwahan-Fameless, fäm'les a, anenwog, anhynod Familiar, fâ.mil'yûr a, cyfeillgar, cyfeillaidd; adnabyddus; teuluaidd; n, Fardel, fâr'del n, sypyn cyfaill, cydnabod.

ysbryd dewiniaeth Familiarity, fâ,mil,î,ar'î,tî n, cydnabyddiaeth; cyfeillach; cynnefindra

Familiarize, fâ,mil'yur.ïz vt, cynnefino, ymgynnefino Tach Family, fam'î.lî n, teulu; cenedlaeth, Farinaceous, far.î.nä'shus a, blodwy, Famine, fam'in n, newyn, diffyg ymborth

Famous, fä'mus a, clodfawr, enwog, Farmer, fâr'mûr n, amaethydd, hwsmou, Fan, fan n, gwyntyll, nithlen: vt Farmost, fâr'môst n, eithaf, pellaf

gwyntyllio, puro, nithio

yddwr penboeth Fanatical, fâ.nat'î.kal a, penboeth, Farrier, far'î.ûr n, meddyg meirch; Fanaticism, fâ.nat'î.sizm n, penboeth-

Fanciful, fan'sî.fwl a, dychymmygus, [pwyaeth] coelgar, ffoldybus Fancifulness, fan'sî.fwl.nes n, mym-

oferdyb, mympwy, llettyb; hoffedd: Fandango, fan.dang'gö n, math o daplas Fane, fän n, teml, addoldy, eglwys, llan Farthing, får'THing n, ffyrlling, ffyr-Fanfaron, fan'fâ.run n, bygylwr, gwag-

bocsach, ffrost ymffrostiwr Fanfaronade, fan.fâ.rö.näd' n. rhodres, Fang, fang n, ysgythr; crafanc, ewin

Fanged, fangd a, ysgythrog Fangled, fang'gld a, coegffurfiedig, ffugiedig Fangless, fang'les a, diysgythr, di-Fasciated, fash'î.ä.ted a, rhwymedig !

Fannel, fan'el, Fanon, fan'un n, ysgwyddrwyll offeiriad Fantastic, fan.tas'tik, Fantastical, fan- Fascicular, fa.sik'ü.lûr a, rhwymynol

penchwiban; mympwyol, anwadal

wadalwch, penchwibandod Fantasy, fan'tâ.sî n, mympwy, oferdyb

Far, far (farther, further; farthest, Fashion, fash'un n, dull, gwedd, dull furthest) a, pell, pellenig, anghysbell; hirbell: ad, ym mhell, pell. By far, o lawer. He is not far off, nid yw efe ym mhell, As far, cy-Thus far, hyd yma. Far Fashionable, fash'un.â.bl a, dullwiw better, llawer gwell, gwell o lawer dillynaidd; moddgar, harddfoes

Farce, fârs n, coegchwareu; esgusbeth, lliw o beth Farcical, fâr'sî.kal a, coegchwarenol; glwyf y meirch. Water farcy, y clefri dyfrllyd

Familiar spirit, Fardingdeal, fâr'ding.dîl n, chwarter Fare, fe'r n, lluniaeth, bwyd; ymborth;

cludlog: vi, bod, byw; ymborthi Farewell, fê'r.wel' i, bydd wych, yn iach: n, cyfarchiad ymadawol, caniad yn iach. To bid farewell, canu yn iach

blodiog, blawdog, blawdaidd Famish, fam'ish v, newynu; marw o Farm, farm n, tyddyn, syddyn, fferm:
newyn [hyglod, nodedig vt, amaethu; llafario'r tir [ffermwr]

Farness, fâr'nes n, pellder, pelledd Fanatic, fâ.nat'ik n, penboethiad; cref- Farraginous, fa.raj'î.nus a, cymmysg [gwallgofus Farrago, fa.ra'go n, cymmysgedd

pedolwr iadaeth ni, gwallbwyll [iedig Farriery, far'î.ur.î n, meirch feddyg-Fancied, fan'sid a, dychymmygol, ffug- Farrow, far'ö v, bwrw perchyll, dyfod â pherchyll: n, torllwyll. A sow in farrow, hwch dorog. A farrow cow, myswynog

Fancy, fan'sî n, dychymmyg, darfelydd; Farther, fâr'THûr a, pellach: ad, ym mhellach; eto, hefyd: cd.-Far serch, v, dychymmygu, tybio; serchu Farthest, fâr'THest a, pellaf, eithaf

eithafig; sd.-Far

ling. A penny three farthings, dwy ond ffyrlling. Sixpence farthing chwech a ffyrlling [peisgylc] Farthingale, fâr'THing.gäl n, cylchbais Fasces, fas'iz n, ysgub o wiail a ddygic o flaen hen lywiawdwyr Rhufain

grafanc Fascia, fash'â n, addurn dalaith

Thwymia Fasciation, fash,î,ä'shun n, cyfrwymiad tas'tî,kal a, ffoldybus, coegfalch, Fascinate, fas'î,nät vt, rheibio, hude swyno dyniad, llithia Fantasticalness, fan.tas'tî,kal.nes n, an-Fascination, fas.î.nä'shun n, llygad Fascine, fä.sîn' n, ffagoden, cidysen

Fasinous, fas'î.nus a, rheibiol, swynol wedd, ffurf, ffunud, llun; fforde modd; arfer, defod; vt, ffurfio, lluni agweddu. In this fashion, fel hyr To fashion alike, cydlunio

Fast, fast n, ympryd, dirwest, cythlwng: |Faultiness, fôl'tî.nes n, beiusrwydd; vi, ymprydio, dirwestu, ymattal: a, drygedd [nam, perffaith tyn, sicr, diysgog, diogel, safadwy; Faultless, fölt'les a, difai, diddrwg; diyn dyn; yn fuan. Fast-asleep, mewn anaddas, gwallog, amryfus trymgwsg. Fast-day, dydd ympryd. Faun, fôn n, duw gwledig, gwyddan To play fast and loose, chwareu'r ffon Fauna, fô'na np, anifeiliaid ardal

ddwybig Fasten, fas'n v, sicrhau; cadarnhau; Favour, fä'vûr n, hoffedd, serch, cym-Fastidious, fas.tid'yus a, cymhenfalch, meriad, ewyllys da, hawddgarwch, ffroenuchel

Fastidiousness, fas.tid'yus.nes n, tra-Fastigium, fas.tij'î.um n, talog, talfa Fastness, fast'nes n, sadrwydd; diogelfa;

Fastuous, fas'tshü.us a, trahäus, ffroen-Fat, fat n, brasder; mehin; gwer; blon- Favourableness, fa'vur. a.bl.nes n, tirioneg: a, bras, tew; ffrwythlawn; gwerog,

Fat-witted, penbylaidd, synwyrbwl Fatal, fä'tal a, tyngedfenol; angeuol, Fawn, fôn n, elain, rhydain, carw ieuanc:

marwol [iaeth Fatalist, fä'tal.ist n, tyngedfenydd

Fatality, fâ.tal'î.tî n, angeuolrwydd; tyngedfen

Fate, fat n, tynged; anffawd, aflwydd, dinystr, dyrraith; dedfryd

Fated, fä'ted a, arfaethedig, rhagluniedig. Ill-fated, anffodiog

Father, fâ'THûr n, tad: vt, tadu, tadogi, mabwysiadu Fatherhood, fâ'rnûr.hwd n, tadaeth,

ddifad tad, yn dadol Fathom, fath'um n, gwrhyd, chwech

Fathomless, fath'um.les a, diwaelod; Fatidical, fâ.tid'î.kal a, tyngedfynegol, Feast, fîst n, gwledd; cyfeddach; gwyl: prophwydol euol

Fatiferous, fâ.tif'ur.us a, marwol, ang-Fatigue, fâ.tîg' n, lludded, blinder: vt, peri Hudded, blino, lluddedu

Fatling, fat'ling n, anifail pasgedig Fatness, fat'nes n, tewder, brasder; ffrwythlondeb

Fatuous, fat'shu.us a, delffaidd, ynfyd Faucet, fô'set n, dwsel Fault, folt n, bai; trosedd; amryfusedd.

cwl; anaf. To commit a fault, troseddu. To find fault, beio, bwrw bai

buan, cyflym, clau, ffest, chwai: ad, Faulty, fôl'tî a, beius, ar fai, o le, cylus,

gafaelu, rhwymo Favillous, fâ.vîl'us a, lludwaidd

[hausder cymmwynas, ffafr; ysnoden rodd: vt, hoffi, cymmwynasu, ffafrio; derbyn wyneb. Ill-favoured, hagr, anferth. Well-favoured, prydweddol

Tuchel, balch Favourable, fä'vur. â.bl a, hynaws; ffafr-

iol, cymmwynasol

Cefnogwr deb, rhadlondeb blonegog. To grow fat, tewhau, Favourer, fä'vur.ûr n, hoffwr, noddwr, brasäu. To make fat, pesgu, brasäu. Favourite, fä'vur.it a, cu, hoff: n, hoff-

ddyn, anwylyd

vi, llydnu; truthio, gwenieitho Fatalism, fä'tal.izm n, tyngedfenydd- Fay, fä n, ellyll, anysbryd: v, cyssylltu Feaberry, fî'ber.î n, eirynen Mair, grwyswydden aeth

[anochel Fealty, fi'al.tî n, ffyddlondeb, gwiriog-Fatally, fä'tal.î ad, yn angeuol; yn Fear, fî'r n, ofn, arswyd, braw, dychryn; arynaig; v, ofni, dychrynu, arswydo. To put in fear, brawychu, peri ofn ar.

Without fear, diofn, hy, dewr Fearful, fi'r'fwl a, ofnus, brawychus;

ofnadwy, dychrynllyd, arswydus tadogaeth Fearfulness, fî'r'fwl.nes n, ofnusrwydd;

llyfrdra; echryslonrwydd Fatherless, fâ'Thûr.les a, didad, am-Fearless, fî'r'les a, diofn, dibryder, diarswyd, difraw, dewr, calonog

Fatherly, fâ'THûr.lî a, tadol: ad, fel Fearlessness, fî'r'les.nes n, eonder, diofnusrwydd, dewrder hawsedd troedfedd: vt, gwrhydio; plymio; am- Feasibility, fî.zî.bil'î.tî n, hywneledd, annirnadwy Feasible, fî'zî'bl a, hawdd ei wneyd;

dichonadwy, posibl

v, gwledda; gloddesta, wttresu. Wedding-feast, neithior. Feast-rite, defod gwledd. A solemn feast, uchelwyl, arwyl, prif wyl, cylchwyl

Feaster, fîs'tûr n, gwleddwr; wttreswr, bolerwr Fgwledda [tewychu | Feasting, fîs'ting n, cyfeddach: v, yn Fatten, fat'n v, tewhau, pesgu, brasäu, Feat, fit n, camp, gorchest, rhagorgamp Fatuity, fâ.tû'î.tî n, ffolineb, hurtrwydd Feather, ferh'ûr n, plüyn, plufyn, pluen,

plufen (p plu, pluf): vt, pluo; dibluo; addurno â phinf. Feathered fowls, ehediaid, adar asgellog. Feather-bed, gwely plu. Feather-dresser, plufwr, plüwr

FEO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Featherless, feth'ûr.les a, diblu Featly, fît'lî a, dehenig, hyfedr, tlws Featness, ftt'nes n, destledd, deheuder

nod, gweddnodiad, golygwedd Feaze, fîz vt, dattroi, dadblethu Febrific, fî.brif'ik a, crydbar

Febrifuge, feb'rî.füj n, meddygiaeth wrthgrydol: a, gwrthgrydol, tarfgrydol crydol

Febrile, feb'ril a, crydbar, twymynol, Fellowship, fel'ö.ship n, cymdeithas, February, feb'rŵ.ur.î n, Chwefror aeth Februation, feb.rw.ä'shun n, huredig-Fellwort, fel'wurt n, chwerwlys

rwydd; gwaddod, gwaelodion

Feculent, fek'ü.lent a, gwaddodlyd eithiog, ffaeth, cynnyrchiol

Fecundate, fek'un.dät vt, ffrwythloni Fecundity, fî.kun'dî.tî n, ffrwythlondeb; Felonious, fî.lö'nî.us a, cyflafanol, llad-Fed, fed pt & pp.—Feed

cyfranogwr

modol Federal, fed'ur.al a, cyfammodol, am- Feltre, fel'tûr n, dwyfroneg tir cydnabod. Fee simple, hawl rydd.

Fee-tail, hawl ammodol Feeble, fî'bl a, gwan, egwan, eiddil, Femesole, fîm.söl' n, benyw weddw llesg. To make feeble, to wax feeble, Feminality, fem.î.nal'î.tî n, benyweiddto grow feeble, gwanhau, llesgäu

wch, llesgedd, egwander pesgu; ysbori: n, ebran, ceirchddogn; bwytawr porthiant

Feeder, fî'dûr n, porthydd; maethydd;

ymdeimlo iad Feeling, fi'ling n, teimlad; profiad; syn-

Feet, fit np, traed .- Foot Feign, fän v, dychymmygu; ffuantu,

ymrithio Feigned, fänd a, gau, ffugiol, ffuantus, diffynadwy: n, amddiffynwr Feint, fänt n, rhith, lledrith, lliw: a, Fencing, fen'sing n, cleddyfyddiaeth

gau, gwag, ffugiol, ffals Felicitate, fî.lis'î.tät vt, llwyddiannu,

gyfarch Felicitation, fî.lis.î.tä'shun n, llwydd-Feneration, fen.u.rä'shun n, ocr, ocraeth

Felicity, fî,lis'î.tî n, dedwyddwch, ded-Fenugreek, fen'ü.grîk n, y grogwyran wyddyd, gwynfyd, llwydd

Feline, fî'lin a, cathaidd, fel cath

Feller, fel'ûr n, cymmynwr, taflwr coed Feoffee, fe.fi' n, meddiannydd cyflawn

Fellmonger, fel'mung.gûr n, crwynwr, crwynfaelwr, crwynwerthwr Fello, fel'ö n, cameg, cylch olwyn

Feature, fî'tshur n, gwynebpryd, gwedd-Fellow, fel'o n, cyfaill, cydymaith, cymhar, cydradd, cydwr, brodor; cyd-: vt, cymharu, cyfieuo; cyffelybu. Fellow-creature, cydgreadur. feeling, cyd-deimlad. Fellow-soldier, cydfilwr. A wicked fellow, dyhiryn. A little fellow, dynyn

cydgyfeillach, cyfranogaeth

Feculence, fek'ü.lens n, gwaddodlyd- Felly, fel'î ad, yn ffyrnig, yn greulawn: n, cylch olwyn, cameg, camog

Felo de se, fî.lö.dî.sî' n, hunanleiddiad Fecund, fek'und a, ffrwythlawn, tor- Felon, fel'un n, lleidr, cyflafanwr, drwg weithredwr, drygweithredwr; bystwn, gwrllys: a, ffyrnig [radol; ysgeler toraeth Felony, fel'un.î n, cyflafan, lladrad

Fedary, fed'ur.î, Federary, fed'ur.ur.î n, Felt, felt n, brethyn llawban, brethyn hetiau: vt, llawbanu: pp.-Feel

Fee, fî n, gwobr, tâl, cyflog: vt, cyflogi; Felucca, fî.luk'â n, bad â chwech rhwyf gwobrwyo; llwgr wobrwyo. Fee farm, Female, fi'mäl a, benywaidd, benywol: n. benyw. dynes, merch, bun, gwraig Femecovert, fîm.cö.vûrt' n, gwraig briod

rwvdd

Feebleness, fî'bl.nes n, gwendid, eiddil- Feminine, fem'î.nïn a, benywaidd

Femorol, fem'ö.ral a, morddwydol Feed, fid (fed) v, porthi, bwydo; tewhau, Fen, fen n, corsdir, cors, gwaen wleb morfa. Fen-berries, ceirios y waen Fen-cricket, rhinc y tes. Fen-duck corshwyad

Feel, fil (felt) v, teimlo, clywed; profi; Fence, fens v, cau, caeru, amgau, amgaeru, argau; amddiffyn; chwarer diffyn â'r cleddyf: n, gwrych, clawdd cae, pawlgae; diogelfa. A fencer

city, dinas gadarn, dinas gaerog rhithiol Fencible, fen sî.bl a, amddiffynadwy

Fend, fend v, cadw draw; dadlen gwrthresymu wydgyle dedwyddo; dymuno llwyddiant, llon-Fender, fen'dur n, gwalc aelwyd, ael ddymuniant Fenestral, fî.nes'tral a, ffenestrol [erllo

Fennel, fen'el n. ffenigl

Fenny, fen'î a, corsog, corslyd [dan ara Fell, fel a, creulawn, gwaedlyd, ffyrnig: Feodal, fü'däl a, gwriogaethol; a ddalie n, croen, bling-groen: vt, tori i lawr, Feodary, fii'dur.i n, deiliad dan wriog taro i lawr: cymmynu: pt.—Fall Feoff, fef vt, rhoi llwyr feddiant [aet

ore : läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Feoffer, fef'ûr n, rhoddwr mewn medd- Festival, fes'tî.val n, gwyl, gwledd;

iant Feoffment, fef'ment n, llawn feddiant Feracious, fî.ra'shus a, ffrwythlawn,

enydiol, enydfawr, toreithiog Feracity, fî.ras'î,tî n, ffrwythlonedd Feral, fi'r'al a, alaethus, galarus; marwol Feriation, fî'r.î.ä'shun n. cadwad gwyl

Ferine, fi'r'in a, gwylltfilaidd, anwar, Festucous, fes'tü.kus a, o wellt, gwelltog ffyrnig Ferineness, fî.ri'nes, Ferity, fer'î.tî n, ffyr- Fetch, fetsh vt, cyrchu, ceisio, hol;

Ferment, fûr'ment n, eples, berem, ymwaith; cynhwrf

Ferment, fûr.ment' v, gweithio; eplesu,

lefeinio, burymu; bragodi Fermentation, fûr.men.tä'shun n, ym-Fetid, fet'id a, drewllyd; adgas, ffiaidd, weithiad, ymferwad, ymgynhyrfiad; Fetidness, fet'id.nes n, drewi, drewsawr, ymlefeiniad [lefeiniol]

Fern, fûrn n, rhedynen (p rhedyn)

Ferny, fûr'nî a, rhedynog, rhedynaidd Ferocious, fî.rö'shus a, ffyrnig, gorwyllt, creulawn

Ferocity, fî.ros'î.tî n. mileinrwydd. Ferreous, fer'î.us a, haiarnaidd, o haiarn Ferret, fer'et n, ieugen, ffured: vt,

olrhain, hela, ffuredu; chwilio allan Ferriage, fer'î. aj n, porthlog, porthdal Ferruginous, fe.rw'jî.nus a, haiarnaidd

amgarnu, amdorchi

Ferry, fer.î n, porth, porthfa, ceubalfa: v, croesi'r borth, trosglwyddo. Ferry- Fever, fi'vûr n, cryd, twymyn, lluchboat, ceubal, ysgraff, trosglwyddfad.

Ferry-man, porthwas, ysgraffwr Fertile, fûr'til a, ffrwythlawn, cnydfawr,

ffaeth, toreithiog, cynnyrchiol Fertility, fûr.til'î.tî n, ffrwythlondeb

Fertilize, fûr'tî.lïz vt, ffrwythloni Ferula, fer'ŵ.lâ n, crafell i guro llaw

Fervency, fûr'ven.sî, Ferventness, fûr'vent.nes n, gwresogrwydd, awyddfryd, taerni, taerineb Fervent, fûr'vent a, brwd, gwresog,

Fervescent, fûr.ves'ent a, poethol, Few, fü a, ychydig, bychydig; anaml, twymnol gwresog Fervid, fûr'vid a, brwdfrydus, poeth;

Fervour, fûr vûr n, gwresogrwydd; taerineb, brwdfrydedd Fescue, fes'kü n, cyfeirbin, dangosbin

Fessitude, fes'î.tüd n, lludded, blinder Festal, fes'tal a, gwleddol, llon, gor- Fib, fib n, ffug, geudeb, anwiredd, celbraenu

Fester, fes'tûr vi, crawnu, gori, madru, Festinate, fes'tî.nät a, buan, ffrystiog, Fibre, fi'bûr n, mân edefyn (p mân

[iad, ffrwst, ffrystiad] Festination, fes.tî.nä'shun n, brys, brys- Fibrous, fi'brus a, manwreiddiog

dydd gwyl: a, gwleddol. High festival, uchel wyl. Principal festival, prif wyl, gwyl arbenig Festive, fes'tiv a, gwleddol, gwestfaol, Festivity, fes.tiv'î.tî n, llawenydd, difyrwch; gwledd Festoon, fes.tŵn' n. addurnbleth

nigrwydd Fetal, fi'tal a, milrithol

dwyn, cywain, cludo; cyrhaeddyd; dwyn pris: n, ystryw; dichelldro; vstrane. Far-fetched, annaturiol, maes o le brwnt

drewdod, drygsawr Fermentative, fûr.men'tâ.tiv a, eplesol, Fetiferous, fî.tif'ur.us a, hilig, ffrwyth-Fetish, fî'tish n, eilun Indiaidd

Fetlock, fet'lok n, egwyd, swrn, mwydle,

cudyn; deilw, meilwn creulonedd Fetor, fi'tôr n, drygsawr, gwynt cas Fetter, fet'ûr n, llvffethar, hual, gefyn, burwy: vt, llyffetheiro, hualu, troedogi

Fettle, fet'l vi, simera, ofera; gwag Tydd, gwaed cyn delwad Fetus, fî'tus n, milrith, anelwig ddefn-Feud, füd n, dygasedd; cynhen, ymryson Ferrule, fer'il n, amdorch, amgarn: vt, Feudal, fü'dal a, gwriogaethol

Feudatory, fü'dâ.tur.î a, deiliaid dan

wriogaeth

eden, poethgryd; teithion. mittent fever, cryd dysbeidiol. continual fever, cryd diddysbaid. Inflammatory fever, y cryd poeth. Nervous fever, twymyn nychlyd. Putrid or Typhus fever, twymyn fraenol. Scarlet fever, eirosglwyf, twymyn goch. Yellow fever, twym vn felen amranwen [tanbaid; taer Feverfew, fî'vûr.fü n, llysiau'r fam, Feverish, fî'vur.ish a, crydol, poeth

> In few words, mewn byr eiriau. There are but a few of them, nid oes nemawr o honvnt [bychandra

Fewness, fü'nes n, anamledd, anamlder, Fiat, fī'at n, y gair Bydded, gorchym-

myn, deddf; gosodiad wydd: vi,dywedyd celwydd, celwyddu,

celwyddo, ffugio edafedd, mân wraidd)

FIN path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

safadwy, ysgoew, oriog, gwammal

gwammaldra, anwadalwch

Fictile, fik'til a, o bridd, cleiog, priddin Fiction, fik'shun n, ffugchwedl, ffugiad; anwiredd, celwydd

Fictious, fik'shus, Fictitious, fik.tish'-Fiddle, fid'l n, crwth: vi, crythorio. Fiddle-faddle, coegwaith, oferedd. Fiddle-stick, bwa crwth, ffiloryn. Fiddle-string, tant crwth. Scotch

fiddle, v crafu Fiddler, fid'lür n, crythor, ffilor Fidelity, fî.del'î.tî n, ffyddlondeb, cy-

wirdeb, uniondeb Fidget, fijet vi, ofer hela, ffwdanu; Filaceous, fîlä'shus a, edafeddog, mansygogi: n, ffwdan; un ffwdanllyd

Fidgety, fij'et.î a, aflonydd, anesmwyth Fiducial, fî.dü'shal a, ymddiriedus, ffyddiadol olwr: a, hyderus

Fie, fi i, ffei! ffi! hach!

Fief, fif n, maenor gwriogaethol Field, fild n, cae, maes, maesan; cad-faes, cadfa. Field-book, llyfr tirfesurwr. To take the field, myned allan i ryfel, meio. The field of

blood, maes y gwaed, erw'r gwaed Fieldfare, fîld fê'r n, socan eira, socan Filiation, fil,î,ä'shun n, mabwysiad

lwyd, caseg y ddryghin Fiend, find n, cythraul, diafl, ellyll, dera Fiendlike, fînd'lïk a, dieflyg, ellyllaidd Fierce, fî'rs a, ffyrnig, gerwin, gorwyllt, creulawn. To grow fierce, cynddeir-

Fierceness, fî'rs'nes n, ffyrnigrwydd,

Fiery, fîr'î a, tanllyd, tanbaid, o dân; poeth, eirias

Fife, fif n, pib feinllais, chwibanogl Fifer, fi'fûr n, pibydd, chwibanydd Fifteen, fif.tîn' a & n, pymtheg, 15

Fiftieth, fif 'tî.eth a, degfed a deugain, Filmy, fil'mî a, pilenog, croenynaidd Fifty, fif'tî a & n, hanner cant, deg a Filter, fil'tûr n, hydlydd: v, hidle, glan deugain, 50

Fig. fig n, ffigysen (p ffigys). Fig-Filth, filth n, bryntni, budredd; tree, ffigysbren, ffigyswydden

Fight, fit (pt & pp fought) v, ymladd, laddfa, brwydr, cad, aer

Figment, fig'ment n, ffug chwedl, ffug Fimbriate, fim'brî. at vt, ymvlweithio ddyfais, dychymmyg

Figulate, fig'ü.lät a, priddgleiog, priddin Final, fi'nal a, diweddaf, terfynol Figurability, fig. ü.râ.bil'î.tî n, hylunedd Finale, fî.nâ'lê n, diwedd cerdd ffynd Figurable, fig'ü.râ,bl a, lluniadwy, hylun Finally, fi'nal.î ad, o'r diwedd, yn dei

Fickle, fik'l a, anwastad, anwadal, an-|Figural, fig'ü.ral, Figurate, fig'ü.rat a, Fickleness, fik'l.nes n, anwastadrwydd, Figuration, fig.ü.rä'shun n, ffurfiad, Figurative, fig'ü.rä.tiv a, cysgodol; arddangosol; ail-ystyriaethol; traws-

fudol; allegol [ us a, ffugiol Figure, fig'ur n, llun, dull, ffurf, ffunud, ystum, gwedd, agwedd, llunwedd; ffugr, ffugryn; eilun, delw; rhith, cyffelybiaeth, alleg, aralledd, troellymadrodd; rhifnod, rhifeb: v, llunio, llunweddu, ffurfio; rhifnodi; cysgodi. Figure-head, addurn yn fflureg llong, To cut a mean figure, bod â golwg

wael arno, bod yn wael ei ddrych Figwort, fig'wûrt n, gornerth wreiddiol Filacer, fil'â, sûr n, swyddog cyfreithiol Filament, fil'a.ment n, man edefyn;

manwreiddyn Filbert, fil'bûrt n, cneuen y gerddi Fiduciary, fî.dü'shur.î n, ymddiried-Filch, filtsh vt, chwiwo, chwiwbigo,

chwiwladrata, ysgipio File, fil n, durlif; rhes; rhestr; llinvn; v, durlifo; rhencio; llinynu. Filecutter, gof durlifiau. File-dust, blawd durlif, durlifion [edig, melynlwyd Filemot, fil'î.mot n, llyw dalen wyw-Filial, fil'yal a, mabol, mabaidd

Filigree, fil'î,grî n, gwaith edafog an

aur neu arian Fill, fil v, llenwi, diwallu, digoni; cyforio n, llonaid, gwala, digon, digonedd To take one's fill, ymlenwi, ymddigon iogi [cynddeiriogrwydd, cieidd-dra Fillet, fil'et n, ysnoden, ffunen, rhwym yn; eirion-gylch; morddwyd-ddryll vt, rhwymo; addurn-gylchu

Fillibeg, fil'î,beg n, gwisg yn yr Alban math o bais fechan

Fillip, fil'ip n, cnipws, cnocell: v, rho cnipws neu gnocell, cnipysu

Fifteenth, fif.tînth' a, pymthegfed, 15fed Filly, fil'î n, eboles, ffilog Fifth, fifth a, pummed, 5med [50fed Film, film, n, pilen, pilionen, cronen

Filthiness, fil'thî.nes n, bryntni, budi eddi, aflendid Iffiaidd, affa vmwrio, ymbaffio; rhyfela: n, ym-Filthy, fil'thî a, brwnt, bawlyd, bud Filtration, fil.trä'shun n, hidlad

Fin. fin n, aden neu asgell pysgodyn

Finance, fî.nans' n, ardreth v devrnas | Fireman, fi'r'man n, tanddifoddwr Financial, fî.nan'shal a, ardrethol

ygydd y sylltty; cyllid-ddamcanydd Finch, fintsh n, pinc, pincyn, pila, telor Firk, fûrk vt, fflangellu, cystwyo Find, find (pt & pp found) vt, cael; Firkin, fûr'kin n, llestr o naw galwyn

you find yourself? sut yr ydych chwi? Fine, fin a, main, manwl; man; pur, coeth, têr; tlws, pinc, lluniaidd,

fforffed: vt, dirwyo; coethi, puro, pot, tawddlestr, coethlestr. In fine,

yn olaf, yn y diwedd Finely, fin'lî ad, yn wych, yn dlws; yn Fineness, fi'nes n, meinder; purder;

häwr gwychder Finer, fi'nûr n, purwr, coethwr, glan-

coethffwrn, coethefail

Finesse, fî.nes' n, ystryw, ystranc, Finew, fin'ii n, braenllwydni

Finger, fing'gûr n, bys (p bysedd): vt, bysio, bysdeimlo; ymdrafod. Forefinger, bys blaen, mynegfys. Middlefinger, hirfys, canolfys. Ring-finger, bys y fodrwy. Little-finger, bys bach, Light-fingered, Long-fingered, lladronaidd. Finger-post, mynegbost, Having fingers, bysog, byseddog

Finical, fin'î, kal a, cymhenffol, coegynaidd, pinc

Finis, fi'nis n, diwedd, terfyn

Finish, fin'ish v, diweddu, gorphen, rod, gwialen bysgota, genwair [pysgod cwblhau, cwpla; perffeithio: n, cwbl-Fishmonger, fish'mung.gûr n, gwerthwr hâd; perffeithiad

Finiteness, fi'nït.nes n, terfynoldeb, Finless, fin'les a, diesgyll, diedyn

Finny, fin'î a, adeiniog fel pysg Fir, fûr n, ffeinidwydden, ffynidwydden,

ffawwydden, pîn

llwyth: v, tanio; goddeithio; ufelu. Fire-arms, arfan tân. Fire-brand, pentewyn, tewyn; ffaglydd. Fire-damp, tanchwa, tanfa. Fire-drake, awyrdan. Fire-engine, diffoddyr. Firebrawf. Fire-wood, tanwydd, coed tân.

Fireside, fi'r'sid n, aelwyd, simdde; teulu Financier, fin.an.sî'r' n, trysorydd, gol- Firing, fi'r'ing n, cynnud, tanwydd;

taniad; goddeithiad

deall. To find fault, beio. How do Firm, furm a, cadarn, dianwadal, diysgog, safadwy, sad, cryf, ffyrf: n, enwau, cydfasnachwyr: vt, cadarn-

hau, sefydlu, cryfhau, ffyrfhau gwych, teg, hardd; n, dirwy, camlwrw, Firmament, fûr'mâ,ment n, ffurfafen, awyren, entrych wybrenoł glanburo. Fine-spun, cywreiniol. Firmamental, fûr.mâ.men'tal a, awyrol, Fining-house, coethdy, terdy. Fining- Firmness, fürm'nes n, cadernid, cryfder,

disigledd, diysgogrwydd, ffyrfder [fanwl First, fûrst a, unfed, cyntaf; blaenaf; ws; yn prif, penaf; cyn-: ad, yn gyntaf.

First-born, cyntafanedig, cynblentyn. First-fruit, blaenffrwyth. First-milk, cynllaeth, cynlaeth : sd .- Fore [ anedig Finery, fi'nur.î n, gwychder, harddwisg; Firstling, fûrst'ling n, anifail cyntaf-[dichell Fiscal, fis'kal a, perthynol i gyllid y

deyrnas, cyllidol

Fish, fish n, pysg, pysgodyn: v, pysgota; treillio, rhwydo. Fish-garth, Fishwear, cored. Fish-market, marchnad bysgod. Fish-pond, pysgodlyn. Fishspawn, grawn pysgod. Cod-fish, penfras. Crav-fish, ceimwch coch. Dog-fish, penci. Flat-fish, lleden, llythïen. Needle-fish, mornodwydd. Saw-fish, morlif. Sword-fish, cleddbysg [n, pysgotwr, pysgodwr rwydd Fisher, fish'ûr, Fisherman, fish'ûr.man

Finicalness, fin'î.kal,nes n, coegeneidd-Fishery, fish'ur.î n, pysgodfa, pysgodle Fishing, fish'ing n, pysgota. Fishing-

benwr Fishy, fish'î a, pysgodol, pysgodaidd Finisher, fin'ish.ûr n, gorphenwr, dy-Fissile, fis'il a, holltadwy; hyhollt [agenu Finite, fi'nit a, terfynol, mesurol, Fissure, fish'ûr n, hollt, agen: vt, hollti,

meidroldeb Fist, fist n, dwrn. Close-fisted, ariangar, cybyddol, cynnil, llawgauad foryn Fistula, fis'tshü.la n, pibglwyf, piblyn-Fistulous, fis'tshü.lus a, pibellog; pibglwyfus Fladd â dyrnau

Fisty, fis'tî n, dyrnol, Fisty-cuff, ym-Fire, fi'r n, tan; ufel; goddaith, tan-Fit, fit n, llewyg, gloes; cyrch y cryd, chwiw: a, addas, cymhwys, cymmesur, cyfladd, gweddus, rhesymol, uniawn: v, cyfaddasu, cyttaro; cyfateb, cydweddu; darparu, parotoi; cyweirio.

To fit out, trwsio

fly, math o löen. Fire-proof, tan- Fitch, fitsh, Fitchet, fit'shet n, ffwlbart, gwichyll, gwichydd, gwichyn [llygod St. Anthony's fire, tân iddwf. To set Fitches, fit shiz n, gwygbys, pys y on fire, to set fire to, tanio, gosod ar dân Fitful, fit'fwl a, anwadal, gwammal

FLA path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Fitness, fit'nes n, addasrwydd, cymhwys- | Flamingo, flâ.ming'gö n, aderyn â gwddf

Fitting, fit'ing a, cyfaddas, addas [der Fitz, fits n, mab, ab, ap

Five, fiv a & n, pump, pum, 5

Fivefold, fiv föld a,pumdyblyg, pumplyg Flammiferous, fla.mif'ur.us a, flam-Fives, fivz np, chwareu pel humog: afiechyd ar feirch

Fix, fiks v, sicrhau, sefydlu, gosod; Flamy, flä'mî a, fflamllyd, fflamiog caledu; ymsefydlu; ymgaledu [wadal Flank, flangk n, tenewyn; adeinlu, Fixed, fikst a, sefydledig, sicr, dian-Fixedness, fik'sed.nes n, diysgogrwydd Fixidity, fik.sid'î.tî, Fixity, fik'sî.tî n. Flannel, flan'el n, gwlanen

tynosodiad Fixture, fiks'tshûr n, dodrefn anghyffro

Fizgig, fiz'gig n, tryfer morwyr Fizz, fiz, Fizzle, fiz'l vi, sïo

Flabbiness, flab'î.nes n, lliprynrwydd, meddalwch Flabby, flab'î a, llipa, meddal, masw, Flash, flash n, llucheden, mellten, fflach: Flaceid, flak'sid a, nychlyd, llibin, llipa;

twythder Flaccidity, flak.sid'î.tî n, llipryndod; ys-Flashy, flash'i a, disylwedd, bostgar Flag, flag n, lluman, baniar, penwn; Flask, flask n, costrel, fflasc; pylorflwcb llechfaen, fflag; hesgen: vt, llechu; Flasket, flas ket n, cawell, basged llipäu, llesgäu, diffygio. Flag-ship, Flat, flat a, gwynebwastad, gwastad llumanlong. Flag-staff, llumanbren

Flagellant, flaj'e.lant n, dilynwr y meudwy Rainer, yr hwn a ddaliai fod fflangelliad mor rhinweddol a bedydd Flatfish, flat'fish n, lledan ydd io, ffonodio

Flagginess, flag'î.nes n, lliprynrwydd, llacrwydd

Flagitious, fla.jish'us a, anfad, drwg, ysgeler Flagitiousness, fla.jish'us.nes n, dyhir-Flagon, flag'un n, cwpan grothog, costrel Flagrancy, flagran.si n, fflamiad; hy-Flatulent, flat'ü.lent a, gwyntchwyddol

nodrwydd; ysgelerder,gwarthusrwydd gwarthus, ysgeler

Flail, fläl n, ffust. ffust. Flail-yard, gwial ffust

gwanaf: vi, fflochenu

Flaky, flä'kî a, clwydenog, fflochenog Flam, flam n, chwedl, celwydd, siom: vt, siomi, twyllo; chwedla [ canwyll byg

vi. fflamio, ffaglu: ennyn Flamen, flä'men n, offeiriad paganaidd codwr llin

a choesau hir ffagliad Flammation, fla.mä'shun n, fflamiad, Flammeous, flam'yus a, fflamaidd ddwyn boer Flammivomous, fla.miv'ö.mus a, fflam-

ystlyslu: v, ymylu. Flank-work,

asgellwaith

Flap, flap n, palfod; llipddarn, gwerchyr: cantel: v, palfodio; lliprynu. The flaps, affechyd ar weflau meirch

Flapdragon, flap'drag.un n, math o

chwareu

llibin, llac Flare, flê'r v, difa; gwanoleuo; serenu fflamiad, mellteniad; gwagfostiad: v. melltenu, lluchedenu, fflachio I diflas

llyfn, lleddf; diflas: n, beisle, traethell. To lay flat, rhoi yn ei orwedd

To lie flat, gorwedd yn ei hyd

neu'r cymmun; fflangellwr, ffrewyll- Flatness, flat'nes n, gwastadrwydd; diflasrwydd Flagellate, flaj'le. ät vt, fflangellu, ffrewyll- Flatten, flat'n v, gwastatäu; marw-Flagellation, flaj.e.lä'shun n, fflangelliad | Flatter, flat'ûr vt, gwenieithio, truthio Flageolet, flaj'ö.let n, pibell, chwibanogl Flatterer, flat'ur.ur n, gwenieithwr truthiwr, truthfolwr diflas Flattery, flat'ur.î n, gweniaith, truth Flaggy, flag'î a, llipa, llibin, vmollyngol; Flattish, flat'ish, a, lledwastad; lledddiffas, diffasaidd

wch, anfadrwydd Flatulence, flat'ü,lens, Flatulency, flat' ü.len.sî n, gwyntchwydd, gwynt yn cylla, bolwynt, gwyntogrwydd

gwyntog, bolwyntog [ei wyne] Flagrant, flagrant a, gwresog, brwd, Flatwise, flatwiz ad, ar ei wastad, a llachar, fflamiol; hynod; cyhoedd; Flaunt, flant vi, ymrodresu, coegym drwsio: n, balchdro; ymlediad

Flail-handle, troed Flavorous, flä'vur.us a, blasus, sawrus aroglber

Flake, fläk n, tafell, fflochen, clwyden; Flavour, flä'vûr n, archwaeth, blas, sawi

Flavous, flä'vus a, melyn Flaw, flo n, agen, gagen, fflaw, hollt

rhwyg, breg, bradwy; bai, diffyg, gwal meth: vt, fflawio, agenu, hollti, rhwyg Flambeau, flam'bo n, carthganwyll, Flawy, flô'i a, agenog, flawiog; gwallu Flame, flam n, flam, ffagl, gwenfflam: Flax, flaks n, llin. Flax-comb, heislar gynt Flax-dresser, llinwr. Flax-raiser

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Flaxen, flak'sn a, o lin, llinaidd, Flaxen Flexion, flek'shun, Flexure, flek'shûr n'

hair, gwallt goleu, gwallt melynwyn Flay, fla vt, pilio, digroeni, blingo

Flea, flî n, chwanen (p chwain): v, Flexuous, flek'shu.us a, cam, ystumiol, chweina. Flea-bite, brath chwanen; Flicker, flik'ûr vi, ysgwyd adenydd mymryn. Flea-bitten, wedi ei frathu Flier, fli'ûr n, ehedydd; ffoadur; ciliwr gan y chwain; manog; gorwael

Fleabane, fli'ban n, ammhrydlwyd Fleak, flîk n, cudyn, edefyn

Fleam, flîm n, fflaim

Fleawort, flî'wûrt n, llysiau'r lludw Fleck, flek, Flecker, flek'ûr vt, manu,

britho Fled, fled pt & pp.—Flee

Fledge, flej vt, pluenu, magu plu, rhoi Fledged, flejd a, pluenog, pluog, llawn Flint, flint n, callestr, callestren, cellt, Fledgeling, flej'ling n, cyw pluog [pluf Flee, fli (pt & pp fled) vi, floi, cilio, dianc

Fleece, flîs n, cnu, cnuf, cnaif: vt, Flip, flip n, math o ddiod gymmysg Fleecy, flî'sî a, cnuog, gwlanog

Fleer, fli'r n, gwawd: v, gwatwor, gwawdio

Fleer, flî'ûr n, ffoadur Fleering, fli'r'ing a, gwatwarus, gwawd-Fleet, flît n. llynges, llyngfintai;

vi, diflanu, cyflymu

hufen, ffiol deneu

Fleetness, flît'nes n, buander, cyflymder Flitter, flit'ûr n, dernyn cremog. All Flesh, flesh n, cig, cigfwyd, cnawd; cyhyr: vt, annog; caledu; gorlenwi.

Flesh-brush, croen-ysgrafell, croenwrychell. Flesh-colour, cigliw; gwyngoch. Flesh-fly, cyhyryn. Flesh-fork, cigwain. Flesh-hook, cigfach. Proud flesh, cig marw

Fleshiness, flesh'î.nes n, cigogrwydd, Flog, flog vt, fflangellu, ffrewyllio; eiglydrwydd, enodigrwydd

Fleshless, flesh'les a, dignawd; teneu Fleshliness, flesh'lî,nes n, cnawdolrwydd Fleshly, flesh'lî a, cnawdol: cnawdwyllt

Fleshmonger, flesh'mung.gûr n, cigydd, cigwerthwr; llatai

Fleshy, flesh'î a, cigog, cnawdog, tew

Fletch, fletsh vt, pluo fel saeth Fletcher, flet'shur n. saer saethau:

paledrydd Fletiferous, flî.tif'ur.us a, yn achosi Floret, floret n, bloden Flew, flü n, gweflau bytheuad: pt.-Fly Florid, flor'id a, blodeuog, godidog,

Flewed, flüd a, gweflog, llaeswefl Flexibility, flek.sî.bil'î.tî n, hyblygrwydd,

hyblygedd, ystwythder plygadwy; hydro; hydrin, ystumgar | a ddwg flodau

plygiad, troad, ystumiad; camedd, camedig

Flight, flit n, hedfa; encil, fload. Flight of steps, rhes o risiau. To put to flight, gyru ar ffo

Flighty, fli'tî a, ansefydlog; ysgafn, Flimsy, flim'zî a, masw, gwan, gwael; distadl ymollwng

Flinch, flintsh vi, olgilio; ymlacau, [plu Fling, fling (pt & pp flung) vt, taflu, bwrw, ergydio, lluchio: n, tafliad, ergyd careg dân. Flint-hearted, dideimlad.

Skin-flint, cvbvdd, cerlyn Cneifio; ysbeilio Flinty, flin'tî a, callestrol, celltaidd

Flippaney, flip'an.sî n, llafar sione, gorffraethder

Flippant, flip'ant a, ffraeth, tafodrydd; gar Flirt, flûrt n, ysbone; hoeden, mwyglen: v, taflu gwawd; sioncneidio; chwyfio

gwynt; anwadalu; hoedena erigyll: a, cyflym, buan, buandroed: Flirtation, flûr.tä'shun n, sioncysgogiad,

mursendod Fleeting, fli'ting a, diflanedig, yn myned Flit, flit vi, symmud; hedeg heibio; diheibio, prysurol. Fleeting-dish, ysgal Flitch, flitsh n, hannerob, hannereg, ystlys mochyn

to flitters, yn yfflon, yn chwilfriw.

Flitter-mouse, vstlum

Float, flöt v, nofio, ysgafn nofio, nofio ar wyneb: n, cludair; llif, llifiant, dylif Flock, flok n, deadell, praidd; llu; haid; mintai, tyrfa; casnach, cneifion gwlan; vi, cyd-dyru, cydymgasglu, ymdyru

cystwyo, ffonodio

Flood, flud n. llif, llifddwfr, llifeiriant,

ffrydlif, rhyferthwy; cefnllif, dylif; llanw, gorllanw: vt, llifo; gorlifo, llifeirio, dyfru, Flood-gate, dyfrddor, bala llyn. Flood-mark, ol grym llif Flook, flwk n, gafaelfach angor.—Fluke Floor, flor n, llawr; v, llorio; llechlorio. Floor-cloth, llawrlen, llorlen

dagrau Floral, floral a, blodeuaidd

harddwych; tirf, ireiddlawn; gwrid-Ilysni; tirfder goch, gwridog Floridness, flor'id.nes n, gwridgochder; Flexible, flek'sî.bl a, hyblyg, ystwyth, Floriferous, flö.rif'ur.us a, blodeufag, FOL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Florin, flor'in n, darn arian o werth dau Flush, flush a, iawn; gorlawn; balch:

swllt, fflwring Florist, flor'ist n, blodeuwr, blodeuvdd

Flosculous, flos'kü.lus a, blodenog Floss, flos n, manblu

Flota, flö'tâ, Flotilla, flö.til'â n, llynges Flute, flüt n, pibell, chwibanogl; rhych: Yspaenaidd [eu gyru hyd y môr Flotson, flot'sun n, nwyddau yn cael Fluted, flü'ted a, rhychog, rhigolog Flounce, flûwns n, addurn ymyl gwisg, Flutter, flut'ûr v, ymhedfan, ymchwyf-

sider: v, sideru; ymdaflu, ymddigio Flounder, flûwn'dûr vi, ymluchio; ym-

soddi: n, lledan, lleden, llythïen Flour, flûw'r n, blawd, peillied, peillion, Flux, fluks n, llif, dylif; gwaedlif

paill: vt, blodio Flourish, flur'ish n, blodeuwaith; blaen- Fluxibility, fluk.sî.bil'î.tî n, hylifedd gerdd, rhagchwareu; gwagfost, ym- Fluxion, fluk'shun n, darlifiad, rhediad ffrost: v, blodeuo; addurno; llwyddo, ffynu, rhagchwareu; ffrostio, gwag-|Fly, fli n, gwybedyn, cylionyn, ednogyn fostio; ysgwyd Ilwyddiannus

Flourishing, flur'ish.ing n, blodeuad: a, Flout, flûŵt v, gwawdio: n, gwawd Flow, flo vi, dylifo; tarddu, deillio; rhedeg: n, llif, ffrwd, llanw; rhediad, llifiant. To flow again, adlifo.

llawndid o vsbrvd

blaendardd: vi, blodeno, gwullio. Flower-de-luce, Flowers, gwull.

camined, elestr Floweret, flûw'ur.et n, bloden, blodionyn Fob, fob n, coden oriawr: vt, siomi (p blodionos) Flowery, flûw'ur.î a, blodeuog, blodeu-Flown, flûn pp.—Fly [safadwy fan pelydrau; aelwyd, floc Fluctuant, fluk'tshu.ant a, anwastad, an- Fodder, fod'ur n, porthiant, gogor: vl

Fluctuate, fluk'tshu.ät vi, bwhwman, porthi, ebranu, gogorio anwadalu

Flue, flü n, manbluf, manflew, pan; Foggy, fog i a, niwlog; godywyll Fluency, flü'en.sî n, rhugledd, hyawdl-|Foible, fôi'bl n, gwendid, y man gwan edd, ffraethder

naidd

Fluidity, flü,id'î.tî n, hylifedd, ffrydiol- Foist, fôist vt, ffugddodi, ffugosod Fluke, fluk n, adfach, gafaelfach angor; Fold, föld n, cail, corlan; ffald, lloc lleden, lledan, llythïen (p llythi)

Flummery, flum'ur.î n, llymry, uwd sucan, mwdran. Flummery-stuff, bwyd sucan

Flung, flung pt & pp.—Fling [ffwdan] Flurry, flur'î n, chwa o wynt; ffrwst, Foliate, fö'lî, at a, deiliog; v, dalen

n, gwridliw; gwrid; haflug, amledd: v, gwridgochi, cochi; gorlenwi, gorloni Fluster, flus'tûr n, cynhwrf, terfysg, ffwdan: v, annhrefnu; ffwdanu

vt, rhychu, rhigoli

ian; ymddyrysu, ymderfysgu, ffwdanu: n, ysgydwad adenydd; curiad y galon:

cyffroad, ffwdan llifeiriad; dolur rhydd, y bib, darymred

ffrydiad, llifiad

clyryn, cleren: vi (flew, flown), ehedeg, ehedfan; ffoi; ymhollti. Fly-blows chwyth y cylion. To let fly, saethu ergydio. Dragon-fly, gwas y neidr gwaell neidr, chwildarw. Spanish. flies, cylion paradwys flow back, gwrthlifo. To flow out, Flying, fli'ing n, ehediad; fload; a llifo allan, tarddu. A flow of spirits, Foal, föl n, ebol (f eboles), llwdn: v llawndid o ysbryd Flower, flûw'ûr n, blodeuyn, blodyn, Foam, fom n, ewyn, ysgai, swyf, burym berem; dystrych: vi, malu ewyn

bwrw ewyn, ewynu; glafoeri Foamy, fö'mî a, ewynog, ewynllyd [lawn] twyllo, dichellu: llogellu

[log; petrusol Foe, fon, gelyn, casddyn, gwrthwynebw Fluctuating, fluk'tshü.ä.ting a, ansefyd- Fœtus, fî'tus n, anelwig ddefnydd, mil Fluctuation, fluk.tshü.ä'shun n, an-rith, gwaed cyn delwad, ebruad wadalwch; ysgogiad, newidiad; ym-Fog, fog n, niwl, tarth, caddug; adlade

[pibell, simdden Fogage, fog'aj n, myngwellt, porfa sech

parablus, rhugl Foil, fôil vt, cilwthio, maeddu, gorch Fluent, flü'ent a, hyawdl, ffraeth, fygu: n, gorfychiad; prawfgledd Fluid, flü'id n, aw, gwy, llifnodd, gwlybwr: a, hylif, ffrydiol, rhedegog, llifian- Foin, fôin n, vsgŵd, ysgŵth, gwân: a rwydd Foison, fôi'zn n, helaethrwydd, digoned

> plyg, dyblygiad: v, corlanu, ffaldio plygu, dyblygu. A hundred-fole

> camplyg. Easily folded, hyblyg Foliage, fö'lî.äj n, dail; deilfryg, deil iant

ore: läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Foliation, fö.lî. ä'shun n, daleniad; Footpad, fwt'pad n, lleidr traed, lleidr

blodeuddail llawnddalen, dalenlawn

Folklore, fök'lö'r n, llen v werin Follicle, fol'î.kl n, hadgoden; cibyn

Follow, fol'o v, canlyn, dilyn; erlyn, Fop, fop n, ysgoegyn, mursyn, coegyn erlid, ymlid

Foment, fö.ment' vt, cynhesu, twymdwyro; twymolchi; achlesu; magu, For, for pr, tros, yn lle, rhag, er, o blegid: cefnogi. To foment a quarrel, chwythu

marwor anghydfod [olchiad] Fomentation, fö.men.tä'shun, n, twym- Forage, for'aj n, gogor, ebran, porth-Fond, fond a, hoff, maldodus; ysmala;

Fondle, fon'dl vt, gorhoffi, llochi, dor- Forasmuch, for.az.mutsh' c, yn gym-

Fondling, fond'ling n, anwylyd, hoffddyn; Fondly, fond'lî ad, yn anwesog; yn Fondness, fond'nes n, gorhoffedd, cudeb

Font, font n, bedyddfaen, bedyddfan Fontanel, fon'tâ.nel n, agen yn y siol

Food, fwd n, bwyd, ymborth, maeth, Forbid, fôr.bid' (pt forbade, fôr.bad'; lluniaeth Illuniaeth

Foodful, fŵd'fŵl a, maethlawn, llawn Foodless, fŵd'les a, difwyd Fool, f\u00e9l n, ynfyd-ddyn, ffwl, ffolwas,

hurtyn: v, siomi, twyllo; ofera, afradu. To make a fool of, siomi,

anghall [annoethineb] nerthol [rhydio, beisio, croesi
Foolishness, fŵ'lish.nes n, ffolineb, Ford, ford n, rhyd, rhydle, bais: vt,

fodfedd o hyd a 131 o led Fooltrap, fŵl'trap n, magl i ddal ynfyd; cyn-, rhag-, blaen-Foot, fŵt (feet) n, troed, ped, pedd- Foreappoint, fö'r.a.pôînt' vt, rhagbenodi

cerdded. Four-footed, pedwarcarnol, Nimble-footed, buan- v, rhagddarbod, rhaglunio ysgafndroed. droed. Splay-footed, troedgall. Sure- Forecast, fo'r'kast n, rhagddyfais, rhag-

dechreuad i beth. Football, fwt'bôl n, pel droed [bren] Footbridge, fwt'brij n, pont droed, pont- Foredeck, fo'r'dek n, arfwrdd blaen Footing, fwt'ing n, cerddediad ; pedestrig,

Footman, fwt'man n, pedestrydd, gwr Forefend, fô'r.fend t, rhagddiogelu;

pen ffordd Folio, fö'lî, ö n, dalen lawn: a, unplyg, Footpath, fwt'path n, llwybr troed, troedion Footpost, fwt post n, traedredegwr

Folk, fök, Folks, föks np, pobl, dyn-Footstep, fwt'step n, ol troed, arlwybr; cam, camre

FOR

Footstool, fwt'stwl n, troedfainc, lleithig

Foppery, fop'ur. i n, mursendod, balchder Follower, fol'ö. ûr n, canlynwr [ffolineb Foppish, fop'ish a, coegynaidd, coegwych Folly, fol'î n, ynfydrwydd, ffoledd, Foppishness, fop'ish.nes n, coegffoledd: coegddull, coegwychder

c, canys, o blegid, o herwydd, gan, am, o blaid, o achos, o ethryb

iant: v, casglu porthiant; anrheithio lota Foraminous, fo.ram'î.nus a, tyllog

maint, gan, o herwydd, am

faldodus; yn ffol Forbear, fôr.bê'r' (pt forbore, fôr.bō'r'; pp forborne, fôr.bo'rn') v, ymattal, peidio; goddef, cyd-ddwyn

Forbearance, fôr.bê'r'ans n, dyoddefgarwch, ymaros

pp forbidden, for.bid'n) v, gwahardd, gommedd. God forbid, na ato Duw Force, fo'rs n, grym, gallu, nerth, egni,

dirni; trais, gorthrech, gorfod; byddin, llu, milwyr: v, dirgymhell; gwthio; goresgyn

gwegi Forceless, fo'rs'les a, dirym, dinerth, Foolery, fŵ'lur.î n, ffoledd; ffiloreg, Forceps, fôr'seps n, gefail llawfeddyg Foolish, fŵ'lish a, ffol, annoeth, ynfyd, Forcible, fo'r'sî,bl a, cadarn, grymus,

Foolscap, fŵlz'kap n, math o bapyr 17 Fore, fo'r (former; foremost, first) a, [ion] blaen, blaenaf; ad, vm mlaen; px.

troedfedd: v, troedio, pedestru, sathru, Forebode, fo'r.bod' vt, darogan, rhagargoeli

pedwartroediog. Light-footed, gwisgi, Forecast, forkast' (pt & pp forecast)

footed, diasgendraed. Web-footed, weliad [llong cyfan-droed. Bare-foot, troednoeth. Forecastle, fö'r'kas.l n, fflureg, blaen To set on foot, gosod ar droed, rhoi Forechoose, fortshwz' (pt forechose,

fö'r.tshös'; pp forechosen, fö'r.tshö'zn) vt, rhagddewis

lle troed; ymsefydliad; sefyllfa, cyflwr, Foredoom, fo'r.dŵm' vt, rhagarfaethu, Forefather, fo'r'fa. Thûr n, hynaf, cyndad

traed. Running-footman, rhedegwas | troi heibio; rhwystro

FOR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Forego, fo'r.go' (pt forewent, fo'r.went'; Forfex, for'feks n, gwellaif pp foregone, fö'r.gon') vt, rhoi i fyny; Forficula, fôr.fik'ü.lâ n, pryf y glust

rhagfyned; gollwng gafael Forehead, for'ed n, tal, talcen

Foreign, for'in a, estronol, tramor, pellenig

Forejudge, fö'r.juj' vt, rhagfarnu Forejudge, fö'r.juj' vt, rhagfarnu ysgrifeniad; twyllfathiad Foreknow, fö'r.nö' (pt foreknew, fö'r.nü'; Forget, fôr.get' (pt forgot, fôr.got';

pp foreknown, fo'r.non) vt, rhagwybod; bodaeth

Foreland, fo'r'land n, penryn, pentir Forelay, fo'r.la' vt, cynllwyn, rhagodi Forelock, fo'r'lok n, taldrwch, cudyn

talcen. Take time by the forelock, brysio, achub yr adeg

blaenor; hy-Foreman, fo'r'man n. fforddwr Foremost, fo'r möst a, blaenaf: ad, ym mlaenaf: sd.—Fore

Forensic, fö.ren'sik a, cyfreithiol

Foreordain, fo'r.ôr.dan' vt, rhagdrefnu, rhagarfaethu Forepart, fo'r'part n, rhag flaen, pen Forerun, fo'r.run' (pt foreran, pp fore-|Forlornness, for.lor.nes n, amddifedi

run) vt, blaenredeg, rhagredeg Forerunner, fo'r.run'ur n, rhagflaenydd, blaenhwyl rhagredwr

Foresail, for'sal n, hwyl flaen llong, Form, form n, mainc, gorseddfa rhagweled; rhagwybod

darogan Foresight, for'sit n, rhagolwg, rhag-

Foreskin, fö'r'skin n, blaen-groen Forest, for est n, coedwig, fforest, gwigfa, Formation, fôr.mä'shun n, ffurfiad, lluncelli: vt, fforestu, gwigio

rhagystrancu

Forester, for'es.tûr n, ceidwad coedwig, Foretaste, fo'r'tast n, blaenbrawf, rhag-

Foretaste, fo'r.täst' vt, rhagbrofi, cyn-Foretell, fö'r.tel' (pt & pp foretold) vt, Formic, fôr'mik a, morgrugaidd

rhagfynegu, darogan Forethought, fo'r'thôt n, rhagfwriad, brawychus, ofnadwy

argoel Foretoken, för tö'kn vt, rhagarwyddo, Formulary, fôr mülur.î n, ffurflyfr Forewarn, fo'r.worn' vt, rhagrybuddio

Forfeit, fôr'fit n, camlwrw, dirwy; colled; Fornicate, fôr'nî,kät vi, puteinio, god penyd: vt, fforffedu, fforffetio, colli, Fornication, fôr.nî.kä'shun n, puteindra talu camlwrw

Forfeiture, fôr'fî.tshu'r n, collediad, Fornicator, fôr'nî.kä.tûr n, puteiniwr

Forge, fo'rj n, ffwrnweithdy, morthwylfa; ffwrn; gefail: vt, morthwylio; ffugio, ffugfathu, ffuglunio

dveithriad, tramoryn Forger, fô'r'jûr n, ffugluniwr, ffugiwr Foreigner, for in. ur n, alltud, estron, Forgery, for jur. n, ffugiad; ffug-

pp forgotten, fôr.got'n) vt, ebargofio, anghofio, gollwng yn anghof

Foreknowledge, fo'r.nol'ej n, rhagwy-Forgetful, for get'fwl a, anghofus, gwan ei gof [ebargofiad Forgetfulness, for get'fwl.nes n, anghof. Forgive, fôr.giv' (pt forgave, fôr.gäv';

pp forgiven, fôr.giv'n) vt, maddeu i; rhyddhau. Ready to forgive, maddeugollyngdod grybwylledig Forgiveness, fôr.giv'nes n, maddeuant,

Forementioned, fo'r, men'shund a, rhag-| Fork, fork n, fforch, pigfforch; cigwain. Tuning-fork, cyweirfforch anterth Forked, fork'd a, fforchog

Forenoon, fo'r'nwn n, bore, rhagnawn, Forlorn, forlorn' a, diymgeledd, digyfaill, amddifad, truan; gwrthodedig, colledig, diobaith, Forlorn-hope, tamaid angau, myntai a osodir ar orchwyl tra enbydus

Form, form n, ffurf, dull, agwedd; modd, trefn, ystum; gwâl ysgyfarnog: vt,

ffurfio, llunio, ystumio

Foresee, for,si' (foresaw, foreseen) vt, Formal, for'mal a, ffurfiol; rheolaidd, trefnus; ffurfgar [iolwr, arddefodwi Foreshow, fö'r.shö' vt, rhagddangos; Formalist, fôr'mal.ist n, un ffurfiol, ffurfwelediad Formality, for.mal'î.tî n, ffurfioldeb: trefnusrwydd, arddefod, urddfoes Formalize, fôr'mâ.lïz v, ffurfio; ffurfioli

iad, ardumiad Forestall, fo'r.stôl'vt, rhagbrynu, edwica, Formative, fôr'mâ.tiv a, ffurfiadwy, llun-[fforestwr Former, fôr'mûr n, ffurfiwr, lluniwr

lluniedydd: a, cynt, blaenorol: cd.-Fore chwaethu Formerly, fôr'mûr.lî ad, gynt, cyn hyn

er ys talm, er ys llawer dydd [cynbwyll Formidable, fôr'mî.dâ'bl a, arswydus

Foretoken, fő'r'tö.kn n, rhagarwydd, Formless, fôrm'les a, dilun, aflunaidd

argoelio Formula, fôr'mü,lâ n, ffurf-reol, ffurf rheol

[fforffetiad] anniweirdeb gordderchw

126

anlladferch, gordderchwraig Forsake, fôr.säk' (pt forsook, fôr.swk';

pp forsaken, fôr,sä'kn) vt, gadael, gadu, ymadael â

Forswear, fôr.swê'r' (pt forswore, pp forsworn) v, anudoni, tyngu anudon Fort, fort n, caer, castell, amddiffynfa

Forte, fôr'tê n, lleisiad llawn-gryf Forted, fo'r'ted a, caerog, castellog

Forth, forth ad, allan, ym mlaen, rhag llaw, i maes. To set forth, cychwyn; gosod allan. To bring forth, dwyn allan

ymddangos rhag blaen Forthright, fo'rth'rit ad, yn uniawn, Forthwith, forth.with' ad, yn ddiattreg,

yn ddioed, ar y gair

Fortieth, fôr'tî.eth a, deugeinfed, 40fed Fortification, fôr.tî.fî.kä'shun n, amddiffynfa, amgaer [caeru, amgaeru Fortify, fôr'tî.fï vt, cadarnhau, cryfhau; Founder, fûŵn'dûr n, seiliwr, sylfaenwr: Fortilage, fö'r'tî.läj, Fortlet, fö'rt'let n,

castellyn

did, mawrfrydedd, glewder; cadernid, grym, dewrder

fortnight, fort'nit n, pythefnos, pymthegcader; castell dygwyddol Portuitous, fôr.tü'î.tus a, damweiniol,

Fortuity, fôr.tü'î,tî n, damchwaen, dvgwyddiad, hap, damwain

fortunate, fôr'tshü.nät a, ffyniannus, hylwydd, ffodiog, llwyddiannus, ffodus fortune, for'tshun n, tyngedfen; hap, damwain; ffawd, ffyniant; gwaddol; cynnysgaeth. Fortune-hunter, gwa- Fourbe, fŵrb n, dichellwr, twyllwr ddolgeisiwr. Fortune-teller, adroddwr Fourchy, fŵr'shî n, fforch, pigfforch tesni, darllenwr tesni, tesnïwr

forum, fo'r'um (pfora, fo'r'a)n, areithle,

awyddus; cynnar: ad, ym mlaen, rhagddo: vt, anfon ym mlaen; hyrwyddo; hwylusu, cyfarwyddo, prysuro. From this time forward, o hyn

rwydd, awyddfrydedd; digywilydddra; cynnarwch orwards, fôr'wûrdz ad, ym mlaen, yn y

blaen, rhag blaen, rhagddo, rhago loss, fos n, ffos, clawdd [fyny, mwnol Foxglove, foks'gluv n, bysedd y cŵn, ossil, fos'il n, mwn: a, a gloddir il

Fornicatress, fôr'nî.kä.tres n, putain, Fossilist, fos'î.list n, casglwr mwnau Foster, fos'tûr vt, magu, maethu, meithrin; annog, cefnogi. Foster-father,

tad maeth, Foster-brother, brawd maeth, brawd unfron

Forsooth, fôr.sŵth' ad, yn wir, yn ddiau Fosterage, fos'tur.äj n, meithriniad,

maethiad, arffedogaeth Fought, fot pt & pp.-Fight

Foul, fûŵl a, aflan, brwnt, budr, ffiaidd: ammhur; annheg, anonest; afiach: vt, diwyno, budreddu. Foul rope, rhaff ddyryslyd. Foul wind, gwynt croes. To run foul of, gwrthdaro, rhedeg ar draws

Forthcoming, fö'rth.kum'ing a, parod i Foulness, fûŵl'nes n, bryntni, budreddi, brynti; gwrthuni; annhegwch

Found, fûwnd vt, seilio, sylfaenu, sefydlu, gosod sail, berthogi; bwrw:

pt & pp.-Find

Foundation, fûwn.dä'shun n. sail, sylfan, gwaelod. Foundation-stone, sylfaen, careg sylfan

sefydlwr; bwriwr, toddydd: v, suddo,

dryllio, ymddryllio; cloffi Fortitude, fôr'tî.tüd n, gwroldeb, calon- Foundery, fûwn'dur.î, Foundry, fûwn'drî n, tawdd-dy, tawddle

nos Foundling, fûwnd'ling n, plentyn cael, plentyn diarddel

fortress, fôr'tres n, amddiffynfa, caer, Fount, fûŵnt, Fountain, fûŵn'tän n, ffynnon, ffynnonell. Fount of types, nifer cyfrdro o argrafflythyrenau, Fountain-head, llygad y ffynnon

Fountful, fûŵnt'fŵl a, llawn ffynnonau Four, for a & n, pedwar (f pedair), 4. Four-cornered, pedronglog. Fourfold, pedwarplyg; ar ei bedwerydd. Four-score, pedwar ugain

Fourteen, fo'r.tîn' a & n, pedwar ar ddeg Forty, fôr'tî a & n, deugain, dau ugain, 40 Fourteenth, fô'r.tînth' a, pedwerydd ar ddeg, 14ydd [edd): n, pedeiran Fourth, förth a, pedwerydd (f pedwar-Forward, fôr wûrd a, eon, eofn, hyfaidd; Fowl, fûŵl n, aderyn, edn, ehedyn, ehediad: vi, adara, saethu adar.

Water-fowl, adar y dwfr, adar cyfandroed. Fowling-piece, adarddryll, dryll adara

Fowler, fûŵ'lûr n, adarwr

orwardness, fôr'wûrd.nes n, parod- Fox, foks n, cadno, llwynog, gwyddgi. Bitch-fox, cadnöes, llwynoges, llwynogast. Fox-case, croen-llwynog. Foxchase, helfa llwynog. Fox-hunter, heliwr llwvnog

FRE path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Foxlike, foks'lik a, cadnoaidd, llwyn-|Fratricide, frat'rî.sid n, brawdladdiad;

ogaidd Foy, fôi n, gwledd gychwyn; ffydd, Fraud, frôd n, twyll, hocedwaith, siom, Fracas, frâ.kâ' a, ymryson, cecraeth Fraudless, frôd'les a, didwyll

Fract, frakt vt, tori, darnio, trawsdori Fraction, frak'shun n, toriad, rhwygiad; twnrif, darn o rif

Fractional, frak'shun.al a, twnrifol Fractious, frak'shus a, ceintachlyd, cecrus, croes [ineb, ceintachrwydd Fractiousness, frak'shus.nes n, croes-

iant; bwlch: vt, tori, dryllio Fragile, fraj'il a, brau, breuol, hydor

Fragility, frâ, jil'î, tî n, breuder, breuolder Freak, frîk n, chwidr-dro, ysmal-dro, Fragment, frag'ment n, dryll, darn, Freakish, fri'kish a, penchwiban, penwan cetyn, cilcyn, biwionyn, briwsionyn

Fragmentary, frag'men.tur.î a, o fân [gran.sî n, peraroglaidd Fragrance, fragrans, Fragrancy, fra'-Fragrant, frä'grant a, peraroglus

Frail, frail a, brau, gwan; anwadal; Freckly, frek'lî a, brychlyd wendidau: n, basged frwyn; brwyn

Frailty, fräl'tî n, breuolder, breuoledd.

breuder; gwendid, llesgedd Frame, fram n, ffurf, ansawdd, agwedd, Freebooter, fri bŵ.tûr n, ysbeiliwr, ys trefn; cyfansoddiad, adeilad, cyd-glyfaethwr [rhyddosodiad, cyd-drefniad, swydd, llwyf, Freeborn, fri'bôrn a, wedi ei eni yi llunio, cyfansoddi, cyd-drefnu; dy- braint, dinasfraint feisio; ymgylchu [werth deg ceiniog Freehold, fri höld n, rhydd-ddaliad Franc, frangk n, darn arian Ffrengig o rhyddfeddiant: a, diardreth, rhydd

fraint, rhyddfraint: vt, breinio, rhydd-

Frangible, fran'jî.bl a, hydor, breuol,

brau, toradwy llythyr: a, ffranc, bywiog; rhwydd-

endir, cardottir

Frankincense, frang'kin.sens n, thus

Frankness, frangk'nes n, rhydd-der, Ffranceg. French woman, Ffran Frantic, fran'tik a, gwallgofus, gorwyllt, Frenchify, fren'tshî.fï vt, ffrengigio ynfyd, llerth Frantieness, fran'tik.nes n, gorphwyll, wyllt, ynfyd. ffyrnig Fraternal, frâ.tûr'nal a, brawdol, brawd- Frenzy, fren'zî n, gorphwyll, cynddared

Fraternity, frâ.tûr'nî.tî n, brawdoliaeth, Frequent, fri'kwent a, mynych, am Fraternization, frat. ûr.nî. zä'shun n, bro- cvffredin

doriad, brawdoliad Fraternize, frat'ur.niz vi, brawdoli, mynychgyrchu, mynychu, cymiwan

brawdleiddiad

Fraudulence, frô'dü.lens, Fraudulency, frô'dü.len.sî n, dichell, twyll, hocediaeth fill a, twyllodrus

Fraudulent, frô'dü.lent, Fraudful, frôd'-Fraught, frôt a, llwythog, llawn: n,

llwyth. Fraught with danger, peryglus, llawn perygl, enbydus

Fracture, frak'tshûr n, toriad, gorthor- Fray, fra n, ymryson; ymgiprys, ymladdfa: v, ymdreilio, ymrwbio; dych-[mympwy: vt, britho

> Freakishness, fri'kish.nes n, penwendid, penchwidredd Freckle, frek'l n, brych, brychyn, brych-Freckled, frek'ld a, brychedig, brychlyd

Freckliness, frek'lî.nes n, brychni hyfeth, hygwymp, darostyngedig i Free, frî a, rhydd, breiniol; hael, parod rhwydd, eon, hy: vt, rhyddhau

breinio, breinioli. To set free, rhyddhau, gollwng yn rhydd

attegwydd, gwalc, ystram: vt, ffurfio, Freedom, fri'dum n, rhyddid, rhydd-did

Franchise, fran'tshiz n, braint, ethol-Freeholder, frî'höld.ûr n, rhydd-ddeil iad, uchelwr

Francis Freely, frî'lî ad, yn rhydd, yn rhodd, y Franciscan, fran.sis'kan a, o urdd St. Freeman, fri'man n, dinesydd, bwrdais gwr rhydd

Freeness, frî'nes n, rhwydd-deb, haeled Frank, frangk n, Ffrencyn; rhyddhâd Freestone, fri'stön n, careg nadd, mat o dywodfaen dybiw galon, hael; didwyll: vt, rhyddfreinio Freethinker, fri'thing'kûr n, rhydd Frankalmoigne, frang.kal.môin' n, elus-Freeze, friz (froze, frozen) v, rhew fferu, oergeulo (vt, llwytho llon

Freight, frät n, llwyth llong; hur llong Frankly, frangk'li ad, yn rhydd, o fodd, French, frentsh a, Ffrengig. French yn rhwydd [claufrydedd man, Ffrancw. French languag Ffranceg. French woman, Ffrances

> [gwallgof Frenetic, frî.net'ik a, gwallgofus, go wyllt, ynfyd. ffyrnig

[brodoriaeth Frequency, frî'kwen.sî n, mynychder

[brodori Frequent, fri.kwent' vt, mynychdramw

ore ; late, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Frequented, frî.kwen'ted a, mynychedig, Frippery, frip'ur.î n, gwerthle hen

Frescade, fres.käd'n, cysgodfa [arliwiad] Fresco, fres'kö n, cysgod, oerawel; îr- Friseur, frî.zûr' n, gwallttrwsiwr

croew, gwyrf; bywiog; gwridog, tirf;

Freshen, fresh'n v, croewi; bywiogi; Freshness, fresh'nes n, croewder, newydd- Frit, frit n, lludw i wneyd gwydr

der; bywiogrwydd

blino, chwerwi: n, cythrudd, soriant; Fritter, frit'ur n, cremogen, mioden,

treuliad

Fretful, fret'fwl a, anfoddog, anynad, fritter away, lleihau, gwastraffu Fretfulness, fret'fwl.nes n, ffromder, Frivolity, frîvol'î,tî n, gorwaeledd, rhwyll drygnawsedd Fretwork, fret'wûrk n, rhwyllwaith,

Friable, frï'â,bl a, hyfriw, briwsionllyd Friar, fri'ûr n, mynach, crefyddfrawd

Friarlike, frï'ûr.lïk a, mynachaidd

Fribble, frib'l n. ffrityn, ffrilyn, eiddilyn: vi, ffritian, oferchwaren, ofera Fricassee, frik.a.sî' n, manfwyd rhwtiad Froise, frôiz n, cremog, crammwyth

Friday, fri'dä n, dydd Gwener. Good

Friend, frend n, cyfaill, cydymaith, câr; cyfeilles. To make friends, cymmodi, adgymmodi; ymgymmodi [amddifad Friendless, frend'les a, digyfaill, diborth,

Friendliness, frend'lî.nes n, cyfeillgar-

wch, caredigrwydd, hynawsedd Friendly, frend'li a, cyfeillgar, caredig, carnaidd, hynaws

Friendship, frend'ship n, cyfeillach:

caredigrwydd, anwylyd Frieze, Frize, frîz n, brethyn tewban:

addurndalaith pen colofn

rigate. frig'ät n, llong rhyfel ysgafn right, frit n, arswyd, echryn, ofn, braw,

orn, dychryn: vt, arswydo, dychrynu righten, fri'tn vt, brawychu, dychrynu, peri ofn ar, arswydo

erchyll, anferth, ofnadwy, arswydus egwan. Frigid zone, rhewgylch

'rigidity, frî.jid'î.tî n, oerni, flerdod, fferdra; marweidd-dra; gwendid

rill, fril v, crynu: n, crychddill, ffril

vt, eddio, sitrachu, sideru

ddillad; bragaldiwr; oferwr

bethau; hen ddillad; baldordd, gwagsiarad: a, gwael, dirmygus

Fresh, fresh a, newydd, crai, cri; ffres, Frisk, frisk n, crychnaid, rhont: vi.

crychneidio, crychlamu, rhonta go-oer: n, llif, llifeiriant creio Frisket, frisket n, llen-gylch, haiarngylch argraffwasg [rhontus

Freshlet, fresh'let n, llyn o ddwfr croew Frisky, fris'kî a, chwareugar, nwyfus, Frith, frith n, cyfyngfor, cainc o fôr

Fret, fret v, rhuglo, rhwbio; digio, Fritinancy, frit'î.nan.sî n, ysgrech, crech

crammwythen: vt. manddryllio.

coegedd, ffolineb, oferedd | disylwedd Frivolous, friv'olus a, dibwys, gorwag, Frizz, friz, Frizzle, friz'l vt, crychu, Fmodrwyo Fro, frö ad, yn ol Frock, frok n, twyg, hugan, arwisg

Friary, friur.î n, mynachlog, mynachdy Frog, frog n, llyffant melyn, ffroga; bywyn carn ceffyl. Frog-spawn.

grifft, griffyll, penbyliaid

Friction, frik'shun n, rhathiad, rhwbiad, Frolic, frol'ik n, gwammalwch, cellweirgamp: a, chwareugar: vi, masweddu. prancio, chwareu

Frolicsome, frol'ik.sum a, gorhoenus,

afieithus, chwareugar: difyr From, from pr. o, oddi, o wrth, oddi wrth Front, frunt n, tal, talcen; gwyneb, tu

blaen; blaen; v, gwynebu Frontal, fron'tal n, taladdurn; talaith:

a, perthynol i'r talcen. Frontal bone, asgwrn y talcen Frontier, fron'tî'r n, cyffin, terfyn: a,

Frontiniae, fron.tin.yak' n, math o win Ffrengig addurn, wyneblun Frontispiece, fron'tis.pis n, wyneb-Frontless, frunt'les a, talgryf, haerllug

Frontlet, front let n, talaith, rhactal Frost, frost n, rhew. Frost-bitten. deifiedig gan rew. Hoar-ffrost, barug,

Frosty, fros'tî a, rhewlyd, rhewllyd

Froth, froth n, ewyn, ewyngant, burym, broch: vi, ewynu. To skim off froth, diewynu gafnder, gwagder Frothiness, froth'i.nes n, ewynedd; ys-

Frothy, froth'î a, ewynog; disylwedd,

Frounce, frûwns n, annhrefn; dafaden: ringe, frinj n, sider, ymylwe, amaerwy: Froward, frö'wûrd a, cyndyn, anhydyn, ripperer, frip'ur. ûr n, gwerthwr hen Frowardness, fro wurd.nes n, cyndyn-

Frower, frö'ûr n, delltgyllell, holltydd

FUM path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

cilwg: vi, cuchio, cuwchio, gygu Frowning, frûw'ning a, cuchiog, digus, Fuddle, fud'l vi, ymyfed, diota, ym-

Frowzy, frûw'zî, Frowy, frûw'î a, mws, Fuddler, fud'lûr n, meddwyn

Froze, froz pt.-Freeze

Fructify, fruk'tî.fï v, enydio; ffrwyth-

iannu, ffrwythloni Fructuous, fruk'tshu.us a, enydfawr, Fugitive, fu'ji.tiv n, ffoadur, enciliwr: Frugal, frwgal a, cynnil, ymarbedus;

anhael falwch

ffrwythol, ffrwythddwyn [aeron Fulcrum, ful'krum n, gwifrwym Frugiverous, frŵ,jiv'ur.us a, yn bwyta Fulfil, fŵl.fil' vt, cyflawnu, dybenu, Fruit, frŵt n, ffrwyth, cnwd, cynnyrch; gorphen, cwblhau

toraeth; aeron. dwyn ffrwyth, cnydiol. Fruit-tree, Fulgency, ful'jen.sî n, dysgleirdeb, pren ffrwythau

Fruiterer, frŵ'tur.ûr n, aeronwerthydd

Fruitful, frŵt'fwl a, ffrwythlawn, cnyd-

fawr, toreithiog; ffaeth Fruitfulness, frŵt'fwl.nes n, ffrwythlondeb. ffrwythlonedd frŵ.ish'un n, mwyniant, Fruitive, frw'i.tiv a, mwynhaol, medd-Fullery, fwl'ur.î n, pandy, melinbanu

iannol

difudd, anfuddiol; diffrwyth

vd; tebyg i vd Frumenty, frŵ'men.tî n, cawl gwenith Frump, frump n, cellwair, gwawd: vt, Fulminatory, ful'mî,nä,tur,î a, taranol

gwawdio, gwatwar Frush, frush n, bywyn carn ceffyl: vt, tori, ysigo, malurio

Frustrable, frus'trâ.bl a, siomiadwy Frustrate, frus'trät vt, seithugo, siomi;

diddymu: a, ofer, difudd, diles Frustraneous, frus.trä'nî.us a, seithug, siomiant ofer, aflesol

Frustrative, frus'trâ.tiv a, seithugiol, twyllodrus Frustrum, frus'trum n, dernyn toredig

Frutescent, frŵ.tes'ent a, manwyddog Fry, fri n, grawn pysgod; pysghaig; pan, padell ffrio

Fub, fub vt, bwrw heibio, oedi; siomi Fucate, fü'kät a, rhithliwiedig

Frown, frûŵn n, cuch, cuwch, gwg, Fucus, fü'kus n, golchliw, arliw: mor-[feddwi; cyfeddwogi drewllyd; tywyll Fuddled, fud'ld a, meddw, brwysg

Fudge, fuj n, ffug, ffugbeth, ffugwaith Frozen, fro zn pp .- Freeze [iol, cnydiol Fuel, fü'el n, tanwydd, cynnud, tanwent Fructiferous, fruk.tif'ur.us a, cynnyrch- Fugacious, fü.gä'shus a, hedegol, ffoad-

urus, diflanol [ffrwythlawn Fugacity, fü.gas'î.tî n, ffoadusrwydd

a, ffoadurus, ffoawl, crwydrus, hyffo; ysgafn, difyfyr, hedegol Frugality, frw.gal'î.tî n, cynnildeb; dy- Fugue, füg n, canred mewn cerdd [ atteg Frugiferous, frw.jif'ur.us a, cnydiol, Fulciment, ful'sî.ment n, cynnalbost,

Fruit-bearing, yn Fulfilment, fwl.fil'ment n, cwblhâd

gloew Fruitage, frŵ'taj n, ffrwythau, ffrwyth-Fulgent, ful'jent a, dysglaer, llachar Fuliginous, fü.lij'î.nus a, huddyglyd: Fruitery, frŵ'tur.î n, ffrwythfa; aeron- Fulimart, fü'lî.mart n, ffwlbart myglyd

Full, fwl a, llawn, cyflawn; cyfan; perffaith: n, llonaid: vt, panu. Full of sorrow, gofidus. Full moon, cyfan-

lloer, llawn lloer meddiant Fuller, fwl'ur n, panwr, golchydd Fuller's earth, gogarth, pridd y panwi

Fulling, fwling n, pan, panfa, paniad Fruitless, frŵt'les a, ofer, seithug, diles, Fully, fŵl'î ad, yn gyfan, yn hollol, yr gwbl, yn llawn, yn gyflawn [bygylw Frumentaceous, frŵ.men.tä'shus a, o Fulminant, ful'mî.nant a, taranllyd Fulminate, ful'mî.nät v, taranu; bwgwtl Frumentarious, frŵ.men.tê'r'î.us a, ydol Fulmination, ful.mî.nä'shun n, taran [bygythio

> Fullness, fwl'nesn, llawnder, cyflawnder gwala [brwnt; truthfwy Fulsome, ful'sum a, chwydlyd, ffiaidd Fulsomeness, ful'sum,nes n, bryntn

ffieiddrwydd; gorfwynder Fulvid, ful'vid a, melyngoch, rhuddfely Fumado, fü.mä'dö n, pysgodyn coch pysgodyn mygiedig

Frustration, frus.trä'shun n, seithugiad, Fumble, fum'bl v, llawweithio, tri hyla

Fumbler, fum'blûr n, bongler, un ar Fume, füm n, tarth, ager, mwg; digter v, mvgu; sori, digio, brochi, ffromi

Fumet, fü'mê n, cagl hydd manbysg: vt, crasbobi, ffrio. Frying- Fumid, fü'mid a, myglvd: tarthio Fumigate, fü'mî.gät vt, mygdarthı Fumigation, fü.mi.gä'shun n, myg

Fumitory, fü'mî.tur.î n, cwd y mwg, Furrier, fur'î.ur n, gwerthwr pân, panydd puff v mwg. Hedge-fumitory, mwg Furrow, fur'ö n, ewys, rhych; rhigol; Fum, fu'm a, mygdarthiol [y perthi fun, fun n, digrifwch, ysbleddach, cell-Furry, fur'i a, panog; cenog [ffyneglu Funambulate, fü.nam'bü.lät vi, rhaff-

Funambulist, fü.nam'bü.list n, rhaffigaeth Function, fungk'shun n, swydd, galwed-Furtherance, fûr'THur, ans n, rhwyddhâd, Functionary, fungk'shun.ur.în, un mewn

swydd, swyddog

Fund, fund n, cyff, arian-gyff, trysorfa Fundament, fun'dâ.ment n, yr eistedd-Furthermost, fûr'thûr.möst, Furthest, fod, y cyfeistedd, y rhefr, y cwthr

ol; gwreiddiol, hanfodol; arbenig; Furuncle, fur'ung.kl n, llynoryn prif, penaf: n, gwreiddbwnc, egwyddor Fury, fü'r'î n, cynddaredd, ffyrnigrwydd,

Funeral, fü.nur.al n, angladd, cladded-

Funereal, fü.nî'r'î.al a, angladdol; ga-Furze, fûrz n, eithin, aith larus, trist, gresynol; tywyll

Fungous, fung'gus a, madarchaidd, ys- Fuse, füz v, toddi; ymdoddi byngaidd; masw

callod, ffwng, bwyd y boda Funicular, fü.nik'ü.lûr a, mân-edefynog Fusion, fü'znun n, toddiad, dadleithiad Funk, fungk n, drewdawch, tagfwg: vi, Fuss, fus n, ffwdan, dadwrdd, gwag drewi trwy ofn; llwfreiddio [ffumer

Funnel, fun'el n, ffynel, twmffed, pibell, Fust, fust n, paladr colofn

Fur, fûr n, mân flew, pân, ffwrwr; cen: Fustic, fus'tik n, math o bren lliwio

vt, panu; cenu; crestenu Furacity, fü.ras.î.tî n, lladraeth

Furbelow, fûr'bî.lö n, sider, amaerwy trwsiwr llathru, trwsio

Furcate, fûr'kät a, fforchog Furcation, fûr'kä.shun n, fforchogrwydd

Turious, fû'r'î.us a, cynddeiriog, ffyrnig Puriousness, fû'r'î.us.nes n, cynddaredd, ffyrnigrwydd, cynddeiriogrwydd

Turl, f url vt, crychio, plygu, cymhlygu Jurlong, fûr'long n, ystaden, wythfed Fy, Fie, fi i, ffei! ffi! hach! wfft! ran milltir urlough, fûr'lön, ysgrifen ymabsenniad

"urmenty, fûr men.tî n, cawl gwenith furnace, fûr'näs n, ffwrn, ffwrnais, ffoc; GAB, gab, Gabble, gab'l vi, clebran, odyn, cyl, cylyn: creisier

'urnish, fûr'nish vt, dodrefnu; diwallu,

paru, arlwyo Turnisher, für'nish. ûr n, diwallwr, dar- Gabion, gä'bî. un n, cawell llawn o bridd

Furniture.für'nî.tshü'r n, dodrefn, llestri, Gabionade, gä.bî.un.äd' n, amddiffyntaclau, trec, celfi, offer, arfau; addurnau | waith o gewyll llawn o bridd

ddawnsio Further, fûr'THûr a, pellach: ad, ym vi, rhaff- mhellach, eto, hefyd, heb law hyn; mwy: vt,rhwyddhau,hyrwyddo,dwyn

vm mlaen: cd.—Far cynnorthwyad, dygiad ym mlaen

Furthermore, fûr'THûr.mo'r ad, ym mhellach, heb law hyn, hefyd

fûr'THest, pellaf, eithaf, olaf: sd.-Far

Fundamental, fun.da.men'tal a, sylfaen-Furtive, fûr'tiv a, lladradol

gorphwyll; cythreules. Furies, plant y fall, cethyrn, cythreuliaid

Furzy, fûr'zî a, eithinog

Fusee, Fusil, fü.zî' n, dryll ysgafn Fungus, fung'gus (fungi, fun'ji) n, Fusible, fü'zî.bl a, toddadwy, hydawdd meddalgig; madarch, bwyd ellyllon, Fusilier, fü.zî.lîr' n, milwr yn cario

dryll ysgafn

helynt, ffrwst

Funny, fun'î a, digrifol, arabeddus, Fustian, fus'tshan n, math o frethyn; iaith chwyddedig, chwyddiaith

> Fustilarian, fus.tî.lê'r'î.an n, bawddvn Fustiness, fus'tî.nes n, drewiant; mysni Fusty, fus'tî a, llwyd; drewllyd; mws

Furbish, fûr'bish vt, gloewi, caboli, Futile, fü'til a, gwag, coeg, siaradus; Jurbisher, fûr'bish.ûr n, llugenydd; Futility, fü.til'î.tî n, gwagedd, oferedd;

Future, f ü'tshûr a, dyfodol, dyfodadwy, i ddyfod: n, yr amser i ddyfod. For the future, o hyn allan [ fod, dyfodiant Futurity, fü.tü'r'î.tî n, yr amser i ddy-

Fuzz, fuz n, lluwchion: vi, lluwchio; dadwau. Fuzz-ball, cwd y mwg

G.

bragawthan: n, gwagsiarad, bal-dordd, clebar [mantell werddonig dordd, clebar digoni; cynnal, cynnysgaeddu, dar-Gabardine, gab.ûr.din' n, bugeilwisg,

[parwr Gabel, gä'bel n, treth, ardreth

GAO path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Gable, gä'bl n, talcen ty Gaby, gä'bî n, hurtyn, delff, clwpa crwydro, gwibio, rhodiena. Gad-fly, cacynen y meirch

Gaelic, gä'lik n, Gaeleg Gaff, gaf n, math o fach pysgota

Gaffer, gaf'ûr n, hen wr; uchlafuriwr, uchweithiwr Gaffle, gaf'l n, gaflach; tynfach; ys-

Gag, gag n, safn-glo: vt, can y safn Gage, gai n, gwystl, arwystl, adneu: vt,

wen (p eiryn gwyn)

Gaggle, gag'l vi.-Cackle hoewder, llonwychder

Gain, gan n, elw, budd, ced, mael, fferyllaidd, neu heb rwbiad cyrhaedd

Gainful, gan'fwl a, ennillfawr, buddfawr, Gamboge, gam.bwj' n, math o sudd dielw

Gainless, gän'les a, difudd, diennill, Gambol, gam'bul n, chwydawiaeth, Gainsay, gän'sä (pt & pp gainsaid, gän'sed) vt, gwrthddywedyd, ammheu Gambrel, gam'brel n, coes ol march: vt,

Gait, gat n, rhodiad; agweddfoes

Gala, ga'lâ n, prif wyl [arn, socas Galaxy, gal'ak.sî n, y llwybr llaethog. eirianrod, Caer Gwydion, galaeth, heol

v gwynt; cynnulliad gorwych Gale, gal n, awel, chwa; buelyn, adfwl

Galeated, gal'î.ä.ted a, helmog

yn tyfu ar dderwen : v, digroeni, dolurio, Gammer, gam'ûr n, hen fenyw

Gallant, gal'ant a, gwrol, dewrwych Gallantness, gal'ant.nes n, gwrolder, Gallantry, gal'ant.ri n, dewredd; gwych-

der: nwyfneges; anlladrwydd Galleas, gal'yas n, math o rwyflong

Galleon, ga'lyun n, llong Yspaenaidd Gallery, gal'ur.î n, oriel, uchlawr

Galley, gal'î n, rhwyflong; offeryn argraffydd. Galley-foist, math o gwch Gangway, gang'wä n, rhodfa ar long neu fad mawr Galliard, gal'yûrd n, hoewddyn; llam- Gantlet, gant'let, Gantelope, gant'löp n, Gallic, gal'ik a, Ffrengig

Gallicism, gal'i.sizm n, liafarddull Gaol, jal n. carchar

Galligaskins, gal.î.gas'kinz np, uchlodrau, rhyddglos Gad, gad n, llafn o aur; crifell: vi, Gallimaufry, gal'î.mô.frî n, cymmysg-

fwyd, cymmysgedd

Gallinule, gal'î.nul n, corsiar Galliot, gal'yut n, llong ysgafn Gallipot, gal'î.pot n, blwch enaint Gallon, gal'un n, galwyn, galwynaid,

pedwar chwart Galloon, ga.lŵn' n, ysnoden gref Gallop, gal'up n, carlam, gwilhobain:

vi, carlamu, gwilhobain gwystlo, arwystlo. Green gage, eirynen Gallow, gal'o vt, dychrynu, brawychu. Gallow-glass, hen droedfilwr Iwerddon Galloway, gal'ö.wä n, crynfarch dyoddef Gaiety, ga'itî n, gorhoen, llonder, Gallows, gal'us n, crogbren, pren [llawen Galvanic, gal.van'ik a, trydanol

Gaily, gä'lî ad, yn hoew-wych; yn Galvanism, gal'vâ.nizm n, trydaniaeth

mantais: v, elwa, ennill, manteisio, Gambado, gam.ba'do n, math o fotasen haeddadwy Gamble, gam'bl vi, chwareu am arian Gainable, ga'nâ.bl a, ennilladwy; cyr- Gambler, gam'blûr n, twyllchwareuydd

llysieuaidd o liw melyn crychnaid, pranc: vi,crychlamu,rhonta

clymu wrth y goes

Gaiter, gä'tùr n, brocsen, amgoes, coes- Game, gäm n, chwareu, chware, camp; asgafaeth, helwriaeth: vi, chwareu, campio; gwawdio, cellwair. Gamecock, ceiliog ymladd. Game-keeper, ceidwad helwriaeth. Gaming-house, chwareudy; chwiredfan. Game-leg, coes glymedig, coes gam

Gall, gôl n, bustl, geri; dygasedd, Gamesome, gäm'sum a, chwarëus; nwyfus chwerwfustledd; oddfyn neu gneuen Gamester, gam'stûr n, chwareydd

poeni. Gall-stones, ceryg yn y bledren. Gammon, gam'un n, cnuch mochyn Gamut, gam'ut n, seinradd, graddeg,

egwyddor cerddoriaeth wydd Gallant, ga.lant' n, cariad-ddyn, gor- Gander, gan'dûr n, ceiliogwydd, clacdderchwr: a, careugar [dewrder Gang, gang n, mintai, torf, haid: vi,

> Ganglion, gang'glî.un n. chwydd y gïan Gangrene, gang'grîn n, madredd, cig marw, braenedd: v. magu eig drwg Gangrenous, gang'gri.nus a, braenedig,

[ddawns, corelw Gannet, gan'et n, gwylan lwyd, hucan

Gallican, gal'î.kan a, Ffrengig, Ffrainc- Ganza, gan za n. math o ŵydd wyllt

Gaoler, jä'lûr n, ceidwad carchar

ore: late, line no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh,

Gap, gap n, bwlch, adwy; agen, agendor Gasp, gasp n, tyniad anadl; chwyth, Gape, gäp ni, dylyfu gen; agenu, ymffun: ni, tynu anadl mewn lludded; Gape, gap vi, dylyfu gen; agenu, ym-

agor; llygadrythu

Garb, gârb n, gwisg, trwsiad, arddull Garbage, gâr'baj n, syrth, ysgarthion;

Garble, gâr'bl vt, darnbigo, dethol;

terfysg, cyffroad

Garden, gâr'dn n, gardd: v, garddu. Kitchen-garden, arbawr, ceginardd

Gardening, gâr'dn.ing n, garddwriaeth Gare, gê'r n, gwlan garw; ceden

Garfish, gâr'fish n, y mornodwydd, y Gaudy, gô'dî a, coegwych, gorwych,

Gargarism, gâr'gar.izm n, golch safn, Gauge, gäj n, cyfartalai; mesurai; Garget, garget n, math o haint ar [n, gwddfolch

Gargol, gâr'gul n, haint ar foch

nwyflawen

Garlick, gâr'lik n, garlleg, craf y gerddi. Gave, gav pt.—Give Chive garlic, cibellys. Wild garlic, Gavel, gav'el n, treth, teyrnged; ardreth.

gwisg, achre Garment, gâr'ment n, dilledyn, twyg,

ytty: vt, ysguborio, ystorio, ydgellu Garnet, gar'net n, maen rhudd gwerth-

Garnish, gâr'nish vt, addurno, harddu,

trwsiadu: n. addurn

Garniture, gâr'nî.tshii'r n, addurniad

uchlofft, nenawr; taflawd Garreteer, gar.et.i'r' n, a fo byw mewn

uchlofft, nenorydd

Garron, gar'un n, corfarch, crynfarch Garrote, ga.röt' vt, llindagu

Garrulity, ga.rw'li.tî n, dywedgarwch; Geese, gis np .- Goose

baldordd, siaradgarwch Garrulous, gar'ü,lus a, tafodrydd, siarad- Gelatine, jel'â.tîn n, glydgeuled, ceuled Garter, gar'tûr n, gardas, gardys: v, Gelatinous, jî.lat'î.nus a, ceuledig

gardasu. arwyddfardd y gardys. the garter, marchog y gardys aur

Garth, garth n, cored bysgota; clos-

tolach, brol: vi. brolio, gwagfostio

archolli, hacio, trychu Gaskins, gas'kinz np, uchlodrau, rhydd- Geminous, jem'î.nus a, dyblyg

dyheu; hiraethu

Gate, gät n, porth, talddrws, llidiart,

clwyd. Gate-house, cynhordy, porthdy, tolldy. Gate-keeper, porthor; drysor. Turnpike-gate, tollborth Garboil, gâr'bôîl n, cynhwrf, ymgripys, Gather, garh'ûr v, casglu, cynnull,

crynoi, pentyru; crawnu, gori; tewychu; plygu: n, plygiad, casgliad Gaud, gôd n, coegaddurn; tegan

Gaudiness, gô'dî.nes n, coegwychder, gorwychder, ceinedd

hoewffol, fflawnt: n, gwyl, gwledd

mesur: vt, mesuro, ffonfesuro; cyfar-[ydd, cyllidwr, tollwr talu Gargle, gâr'gl vt, golchi'r safn a'r gwddf : Gauger, gä'jûr n, mesurydd, ffonfesur-Gaunt, gânt a, cul, achul, culfain, teneu Garish, gê'r'ish a, hoewych, coegwych, Gauntlet, gânt'let n, dyrnfol, maneg ddur talaith Gaul, gôl n, Ffrainc; Ffrancwr niwlwe Garland, gâr'land n, coronbleth, gwyrlen, Gauze, gôz n, teneuwe o lin neu sidan,

Gavel-kind, rhaniad tir yn gyfartal

rhwng meibion Garner, gâr'nûr n, ysgubor, ydle, ydlofft, Gaveloc, gav'î,lok n, trosol haiarn

Gavot, gâ.vot' n, tôn fywiog; chwaidaplas Gawk, gôk, Gawky, gô'kî n, yslebog,

yslebryn, hurtyn, clwpa Gawn, gon n, baril. Gawn-tree, trestl Gay, gä a, gwych, dillyn, fflawnt; hoen-Garret, gar'et n, nenlofit, uchystafell, Gayety, ga'î.tî.-Gaiety [us, dyddan Gaze, gaz n, sylliad; ardrem; hylldrem; vi, syllu, ardremio, llygadrythu. Gaz-

Garrison, gar'î, sn n, gwarchawdlu, mil- Gazelle, gâ.zel' n, gafrewig [ methdalwyr wrfa; gwersyll, gwersyllfa: rt, gwarch- | Gazette, gâ.zet' n, newyddiadur; rhestr lüyddu, gosod llu i warchod, amddiffyn Gazetteer, gaz.e.tir' n, llyfr daiaryddol Gear, gî'r n, cer, seirch, trec, taclau, trefnau, tresi, offer, trwsiad

us Gelable, jel'a.bl a, ceuladwy, hygaul

Garter king - at - arms, Geld, geld vt, dysbaddu; cyweirio: n, treth. Gelded bull, adfwl, attarw. A gelding (horse), march dysbaidd.

Gelid, jel'id a, fferllyd, rhewedig, oer

Gasconade, gas, kö, näd' n, bocsach, coeg- Gem, jem n, glain, gem, em, tlws; cyn-

blygiad, adblygedd flaguryn Gash, gash n, archoll, dyfndoriad: vt, Gemination, jem.î.nä'shun n, ad-ddyglos Gemini, jem'î.nï n, arwydd y Gefeilliaid

GER path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Gemmary, jem'ur.î, Gemmy, jem'î a, Genteelness, jen.tîl'nes n, boneddig-Gender, jen'dûr n, rhyw, ystlen; math: Gentian, jen'shan n, crwynllys, chwerwv, cenedlu, epilio, hilio; magu. Neuter Gentianella, jen.shan.el'a n, math o gender, v canolryw [ofyddol Gentil, jen'til n, math o hebog [lysieuyn Genealogical, jî.nî.â.loj'î.kal a,achol, ach- Gentile, jen'til n, cenedlddyn, ethnig:

Genealogist, jî.nî.al'ö.jist n, achwr, achofydd, hanesydd achau Genealogy, jî.nî.al'ö.jî n, ach, cenedl, Gentilizm, jen'tî.lizm n, eilunaddoliaeth. llinach; achyddiaeth; bonedd

Genera, jen'ur. a np. - Genus General, jen'ur.al a, cyffredin, mynych, Gentle, jen'tl a, boneddig; tirion, rhadcyffredinol: n, cadflaenor, llueddwr Generalissimo, jen.ur.al.is'î.mo n, pen-

ciwdod, catteyrn

Generalization, jen.ur.al.î,zä'shun dosbarthiad, rhestriad

Generalize, jen'ur.al.ïz vt, dosbarthu Generally, jen'ur.al.î ad, yn gyffredin, mwyaf, yn amlaf

iaeth; medr llüyddol [magu

hiliad; cenedlaeth, hiliogaeth; genedigaeth; oes

Generative, jen'ur.ä.tiv a, hiliol, epiliol Generic, jî.ner'ik, Generical, jî.ner'î.kal Geodæsia, jî.ö.dî'zhâ n, wynebfesuriaet a, rhywogaethol Generosity, jen.u.ros'î.tî n, haelioni; daiarddarluniwr Generous, jen'ur.us a, hael, haelionus; Geographical, jî.ö.graf'î.kal a, daiar

rhyddfrydig, rhwyddgalon, llawagor, boneddigaidd; rhywiog

Genesis, jen'î.sis n, cenedliad; llyfr Genet, jen'et n, math o farch cyflym; Geomancy, ji'ö.man.sî n, daiargoel Genial, ji'nî.al a, genedigol, naturiol, Geometer, jî.om'î.tûr, Geometrician, j hiliogaethol: rhywiol, rhywiog; llon, om.î.trish'an n, daiarfesurydd, meidi

gorboenus Genialness, ji'nî.al.nes n, rhywiogrwydd Geometrical, jî.ö.met'rî.kal a, mesw

Geniculate, jî.nik'ü.lät a, cylymog, Genii, jî'nî.ï np.—Genius Clymog Genio, jî'nî.ö n, dyn o feddwl neillduol Genital, jen'î.tal a, cenedlol, hiliol

Genitals, jen'î.talz np, rhanau cenedliad Geniting, jen'î, ting n, afal cynnar

Genitive, jen'î.tiv a, hiliol, tarddiadol. Genitive case, achos meddiannol

anian-duedd; dyn athrylithfawr (p geniuses) Genteel, jen.tîl' a, moesog, gweddeidd-

dlws, boneddigaidd

a, cenedlig Gentilesse, jen.tî.les' n, moes, moesgarpaganiaeth uchelradd Gentility, jen.til'î,tî n, boneddigaeth:

lawn, mwynaidd, esmwyth; gwar, dof araf: n, cynronyn; hebog [boneddwn rwydd Gentleman, jen'tl.man n, gwr boneddig Generality, jen.u.ral'î.tî n, cyffredinol-Gentleness, jen'tl.nes n, addfwynder

Gentlewoman, jen'tl.wwm.an (gentle-women, jen'tl.wim.en) n, gwraig fon-

eddig, boneddiges yn gyffredinol, yn fynychaf, gan Gently, jent'lî ad, yn dirion, yn addfwyn gan bwyll, yn araf Generalness, jen'ur.al.nes n, cyffredin-Gentry, jen'trî np, boneddigion; gwf Generalship, jen'ur.al.ship n, cadflaenor- Genuflection, jen. ü.flek'shun n, plygia

y glin [dilwgr; cynnwyno Generate, jen'ur.ät vt, cenedlu, epilio; Genuine, jen'ü.in a, pur, digymmysg Generation, jen.u.rä'shun n, cenedliad, Genuineness, jen'ü.in.es n, purdeb

Genus, ji'nus (genera) n, math, rhyw ogaeth, tylwyth, teulu

tirionwch Geographer, jî.og'râ.fûr n, daiaryddw

Geography, jî.og'ra.fî n, daiaryddiaetl draith, daiare math o wenci Geology, jî.ol'ö.jî n, daiarddysg, daiar

egol, meidrofydde

Geometry, jî.om'î.trî n, mesureg, daiar fesuriaeth, meidrofyddiaeth Geoponic, jî.ö.pon'ik a, amaethyddol

Geoponics, jî.ö.pon'iks np, garddwriaet amaethyddiaeth [yddiaeth, llafure Georgic, jî.ôr'jik n, pryddest ar amaetl Geranium, jî.ra'nî.um n. math o floc blaguryn, impyn, eginy euyn Genius, jî'nî.us n. ysbryd da neu ddrwg Germ, jûrm, Germen, jûr'men n, bragu (p genii); athrylith, anian, awen, German, jûr'man n, Allman: α, Al

manaidd; cyfnesaf; unwaed. Brothe german, brawd undad unfam. Cousir german, cefnder unwaed. Ocean, y Môr Tawch

ore: läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Germander, jûr'man.dûr n. derwen Gill, jil n, pedwaran peint; dail eidral,

[braguro] eiddew'r ddaiar Caersalem Germinate, jûr'mî.nät vî, blaguro, egino, Gillyflower, jil'î.flûŵ.ûr n, blodeuyn Germination, jûr.mî.nä'shun n, blaen-Gorphenaf, llysieu'r llaw

Germination, jûr.mî.nä'shun n, blaendarddiad, blaendwf [iadol, cyfrediad Gilt, gilt pt & pp .- Gild Gerund, jer'und n, sylweddair cyfran- Gilthead, gilt'hed n, eurben, banwes

Gest, jest n, arddangosiad, gweithred Gestation, jes.tä'shun n, dygiad yn y groth, cyfebriad

Gesticulate, jes.tik'ü.lät vi, ystumio

Gesture, jes'tshûr n, agwedd, arddull, Ginger, jin'jûr n, poethwraidd tramor

a foal, cyfebru [tyrmant: a, diwerth Gingle, jing'gl n, tinc, tincian, rhinc: Gewgaw, gii'gô n, coegbeth; tegan; ys- v, tincio, cyd-dincio, tincian

erchylldod; truanwedd, gwelwedd Ghastly, gast'lî a, ellyllaidd, erchyll, Gip, jip vt, tynu perfedd ysgadan irad, girad, cethin, gwelw, hyll [iedig Gipsy, jip'sî n, crwydryn, crwydriad

Ghostly, göst'lî a, ysbrydol; ellyllaidd Giant, ji'ant n, cawr

Giantess, ji'ant es n, cawres

Gibber, gib'ûr vi, ffregodi, baldorddi Gibberish, gib'ur.ish n, ffreg, ffregawd, baldordd, gwagedd, gwagsiarad

Gibbet, jib'et n, crogbren, crogwydd, pren dyoddef: vt, crogosod, crogi

us.nes n, crwmddull, crymedd

Gibe, jib n, gwawd, gwatwar: v, goganu,

Giddiness, gid'î.nes n, penddaredd, madrondod, pendro; anofaledd Giddy, gid'î a, syfrdan, penchwiban;

anwadal, diofal, anofalus, byrbwyll Gift, gift n, rhodd, dawn, anrheg, gwobr Gifted, gif'ted a, doniol, dawnus Gig, gig n, cerbydan; trodegan

Gigantic, ji gan'tik, Giantlike, ji ant-Giggle, gig'l vi, cilchwerthin, ffol-

trythylles, cyffoden, hoeden Gild, gild (gilt) vt, euro, goreuro Gilder, gil'dûr n, goreurwr, eurwr

Gill, gil n, cyffoden, cymmones, putain; Glacier, glas'yûr n, iäen tagell, crogen

Gimbal, jim'bal n, modrwy ddyblyg Gimcrack, jim'krak n, tegan, ffril, ffrilyn Gimlet, gim'let n, ebillen, trwyddew

Gimp, gimp n, eirionwe o sidan Gesticulation, jes.tik.ü.lä'shun n, ys-Gin, jin n,magl, croglath, annel, byddagl;

vstum meryw-wyrod Get, get (pt & pp got) v, cael, caffael; Gingerbread, jin jur.bred n, bara perflas

ceisio; darparu; ennill; myned, dy- Gingerly, jin'jūr.li ad, yn araf, yn fod. To get up, codi, cyfodi. To get down, disgyn, dyfod i lawr. To get Gingival, jin'ji.val a, perthynol i gig y

Ghastliness, gast'lî.nes n, hyllrwydd, Ginnet, jin'et n, ceffyl bach cyflym, Ginshop, jin'shop n, gwirotty [corfarch

Gherkin, gûr'kin n. cucumer gyffeith- Giraffe, zhî.raf'n, cawrlewpard [mawr Ghost, göst, n. ysbryd; ellyll, bwbach, Girandole, zhî'r'an.döl n, canwyllbren bwgan, gwyll. Holy Ghost, Ysbryd Gird, gûrd (girt) vt, amwregysu, Glân. To give up the ghost, marw gwregysu, gwisgo; cenglu; gwatwar:

n, pang, poen Girder, gûr dûr n, gwregysdrawst, llogail

Girdle, gûr'dl n, gwregys, rhwymyn, cengl; planc; sidydd. Girdle-cake= Griddle-cake

Girl, gûrl n, geneth, bachgenes, herlodes, llances, hocrell. A little girl, croten Girlish, gûr'lish a, genethaidd, plentyn-Gibbosity, gi.bos'î.tî, Gibbousness, gib'- Girrock, gir'uk n, mornodwydd [aidd

Girt, gûrt pt & pp.-Gird Gibbous, gib'us a, crymaidd, cefn-grwn Girth, gûrth n, cengl; cylchfesur, cwmpas: v=Gird Sylwedd

hwyaden Gist, jist n, prif bwnc mewn dadl, ergyd, Giblets, jib'lets n, syrth gwydd neu Give, giv (pt gave, gav; pp given, giv'n) v, rhoddi, anrhegu, donio; ymroddi. To give way, cilio. To give advice, cynghori. To give offence, anfoddhau. To give in, rhoddi i fyny. To give battle, brwydro, ymladd. To give over, peidio â. Given to laugh-ing, chwerthingar. Given to drinking, diodgar, yfedgar, llymeidgar

lik a, cawraidd, dirfawr [chwerthin Giver, giv'ur n, rhoddwr, doniwr, deon, afu glas Giglot, gig'lot n, mwyglen, coegen, Gizzard, giz'ûrd n, glasog, glasgylla, Glacial, glä'shal a,iäidd, rhewllyd [ yn ia Glaciate, glä'shî.ät vi, ceulo, rhewi, troi Glaciation, glä.shî.ä'shun n, troad yn ia, [rhewiad

Glacis, glâ.sîs' n, llethrglawdd

GLU path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Glad, glad a, llawen, llon, siriol, hoenus. Glitter, glit'ûr vi, dysgleirio, tywynu, ser-I am glad, mae yn dda genyf cysuro; ymlawenhau, ymloni

Glade, gläd n, goleufwich, llanerch Gladiator, glad'î.ä.tûr n, cleddyfwr, ymladdwr, ornestwr Rhufeinig

Gladness, glad'nes n, llawenydd, gorfol-Gladsome, glad'sum a, dyddanus, difyr, llon, llawen, siriol, hoenus

ffon: vt, arddwbio â gwyn wy

Glance, glans n, cipolwg, tremyn; pel- Gloom, glŵm, Gloominess, glŵmî.nes edryn: v, ciledrych, taflu cipolwg; vsgafn-gyffwrdd; pelydru

Gland, gland n, chwaren, cilchwyrn Glandage, glan'däj n, porthiant ar fês Glanders, glan'dûrs np, clwy yr ysgyfaint,

meslawn clwv'r chwarenau Glandiferous, glan.dif'ur.us a, mesog, Glandular, glan'dü.lûr a, chwarenog Glandulosity, glan.dü.los'î.tî n, chwareniaeth

Glare, glê'r n, gorddysgleirder, arddysglaerder: v, arwynygio, serenu, dys-

gleirio, gorddysgleirio

Glass, glas n, gwydr; gwydryn; gwydraid, gwydrynaid Glassy, glas'î a, o wydr, gwydraidd; Glaucous, glô'kus a, gwyrddlwyd

Glave, gläv n, cleddyf llydan Glaze, glaz vt, gwydro; caboli, llathru, arliwio: n, bernais

Glazier, glä'zhûr n, gwydrwr, gwydrydd Gleam, glîm n, llachar, llygeidyn, pelydryn: vi, tywynu, pelydru, lluchio

Glean, glîn v, Îloffa, casglu lloffion Gleaner, gli'nûr n, lloffwr; casglwr

Glebe, glib n, clasdir, tir eglwys; ty-Glottis, glot'is n, beudagfwlch warchen Glede, glid n, barcutan Glee, glî n, llonder, llawenydd, gorawen Gleek, glik n, cynghanedd; cerddor;

gwawd: vi, cellwair; gwawdio Gleen! glîn vi, poethdywynu, llewyrchu Gleet, glit n, hadred, hadlif; dyfrlif Gleety, glî'tî a, crawnaidd; hadlifaidd Glen, glen n, glyn, cwm, dyffryn

Glene, glîn n, twll y llygad Glib, glib a, llyfn, yslip, llithrig, hylithr Glibness, glib'nes n, llyfnedd; parod-

rwydd, yslipan

Glimmer, glim'ûr vi, godywynu, gwanlewyrchu lewyrchu, gorddysgleirio, echdywynu |

enu: n, gorddysgleirdeb Gladden, glad'n v, lloni, llawenhau, Gloat, glöt vi, trawsedrych, llygadrythu Globe, glöb n, cronen, cronell, pel, pellen. Globose, glö. bös', Globous, glö' bus,

Globular, glob'ü.lûr, Globulous, glob'ü.lus a, cronellog, crwn, cyfrgrwn,

Globosity, glö.bos'î.tî n, cronelliad, am-Globule, glob'ül n, crynyn; defnyn

Glair, glê'r n, gwyn wy; math o waew- Glomerate, glom'ur at vt, cronellu, pellenu: a, cronelledig

n, caddug, tywyllni, gwyll; gorbruddder, trymder meddwl [gorbrudd Gloomy, glŵ'mî a, caddugol, cymylog;

Glorification, glo'r.î.fî.kä'shun n, gogoneddiad, dygiad i ogoniant Glorify, glorifitt, gogoneddu; clodfori, mawrygu, moliannu [dderchog

Glorious, gloriaus a, gogoneddus; ar-Glory, glor'i n, gogoniant; godidogrwydd; clod, bri, mawl, molawd; anrhydedd; urddas: vi, ymogoneddu, ymffrostio; bostio; gorfoleddu

Gloss, glos n, wynebliw, dysgleirdeb arwynebol; egluriad, agoriad; rhithddeongliad: vi, arlathru, caboli; deongli, eglurhau

Glossalgia, glo.sal'jî.â n, poen yn y tafod Glossary, glos'ur.i n, geirddeonglydd; geireglureg, esboniadur, geirlyfryn Glossiness, glos'î.nes n, llathreithrwydd

Glossographer, glo.sog'râ.fûr, Glossologist, glo.sol'ö.jist n, geirddeonglwr Glossography, glo.sogra.fi n, geirdde-

Glossy, glos'î a, claerlyfn, llathr, dysglaer

Glout, glûŵt v, edrych yn guchiog, gygu

Glove, gluv n, maneg, amlaw, dyrnfol Glover, gluv'ûr n, menygwr, dyrnfolydd Glow, glo vi, twymwrido; gwyniasu, ymboethi: n, twymwrid; poethias, eirias. Glow-worm, y gyfarwydd,

Gloze, glöz vi, gwenieithio; wynebliwio Glue, glü n, glud, ysgrawling, syth: vt, gludio, ysgrawlingo; asio.

boiler, gludiwr. Glue-pot, gludlestr lifo Gluey, glü'i a. gludiog, hylud, gwydn Glide, glid vi, ymlithro, ymlusgo; llyfn- Glueyness, glii'i nes n, gludrwydd,

[cipolwg: vi, ciledrych Glum, glum a, anhylon, diserch, sarig Glimpse, glimps n. golewyrch; lledolwg, Glut, glut vi, gorlenwi, arddigoni, Glisten, glis'n, Glister, glis'tur vi, claer- gwancio, glythu, glythinebu: n, gormodedd, arddigonedd

Gluten, glü'ten n, glud llysieuol Glutinous, glü'tî.nus a, gludiog, ys-

[rythwr, rhemmwth Goggle, gog'l vi, llawnrythu, edrych yn grawlingaidd Glutton, glut'n n, glwth, gewai, bol-

Gluttony, glut'n.î n, glythineb, bolrythni, glythni, gwanc [chwyrnu Golden, göl'dn a, euraid, euraidd, eurin Gnar, nâr, Gnarl, nârl vi, grymial, Goldfinch, göld'fintsh n, telor, eurbinc,

Gnarled, nârld a, cylymog, cygnog; garw Gnoff, nof n, cybydd, crinwas [ysu Gondola, gon'do.la n, math o gwch

Gnome, nöm n, ysbryd dychymmygol yn Gondolier, gon.dö.li'r' n, ysgraffwr, trigo yng nghanol y ddaiar

Gnomonics, nö.mon'iks np, y gelf o ddei- Gong, gong n, math o symbal

Gnu nü n, math o garw

Go, gö (went, gone) vi, myned, cychwyn; cerdded, rhodio. To go back, dychwelyd. To go with, cydfyned â. To let go, gollwng ymaith, gadael yn rhydd. To go well with, bod yn llwyddiannus. A go-between, cyfryngwr. To go beyond, twyllo, siomil Goad, god n, garthon, swmbwl, irai, Goodliness, gwd'lî,nes n, tegwch, prydierthi: vt, symbylu, pigo; gyru, annog

Goal, göl n, gål, cyrchnod

Goat, got n, gafr, cidws, llill. Goatherd, bugail geifr. Goat-sucker, troellwr (aderyn). Gelded goat, hyfr. Goatish, gö'tish a, gafraidd, fel bwch

gafr; mws; trythyll [safnaid Gob, gob, Gobbet, gob'et n, tamaid, Gobble, gob'l v, cegu, bochlwytho, traf-Gooseberry, gwz'ber.î n, eirynen Mair, Gobblet, gob'let n, ffiol, cwpan, gwn,

Goblin, gob'lin n, ellyll, gŵyll Goby, go'bî n, hud, siom, twyll, rhithdro Gorbellied, gôr'bel.îd a, cestog, bolrwth,

God-father, alltraw, tad bedydd. Godmother, mam bedydd, alltrawes. God- Gorge, gôrj n, corn gwddf, corn pori, son, mab bedydd

Godhead, god'hed n, duwdod, duwdeb, Godless, god'les a, didduw, annuwiol Godlike, god'lik a, duwiaidd, dwyfol Godliness, god'lî.nes n, duwioldeb, dwyf-

Godward, god'wûrd ad, tuag at Dduw

Godwit, god'wit n, aderyn hirgoes. Common godwit, chwiogen y mynydd

llygadgam. Goggle-eyed, llygadfawr Gluttonize, glut'n.iz vi, ymrythu, glythu Gold, göld n, aur. Gold-beater, aur-Gluttonous, glut'n.us a, bolrwth, rheibus ddalenwr. Gold-finer, eurydd, purwr ddalenwr. Gold-finer, eurydd, purwr

aur, aurgoethydd

peneuryn Gnash, nash v, rhincian; ysgyrnygu [yn Goldsmith, göld'smith n, eurych, gof Gnat, nat n, gwybedyn, ednogyn, cylion-Golf, golf n, math o chwareu â phel a Gnaw, nô v, cnoi, deintio; amgnoi; difa, Gome, göm n, cymmysg iraid [phastwn

Gone, gon pp.-Go Gnomon, nö'mun n, mynegfys, bys deial Gonfalon, gon'fâ.lon n, lluman, baner

[yn y ganrif gyntaf Gonorrhœa, gon.ö.rî'â n, hadred, hadlif

Gnostics, nos'tiks np, plaid o grefyddwyr Good, gwd (better, best) a, da, daionus, mad; llesol, buddiol: n, da, daioni, budd, lles, mad, llad. Goods, nwyddau. Household goods, dodrefn. Goodbye, yn iach. Good-natured, hynaws, As good, cystal. A good way off, ym mhell, encyd o ffordd. A good while, encyd o amser, cetyn o amser. As good as his word, cystal a'i air

> Goodly, gwd'lî a, hardd, teg, prydferth, Goodness, gwd'nes n, daioni, tosturi, madedd. Have the goodness to, bydd-

wch gystal a, atolwg He-goat, bwch gafr. She-goat, gafr Goosander, gŵ san.dûr n, math o ŵydd fenyw, llillen. Young goat, efyrnig Goose, gŵs (geese). n. gŵydd. Wild Goose, gŵs (geese), n, gŵydd. Wild geese, elcys. Wild goose chase, vm-

> drech ffol ac ofer. Goose-pen, ffronc gwyddau, cut gwyddau

grwysen. Gooseberry-bush, eurddrainen. Gooseberry-fool, grwys-[potenog

God, god n, Duw, Duw Celi, Naf, Ner. Gordian, gor'dî.an a, dyrus, rhwystrus Ion, Ior: vt, dwyfoli, duwioli, addoli. Gore, go'r n, gôr, gwyar, gwaedgrawn;

cwysed: vt, cornio; gori

sefnig: v, gorlenwi, dyslyncu, gwancio Goddess, god'es n, duwies [duwiaeth Gorgeous, gor'jus a, hoew-wych, claerwych, gorwych, mawrwych fder Gorgeousness, gôr'jus.nes n, gorwych-Gorget, gôr'jet n, broneg, brondor, dwy-

[yddol Gorgon, gôr gun n, anghenfil, hyllyn rodly, god'li a, duwiol, dwyfol, cref-Gormandize, gôr man diz vi, bolrythu, gorfwyta, glythinebu, glythu

GRA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

Gorse, gors n, eithyn, aith Gory, gō'r'î a, gorllyd, gwaedlyd Goshawk, gos'hôk n, cuddonwalch,

gwalch mawr Gospel, gos'pel n, efengyl, newydd da

Gossamer, gos'a.mûr n, gosymerth,

gwawn Gossip, gos'ip n, chwedlai, clepwraig, clecai; clap, clec: vi, clecian, clepian, Gothic, goth'ik a, Gothaidd, henddull-Gothic type, llythyrenau iog.

COTHAIDD

Gouge, gŵj n, gaing gau, cŷn llwy Gourd, go'rd n, math o gostrel; cicaion Gramineal, grâ.min'val, Graminous Gourdy, go'r'dî a, â choesau chwyddedig Gont, gûŵt n, cymmalwst. Gout-weed.

llysiau'r gymmalwst Gouty, gûw'tî a, troedwstog; enyclog, Govern, guv'ûrn v, llywodraethu, rheoli, Grammar, gram'ûr n, gramadeg, ieith

Governable, guv'ûr.nâ.bl a, hylvw,

llywodri, llywiedigaeth

Governante, guv'ûr.nant, Governess, guv'ûr.nes n, llywiodres, athrawes Government, guv'ûrn.ment n, llywodraeth, llywyddiaeth, gwledwch Governor, guv'ûr.nûr n, llywydd, llyw-

odraethwr, llywiawdwr, rheolwr Gown, gûŵn n, gŵn, ysgin, hug, twyg. Gowns-men, ysginogion, gynogion

Gowned, gûŵnd a, gynog, ysginog Grabble, grab'l vi, palfalu, chwilota

Grace, gras n, gras, rhad, llad, rhadlongweddusrwydd: vt, urddasu; pryd- Grandeur, gran'jûr n, mawrwychde ferthu, addurno. Graces, grasusau, rhadau; taleidion; moesdduwiesau, y tair chwaer delediw cain, teg Graceful, gräs'fwl a, prydferth, telaid, Gracefulness, gräs'fwl.nes n, harddwch, gweddusder

Graceless, gräs'les a, diras, anrasol,

Gracile, gras'il a, main, eiddil Gracious, grä'shus a, graslawn, grasol, rhadlawn, trugarog, tirion [rwydd

Gradation, gradaiad, n, graddiad,

Gradatory, grad'â.tur.î n, rhes o risiau

iselradd Gradient, grä'dî.ent a, graddfynedol: n, gradd esgyniad, llethredd

Gradual, graj'ü.al a, graddol

og, graddor, urddog: v, graddio graddoli, graddogi faeth, graddiant Graduation, graj.ü.ä'shun n, graddedig-Gosling, goz'ling n. gwyddan, cyw gŵydd Graff, graf, Graft, graft n, imp, impyn vt, impio. Grafting-stock, coettrych

To cleft-graft, holltimpio Grain, gran n. gronyn; temig; mymryn yden; graen, gran. Grain of wood llin, llinon. Cross-grained, afrywiog Grains (brewer's), soeg

Grallatores. gral.â.tō'r'iz np, rhydyddion hirgoesion, adar coeshir

Grallic, gral'ik a, tudfachog, â choesat hirion, hirgoes, coeshir

gram'î.nus, Graminaceous, gram.î.nä'

shus a, glaswelltog

[anllyfn Graminivorous, gram.î.niv'o.rus a, y bwvta glaswellt [hydryn, rheoladwy Grammarian, gra.mê'r'î.an n, gramadeg

Governance, guv'ûr.nans n, llywodraeth, Grammatical, gra.mat'î.kal a, gra Grammatist, gram'â.tist n, crach ra

Grampus, gram'pus n, mor-hwch, morf

Granary, gran'ur.î n, ystordy yd, ydk ydlofft, heiniardy

Grand, grand a, mawrwych, mawreddu prif, arbenig, uchel, dyrchafedig, at dderchog, godidog

Grandam, gran'dam n, nain; hen feny Grandchild, grand'tshild n, wyr

Grand-daughter, gran'dô.tûr n, wyre Great grand-daughter, gorwyres edd; ced, caredigrwydd; bendith; Grandee, gran,di'n, pendefig, uchelwr

> rhwysg, rhialtwch Grandfather, grand'fâ. Thûr, Grandsir

> grand'si'r n, taid, tad cu, henda Great grandfather, hendaid. Gre: grandfather's father, gorhendaid

anfad Grandiloquence, gran.dil'ö.kwens

Grandiloquent, gran.dil'ö.kwent, Gran diloquous, gran.dil'ö.kwus a, chwyde edig, chwyddieithog

Graciousness, gra'shus.nes n, graslon- Grandmother, grand mutth.ûr n, nai mam gu. Great grandmother, her nain, gorhenfam. Great grandmother

Grade, grad n, gradd. Of low grade, Grandson, grand'sun n, ŵyr. Gre grandson, gorwyr. grandson, goresgynydd Grange, granj n, maerdy, hafotty; ydla

Graniferous, gra.nif'urus a, grawnddw

Granite, gran'it n, gronynfaen, ithfaen Granitic, grâ.nit'ik a, ithfeinig | ar rawn Granivorous, grâ.niv'ö.rus a, yn byw Grant, grant n, rhoddiad, anrheg; go- Gratulatory, grat'ü.lä.tur.î a, anerch-

cenadu; addef, cyfaddef; caniatäu Grantee, gran.tî' n,derbyniwr, derbynydd Grantor, gran.tôr' n, rhoddwr, caniatawr Granulary, gran'ü.lur.î a, gronynol,

graianol Granulate, gran'ü.lät vt, graianu, gron-Granulation, gran. ü.lä'shun n, gronyn-

iad, graianiad Granule, gran'ül n, gronyn, graianen Granulosity, gran. ü.los'î.tî n, graiander

Granulous, gran'ü.lus a, graianol, gron-

yncg, gronynol Grape, grap n, gwinronyn (p grawn Gravitate, grav'î.tat vi, dysgyrchu, dymgwin, gwinrawn). Grape-shot, math o beleni cyflegr [cywraint, manwl Graphic, grafik a, argraffol, darluniadol;

Grapple, grap'nel n, gafaelfach, angoryn Gravity, grav'î.tî n, gobwysiad; difrif-Grapple, grap'l v, bachu, bachgydio; wch. Centre of gravity, craidd crabinio; cydymgydio: n, gafaelfach

Grapy, grä'pî a, llawn gwinrawn Grasp, grasp v, gafaelu, tynafaelu,

crafangu: n, crafangaid, dyrnaid; dwrnwasgiad, gafaeliad; afflau, gafael

adladd. Blade of grass, blewyn glas. Reed-grass, cawn. wellt y cŵn. Cock's-foot grass, dant

Grasshopper, gras hop. ûr n, ceiliog y anifeiliaid, porthmon Grassy, gras a, glaswelltog, porfaog, Grease, grîs n, ir, iraid, saim, mehin irlas

rhygnu; gofidio, anfoddhau

derbyniol, blasus

Gratefulness, grät'fwl.nes n, diolchgar-Grater, grä'tûr n, rhathell, crafell [wch Gratification, grat.î.fi.kä.shun n, bodd-Gratify, grat'î.fi vt, boddloni, boddhau

llym: n, alchwaith; eiswaith; cledriad Gratis, grä'tis ad, am ddim, yn rhad,

yn rhodd Gratitude, grat'î.tüd n, diolchgarwch, Grebe, grîb n, tindroed

rhad; gwirfoddol; dibrawf Gratulate, grat'ü.lät vt, cyfarch gwell, bolrythni, bolrythi

grat. ü.lä'shun n. Gratulation, hawddammawr, llwyddlawenhâd, anerchiad ol, cyfarchiadol

ddefiad; cenad, caniatad; vt, rhoddi, Grave, grav a, difrif, dwys, sobr; godywyll: n, bedd, beddrod: v (graven), cerfio, crifellu; crafu. Grave-clothes, Grave-stone, careg bedd, beddfaen, beddlech

ynu Gravel, grav'el n, graian, marian, gro;

grut; graianwst: vt, graianu

Gravelly, grav'el.î a, graianog, graian-Graven, grä'vn pp.—Grave Graveness, gräv'nes n, difrifoldeb, dwysder, sobrwydd Graver, gravûr n, cerfiwr; cŷn cerfio,

Gravidity, grâ.vid'î.tî n, beichiogrwydd

Gravitation, grav'î.tä.shun n, dysgyrchiad, dymgyrchiad, creiddiad

Gravy, grä'vî n, sudd cig, irnodd cig tew Gray, grä a, llwyd, blawr, llwydwyn. Gray-beard, henddyn, henwr. Black-

ish gray, raven gray, llwyd-ddu, dulwyd. Gray mare, caseg las

Grass, gras n, glaswellt, gwelltglas, Grayish, gra'ish a, lledlwyd, golwyd, porfa, gwellt. Latter-grass, aethwellt, llwydaidd. Grayish blue, llwydlas. Grayish white, llwydwyn

Scurvy - grass, Grayling, gra'ling n, teimbysg, gwyniad llysiau'r llwy. Hound-grass, glas-Graze, graz v, pori, porfau, porfelu; gogyffwrdd, cyffhwrdd yn ysgafn rhedyn Grazier, grä'zhûr n, porfäwr, porthwr

Grease, grîz vt, iro, seimio, ireidio Grate, grät n, alch; gradell: v, rathellu, Greasiness, gri'zî.nes n, seimlydrwydd; brasder

Grateful, grat'fwl a, diolchgar; boddus, Greasy, gri'zî a, seimlyd, ireidlyd; Great, grät a, mawr, mawreddus; cyfrinachol. As great, cymmaint. How great soever, pa faint bynag. In-

finitely great, anfeidrol o faint. make great, mawrhau, mawrygu. great swelling, gorchwydd Grating, grä'ting a, garw, anhyfryd, Greatness, grät'nes n, maintioli, maint;

mawredd; mawrwychedd, rhwysg,

iolwch Greave, griv n, coesarn, coesarf, botas Groegwr Gratuitous, grâ.tu'î.tus a, anrhegol; Grecian, grî'shan a, Groegaidd: n,

Grecism, gri'sizm n, Groegeiddiaeth Gratuity, grâ.tü'î.tî n, rhodd, gwobr; Greediness, grî'dî.nes, Greed, grîd n, [llon-gyfarch] aine, awydd, trachwant, gwanc, rhaib,

GRO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Greedy, grî'dî a, chwannog, awchus, Grin, grin vi, ysgyrnygu; coegchwerth-

rheibus, trachwantus, gwancus, bolrwth

Greek, grîk n, Groeg; Green, grin a, gwyrdd; llysieuol; gwirion. Green cheese, caws newydd. Greenfinch, llinos werdd. Green glaswellt. Green horn, gwirionyn. Green-house, llysieudy. Green sick- Grindery, grin'du,rî n, offer crydd ness, y glasglwyf. Greens, bresych; Grinning, grin'ing a, dysgyrnol

green, gwyrddlas. Sea-green, morliw. Greenish, gri'nish a, gwyrddaidd, lledwyrdd. Greenish blue, gwyrddlas

Greenness, gri'nes n, gwyrddedd, gwyrddlesni; irder; anaddfedrwydd

Greet, grît vt, anerch, llwyddanerch. cyfarch Greeting, gri'ting n, anerch, cyfarch, Gregarious, grî.gê'r'î.us a, deadellog, Grenade, grî.näd'n, tanbelen [minteiog Grenadier, gren.â.dî'r' n, talfilwr; tan-Grew, grŵ pt.-Grow

Grey, grä a .- Gray Grevhound, grä'hûwnd n, milgi, hyddgi.

Grice, gris np, grisiau

Gridiron, grid'i.ûrn n, alch, greidell, der, tristyd, cystudd, blinder, alaeth,

Grievance, gri'vans n, gofid, gormes, Grieve, grîv v, gofidio, dolurio, tristau:

Grievous, gri'vus a, trwm, gorthrwm, Grievousness, gri'vus.nes n, trymder: adgasedd, blinder | grufft, egrufft Griffin, grif'in, Griffon, grif'un n, gruff, Groove, grwv n, rhigol, rhych, ceurigol

Grig, grig n, corlyswen; vsgentyn Grill, gril vt, rhostio ar alch Grillade, gri.lad' n, bwyd rhostiedig ar Gross, gros a, tew, bras; braisg; gwrth

Grimace, gri.mäs' n, mingamiad, hyll-drem. To make a grimace, mingamu,

gwneyd gwep, gwepio Grimalkin, gri.mal'kin n. hen gath

Grime, grim n, parddu; budreddi, baw, Grossness, grös'nes n, tewedd; ammhur llaid: vt, budreddu, pardduo, dwbio Grimness, grim'nes n, cuchiogrwydd, Grot, grot, Grotto, grot'o n, ogofdy

gerwindeb, hyllder, hylldra

ncus, bol- in: n, dysgyrniad, esgyrnygiad [Groegwr Grind, grind (ground) v, malu, chwilfriwio; breianu, llifo; gorthrymu. To grind on a grind-stone, llifo. To grind the teeth, rhincian v dannedd. Grindgage, eirynen werdd. Green grass, Grinder, grin'dûr n, malwr, llifiannwr: cilddant. Grinders, dannedd malu

cawl. Green trees, glasgoed. Bluish Gripe, grip n, crafangiad; tynwasgiad: crafanc: vt, crafangu; tynwasgu:

cribddeilio; cnoi, Gripes, cnofa, bolgnofa, bolwst, gwaew Grisamber, gris.am'bûr n, gwefr Grise, gris n, porchellyn

Grisette, grî.zet' n, merch, geneth Griskin, gris'kin n, glain cefn mochyn anerchiad Grisly, griz'lî a, erchyll, hyll, ffyrnig

ofnadwy arfae Grist, grist n, mâl, maliad; yd i'w falu Gristle, gris'l n, madruddyn, mwythan The gristle between the nostrils, teis-

ban y ddwyffroen Gristly, gris'li a, madruddog, madrudd Grit, grit n, grut, graianlwch, grutfaen Grittiness, grit'i.nes n, graianogrwydd grutio

Griddle, gridd'i n, greidell, gradell. Griddle-cake, bara planc Grizzled, griz'ld a, llwyd, dulwyd llwydwyn, broc, brogla

[greidyll Groan, grön n, och, erthwch, griddfan cwyn: vi, ochneidio, ochain, griddfan

Groat, grôt n, pedair ceiniog sarhad; cwvn Grocer, grö'sür n, perlysieuwr, chweg nwyddwr. Green grocer, bresychwr

Grocery, grö'sur.î n, perlysiau Grog, grog n, gwirod a dwfr Grogram, grogram n, math o sidar

cyfrodeddwe [yr arffed, gwerye Groin, grôin n, cesail morddwyd, cylc Groom, grŵm n, marchwas, gwastraw

vt, rhigo, rhigoli, rhychu alch Grope, grop vi, palfalu, palfu, ymbalfali un; aminhur; hurtbwl: n, cyfanrif deuddeg dwsin. In the gross, yn t grynswth, v cyfan drwyddo. To mak

> gross, to become gross, brasau Grossbeak, grös'bik n, y gylfinbraff

Grotesque, grö'tesk a, digrifddull

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; i=dzh, GUL

Ground, grû ŵnd n, llawr, daiar; sail, Guard, gârd n, gwyliadwriaeth; gochelsylfaen; gwaelod; testyn, cynddefnydd: vt, seilio, sylfaenu; sefydlu: pt & pp .- Grind. Ground-colour, cynlliw. Ground-work, sail, gosail. gain ground, cryfhau, cynnyddu.

Grounds, seiliau; gwaddodion olfyddin. Van-guard, blaenfyddin Groundless, grûŵnd'les a, disail, direswm Guardian, gâr'dî.an n, gwarcheidwad, Groundling, grû ŵnd'ling n, pysgodyn a

driga yng ngwaelod dwfr Groundsel, grûwnd'sel n, hiniog, gosail Group, grŵp n, twr, crug, lluaws, swp:

vt, cydosod Grouse, grûŵs n, ceiliog du, ceiliog y Guardless, gârd les a, diwyliadwriaeth, breisgion

mynydd Grouts, grûŵts np, rhynion, rhynflawd, Gubernation, gü,bûr.nä'shun n, rheol-Grove, gröv n, llwyn, cell, celli, gwigfa Grovel, grov'l vi, ymlusgo; ymfaweiddio

Grow, grö (pt grew, pp grown) v, tyfu, prifio; chwanegu; codi. To grow hau. To grow fat, tewhau. To grow old, heneiddio. To grow worse, gwaeth-

ygu. To grow together, cyttyfu Growl, grûŵl vi, chwyrnu, grymial,

grwgnach, rhochi, conach Grown, grön pp.-Grow

cynnydd; cynnyrch, adgen

Grub, grub n, corbryf; cynronyn: v, Guide, gïd n, hyfforddwr, cyfarwyddwr, diwreiddio, dadwreiddio; chwynu

Grubble, grub'l v, ymbalfalu; ymgribo Grudge, gruj n, dygasedd, cenfigen, Guideless, gïd'les a, dihyfforddiad owe a grudge, dal gwg, dal bet, cadw

llid, dwyn malais Gruel, grŵ'el n, cawl, grual, isgell.
Barley-gruel, heiddgawl. Watergruel, cawl dwfr, dyfrgawl

serch, garw

Grumble, grum'bl vi, grwgnach, conach, Guilliotine, gil.yö.tîn' n, peiriant i dori

Grunous. grw'mus a, tolchenog, ceulog Guilt, gilt n, euogrwydd; bai, pechod Grunt, grunt n, rhoch, grydwst: vi, Guiltiness, gil'tî.nes n, euogrwydd

ruaiacum, gwa'ya.kum n, math o goed Guise, giz n, modd, dull, sut, llun,

mechni: vt, ateb dros; mechnio

iad; gwyliwr; gwarchodlu, gos-gorddlu: v, cadw, amddiffyn, diogelu, gwarchadw; gwylied, gwartu. Fireguard, cylch aelwyd. Life-guards, gosgordd y frenines. Rear-guard,

arffedogwr, gwarchodydd, ymgeleddwr, noddwr, golygwr: a, gwarcheidwadol. Board of Guardians, bwrdd [cheidwadaeth gwarcheidwaid Guardianship, gâr'dî.an.ship n, gwar-

diofal, penrydd; dinodded

aeth, gofal

Gudgeon, guj'un n, gwyniad; symlyn Guerdon, gûr'dun n, gwobr, gwobrwy, tâl, iawn

bold, ymhyfhau. To grow day, dydd- Guess, ges n, amcan, dyfaliad, tybiaeth. dychymmyg: v, dyfalu, bwrw amcan,

Guest, gest n, gwestai, gwestwr, osb.

Guggle, gug'l vi, bwrlymu, boglymu Guidage, gi'däj n, gwobr hyfforddwr

Growth, groth n, twf, tyfiant, tyfiad, Guidance, gi'dans n, hyfforddiad, arweiniad, tywysiad, cyfarwyddiad

cyfeiriadur: vt, cyfarwyddo, tywys,

llid, bet: v, gwarafun, grwgnach. To Guidon, gï'dun n, llumanwr, banerydd; lluman, baner Guild, gild n, cymdeithas, brawdoliaeth, corfforiaeth; dirwy, treth, ardreth.

Guild-hall, bwrdeisdy, llys y dref Guile, gil n, twyll, dichell, hoced, ystryw Gruff, gruf, Grum, grum a, sarig, di- Guileful, gil'fwl a, hocedus, dichellgar [fwynder Guilefulness, gil'fwl,nes n, twyllgarwch Gruffness, gruf'nes n, sarigrwydd; an- Guileless, gi'les a, didwyll, annichellgar

tuchan, grymial [ceulwaed] pen cyflafanwr, peiriant dienyddol, irume, grŵm n, gwaed tolchenog; torben: vt, tori pen

rhochi, rhochain, erthrychain fel moch Guiltless, gilt'les a, dieuog, difai, di-runter, grun'tûr n, rhochwr; math o Guilty, gil'tî a, euog, beius [bechod [edd] Guinea, gin'i n, gwlad yn Affrica; darn aur o werth un swllt ar hugain

[môr adar gwedd, rhith; defod, arfer; gwisgiad Juano, gü, â'nö n, adardom, vsgarthion Guitar, gî, târ' n, math o offeryn cerdd Guarantee, gar.an.tî', Guaranty, gar'an-Gulch, gultsh n, bolerwr, ymrythwr,

|Gules, gülz a, rhudd, coch, rhuddgoch

HAC pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Gulf, gulf n, morgaint, morgerwyn; Guzzler, guz'lûr n, traflyncwr, cofftiwr,

cadduglyn, llynclyn; gagendor Gulfy, gul'fî a, llynclynog

vt, twyllo, hudo, siomi, hocedu

Gullet, gul'et n, sefnig, corn pori, corn y Gymnastic, jim.nas'tik a, gorchestol, gwddf, breuant, cegen [gwiriondeh

math o ffos. Gully-hole, ffosdwll Gulosity, gü.los'î.tî n, gwanc, rhaib, glythi, glythedd, glythineb

Gulp, gulp n, traffwnc, darlwnc, cegiad: vt, traffyncu, darlyncu, cegu

Gum, gum n, glud, gwyddlud, mol: vt, sythu, gludio, glud-ddwbio, Gums, Gyromancy, ji'r'ö.man.sî n, math gorchfannau, cig y dannedd. Gum- Gyve, jïv n, gefyn, hual, llyffethar boil, llynoryn yng nghig y dannedd

Gummy, gum'î a, gludiog; molog Gun, gun n, gwn, cyflegr, dryll tanio. Great gun, cyflegr mawr, magnel

Gunnel, Gunwale, gun'el n, trawst llong Gunner, gun'ûr n, gynwr, cyflegrwr Gunnery, gun'ur.i n, gynyddiaeth Gunpowder, gun'pûw.dûr n, pylor gwn,

Gunshot, gun'shot n, ergyd gwn

gynwerthwr

Gunstock, gun'stok n, bon gwn Gurge, gûrj n, llynclyn, pwll tro Gurgion, gûr'jun n, blawd garw Gurnet, gûr'net, Gurnard, gûr'nûrd n, vi, ffrydio; llifeirio, pistyllio

Gusset, gus'et n, cwysed, llain, dernyn Gust, gust n, awel, chwa, hyrddwynt; chwaeth, blas

Gustation, gus.tä'shun n, archwaethiad, Gustatory, gus'tâ.tur.î a, archwaethol Gusto, gus'tö n, sawr, chwaeth, blas Gut, gut n, perfeddyn, coluddyn, mon-

Guts, perfedd, coludd, ymysgaroedd Gutter, gut'ûr n, ffos, dyfrglawdd, cwter,

rhewyn: v, ffosi, cwteru Guttle, gut'l v, cegu, ymddyfoli, bolera, glythinebu, traffyncu; llyncu

Guttler, gut'lûr n, bolerai, bolrythwr Guttural, gut'ur.al a, cegaidd, garwseiniol, sefnigol. Gutterals, sefnigol-Guy, gï n, dyrwynraff llong

Guzzle, guz'l vi, ymyfed, cofftio, bolrythu, traflyneu, glythinebu

Gymnasiarch, jim.nä'zhî.ârk n, pen-Gull, gul n, gwylan; gwirionyn, symlyn: Gymnasium, jim,nä'zhî,um n, ymdrechle, gorchestfa, campfa

noethymdrechol. Gymnastics, ym-Gullibility, gul.î.bil'î.tî n, hygoeledd, drechwaith; gwrolgampau [iasol Gully, gul'î vi, cegleisio, gorlyncu: n, Gymnotus, jim.nö'tus a, llysŵen luch-Gynecocracy, jin.i.kok'râ.sî n, llywodraeth y bais, llywodraeth benywod

Gypsum, gip'sum n, glyfaen [cylchdroad Gyration, ji.ra'shun n, chwildroad, Gyre, ji'r n, cylchwy; chwildro: vt, chwildroi [ddewiniaeth

## Η.

HA, hâ i, ha! och! Haak, häk n, y cegddu .-- Hake Habeas-corpus, hä.bî.as.kôr'pus n, gwvs neu lythyr dyfn i ddwyn carcharor

Haberdasher, hab'ûr.dash.ûr n, gwerth-

wr nwyddau mân, mannwyddwr Gunsmith, gun'smith n, gof gynau, Haberdashery, hab,ûr,dash'ûr,î n, mannwyddau Tei halltu a'i sychu

Haberdine, hab'ûr.din n, penfras wedi Habergeon, hab'ur.jun n, dwyfroneg, brondor, llurig

Gurgle, gur'gl vi, bwrlymu [pengernyn Habiliment, ha.bil'i.ment n, dillad, trwsiad, gwisg Gush, gush n, ffrwd, gorlif; llifeiriad: Habilitate, hâ.bil'î.tät vt, addasu, cy-

Hability, hâ.bil'î.tî n.—Ability Habit, hab'ît n, cyflwr, ansawd; defod, arfer; greddf, tuedd; agwedd, dull, moes; gwisg, gwisgiad; acen: vt,

Habitable, hab'i.tâ.bl a, preswyliadwy Gustful, gust'fwl a, archwaethus, blasus Habitant, hab'i.tant n, trigwr, cyfanneddwr, preswylydd, preswyliwr

Gusty, gus'tia. chwaol, ystormus, awelog Habitation, hab.î.ta'shun n, trigfan, trigfa, annedd, cartref, preswylfa

ochen: vt, diberfeddu, tynu perfedd. Habitual, ha.bit'shu.al a, arferol, defodol; cysson; ansoddol vmarfer Habituate, hâ.bit'shü.ät vt, cvnnefino, Habitude, hab'i.tud n, greddfduedd:

ymarfer, cynnefindra; perthynas Habnab, hab'nab ad, yn fyrbwyll Hack, hak v. hacio, tori; hurio allan

Hack, hak, Hackney, hak'ni n, vr hyn a logir neu a a ferir yn fynych. Hackhorse, ceffyl llog, llogfarch. Hack-servant, gwas i bawb. Hackney-

lan: vt, cribo, heislanu

Had, had pt & pp.—Have Haddock, had'uk n, corbenfras, math o Hades, hä'dîz n, cartref ysbrydion ymadawedig: uffern

Hæmorrhoids, hem'or.ôidz np, clwyf y marchogion, lledewigwst

carnio, gosod carn neu ddwrn Hag, hag n, gwiddanes, hen wrach, Hallage, hôl'aj n, toll marchnatty hudoles: vt, aflonyddu, poeni, blino. Hallelujah, hal.i.lu'va vi, molwch vr

Hag-ridden, a flinir gan yr hunllef cul; gwyllt: n, gweirlan, ydlan

Haggis, hag'is n, selsigen o friwgig Haggish, hag'ish a, gwiddanaidd, hagr, hyll, gwrachaidd

Haggle, hag'l vi, gwrthundori; edwica Hagiocracy, hä.jî.ok'râ.sî n, llywodr-

Hagiographer, hä.jî.og'râ.fûr n, ysgrif-

envdd sanctaidd au'r saint Hagiology, hä.jî.ol'ö.jî n, hanes bywyd- Halse, Hawse, hôs n, rhaffdwll llong Hail, hal n, cenllysg, cesair: i, groesaw! henffych well: vi, bwrw cenllysg. ceseirio; cyfarchalw. Hail-stone, ces-

eiryn, careg genllysg

Haily, ha'lî a, cenllysgog, ceseiriog A single hair, blewyn. Hair-brained, penffol, penchwiban. Hair-breadth, Îled blewyn. Hair-cloth, carthen rawn. Halve, hâv vt, hanneru, deubarthu Horse-hair, rhawn. Red-haired, pen- Halves, havz np.-Half [maerdy

goch, gwalltgoch

Hairiness, hê'r'î.nes n, blewogrwydd Hairy, hê'r'î a, blewog, gwalltog, garw

Hake, häk n, y cegddu Halberd, hal'bûrd n, ffonfwyell, gwaew-

Halberdier, hal.bûr.dîr' n, ffonfwyellwr math o aderyn, pioden y dwfr. Hal- Hamper, ham'pûr n, cawell, fflasg: vt, cyon days, y saith niwrnod cyn a

gwedi Alban Arthan; dvddiau clod-:Hale, häl a, iach, iachus, cryf; pybyr:

vt. llusgo, llurgunio, dirdynu

vt, tori neu ranu yn hanner, hanneru. Half-bred, cymmysgryw, lledryw. Half-dead, hanner marw, adfyw. Half-moon, hanner lleuad. Halfnaked, hanner noeth. Half-pike, gwaewffon fer. Half-seas-over, hanner meddw, brwysg. Half-witted, hanner call. Half-way, ar hanner ffordd

Hackle, hak'l n, heisyllt, crib llin, heis- Halfpenny, hä'pen.î (p halfpence, hä'pens) n, dimai. Three halfpence, ceiniog a dimai. Seventeen pence halfpenny, deunaw ond dimai. Have you halfpence? Oes genych ddimeiau? Halfpennyworth, ha pen.î. wûrth n, gwerth dimai, dimeiwerth

Halibut, hal'î.but n, lleden y môr Haft, haft n, carn, said, coes, dwrn: vt, Hall, hôl n, llys; neuadd; dadleudy; eisteddlys. Town hall, llys y dref

Arglwydd: n, mawlgan, mawlwers Haggard, hag'ûrd a, gwrthun; truan, Halloo, ha.lŵ' v, bloeddio, gawri: n,

bloedd, gwaedd; dolef

Hallow, hal'ö vt, cyssegru, sancteiddio Hallowed, hal'o.ed a, sancteiddiedig, bendigedig, cyssegredig, cyssegrlan, glwys [camsyniad; gwallgofrwydd Hallucination, ha.lü.sî.nä shun n, gwall, Halm, hôm n, callod, gwellt, cyrs

Halo, hä'lö n, gnotai, cylch oddeutu'r

haul neu'r planedau

Halser, Hawser, hô'sûr n, tynraff at lusgo llong

Halt, hôlt n, cloffni, heciad; gorphwysiad: a, cloff: vi, hecian, cloffi;

sefyll, aros Hair, hêr n, gwallt, briger; blew. Halter, hôl'tûr n, cebystr, penrheffyn; tennyn, cortyn, corden: vt, cebystru;

tennynu

Ham, ham n, ffolen, morddwyd; y gar; Hamated, hä'mâ.ted a, â bachau ynddo Hairless, hê'r'les a, moel, diflew; penfoel Hame, häm n, mynci [pentref, cordref Hamlet, ham'let n, maesdref, rhandir; ffon Hammer, ham'ûr n, morthwyl; gordd; v, morthwylio; pwyo. The yellow hammer, melyn yr eithin wely Halcyon, hal'shun a, tawel, teg: n, Hammock, ham'uk n, gwely crog, crog-

> dyrysu, rhwystro, maglu. A small Hamstring, ham'string n, llinyn y gar:

vt, tori llinyn y gar [balleglys Hanaper, han'â.pûr n, sylltty, trysorfa,

Half, haf (p halves) n, hanner, hannereg: Hand, hand n, llaw; lled llaw, dyrnfedd, pedair modfedd: v, estyn; arwain gerfydd y llaw; trosglwyddo; traddodi, Hand-breadth, dyrnfedd, lled llaw. Hand-cuff, llawdorch, llyffethar, gefyn, Hand-maid, llawforwyn. Hand-mill, breuan, llawfelin. At hand, ger llaw, yn agos. Hand in hand, llaw yn llaw, Off hand, ar unwaith, maes o law, yn

HAR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: To get the upper hand, Harbour, hâr'bûr n, porthladd, llong-

gorthrechu. Even-handed, cyfiawn. One-handed, unllaw. Open-handed,

llawagored, hael, haelionus

Handful, hand'fwl n, dyrnaid, llaweth, llonaid llaw; crafangaid [yd, crefft Handicraft, han'dî.kraft n, llawgelfydd- Hard, hârd a, caled, durfin, durfing, tyn Handicraftsman, han'dî.krafts.man n,

llawgelfyddydwr, llawweithiwr Handiness, han'dî.nes n, deheurwydd,

hylawder, parodrwydd

Handiwork, han'dî.wûrk n, llawwaith, gorchwyl [llawfoled, llawliain Handkerchief, hang'kûr.tshif n, cadach, Handle, han'dl n, carn, said; coes; troed: dolen, clust, dwrn, dyrnddol:

vt, llofi, dylofi, darllofi; trin; teimlo Handsel, hand'sel n, goseb, honsel

tlws, prydferth, teg, telaid, gweddus,

gweddaidd, golygus; hael Handsomeness, hand'sum.nes n, teleid-

wch, gweddeidd-dra Handspike, hand'spik n, trosolbren,

Handwriting, hand'ri.ting n, llawysgrif,

Handy, han'dî a, hylaw, deheuig, parod, medrus, Handy-dandy, minddu man-Hang, hang (hung) v, crogi; dibynu;

Hanger, hung'ûr n, bidog, cleddyf byr. Hanger-on, truthymlynwr, dibynydd Hanging, hang'ing n, croglen, caeadlen

Hangman, hang'man n, crogwr, dienyddiwr Hank, hangk n, cengl; cloffrwym: vi,

Hanker, hang'kûr vi, chwantu, blysio. To hanker after, hiraethu am Hansel, han'sel n, goseb, honsel, calenig

Hap, hap n, hap, damwain, dainchwaen: Harlequin, hâr'lî.kin n, ysgentyn, digri vi, hapio, dygwyddo, dygwydd

Hapless, hap'les a, anhapus, anffodiog Haply, hap'fi ad, o ddamwain, ysgatfydd, Harlotry, hâr'lut.rî n, puteindra, godine

ef allai, nid hwyrach, hwyrach Happen, hap'n vi, damweinio, cymmeryd

Happiness, hap'i.nes n, dedwyddwch, Harmless, hârm'les a, diniwed, diddrw

dedwyddyd, hapusrwydd, gwynfyd, gwynfydedigrwydd; ffawd

gwyn ei fyd Harangue, hâ.rang' n, araeth, arawd;

chwedl hir: v, areithio; hirchwedleua Harmonics, harmoniks np, cynghai Harass, har'as rt, aflonvddu, dvrysu,

Harbinger, har'bin.jur n, rhagredegwr,

borth; angorfa; lletty: v, llettya; croesawu, arfolli; llochesu: noddi Harbourage, hâr'bur.äj n, lletty, lloches Harbourless, hâr'bûr.les a, diborth; di-

nodded, diloches, diamgeledd

cynnil, crintach; annhyner: ad, yr agos. Hard by, ger, ger llaw. Hard of hearing, trwm ei glywed. Hardhearted, creulawn, calon-galed. Hard to learn, anhawdd. Hard-mouthed, & phen anhydyn, Hard-ware, nwyddau haiarn, durdwyddau, durgelfi

Hardiness, hâr'dî.nes, Hardihood, hâr'. dî.hwd n, eonder, hytder, gwroldeb

dewredd; haerllugrwydd

Hardish, hâr'dish a, gogaled, lled galed Handsome, hand'sum a, hardd, glân, Hardly, hârd'lî ad, yn galed; yn an hawdd; yn orthrymus, prin, braidd Hardness, hârd'nes n, caledwch; an-

hawsder gorthrymde rwydd, tegwch, prydferthwch, hardd- Hardship, hard'ship n, caledu, cam trosol Hardy, hâr'dî a, caled, cadarn, cryf; hy calonog, hyfaidd, dewr, eofn.

hardy, rhyfygus, ynfyd-ddewr Hare, he'r n, ysgyfarnog, ceinach, cat!

eithin: vt, brawychu; aflonyddu Hare-bells, cloch yr eos. Hare Hare-hearted, ofnus, digalon. Hare foot, meillion cedenog. Hare-lir bylchfin, gwefus fylchog. Hare-pipe yslepan, magl. Buck-hare, ysgyfarno wryw. Doe-hare, ysgyfarnog fenyw Cenglu edau Harem, hê'r'em n, ty'r gwragedd neu

> Hariolation, hê'r.î.ö.lä'shun n, dewinia Hark, hark i, hai! ho! gwrando! clyw

vi, gwrando, clustfeinio

Harlot, hâr'lut n., putain, mwygler

Harm, harm n, niwed, drwg; sarhac colled; cam; et, niweidio, drygu

Harmful, barm'fwl a, niweidiol, dryglaw

Harmlessness, hârm'les.nes n, diniwek Happy, hap'i a, dedwydd, gwynfydedig, Harmonic, hâr mon'ik, Harmoniou hár.mö'nî.us a, cynghaneddol, cy

blino; anrheithio | biacuredwr Harmoniousness, har.ing/ni.us.nes :

HAY Hat.

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Harmonist, hâr'mö.nist n, cynghan-|Hat, hat n, het; heulrod, capan.

eddwr, cerddor

cynghaneddu, cydseinio, cyssoni Harmony, hâr'mö.nî n, cynghanedd,

peroriaeth; cyssondeb Harness, hâr'nes n, harnais, cêr, seirch, neisio, seirchio: arfogi, Harnessmaker, harneisiwr

Harp, hârp n, telyn: vi, telynorio, telynori, chwareu ar y delyn

Harper, hâr'pûr, Harpist, hâr'pist n, telvnor, telvnwr [vt, tryferu Harpoon, hâr.pŵn' n, tryfer morfeirch: Harpooner, hâr.pŵ'nûr, Harpooneer,

hâr.pŵ.nî'r' n, tryferwr, tryferydd Harpsichord, harp'sî.kôrd n, math o Hatred, ha'tred n, cas, casineb, dygasedd

Harpy, hâr'pî n, aderyn aflan; rheibharpy, cath y wern, y penwyn butain Harridan, har'î.dan n, hen butain, carn Haughty, hô'tî a, balch, uchelfrydig, Harrier, har'î.ûr n, helgi, ceinachgi; Haul, hôl vt, tynu, dirdynu, llusgo

Hart, hârt n, hydd, carw; eilon; elain Hartshorn, hârts'hôrn n, corn yr hydd Harvest, hâr'vest n, cynauaf: vt, cyneuafa, cywain. Harvest-home, cynenafwledd, Harvest-lord, blaenor y fedel. Harvest-moon, cyneuafloer

Has, haz vt.—Have Hash, hash n, briwgig: vt, briwo, man-Maslet, has'let, Harslet, hars'let n, Haw, hô n, pilen ar lygad ceffyl; grawn syrth mochyn, perfedd mochyn

Hasp, hasp n, cloig, cloigyn, hespen: Hawk, hôk n, hebog, gwalch, cudyll, vt, cloigynu, hespenu

lassock, has'uk n, hesor, clustog benlin

last, hast vt.-Have

Haste, häst n, brys, ffrwst, prysurdeb: v, brysio, prysuro, dyfrysio. In haste, Hawker, hô'kûr n, hebogydd; gwicäwr, ar frys. Make haste, brysiwch Hasten, hä'sn v, brysio, prysuro

bwylldra [ffrwythau cynnar łastings, hä'stingz np, pys cynnar; łasty, hä'stî a, brysiol, ffrystiol, buan, brysgar; byrbwyll, nawswyllt, anystyriol. Hasty-pudding, gwynod, brysboten

band, llinyn het, rhwymyn het Harmonize, hâr'mö.niz v, cynghanu, Hatch, hatsh n, deoriad, nythlwyth, haid o gywion; gwarddrws; v. deori:

> Hatchel, hat'shel n, heisyllt, heislan, crib, llin: vt, cribo, heislann

trec; arfogaeth, rhyfelwisg: vt, har- Hatchet, hat'shet n, bwyell, cymmynai. A cut with a hatchet, bwyellawd

Hatchment, hatsh'ment n, marwgwnglawrddorau llong Hatchway, hatsh'wa n, ffordd dros Hate, hat vt, casau, ffieiddio: n, cas, casineb, dygasedd. I hate, cas genyf Hateful, hät'fwl a, cas, adgas, dygas,

dvgasedd Hatefulness, hät'fwl.nes n, dygasrwydd,

Hatter, hat'ûr n, hetwr, hetiwr

Hattock, hat'uk n, ysgub o yd; cogwrn ddyn, cribddeiliwr. White-headed Haughtiness, hô'tî.nes n, balchder, trahâ, balchedd [ffroenuchel, trahäus, uchel

Harrow, har'ö n, og, oged: vt. llyfnu, Haunch, hântsh n, morddwyd, ffolen, ogi. To harrow up the feelings, allonyddu, dwyshioy's traint, le cyrchle: vt. cyrchle:

Harsh, hârsh a, garw, afrywiog, llym, Hautboy, hö'bôî n, rhibib, telgorn; sarig Harshness, harsh'nes n, gerwindeb, Have, hav (had) vt, cael, meddu, meddiannu; dwyn. I have, mae genyf, mae i mi. I have (thou hast, he has)

been, yr wyf (yr wyt, y mae) wedi bod. To have mercy, cymmeryd tru-garedd, trugarhau [aber, cilfach Haven, ha'yn n, porthladd, llongborth, friwo cig Havoc, hav'uk n, difrod, anrhaith, hafog : vt, difrodi, hafogi, anrheithio

y ddraenen wen, cyrafol y moch

curyll: v, heboga; hochboeri; gwica. Hawk's beard, llysiau'r gwalch. Sparrow-hawk, cudyll coch. Hawk-weed. llysiau yr hebog

gwiewr, edwiewr [draenen wen Hawthorn, hô'thôrn n, ysbyddaden, lastiness, hä'stî.nes n, ffwdan, byr-Hay, hä n, gwair, gweirwellt, gwyran,

Hay-cock, mwdwl gwair. Hay-field. gweirglawdd, cae gwair. Hay-loft, taflod wair. Hay-maker, cyweiriwr gwair. Hay-rick, das wair. Hayyard, hay-guard, hay-garth, or haggard, ydlan, gweirlan

HEB path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Hazard, haz'ûrd n, enbydrwydd, perygl; Heart, hârt n, calon; canol; rhuddin antur: damwain; hap: vt. anturio. pydio, peryglu, arberyglu, enbydu. Hap-hazard, damwain noeth [yglus Hazardous, haz'ûr.dus a, enbydus, per-Haze, häz n, niwl, tarth, tawch

Hazel, hä'zl n, collen: a, gwineu goleu, fel collen. Hazel-grove, collwyn, coll-

wydd, celli, celliwig, llwyn cyll Haziness, hä'zî,nes n, niwlogrwydd Hazy, hä'zî a, niwlog, godywyll

He, hî pn, efe, ef, e; efo, fo, o. He also, yntau. He-goat, bwch gafr

Head, hed n, pen; copa; clopa, clop; talcen; blaen; blaenor, penaeth: vi, blaenori, llywio; dybenu. Head-band, Head-borough, maer penrwymyn. bwrdeisdref. Head-covering, diddospenryn: talar. penffestin; deall. Light-headed, pen- Hearth, harth n, aelwyd hurt, pendew, pengam. Forepart of Top of the head, coryn. To make

Headache, hed'äk n, dolur nen gur pen Headily, hed'î.lî ad, chwidrwyllt Headiness, hed'î.nes n, ehudrwydd;

cryfder diod

Headless, hed'les a, diben, heb ben

Headlong, hed'long ad, pendramwnwgl: a, chwyrnwyllt, byrbwyll, ffromfol; serth Headship, hed'ship n, penaduriaeth.

brwysgaidd Heady, hed'î a, ehud, byrbwyll; eryf, Heal, hîl v, iachäu, meddyginiaethu

Health, helth n, iechyd, pwynt. In health, iach, yn iach. Your health,

iechyd da i chwi

iach, iachusol

Heap, hip n, crug, twr, pentwr, carnedd, twmpath: vt, crugio, pentyru, cludeirio Heavy, hev'î a, trwm, pwysfawr, dw Hear, hî'r (pt & pp heard, hûrd) v,

clywed, erglywed; gwrando; clywed son Hearer, hî'r'ûr n, clywedydd, gwrandäwr Hearing, hi'r'ing n, clyw, clybod, clywedigaeth; gwrandawiad; achlust, Hebdomad, heb'dö.mad n, wythnos

gosteg Hearken, har'kn v, gwrandaw, andaw, Hearsay, hî'r'sä n, son, swn, siarad, gair Hebetate, heb'î.tät vt, hurtio, p; Hearse, hûrs n, elor feirch, elorgerbyd

madruddyn pren. Heart-ache, dolu calon, trallod. Heart-burn, ingloes llosg cylla. Heart's ease, y feidiog drilliw, y blodau ofergaru. Heart felt, teimledig yn y gydwybod. Heart rending, torcalonus. Heart-strings gewynau'r galon. Broken-heart, calo doredig. Broken-hearted, calonfriw wedi tori ei galon, Faint-hearted, llwfr llesg. False-hearted, twyllodrus, an ffyddlawn, Great-hearted, mawrfryd ig, dewr. Hollow-hearted, rhagrithio Light-hearted, llawen, hoenus. Open hearted, calon rwydd, hael. True hearted, pur, ffyddlawn. Of little hear gwan ei galon. To learn by hear

dysgu ar ei dafod Head-land, penarth, pentir, Heartburn, hârt'bûrn n, llosg cylla Head-piece, helm, Hearten, har'tn vt, calonogi, cefnog ysgafn, syfrdan, ehud. Thick-headed, Heartiness, har'ti.nes n, diffuantrwydd

calonogrwydd, yni, dyfalwch the head, iad. Side of the head, cern. Heartless, hartles a, digalon, diysbry [gwresog, diffuar annewr head against, gwrthsefyll, llwyddo yn Hearty, hâr'tî α, calonog; iachu Heat, hit n, gwres, brydaniaeth; poetl der, twymdra; cynhesrwydd; ia angerdd; rhedfa, gyrfa; v, twymn twymo, poethi; cynhesu; yindwym:

Heath, hith, Heather, hi'thur, heth' n, grug, myncog; grugos; rhos. Heat berries, gruglys, grygon. Heathe bell, blodau'r grug

blaenoriaeth Heathen, hi'run n, cenedlddyn, ethni pagan: a, cenedlig, digred

Headstrong, hed'strong a, anhywedd, Heathenish, hî'THn.ish a, cenedlig, gred, paganaidd Tanghr Heathenism, hî'THn.izm n, paganiaet Heathy, hî'thî a, grugog In Heave, hiv v, codi; chwyddo; dyhe

n, dyrchafael; codiad Heaven, hev'n n, nef nefolrwy

Healthful, helth'fwl, Healthy, hel'thî a, Heavenliness, hev'n.lî,nes n, nefold rwydd Heavenly, hev'n.lî a, nefolaidd, nefol Healthfulness, helth'fwl.nes n, iachus- Heaviness, hev'î.nes n, trymder, tri wch, gorthrymder; pwys

> pwysig; cysglyd; hwyrdrwm; tr athrwm, athrist. Heavy-laden, llwy og, trymlwythog. Top-heavy, p drwm; meddw

clustfeinio Hebdomadal, heb.dom'a.dal, Hebdor dary, heb.dom'â.dur.î a, wythnosol marweiddio

146

HEN

ore; late, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. Hebetude, heb'î.tüd n, pylni, hurtrwydd | Helioscope, hî'lî.ö.sköp n, heulddrych

Hebraism, hî'bra.izm n, pried-ddull Heliotrope, hî'lî.ö,tröp n, blodeuvn yr Hebreaidd

Hebraist, hi'brä.ist, Hebrewist, hi'brŵ- Helix, hel'iks n, llinell nydd-droellog ist, Hebrician, hî,brish'an n, Hebrewr Hell, hel n, uffern, alis, afagddu, annwfn,

Hebrew, hî'brŵ n, Hebrëwr: a, Hebrëig, Hebreaidd. Hebrew language, Hebräeg Hecatomb, hek'â, tom n, aberth can anifail Hellebore, hel'î, bo'r n, pelydr Yspaen Hectic, hek'tik a, gwastadol, dibaid

ig, yn cynnwys 22.009668 o alwyni,

neu 2.7512085 o bwyseli Prydeinig Hector, hek'tûr n, bygylwr, ymffrostiwr:

Hederaceous, hed.u.ra'shus, Hederal, Helot, hel'ut n, caethwas Spartaidd hed'ur, al a, eiddewog

Hedge, hej n, gwrych, gwydding, perth, ing-bill, cryman cau, gwyddlif

Hedgehog, hej'hog n, draenog, ballog, armell. Sea-hedgehog, morddraenog Hedger, hej'ûr n, caewr, gwrychwr [cae Helpful, help'fwl a, cynnorthwyol, ym-

pwyllo, ymgadw Heedful, hid fwl a. gofalus, gochelgar, Helve, helv n, coes bwyell, troed, carn

[esgeulus] gwageliad

Heel, hîl n, sawdl, ffal, tap: v, sodli; vt, hemio, gwrymio; amgylchynu gogwyddo, taplasu [n, tepyn Hematoid, hî mâ.tôid a, gwaedlyd

Heelpiece, hîl'pîs v, tapio, trwsio sawdl: Hematosis, hî.mâ.tö'sis n, gwaedlif Heft, heft n .- Haft

Heifer, hef'ûr n, anner, treisiad; meinoles Heigho, hī'hö i, hoho! haiko!

Height, hit n, uchder, uchelder

codi vn uwch: mwyhau Heinous, hä'nus a, echryslawn, anfad, Hemlock, hem'lok n, cegyd, cegyr.

ysgeler, cyflafanaidd, gwaedfawr

drygedd, ysgelerder Heir, ê'r n, etifedd, treftadog; edlin. Hemorrhoids, hem'or.ôîdz np, clwyf y Joint-heir, cydetifedd. Heir-apparent, marchogion, lledewigwst

edlin, edling Heiress, ê'r'es n, etifeddes, treftadoges

Heirless, ê'r'les a, dietifedd Heirship, ê'r'ship n, treftadogaeth

Heliacal, hî.li'a.kal a, heulaidd, yn gadael neu yn dyfod i mewn i oleuni [droellog

o'r haul Heliolatry, hî.lî.ol'â.trî n, addoliad vr vmaith! ffwrdd!

haul; gwaedfaen

annwn. Hell-black, erchyllddu. Hellborn, dieflig. Hell-cat, hen wrach

Hellish, hel'ish a, uffernol, uffernig Hectolitre, hek'tö,lî,tûr n, mesur Ffreng-Hellishness, hel'ish,nes n, uffernolrwydd Helm, helm n, llyw; helm, penawr Helmet, hel'met n, helm, penwisg dur,

haint y chwys penffestin v, bygylu, bwgwth, bygwch, bocsachu Helodes, hî.lö'dîz n, cryd chwyslyd,

Helotism, hel'ut.ism n, caethwasanaeth. caethwasaeth, caethrawd, caethiwed clawdd: v, cau, bidio, cloddio. Hedg- Help, help n, porth, cynnorthwy; ym-

geledd: v, cymhorth, cynnorthwyo, cyfnerthu, helpio. So help me God (in oaths), fel yr atebaf i Dduw

Hedgerow, hej'rō a, gwydding, gwyddi, Heed, hid a, gofal, pwyll, gwrandawiad, tystyriaeth, gocheliad: v., ystyried, Heipmate, help'mit a, cydymaith, cyfaill gwagelog Helterskelter, hel.tûr.skel'tûr ad, didrefn

Heedfulness, hid'fwl.nes n, ymogeliad, Helvetic, hel.vet'ik a, perthynol i'r Swissiaid Heedless, hidles a, anochelgar, diofal, Hem, hem n, hem, gwrym, gwald, haech;

etiaid Hemi- px, hanner Hegira, hej'î.râ n, cyff cyfrif y Mahom- Hemiplegy, hem'î.plej.î n, parlys lleol, parlys mewn un hanner o'r corff

Hemisphere, hem'î.sfî'r n, hannergrwn, arddrych crwn Heighten, hi'tn vt, uchelu, dyrchafu, Hemispherical, hem.î.sfer'î.kal a, hanner Hemistich, hem'î.stik n, hanner llinell

Water-hemlock, brelwg Heinousness, hä'nus.nes n, erchylldra, Hemorrhage, hem'or.äj n, gwaedlif,

tarddelliad gwaed

Hemp, hemp n, cywarch. Fimble-hemp, [warch, carthol cywarch benyw Hempen, hem'pn a, cywarchog, o gy-Hen, hen n, iar, giar, dicen. Henpecked, tan gnwc gwraig. Heath-hen, iâr y mynydd. Moor-hen, cotiar,

corsiar Illewyg yr iâr Helical, hel'î.kal a, nydd-dröedig, nydd-Henbane, hen'ban n, ffa'r moch, y bela, Heliocentric, hî.lî.ö.sen'trik a, gweledig Henchman, hentsh'man n, gwas, dilynwr haul Hence, hens ad, oddi yma, odd yma; i,

HET path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Henceforth, hens'fö'rth, Henceforward, Hereon, hi'r.on', Hereupon, hi'r.up.on' hens.för'wûrd ad, bellach, rhag llaw, ad, ar hyn [gred, archwrthgredwr

mwyach, o hyn allan

Hend, hend vt, gafaelu, dal; amgylchynu Heresy, her'î.sî n, geugred, gwrthgred, Hepatical, hî.pat'î.kal a, afuol, afuaidd Hepatitis, hep.â.ti'tis n, ennunfa yr afu Heptagon, hep'tâ.gun n, dull seithochr Heptagonal, hep.tag'ö.nal a. seithochrol

onglog iaeth Heptarchy, hep'târ.kî n, seithlywydd-Her, hûr pn, ei; hi. Hers, eiddi. Her

also, hithau

Herald, her'ald n, achydd, achwr, achofydd; cyhoeddwr; herodr: vt, cy- Herewith, hi'r.with' ad, gyda hyn, efe hoeddi; herodri. Herald king at Heriot, her'î.ut n, ebediw arms, brenin pen beirdd

Heraldic, hî.ral'dik a, herodrig Heraldry, her ald rî n. achyddiaeth.

achofyddiaeth, arwyddfarddoniaeth, herodraeth

Herb, hûrb n, llysieuyn, glaswelltyn Herbaceous, hûr.bä'shus a, llysieuaidd,

llysieuol; llysieugar

Herhage, hûr'bäj n, porfa, tir porfa, llysiau; degwm porfa; rhyddid i gydbori. Fresh herbage, irwellt

Herbal, hûr bal n, llysieulyfr

Herbalist, hûr'bal.ist n, llysieuydd Herbivorous, hûr.biv'ö.rus a, yn bwyta Hero, hî'r'ö n, arwr, gwron, gwrolddyr

llysiau, llysfwyta Herby, hûr'bî a, Îlysieulyd, llawn o lysiau

Herculean, hûr.kü'lî.an a, cawraidd,

gorchestol, arwrol Hercules, hûr'kü.lîz n, Ercwlf, Ercwl Herd, hûrd n, gyr; mintai, cenfaint,

gre, deadell: v, cydymdyru, deadellu

Herdsman, hûrdz'man n, bugail, grëwr, deadellwr, buelydd, bugeilwr Here, hi'r ad, yma, yn y lle hwn, yn y Herring, her'ing n, penwag, ysgadenyn

Here he is, dyma fe Hereabouts, hî'r'â.bûŵts ad, o ddeutu Hesitancy, hez'î.tan.sî n, petrusder, an Hereafter, hî'r.af'tûr ad, wedi hyn, ar Hesitate, hez'î.tät vi, petruso, gohiri

ol hyn, o hyn allan, rhag llaw: n, y byd i ddyfod, y byd a ddaw

Hereat, hî'r.at' ad, ar hyn, wrth hyn

Hereby, hî'r.bî' ad, wrth hyn Hereditable, hî.red'î.tâ.bl, Heritable,

her'î,tâ,bl a, etifeddadwy Hereditament, her.î.dit'â.ment n, da etifeddol [treftadol

Herefrom, hî'r.from' ad, oddi yma

yn hyn; yma; i hyn

Hereot, hî'r.of' ad, o hyn; ei

Heresiarch, her'î.sî.ârk n, blaenor geugengrefydd, genlith, camgred, geu-

fivdd, cyfeiliornad, genathrawiaeth Heretic, her'i.tik n, geugrefyddwr, camgredwr, geuffyddiwr, geugredwr

Heptangular, hep.tang'gü.lûr a, seith- Heretical, hî.ret'i.kal a, geugrefyddol geuffyddiol, cyfeiliornus

Hereto, hi'r.tw', Hereunto, hi'r.un.tw' ad i hyn, at hyn, wrth hyn; hyd yn hyr

Heretofore, hî'r.tŵ.fô'r' ad, gynt, cyn hyn, o'r blaen

tadaetl Heritage, her'î.taj n, etifeddiaeth, tref Hermaphrodite, hûr.maf'rö.dit n, deu rywyn; ceiliogiar; a, deurywiol

Hermaphroditical, hur.maf.ro.dit'î.kal a

deurywiol, deuryw

Hermetic, hûr.met'ik, Hermetical, hûr met'î.kal a, fferyllaidd elai Hermit, hûr'mit n, meudwy, didryfwi Hermitage, hûr'mî.täj n, meudwyfoi meudwyfan

Hermitical, hûr.mit'î.kal a, meudwyd Hernia, hûr'nî.â n, rhwyg; bolystyr torgest, toriad llengig dewry

Heroic, hî.rö'ik, Heroical, hî.rö'î.ks a, gwronaidd, mawrfrydig, tragwro

arwrol. Heroic verse, mesur deg troe Heroine, her'ö.in n, arwraig, arwres Heroism, her'o.izm n, arwredd, arwr

iaeth, gwroliaeth, dewredd, gwroniaet Heron, her'un n, crëyr, crychydd Heronry, her'un.rî n, crëyrfa iddw

Herpes, hûr'pîz n, tarddwraint; tô fan yma, yn y fan hon; dyma, llyma. Herself, hûr.self' pn, hi ei hunan, hunan mheuaeth, oedis

> oedi; ammheu; geirdagu Hesitation, hez.î.tä'shun n, pestrusde

geirdagiad; ammheuaeth. Withou

hesitation, dibetrus

Hesperian, hes.pî'r'î.an a, gorllewinol Heteroclite, het'ur.ö.klit n, sylweddai peth, neu ddyn afreolaidd: a, afrec

aidd. Heteroclites, amrydreigliaid Hereditary, hî, red'î, tur.î a, etifeddol, Heteroclitical, het.ur.ö, klit'î, kal a, afr olus, gwyrol [iol, geu

Herein, hî'r.in', Hereinto, hî'r.in'tŵ ad, Heterodox, het'ur.ö.doks a, gwrthdy Heterodoxy, het'ur.ö.dok.sî n, allfar geuddysg, geuffydd, geuathrawiaetl

HIR

geneous, het.ur.ö.jî'nî.us a, allryw, amryfeilryw, brithryw

Hetman, het man n, llywydd Hew, hii (hewn) vt, naddu, tori, cym-Hewn, hün pp.-Hew

Hexagon, hek'sâ.gun n, chwechochr ochrol, chwechongl, chwechonglog

Hexameter, heg.zam'i.tûr n, chwebanog,

mesur chwetroed

Hey, hä, Heyday, hä'dä i, ha! wi! oi! Highway, hi'wä n, ffordd fawr, prif-ffordd oian! oio! haio! hai! Hiation, hi.a'shun n, dylyfiad gên; agen,

Hibernal, hi. bûr nal a, ganafol, ganafaidd Hilary, hil'ur.î n, yn agos i ŵyl Hilary Hibernate, hī'bûr.nät vi, gauafu

Hibernation, hi.bûr.nä'shun n, gauafiad Hibernian, hi.bûr'nî.ân n, Gwyddyl, Gwyddel: a, Gwyddelig, Iwerddonig

v, igian, eigian

mynwr y coed Hide, hid (pt hid; pp hidden, hid'n, Him, him pn, ef, efe, fe, e, efo, fo, o. Him n, croen, cen, bling-groen. Mesur ammhenodol o dir, o 60 i 120 erw. Hidechwiw. Hide-bound, croenrwym

lawn, hyllgrych (f hyllgrech)

Hying, yn prysuro; prysuriad Hierarch, hi'î.rark n, penadur eglwysig Hierarchy, hi'î.rar.kî n, llywodraeth

eglwysig; alsantaeth

Hieroglyph, hī'î.rö.glif, Hieroglyphic, hï.î.rö.glif'ik n, nod arwyddol, arwyddlun. Hieroglyphics, batheiriau Hieroglyphical, hī.î.rö.glif'î.kal a, bath- Hip, hip n, clun, pen uchaf y glun;

einiol, arwyddol, arwyddluniol Higgle, hig'l vi, edwica, tynfasnachu

Higgledy-piggledy, hig'l.dî.pig'l.dî ad, yn draphlith, yn ddidrefn

flown, uchelfalch. High-mettled, frydig. High road, y ffordd fawr, cefnspirited, calonog, hy. Ten feet high, Hippopotamus, hip.ö.pot'a.mus n, yr From on high, oddi uchod

Heterogeneal, het.ur.ö.jî'nî.al, Hetero-Highland, hī'land n, ban, ucheldir, mvnvdd-dir Highlander, hi'lan.dûr n, mynyddwr

[mynu Highly, hī'lî ad, yn fawr; yn falch; yn uchel. Highly-seasoned, poeth i'r chwaeth blaenaf Highmost, hī'möst a, uchaf; cyntaf,

Hexagonal, heg.zag'ö.nal a, chwech- Highness, hi'nes n, uchder, uwchder, uchelder, uchelradd, His Royal Highness, ei Uchelder Breninol Highwater, hi'wô.tûr n, gorllanw, gor-

[ffosp Highwayman, hi'wä.man n, lleidr pen ; agen, ffordd [usrwydd, hyfrydwch Hiatus, hi.a'tus n, agen, gagendor, gagen Hilarity, hi.lar'î.tî n, llawenydd, hoen-

(Ionawr 13). Hilary-term, un o dymmorau'r gyfraith, yn dechreu yn

Ionawr

Hilding, hil'ding n, bawddyn, cachgi Hiccup, Hiccough, hik'up n, ig, yr ig: Hill, hil n, bryn, moel, cefn, garth, trum.

Ant-hill, myrdwyn, mordwyn [path Hickwall, hik'wôl, Hickway, hik'wä n, Hillock, hil'uk n, bryncyn, ponc, twm-

caseg y ddryghin, delor y derw, cym- Hilly, hil'î a, mynyddig, bryniog Hilt, hilt n, carn cleddyf [also, yntau

hid) v, cuddio, celcio, celu, dirgelu: Himself, him.self' pn, ei hun, ei hunan. He is beside himself, mae efe allan o'i bwyll taiog: a, ol

and-seek, migymguddiad, chwareu Hind, hind n, ewig; llafurwas, gwas, Hinder, hin'dûr a, ol

Hideous, hid'yus a, hyll, erchyll, echrys- Hinder, hin'dûr v, rhwystro, attal, rhagod, lluddias, llesteirio

Hie, hi vi, brysio, prysuro, ffrystio. Hinderance, hin'dur.ans, Hindrance, hin'drans n, rhwystr, llestair, lludd Hindermost, hin'dûr.most, Hindmost,

hind'most a, olaf, diweddaf; bonol Hinge, hinj n, colyn drws, colfach: v,

colfachu; dibynu, ymddibynu Hint, hint n, amnaid, awgrym, arwydd:

vt, amneidio, crybwyll, crybwyllo

duegwst, pruddglwyf; ogfaen; ffrwyth marchfieri, egroesen: vt, llaesu cymmal pen y glun. Hip-shot, wedi ysigo pen y glun, clunlaes [pruddglwyfus High, hi a, uchel, ban, banog, tal; balch; Hippish, hip'ish a, isel o ysbryd, trist, drud; llawn; croch; mawr. High-Hippishness, hip'ish.nes n, clefyd y

ddueg, pruddglwyf; iselder ysbryd ffroenuchel. High-minded, uchel-Hippocentaur, hip.ö.sen'tôr n, math o anghenfil, dynfarch [dychymmygol ffordd. High sea, cefnfor. High-Hippogriff, hip'ö.grif n, march asgellog

deg troedfedd o uchder. As high, afonfarch, behemoth yr Ysgrythyr cyfuwch. It is high time, mae yn llieu, hi'r n, cyflog, hur, llog: vt, llawn bryd. To set on high, dyrchafu. cyflog; lunu, llogi [hurwas Hireling, hi'r'ling n, gwas cyflog;

HOL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Hirsute, hûr.süt' a, blewog, cedenog; | Hod, hod n, cafn cymmrwd, hawc

His, hiz pn, eiddo ef, ei eiddo, ei [garw Hodful, hod'fwl n, hawcaid Hiss, his n, chwithrwd, chwythlais, si; Hoddy, hod'î a, cryf, iachus

hwt: v, chwythleisio, sio, hwtio Hist, hist i, ust! tewch! taw!

Historian, his.to'r'î.an n, hanesydd, ys-

Historify, his.tor'î,fi vt, hanesu, adrodd Hoe, ho n, chwynogl, caib, cribyn-gaib: Historiographer, his.tö.rî.ög'râ.fûr n,

hanesydd; brudai Historiography, his. tö.rî. og'râ. fîn, hanes-History, his'tur.î n, hanes, brud, vstori;

edrybod, hanesyddiaeth. history, mildraeth

Histrionic, his.trî.on'ik a, chwarëvddol Hoggishness, hog'ish.nes n, mocheidd-Hit, hit (pt & pp hit) n, ergyd, tarawiad; damwain; v, taro, cyffwrdd; Hogherd, hog hûrd n, ceidwad moch dvgwyddo

Hitchel, hit'shel n, heisyllt Hithe, hith n, porthladd bychan [yma Hoiden, hôî'dn n, hoiden, hobi Hither, hith ur ad, yma, hyd yma, tuag Hoist, hôist vt, codi, dyrchafu Hithermost, hith'ûr.möst a, nesaf vma Hitherto, hirri'ûr.tŵ ad, hyd yma, hyd Hold, höld n, gafael, dalfa; amddiffynfa;

yn hyn, hyd hyn Hitherward, hith'ur.word ad, tuag yma Hive, hiv n, cwch gwenyn, bodrydaf: v,

cychu, llestru gwenyn

Ho, hö i, ho! hai! clyw! clywch! Hoar, hō'r a, llwyd, llwydwyn, blawr. Hoar-frost, llwydrew, barug, arien

Hoard, ho'rd n, cuddfa, cuddgrug; Hoarse, ho'rs a, cryg, cryglyd.

grow hoarse, crygu, myned yn gryg Hoarseness, ho'rs'nes n, crygni, crygi,

Hoary, ho'r'î a, llwyd, blawr, arienog: Hoax, höks n, twyll, hoced, siom: vt, twyllo, siomi, hudo

Hob, hob n, pentan, pentanfaen Hobble, hob'l n, herciad; dyryswch,

magl, trallod: vi, hercian, cloffgerdded hurtyn; anwylbeth, hoffbeth

Hobgoblin, hob'gob.lin n, ellyll, anysbryd, bygwydd, bo, bygel nos

Hobnail, hob'näl n, hoel glopa Hock, hok n, coesgyn, gar, coesddarn Holocaust, hol'ö.kôst n, llosgaberth blaen o gig mochyn; math o win

Hock, hok, Hockle, hok'l vt, tori gewyn Holpen, hol'pn a, cynnorthwyedig: pp y gar

Hocus-pocus (hoc est corpus, hwn yw'r Holy, ho'lî a, sanctaidd, glân, cyssegr corff), hö.kus.pö'kus n, hud, hud a ffug, hoced, twyll

Hodgepodge, hoj'poj, Hotchpotch, hotsh' potsh n, cymmysgedd didrefn, cybolfa, cawldeb heddyw ftorïol Hodiernal, hö.dî.ûr'nal a, perthynol i Historical, his.tor'î.kal a, hanesol, ys-Hodman,hod'man n,cymmrydwr,hawcwr

vt, chwynogli, cribyn-geibio

yddiaeth Hog, hog n, mochyn, llwdn hwch, twrch, in,hanes- Hog's lard, bloneg. Hog-cot, Hogsty, cwt, twle mochyn

Natural Hoggerell, hog'ur.el n, hespwrn, hespin Hoggish, hog'ish a, mochaidd; drelaidd dra, mochyneidd-dra

[cwlwm; gafaelfach Hogo, hö'gö n, drewiant, drewdod Hitch, hitsh v, gafaelu, bachu: n, Hogshead, hogz'hed n, myddi, baril fawr;

54 galwyn o ddiod neu gwrw

Hoity-toity, hôî, tî, tôî tî i, hai, haio, ha

lloches; ceudod llong: v (pt held, held: pp held, holden, hol'dn), dal; gafael; attal; cadw: i, dal! aros! paid! To lay hold of, ymaflyd yn. To hold one's peace, tewi, tewi a son Holdfast, höld'fast n, gafaelfach, dalbren Hole, höl n, twll, bwt: ffau

Holidam, hol'î.dam n, sancteiddfam eronfa: v, casglu, tyru, eroni [llwydni Holiday, Holyday, hol'î.da n, dydd gwyl Hoariness, hô'r'î.nes n, llwydedd; pen-Holiness, hô'lî.nes n, sancteiddrwydd To Holloa, Hollo, ho.lo' i, hai! clyw! gwrandaw! vi, galw, gwaeddi:

> gwaedd, galwad penllwyd Hollow, hol'o n, ceule, ceudwll, cau, ceued: a, can, cafnog, ceuol; diwaelod: v, ceno, cafnu; ad, hollol, trwyadl. Hollow sound, clone, rhone Hollowness, hol'ö,nes n, ceuedd, ceudod Holly, hol'î n, celynen, pren celyn.

Holly-grove, celynog, celynllwyn Hobby, hob'i n, corfach; math o hebog; Hollyhock, hol'i.hok n, hocys bendigaid Holm, holm n, prinwydden, y dderwer fythddeiliog, glasdonen; maran, marian, marianedd, ynys mewn afon ner

poethoffrwm -Hely

Holster, höl'stûr n, gwain llawddryll edig. The holy of holies, cyssegr sanct Homage, hom'aj n, ymostyngiad, addol- Honour, on'ûr n, anrhydedd, bri, parch, iad, gwriogaeth [ warogaeth | Homager, hom'ä.jûr n, deiliad dan Home, höm n, cartref, tref, trigfa, haddef: ad, adref, i dref; at y pwnc. At Honourable, on'ur.â.bl a, anrhydeddus,

home, gartref. Home thrust, gwth hyd adref. Home-spun, cartrefig, a

Homely, höm'lî a, cartrefaidd; gwladaidd Hoodwink, hwd'wingk vt, mwgydu, gor-Homer, hö'mûr n, mesur Hebreaidd o Hoof, hŵf n, carn, ewingarn [chuddio

gylch tri pheint Homestead, höm'sted n, cartrefle adref Homeward, höm'wûrd ad, adref, tuag Hoofless, hŵf'les a, digarn Homicide, hom'î,sïd n, lleiddiad dyn, Hook, hŵk n, bach, bechyn: v, bachu,

llofrudd, llawrudd; llofruddiaeth, dynladdiad, galanas wriaeth Homilectics, hom.î.lek'tiks np, pregeth-

Homily, hom'î.lî n, byrdraeth, byrdraethawd, pregeth fer [gallt] Hommoc, hom'uk n, bryneyn, garth,

Homocentric, hö.mö.sen'trik a, cy-Hookah, hŵ'kâ n, math o bib hir mherfeddol, cynghraidd

Homocopathy, hö.mî.op'â.thî n, y gelfyddyd o iachau â dognau o anfeidrol Hoot, hŵt v, hwtian, hwtio

Homogeneous, hö.mö,jî'nî.us a, cyd-Homogeneousness, hö.mö.if'nî.us.nes n.

cydrywiaeth, unrhywiaeth

gogyfartal, cyffelyb [ammhëus] Homonymous, hö.mon'î.mus a, mwys, Homophonous, hö.mof'ö.nus a, unsain, gogydsain

Homotonous, hö.mot'ö.nus a, unwedd

vt, hogi, llymu ar hogfaen

dwyll, gonest, addwyn, uniawn

Honey, hun'î n, mêl. Honey-bag, cwd oriol, perthynol i oriau

wlith, melgawod, Honey-moon, mis Honey-mouthed, mwyndafod

Honeysuckle, hun'î.suk.l n, gwyddfid, gwyddwydd, blodau'r mêl Honeywort, hun'î.wûrt n, llysiau'r mêl

Honied, hun'îd a, llawn mêl, melus Honorary, on'o.rur.î a, mygedol; anwobr-

wyedig, heb ei dalu; anrhydeddus gair hwyaf yn yr iaith Seisnig)

enw, ardduniant, urddas, ermyg, ed-myg: vt, anrhydeddu, parchu. Without honour, dibarch, dianrhydedd

parchus. Right Honourable, Gwir Anrhydeddus [rhydeddusrwydd wnaed gartref; diaddurn [rwydd Honourableness, on'ûr.â.bl.nes n, an-Homeliness, höm'lî,nes n, cartrefeidd-Hood, hwd n, cwfl, cwcwll, penguwch

Hoofed, hwft a, carning, carnol. Hoofed

animals, carnolion

bachellu, dyfachu, dal. Bill-hook, glaif. Fish-hook, bach pysgota. Pruning-hook, gwyddlif. Reapinghook, cryman. By hook or by crook, rhyw ffordd neu gilydd. Hook and eye, bach a llygad, bach a dolen

Hoop, hŵp n, cylch, cylchyn, cant: vt. cylchu, cantio. Hooping-cough, y pas

fychander [rywiog, cyfunrhyw Hop, hop n, gonaid, hwp, dylam, hec, herc, llam untroed: v, llemain, hecian; hopysu. Hop, skip, and jump,

hwp a cham a naid Homologous, hö.mol'ö.gus a,gogymmedr, Hope, höp n, gobaith, goglud, hyder: v, gobeithio, hyderu, ymddiried. Hope-

deserted, diobaith. Forlorn hope, tamaid angeu Tunseinedd Hopeful, höp'fwl a, gobeithiol; golygus Homophony, hö.mof'ö.nî n, cydseinedd, Hopefulness, höp'fwl.nes n, gobeithiol-

rwydd [dihyder Hone, hön n, hogfaen, ellynfaen, hogalen: Hopeless, höp les a, diobaith, anobeithiol,

Hopelessness, höp'les.nes n, anobaith Honest, on'est a, cyfiawn, cywir, di-Hopper, hop'ûr n, hopran melin; basged Hopple, hop'l vt, cydrwymo'r traed

Honesty, on'es.tî n, uniondeb, addwyn- Hops, hops np, llewyg y blaidd, hopys der, gonestrwydd, cywiredd, cywirdeb Horal, ho'r'al, Horary, ho'r'ur.î a, awrol,

y mel, cylla gwenyn. Honey-comb, Horde, hö'rd n, tylwyth, torf, mintai dil mel, crwybr. Honey-dew, mel-Horehound, hö'r hûwnd n, morddanadl. White horehound, llwyd y cŵn [wel

yr afaeth, mis cyntaf ar ol priodi. Horizon, hö.ri'zun n, terfyngylch, gor-Horizontal, hor.î.zon'tal a, gwastad; terfyngylchol; gorweddol, llorwedd Horn, horn n, corn. Horn-book, llyfr

corn. Hunting-horn, helgorn. Inner horn, mab gorn. Without horns, moel, digorn. Green horn, gwirionyn Hornblende, hôrn'blend n, math o gareg Honorificabilitudinity, on.ö.rif.i.kâ.bil.î- Horned, hôrn'ed a, corniog, cyrnig tü.din'î.tî n, anrhydeddusrwydd (y Hornet, hôr'net n, cacynen y meirch,

chwiliores, gwenynen y meirch

HOW path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Hornpipe, hôrn'pip n, math o daplas Horny, hôrn'î a, cornaidd, cyrnaidd Horologe, hor'o.loj n, awrfynegydd Horology, hor'ö.lö.jî n, awroniaeth

Horometry, hö.rom'î.trî n, awrfesuriaeth Horoscope, hor'ö.sköp n, cyd-dremiad y planedau Horrent, bor'ent a, gwrychog, garw;

hyll, dychrynllyd, echryslawn, echrys Horribleness, hor'î.bl.nes n, echryslonedd, erchylldra

Horrid, hor'id a, erchyll, echrydus, Horrific, ho.rif'ik a, dychrynllyd, ar- Hotbed, hot bed n, gwely brwd swydus, brawychus, yn peri ofn

Horrisonous, ho.ris'ö,nus a, erchyll-Hothouse, hot'hûŵs n, twymdy

Horror, hor.ûr n, arswyd, dychryn, braw, Hottentot, hot'en.tot n, brodor Penryn Horse, hôrs n, march; ceffyl: vt, rhoi ar farch; marchogaeth. Horse-block, Hough, hok n, gar: vt, tori llinyn y gar torwr meirch. Horse-cloth, hws, cefulliain. Horse-dealer, porthmon meirch. Horse-fly, cacynen y meirch. Horse-laugh, crechwen. Horse-race, ceffyl pren. Pack-horse, pynfarch. Race-horse, rhedfarch, rhedegfarch, iad ty. Dwelling-house, ty annedd Stalking-horse, ceffyl brethyn. War- trigfan. Pest-house, heintty. Play horse, cadfarch, rhyfelfarch. On horse- house, chwareudy. back, ar gefn ceffyl, yn marchocäu, yn marchgäu, yn marchäu

Horseman, hôrs'man n, marchwr, gwr march, marchog

cynghor

tur.î a, annogaethol, rhybuddiol Horticulture, hôr'tî.kul.tshûr n, gardd-

wriaeth Hosanna, hö.zan'â n, gair Hebräeg yn

arwyddo "Achub, atolwg"

n, hosan

croesawgar

Hospital, hos'pî.tal n, ysbytty, clafdy Hospitality, hos.pî.tal'î.tî n, llettygarwch, ysbyd, haelioni

Host, höst n, llu, byddin; llettywr; tafarnwr; aberth yr offeren [ddyn] Hostage, hos tai n, mach, gwystl, gwystl- Howbeit, hûw.bî it ad, er hyny, er hy

Hostess, hös'tes n, llettywraig; tafarn-Hostile, hos'til a, gelyniaethus, gelynol; Hostility, hos.til'î.tî n, gwrthryn, gelyniaeth, gelynolrwydd; rhyfel; casineb

Hostler, os'lûr n, marchwas, ostler Hostel, hös'tel, Hostelry, hös'tel.rî, Hostry, hös'trî n, marchdy cyffredin=Hotel

Horrible, hor'î.bl a, erchyll, ofnadwy, Hot, hot, a, twym, gwresog, brwd, poeth. Hot-brained, penboeth, ffrochwyllt. Hot-headed, penboeth, ffyrnig, gorwyllt. Burning hot, poeth angerddol.

Red hot, gwynias, yn dân coch ostl Hotel, hö.tel' n, lletty cyffredin, gwestty,

erchylldod Hotspur, hot'spûr n, dyn nwydwyllt

Gobaith Da; dyn gwyllt

careg farch, esgynfaen. Horse-breaker, Hound, bûwnd n, bytheuad, huad. huadgi, helgi. Blood-hound, gwaedgi. Hound-bitch, bytheuades. Houndfish, y pysg picwd, penci. Hound-tree pysgwydden awrwydryn marchred, marchredegfa. Horse-shoe, Hour, ûw'rn, awr. Hour-glass, awrwydr pedol ceffyl. Horse-trappings, seirch. Hourly, ûŵ'r'lî ad, bob awr: a, oriol Entire horse, march. Hobby-horse, House, hûŵs (p houses, hûŵ'ziz) n ty. House-warming, gwledd cynhes-

Public-house Summer dwelling-house tafarn. hafod, hafotty. Mean paltry houses teiach

[wriaeth House, hûwz v, llettya, dwyn i dy, tyo Horsemanship, hôrs'man.ship n, march- Housebreaker, hûws'brä.kûr n, tydorw Hortation, hôr.tä'shun n, annogaeth, Housebreaking, hûws'brä.king n, ty doriad ty; tyai Hortative, hor'tâ.tiv, Hortatory, hôr'tâ- Household, hûŵs'höld n, teulu, tylwyth

Householder, hûws'höl.dûr n, gwr ty [ teuliiydde perchen ty gardd Housekeeper, huws'kî.pûr n, perchen ty Hortulan, hôr'tü.lan a, garddol, fel Houseless, hûws'les a, diannedd, di

gartref Housemaid, hûŵs'mäd n, morwyn deu

Hose, höz (p hose, höz, hosen, hö'zn) Housewife, huz'wif (p housewive huzs'wivz) n, teuliiyddes, gwreigan Hosier, hö'zhûr n, hosanydd, hosaneuwr Housewifery, huz'wif, rî n, teulüyddiaet Hospitable, hos'pî.tâ.bl a, llettygar, Housing, hûŵ'zing n, hws, huling mare Hovel, hov'el n, penty, bwthyn, clerty Hover, hov'ur vi, chwyfio, hofio, hofiai

> cwhwfanu, chwylo, ehedfan How, hûŵ ad, pa, mor, pa mor, pa gy pa fodd, pa sut. How old is he beth yw ei oedran?

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. However, hûŵ.ev'ûr, Howsoever, hûŵ- Humid, hü'mid a, gwlyb, llaith, ir;

sö.ev'ûr ad, pa fodd bynag, beth bynag; er hyny, enllai

Howitzer, hûw'it.zûr n, math o gyflegr Howl, hûŵl, Howling, hûw'ling n, ud, Humifie, hü,mif'ik a, lleithbar, gwlybudiad, udfa; oernad, drygnad

Howl, hûŵl vi, udo, udain; oernadu Howlet, hû wlet n, dylluan ieuanc

Hox, hoks vt, tori llinyn y gar Hoy, hôi n, math o long fechan

Hubbub, hub'ub n, gwag derfysg, da- Humility, hü,mil'î,tî n, iselfrydedd, gosdwrdd, godwrdd, iwbwb

Huckaback, huk'â bak n, math o liain Hummingbird, hum'ing bûrd n, math o Huckle, huk'l n, gafael y glun. Huckle-

asgwrn y glun

Huckster, huk'stûr n, edwicwr, adwerth-Huddle, hud'l vt, brysdyru; brysguddio: n, cymmysgfa

Hue, hii n, lliw, eiliw, gwawr, gwedd,

and-cry, gwaedd ac ymlid

Huff, huf n, anfoddlonedd, soriant; sarhad: v, senu; sardio, bygylu [falch Huffish, huf'ish a, anniddig; trahaus- Humoursome, ü'mûr.sum a, gwyniog, Hug, hug vt, coffeidio, breicheidio: n,

cofleidiad, breicheidiad Huge, hii a, dirfawr, enfawr, erfawr, Hump, hump n, crwmach, Hump-back, aruthrol, amrosgo, anferthol fawredd

Hugeness, hij'nes n, aruthredd, gor-Huguenots, hü'gî,nuts, hüg'no n, llysenw Hunch, huntsh n, penelinawd, crwmach: ar y Protestaniaid Calfinaidd yn

Ffrainc

Hulk, hulk n, corff llong, cyff llestr Hull, hul n, corff llong; cibyn, plisgyn Hully, hul'î a, cibynog, plisgog, eisinog Hum, hum n, si gwenyn, si; sibrwd:

v, mwngial, mudleisio, mwmial Human, hij'man a, dynol, dyniadol, Human nature, dynoliant, dynoliaeth

tyner, dyngarol Humanist, hü'man.ist n, ieithydd, gra-

Humanize, hü'man.ïz vt, dynoli, gwar-Humble, um'bl a, difalch, gostyngedig, iselfrydig, ufudd, ufyll; gwael, isel, tlawd: vt, iselu, darostwng, gostwng. Hunter, hun'tûr n, heliwr; helgi; hel-

humble one's self, ymostwng Humbles, np.—Umbles Humbug, hum'bug n, twyll, twyllwr: vt,

Humdrum, hum'drum a, pendrwm: n, Huntsmanship, hunts'man.ship n, medr

Humeral, hü'mur.al a, ysgwyddol iart, pleiden; vt, clwydo, gwialglwydo

dyfrllyd, gwlyborllyd, gwlybyrog Humidity, hü.mid'î.tî n, gwlybrwydd,

gwlybaniaeth, lleithder

Humiliate, hü, mil'î. at vt, darostwng,

Humiliation, hü.mil.î.ä'shun n, iseliad, darostyngiad, gostyngiad; ymostyngiad, ymddarostyngiad

adervn bach

backed, cefngrwm. Huckle-bone, Humour, ü'mûr vt, boddhau, mwyndrin: n, irnaws, sudd, llyn, gorlif; tuedd, tymmer, hwyl, mympwy; arabedd, cellwair, digrifwch. Good-humoured, hynaws, addfwyn. Ill-humoured, anfwyn, sarig

gne, gorne; gwaedd, iwbwb. Hue- Humourist, u'mur ist n, gwammalddyn Humourous, ü'mur.us a, penchwiban, gwammal: digrif, hoenus, cellweirus, ysmala; irnawsaidd, llynorol

anfoddog, anniddig, anynad, drygnaws, anwadal

cefn crwm. Hump-backed, cefngrwm, crwca, cefngam

vt, penelino; dyrnodio. Hunchbacked, vsgwyddgam, cefngrwm

Hundred, hun'dred n, cantref: a & n, cant, 100. Hundred times, canwaith Hundredth, hun'dredth a, canfed, 100fed Hung, hung pt & pp.—Hang Hunger, hung'gur n, newyn, chwant

bwyd: v, newynu, dwyn newyn, bod â

chwant bwyd arno

Humane, hü.män' a, hynaws, tirion, Hungriness, hung'grî.nes n, newyndod [madegydd Hungry, hung'grî a, â chwant bwyd ar, newynog, gwancus Humanity, hü.man'î.tî n, dynoliaeth, Hunks, hunks n, cerlyn, cybydd, crin-

eiddio Hunt, hunt n, helyddiaeth; helfa, hela; haid o helgwn: v, hela, hely, hel, helcyd; asgafaethu; erlyn, ymlid, erlid; olrhain

Humble-bee, gwenynen wyllt. To Hunting, hun'ting n, helwriaeth; helfa Huntress, hun'tres n, helyddes, helwraig [twyllo Huntsman, hunts'man n, helwr, heliwr, [ helwriaethol

[ lleithio Hurden, hûr'dn n, math o liain bras Humectate, hü.mek'tät vt, gwlychu, Hurdle, hûr'dl n, clwyd, clwyden, llid-

HYP path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Hybrid, hi'brid n, milyn neu lysieuyn

Hurds, hûrdz np, breision llin Hurl, hûrl v, taflu, ergydio, chwyrnellu,

Hurlbat, hûrl'bât n, maneg ddyrnodio Hurlwind, hûrl'wind n, trowynt, corwynt Hydragogue, hi'drâ.gog n, meddygin-Hurly-burly, Hurly, hûr'lî n, trwst.

cynhwrf, terfysg, ffwndwr Hurrah, hw.ra' i, hwra!

Hurricane, hur'î.kän n, gyrwynt, rhuthrwynt, tymmestl, hyrddwynt, corwynt Hurrier, hur'î.ûr n, ffrystiwr, ystunwr

Hurry, hur'î n, ffrwst, brys, ffwdan, ffull: Hydrogen, hi'drö.jen n, ulai v, prysuro, brysio, ystuno, ffwdanu Hurst, hûrst n, coed, gwig, coedwig

Hurt, hurt n, niwed, affes, drwg; anafod: Hydrography, hi.drog'ra.fi gwneyd dolur i, dolurio; drygu

Hurtful, hurt'fwl a, niweidiol, anafol

Hurtle-berries, llus duon bach Hurtless, hûrt'les a, diddi wg, diniwed Husband, huz'band n, gwr pfiod, gwr, Hydropathist, hi.drop'â.thist n, gwlybpriod: vt. iawndrefnu; amaethu.

Ship's husband, dirprwywr perchenogion llong gweddw Husbandless, huz'band.les a, heb wr,

Husbandman, huz'band.man n, arddwr,

amaethydd, llafurwr Husbandry, huz'band.rî n, llafuriaeth, Hydropsy, hi'drop.sî n, dyfrglwyf

nildeb dystewi, gostegu; dyhuddo. Hush-Hydrotic, hi.drot'ik n, meddyginiaeth

money, arian taw, cyflog tewi Husk, husk n, plisgyn, usyn, eisinyn, cib, Hydrous, hi'drus a, dyfrol

cibyn, coden, mesglyn Husky, hus'kî a, usog, eisinog, cibog Hussar, hw.zar' n, math o farchfilwr Hussy, huz'î n, dyhiren, maden, cecren

Hustings, hus'tingz np, esgynlawr, taflod areithio

Hustle, hus'l vt. cvdvsgwyd, vsgytian Huswife, huz'wif n, teulüyddes.-Housewife

Hutch, hutsh n, ydgist; cist, cwningen Hux, huks vi, pysgota penhwyaid â bach Hymn, him n, emyn, cathl, mawlgerdo Huzza, hw.za' n, bloedd, bloddest, banllef: vi, bloeddio: i, hwra!

gwerthfawr; cenin y brain. Wild hyacinth, glas y llwyn, botasen y gog, Hyper- px, yn arwyddo gormodaeth cenin y brain

Hyades, hī'â.dîz, Hyads, hī'adz np, y aidd, tryloew Hyaline, hī'a.lin a, gwydraidd, crisial- Hyperbolize, hī.pûr'bö.līz v, mwyhau

cymmysgryw: a, cymmysgryw chwyrndaflu: n, chwyrndafliad, ergyd Hydra, hi'dra n, ffugsarff amlben a ladd-

wyd gan Ercwlf; cydrif o ser deheuol

iaeth i garthu y lliffynoedd Hydraulic, hï.drô'lik a, awellaidd Hydraulics, hi.drô'liks np, awelliaeth Hydrocele, hi'drö,sîl n, dyfrglwyf y gaill Hydrocephalus, hī.drö.sef'a.lus n, dyfr-

glwyf yn y pen

Hydrographer, hï.drog'râ.fûr n, morddarluniad ddarluniwr n, morvt (pt & pp hurt), niweidio, colledu; Hydrology, hi.drol'ö.jî n, dyfrdraeth

Hydromancy, hi'drö.man.sî n, dyfrogan, dyfrgoel Hurtle, hûr'tl vt, hergydio, gwrthdaro. Hydromel, hi'drö.mel n, medd, mel-

Hydrometer, hi.drom'î.tûr n, fesurydd, dyfrbwysai

yrydd, meddyg sy'n gwella â dwfr oei Hydropathy, hi.drop'a.thi n, dyfrfeddygiaeth

Hydrophobia, hï.drö.fö'bî.â n, ddaredd Hydropical, hi.drop'î.kal a, dyfrglwyfus

arddwriaeth, amaethyddiaeth; cyn-Hydrostatics, hi.dro.statiks n, dyfrbwysiant, awsafiaeth [glwyf y from Hush, hush i, ust! taw! ystaw! v, Hydrothorax, hi.dro.tho'raks n, dyfr

symmud ymaith ddwfr neu lysnafedi

Hyemal, hï.î'mal a, gauafaidd, gauafol Hyena, hī.î'nâ n, udfil, udflaidd Hygeian, hī.jî'an a, iechydol

Hygiene, hī.jî'în n, iechyd; ffordd gadw iechyd

Hygrometer, hi.grom'î.tûr, Hygroscope hī'grö.sköp n, offeryn i fesur lleithde

[y bilen forwyne yr awyr cut Hymen, hî'men n, duw priodas; priodas Hut, hut n, bwth, lluestty, twlc, ffronc, Hymeneal, hi.me.ni'al, Hymenean, hi me.nî'an a, priodasol: n, priodasgerd

v, canu mawl, dyganu, emynu Hymnist, him'nist n, emynydd, hymnu Hyacinth, hi'a.sinth n, math o faen Hymnology, him.nol'o.ji n, casgliad hymnau

Hyperbole, hī.pür'bö.lî n, gormodiait

gorwireb pum seren siriol (ym mhen Arwydd y Hyperbolical, hi.pûr.bol'î.kal n, dro ben gwir, tu hwnt i'r gwir, gormodo

Hyperborean, hï.pûr.bō'r'î.an a, uch-|Ichthyosis, ik.thî.δ'sis n, pysg-groen ogleddig, gogleddol: n, gogleddwr Hypercritic, hi.pûr.krit'ik n, beirniad Iciness, i'sî.nes n, iäeth, iäedd; oerder Hypercriticism, hi.pur.krit'i.sizm n, gor-

Hyphen, hi'fen n, cyssylltnod, cyplys- Iconoclasm, i.kon'ö.klazm nod, anorphennod (-) Hypnotic, hip.not'ik n, meddyginiaeth Iconolater, ï.kö.nol'â.tûr n, eilunaddolwr,

Hypo- px, tan-

pruddglwyf

Hypochondriac, hip.ö,kon'drî,ak a, elaf Icteric, ik,ter'ik a, elaf o'r cryd melyn pruddglwyfus

Hypocrite, hip'o.krit n, rhagrithiwr, fluantwr ruthiol, ffuantus Hypocritical, hip.ö.krit'i.kal a, rhag- Ideal, ï.dî'al a, dychymmygol, tybiol

personoldeb [fodol; sylweddol Hypostatical, hip.ö.stat'î.kal a, han-Hypothesis, hî.poth'î.sis (hypotheses,

hî.poth'î.sîz) n, amcansail, llettyb, tybseiliedig tybiad, amcandyb Hypothetical, hip.ö.thet'î.kal a, tybiol,

Hyrax, hi'r'aks n, cwningen y creigiau Hyson, hi'sun n, math o de gwyrdd Hyssop, his'up n, isop

Hysteric, his.ter'ik, Hysterical, his.ter'-1.kal a, mamwstaidd, mamystog, dirgrynol. Hysteric ball, llewyg belen Hysterics, his.ter'iks np, y famwst,

 clefvd v fam y groth Hysterotomy, his.tî.rot'ö.mî n, difyniad Hystrix, his'triks n, balasc, draenog

I, i pn, mi, myfi; i. I also, minnau lambic, ".am'bik n, math o fydraeth, yn cynnwys sill fer a hir bob yn ail lambus, i.am'bus n, corfan talgrwn lbex, i'beks n, math o afar wyllt Ibis, i'bis n, aderyn Aiphtaidd Pharaoh Ice, is n, ia; caenrew Ichneumon, ik.nü'mun n, llygoden Idler, id'lûr n, diogyn, segurwr, segur-

Ichnographer, ik.nog'râ.fûr n, seilddarluniwr adail Ichnography, ik.nog'râ.fî n, cynllun Idolater, ï.dol'â.tûr n, delwaddolwr, lehor, i'kôr n, cornwydlif, sudd y corff Ichorous, i'kor.us a, noddlifol, dyfrllyd

chthyolite, ik'thî.ö.lït n, pysgodyn wedi Idolatrous, ï.dol'â.trus a, eilunaddolgar ei droi yn gareg chthyologist, ik.thî.ol'ö.jist n, pysgydd

chthyology, ik.thî.ol'ö.jî n, pysgydd- Idolize, i'dö.liz vt, gorhoffi, gorbarchu, iaeth

Icicle, i'sî.kl n, cloyn ia, cloch ia [feirniadaeth Icon, i'kun n, cywirlun, llun, darlun,

delw delw-[cwsgbar Iconoclast, ï.kon'ö.klast n, delwdorwr delwaddolwr

ochrog Hypochondria, hip.ö.kon'drî.â n, elefyd Icosahedral, ï.kö.sâ.hî'dral a, ugainy ddueg, gwyntglwyf; iselder ysbryd, Icosahedron, ".kö.sâ.hî'drun n, corff

ugainochrog cyfartal ddueg, pruddglwyfus: n, un Icterus, ik'tî.rus n, y clefyd melyn [rith, ffug Icy, i'sî a, llawn ia, rhewllyd, iäidd

Hypocrisy, hî, pok'rî, sî n, rhagrith, lled- Idea, ï, dî'â n, meddylddrych, meddylrith, dychymmyg, amgyffred, cyffred, tyb,

delwad peth yn y meddwl

Hypostasis, hî.pos'tâ.sis n, hanfodoldeb, Idealism, ï.dî'al.izm n, ansylweddiaeth, meddylddrychiaeth, cred y rhai a haerant nad oes sylwedd corfforol

Identic, ï.den'tik, Identical, ï.den'tî.kal a, yr un, unrhywiol, hwnw ei hun Identify, ".den'tî.f" vt. profi mai efe ei hunan yw, profi unrhywdeb, hunan-

deb, hunaniaeth Identity, ï.den'tî.tî n,unrhywdeb, hunan-Ides, idz np, enw a roddid gynt ar amryw o ddyddiau'r flwyddyn; sef y 15fed

o Fawrth, Mai, Gorphenaf, a Hydref, a'r 13ydd o'r misoedd ereill

Idiocy, id'yö.sî, Idiotcy, id'yut.sî n, gwallgofrwydd, ynfydrwydd Idiom, id'yum n, priod-ddull iaith,

ieithwedd, ebddull, llafarwedd Idiosyncrasy, id.yö.sin'krâ.sî n, tym-

mer priodol, priod-ddull meddwl Idiot, id'yut n, ffol geni, ynfydyn, un

soeg, hurtyn, gwirionyn Idioticon, id.î.ot'î.kun n, geiriadur un-Idiotism, id'yö.tizm n, gwallgof; ynfydrwydd; priod-ddull iaith, ebddull

Idle, I'dl a, diog, segur, dioglyd; diwaith, gwag, coeg: vi, diogi, segura, ofera Idleness, i'dl.nes n, diogi, segurdod

ddyn, seguryn, diogddyn Idol, i'dul n, delw, eilun, eilundduw

eilunaddolwr, geuaddolwr Idolatrize, ï.dol'â.trïz vi, delwaddoli

Idolatry, ï.dol'â.trî, Idolizm, ï'dö.lizm n, eilunaddoliaeth addoli IMA pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Idyl, i'dil n, bugeilgerdd; cân fer, canig Illegal, i.li'gal a, anghyfreithlawn, If, if c, os, od, o, pe, ped, pes. If not, os

ni, os na, onid, onid e Igneous, ig'nî, us a tanllyd, tanol, llachar Illegibility, i,lei,î,bil'î tî n. annarllenol-

Ignis fatuus, ig'nis fat'ü.us (p ignes

dan, ellylldan, tanwedd, tanwy Ignite, ig.nït' v, ennyn, tanio, cynneu

Ignitible, ig.ni'tî.bl a, llosgadwy, cyn- Illegitimate, il.î.jit'î.mät a, basdarddneuol, ennynol, fflamadwy

Ignition, ig.nish'un n, tandawd, ennyniad Illeviable, i.lev'vâ.bl a, anghasgladwy Ignivomous, ig.niv'ö.mus a, yn bwrw Illiberal, i.lib'ur.al a, anhael, bawaidd allan dân, tanboerol Salw

Ignoble, ig.nö'bl a, anenwog; gwael. Illiberality, i.lib.u.ral'î.tî n, anhaelder Ignominious, ig.nö.min'yus a, gwarthus, cywilyddus, gwaradwyddus [gwarth] Ignominy, ig'no.min.î n, gwaradwydd: Illicit, i.lis'it a, anghyfreithlawn, an Ignoramus, ig.nö.rä'mus n, dyn anwy- Illighten, i.li'tn vt, goleuo.-Enlighten

bodus, hurthgen, penbwl [annysg Illimitable, i.lim'î.tâ.bl a, annherfyn-Ignorance, ig'nö rans n, anwybodaeth, Ignorant, ig nö rant a, anwybodus, an-Illiterate, i,lit ur ät a, diddysg, an neallus, anhyddysg, anhyfedr, diwybod

Ignore, ig.nor' vt, gwrthod, gwadu; Illness, il'nes n, afiechyd, clefyd, an dilëu: honi anwybodaeth o beth

Il- px, di-, an-, heb Iliac, il'yak a, coluddaidd, coluddol.

Iliac passion, ymbleth y coluddion Iliad, il'yad n,cerdd arwraidd gan Homer Illume, i lüm', Illumine, i lü'min, Illu

Ill, il (worse, worst) a, drwg; claf, sal, salw, afiach, drwg ei hwyl, anhwylus; beius: ad, yn ddrwg: n, drwg, niwed, Illumination, i.lü.mî.nä'shun n, goleu anhap, adfyd, trueni. Ill-advised, disynwyr, drygbwyll, haerllug. Illafluniaidd, anghryno, annhaclus. Illfated, aflwyddiannus. Ill-looking, salw, cas ei olwg. Ill-natured, drwg-anwydus, foes. anfoddog. anghydwedd. Ill-starred, anffodus, anhapus. Ill-timed, allan o amser, Illustrative, i.lus'trä.tiv a, eglurhao anamserol, Ill-will, dygasedd, ewyll-

Illaborate, i.lab'ö.rät a, dilafur; am-Illacerate, i.las'ur.ät, Illacerable, i.las'ur.â.bl a, anhyrwyg, anrhwygadwy

Illachrymable, i.lak'rî.mâ.bl a, di-Imagery, im'ä.jur.î n, delwant, arlur ddagrau, diddeigr

Illapse, i.laps' n, arlithrad; rhuthrad Illaqueate, î.lak'wî.ät vt, maglu; dyrysu Imaginary, î.maj'î.nur.î a, dychymmy Illation, i.la'shun n, casgliad, canlyniad Imagination, î.maj.î.na'shun n, dy Illative, il'â.tiv a, canlyniadol, casgl-

iadol, casgledigol Illaudable, i.lô'da.bl a, anghanmoladwy, Imagine, î.maj'in v, dychymmygu, tyb

anhyfawl, anhyglod

anghyfreithiol londeb Illegality, il.î.gal'î.tî n, anghyfreithrwydd, aneglurdeb

fatui, ig'nîz fat'ü.î) n, llewyrn, mall- Illegible, i.lej'î.bl a, annarllenadwy Illegitimacy, i.lî.jit'î.mä.sî n, basdardd-

iaeth: anghyfreithlondeb aidd: anghyfreithlawn

crintach, anhyged; anfoneddigaidd

crintachrwydd; anfoneddigrwydd; ansvberwvd

adwy, annherfynol, diderfyn

llythrenog, annysgedig

hwyldeb, anhwyl; bai; drygioni Illogical, i.loj'î.kal a, anadlol, afres

gwawdi Illude, i.liid' vt, twyllo, siomi, cellwain minate, i.lu'mî,nät vt, goleuo, eglur

hau, llewyrchu, llewychu; harddu ad, llewyrchiad, claeroleuad; canwyll iaet

iad; egluriad affected, drygnawsus. Ill-bred, an-Illusion, i.lü'zhun n, twyll, hud, hudol foesog, anfoesgar, Ill-contrived, Illusive, i.lü'siv, Illusory, i.lü'sur.î e hudol, lledrithiog, siomgar, ffah

twyllodrus, gau, hudoliaethus Ill-manners, an- Illustrate, i.lus'trät vt, gloewi, eglun

amlygu, goleuo; darlunio Ill-sorted, anghymhar, Illustration, il.us.trä'shun n, eglurhae

agoriad, amlygiad; darlun

enwog, godido agoriadol vs drwg. As ill, cynddrwg. Ill at Illustrious, i.lus'trî.us a, arddercho; ease, claf; anesmwyth [mherffaith Image, im'aj n, delw, eilun, llun, darlur rhith, cyffelybiaeth, arddull; tyb: v llunio, darfelyddu, tybied, Image worship, eilunaddoliaeth [iaet Imaginable, î.maj'î.nâ.bl a,dychymmys ol, tybi adwy

chymmyg, meddwl, tyb, amgyffre

darfelydd, dirnadiad Iman, i'man n, offeiriad Mahometaidd Imbank, im.bangk' vt, amgloddio, am-| Immediacy, i.mî'dî.ä.sî n, annibyndod gau rym, egwan; penwan Immediate, i.mi'dî.ät a, digyfrwng; Imbecile, im.bî.sîl' a, gwan, diallu, didittreg, dioed, uniongyrchol, diaros Imbecility, im.bî.sil'î.tî n, eiddilwch, Immedicable, i.med'î.kâ.bl a, anfedd-

gwendid, penwendid

Imbitter, im.bit'ûr vt. chwerwi

Imbody, im.bod'î vt, corffori, cynnwys Imbolden, im.bol'dn vt, hyfhau, eoni; calonogi, cefnogi

Imbosom, im.bwz'um vt, mynwesu Imbound, im.bûwnd' vt, amgau

Imbow, im.bo' vt, bwau, mydu

Imbower, im.bûw'ûr vt, gwyddwasgodi, Immerit, i.mer'it n, annheilyngdod, gwyddguddio Imbrication, im.brî.kä'shun n, bwlch-Immersion, i.mûr'shun n, trochiad Imbrue, im.brŵ' vt, trochi, gwlychu, Immethodical, im.î.thod'î.kal a, ananifeilhau mwydo

Imbue, im.bu vt. tryliwio: egwyddori Imburse, im.bûrs' vt, dwyn cost; edryd

arian dyledus, ad-dalu

Imbursement, im bûrs'ment n, cost, traul Imitable, im'î.tâ.bl a, dylynadwy, dyn-Immiscible, i.mis'î.bl a, anghymmysg-

Imitate, im'î.tät vt, dynwared, efelychu, Immix, i.miks, Immingle, i.ming'gl vt, arddullio

Imitation, im'î.tä'shun n, tebygiad, Immixable, i.miks'â.bl a, anghymmysg-Imitative, im'î.tä.tiv a. arddulliog. Immobility, im.ö.bil'î.tî n. ansymmudeilfyddog waredvdd

Imitator, im'î.tä.tûr n, efelychwr, dvn-

adwy dianaf, difai, pur, glân

Immanacle, i.man'a.kl vt, llyffetheirio Immane, i.män' a, dirfawr, creulawn Immanent, im'â.nent a, mewnol, priod-Immodest, i.mod'est a, anweddol, an-

ol, hanfodol, naturiol anamlwg Immanity, i.man'î,tî n, creulonedd,

cieidd-dra

Immartial, i,mâr'shal a, anfilwraidd Immask, i.mask' vt, mygydu

, disylwedd, diwerth Immaterialism, im. a.tî'r'î.al.izm

anghorffolaeth, ansvlweddoliaeth anghorfforoldeb; annefnyddioldeb

Immature, im. a. tü'r' a. anaddfed, ammhrydlawn Immaturity, im.â.tü'r'î.tî n, anaddfed-

fesurol, difesur, anfeidrol

vginiaethol, aniachaol

Imbibe, im.bib' vt, sugno, derbyn, llyncu Immemorable, i.mem'ö.râ.bl a, anhygof Immemorial, im.î.mor'î.al a, dros ben cof; hen, anghofadwy dirfawr

Immense, i.mens' a, anfeidrol, tramawr, Immensity, i.men'sî,tî n, anfeidroldeb

Immensurable, i.men'shii.râ.bl a, anfesurol, anfeidrol, difesur

Immerge, i.mûrj' v, suddo, trochi

doriad ceuol Immerse, im'ûrs vt, trochi [anwiwdeb

nhrefnus, didrefn, direol

Imbrute, im.brŵt' vt, anifeilyddio, Imminence, im'î.nens n, agosrwydd Imminent, im'î.nent a, ymwng, cyfagos, agos, bygythiol, yn crogi uwch ben

Imminution, im.î.nü'shun n, lleihâd, bychaniad Tadwy

waredadwy, efelychadwy [ychol Immission, i.mish'un n, tafliad i mewn Imitary, im'î.tur.î a, dynwaredol, efel- Immit, i.mit' vt, taflu i mewn

[efelychiad] cymmysgu oldeb, anghyffröedigaeth, diysgog-

rwydd, disigledd, diymmodrwydd Immaculate, i.mak'ü.lät a, difrycheulyd, Immoderate, i.mod'ur.ät a, anghymmedrol, anghymmesur, anweddol

Immalleable, i.mal'ya.bl a, anfwrthwyl- Immoderateness, i.mod'ur.ät.nes, Immoderation, i.mod.ur.ä'shun n, gormodedd, anghymmedroldeb

niwair, digywilydd, anllad Immanifest, i.man'î.fest a, aneglur, Immodesty, i.mod'es.tî n, anweddeidd-

dra, anweddusrwydd, anniweirdeb Immolate, im'ö.lät vt, aberthu, offrymu Immarcessible, im. ar. ses'î, bl a, anni-Immolation, im. ö, lä'shun n, aberthiad, Feddol offrymiad

Immoral, i.mor'al a, anfoesol, anfuch-Immaterial, im.â.tî'r'î.al a, anghorfforol, Immorality, im.ö.ral'î.tî n, anfoesoldeb ansylweddol, annefnyddiol; dibwys, Immortal, i.môr'tal a, anfarwol, didranc Immortality, im.ôr.tal'î.tî n, anfarwol-

Foli, anfarwoli Immortalize, i.môr'tal.ïz vt, tragwydd-Immateriality, im.â.tî'r.î.al'î.tî n, Immovable, î.mŵ'vâ.bl a, diysgog, di-

ymmod,ansymmudol,dianwadal,disigl, digyffro; cadarn [rwydd Immunity, i.mu'nî.tî n, breiniolaeth,

trwydded, rhyddid Immeasurable, i.mezh'ur.â.bl a, an-Immure, i.mü'r' vt, caethiwo, amgaeru Immusical, i.mü'zî.kal a, angherddgar

IMP path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Immutability, i.mü.tâ.bil'î.tî n, dian-|Impel, im.pel' vt, cymhell, annog, gyru, wadalwch, anghyfnewidioldeb hyrddio, gwthio ym mlaen Immutable, i,mü'tâ.bl a, anghyfnewid- Impellent, im.pel'ent a, dirgymhellol

iol, digyfnewid, sicr

Imp, imp n, imp, impyn; dieflyn, mab Impendent, im.pen'dent, Impending, fall: vt, impio; helaethu; estyn, hwyhau wasgu

Impact, im.pakt' vt, gyru yn agos, taer Impenetrability, im.pen.î.trâ.bil'î.tî n, Impaint, im.pant' vt, arliwio, darlun-

liwio Impair, im.pê'r' v, lleihau; gwaethygu, Impale, im.päl' vt, argäu, pawlgäu,

pawlwanu pawlwaniad Impalement, im.pal'ment n, argaead, Impenitent, im.pen'î.tent a, anedifeiriol, Impalm, im.pâm' vt, llawafaelu

Impalpable, im.pal'pâ.bl a, annheim-

ladwy; mân, tra mân Impalsy, im.pôl'zî vt, taro â'r parlys Impannel, im.pan'el vt, tyngu rheithwyr

gwynfyd, paradwyso

Imparity, im.par'î.tî n, anghyfartaledd Imparlance, im.pâr'lans n, cynnadledd, cyflafaredd, oedgais Trhoddi Impart, im.part' vt, cyfranu, cyfroddi, Imperfection, im.par.fek'shun n, am-

Impartance, im.par'tans n, cyfraniad Impartial, im.par'shal a, diduedd, am-

wyneb Impartiality, im.par.shal'î.tî a, am-Impartible, îm.pâr tî.bl a, cyfranadwy

rhoddiad [anhydraidd Impassable, im.pas'â.bl a, anhyffordd, Imperiousness, im.pi'r'î.us.nes n, ar-Impassible, im.pas'î.bl, Impassive, impas'iv a, anhyboen

Impassibility, im.pas.î.bil'î.tî n. am-Impassion, im.pash'un vt, ennynu

Impatience, im pä'shens n, anamynedd Impatient, im.pä'shent a, diamynedd, anamyneddgar, anoddefgar, anym-

aröus, dibwyll, awchus, gwyllt Impatronize, im.pä'trö.niz vt, rhoddi

Impawn, im.pôn' vt, arwystlo, gwystlo Impeach, im.pîtsh vt, cyhuddo, achwyn ar, argyhuddo, dwyn cwyn yn erbyn

Impeachment, im.pîtsh'ment n, cyhudd, hybechedd

Impeccable, im.pek'a.bl a, anhybech, Impetuosity, im.pet.shii.os'î.tî n, tandibechod [lluddias, lluddio beidrwydd, angerdd, ffyrnigrwydd Impede, im.pid' vt, attal, rhwystro, Impetuous, im.pet'shü.us a, egniol, gor-

Impediment, im.ped'î.ment n, attalfa, rhwystr, lludd, goludd, attal. Impediment in one's speech, attal dywedyd Impetus, im'pî.tus n, egni, rhuthr, lluch-

Impend, im.pend' vi, crogi uwch ben

im.pen'ding a, yn crogi uwch ben, bygythiol, agos, ger llaw, ar ddyfod annhreiddadrwydd, anhydreiddedd

niweidio Impenetrable, im.pen'î,trâ,bl a. annhreiddiadwy, anhydraidd Impenitence, im.pen'î.tens n, anedifeirwch, calongaledwch

[diedifar Impennous, im.pen'us a, diedyn, diesgyll, anadeiniog

Imperate, im'pur.ät a, gwirfoddol Imperative, im.per'â.tiv a, gorchymmynol, archedigol

Imparadise, im.par'â.dïs vt, rhoi mewn Imperceivable, im.pûr.sî'vâ.bl, Imperceptible, im.pûr.sep'tî.bl a, anweladwy, annirnadwy, anhysyn, anhywel Imperfect, im.pur'fekt a, ammherffaith, diffygiol, anghyfan, anorphenol

mherffeithrwydd, diffyg, gwall, bai, [iedig, didwll meth, ffael, anaf mhleidgar, teg, cyfiawn, didderbyn Imperforate, im.pür'f ö.rät a, annhreiddmhleidgarwch Imperial, im.pîri, al a, amherodrol, vmherodrol awdrydd Imperialist, im.pî'r'î.al.ist n, amher-Impartment, im.part'ment n, cyfraniad, Imperious, im.pi'r'i.us a, meistrolgar, trahäus, tra awdurdodaidd

> glwyddeiddrwydd mhoeniad Imperishable, im.per'ish.â.bl di-

ddarfod, didranc Impersonal, im.pür'sun.al a, ammherson-Imperspicuous, im.pûr.spik'ü.us a, anamlwg, aneglur Inarbwylladwy

Impersuasible, im.pûr.swä'zî.bl a, an-Impertinence, im.pûr'tî.uens n, diberthvnasedd; coeghyfder; trawsymwthiad mewn meddiant o fywioliaeth eglwysig Impertinent, im.pûr'tî,nent a, ammher-

thynasol; ymyrgar; coegffol, haerllug; ymwthiol, digywilydd Imperturbable, im . pûr . tûr bâ . bl a, anghyffroadwy, tawel, llonydd, dystaw

cyhuddgwyn, cyhudded, achwyn; at- Impervious, im.pûr'vî.us a, annhrywanadwy, anhydraidd, anhygyrch Impeccability, im.pek'â.bil.î.ti n, an- Impetrate, im'pî.trät vt, cael trwy erfyn

> wyllt, poethlyd, ffromwyllt, ffyrnig, brysgar

Impiety, im.pi'î.tî n, annuwioldeb, dryg- Importance, im.pôr.tans' n, pwysigarwystlo Impignorate, im.pig'nö.rät vt, gwystlo,

gwrthdaro [tewhau, brasäu Impinguate, im.ping'gwät vt, pesgi, Impious, im'pî.us a, annuwiol, anfad,

anwir, diras, rhyfygus Impish, im'pish a, impaidd, dieflig

Implacability, im.plä.kâ.bil'î.tî n, annyhuddiant, anghymmodlonedd

modlawn, anfaddeugar [planu Implant, im. plant' vt, impio; gwareiddio; Importune, im. pôr. tün' vt, dyfal geisio,

Implausible, im.plô'zî.bl a, anweddol, annhebygol, afresymol, gwrthun gwyno

Implead, im.plîd' vt, argyhuddo; hawl- Imposable, im.pö'zâ.bl a, arddodadwy Implement, im'plî.ment n, trecyn, offeryn, peiriant, arf (p cêr, trec, offer,

celfi, peiriannau; arfau; dodrefn) Impletion, im.plî'shun n, llenwad

Implex, im'pleks a, cymhlethedig, dyrus Implicate, im'plî.kät vt, cymhlethu; cydgynnwys. Implicated, cyfranog

Implication, im.plî.kä'shun n, cydym- Impossibility, im.pos.î.bil'î.ti n, anallu, bleth; cydgasgliad; dirganlyniad Implicit, im.plis'it a, cuddgasgliadol,

canlynol; dibynol ar arall, diymchwiliad, cymhleth

Implicitly, im.plis'it.lî ad, o ganlyniad Implore, im.plo'r' vt, atolygu, ymbil, erfyn, erchi, ymhŵedd

Implumous, im.plü'mus a, diblu Imply, im.pli' vt, cynnwys; dal allan; arwyddo, arwyddocau

Impoison, im.pôî'zn vt, gwenwyno Impolicy, im.pol'î.sî n, anghallineb, an-

noethedd, annoethineb, ffoledd Impolite, im.pö.lït' a, anfoesog, difoes

anghall, annoeth Imponderable, im.pon'dur.â.bl a, am-Impound, im.pûwnd' vt, gwarchau, mhwysig, dibwys. Imponderables,

goleuni, a thrydaniaeth Imponderous, im.pon'dur.us a, dibwys, ammhwysig, na ellir ei bwyso

Imporosity, im.pö.ros'î.tî n, dwysder, durfingrwydd Imporous, im.po'r'us a, durfing, didwll,

ystyr, arwyddocâd; defnydd Import, im.pôrt' vt, arwyddo; cynnwys

Import, im.po'rt' vt, dwyn neu drosglwyddo i mewn, adgludo, dadfori Imports, im'po'rts np, dadforion

rwydd, pwys, dwysder, canlyniad mawr; cynnwysiad, ystyr; grym

Impinge, im.pinj vi, tori yn erbyn, Important, im.pôr'tant a, pwysfawr, pwysig, dirfawr; dwysganlyniadol

Importation, im.po'r.ta'shun n, dygiad i mewn o wledydd tramor, adgludiad. dadforiad

Importer, im.po'r'tûr n, trosglwyddydd i mewn, dadforiwr werth

Importless, im.pôrt'les a, dibwys, di-Implacable, im.pla kâ.bl a, anghym-Importunate, im.pôr tshu.nät a, taer, deisyfgar, ymbilgar, cethrus

taer erfyn, erfyn, ymhŵedd, cethru anolygus, Importunity, im.pôr.tü'nî.tî n, taerni,

taeredd, taergais; haerllugrwydd

Impose, im.poz' vt, gosod ar, trethu. To impose upon, twyllo

Imposer, im.pö'zûr a, arddodwr; twyllwr Imposition, im.po.zish'un n, arddodiad, gosodiad; ardrethiad; gormes; siom, twyll, hoced. Imposition of hands, arddodiad dwylaw

analluoldeb, annichonolrwydd

Impossible, im.pos'î.bl a, analluadwy, annichonadwy, anhyall

Impost, im post n, toll, treth, ardreth, ori, casglu Imposthumate, im.pos'tshü.mät v, llyn-

Imposthume, im. pos'tshume n, llynoryn. llynor, addwyd, gorgasgliad, cornwyd Impostor, im.pos'tûr n, twyllwr, hudwr;

siomwr twyll Imposture, im.pos'tshûr n, hudoliaeth, Impotence, im'po.tens, Impotency, im'-

pö.ten.sî n, annalluedd, annerth, dialluedd, gwendid, analluogrwydd Impolitic, im.pol'î.tik a, anghyfrwys, Impotent, im'pö.tent a, analluog, di-

rym, dinerth; heb allu ymreain

caethiwo sylweddau ammhwysig; sef, gwres, Impoverish, im.pov'ur.ish vt, tlodi, digyfoethogi; llymhau, diffrwytho,

gwaghau [llymhâd Impoverishment, im.pov'ûr.ish.ment n, Impower, im.pûŵ'ûr vt, galluogi

annhyllog Impracticability, im. prak, tî. kâ. bil'î, tî n, annichonoldeb, anarferolrwydd

Import, im'pôrt n, cynnwysiad, llawn- Impracticable, im.prak'tî.kâ.bl a, anwneuthuradwy, anhywnel, anarfer-[rhegu, melltithio adwy

Imprecate, im'prî.kät vt, deisyfu drwg, Imprecation, im.prî.kä'shun n, rheg, rhegiad, melltithiad

INA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Imprecatory, im'prî,kä.tur.î a, drwg-|Imprudence, im.prŵ'dens n, annoeth-

erfyniol, melltithiol

rwydd [nät vt, beichiogi, ffrwythloni Impregnable, im.preg'na.bl a, cadarn, Impudent, im'pu.dent a, haerllug, di-

anoresgynadwy Impress, im'pres n, argraff, gwasg nod Impress, im.pres' vt, argraffu, nodi;

dirgymhell, argymhell

Impressible, im.pres'î.bl a, argraffadwy Impression, im.presh'un n, argraffiad; Impulsion, im.pul'shun n, ffwyrad, argraff, nod, ol Impressive, im.pres'iv a, argraffiadol, Impunity, im.pü'nî.tî n, angherydd,

Impressment, im.pres'ment n, dirgy-Impressure, im.presh'ûr n, gwasg-graff-Imprimis, im.pri'mis ad, yn y lle cyntaf Imprint, im'print n, argraffnod; enw

yr argraffydd

Imprint, im.print' vt, argraffu

Imprison, im.priz'n vt, carcharu Imprisonment, im.priz'n.ment n, car-Imputation, im.pü.tä'shun n, cyfrifiad chariad Improbability, im.prob.a.bil'î.tî n, an-

Improbable, im.prob'â.bl a, annhebygol Improbate, im' pro. bät vt, gwrthod,

anghymmeradwyo

Improbation, im.prö.bä'shun n, llysiant, gwrthodiad, anghymmeradwyaeth

anghywirdeb, anuniondeb iannu Improlificate, im.pro.lif'î.kät vt, ffrwyth-Impromptu, im.promp'tü a, difyfyr, di-

ragfyfyr, byrfyfyr: ad, yn ddifyfyr Improper, im.prop'ûr a, anghymhwys, anaddas, anghyfaddas, ammhriodol; anweddus Impropriate, im.prö'prî.ät vt, priodoli,

Impropriation, im.pro.pri.a shun n, priodoliad; bywioliaeth neu diroedd eglwysig yn nwylaw gwr lleyg

Impropriator, im.prö'pri.ä.tur n, gwr Impropriety, im.prö.pri'î.tî n, ammhriodolder, anghymhwysder

Improsperous, im.pros'pur.us a, anffyniannus, aflwyddiannus, dilwydd Improvable, im.prŵ'vâ.bl a, diwygiadwy, gwelladwy

Improve, im.prŵv' v, gwelläu, gwella, iad, gwelliant, gwellâd Improvidence, im.prov'î.dens n, annar- Inamissible, in.â.mis'î.bl a, anhygoll

bodus; diragddarbod, diddarpar

ineb, anghallineb, ffoledd, drygbwyll Imprecision, im.pri.sish'un n, anfynyl- Imprudent, im.prŵ'dent a, anghall, anhybwyll Impregn, im. prîn', Impregnate, im. preg'- Impudence, im'pü.dens n, digywilydd-

ymosod ar Imprejudicate, im.prî.jü'dî.kät a, dirag- Impugn, im.pün' vt, gwrthwynebu, Impuissance, im.pü'i.sans n, annerth,

gwendid, llesgedd

Impulse, im'puls n, gwthiad, cynhyrfiad. cymhelliad, diriad, cyffroad [gyrawd eyffröus Impulsive, im.pul'siv a, dirgymhellol anghosp. With impunity, heb gosp

iad Impure, im.pü'r' a, ammhur, brwnt, budr, aflan, anghoeth, halogedig

Impurity, im.pü'r'î.tî n, ammhuredd, affendid, budreddi, bryntni Impurple, im.pûr'pl vt, glasgochi

Imputable, im.pü'tâ.bl, Imputative, impü'tâ.tiv a, cyfrifadwy; cyfrifol nhebygolrwydd Impute, im.püt' vt, cyfrif i; priodoli;

gosod yn erbyn, bwrw ar Imputrescible, im.pü.tres'î.bl a, an-

llygradwy, ammhydradwy In, in pr & px, yn, mewn, o fewn.

that, am, o herwydd, o achos In-, Ig-, Il-, Im-, Ir- px, di-, an-, heb Improbity, im.prob'î.tî n, anonestrwydd, Inability, in.â.bil'î.tî n, anallu, gwendid Inabstinence, in.ab'stî.nens n, diymarbediad, anymattaliad

Inaccessible, in.ak.ses'î.bl a, anhygyrch Inaccuracy, in.ak'ü.rä.sî n, anghywirdeb, anfanylrwydd; camsyniad Inaccurate, in.ak'ü.rät a, anghywir

neillduoli Inaction, in.ak'shun n, anwaith; seguryd, diogi, segurdod, syrthni Inactive, in, ak'tiv a, anweithgar, diog.

anfywiog, dioglyd, swrth, diegni Inactivity, in, ak, tiv'î, tî n, diogi, syrthni,

gorphwysdra, seguryd lleyg ym meddiannu tiroedd eglwysig Inadequate, in.ad'î.kwät a, anghyfaddas, anghyfartal, anghyfatebol, diffygiol

Inadmissible, in.ad.mis'î.bl a, annerbyniadwy, annerbyniol Inadvertence, in.ad.vûr'tens n. ansylw,

ansyniad, anystyriaeth, diofalwch diwygio, diwyllio Inadvertent, in.ad.vûr'tent a, ansyniol, anofalus, anystyriol adwy Improvement, im.prŵv'ment n, diwyg- Inalienable, in.ä'lî.en.â.bl a, anarall-

bodaeth Inalimental, in.al.î.men'tal a, difaeth Improvident, im.prov'î.dent a, annar-Inamorato, in.am.ö.rä'tö n, carwr, cares Inane, in.an' a, gwag, diddefnydd, ofer

Inangular, in.ang'gü.lûr a, anonglog Inanimate, in.an'î.mät a, difywyd, anfyw, Incase, in.käs' vt, amwisgo, gweinio Inanimation, in.an.i'mä.shan n, anfyw- anofalus, dibwyll

î.tî n, gwagder Inappetence, in.ap'î.tens n, anchwant, Inapplicable, in.ap'lî.kâ.bl a, anghy-Incense, in'sens n, arogldarth,

mhwysiadol, anghyfaddasol Inapplication, in.ap.lî.kä'shun n, an-Incensement, in.sens'ment n, digter

Inapposite, in, ap'ö.zit a, anghyfaddas, Inapt, in.apt' a, anghymhwys Inarable, in ar'â.bl a, anarddadwy

Inarticulate, in. ar.tik'ü. lät a, anghroew, Inarticulation, in. ar.tik. ü. lä'shun

Inartificial, in.ar.ti.fish'al a, anghelf-Inception, in.sep'shun n, dechreuad ydd, anghrefftwraidd; naturiol Inattention, in.a.ten'shun n, anwran-

dawiad, diofalwch, esgeulusdod Inattentive, in.a.ten'tiv a, diofal, es-Incest, in'sest n, llosgach, ymlosgach

geulus, anystyriol, disylw Inaudible, in.ô'dî.bl a, anhyglyw, disain Inaugurate, in.ô'gü.rät vt, urddfreinio,

Inauguration, in.ô.gü.rä'shun n, urdd-Inaurate, în.ô'rät vt, goreuro

drwgargoelus, antfodiog, trwstan Inbeing, in'bî.ing n, anwahanolrwydd Inborn, in'bôrn a, cynhenid, mewnol

Inbred, in'bred a, greddfol, naturiol

Incalescence, in.kâ.les'ens n, gwresog-Incandescence, in.kan.des'ens n, gwyn-

boeth, gwynias [gan, cyfareddgan Incantation, in.kan.ta shun n, swyn- Incisor, in.si'sûr n, blaenddant anaddasrwydd

Incapable, in.kä'pâ.bl a, analluog, Incapacious, in.ka.pa'shus a, anhelaeth, asu, analluogi aneang, cyfyng Incapacitate, in.kâ.pas'î.tät vt, anadd- Inclasp, in.klasp' vt, tynafaelu, cofleid-Incapacity, in.kâ.pas'î.tî n, analluedd; Inclemency, in.klem'en.sî n, afrywioganghymhwysder, anfedr [caethiwo

Incarcerate, in.kar'sur.ät vt, carcharu, Incarn, in.kârn' vt, cnawdio; cnawdoli Incarnadine, in.kar'na.din a, cigliw,

rhuddgoch: vt. cochliwio Incarnate, in.kâr'nät a, cnawdol

Incarnation, in.kar.nä'shun n, enawdoliaeth, cnawdiad, ymgnawdoliad

Incarnative, in.kâr'nâ.tiv a, cnawdbar dienaid, marw [ioldeb.anfywiogrwydd Incautious, in.kô'shus a, anochelgar, [ceuog, ceuol

Inanition, in.â.nish'un, Inanity, in.an'- Incavated, ing'kâ.vä.ted a, cafnog, anflys Incendiary, in.sen'dî.ur.î n, ffaglydd, ffleimiad; terfysgydd darth Incense, in, sens' vt, digio, cyffroi, llidio

fanaddas Incension, in.sen'shun n, cynneuad, ennyniad, taniad; fflamiad

Incensor, in.sen'sûr n, cyffröwr, ennynwr Incensory, in.sen'sur.î n, llestr arogldarth, thuser

aneglurdeb Incentive, in.sen'tiv n, cynhyrfiad, annogiad: a, annogol, cynhyrfiol

Incertitude, in.sûr'tî,tüd n, ansicrwydd, ammheuaeth, annilysrwydd Ididawl Incessant, in.ses'ant a, dibaid, didor,

Incestuous, in.ses'tshü.us a, euog o Inch, intsh n, modfedd, lled bawd

urddedigo, cyssegru, gosod mewn Inchipin, in'tshî, pin n, herwth hydd swydd fiad, urddeiniad, cyssegriad Inchoate, ing'kö. at vt, dechreu fdechreu Inchoation, in.kö.ä'shun n, dechreuad, Inchoative, ing kö.ä.tiv a, dechreuedigol Inauspicious, in.ôs.pish'us a, anffodus, Incident, in'sî.dent, Incidence, in'sî.dens n, damwain, dygwyddiad, hap, dam-

chwaen, dychwaen

Incident, in'sî.dent, Incidental, in.sîden'tal a, damweiniol, dygwyddiadol Incalculable, in.kal'kü.lâ.bl a, anghyf- Incinerate, in.sin'ur.ät vt, llosgi yn ulw [ iad Incipient, in.sip'yent a, dechreuol

Incircumspection, in.sûr.kum.spek'shun n, diamwelediad, anghallineb

Incise, in.sīz' vt, tori, parthu, trychu Incandescent, in.kan.des'ent a, gwyn- Incision, in.sizh'un, Incisure, in.sizh'ûr n, haciad, toriad, trychiad

Incapability, in.kä.pâ.bil'î.tî n, anallu, Incite, in.sït' vt, annog, cyffroi, cynhyrfu anaddas Incitement, in sit ment, Incitation, in sitä'shun n, annogiad, cynhyrfiad

> Incivility, in.sî.vil'î.tî n, anfoesgarwch, anfoes, anfwyneidd-dra rwydd, garwder, gerwindeb; creulonedd; oerder; annhymmoreiddrwydd .

Inclement, in.klem'ent a, gerwin, garw. afrywiog, annhymmoraidd

Inclinable, in.kli'nâ.bl a, tueddol, parod Inclination, in.klî.nä'shun n, tueddiad. tuedd, tueddfryd, gogwyddiad, lledawvdd; ewyllys

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Incline, in klin' v, tueddu, gogwyddo, Incompetent, in kom'pî, tent a, anaddas,

lleddfu. To be inclined, clywed ar ei galon, fod yn chwannog i

Inclip, in.klip' vt, amgau, cau i mewn Inclose, in.klöz' vt, cau i mewn, am- Incomplex, in.kum.pleks' a, anghygylchu, amgylchynu

Incloud, in.klûŵd' vt, tywyllu, cymylu | Incomposite, in.kum.poz'it a, digymmysg

Inclusion, in.klü'zhun n, cynnwysiad

Inclusive, in.klü'siv a, cynnwysedig, cyfrifedig [angheuladwy ü.lâ.bl Incoagulable, in.kö.ag

Incogitative, in.koj'î.tä.tiv a, anfeddyl-Incognito, in.kog'nî.tö, Incog, in.kog' ad, anadnabyddus, dirgel, dan gel

Incoherence, in.kö.hî'r'ens, Incoherency, Inconceivable, in.kon.sî'vâ.bl, Inconcepin.kö,hî'r'en.sî n, anghydlyniad, anghyssondeb, anghytundeb

Incoherent, in.kö.hî'r'ent a, anghysson, Inconcinnity, in.kon.sin'î.tî n, annhrefnanghytunol, anghydweddol

Incolumity, in.kö.lü'mî.tî n, diogelwch Cyllid hylosg, anllosgadwy

Incommensurable, in.ku,men'shu,ra.bl a, anghymmesuradwy

Incommensurate, in.ku.men'shu.rat a, Inconcurrence, in.kon.kur'ens n, anghyanghyfeidrol, anghymmesur

adwy, anghymmysgadwy

Incommode, in.ku.möd' vt. rhwystro, peri anghyffeusdra, blino [anghyffeus Incommodious, in.ku.mö'di.us a, anghydwedd, annhrefnus, trwsgl Incommunicable, in.ku,mü'nî.kâ.bl anghyfranadwy; annhraethadwy

Incommunicative, in.ku.mü'nî.kä.tiv a, Incongruity, in.kon.grŵ'î.tî, Incongruanghyfranol; taw, tawedog

Incommutable, in.ku.mü'tâ.bl a, anghyfnewidiadwy, anghyfnewidiol

Incompact, in.kum.pakt' a, anghryno Incompactness, in.kum.pakt'nes n, anghrynodeb

Incomparable, in . kom 'pur . a . bl anghymharol, digyffelyb, digymhar, Inconsequent, in . kon 'si . kwent digynnyg, digystal, rhagorol

Incompassionate, in.kum.pash'un.ät a, annhrugarog, annhosturiol

Incompatibility, in.kum.pat.î bil'î.tî n, anghydweddiad, gwrthwynebrwydd Incompatible, in.kum.pat'î.bl a, anghydweddol, anghydwedd

Incompetence, in.kom'pî.tens n, anghymhwysder, anghyfaddasrwydd

annigonol, anghyfaddas Incomplete, in.kum.plît' a, anghyfan, anghwbl, ammherffaith, anghyflawn

Inclosure, in.klö'zhûr n, cae, maes cau- Incompliable, in.kum.pli'â.bl a, anghyd-

Include, in.klüd' vt, cau i mewn, Incomprehensibility, in.kom.prî.hen.sibil'î.tî n, anamgyffrediad

Incomprehensible, in.kom.prî.hen'sî.bl a, anamgyffredadwy, annealladwy, annirnadwy, anhydyb [n, anamgyffred a, Incomprehension, in.kom.prî.hen'shun Incogitancy, in koj'î.tan.sî n, anfeddyl-Incompressible, in kum.pres'î.bl a, anghydwasgadwy, anghyfyngadwy

Incomputable, in. kum. pü'tâ. bla, anghyfrifadwy, aneirif adwy Inconcealable, in.kon.sí'lâ.bl a, anghel-

tible, in.kon.sep'tî.bl a, annirnadwy, annealladwy, anhydyb

usrwydd Inconcludent, in.kon.klü'dent a, anghan-

Incombustible, in.kum.bus'tî.bl a, an-Inconclusive, in.kon.klü'siv a, annybenol, anorphenol Income, ing'kum n, derbyniadau, rhent, Inconcoct, in.kon.kokt' a, annhreul-[annhreuliant iedig, anaddfed Inconcoction, in . kon . kok ' shun

tuniad Incommiscible, in.ku.mis'î.bl a, anfysg- Inconcurring, in.kon.kur'ing a, anghyd-Inconcussible, in.kon.kus'î.bl a,

a, Incongealable, in.kon.ji'lâ.bl a, angheuladwy, anhyrew

ence, in.kong'grw.ens n, anghyssondeb, anghydweddiad, gwrthwynebrwydd, anghytundeb

Incongruous, in.kong grŵ.us a, anghysson, anghydwedd, anghytûn

Inconsciousness, in.kon'shus.nes n, anymwybyddiaeth anghanlynol Inconsiderable, in.kon.sid ur.â.bl anghyfrifol, bychan, dibwys

Inconsiderableness, in.kon,sid'ur,â.bl.ne n, anghyfrifoldeb, bychander

Inconsiderate, in.kon.sid'ur.ät a, anystyriol, byrbwyll, diofal, disylw

Inconsiderateness, in.kon.sid'ur.ät.nes Inconsideration, in.kon.sid.u.rä'shur n, anystyriaeth, byrbwylldra weddiad, anghytundeb, anghyssondeb

weddol, anghysson, anghytûn

adwy, anghysuradwy Inconsonancy, in.kon'sö.nan.sî anghynghanedd, anghyssondeb

lais, anghyflafar [hywel, anamlwg

wch, anffyddlondeb

Inconstant, in.kon'stant a, ansefydlog, Inconsumable, in.kon.sü'mâ.bl a, annif-Inconsummate, in.kon.sum'ät a, ammherffaith, anghyflawn [anfyfyrgar Increate, ing'krî.ät a, digrëedig Incontemplative, in.kon.tem pla.tiv a, Incredibility, in.kred.î.bil'î.tî Incontestable, in.kon.tes'tâ.bl a, an-

nadleuadwy; diammheuol

wrdd, anghydol, anghyfagos

weirdeb, anlladrwydd; godineb Incontinent, in.kon'tî.nent a, anniwair, Incremable, in.krî'mâ.bl a, anhylosg

anymattalus, trythyll, anllad, go-Increment, ing'krî.ment n, cynnydd, adwy, anattaliadwy dinebus

anymchweladwy, annadleuadwy anghyfleusdra [addas, anghyfleus Incriminate, in.krim'î.nät vt, cyhuddo, Inconvenient, in.kon.vî'nî.ent a, an- euogi, cydeuogi

Inconvertible, in.kon.vûr'tî.bl a, anhydro, annhroadwy, annychweladwy Incubate, ing'kü,bät vi, deor, deorain;

der, anghrymedd Inconvincible, in.kon.vin'sî.bl a, anar-Inculcate, in.kul'kät vt, hyfforddi;

gyhoeddadwy [cyfuno, uno Incorporation, in kôr pö rä'shun n. cvd-

gorfforiad, corfforiad Incorporeal, in.kôr.pō'r'î.al, Incorporal, Incult, in.kult' n, anniwylliedig, didrinin.kôr'pö.ral, Incorporate, in.kôr'pörät a, anghorffol, digorff; ysbrydol

Incorporeity, in.kôr.pö.rî'î.tî n, anghorff-

Incorrect, in ko rekt' a, anghywir, Incumbent, in kumbent n, perchenog gwallus. Incorrect diction, cameiriad Incorrectness, in ko.rekt'nes n, anghywirdeb Tiadwy

dilwgr, pur, glan, purlan

anllygradwyaeth, anllygredigaeth Inconsistent, in.kon.sis'tent a, anghyd- Incorruptible, in.ko.rup'tî.bl a, an-

llygradwy, ammhydradwy Inconsolable, in. kon. so 'la, bla, annyddan- Incorruption, in. ko. rup'shun n, anllygr-

edigaeth n, Incorruptness, in.ko.rupt'nes n, an-

Incrassate, in.kras'ät vi.tewhau, tewychu Inconsonant, in kon'so nant a, anghyd-Incrassation, in krasa'shun n, tewhad, tewychiad Tiaeth i dewhau Inconspicuous, in.kon.spik'ü.us a, an- Incrassative, in.kras'â.tiv n, meddyg-

Inconstancy, in.kon'stan.sî n, anwadal-Increase, ing'krîs n, cynnydd, mwyhâd, prifiant, cynnyrch, chwanegiad, tyfiant, twf, eangiad

anwadal,anwastad,anffyddlawn adwy Increase, in.krîs' v, cynnyddu, tyfu, cynnyrchu, prifio, chwanegu, mwyhau, estyn, arledu, eangu

> Thygred hygoeledd

Incredible, in kred'î, bl a. anhygoel, an-Incontiguous, in.kon.tig'ü.us a, anghyff- Incredulity, in.krî.dü'lî.tî n, anghrediniaeth, anghoelgarwch

Incontinence, in.kon'tî.nens n, anni- Incredulous, in.kred'ü.lus a, anghred-

iniol, anghoelgar, anhygred

cvnnvrch dio, senu Incontrollable, in.kon.tro 'lâ.bl a, afreol- Increpate, ing krî.pät vt, ceryddu, dwr-Incontrovertible, in,kon.trö.vûr'tî,bl a, Increpation, in.krî,pä'shun n, seniad; ceryddiad, sen mwyhaol Inconvenience, in kon vî'nî ens n Increscent, in kres'ent a, cynnyddol,

Caenu Inconversable, in.kon.vûr'sâ.bl a, di-Incrust, in.krust' vt, crestenu, crawenu, ymddyddan, anymadroddus, anhyfwyn Incrustation, in.krus.tä'shun n, crestiad, craweniad Teistedd ar wyau

Inconvexity, in.kon.vek'sî,tî n, anghrym- Incubation, in.kü.bä'shun n, deoriad Incubus, ing'kü.bus n, hunllef

mynych rybuddio, addysgu Incorporate, in.kôr'pö.rät v, corffori, Inculcation, in.kul.kä'shun n, addysg-

iad, hyfforddiad Inculpable, in kul'pâ.bl a, difeius, difai

iaeth, diwrtaeth Incumbency, in.kum'ben.sî n, meddiant

o fywioliaeth eglwysig, perigloriaeth; rhwymedigaeth, dyledswydd

bywioliaeth eglwysig, periglor: a, perthynol i, yn gorphwys ar, dyladwy, dyfod dan, haeddu dyledus Incorrigible, in.kor'î.jî.bl a, anniwyg-Incur, in.kûr' vt, rhedeg i, tynu arno, Incorrupt, in ko rupt' a, anllygredig, Incurable, in kü'r'â.bl a, anwelladwy,

anfeddyginiaethol, anaele

IND path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Incurious, in.kü'r'î.us a, anfanwl, an- Indemnity, in.dem'ni.fi vt, digolledu,

vmofyngar Incurvate, in.kûr'vät vt, plygu, camu,

plygiad Incurvation, in.kûr.vä'shun n, crymiad, Indemonstrable, in.dî.mon'strâ.bl a, am-Incurvity, in.kûr'vî.tî n, camder, cemi, Indent, in.dent' v, minfylchu, bylchu;

gwyrni, crymiad, crymder Indagate, in'dâ.gät vt, chwilio, olrhain

arholwr

Indart, in dârt' vt, picellu i, picio i Indebted, in.det'ed a, mewn dyled,

dyledus; rhwymedig dra Indecency, in.di'sen.si n, anweddeidd- Indescribable, in.di.skri'bâ.bl a, annys-Indecent, in.di'sent a, anweddaidd, an-

weddus, diaddwyn, anhardd

Indeciduous, in.dî.sid'ü.us a, annhywalltiol Indecision, in.dî.sizh'un n, ammhen-Indestructible, in.dî.struk'tî.bl a, an-Indecisive, in.dî.sï'siv a, ammhender-fynol [nhreigliadwy

Indeclinable, in.dî.klî'nâ.hl a, an-Indecorous, in.dî.kō'r'us a, anweddus, Indeterminate, in.dî.tûr'mî.nät a, an-

anweddaidd, gwrthun, anaddwyn Indecorum, in.dî.ko'r'um n, anweddusder, anharddwch, anweddeidd-dra

Indeed, in.dîd' ad, yn wir, yn ddiau, yn ddios, mewn gwirionedd, yn sicr Indefatigability, in.dî.fat.î.gâ.bil'î.tî n.

diffinder, diffinedd, glewder Indefatigable, in.dî.fat'î.gâ.bl a, diflin, dyfal, anhyflin, diludded, glew

Indefeasible, in.dî.fî'zî.bl a, anniddymadwy, anniddymol

Indefectibility, in.dî.fek.tî.bil'î.tî n, anhyballedd, anniffygrwydd

Indefectible, in.dî.fek'tî.bl a, anhyball. anniffygiadwy, diball

Indefensible, in.dî.fen'sî.bl a, anymddiffynadwy, anniffynadwy Indefinable, in.dî.fï'nâ.bl a, anneffiniad-

wy, annarluniadwy, annysgrifiadwy Indefinite, in.def'î.nit a, ammhenodol,

Indefiniteness, in.def'î.nit.nes n. annherfynedigaeth, annherfynoldeb Indeliberate, in.dî.lib'ur.ät a, byrbwyll,

diragfwriad, ammhwyllog Indelible, in.del'î.bl a, annileadwy Indelicacy, in.del'î.kä.sî n, annestledd,

annillynedd, anfoesgarwch nhyner; anfoesgar; anghoeth

Indemnification, in.dem.nî.fî.kä'shun n. digollediad, diogeliad rhag colled

Incursion, in kûr'shun n, ymgyrch, Indemnity, in.dem'nî.tî n. digollediad: diogeliad. Act of indemnity, gweithred ebargofiad . [mhrofadwy

ammodi, ymrwymo: n, bwlch Indentation, in.den.tä'shun n, bylchiad

Indagation, in.dâ.gä'shun n, chwiliad, Indenture, in.den'tshûr n, bylchiad, bylchdoriad; cyfammod

Indagator, in'dâ.gä.tûr n, chwiliwr, Independence, in.dî.pen'dens n, annibyniaeth, anymddibyniaeth

Independent, in.dî.pen'dent a, annibynol: n, annibynwr, anymddibynwr

grifiadwy, annhraethadwy, annarlun-

Indesert, in.dî.zûrt' n, annheilyngdod derfyniad Indesinent, in.des'i.nent a, dibaid

Indeterminable, in.dî,tûr'mî,na.bl a, an-

sefydlog, ammhenodol, annherfynedig,

Indevotion, in.dî.vö'shun n, annuwiol-Indevout, in.dî,vûŵt' a, anaddolgar Index, in'deks n, dangoseg, mynegai,

mynegres; mynegfys: n (p indices, in'dî.sîz), mesur alsoddol

Indexterity, in.deks.ter'î.tî n, anneheuder, anneheuedd, anneheurwydd

Indicant, in'dî.kant a, mynegol, amlygol Indicate, in'dî.kät vt, dangos, mynegu, hysbysu, arnodi arwydd, nod Indication, in.dî.kä'shun n, dangosiad,

Indicative, in'dî.kä.tiv a, dangosiadol; arwyddol; mynegol mynegol Indicative, in.dik'a.tiv a, (y modd) Indict, in.dit' vt, achwyn ar, cyhuddo

Indictable, in.di'tâ.bl a, cyhuddadwy Indiction, in.dik'shun n, cyhuddwys; cylch o amser yn cynnwys 15 mlynedd

Indictment, in.dit'ment n, cyhudd, cy-Indifference, in.dif'ur.ens n, diofalwch,

annhueddgarwch, difaterwch, oerfelgarwch, anofaledd

Indifferent, in.dif'ur.ent a, anofalus, diofal; annhueddgar; diawydd; o ychydig bwys; canolig; diddrwg didda Indelicate, in.del'î.kät a, annestlus, an- Indigence, in'di.jens n, angenoctyd, tlodi,

> eisieu, angen Indigene, in'dî.jîn n, priodor [cynenid Indigenous, in.dij'î.nus a, genedigol,

Indigent, in'di.jent a, angenus, tlawd, Indite, in.dit' vt, evfansoddi, ysgrifenu rheidu Indigested, in.dî.jes'ted a, didrefn; an-Indigestible, in.dî.jes'tî.bl a, anhydraul

Indigestion, in.dî.jes'tshun n, diffyg Individuality, in.dî.vij.ü.al'î,tî n, hanbrofi

iad, malldraul Indigitate, in.dij'î.tät vt, bysnodi, eglur- Indivisibility, in.dî.viz.î.bil'î.tî a, an-

Indign, in,din' a, annheilwng, anwiw Indignant, in.dig'nant a, digllawn

digofaint, soriant, digllonedd, bâr Indignity, in.dig'nî.tî n, ammharch, sarhâd, anfri

Indiligent, in.dil'î.jent a, annyfal, diog,

anniwyd, segurllyd Indirect, in.dî.rekt' a, anghyfeiriol,

Indirectness, in.dî.rekt'nes n, anghyfeiriolrwydd; anunionrwydd

anweledig, anamlwg

hydor, annrylliadwy

Indiscreet, in.dis.krît' a, ansynwyrol, anghall, annoeth, drygbwyll

Indiscretion, in.dis.kresh'un n, anghallineb, ffolineb [wahan, didrefn Indiscriminate, in.dis.krim'î.nät a, di-Indiscrimination, in.dis.krim.î.nä'shun n, anwahaniaeth, diwahaniaeth

Indispensable, in.dis.pen'sâ.bl a, anhebgorol, anhebgor Indispersible, in.dis.pûr'sî,bl a, anwas-Indispose, in.dis.pöz' vt, anaddasu; an-Induction, in.duk'shun n, gosodiad mewn nhueddu, anhwylo

Indisposed, in.dis.pozd' a, annhueddol;

anhwylus, afiachus, lledglaf Indisposition, in.dis.po.zish'un n, anhwyl, Indue, in.dii' vt, cynnysgaethu, donio

annhuedd, afiechyd Indisputable, in.dis'pii.tâ.bl a, diddadl, annadleuadwy, diammheuol

Indissolubility, in.dis.ö.lü.bil'î.tî n, an- Indulgence, in.dul'jens n, anwes, llochnattodrwydd

Indissoluble, in.dis'ö.lü.bl, Indissolvable, in.di.zol'vâ,bl a, anhydawdd, annhoddadwy, annattodadwy

Indissolvent, in.di.zol'vent a, annattodol Indistinct, in.dis.tingkt' a, aneglur, anhyglyw, anamlwg

tinctness, in.dis.tingkt'nes n, aneglurder, anamlygrwydd

Indisturbance, in.dis.tûr'bans n, tawel- Industry, in'dus.trf n, diwydrwydd, dy-

nhreuliedig Individual, in.dî.vij'ü.al a, diwahan; neillduol: n, un, un dyn, un neillduol, unigolyn I fodaeth neillduol

traul bwyd, annhreuliad, gwalldreul- Individually, in.dî.vij'ü.al.î ad, bob yn hybarthedd

Indivisible, in.dî.viz'î.bl a, anhyran, anhybarth, anrhanadwy Indignation, in.dig.nä'shun n, dig, llid, Indocible, in.dos'î,bl, Indocile, in.dos'il

a, anhyddysg, annysgadwy, anhydrin, anhywaith Frwydd India: a, dulas Indocility, in.dö.sil'î.tî n, anhyddysg-Indigo, in'dî.gö n, lliw glas, glas yr Indoctrinate, in.dok'trî.nät vt, athrawiaethu, dysgu, addysgu

Indolence, in'dö.lens n, seguryd, syrthni,

diogi, segurdod, annyfalwch gwyrgyrchol; annheg, anuniongyrchol Indolent, in'döllent a, swrth, dioglyd, esgeulus, annyfal

Indomitable, in.dom'î,tâ,bl a, annof-Indiscernible, in.di.zûr'nî.bl a, anhywel, Indorse, in.dôrs' vt, arysgrifenu, cefnvsgrifenu Indiscerptible, in.di.sûrp'tî.bl a, an-Indorsee, in.dôr.sî' n, derbyniwr arys-

Indraught, in'draft n, ffrydle, mynedfa i trwytho Indrench, in.drentsh' vt, mwydo; trochi, Indubious, in.du bî.us, Indubitable, indü'bî,tâ,bl a, ammhetrus, diammheu-

ol, diau, dios, dilys [denu; cymhell Induce, in.düs' vt, tueddu, darbwyllo; Inducement, in.düs'ment n, annogaeth Induct, in.dukt' vt, arwain i mewn; gosod mewn meddiant o eglwys, rhoi

goresgyn

meddiant, dygiad i mewn, rhoddiad goresgyn; tynwyddyd, casgliad [iadol Inductive, in.duk'tiv a, arweiniol; casgl-Indulge, in.dulj' v, boddhau, mwyth-

foddio. llochi, maldio, cocri, anwesu;

iad, cyd-ddygiad; tynerwch, hynawsedd: maddeuant-lythyr y Pab

Indulgent, in.dul'jent a, anwesgar, tyner Indult, in.dult', Indulto, in.dul'tö a, braint, trwydded

Indurate, in'dü.rät v, caledu, haiarnu Induration, in,dü.rä'shun n, caledwch Indistinction, in.dis.tingk'shun, Indis-Indure, in.dii'r' v, parhau, ymaros; dy-

Industrial, in.dus'trî.al a, gweithiol

Indistinguishable, in.dis.ting'gwish.a.bl Industrious, in.dus'trîtus a,diwyd, llafura, diwahan, anwahanol [wch] us, dyfal, gweithgar

INF path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Inebriate, in, i'brî, ät vt, meddwi, brwysgo | Inexpansible, in.eks.pan'sî.bl

Inebriation, in.î.brî.ä'shun, Inebriety, in.î.brï'î.tî n, meddwdod [diolygedig | Inexpedience, in.eks.pî'dî.ens n, anadd-Inedited, in.ed'î.ted a, anghyhoeddedig, Inexpedient, in.eks.pî'dî.ent a, anghyh-

Ineffable, in.ef'a.bl a, anhydraeth, annhraethol, anhyson, annhraethadwy

Ineffective, in.e.fek'tiv, Ineffectual, ine.fek'tshü, al a, aneffeithiol, dieffaith; Inexperience, in, eks.pî'r'î, ens n, andirym, dinerth, dirinwedd

Inefficacy, in.ef'î.kä.sî n, aneffeithioldeb, gwendid Inefficiency, in.e.fish'en.sî n, anallu

Inefficient, in.e.fish'ent a, analluog, dieffaith Inelastic, in.î,las'tik a, anhydwyth, an-

nillynder, anwychder

Inelegant, in.el'î.gant a, anghymhen, annhlws, ammhrydferth [haeddwiw] Ineligible, in.el'î,jî.bl a, annewisiol, an-Inextinguishable, in.eks.ting'gwish.â.bl Ineloquent, in.el'ö.kwent a, anffraeth, anhyawdl Inept, in.ept' a, anaddas, ffol, ofer, an-

Ineptitude, in.ep'tî.tüd n, anaddasrwydd; Ineye, in.i' vi, llygadimpio, impio Inequality, in.î.kwol'î.tî n, anghyf-

Inequipollent, in.ek.wi.pol'ent a, anghyf-

Inequivalve, in.ek'wî.valv a, â'chragenau Infamous, in'fâ.mus a, gwaradwyddus, anghyfartal wreiddiol

anfywiog, marwaidd adwy Inerrable, in.er'a.bl a, anghyfeiliorn-Inert, in. ûrt' a, swrth, anfywiog, diegni Inertia, in. ûr'shâ n, anegni; syrthni Inertness, in. ûrt'nes n, anfywiogrwydd,

syrthni, diogi

Inestimable, in.es'tî,mâ.bl a, anhywerth, ammhrisiadwy Inevident, in.ev'î,dent a, anamlwg, Inevitable, in.ev'î.tâ.bl a, anocheladwy Inexcitable, in.ek.si'tâ.bl a, anghyffro anesgusodol

Inexhalable, in.eg.zä la.bl a,

weddadwy Inexhausted, in.eg.zôs'ted a, annyspyddfod; annyspyddadwy

Inexistence, in.eg.zis'tens n, anfodolaeth Inexistent, in.eg.zis'tent a, dihanfod, Infeasible, in.fi'zî,bl a, anwneuthuranhanfodol

Inexorable, in.eks'ő.râ.bl a, annyhuddadwy, anghymmodlawn, diysgog

asrwydd addas; anghyflëus; anfuddiol, aflesol

Inexpeditious, in.eks.pî.dish'us a, anfrysgar, oedog

ymarferiaeth, ammhrofiad

Inefficacious, in.ef.î.kä'shus a, egwan, Inexpert, in.eks.pûrt' a, anghyfarwydd, anfedrus, anhylaw [adwy, annileadwy [analluedd Inexpiable, in.eks'pî.a.bl a, aniawn-Inexplicable, in.eks'plî.kâ.bl a, annat-

todol, anegluradwy

ystwyth Inexplicit, in.eks.plis'it a, aneglur, tywyll Inelegance, in.el'î.gans n, annhlysni, an-Inexpressible, in.eks.pres'î.bl a, an-

Inexpugnable, in.eks.pug'nâ.bl a, anoresgynadwy Inextension, in.eks.ten'shun n, anys-

a, anniffoddadwy [efrydiol, diles, difudd Inextricable, in.eks'trî.kâ.bl a, anattod-

adwy, annadrysadwy, anesgorol, dyrys

[ artaledd Infallibility, in.fal.î.bil î.tî n, anffaeledigrwydd, anhydwylledd, anfethiant, anghyfeiliornad iawn Infallible, in,fal'î.bl a, anffaeledig, anhy-Inequitable, in.ek'wî.tâ.bl a, anghyf- Infame, in.fäm' vt, enllibo, difrïo, athrodi

gwarthus, cywilyddus fenllib, gwarth Ineradicable, in.î.rad'î.kâ.bl a, annad-Infamy, in'fâ.mî n, anair, gwaradwydd, Inergetic, in.ûr.jet'ik a, hwyrdrwm, Infancy, in'fan.sî n, mabandod, mebyd, maboed. From his infancy, o'i faban-

dod, er yn blentyn Infant, in'fant n, maban, baban, mebai; mebyn, dyn bach; yn ol cyfraith

Lloegr, un dan 21 mlwydd oed Infanta, in.fan'tâ n, enwawd ar dywysogesau Portugal ac Yspaen

aneglur, anhywel Infanticide, in.fan'tî.sïd n, babanladd-

iad, mabanladdiad Infantile, in'fan.til, Infantine, in'fan.tin

a, babanaidd, mabanaidd, plentynaidd Inexcusable, in.eks.kü'zâ.bl a, diesgus, Infantry, in'fan.trî a, milwyr traed, traedfilwyr, pedyd, peddyd

dian- Infatuate, in.fat'shü.ät vt, ynfydu, penwanu, gorphwyllo; llygad-dynu, rheibio: a, penwan, ynfyd

Inexhaustible, in eg.zôs'tî.bl a, diddar- Infatuation, in.fat.shü.ä'shun n, ynfydiad, ammhwylliad; ammhwyllineb, penwendid, ynfydrwydd

Infect, in.fekt' vt, llynu, adwytho, heintio, gwenwyno; llygru, halogi Infection, in.fek'shun n, llwgr, haint Infectious, in.fek'shus a, heintus, ad- Inflexibility, in.flek.sî.bil'î.tî n, anyswythig, heintddwyn, heintiol

Tlondeb, diffaethder Infecundity, in.fî.kun'dî.tî n, auffrwyth-Infelicity, in.fî.lis'î.tî n, annedwyddwch Infer, in.fûr' vt, casglu, tynu casgliad

Inference, in'fur.ens n, casgliad Inferior, in.fî'r'î.ûr a, is, iselach, gwael- Influence, in'flü.ens n, effeithioldeb, dyach; llai: n, isafiad, israddwr

 Inferiority, in.fî'r.î.or'î.tî n, israddiad, isgyflwr, gwaelder, iseledd, isder

Infernal, in.fûr'nal a, uffernol, dieflig Inferrible, in.fer'î, bl a, casgliadwy

londeb

Infest, in.fest' vt, aflonyddu, blino

ffyddiwr, anghrediniwr, diffydd: a, Inforce, in.fo'rs.-Enforce anghrediniol, digred Infidelity, in.fî.del'î.ti n, anghrediniaeth,

anffyddiaeth; anffyddlondeb

annherfynol; afrifed, dirif, diderfyn oldeb, annherfynoldeb, afrifoldeb

Infinitive, in.fin'î.tiv a, annherfynadwy. Infinitive mood, modd annherfynol

Infirm, in.fûrm' a, egwan, gwan, claf, cymhercyn: vt, gwanhau, llesgäu Infirmary, in.fûr'mur.î n, ysbytty, clafdy

Infirmness, in.fûrm'nes n, eiddilwch, Infralapsarian, in.frâ.lap.sê'r'î.an a, ar llesgedd, gwendid Infix, in.fiks' vt, gyru i mewn; sicrhau

roi, llidio. Inflamed, llidus

lydrwydd, hylosgrwydd [ychadwy Infrequent, in.frî'kwent a, anaml, an-Inflammable, in.flam'â.bl a,hylosg, fflambrydaniaeth; ennynfa, tandde, llosgfa Infringe, in.frinj' vt, tori, troseddu egol; cyffröus

Inflate, in.flät' vt, chwyddo, balchïo Inflation, in.flä'shun n, chwyddiad; Infrugiferous, in.frŵ.jif'ur.us a, digwyntchwydd, gwyntogrwydd

Inflect, in.flekt' vt, plygu; treiglo, troi, Infucate, in.fü'kät vt, arliwio newid, amrywio, amrywioli

Inflection, in flek'shun n, plygiad mewn; croesogwyddiad; newidiad, cyweiriad; treigliad

twythder, anhyblygedd, diblygedd Infecund, in fek'und a, anffrwythlawn, Inflexible, in flek'sî.bl a, anhyblyg, anystwyth, anystumgar; divsgog

Inflict, in.flikt' vt, rhoddi cosp, cospi

Infliction, in.flik'shun n, cosproddiad. cospedigaeth Inflictive, in.flik'tiv a, cospedigol, cosp-

lanwad; rhinwedd: vt, dylanwadu; cynhyrfu, annog [dylifol Influent, in.flü'ent a, yn llifo i mewn, Influential, in.flü.en'shal a, dylanwadol,

cynhyrfol, cymhellol, annogol Infertile, in fûr'til a, anffrwythlawn, di-Influenza, in flü en'zâ n, annwydhaint, annwydwst, haint annwyd

Infertility, in.fûr.til'î.tî n, anffrwyth- Influx, in'fluks n, dylifiad, ymlanwad, rhediad i mewn, ymlifad [amblygu Infestive, in fes'tiv a, anllon, dilon, aflon Infold, in föld' vt, dyblygu; amwisgo, Infidel, in'fî.del n, anghredadyn, an-Infoliate, in.fö'lî.ät vt, deiliannu, deilio,

dalenu Inform, in.fôrm' v, hysbysu, addysgu, cyfarwyddo, adrodd, mynegu. To in-

form upon, achwyn ar, cyhuddo Infinite, in'fî.nit a, anfeidrol, aneirif, Informal, in.fôr'mal a, afreolaidd, afreolus cyhuddwr

Infiniteness, in'fî.nit.nes, Infinitude, in- Informant, in.fôr'mant n, mynegwr; fin'î.tüd, İnfinity, in.fin'i.tî n, anfeidr- Information, in.fôr.mä'shun n, hysbysrwydd, hysbysiaeth, hanes; addysg; achwyniad, cyhuddiad

Informer, in.fôr'mûr n, hysbyswr; cy-- huddwr, achwynwr Swyd methianllyd, llesg, dinerth, dirym, Informidable, in.fôr'mî.dâ.bl a, diar-Informity, in.fôr'mî,tî n. aflunieidd-dra: annhrefn dori

Infirmity, in.fûr'mî.tî n, gwendid, llesg- Infract, in.frakt' vt, tori, dryllio; manedd; afiechyd, clefyd; meth, methiant Infraction, in.frak'shun n, toriad

ol cwymp Adda: n, tan-gwympiedydd Inframundane, in.frâ.mun'dän a, isfydol Inflame, in.flam' v, ennyn, flamio; cyff- Infrangible, in.fran'jî.bl a, annhoradwy, anhyfriw anfynychder Inflammability, in, flam. â. bil'î, tî n, fflam- Infrequency, in, frî'kwen.sî n, anamledd,

rhewi fynych, anarferol Inflammation, in.fla.mä'shun n, fflameg, Infrigidate, in.frij'i.dät vt, oeri, fferu,

Inflammatory, in.flam'â.tûr.î a, fllam-Infringement, in.frinj'ment n, toriad, trawsdoriad, troseddiad [ lawn Infructuose, in.fruk'tshü.ös a, anffrwyth-

> ffrwyth, heb ddwyn ffrwyth Infumate, in.fü'mät vt, mwgsychu Infuriate, in.fü'r'î.ät a, cynddeiriog-

wyllt, gorwyllt, ffyrnig, llidiog Infuscate, in.fus'kät vt, duo, pygdduo

INJ path, at, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, carve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Infuse, in.füz' vt, tywallt i mewn; Inherence, in.hi'r'ens n, glyniad. mwydo, trwytho, sicio Infusible, in.fü'zî.bl a, annhoddadwy Inherent, in.hî'r'ent a, cynhenid; dyfn-Inherit, in.her'it vt, etifeddu; medd-Infusion, in.f ü'zhun n, tywylltiad, mwyd-

iad; mwydlyn, isgell, dyferwad Infusive, in.fü'siv a, trwythol, mwydol Ingelable, in.jel'â.bl a, angheuladwy

Ingeminate, in.jem'î.nät vt, dyblu, ailadrodd, ailddywedyd

Ingemination, in.jem.î.nä'shun n, dybl-Ingenerate, in.jen'ur.ät, Ingenerated, injen'ur, ä.ted, Ingenite, in.jen'it a, na-

turiol, cynenid, greddfol Ingenious, in jî'nî.us a, athrylithgar, cywrain, celfyddgar, dyfeisgar

Ingenuity, in.jî.nü'î.tî n, cywreinrwydd, cywreindeb, athrylith, celfyddgarwch Ingenuous, in.jen'ii.us a, didwyll, teg,

rhydd, rhwydd, annichellgar Ingenuousness, in.jen'ii.us.nes a, diffuantrwydd, tegwch, didwylledd

Ingest, in. jest' vt, taflu i'r cylla Inglorious, in.glori.us a, anghlodfawr, Inhumanity, in human'î.tî n, creulonanenwog, dianrhydedd, gwarthus, diglod, dirmygus

Ingot, ing'gut n, clamp, neu dalp o aur Ingraft, in.graft' vt, impio, dwfnsefydlu Ingrain, in.gran' vt, dwfnosod

Ingrate, ing'grät n, anniolchyn, dyn diddiolch: a, anniolchgar, diddiolch

Ingratiate, in.grä'shî.ät vt, ennill bodd da, ymlusgo i gymmeriad Ingratitude, in.grat'î,tüd n, anniolch-Ingredient, in.gri'dî.ent n, cyffyr, defn- Initial, in.ish'al a. dechreuol, egwyddor-

ydd, cymmysgran Ingress, ing'gres n, dyfodiad i mewn Ingression, in gresh'un n, mynediad i

mewn; porth

Inguinal, ing'gwî.nal a, arffedol [llyncu Ingulf, in gulf' vt, sugno i lynelyn; Ingurgitate, in.gûr'jî.tüt v, rheiblyncu adwy, diffas

Inhabile, in.hab'il a, anfedrus

Inhabit, in.hab'it v, cartrefu, cyfanneddu, trigo, preswylio Inhabitable, in.hab'î.tâ.bl a, trigiannol,

cyfanneddwr, preswyliwr, cartrefwr, gwladvehydd. Inhabitants of the same place, cyd-drigolion

anadl, anadlu i mewn

Inharmonious, in.hâr.mö'nî.us a, anghynghaneddol

Inhearse, in.hûrs' vt, amgau mewn elor Inhere, in.hi'r' vi, dwfn ymlynu, glynu Injury, in'jur.î n, cam, sarhâd, niwed,

[etifeddol iannu, perchenogi Inheritable, in,her'î,tâ,bl a, treftadol, Inheritance, in.her'î.tans n, etifeddiaeth. Paternal inheritance, treftadaeth

Inheritor, in.her'î.tûr n, etifedd Inheritress, in.her'î.tres, Inheritrix, inher'î.triks n, etifeddes Inhesion, in.hi'zhun n, greddfiad, ym-Inhibit, in.hib'it vt, gwahardd, gwarafun,

lluddias Tiad, attaliad Inhibition, in.hî.bish'un n, gwahardd-Inhospitable, in.hos'pî.tâ.bl a, anllettygar, anghroesawgar [anllettygarwch Inhospitableness, in.hos'pî.tâ.bl.nes n, Inhuman, in.hü'man a, annynol, creu-

lawn, dideimlad, didrugaredd Inhumane, in.hü.män' a, anhynaws, annhyner, annhirion, annyngar

deb, cieidd-dra, annhiriondeb neu arian Inhumate, in.hü'mät, Inhume, in.hüm' vt, claddu, daiaru wynebus Inimical, in.im'î.kal a, gelynol, gwrth-

Inimitable, in.im'î.tâ.bl a, anefelychadwy, digyffelyb, rhagorol Iniquitous, in.ik'wî.tus a, drygionus,

anghyfiawn, traws, pechadurus garwch Iniquity, in.ik'wî,tî n, drygioni, anwiredd, camwedd, anghyfiawnder, trosedd

> ol. Initial letters, dechreuolion Initiate, in.ish'î.ät vt, egwyddori; der-

> bvn i mewn; dechreu Initiation, in.ish.î.ä'shun n, cychwyn-

> iad, egwyddoriad, gosodiad mewn Initiatory, in ish'yâ.tur.î a, egwyddor-

Ingustable, in.gus'tâ.bl a, anarchwaeth- Inject, in.jekt' vt, chwistrellu i, taflu i mewn Injection, in jek'shun n, chwistrelliad i

Injudicable, in.jü'dî.kâ.bl a, anfarnadwy [cyfanneddu Injudicial, in.ju.dish'al a, anghyfreithansynwyrol, annoeth

Inhabitant, in.hab'î.tant n, trigiannydd, Injudicious, in.jü.dish'us a, difarn, Injunction, in.jungk'shun n, gorchymmyn, arch, archiad; gwaharddiad; gwneyd cam i gwaharddeb Inhale, in hal' vt, tynu i mewn gyda'r Injure, in'jûr vt, niweidio, colledu, drygu,

Injurious, in.jü'r'î.us a, niweidiol, camweddus, sarhiins, traws

feirch Injuriousness, in.jü'r'î.us.nes n, niweidioldeb, camweddusrwydd

Injustice, in, jus'tis n, anghyfiawnder, Inofficial, in.o.fish'al a, answyddol cam, camwri Ink, ingk n, du, inc, du ysgrifenu, ys- Inopinate, in.op'î.nät a, annysgwyliedig Inkhorn, ing kôrn n, corn du, dugorn Inkle, ing'kl n, llinvnwe gul Tarwydd

Inkling, ingk'ling n, awgrym, amnaid, Inky, ing kî a, duog

Inland, in land a, diarfor, canoldirog: n, canoldir

Inlaw, in.lô' vt, dwyn dan nawdd y Inorganic, in.ôr.gan'ik a, Inlay, in.la' (pt & pp inlaid, in.lad') vt, brithaddurno, brithosod

Sea-inlet, morgilfach, angorfa

Inmate, in'mät n, llettywr, gwesttai, Inmost, in'möst a, nesaf i mewn, dyfnaf Inn, in n, tafarn, tafarndy, ostl, lletty, Inquietude, in.kwi'î.tüd n, anesmwyth-

Court, ysgoldai cyfreithwyr Innate, i.nät'a, cynhenid, naturiol, mewn- Inquire, in.kwi'r' v, ymofyn, holi, gofyn

Innavigable, i.nav'î.gâ.bl a, anfordwy- Inquiry, in.kwi'r'i n, ymofyniad, holiad adwy, difordwyol

Inner, in'ûr a, tufewnol, nes i mewn Innermost, in'ûr.möst a. nesaf i mewn

Innerve, i.nûrv' vt, cryf hau

Innings, in ingz np, tiroedd a ennillwyd or môr

Innkeeper, in'kîp.ûr n, tafarnwr, gwest-Innocence, in o.sens n, diniweidrwydd Innocent, in'o.sent a, diniwed, gwirion, dieuog, glân, diddrwg, difai, pur: n, un diniwed; gwirionyn. Innocents'

Day, Gwyl y Gwirioniaid Innocuous, i.nok'ü.us a, diniwed, di-

ddrwg, diberygl

Innominate, i.nom'î.nät a, dienw [defod Innovate, in'o.vät v, newyddu, newid Innovation, in.ö.vä'shun n, dygiad defod newydd i mewn, defodnewidiad

Innovator, in'ö.vä.tûr n, newyddiwr, Insatisfaction, newidiwr, defoduewidiwr

Innoxious, i.nok'shus a, diddrwg, diniwed

Innuendo, in.ü.en'dö n, Innumerable, i.nü'mur.â.bl a, aneirif, afrifed, dirif, dirifedi

Innutritious, in. ii.trish'us a, anfaethlawn Inscrutable, in.skrŵ'tâ.bl a, anolrhein-Inobservable, in.ob.zûr'vâ.bl a, annod-Insculp, in.skulp' vt, cerfio, crifio,

adwy, anhynod, anweladwy

impio, bywyllu, gosod y frech wen impiad; ffordd o roddi y frech wen

ddrwg, didramgwydd Inoffensive, in.o.fen'siv a, diniwed, di-Insectologer, in.sek.tol'ö.jûr n, darlun-

grifenlyn Inofficious, in.o.fish'us a, anymyrgar

Inopportune, in.op'ôr.tün a, ammhrydlawn, anamserol, anghyflëus

Inoppressive, in.o.pres'iv a, anorthrymol Inordinate, in.ôr'dî.nät a, anghynhes.

afreolus, anweddol, gormodus. Inordinate desire, trachwant anermigol,

ammheiriannol, anghyfluniol, anarcyssylltu Inlet, in'let n, ffrydle, adwy, mynedfa i. Inosculate, in.os'kü.lät v, cyfuno, uno, Inosculation, in.os.kü.lä'shun a, cusan Inly, in'li a, mewnol, tufewnol [cyttywr Inquest, ing'kwest n, chwiliad, rheith-

holiad, holiad, rheithbrawf, Coroner's inquest, trengholiad [der, aflonyddwch gwestty, gwestfa, gwestle. Inns of Inquinate, ing'kwî.nät vt, halogi, llygru ol Inquination, in.kwî,nâ'shun n, halogiad

Inquisition, in,kwî,zish'un n, chwiliad; Inquisitive, in.kwiz'î.tiv a, ymofyngar, Inquisitor, in.kwiz'î.tûr n, chwiliedydd

Inquisitorial, in.kwiz.î.torrî, al a, chwiliedyddaidd, chwil-lysaidd

Inrail, in.räl' vt, amledru, amgarfanu Inroad, in'röd, n, ymgyrch, rhuthrgyrch Insalubrious, in.sâ.lü'brî.us a, afiachus,

Tiaethol Insanable, in.san'â.bl a, anfeddygin-Insane, in.san' a, gwallgofus, ynfyd. ammhwyllog, gorphwyllog

Insanity, in.san'î.tî n, ynfydrwydd, gorphwyll, gwallgofrwydd

Insatiable, in.sä'shî.â.bl, Insatiate, insä'shî, ät a, anniwalladwy, gorwancus, annigonol, diwala anfoddlonrwydd in.sat.is.fak'shun

Insaturable, in.sat'shü.râ.bl anlwyno awgrym Inscrib, in.skrib' vt, arysgrifenu; cyflledarwydd, Inscription, in.skrip'shun n, arysgrifen,

craifft, argraff; cyflwyniad, argyflwyniadwy, anchwiliadwy

crifella Inoculate, in.ok'ü.lät vt, impio; llygad-Insculpture, in.skulp'tshûr n, cerfiad, Inseam, in.sîm' vt, gwrymwnïo Inoculation, in.ok. ii.la'shun n, llygad-Insect, in'sekt n, trychbryfyn, trych-Insection, in.sek'shun n, toriad i, trwch Inodorous, in.o'do.rus a, diargol, an-Insectivorous, in.sek.tiv'o.rus a, vn iwr trychfilod

INS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Insecure, in.sî.kü'r' a, anniogel, ansicr, Insolent, in'sö.lent a, haerllug, trawsperyglus Insecurity, in.sî.kü'r'î,tî n, anniogelwch, Insoluble, in.sol'ü.bl a, annhoddadwy, Insensate, in.sen'sät a, dideimlad, hurt Insensibility, in.sen.sî.bil'î.tîn,annheimladrwydd, dideimladrwydd Insensible, in.sen'sî.bl a, annheimladwy, anweladwy, anamgyffredadwy a'r synwyrau allanol; dideimlad [dideimlad] Insentient, in sen'shent a, disynwyr; Inseparability, in.sep.ur.â.bil'î.tî n, anneilltuoldeb, anesgaraeth Inseparable, in.sep'ur.â.bl a, anwahanadwy, anesgarol Insert, in.sûrt' vt, gosod neu ddodi i Inspector, in.spek'tûr n, arolygwr, ym-Insertion, in.sûr'shun n, gosodiad mewn; yr hyn a osodir i mewn Inservient, in.sûr'vî.ent a, defnyddiol, gwasanaethgar, atebol i ddyben Inshell, in.shel' vt, cuddio mewn cragen Inside, in.sïd' n, y tu mewn: a, mewnol Insiduous, in,sid'ü,us a, dichellgar, twyllgar, bradwrus [dichell, brad Insiduousness, in.sid'ü,us,nes n, twvll, Insight, in'sit n, dwfn olvgiad, cyfarwyddyd, golwg i'r tu mewn Insignia, in.sig'nî. a np, arwyddion o Inspissation, in.spi.sa'shun n, tewychiad swyddogaeth neu anrhydedd Insignificance, in.sig.nif'î.kans n, ansylwedd, dibwysedd; anarwyddocâd Insignificant, in.sig.nif'î.kant a, disylwedd, dibwys, divstyr Insincere, in.sin.si'r' a, anghywir, rhag-Insincerity, in.sin.ser'î.tî n, ffuantrwydd, Insinuant, in.sin'ü.ant a, gwenieithol Insinuate, in.sin'ü.ät v, truthymlusgo, gwenieithio; lledarwyddo, amneidio Insinuation, in.sin.ü,ä'shun n, truth-Instant, in'stant n, cythrym, mynydyn ymlusgiad, crybwylliad cyfrwys, lledgrybwylliad Insipid, in.sip'id a, diflas, ammlasus, Insipidity, in.sî.pid'î.tî n, diflasrwydd. Insipience, in.sip'yens n, ffoledd, pen-Insist, in sist' vi, sefyll ar; haeru, honi; Instantly, in stant. ii ad, yn daer, y dirgymhell, dal her Insitiency, in.sish'en.sî n, disyched-Insition, in.sish'un n, impiad [rhysedd Instate, in.stat' vt, gosod mewn rhy Insobriety, in.sö.brï'î.tî n, meddwdod; Insociable, in, sö'shî, â, bl a, anghyfeill- Instaurate, in, stô'rät vt, adferu, adgy Insolate, in'sö,lät vt, haulsychu

gan ei belydrau

mewn rwydd gar Insolence, in'sö.lens n, trahausder, gor- cymhell, annos

anhydawdd Insolvency, in solven si n, methdaliad, palldaliad, toredigaeth, torgedaeth Insolvent, in.sol'vent n, methdalwr, palldalwr, torged: a, analluog i dalu, wedi tori Insomnious, in.som'nî.us a, breuddwyd-Insomuch, in, sö. mutsh' ad, vn gymmaint ag, gan, hyd oni, fel, nes, fel ag Inspect, in.spekt' vt, edrych i mewn i, golygu Tolygiad, arolygiad Inspection, in.spek'shun n, goruchwelwr, goruchwyliwr Inspersion, in.spûr'shun n, ardaenelliad

Insphere, in.sfi'r' vt, gosod mewn rhod Inspirable, in.spi'r'â.bl a, anadladwy Inspiration, in.spî.rä'shun n, anadliad; ysbrydoliad, ysbrydoliaeth Inspire, in.spi'r' v, tynu yr anadl i

mewn, anadlu i; ysbrydoli Inspirit, in.spir'it vt, bywiocau, rhoi ysbryd mewn un, calonogi, cefnogi Inspissate, in. spis'ät vt, tewychu, tewhau Instability, in.stâ.bil'î.tî n, anwadalwch. cyfnewidioldeb, ansadrwydd Instable, in.stä'bl a, anwastad, anwadal

gwammal, cyfnewidiol Install, in.stôl' vt, urddo, graddio gorseddu, rhoddi mewn meddiant rithiol, twyllodrus, gau [rhagrith Installation, in.stô.lä'shun, Installment

in.stôl'ment n, urddiad, gorseddiad Instance, in stans n, enghraifft, cynllun dymuniad, deisyfiad, taergais: v, sor am, rhoi cynllun

amrantiad, hannercyn: a, taer; di attreg, ebrwydd. The fifth instant y pummed dydd o'r mis presennol,

adflas, merfdra [wendid, hurtrwydd Instantaneous, in.stan.tä'nî.us a, cyth rymol, disyfyd, disymmwth ddyfal; mewn mynydyn, yn ddioed

yn ddiaros, toc, chwap

urdd neu sefyllfa, urddasu weirio, adnewyddu

Insolation, in.sö.lä'shun n, haulsychiad. Instauration, in.stô.rä'shun n, adferiac dynoethiad i belydrau yr haul; gor-Instead, in.sted' ad, yn lle, tros; cystal darawiad yr haul, neu glefyd a achosir Instep, in'step n, gwar troed, arsang hyfder Instigate, in'stî.gat vt, cynhyrfu, anno

Instigator, in'stî.gä.tûr n, cynhyrfiwr, annogwr, cymhellwr

Instil, in.stil' vt, defnynu i mewn; eg-Instillation, in.sti.lä'shun n, cyfraniad

addysg, egwyddoriad

Instinct, in'stingkt n, greddf, anianduedd: a, bywiog; cymhelledig

Instinctive, in.stingk'tiv a, greddfol, Insurmountable, in.sûr.mûwn'tâ.bl a, anianol, cyngreddfol

ydlu; addysgu

sefydliad; addysgiad; celfyddfa

wyddo, dysgu, hyfforddi

Instruction, in.struk'shun n, addysg, venile instruction, mabinogi

Instructive, in.struk'tiv a, athrawaidd, addysgiadol, dysgedigol, hyfforddiadol Intellective, in.te.lek'tiv, Instructor, in.struk'tûr n, dysgawdwr,

athraw, cyfarwyddwr, dysgedydd Instructress, in.struk'tres n, athrawes

Instrument, in'strŵ.ment n, offeryn, peiriant, trecyn, arf, erfyn, dilyr; ysgrifen, gweithred

Instrumental, in.strŵ.men'tal a, offerynol, defnyddiol | offerynoldeb

Instrumentality, in strŵ.men.tal'î.tî n, Intelligible, in tel'î.jî.bl a, dealladwy, Insuavity, in.swav'î.tî n, ansirioldeb

ostvngiad ymostyngiad Insubmission, in.sub.mish'un n, an- Intemperance, in.tem'pur.ans

Insubordinate.in.sub.ôr'dî.näta.afreolus. terfysglyd, gwrthlywodraethol

Insubordination, in.sub.ôr.dî,nä'shun n, Intemperate, in.tem'pur.ät a, annhymefadwy afreoledd, terfysg

Insufficiency, in.su.fish'en.sî n, annigon-

Insufflation, in.su.flä'shun n, anadliad ar Insular, in'sü.lûr a, ynysol; ynysog

Insulate, in'sü.lät vt, ynysu, neillduo, dydoli, unigoli Insult, in'sult n, sarhâd, dirmyg, trahâ

Insult, in.sult' vt, dirmygu, ammharchu, difrïo, anfrïo Insulting, in.sul'ting a, diystyrllyd, Intense, in.tens' a, angerddol, tanbaid, insuperable, in.sü'pur.â.bl a, anorchfyg-

ol, anorfodol nsuperableness, in.sü'pur.â.bl.nes n, Insupportable, in.su.portâ.bl a, an-

oddefadwy, anoddefol

attaliol, anattaliadwy wyddori Insurance, in.shŵ'r'ans n, diogeliad, digollediad, digollediant, yswiriant. In-

surance-office, diogelfa, digolledfa

Insure, in.shw'r' v, diogelu, yswirio, digolledu; sicrhau

Insurgent, in.sûr'jent n, terfysgwr anorchfygadwy [gwrthgodiad

Institute, in'stî.tüt n, egwyddor, cyn- Insurrection, in.su.rek'shun n, terfysg, ddeddf, deddf, cynraith; gosodiad; Intactable, in.tak'tâ.bl a, annheimladwy cymdeithas, celfyddfa: vt, gosod, sef- Intaglio, in.tal'yö n, careg geugerfiedig Intangible, in.tan'jî.bl a, digyffyrddadwy Institution, in.stî.tü'shun n, gosodiad, Intastable, in.tä'stâ.bl a, anarchwaeth-Integer, in'tî,jûr n, cyfanrif, sym [adwy

Instruct, in.strukt vt, addysgu, cyfar- Integral, in tî.gral a, cyfan, cyflawn Integrity, in.teg'rî.tî n, uniondeb, cy-Croenyn, pilen wirdeb

hyfforddiad, cyfarwyddiad; dysg. Ju- Integument, in.teg'ii.ment n, croen, Intellect, in'te.lekt n, deall, dealltwriaeth; synwyr, meddwl

Intellectual. in.te,lek'tshü.al a, deallol, dealltol,

dealledigol, meddyliol Intelligence, in.tel'î.jens n, dealltwriaeth, gwybodaeth; hysbysrwydd, hysbysiaeth, hanes yddiwr Intelligencer, in,tel'î.jen.sûr n, new-Intelligent, in.tel'î.jent a, deallgar, syn-

wyrol, deallus, gwybodus

hawdd ei ddeall Insubjection, in.sub.jek'shun n, annar-Intemperament, in.tem'pur.â.ment n,

annhymmer, ansawdd drwg annhymmer; anghymmedroldeb,

nhymmerusedd; meddwdod

merus; anghymmedrol Insufferable, in.suf'ur.â.bl a, annyodd-Intemperature, in.tem'pur.ä.tshûr n, an-

> nhvmmerusedd anaddas Intenable, in.ten'â.bl a, annaliadwy

Insufficient, in.su.fish'ent a, annigonol, Intend, in.tend' vt, meddwl, bwriadu, amcanu, bod ar fedr

Intendancy, in.ten'dan.sî n, golygiaeth, golygiad Tuchwyliwr Intendant, in.ten'dant n, golygwr, gor-Intendment, in.tend'ment n, bwriad, gwirfeddwl, dyben Ttyneru [gwatwarus Intenerate, in.ten'ur.ät vt, meddalu,

terwyn, tra mawr, tra dwys, dwys

anorfodedd Intenseness, in,tens'nes, Intensity, inten'sî.tî n, tanbeidrwydd, ingder, angerddolder; dirfawredd Intensive, in.ten'siv a, dwysddyfal, llawn INT path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, carve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Intent, in.tent' a, a'i fryd, llwyrfrydig, Intercurrence, in.tûr.kur'ens n, dyfodfa tra dyfal: n, bwriad, amcan; gwir-

dyben; golwg

Intention, in.ten'shun n, amcan, brvd, bwriad, gwirfodd, cyngyd [bwriadol Interdict, in'tûr.dikt n, gwahardd ys-Intentional, in.ten'shun.al a, amcanol, Intentive, in ten'tiv a, bwriadlawn, dvfal

Intentively, in.ten'tiv.lî, Intently, intent'lî ad, vn dra dyfal, o lwyrfryd

calon, yn wresog Intentness, in tent'nes n, diwydrwydd. Inter, in.tûr' vt, claddu, daiaru

Inter- px, rhwng; cy-, cyd-

Intercalary, in.tûr'kâ.lur.î a, ymsangol. Intercalary days, dyddiau ymsang. dyddiau gorymddwyn. Intercalary stanza, y gair cyrch, ymsang mewn cerdd Intercalate, in. tûr'kâ, lät vt. dodi i mewn.

Intercalation, in.tûr.kâ.lä'shûn n, go-

sodiad y gorymddwyn

Intercede, in.tûr.sîd' vi, myned rhwng: cyfryngu, eiriol Intercedent, in.tûr.sî'dent a, cyfryng-

rhagod, lluddias, rhagddal

Interception, in.tûr.sep'shun n, rhagod, Interior, in.tî'r'î.ûr a, tufewnol, nesaf i rhagddaliad dod, eiriolaeth

Intercessor, in.tûr.ses'ûr n, cyfryngwr. eiriolwr, eiriolydd

Interchain, in.tûr.tshän' vt, cydgadwyno Interchange, in.tür.tshänj' vt, cydnewid,

iad Interchange, in'tûr.tshänj n, cydnewid-

cydgyfnewidiol, cydnewidiol

Interchangement, in.tûr.tshänj'ment n, cydgyfnewidiad Intercident, in.tûr'sî.dent a, yn dyfod Interlapse, in'tür.laps n, cyfamser, ys-

Interclude, in.tûr.klüd' vt, cau allan, Interleave, in.tûr.lîv' vt, gosod dai Intercolumniation, in.tûr.kö.lum.nî.ä'-

shun n, cyfwng colofnau Intercommon, in.tûr.kom'un v, cyd-

fwyta; cydbori ar geimle

vi, cydgyfranogi, cydgyfrinaehu Intercommunity, in.tûr.ku.mü'nî.tî n, Interlink, in.tûr.lingk' vt, cydgadwyno Intercostal, in.tur.kos'tal a, rhwng vr

Intercur, in.tûr.kûr' vi, dyfod rhwng; dvgwvddo

rhwng, dygwyddiad rhwng fodd, bryd, medr; meddwl; ystyr; Interdict, in.tûr.dikt' vt, gwahardd, cy-

hoedd wahardd; dwys warafun; es-

Interdiction, in.tûr.dik'shun n, gwa-

harddiad, gwarafun

Interest, in tur.est n, budd, cyfles, lles, llesiant, elw; rhan, hawl, braint; llog, ocraeth; dyddordeb: vt, bod mewn gofal; dwyn dan ofal, peri gofal, cynhyrfu. Compound interest, arlog, adlog. To take an interest in, gofalu am, ymdrafferthu yng nghylch

Interested, in tur.es.ted a, cyfranog Interesting, in.tur.es'ting a, pwysfawr, tadwys, dvddorol yru, ymhel gorvmddwyn Interfere, in.tûr.fî'r' vi, cyfryngu, ym-Interference, in.tûr.fî'r'ens n, cyfryng-

Interfluent, in.tûr'flü.ent, Interfluous,

in.tûr'flü.us a, yn llifo rhwng [edigol Interfulgent, in.tûr.ful'jent a, yn ty-

wynu rhwng Intercept, in.tûr.sept' vt, rhwystro, attal, Interfused, in.tûr.füzd' a, tywalltedig Interim, in'tur.im n, cyfamser, cyfrwng mewn; n, perfedd gwlad, canol gwlad Intercession, in.tûr.sesh'un n, cyfrvng- Interjacent, in.tûr.jä'sent a, yn gorwedd rhwng, rhyngorweddol Interject, in.tûr.jekt' v, taflodi; taflu

Interjection, in.tur.jek'shun n. taflodiad, cyfryngdafl; cyfryngair, cyfryngiad, ebychiad, ebychair

Interjective, in.tûr.jek'tiv a, taflodol Interchangeable, in,tûr,tshan'jâ,bl a, Interioin, in,tûr,jôîn' vt, cydgyssylltu

Interknowledge, in.tûr.nol'ej n, cydwywybodaeth Trhwng Interlace, in.tûr.läs' vt, cymhlethu; cyf-

Intercipient, in.tûr.sip'yent a, lluddiol, baid rhwng dau bryd [frithte rhagodol: n, rhwystr | lluddias Interlard, in.tûr.lârd'vt, brasfysgu, brasgwynion rhwng y rhai argraffedig

rhyngddalenu, rhyngddeilio Interline, in.tûr.lin' vt, rhynglinellu

Interlinear, in. tûr. lin'vûr a, rhynglinellog Intercommunicate, in.tûr.ku.mü'nî.kät Interlineation, in.tûr.lin.î.ä'shun n rhynglinelliad, adlinelliad

cydfeddiant, cydgyfranogiad [asenau Interlocution, in.tûr.lö.kü'shun n, cyd

siariad Intercourse, in'tûr.kö'rs n, rhyddrediad; Interlocutor, in.tûr.lok'ü.tûr n, cyd cydfasnach; cyweithas; cydgyfeillach Interlocutory, in.tûr.lok'ü.tur.î a, cyd

ymatebol Interlope, in.tûr.löp' vi, ymwthio i mewn

ore ; läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh.

Interloper, in.tûr.lö'pûr n, rhyngymyrwr, | Interpret, in.tûr'pret vt, deongli; cyfgormes fasnachwr Interlude, in'tûr.lüd n, coegchwareu Interlunar, in.tûr.lü'nûr a, rhwng yr

hen leuad a'r newydd

Intermarry, in.tûr.mar'î vi, eydbriodi, priodi ym mysg eu gilydd

Intermeddle, in.tûr.med'l v, ymyru, ym-

rhodreswr Intermeddler, in.tûr.med'lûr n, ymyrwr, Interrex, in'tu.reks n, rhaglaw, rhyng-Intermedial, in.tûr.mî'dî.al, Intermedi- Interrogate, in.ter'ö.gät v, holi, gofyn

rwng Intermedium, in.tûr.mî'dî.um n, cyf-

claddedigaeth, daiariad

Intermication, in.tûr.mî.kä'shun n, tywyniad rhwng Intermigration, in,tûr,mî,grä'shun n,

nate, in.tûr'mî.nät α, diderfyn

mysgu, cymmysgu

Intermission, in.tûr, mish'un n, dysbaid, paid, hamdden, gorphwysiad, seibiant Intermit, in tûr mit' v, dyspeidio, peidio Intermix, in.tûr.miks' v, cymmysgu,

Intermixture, in.tûr.miks'tshûr n, cymmysgedd Intermontane, in.tûr.mon'tan a, rhyng-Intermural, in.tûr.mü'r'al a, rhwng dau

Internal, in.tûr'nal a, mewnol, tufewnol, International, in.tur.nash'un.al a, rhwng

gwahanol wledydd

Internecine, in tur ni'sin a, marwol, angeuol, dinystriol, rhysgwladol Internecion, in.tur.ni'shun n, cyflafan,

galanas

nterplead, in.tûr.plîd' vi, dadlu, rhyng- Intertwine, in.tûr.twïn' v, cymhlethu

chwanegu yn lladradaidd mewn llyfr neu ysgrifen, llygru

nterpolator, in.tûr'pö.lä.tûr n, ffugin.tûr.pö.zish'un n, cyfryngiad, cyf- farfod, cydymweliad ryndod; cyfrwng

aterpose, in.tûr.poz' v, myned rhwng, Interweave, in.tûr.wîv' vt, cydweu

Interlucent, in.tûr.lü'sent a, yn tywynu Interpretation, in.tûr.prî.tä'shun n, de-Interpreter, in.tûr'pret.ûr n, deonglwr; cyfieithydd, lladmerydd, lladmer

Interpunction, in.tûr.pungk'shun n. rhyngnodiad, gwahannodiad

Interregnum, in.tu.reg'num, Interreign, in'tu.ran n, y cyfwng rhwng dau frenin devrn

ate, in.tûr.mî'dî.ät a, cyfryngol, cyf- Interrogation, in.ter.ö.gä'shun n, holiad, holedigaeth, gofyniad, Note of interrogation, gofynnod, holnod (?)

Interment, in . tûr ment n, claddiad, Interrogative, in.tu.rog a.tiv a, holiadol, holedigol: n, gofyniad; gair holiadol,

megys pwy, pa, ai, a, onid newidiad trigfan Interrogator, in.ter'ö.gä.tûr n, holwr,

ymofynydd, gofynwr, gofynydd Interminable, in.tûr'mî.nâ.bl, Intermi- Interrogatory, in.tu.rog'â.tur.î a, holiadol: n, gofyniad, holiad

Intermingle, in.tûr.ming'gl v, cydgym- Interrupt, in.tu.rupt' vt, rhwystro, go-

dori, attal, lluddio, lluddias

Interruption, in.tu.rup'shun n, rhwystr, grifenu Interscribe, in.tûr.scrib' vt, rhyngys-Intermittent, in.tûr.mit'ent a, dysbeidiol Intersecant, in.tûr.sî'kant a, cynghroes Intersect, in.tûr.sekt' v, cynghroesi,

croesi eu gilydd, cydgroesi Intersection, in.tûr.sek'shun n, cy-

nghroesiad, croesdoriad, ymgroesiad Interseminate, in.tûr.sem'î.nät vt, hau Trhwng, rhyngosod canolbarthol Intersert, in.tûr.sûrt' vt, gosod neu ddodi

Intersertion, in.tûr.sûr'shun n, rhwngosodiad, rhyngddodiad

Intersperse, in.tûr.spûrs' vt, gwasgaru yma thraw, rhyngwasgaru

Interspersion, in.tûr.spûr'shun n, mysgwasgariad, rhyngwasgariad

genad Interstellar, in.tûr.stel'ûr a, rhwng y ser Internuncio, in.tûr.nun'shî.ö n, cyfrwng- Interstice, in.tûr'stis n, cyfrwng, cyfwng Interpellation, in.tûr.pe.lä'shun a, gwys- Intertexture, in.tûr.teks'tshûr n, cymblethiad, cydwead

interpolate, in.tûr'pö.lät vt, ffugddodi, Interval, in'tûr.val n, cyfrwng, cyfwng,

cyfwlch, bwlch, adwy; hamdden, seibnterpolation, in.tûr.pö.lä'shun n, gan-Intervene, in.tûr.vîn' vi, cyfryngu, dy-

Intervention, in.tûr.ven'shun n, cyf-

gymmysgwr, newidiwr ystyr, llygrwr Intervert, in.tûr.vûrt' vt, gwyrdroi, tro nterposal, in.tûr.pö'zal, Interposition, Interview, in'tûr.vü n, cyfrwch, ymgy-

cyfryngu Intervolve, in.tûr.volv' vt, cyd-ddyrysu

INV path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Intestacy, in.tes'tâ.sî n, anghymmynedd Intrigue, in.trîg' n, cuddneges; dichell-

Intestate, in.tes'tät a, heb ewyllys, diewyllys, digymmyn

Intestinal, in.tes'tî.nal a, perfeddol, co- Intrinsic, in.trin'sik, Intrinsical, in.trin'-Intestine, in.tes'tin a, tufewnol, cartrefol. Intestines, ymysgaroedd, perfedd, Intro-px, i mewn

ban, rhyfel cartrefol

Inthral, in.thrôl' vt. caethiwo, caethu, Introduction, in.trö.duk'shun n. ar-Caethfyd gorthrymu Inthralment, in.thrôl'ment n, caethiwed,

Inthrone, in.thron' vt, dyrchafu, gorseddu Intimacy, in'tî.mä.sî n, cyfeillach, cyd-

agos; vt, yngan, cryhwyll, arwyddo: Intromission, in.trö.mish'un n, anfoniad n, cyfaill, cyfeillachwr [crybwylliad Intimation, in.tî.mä'shun n, ynganiad, Intromit, in.trö.mit' vt, gollwng i mewn Intimidate, in.tim'î.dät vt, digaloni, peri Introspect, in.trö.spekt vt, edrych i

ychiad ofn, brawychu Intimidation, in.tim.î.dä'shun n, braw- Intrude, in.trwd' v, ymwthio i mewn; Intitle, in.ti'tl, Intitule, in.ti'tül vt, enwi,

Into, in'tŵ pr, i, i mewn i

Intolerable, in.tol'ur.â.bl a, anoddefadwy Intolerance, in.tol'ur.ans n, anghyd-

ddygiad, anoddefgarwch

anghydoddef seiniadaeth| Intort, in.tôrt' vt, dirdroi, plethu

Intoxicate, in.tok'sî,kät vt. meddwi, brwysgo

Intoxication, in. tok. sî. kä'shun n, meddw- Intumescence, in. tü. mes'ens n, chwydd.

anhydrin, cyndyn, afreolus

Intransitive, in.tran'si'tiv a, didrosiad, gorlifo, rhyferthwyo ansymmudol. Intransitive verb, per- Inundation, in.un.dä'shun n, llifddwfr

wyddiad rhydd neu ganolig annghyfieithadwy, anghyfiaith

newidiadwy, digyfnewidiadwy [tyru Inurn, in.ûrn' vt, claddu, daiaru Intreasure, in.trezh'ûr vt, trysori, pen-Inustion, in.us'tshun n, nodiad â thân Intrench, in.trentsh' v, amgloddio, am-

gaeru; gormesu, cyfyngu

Intrenchment, in.trentsh'ment n, amglawdd, amgaer Intrepid, in.trep'id a, gwrol, diofn, eon, Invade, in.vad' vt, rhuthro i, ymosod a: Intrepidity, in.trî.pid'î.tî n, gwrolder, cyrchruthro, traisruthro, rhuthro

Intricacy, in'trî.kä.sî n, dyryswch, as- cryfder, nerth trusi

Intricate, in'trî.kät a, dyrys, rhwystrus, Invalid, in.vâ.lîd' n, methfilwr; un cla

waith; nwyfgyfrinach, nwyfneges: vt, cuddnegeseua

sî.kal a, priodol, hanfodol, gwirberthvnol

coluddion. Intestine war, rhyfel teis- Introduce, in troduce vt. arwain i mewn. rhagarwain; rhwngosod; cyflwyno

weiniad i mewn; rhwngosodiad; cyflwyniad; rhagymadrodd, rhagdraith,

nabyddiaeth Introductory, in.trö.duk'tö.rî a, arweiniol; rhaglithol fiad i mewn Intimate, in'tî.mät a, cyfeillgar, anwyl, Introgression, in.trö.gresh'un n, dyfod-

i mewn, gollyngiad i mewn

mewn

traisruthro; gormesu ar; ymyru rhoddi hawl. Intituled, a elwir, a enwir Intruder, in trŵ dûr n, trawsymwthiwr

Intrusion, in.trŵ'zhun n, ymwthiad, trawsymwthiad, gormesiad, gormes, trawsfeddianniad

Intrusive, in.trŵ'siv a, trawsymwthiol Intolerant, in.tol'ur.ant a, anoddefgar, Intrust, in.trust' vt, ymddiried, gosod dan ofal adl, treiddiad meddwl Intonation, in, tö, nä'shun n, seiniad; Intuition, in, tü, ish'un n, canfodiad trwy-Intuitive, in.tü'î.tiv a, yn gwybod ar unwaith, yn amgyffred heb resymu, [dymchwydd meddylgraff

Intractable, in.trak'tâ.bl a, anhywaith, Inturgescence, in.tûr.jes'ens n, chwyddiad, dargodiad [chysgodau, cysgodi Intractableness, in.trak'tâ,bl.nes n, cyn-Inumbrate, in.um'brät vt, gorchuddio

dynrwydd [yddwch Inunction, in.ungk'shun n, eneiniad Intranquillity, in.tran.kwil'i.tî n, aflon- Inundate, in.un dät vt, llifeirio â dwfr

llifeiriant, llif [igeiddrwyde Intranslatable, in tran slä'ta bl a, Inurbanity, in ur ban'î tî a, anfonedd Inure, in. "r' vt, cynnefino, arferu Intransmutable, in transmu'ta.bl a, an-Inurement, in ü'r'ment n, cynnefindra

llosgnodiad Inutile, in. ü'til a, diddefnydd, afleso

diles, annefnyddiol [hy, hyf, dewr Inutility, in. ü.til'î.tî n, anfuddioldel

dewrder, dewredd, glewder, eofnder Invalescence, in.va.les'ens n, iechyc

astrus Invalid, in.val'id a. gwan, dirym, dinert

Invalidate, in.val'î.dät vt, gwanhau; Inviolable, in.vi'ö,lâ.bl a, annhoradwy; dirymu

gwerth, tra gwerthfawr, anhywerth Invariable, in.vê'r'î.â.bl a, digyfnewid, Invisibility, in.viz.î.bil'î.tî n, anweled-Invasion, in. vä zhun n, rhuthrgyrch, ym-

Invasive, in.vä'siv a, traisruthrol,

rhuthrol, cadgyrchol

air, enllibiaith: a, goganus, enllibus, Invocate, in'vo.kät vt, galw ar, gweddïo sengar goganu

fiaeth, twylliad, deniad Inveiglement, in.vî'gl.ment n, hudol- Invoke, in.vök' vt, galw ar, ymoralw, Invendible, in.ven'dî.bl a, anwerthadwy Invent, in. vent' vt. dyfeisio, dychymmygu Invention, in.ven'shun n, dyfais, dar-

felyddiad, cynmyged; dychymmyg Inventive, in.ven'tiv a, dyfeisgar; ys-

trywgar; dychymmygol

Inventor, in.ven'tûr n, dyfeisiwr, darfelyddwr, awdwr; lluniwr, dychym-Inventory, in'ven.tur.î n, llechres o enw-

Inverse, in. vûrs' a, gwrthdroedig, gwrth- Inward, in'wûrd, Inwardly, in'wûrd.lî, gyfatebol [trawsddodiad Inversion, in.vûr'shun n, gwrthdroad,

Invert, in.vûrt' vt, gwrthdroi; trawsddodi Inward, in'wûrd a, mewnol, tufewnol mewn meddiant; amgau, gwarchae

Investigable, in.ves'tî.gâ.bl a, olrheinadwy, a ellir ei chwilio allan

Investigate, in.ves'tî.gät vt, olrhain, Inwreathe, in.rîth' vt, amdorchi chwilio allan

Investiture, in.ves'tî.tshü'r n, rhoddiad meddiant; urddosodiad, urddwisgiad, Iota, ï.ö'tâ n, iot, mymryn, tipyn urddasiad

Investment, in.vest'ment n, gwisgad; Ipecacuanha, ip.î.kak.ii.an'a n, gwreiddurddiad; rhoddiad meddiant; gwar- Ir px .- In

Inveteracy, in.vet'ur.ä.sî n, canlid, cyn-Inveterate, in.vet'ur.ät a, hen, sefydlog.

Inveteration, in.vet.u.rä'shun n, can-

Invidious, in. vid'yus a, cenfigenus; adgas Invidiousness, in.vid'yus.nes n, cenfigen Iridescent, ir.î.des'ent a, llywiog fel yr ioli, arialu, nerthu

Invincible, in.vin'sî.bl a, anorchfygol, anorchfygadwy, anorfodadwy, anorfod Irish, i'r ish a, Gwyddelig, Irish lan-

anallu anhalogadwy Invalidity, in.va.lid'î.tî n, dirymedd; Inviolate, in.vi'ö.lät a, dihalog; an-Invaluable, in.val'ü.â.bl a, uwch law Inviscate, in.vis'kät vt, dwbio; ym-

ddwbio Figrwydd anghyfnewidiol [osodiad, cadgyrch Invisible, in.viz'î.bl a, anweledig, anweladwy, anhywel. Invisible green, du-

wyrdd galwad; deniad Invitation, in.vî.tä'shun n, gwahoddiad, Invective, in.vek'tiv n, tuchan, gogan- Invite, in.vit' v, gwahodd, galw; denu

ar, ymbil deisyfiad Inveigh, in.vä' vi, difrio, cablu, senu, Invocation, in.vö.kä'shun n, galwad ar, Inveigle, in.vî'gl vt, twyllo, llithio, hudo, Invoice, in'vôis n, llwythrestr, llwyth-

lechres, cofrestr o lwvth llong [vmbil Involuntarily, in.volun.tur.î.lî ad, o anewyllysgar

Involuntary, in.vol'un.tur.î a, anfoddus, Involution, in.vö.lü'shun n, cymhlygiad,

dyblygiad, cymhlethiad Involve, in.volv' vt, dyrysu, cymmysgu,

cymhlethu; maglu; cynnwys. volved, mewn dyled; dyrus

mygwr [au da a dodrefn; dodrefnres Invulnerable, in.vul'nur.a.bl a, anhyglwyf, anarcholladwy, anhywan

Inwards, in'wûrdz ad, o'r tu mewn, o fewn, oddi fewn, oddi mewn; yn y galon

Invest, in.vest' vt, gwisgo, urddo; gosod Inwards, in'wûrdz np, coluddion, perfedd Inweave, in.wîv' vt, cymmysgweu, cyfrodeddu, gwau i mewn [wig

Inwood, in.wwd' vt, cuddio mewn coed-

rheiniad Inwrought, in.rôt' a, addurnedig â gwaith Investigation, in.ves.tî.gä'shun n, ol- Ionic, ï.on'ik a, dull mewn adeiladaeth, Ioniaidd

[gylchol; gwisgiadol Iotacismus, ï.ö.tâ.sis'mus n, gwall yn y Investive, in ves'tiv a, cylchynol, am- peiriannau ymadrodd [yn cyfogbar

> [dynrwydd Irascible, î.ras'î.bl a, hyddig, digiadwy, cyffroadwy, anghymmodol, gwaed-

llidiogrwydd, gwyth wyllt gwrthnysig, hirbarhaol gyndynrwydd Ire, i'r n, dig, digter, digllonedd, bâr, llid, Inveterateness, in.vet'ur. at.nes n, hen Ireful, i'r'fwl a, digllawn, llidiog, ffyrnig,

barog, gwythig, gwythol, gwythog Irenical, ".ren'î.kal a, heddychol, tangnefeddus

Invigorate, in.vig'o.rat vt, cryfhau, byw- Iris, i'r'is n, yr enfys, bwa'r gwlaw; elestr, camined. Stinking iris, llysiau'r hychgryg [guage, Gwyddelaeg

path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Irishman, Tr'ish.man n, Gwyddel (p|Irreparable, i,rep'ur,â.bl a, anadgy-

Gwyddyl, Gwyddelod)

Irk, ûrk vt, dygnflino, blino, gofidio Irksome, ûrk'sum a, blinderus, gofidus

Iron-mould, ystaen melyn llurigog. mewn lliain. Iron-sick, haiarn-glaf, Irrepressible, ir.î.pres'î.bl a, anattaliol, pan fo llong yn gollwng dwfr am fod darfod. Iron-work, gwaith haiarn

Ironical, ".ron'î.kal a, gwawdieithiol, gwatwarus, goganol

werthwr, haiarnwr, haiarnydd

Ironinongery, ï.urn.mung'gur.î n, Irony, i'r'un.î n, goganwawd, gwatwar-

Irony, i'ûrn.î a, haiarnllyd; caled Irradiance, i.ra'dî.ans n, pelydredd, llewyrch, dysgleirdeb, claerder dysgleirio Irretrievable, ir.î.trî'vâ.bl a, anadfer-Irradiate, i.ra'dî.ät vt, pelydru, goleuo,

goleuad, pelydriad

Irrational, i.rash'un.al a, direswm, ammhwyllog, afresymol

Irrationality, i.rash.un.al'î.tî n, afres- Irrevocable, i.rev'ö.kâ.bl a, anwrthalw-[iadwy ymoldeb, gwallbwyll Irreconcilable, ir.î.kon, sï'lâ.bla, anghym-

modadwy, anghymmodlawn

Irreducible, ir.î.dü'sî.bl a, annarostyng- Irritable, ir'î.tâ.bl a, hyddig, digus, an-Irrefragable, i.ref'râ.gâ.bl a, annhor-Irritate, ir'î,tät vt. vstuno, cynhyrfu, adwy, anwrthwynebadwy, diymwad

son, annhrefnus Irregularity, i.reg. "i.lar" it n, annhrefn-Irruption, i.rup shun n, rhuthrlif;

edd, afreoledd, annhrefn

Irregulate, i.reg'ü.lät vt, annhrefnu Irrelative, i.rel'a.tiv a, diberthynas Irrelevant, i.rel'i.vant a, ammberthynol Irreligion, ir.î.lij'un n, anghrefydd, an-

Irreligious, ir.î.lij'us a, anghrefyddol Irremeable, i.rí mî. â.bl a, annychwel-

adwy, diadlam

Irremediable, ir.î.mî'dî.â.bl a, anfeddyginiaethol, anfeddygol, diymwared, an-Isagogical, i.sa.goj'i.kal a, arweiniol Irremissible, ir.î.mis'î.bl a, anfaddeu- Ischury, is'kii'r.î n, attaliad y dwfr

Irremunerable, ir.î.mu'nur.â.bl a, an- island, ynysig, ynysan

weiriadwy, anwelladwy

Irrepealable, ir.f.pî'lâ.bl a, anniddym-Iron, i'urn n, haiarn: a, haiarnaidd: vt, Irrepleviable, ir.î.plev'yâ.bl a, anadferhaiarnu; llyfnhan. Iron-clad, arfog, Irreprehensible, i.rep.rî,hen'sî,bl a, difeius, diargyhoedd, difai

diwarth yr hoelion a'r haiarn wedi rhydu a Irreproachable, ir.î.prö'tshâ.bl a, difefi, Irreprovable, ir.î.prŵ vâ.bl a, difai, an-

wrthwynebedd Irresistibility, ir.î.zis.tî.bil'î.tî n, an-Ironmonger, "'urn.mung.gur n, haiarn-Irresistible, ir.î.zis'tî.bl a, anwrthwy-

Irresoluble, i.rez'ö.lü.bl a, anhydawdd nwyddau haiarn fiaeth, gwawdiaith Irresolute, i.rez'ö,lüt a,diymroad, gwan-

galon, anwadal Irresolution, i.rez.ö.lü'shun n, gwangalondid, anwadalwch, annewredd

adwy Irradiation, i.ra.dî.a'shun n, dysgleiriad, Irreverence, i.rev'ur.ens n, ammharch, Irreverent, i.rev'ur.ent a, ammharchus,

anedmygol, dibarch Irreversible, ir.î.vûr'sî.bl a, diwrthdroawl

adwy, diadlam Irreclaimable, ir.î.klä mâ.bl a, anniwyg- Irrigate, ir î.gät vt, dyfrhau; dyfru, amddyfru, gwlychu; mwydo

Irrigation, ir.î.gä'shun n, dyfrhâd Irrecoverable, ir.î.kuv'ur.â.bl a, anad-Irriguous, i.r.g'ü,us a, amddyfrol, dyfrol feradwy, cyfrgolledig, anwelladwy, di- Irrision, i.rizh'un n, gwawdiad, gwatwar-

herio, gwytho: digio, llidio Irrefutable, ir.î.fü'tâ.bl a, anwrthbrof- Irritation, ir.i.tä'shun n, anfoddogiad, Irregular, i.reg'ü.lûr a, afreolus, anghys- Irroration, ir.ö.rä'shun n, gwlithiad,

Is, iz vi, mae, sydd, yw, ydyw, oes; amser presennol Be. Is there? a oes? There is, oes. Is there not? onid oes? There is not, nac oes. [she, or it]? a ydyw? He [she, or it] is, ydyw. She is not here, nice vdvw hi vma. He is wise, y mae efe yn ddoeth. It is he is wise, efe syde blaenoro

adwy Isatis, î,sä'tis n, glaslys, llysiau'r lliw Irremovable, ir.î.mŵ'vâ.bl a, ansymmud- Isinglass, i'zing.glas n. pysglud obrwyadwy Island, Tland, Isle, il n, ynys. A little

Islander, i'lan.dûr n, ynyswr, ynysydd | Jack, jak n, berdröydd; marchbren llifo; Islet, i'let n, ynysan, ynysig. Islet-hole, y penhwyad; ceiliog hebog. Jack-aolpai, olp, rhwyll.-Eylet-hole

Isochronal, ï.sock'rö,nal a, cydbarhaol Isolate, I'sö.lät vt, neillduo, gwahanddodi, unigo, unigoli, ynysu

Isosceles, ",sos'î,lîz a, deugyfochrog

Issue, ish'ü n, mynediad allan; diwedd, Jackalent, jak'â.lent n, dynyn yswil ell; llynor, llifweli, gorddin, dyferlif; hiliogaeth, hil, epil, had: v, tori, codi, Jackdaw, jak'dô n, cogfran, coegfran, tarddu, deillio, neu ffrydio allan; cyhoeddi, danfon allan

Issueless, ish'ü,les a, diepil, diblant Isthmus, ist'mus n, cyfyngdir, culdir,

lleindir

It, it pn, efe, fe, e, ef, efo, fo, o; hi. It is I, myfi yw. It is I that speak. mvfi sydd yn llefaru. It is so, felly y mae. Is it not so? onid felly y mae? y mae hi yn gwawrio

Italian, î,tal'van a, Italaidd; n, Italiad

Italic, î,tal'ik a, Italaidd

Italics, î.tal'iks np, llythyrenau Italaidd Itch, itsh vi, ysu, cosi, bwyta: n, y crafu,

yr ymgrafu, y cosi

Itching, itsh'ing n, cos, cosfa, ysfa, ys-Item, i'tem ad, hefyd: n, amnaid, awgrym; pen, peth, pwnc

Iterant, it'ur.ant a, ad-ddywedol

wneuthur adwneuthuriaeth Iteration, it.u.ra'shun n, ailfynegiad, Jam, jam n, aeron-gyffaith: vt, tyn-Itinerant, ".tin'ur.ant a, teithiol, amdeithiol, cylchdeithiol: n, teithiwr, Jamb, jamb n, ystlysbost, gorsin

ymdeithiwr, cylchdeithiwr Itinerary, ".tin'ur.ur.î n, teithlyfr: a, crwydrol, ymdeithiol-Itinerate, ".tin'ur.ät vi, teithio, cylch-

Itself, it.self' pn, ei hun, ei hunan Ivory, i'vö.rî n, dant y cawrfil, ifori. January, jan'ü.ur.î n, Ionawr

losg, golosg esgyrn Ivy, i'vî n, iorwg, eiddiorwg, eiddew.

wraidd las, bydiog las

JABBER, jab'ûr vi, bragawthan, gwag- Jargon, jâr'gun n, ffreg, ffregod, ffiloreg, siarad, baldorddi: n, baldordd, clebar | brithiaith, briwiaith, bolysothach Jabberer, jab'ur. ûr n, bryddonwr, llolyn Jargonelle, jar. gö, nel'n, math o elleigen Jacent, ja'sent a, yn ei orwedd, gorwedd- Jasey, ja'zi n, gwalltgapan

Jacinth, jä'sinth a, math o faen gwerth- Jasper, jas'pûr n, maen gwerthfawr

dandy, coegyn. Jack-a-lantern, ellylldan, malldan. Jack-ketch, dienyddiwr cyffredin, crogydd. Jack-pudding. digrifwas, ysgentyn. Boot-jack, botasyn, botaswas

Israelite, iz'rä.el.ït n, Israeliad; Iuddew Jackal, jak'ôl n, gwas y llew

canlyniad; tarddiad, tarddell, ffynnon-Jackanapes, jak'an, äps n, epa, gwrab; coegyn

corfran, cawci, palores Jacket, jak'et n, hugan, hugyn, toryn, Jacobin, jak'ö.bin n, plaid chwildrous yn Ffrainc

Jacobite, jak'ö.bït n, pleidiwr Iago II. Jaculation, jak, ü, lä'shun n, tafliad, er-

fan

Jade, jäd n, dyhiren, budrogen; salfarch. diogfarch: v, blino, ystrancio, llwfrhau It is cold, y mae hi yn oer. It dawns, Jadish, jä'dish a, dioglyd; castiog; anllad Jag, jag n, rhint, rhwgn, bwlch: vt, sitrachu, rhygnfylchu

Jaggy, jag'î a, sitrachog, rhintach, llarp-

iog, rhygnfylchog

Jaguar, jag'ü.âr n, teigr Americaidd JAH, jâ n, Arglwydd, Duw, Ior, Iehofah Jail, jäl n, carchar, carchardy. Jailbird, carcharor, carchares [geidwad Jailer, jä'lûr n, ceidwad carchar, carchar-Jakes, jäks n, ysgothfa, geudy, ty bach Iterate, it'ur. ät vt, ailddywedyd, ad- Jalap, jal'ap n, gwreiddyn carthiadol, carthwreiddyn

wasgu, tyn-gynio, llethu, briwio

Jangle, jang'gl n, ymgecraeth, baldordd; swn diderfyn: vi, ymdaeru, ymryson [deithio Janitor, jan'î.tûr n, ceidwad drws, porth-Nhwrci or, drysor Janizary, jan'î.zur.î n, traedfilwr yn

Ivory-black, ifori llosgedig, milddu- Japan, jâ.pan' n, gwlad yn y dwyrain; barnais: vt. arliwio, barneisio, claer-

Ground-ivy, llysiau yr esgyrn, y gan- Jar, jâr n, costrel, costrelan; anghydsain; anghydfod: v, ysgortio, gwrtheirio: gwrthdaro: costrelu. cilagored. Jarring, clogyrnog

Jarful, jâr'fwl n, costrelaid

fawr Jasmine, jas'min n.-Jessamine

JOS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

Jaundice, jân'dis n, y melyni, y cryd Jeweller, jü'el.ûr n, gemydd, ceinionydd To look at a thing with a Jewellery, jü'el.ur.î, Jewelry, jü'el.rî melyn, jaundiced eye, edrych yn ragfarnllyd n, gemyddiaeth, gemwaith gwibrodio, darymred Jewess, jü'es n, Iuddewes, Iddewes Jaunt, jant n, darymred, hytynt: vi, Jewish, jü'ish a, Iuddewaidd, Iuddewig

Jaunty, jan.tî a, trwsiadus, hoenus

ffon, safwy

yr ên, cern, bochgern, mant, aelgerth, elgeth. Locked jawed, ymgauad yr ên, clefyd y gïau a effeithia er analluogi asgwrn yr ên, gengload. Lower jaw. isfant. Upper jaw, gorfant. Toothless

jaw, mantach Jay, jä n, piogen y coed, ysgrech y coed, Jazel, jä'zel n, maen glas gwerthfawr Jealous, jel'us a, eiddigus, drwgdybus Jealousy, jel'us.i n, eiddigedd; drwgdyb

Jean, jan n, math o gotymwe Jeer, jî'r n, gwawd, gwatwariaeth: v, Jocose, jö.kös', Jocular, jok'ü.lûr a, gwawdio, gwatwar, chwerthin am ben

Arglwydd, Ior, Ion, Ner

Jejuneness, jej'ün.es n, diflasrwydd Jennet, jen'et n, march Ysbaenaidd

Jenneting, jen'et.ing n, math o afal cynnar, afal minswyn

vt, peryglu, enbydu Jeopardous, jep'ûr.dus a, peryglus, en-Jerboa, jer.boa' n, pathew Syria [rwydd Joinery, jôi'nur.î n, saernïaeth

Jerkin, jûr'kin n, hugan; math o hebog Jersey, jûr'zî n, math o frethyn[aroglus] Jessamine, jes'â.min n, blodeuyn per-Jointer, jôin'tûr n, llyfniedydd, saer coed Jest, jest n, cellwair, digrifair; gwatwar: Jointress, jôin'tres n, gwraig waddolog

vi. cellwair, cellweirio; gwatwar Jester, jes'tûr n, cellweiriwr, digrifwas

aelod o gymdeithas yr Iesu Jesuitical, jes.ü.it'î.kal a, dichellgar, Jollification, jol.î.fî.kä'shun n, gloddes

cyfrwys, Iesuitaidd

Jesus, jî'zuz n, Iesu

ffrydiad, pistylliad: vi, corbelu, taflu allan, ysgwyddo, tarddu Jetsam, jet'sam n, daoedd o longddryll-

Jetty, jet'î a, du, muchuddol

Jauntiness, jân'tî.nes n, ysgafnder, hawnt Jib, jib n, y gynhwyl mewn llong Jiboya, jî.bôî'â n, sarff Americaidd

Javelin, jav'lin n, picell, gwaew, gwaew- Jiffy, jif'î n, mynydyn [llamddawnsio Jig, jig n, llamddawns: v, crychlamu, Jaw, jô, Jawbone, jô.bön' n, gên, car Jilt, jilt n, cariadferch dwyllodrus, twyllodres, dyhiren: v, siomi mewn cariad

Jingle, jing'gl v, toncio, tincio, tincian Job, job n, tasg, gorchwyl; ergyd, dyrnod: v, gorchwylio; tasgu; er-

gydio, taro caseg y ddryghin Jobber, job'ûr n, prynwr a gwerthwr,

masnachydd, porthmon, tasgiedydd, tasgwr. Stock-jobber, arianfasnachwr Jockey, jok'i n, marchogwr; porthmon ceffylau; torwr ceffylau, marchdorwr;

vt, siomi, twyllo

llawen, digrif, cellweirus, arab JEHOFAH, jî.hö'vâ n, Iehofah, Duw, Jocularity, jok.ü.lar'î.tî n, cellweirgar-

wch, digrifwch, arabedd Jejune, jej'ün a, sychlyd; difudd, diflas Joeund, jok'und a, llonwych, difyrlawn,

digrif, llon, chwarëus, hoew, arab Jelly, jel'î n, ceulfwyd, ceuled [bychan Jog, jog, Joggle, jog'l n, lledysgydwad, hone: v, lledwthio, penelino; ysgwyd, ysgytio; goduthio; honcian. A jog

trot, goduth cydrwyme Jeopard, jep'ûrd, Jeopardize, jep'ûr.dîz Join, jôîn v, cydio, cyssylltu, uno, asio, bydus Joinder, jôin'dûr n, cyssylltiad, cydiad.

asiad saer coed Jeopardy, jep'ûr.dî n, perygl, enbyd- Joiner, jôîn'ûr n, cyssylltydd, asiedydd:

Jerk, jûrk n, ysbone, llam, naid; tafliad: Joint, jôint n, cysswllt, cymmal, cwgn v, ysboneio; taflu dan fraich dryll: v, rhanu, gwahanu; cyfuno a, cyd-. Joint heir, cydetifedd. Joint

surety, cydfechnïwr

Jointure, jôin'tshûr n, cynnysgaeth, ag-Joist, joist n, dist, trawst, ceibr [wedd Jesuit, jes'ü.it n, pleidiwr Pabyddol, Joke, jök n, cellwair, gwawdair: v, cell-Jole, jöl n, pen pysgodyn [weirid Jollity, jol'i.tî n, hoewder, hoenusrwydd

llawenydd, llonder; cyfeddach, rhysedd Jet, jet n, muchudd, maen muchudd; Jolly, jol'î a, llonwych, hoew-wych llawen; boliog. Jolly-boat, iolfad

[iad Jolt, jölt n, ysgytiad, ysgydwad, hypynt v, ysgytio, honcian, haldian. Jolt head, penbwl, delff, clwpa

Jew, jun, Iuddew, Iddew. Jew's harp, Jorden, jôr'dn n, pot, llestr, troethlestr ysturmant [emig Jostle, jos'l vt, herwthio, ysgytio: "
Jevel, jü'el n, gem, em, glain, tlws; ysgwyddiad, hergwd

Jot, jot n, mymryn, tipyn, iot: vt, cofnodi Juggle, jug'l n, hud, siom, twyll: v, Jotting, joting n, cofnod, cofnodiad Journal, jûr'nal n, dyddlyfr; teithlyfr Journalism, jûr nal.izm n, newyddiadur-

iaeth Journalist, jûr'nal.ist n, ysgrifenydd Jugular, jü'gü.lûr a, perthynol i'r gwddf. dyddlyfr, newyddiadurwr

Journey, jûr'nî a, taith, ymdaith, helynt: Jugulate, jü'gü.lät vt, tori gwythïen y vi, teithio, ymdeithio, hyntio

Journeyman, jûr'nî,man n, dyddweith- Juice, jüs n, sug, sugn, sudd, nodd

iwr, hurweithiwr

llonder, llawenwch Jowl, jöl n, pen, cern. Cheek by jowl, vt, cymmysgu, didrefnu

Joy, jôi n, llawenydd, gorfoledd: v, Jump, jump n, naid, llam: vi, neidio, lloni, llawenychu, sirioli, gorfoleddu

llon, hoenus ydd Joyfulness, jôi'fwl.nes n, lloniant, llawen-

Joyless, jõi'les a, annyddan, aflawen, Juncate, jung'kät n, ammeuthyn prudd, dilawenydd, dihoen

Joyous, jôi'us a, llawen, dyddanus, Junction, jungk'shun n, cydiad, cyfunhoenus, gorfoleddus

Jubilant, jü 'bî.lant a, gorfoleddol

Judaism, jü'dä.izm n, Iuddewiaeth Judaize, jü'dä.ïz v, Iuddeweiddio

Judge, juj n, barnwr, brawdwr, ynad, Junk, jungk n, llong fechan Chineaidd;

cyfrif, iawnddeall

barnedigaeth; dedfryd; iawnfarn; tyb, Jupiter, jü'pî.tûr, Jove, jöv n, Iau, Iou farn, dydd brawd. Judgement-seat, Jurat, ju'r at n, heddynad gorsedd barn, brawdle

cyfreithiol

Judicature, jü'dî.kä.tshûr n, yngneidfarnu; brawdlys

Judicial, iii.dish'al a, barnol, brawdwraidd, barnedigol; cyfreithiol

brawdle; brawdwriaeth: a, barnol, cyfreithiol

Judicious, judish'us a. call. deallus. synwyrol, doeth; medrus, cyfarwydd Jug, jug n, ystên, piser, diodlestr

Jugal, jü'gal a, tebyg i iau. Jugal bone,

asgwrn y rudd

hudo, hocedu, chwido, twyllo Juggler, jug'lûr n, ystranciwr; chwidw, hudolwr, twyllwr, hocedydd

Juggling, jug'ling n, chwidogaeth; hoced

Jugular vein, gwythïen y gwddf

gwddf, lladd trwy dori'r gwddf Juiceless, jüs'les a, sych, disudd, dinodd

Journeywork, jûr'nî.wûrk n, dyddwaith Juiciness, jü'sî.nes n, irder, ireidd-dra Joust, just a, math o rithymladdfa ar Juicy, jü'sî a, noddlyd, iraidd, suddlawn [llon, llawen Jujube, ju'jüb n, math o sudd cyffeithiedig

Jovial, jö'vî.al a, digriflon, llonwych, Julep, jü'lep n, meddyglyn melus Jovialness, jö'vî.al.nes n, digrifwch, July, jü.li'n, Gorphenaf

ochr yn ochr Jumble, jum'bl n, cymmysgfa, mwchwl:

llamu, crychneidio, llamsach Joyful, jôi'fwl a, llawen, gorfoleddus, Jumper, jum'pûr n, neidiwr, llamsachwr.

Jumpers, Llamwyr, plaid o grefyddwyr penboeth

Juncous, jung'kus a, llafrwynog

iad: undeb. Junction of rivers, aber Juncture, jungk'tshûr n, cydiad ; cysswllt. Jubilee, jü'bili n, gwyl gyhoedd; cyfwlch, cyfwng, cyfrwng, agwedd Judyddyn gollyngdod [Iuddewaidd June]e, jun n, Mehefin [coedwigfa Judaic, jii.dä ik, Judaical, jii.dä i.kal a, Jungle, jung gl n, coedwal, coedwig, Junior, ju'nî.ûr a, iau, ieuangach; ieuaf Juniper, jü'nî.pûr n, meryw [hen raffau

yngnad; beirniad: v, barnu; dirnad; Junket, jung ket n, ammenthyn: vi, dirgelwledda blaid, cydfwriadwyr Judgement, juj'ment n, barn, brawd, Junto, jun'tö n, cydgyfrinachwyr; ym-

meddwl. Judgement-day, dydd y Juppon, ju pon'n, math o hugan fer Juridical, jü.rid'î.kal a, cyfreithiol,

Judicatory, jū'dī,kä.tur.î n, brawdle, brawdfaol [gynghorwr brawdlys, brawdwriaeth: a, barnol, Jurisconsult, jū'r'is.kon.sult n, deddf-Jurisdiction, jü'r.is.dik'shun n, awdurdodaeth, rhaglawiaeth, brawdwriaeth

iaeth; brawdwriaeth; awdurdod i Jurisprudence, jü'r.is.prw'dens n, gwybodaeth yn y gyfraith, deddfwybodaeth

Jurist, jü'r'ist n, cyfreithiwr gwladol Judiciary, judish'yur.î n, brawdlys, Juror, ju'r'ûr, Juryman, ju'r'î.man n, rheithiwr

Jury, jü'r'î n. rheithwyr. Coroner's jury, trengreithwyr. Grand jury, uchreithwyr. Petty jury, isreithwyr. Special jury, rheithwyr neillduol. Trial by jury, rheithbrawf. Jurymast, hwylbren amserol

KIL pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, tŵk=took;

Just, just a, iawn, cyfiawn, uniawn, Keenness, kîn'es n, craffder, llymder, gwir, cywir, cyfartal, teg, rhinweddol, didwyll: ad, yn uniawn, yn gywir, yn Keep, kip (pt & pp kept) v, cadw, dal, gymhwys; yn agos; prin, braidd. Just now, ar y fynyd, yr awrhon; gynneu fach. Just published, newydd ei gyhoeddi. Just so, ïe, felly. To just mention, gosonio

Justice, jus'tis n, cyfiawnder, barn; Keeping, ki'ping n, cadwraeth Justice of the peace, ynad yr heddwch, heddynad. Chief-justice, prif- Keg, keg n, barilan vnad.

Justiceship, jus'tis.ship n, ynadaeth, yng-Justiciary, jus.tish'yur.î n, ynad, yng-

Justifiable, jus'tî.fï.a.bl a, cyfiawnadwy, amddiffynadwy

Justification, jus.tî.fî.kä'shun n, cyfjus'tî.fï.ûr n, cyfiawnhäwr

Justify, jus'tî.f i vt, cyfiawnhau, dieuogi,

amddiffyn, diheuro Justle, jus'l v, gwthio, hyrddio, hergydio Justness, just'nes n, cyfiawnder, union-

deb; rhesymoldeb Jut, jut vi, corbedu, taflu allan

Jutty, jut'î n, ysgwyddiad; crogiad Kettle, ket'l n, callawr, crochenyn. drosodd: v, corbedu

Juvenile, jü'vî.nil a, mabin, mabinog. ieuanc. Juvenile game, mabolgamp Juvenility, jü.vî.nil'î.ti n, mabinogrwydd, [erbyniad, cyfosodiad ieuenctyd Juxtaposition, juks.tâ.pö.zish'un n, cyf-

KALENDAR, kal'en.dûr n, amseroni Kail, Kale, käl n, math o fresych Kali, kä'lî n, gwyg, gwymon Kam, kam a, cam, gwyrgam, plygedig Kaw, kô vi, creu, crawcio, cogor fel brân Kayle, käl n, ceilys, chwareu ceilys Keck, kek vi, hachio, ymchwydu Keckle, kek'l vt, amgortio rhaff; hachio Kecks, keks, Kecksy, kek'sî n, cegid Kedger, kej'ûr n, angor bychan, llusg-

Keel, kîl n, trumbren, gwaelod llong Keelfat, kîl'fat n, cerwyn, llestr oeri Keelhale, kîl'häl, Keelhaul, kîl'hôl vt, [bren llong

llusgo dan y trumbren Keelson, kel'sun n, y pren nesaf at drum- Kill, kil vt, lladd, dieneidio, llofruddio. Keen, kîn a, craff, llym, awchlym, awchus, miniog; cyfrwysgall, synwyr-

lym. Keen-eyed, llygadlym

awchlymedd; gorawydd

cynnal; gwarchad, gwarchadw; magu; n, diogelfa, cadarnfa, castell, daiargell; cadwraeth. To keep silence, tewi, gostegu

Keeper, ki'pûr n, ceidwad, gwarcheidwad

rhesymoldeb; ynad, yngnad, ustus. Keepsake, kîp'säk n. rhodd er cadw coffadwriaeth y rhoddwr, cofrodd

Lord chief-justice, arglwydd Kelp, kelp n, lludw gwymon, gwrthsur Ken, ken n, golwg, trem, tremyn: vt. canfod, gweled; dirnad, gwybod

nad, barnwr Kennel, ken'el n, ty cŵn, cyndy, cynllwst; cnud o gwn hela; ceuffos

Kept, kept pt & pp.-Keep

[iawnhad Kerbstone, kûrb stön n, maen yn ymylu llwybr, ymylfaen neisiad Justificator, jus'tî.fî.kä.tûr, Justifier, Kerchief, kûr'tshif n, cadach, moled, Kern, kûrn n, milwr Gwyddelig; breuan: vi, graenu, gronynu

Kernel, kûr nel n, cnewullyn, bywyn Kersy, kûr'zî n, math o frethyn caerog Kestrel, kes'trel n, curyll, cudyll coch Ketch, ketsh n, llong fawr drom. Jackketch, crogydd, dienyddwr

Kettle-drum, tabwrdd pres Kex, keks n, cegid

Key, ki n, agoriad, allwedd; ebill; cywair. Key-note, cyweirnod, cyweirsain. Master-key, allwedd i agor amryw gloau, prif allwedd. Flat key, cywair lleddf. Sharp key, cywair Keyage, kî'äj n, porthladd-doll Illon Keyhole, kî'höl n, twll y clo

Keystone, ki'stön n, careg clo Kibe, kib n, malaith, cibwst, llosgeira Kick, kik n, troediad, cic: v, troedio;

gwingo, cicio eithion Kickshaw, kik'shô n, dysglaid o ddant-Kickshoe, kik'shw n, digrifwr, dawnsiwr Kid, kid n, myn gafr; cidysen o eithyn Kidder, kid'ûr n, edwicwr yd

Kidnap, kid'nap vt, lladrata plant neu plantleidr ddynion Kidnapper, kid'nap.ûr n, lleidr dynion,

Kidney, kid'nî n, aren, elwlen: math, rhyw. Kidney-beans, ffa Ffrengig Kilderkin, kil'dûr.kin n, mesur gwlyb o

18 galwyn, hanner baril The killed and wounded, y lladdedig-

llofrudd ion a'r clwyfedigion Killer, kil'ûr n, lladdwr, fleiddiad,

Killow, kil'ö n, pridd dulas Kiln, kil n, odyn, cyl, cylyn. To kilndry, crasu ar odyn pais Kilt, kilt n, math o wisg Albanaidd, Kite, kit n, barcut, barcutan, bod, beri,

Kimbo, kim'bö a, cam, plygiedig, crwm.

ym mhen ei glun

Kin, kin n, car, perthynas, cydryw, Klick, klik vi, clecian, tincian carennydd. Next of kin, cyfnesafiad Knab, nab vt, trystgnoi, trystfrathu Kind, kind n, rhyw, rhywogaeth, math, Knack, nak n, ystranc, ystryw; medr caruaidd, hynaws, mwyn, mwynasgar, Knag, nag n, cwlwm, cwgn cu, caredig. Be kind enough, da Knaggy, nag'î a, clymog, cygnog chwi. If you will be so kind, os gwel- Knap, nap n, cnap, telpyn, twmpath,

rvw Kindle, kin'dl v, ennyn, ennynu, cynneu Knapsack, nap'sak n, ysgrepan milwr Kindly, kind'lî ad, yn gymmwynasgar, Knapweed, nap'wîd n, pengaled yn hynaws: a, rhywiog; addfwyn, teg Knar, nâr, Knarl, nârl n, clwm, cwlwm Kindness, kïnd'nes n, mwynas, rhadlon- Knarled, nârld a, clymog, cylymog

rwydd

Kindred, kin'dred n, cystlynedd, cyfathrach, carennydd, perthynas, tras, cyd-Knavish, nä'vish a, anfad, anonest Kine, kin np, buch, buchod, gwartheg.

Milch kine, da blithion.—Cow King, king n, brenin, teyrn, unben, rhi. King - at - arms, penarwyddfardd.

stone, math o forbysg

Kingcraft, king'kraft n, tevrnystryw Kingdom, king'dum n, teyrnas, brenin- Knell, nel n, cnul, cnull, clul iaeth. Animal kingdom, y greadig- Knew, nii pt.-Know aeth anifeilaidd. Vegetable kingdom, Knick-knack, nik'nak n, tegan dom, y greadigaeth ddifywyd

Kingfisher, king'fish.ûr n, glas y dorlan Kingly, king'lî a, breninol, ardderchog edd, breninfraint [au, cydgenedl Kinsfolk, kinz'fök n, ceraint, perthynas-

Kinsman, kinz'man (kinsmen, kinz'men) men by the father's side, tadwys, Kins- Knightly, nit'lî a, marchogaidd men by the mother's side, mamwys

Kinswoman, kinz'wwm.an (kinswomen, kinz'wim.en) n, cares

Kipskin, kips'kin n, croen anner Kirk, kûrk n. addoldy; eglwys Kirtle, kûr'tl n, arwisg, hugan, gŵn Kiss, kis n, cusan: vt, cusanu.

ing-crust, y crawen lle y cyffyrdda Knobby, nob'î a, cnapiog, cnyciog dwy dorth â'u gilydd wrth bobi. To Knock, nok n, cnoc, ffat, dyrnod kiss one another, ymgusanu

cath fechan; ysgrepan milwr

Kitchen, kit'shen n, cegin. Kitchenmaid, ceginferch. Kitchen-stuff, bras-

der y crochan

beiri. Frog-kite, bod y gwerni With his arms a-kimbo, â'i ddwylaw Kitten, kit'n n, mabcath, cath fechan: vi. bwrw cathod

ystlen, natur: a, cymmwynasgar, Knacker, nak'ûr n, prynwr hen geffylau

wch yn dda. Of the same kind, cyd- crug: vt, brathu, cnipgnoi, gwringain Knappy, nap'î a, cnapiog

edd, cymmwynasgarwch, caredig- Knave, näv n, dyhiryn, crogyn, twyllwr Knavery, nä'vur.î n, dyhirwch, anfad-

rwydd, twyll

genedl, ceraint: a, cydrywiol, perthynol Knead, nîd vt, tylino. Kneading-trough, cafn, tylino, noe

Knee, nî n, glin, pen y lin, pen y glin. Knee-deep, hyd y gliniau. Knee-pan, padell pen y glin, penlin [glin-gam King's evil, clwy'r brenin. King's Kneed, nîd a, gliniog. Knock-kneed, Kneel, nîl (pt & pp knelt, nelt) vi, pen-

linio, myned ar liniau

y greadigaeth lysieuol. Mineral king- Knife, nif (p knives) n, cyllell, twca. Bowie-knife, brathgyllell. Pruningknife, cyllell ysgythru. Scoopingknife, cyllell gam

Kingship, king'ship n, brenindod, teyrn- Knight, nit n, marchog. Knight-errant, crwydrfarchog. Knight of the Garter, marchog o Urddas y Gardas. Knightservice, cadweini

n, câr, cyfnesaf; cyfathrach. Kins-Knighthood, nit'hwd n, marchogiaeth

Knit, nit (pt & pp knit) v, gwau; clymu; cyssylltu. To knit the brows, gygu, cuchio, talgrychu gweuydd Knitter, nit'ûr n, gwewr, gweydd,

Knittle, nit'l n, llinyn rhedeg Knives, nïvz np,-Knife

Kiss- Knob, nob n, cnap, cwgn, cnwc, oddfyn

To Knock, nok n, enoc, ffat, dyrnod, llab: v. cnocio, taro, curo, dulio Kit, kit n, crwth bychan; ystwc llydan, Knocker, nok'ûr n, tarawydd; ystwffwl

Knoll, nöl v. canu cnull, enullio

LAG path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Knot, not n, clwm, cwlwm; cymmal, Labourer, la'bur.ûr n, gweithiwr, lla-

cwlwm annattodadwy; cwlwm priodas Labyrinth, lab'î.rinth n, dyrysfa, bach-Knotgrass, not'gras n, canclwm, can-

clawdd, clymlys

og, cygnog, dyrys Rhwssia sider: plethlinyn, carai: vi, ysnodenu, Knout, nûŵt n, fflangell a ddefnyddir yn cau â charai

Know, nö (knew, known) v, gwybod, Laceman, läs'man n, ysnodenwr, siderwr deall, dirnad, adnabod, nabyddu, ad- Lacerable, las'ur.â.bl a, rhwygadwy,

medrus, cyfarwydd Knowingly, nö'ing.lî ad, trwy wybod; Lachrymation, lak.rî.mä'shun n, deigr-Knowledge, nol'ej n, gwybodaeth, deallt- iad, dagriad

knowledge, hyd eithaf fy ngwybodaeth

Known, non pp.-Know Knownothings, nö'nuth.ingz np, dim- Lacker, lak'ûr n, eurliw, melynliw wybodyddiaid (plaid yn America)

Knuckle, nuk'l n, cymmal, migwrn, Lackey, lak'î n, gwastrodyn, troedwas ewgn: vi, migyrnu, rhoi migwrn ar Knuff, nuf n, delff, drel, lleban Kokob, kö'kob n, sarff wenwynig

Koran, ko'r'an n, Beibl y Mahometiaid Kraken, krä'ken n, moranghenfil dy- Lactant, lak'tant a, vn rhoi llaeth, llaeth chymmygol

Krout, krûŵt n, cawl bresych

## L.

LA. lô i, wele! nycha! och fi! Labdanum, lab'dâ.num n, ystor Creta Labefaction, lab.î.fak'shun n, gwanhâd, adfeiliad, dirywiad

Label, la'bel n, llabed, llabedyn Labent, lä'bent a, llyfn, llithrig Labial, lä'bî.al a, gwefusol, gweflol. Ladle, lä'dl n, lledwad; llwy

Labial consonants, gwefusolion Laborant, lab'ö.rant n, fferyll, fferyllydd Lady, la'dî n, arglwyddes; pendefige

Laboratory, lab'ö.rä.tur.î n, gweithfa; fferyllfa, gweithdy fferyllydd

Laborious, lä.bo'r'î.us a, llafurus; poenfawr, poenus, gweithgar

Labour, lä'bûr n, llafur, gwaith, trafod, Ladylike, lä'dî.lik a, rhianaidd, tyner dydd weithiwr, llafuriwr. Light la- Lagoon, la.gwn', Lagune, la.gun' : bour or exercise, golafur

cwgn: v, clymu; uno; dyrysu. Bow-knot, cwlwm dolen. Gordian knot, Laburnum, lâ.bûr'num n, y ddrewgoed

drofa

Lac. lak n, math o vstor meddygol Knotted, not'ed, Knotty, not'î a, clym- Lace, läs n, ysnodyn, ymylwe, addurnwe,

waen. To know before hand, rhag- hyrwyg [darnio, dryllio wybod. To let one know, hysbysu Lacerate, las'ur.ät vt, rhwygo, llarpio, darnio, dryllio peth i un. To make known, hysbysu Laceration, las.u.ra'shun n, rhwygiad,

Knowing, nö'ing a, gwybodus, deallus; llarpiad [yn fedrus Lachrymal, lak'rî.mal a, deigriol, deigr-

wriaeth; adnabyddiaeth; cyfarwydd-yd. Not to my knowledge, dim am a Laciniated, lâ.sin'i.ä.ted a, siderog wn i. Without my knowledge, heb Lack, lak n, eisieu, diffyg, gwall: wybod i mi. To the best of my bod mewn angen, bod ag eisieu ar

Lack-brain, ynfyd, un disynwyr Lackaday, lak'â.dä i, och! och fi!

barnais: vt, eurliwio, melynliwio gwas troed

[lawr Laconic, la.kon'ik a, byreiriog, byr, tal Laconism, lak'ö.nizm n, byreiriad, ber iaith

Lactary, lak'tur.î a, llaethol: n, llaethd Lactation, lak.tä'shun n, llaethiad Lacteal, lak'tî.al, Lacteous, lak'tî.us o

llaethog, llaethlyd; llaethliw Lactescent, lak.tes'ent, Lactific, lak tif'ik a, blithog Lad. lad n. bachgen, crwt, hogyn, llenc Ladder, lad'ûr n, ysgol, llettring Lade, läd (laden) vt, llwytho, pynori

Laden, lä'dn pp.-Lade & Load Lading, lä'ding n, llwyth; baich, pwn

Ladleful, lä'dl.fwl n, lledwedaid; llwyai boneddiges, boneddes, gwraig foneddig rhies, rhian. Lady-bird, Lady-cov math o drychfilyn, Lady-day, Gwy Fair y cyhydedd, y 25ed o Fawrth

trafael, poen, lludded, gorchwyl; Lag, lag vi, dyfod yn olaf, llercian: v gwewyr esgor: v, llafurio, gweithio, olaf, diweddaf, diocaf: n, yr olaf ymboeni, trafferthu; ymegnio, ymor- Laggard, lag'ûrd a, araf, diog: n, diogy chestu. Labouring man, gweithiwr, Lagger, lag'ûr n, llercyn; diogyn

morlyn

Laic, la'ik n, gwr lleyg, lleygwr Laic, lä'ik, Laical, lä'i.kal a, lleygol Laid, läd pt & pp.-Lay Lain, lan pp.-Lie

Lair, lê'r n, gorweddle gwylltfil Laird, lê'rd n, arglwydd maenor Laity, lä'tî n, lleygion, gwŷr lleyg Lake, läk n, llyn, llwch; lliw coch

Lamb, lam n, oen (p ŵyn): vi, bwrw oen, dyfod ag oen. Little ewe lamb, Landless, land'les a, didir oenig. Little lamb, oenyn. Little Landlord, land'lôrd n, meistr tir; talambs, wynos. In lamb, cyfoen

Lambkin, lam'kin n, oen bach, oenan,

oenyn, oenig (p wynos) hynaws Lame, läm a, cloff, efrydd, anafus, cy-

cloffi, anafu, efryddu

Lamellar, lam'el.ûr a, dalenog Lameness, läm'nes n, cloffni, cloffi

Lament, lâ.ment' v, galaru, cwynfan; alaethu, wylofain, cwyno [gresynol Lamentable, lam'en.tâ.bl a, galarus, Lamentation, lam.en.tä'shun n, galar,

doloch, cwyn, galargwyn Lamina, lam'î.nâ (p laminæ, lam'î.nî)

n, haen, llafn, dalen Laminated, lam'î.nä.ted a, dalenog, gorchuddiedig â llafnau teneu

Lammas, lam'as n, y dydd cyntaf o Awst, dydd Awst, calan Awst

Lammeret, lam'ur.et n, hebogyn Lamp, lamp n, llusern, llugorn, erllen Lampas, lam'pas n, y findag ddu Lampblack, lamp'blak n, huddygl, par- Laniate, lan'i.ät vt, darnio, cigyddio

tuchan: vt, tuchanu, goganu Lampooner, lam.pŵ'nûr n, tuchanwr, Lanifice, lan'î.fis n, gweithfa gwlan goganwr

Lamprey, lam'prä n, lleiprog, llyswen Lanarious, lâ.nê'r'î.us a, gwlanog Lanary, lä'nur.î n, gwlandy

Lance, lans n, gwaew, gwaewffon, bêr, Lanneret, lan'ur.et n, hebogyn ffleimio, agor dolur; rheinio

Lancet, lan'set n. fflaim

Lancinate, lan'sî.nät vt, rhwygo, llarpio, dryllio, darnio

Land, land n, daiar, tir; gwlad: v, llepian; amblygu tirio, glanio; dadlwytho. Land-forces, Lapdog, lap'dog n, arffedgi milwyr. Land-tax, y dreth fawr, Lapful, lap'fwl n, arffedaid; arffedogaid treth y frenines. Arable land, llafur-Lapicide, lap'î.sïd n, saer ceryg ucheldir. Low-land, iseldir

Landau, lan,dô' u, math o gerbyd Landed, lan'ded a, tiriog; wedi tirio. Landed-property, tiriogaeth [ Almaen

Landgrave, land'grav n, enwad vn vr Landholder, land'höl.dûr n, deiliad tir Landing, lan'ding n, porthfa. Landingplace, pen grisiau, glanle

Landlady, land'lä.dî n, meistres tir; tafarnwraig, meistres tafarn

farnwr Lambative, lam'bâ.tiv a, i'w leibio, hylaib Lambent, lam'bent a, lleibiol, llyfol Lambscape, land'skäp n, arbeiaeth, golwg ar diroedd. Landscape painting, darluniadaeth arbeiol fesurydd Lamblike, lam'lik a, addfwyn, oenaidd, Landsurveyor, land'sûr.vä.ûr n, daiar-

Landwaiter, land'wä.tûr n, tollwyliwr mhercyn; gwan, ammherffaith: vt, Landward, land'wûrd ad, tua'r tir Lane, län n, heolan, heol gyfyng, wtre

Language, lang'gwaj n, iaith; tafodiaith, ymadrodd. A strange language, anghyfiaith. Barbarous language, brithiaith, briwiaith. One's native language, iaith ei fam. Welsh language, Cymraeg I null tafod galarnad, cwynfan, alaeth, wylofain, Langwet, lang'gwet n, unrhyw beth yn Languid, lang'gwid a, llesg, methedig, egwan, digalon, dihoen

Languish, lang'gwish vi, nychu, methu, dihoeni, llesgau, gwanhau

Languishment, lang'gwish.ment n, nychdod, dihoeniad, nych Languor, lang'gwûr n, gwendid, llesg-

edd, llyfrdra, nychdod Laniary, lan'yur.î n, cigyddfa, cigyddle.

Laniaries, ysgythrddant

Lampoon, lam.pŵn' n, gogangerdd, Laniferous, lâ.nif'ur.us, Lanigerous, lânij'ur.us a, gwlanog bendoll Lank, langk a, cul, teneu; llibin, llipa.

A lank person, llabwst, llabi, climach Lankness, langk'nes n, teneuder Lanner, lan'ûr n, math o hebog safwy, picell, beran, par, rheinen: vt, Lansquenet, lans'ken.et n, milwr traed; math o chwareu cardiau

Lantern, lan'tûrn n. llusern. Lantern-

jaws, gwyneb teneu Lap, lap n, arffed; afflau, arffedog: v,

dir. Dry land, sychdir. High-land, Lapidary, lap'î.dur.î, Lapidist, lap'î.dist n, maenydd, maen-gabolwr, gemydd

LAV pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, tŵk=took; Lapidate, lap'î.dat vt, llabyddio, lladd â Lateran, lat'ur.an n, eglwys yn Rhufain

cheryg

Lapidation, lap.î.dä'shun n, llabyddiad Lapideous, lâ.pid'yus a, caregaidd, careg- Lathe, lath n, troell, troadur Lappet, lap'et n. llipddarn [og, maenol Lather, larn'ûr n, sebondrwyth: v, Lapse, laps n, llithrad, syrthiad; gwall: seboni, sebondrwytho [Lladinaidd

of time, ennyd Lapsed, lapst a, syrthiedig; wedi mvned Lapstone, lap'ston n, arffedfaen crydd

cornchwigh Larboard, lar'bo'rd n, yr ochr aswy i

Larceny, lar'sî.nî n, lladrad. Petty Latitancy, lat'î.tan.sî n, celedigaeth

larceny, chwiwladrad Larch, lartsh n, llarswydden, llarwydden Latitude, lat'i tid n, lledred; llydander, Lard, lârd n, bloneg: v, blonegu; pesgu Larder, lâr'dûr n, cig-gell, bwydgell Large, lârj a, helaeth, eang, mawr, maith.

gorfawr. As large, cymmaint. at large, rhyddhau

Largeness, lâri nes n, mawredd, helaeth-Largess, lar'ies n, anrheg, rhodd

vdd, meiliervdd. Wood-lark, eniden Larkspur, lârk'spûr n, llysiau yr uched-Larum, lar'um n, rhybudd Larva, lâr'vâ (p larvæ, lâr'vî) n, macai Larynx, lar'ingks n, beudag

Lascivious, la.siv'yus a, anllad, nwyfus, trythyll, anniwair

Lash, lash n, llach, gwialenod; carai, forol, canmoliaethol fflangell: v, llachio, fflangellu, ffrew-Laugh, lâf v, chwerthin, chwarddu. yllu; rhwymo

Lask, lask n, y dolur rhydd

Lass, las n. merch, herlodes, llances, geneth. Lass-lorn, wedi colli ei gariad Lassitude, las'î.tüd n, lludded, blinder Last, last a, olaf, diweddaf: ad, yn olaf:

sd.-Late: vt, parhau, para, aros, ymaros: n, pren troed; rhif neu bwysau o amryw fath. At last, o'r diwedd, yn To breathe one's last, y diwedd. trengu, marw Lasting, las'ting a, parhäus, parhaol, Laundry, lan'dri n, golchdy, golchfa

Latch, latsh n, clicied: v, cliciedu Latchet, lat'shet n, carai neu linyn esgid Late, lät (latter, last) a, hwyr, diweddar:

To grow late, hwyrhau, myned yn der Lateness, lät'nes n, diweddarwch

Latent, lä'tent a, dirgel, cudd, anamlwg Lateral, lat'ur.al a, ystlysol, ochrol

Lath, lâth (p laths, lâthz) n, aseth,

eisen, dellten: vt, eisio, delltu

vi, llithro, cwympo; dygwydd. Lapse Latin, lat'in n, Lladin, Lladinaeg: a,

heibio Latinism, lat'in.izm n, Lladinddull; Lladiniaeth

Latinist, lat'in.ist n, Lladinydd, Lladin-Lapwing, lap'wing n, cornicyll, cornicell, Latinity, lâ.tin'î.tî n, Lladiniaeth, Lladin long Latinize, lat'in.ïz v, Lladinio Latish, lä'tish a, hwyraidd, lled hwyr

> Latitant, lat'î.tant a, enddiedig, celedig eangder; pellder oddi wrth y cyhydedd Latitudinarian, lat.î.tü.dî.nê'r'î,an n.

rhydd-dybiwr, penrhyddiad At Latrant, la trant a, cyfarthol

large, yn rhydd; yn gyflawn. To set Latten, lat'en n, llatwm, alcan, efydd der Latter, lat'ûr a, olach, hwyrach, diweddarach; olaf, hwyraf, diweddaraf o'r ddau, sd.-Late Lark, lârk n, uchedydd, ehedydd, hed- Lattermath, lat'ûr, math n, adladd, aeth-

Lattice, lat'is n, dellt; delltwaith, cledrwy: vt, delltu, eisio, cledrwyo

[ ydd Laud, lôd n, mawl, moliant, clodforedd, canmoliaeth: vt, canmol, clodfori, moli Laudable, lô'dâ,bl a, canmoladwy, gwiwglod, hyglod [weddnaws y pabi rwydd Laudanum, lod'â.num n, cysglyn, syl-

Lasciviousness, la.siv'yus.nes n, anllad- Laudatory, lô'dâ.tur.î a, moliannol, clod-

Laughing-stock, gwatwarnod. Horselaugh, crechwen. To burst out a laughing, codi crychwen, To laugh at one, chwerthin am ben un; gwatwaru Laughable, lâf'â.bl a, chwerthinus, digrif

Laughter, lâf'tûr n, chwerthin, chwardd, Launch, lântsh v, gwthio neu ddisgyn i'r môr; ergydio, taflu, bwrw

Launder, lân'dûr n, dyfrgafn safadwy, dalus Laundress, lân'dres n, golchyddes

Laureate, lô'rî.ät n, cadeirfardd, pen-fardd, llawrwyddfardd: a, coronedig

â llawrwydd ad, yn hwyr. Of late, yn ddiweddar. Laurel, lor'el n, llawrwydd, llawryf, llor-

wydd, pren y gerwin: vt, coroni & [llawrwydd llawrwydd Latency, lä'ten.sî n, tywyllni, aneglur- Lauriferous, lô.rif'ur.us a, yn dwyn Lava, lä'vå n, sylwedd gwydrol a ffrydia allan o losgfynyddoedd, llosgwy

Lavation, la.va'shun n, golchiad, glanhad

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. LEA Lavatory, lav'a, tur.î n, golchfa; baddon, Laziness, lä'zî.nes n, diogi, syrthni;

ymdrochle, trochfa, trochle Lave, lav v, golchi; trochi; dyfrhau Lavender, lav'en.dûr n, llafant

Laver, lä'vûr n, noe, golchnoe, osged

Lavish, lav'ish vt, afradu, gwastraffu, Lead, lîd (pt & pp led) v, arwain, ofera, treulio: a, rhy hael, treulgar,

afradlawn, gwastraffus Lavishness, lav'ish.nes n, corawd, afrad- Leader, lî'dûr n, arweinydd, tywysog, Law, lô n, cyfraith, deddf; rheol. Canon! or ecclesiastical law, cyfraith eglwys. Ceremonial law, cyfraith ddefodol, Leaf, lîf (p leaves) n, deilen, dalen

cyfraith Iuddewig, cyfraith Moses. Leafless, lif les a, diddail, heb ddalen Civil law, cyfraith y byd, cyfraith Leafy, li'fî a, deiliog grifenedig, cyfraith y wlad. Martial tair milltir: vi, cynghreirio, cyfuno

Statute law, cyfraith ysgrifenedig, cyfraith seneddol.

brawd vng nghyfraith

Lawful, lô'fwl a, cyfreithlawn Lawfulness, lô'fwl.nes n, cyfreithlonedd

Lawless, lô'les a, digyfraith, diddeddf Lawn, lon n, llanerch, gwastadfaes;

Lawsuit, lô'sut n, cynghaws, cwyn cyf-

Lawyer, lô'yûr n, cyfreithiwr Lax, laks a, rhydd; llac, yslac; anghryno, Learner, lûr nûr n, dysgwr, ysgolhaig anghywraint, didrefn: n, y dolur Learning, lûr'ning n, dysg, ysgolheigdod, rhydd, math o bysgodyn fllacâd llên, dysgeidiaeth

Laxitive, lak'sî.tiv a, rhyddhaol, rhyddbair: n, carthai, cyffyr rhyddhaol

Laxity, lak'sî.tî, Laxness, laks'nes n, Leaser, lî'sûr n, lloffwr, casglwr rhyddni, darymred, y dolur rhydd

ngwystło; dodws; pp.—Lie. Lay-land, gwyndwn, tondir. To lay about Leasy, li'zi a, teneu, ysgafin, disylwedd one, llachio, flonodio. To lay aside, Leat, lit n, fics, dyfrile, dyfrgronfa down, yr wyf yn ei osod i lawr. I lav down, gorweddais

planfrigyn, plangyff; iar ddodwyog Layman, la'man n, gwr lleyg, lleygwr Laystall, lä'stôl n, tomen, tomle

Lazar, la zûr n, dyn heintus. Lazarhouse, clafdy Lazarette, laz.a.ret' n, clafrdy, clafdy;

seguryd, segurdod Lazy, läzî a, diog, musgrell, swrth, Lea, lî n, tir cauedig, llawnt, doldir Lead, led n, plwm; plymen

tywys; blaenori

[lonedd Leaden, led'n a, o blwm

blaenor. Leader of a faction, corn v gynhen

wladol. Common law, cyfraith anys- League, lîg n, cyfammod, cyfundeb; law, cyfraith rhyfel. Moral law, y Leak, lîk n, agen, hollt, dyferfa, dyfer-

ddeddf foesol. Organic law, deddf hollt: v, gollwng dwfr, gollwng, gyllardumiol. Physical law, deddf natur- wng. To spring a leak, ymagenu Poor law, cyfraith y tlodion. Leakage, li'kaj n, iawn am golled a geir

trwy ddyfrholltau Brother-in-law, Leaky, lî'kî a, agenog, holltog

Lean, lîn a, teneu, cul: v (pt & pp leant, lent), pwyso ar; gogwyddo at Leanness, lîn'es n, teneuder, culni, culi Lawgiver, lô'giv.ûr n, deddfwr, deddf- Leap, lîp n, naid, llam, crychlam: v ( pt & pp leapt, lept), neidio, llamu. Leap-frog, math o chwareu plant.

Leap-year, blwyddyn naid [raith Learn, lûrn (pt & pp learnt, lûrnt) v, dysgu, cymmeryd dysg; deall. Apt

to learn, hyddysg

Laxation, lak.sä'shun n, rhyddhad; Lease, lis n, gafaelrwym, ammodrwym, ammodweithred: vt, gosod dros amser

penodol; lloffa

Leash, lîsh n, llinyn neu garai dywyso, Lay, lä n, cân, cerdd; pruddgerdd; cynllyfan; tri [deb haen: n, lleygol: vt (pt & pp laid), Leasing, li'zing n, twyll, celwydd, geugosod, dodi, llën; gostegu; dal, cy- Least, lîst n, lleiaf, bychanaf: ad, yn

rhoi heibio. To lay out money, treulio Leather, leth'ur n, lledr, croen. Leatherarian. To lay up, ystorio. I lay it coat, math o afal. Leather-dresser,

cyweiriwr lledr. Leather-seller, lledrwr. Scraps of leather, lledrach Layer, la'ûr n, haen, gwanaf; gwely; Leathern, lerh'ûrn a, lledrin, o ledr

Leathery, leth'ur.î a, lledraidd, fel lledr Leave, liv n, cenad, rhyddid, trwydded. caniatâd: v (pt & pp left), gadael; gadu; ymadael. To leave by will, cymmynu. To leave off, peidio â. Leavings, gweddillion, olion

LEN path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

amlddeiliog, amlddalenog

Leaves, lîvz np.-Leaf. Park-leaves, Legible, lej î,bl a, darllenadwy

Lech, letsh vt, llyfu

Lecher, let'shûr n, anlladwas, gordderch- Legionary, lî'jun.ur.î a, llengol; lluosog wr: vi, puteinio, trythyllu

tesach Lechery, let'shur.î n, anlladrwydd, dyre, Legislative, lej'is.lä.tiv a, deddfwneuth-

Lection, lek'shun n, darllen, darlleniad Lectionary, lek'shun.ur.î n, llyfr gwas- Legislator, lej'is.lä.tûr n, gwneuthurwr anaeth Pabaidd

lith; pregeth, gwers; sen, cerydd: v,

darllen, pregethu, darlithio Lecturer, lek'tshur.ûr n, darlithiwr, pregethwr Lectureship, lek'tshûr.ship n, darllen-

Led, led pt & pp.-Lead Ledge, lei n, rhes, haen; cefnen; ymylfa Legitimate, lî, jit î, mät a, cyfreithlawn; Ledger, lej'ûr n, cyfriflyfr, gorsaflyfr. Legume, leg'üm, Legumen, lî, gü'men n,

Ledger-lines, llinellau chwanegol

Lees, gwaddod, gwaelodion Leech, lîtsh n, gele, geloden, meddyg Leisure, lezh'ûr n, odfa, seibiant, arfod, anifeiliaid. Cow-leech, gelen bendoll.

leek, llysiau pen tai, llysiau'r gwaew. Lemon, lem'un n, math o eurafal, afal Leek-porridge, cawl cenin

Leer, lî'r n, cilolwg, cilwen: v, cilolygu Leet, lît n, llys, llysddydd, maenorlys Leeward, li'wurd ad, oddi wrth v gwynt,

gyferbyn â'r gwynt

chwith, cledd

Leg, leg n, coes, clun, esgair, llorp, ber. Long-legged, hirgoes, tal. Threelegged stool, ystôl deirtroed Legacy, leg'â.sî n, cymmynrodd, cym-

myn, rhodd ewyllys, gwyllysged Legal, li'gal a, deddfol, cyfreithlawn, Lenient, li'nî.ent a, tyner, esmwyth

Legality, lî.gal'î.tî n, deddfoldeb, cyf-Legalize, li'gal.ïz vt, cyfreithloni

Legation, li.gä'shun n, cenadwriaeth Legator, leg.â.tôr' n, cymmynwr

Legendary, lej'en.dur.î a, dychymmygol, pys y llygod, pys y wig

Leaved, lîvd a, deiliog. Many-leaved, Legerdemain, lej. ûr. dî. män' n, castiau llaw ysgafn, hudgastiau, chwidogaeth Leaven, lev'n n, surdoes, eples: vt, Legerity, li.jer'i.ti n, ysgafnder, sione-surdoesi, eplesu, lefeinio [dail twrch Legging, leg'ing n, coesarn [rwydd]

Legion, lî'jun n, Îleng, llu

Legislate, lej'is.lät vi, gwneyd deddfau Lecherous, let'shur.us a, trythyll, anllad, Legislation, lej.is.lä'shun n, gosodiad deddfau, arlywiad, llywodraethiad

urol, llywodraethol

cyfraith, deddfwr, rheolwr, seneddwr Lecture, lek'tshûr n, llith, darlith, llen- Legislature, lej'is.lä.tshûr n, llywodraeth, deddfwyr, seneddwyr

Legist, li'jist n, cyfreithiwr, un dysgedig

yn y gyfraith

[yddiaeth Legitimacy, lî.jit'î,mä.sî n, cyfreithlonedd, iawnedd; genedigaeth, cyfreithlawn vt, cyfreithloni, breinio

pys, ffa, ydrawn I fel ffa Lee, lî n, yr ochr gyferbyn â'r gwynt. Leguminous, lî.gü'mî.nus a, ydrawnol, Leisurable, lezh'ur, â, bl a, hamddenol

hamdden, amser Horse-leech, gele'r meirch. Leech- Leisurely, lezh'ûr.lî ad, yn araf, gan craft, y gelfyddyd o iachäu anifeiliaid Leman, lem'an n, cywelywr; gordderch Leek, lîk n, ceninen (p cenin). House- Lemma, lem'â n, rhagosodiad [melynhir

> Lemonade, lem.un.äd' n, diod eurafalau Lemur, lî'mûr n, math o epa Lend, lend (pt & pp lent) vt, rhoi echwyn, rhoi benthyg; llogi. To lend

an ear, rhoi clust, gwrando Left, left a, aswy, chwith, asw: pt & pp. Lender, len'dûr n, rhoddwr echwyn -Leave. Left hand, llaw aswy, llaw Length, length n, hyd, hirder, meithder pellder. At length, o'r diwedd, bell-

ach, weithian. At his length, ar e hyd. Of equal length, cyhŷd

Lengthen, leng'thn v, estyn, hwyhau hirio, hirhau

Lengthwise, length'wiz ad, gyda'r hyd reithlondeb Lenify, len'î.fi vt, tyneru, llinaru, es mwytho, tirioni

Lenitive, len'î.tiv n, llinarydd: a, es Legate, leg at n, cenadwr y Pab [rodd Lenity, len'î.tî n, tynerwch, tiriondeb Legatee, leg.â.tî' n, derbyniwr cymmyn- Lens, lenz n, gwydr cynghrwn, cryn wydryn

Lent, lent n, y grawys: pt & pp.-Len Legend, lej'end n, llithlyfr; coeg chwedl. Lent, lent, Lenten, len'ten a, grawysol hanesyn; craifft ar ddarn aur neu Lenticular, len.tik'ü.lûr a, deugrynol [ffugiol Lentils, len'tilz n, manbys, gwygby

Lentigo, len'tî, gö n, brychni Lentous, len'tus a, gwydn, glydiog Lentur, len'tûr n, gwydnedd; arafwch Leod, li'od n, cenedl, pobl, gwlad Leonine, lî'ö.nïn a, llewaidd glwyf Leontiasis, lî.on.tï'â.sis n, math o wahan-Leopard, lep'ûrd n, llewpart Leper, lep'ûr n, un gwahanglaf Leporine, lep'ö.rin a, ysgyfarnogaidd

Leprosy, lep'rö.sî n, gwahanglwyf, clefri, brech yr Iuddewon Leprous, lep'rus, Leperous, lep'ur.us a, gwahanglwyfus, gwahanglaf

Leptology, lep.tol'ö.jî n, eglurhâd manwl o bethau dibwys

Less, les a, llai: ad, yn llai: cd.-Little. Levelness, lev'el.nes n, gwastadrwydd less, diddiwedd, diderfyn

Lessee, le, sî' n, ammod-ddeiliad [treio Leviable, lev'yâ, bla, trethadwy, codadwy Lesser, les'ûr a, llai: cd.—Little

gwersu, rhoi gwers, dysgu

ammodosodwr

Lest, lest c, rhag, fel na, fel nas Let, let n, attalfa, rhwystr, lludd: vt (pt & pp let), gadael; goddef; attal, him alone, gad ef yn llonydd; gad Lewdness, lüd'nes n, anlladrwydd iddo. Let me hear, moes (par, gad, Lexicographer, lek.sî.kog'râ.fûr n, geirdyro) i mi glywed. Let us go, awn. elynion. To let blood, gollwng gwaed, gwaedu. To let off, saethu, ergydio Lethal, li'thal a, marwol, angeuol

Lethargic, lî.thâr'jik a, hunglwyfus, â'r

hunglwyf arno; cysglyd, swrth Lethargy, leth'ar.jî n, yr hunglwyf; Liable, lï'a.bl a, darostyngedig, rhwymgorgwsg, gorhun

Lethe, lî'thî n, ebargof, afon anghof Lethean, lî,thî'an a, anghofus

Letter, let'ûr n, llythyren; llythyr: vt, llythyrenu; llythyru. llythyrgod. Letter-case, llythyrglawr. Libellous, ll'bel.us a, athrodus, enllibus Letter-founder, llythyrenydd. ters-patent, breintlythyrau, breintysgrif. Letter-press, argraffwasg. A man of letters, dyn dysgedig, dyn llythyrenog. Capital letters, PRIF LYTHYRENAU. Small capital letters, PRIF LYTHYRENAU MAN. Black letter, llythyren ddu

Lettuce, let'is n, gwylaeth. Lamb's lettuce, llysiau yr oen Leucorrhæa, lü.ko.rî'â n, gwynlif Levant, lev'ant a, dwyreiniol Levant, lî.vant' n, arfordiroedd dwy-

reiniol Môr y Canoldir

Levee, lev'î n, bwrdd ymdrwsio; boreuymweliad neu gyfarchiad; cynwyre Level, lev'el n, gwastadedd, gwastad; gwastodyn: cydraddiad: annelfa, cyfeirfa; cyfeirffos; cyferdwll; a, gwastad, llyfn; cywir; cyfartal: vt, gwastatău, llyfnu, llyfelu; annelu, cyfeirio. Level with, yn un â

Leveller, lev'el.ûr n, gwastatäwr Much less, llawer llai, llai o lawer, Lever, lî'vûr n, trosol, gwif [glasdorch chweithach. Causeless, diachos. End- Leveret, lev'ur.et n, ysgyfarnog ieuanc, Leverock, lev'ur.ok n, hedydd, ehedydd Lessen, les'n v, bychanu, lleihau; tolio; Leviathan, lî.vï'â.than n, y morfil, neu ef allai yr afanc Ilyfnhau

Lesson, les'n n, gwers, llith, darlith: vt, Levigate, lev'î.gat vt, rhwbio; malu; Levite, lî'vït n, Lefiad Faidd Lessor, les'ôr n, rhoddwr ammodysgrif, Levitical, lî.vit'î.kal a, Lefiaidd, Lefitic-Levity, lev'î.tî n, ysgafnder, maswedd

Levy, lev'î vt, trethu, codi dirwy, codi teyrn-ged; codi gwŷr. To levy war. dechreu rhyfel [anllad, diffaith lluddio; hurio; llogi; gosod. Let Lewd, lüd a, anfad, brwnt, serth, trythyll,

lyfrwr [iadwraeth Let God arise, let his enemies be Lexicography, lek.sî.kog'râ.fî n, geirscattered, cyfoded Duw, gwasgarer ei Lexicology, lek.sî.kol'ö.jî n, geirystyriaeth, geirofyddiaeth

Lexicon, lek'sî, kun n, geirlyfr, geiriadur Liability, lī.â.bil'î.tî n, cyfrifoldeb, rhwymedigaeth, y cyflwr o fod yn agored i beth. Liabilities, dyledion

edig, agored wvddgi Liar, li'ur n, celwyddwr, geuwr, cel-Libation, lî,bä'shun n, diodoffrwm

Lethiferous, lî.thif'ur.us a, angeuol, Libel, li'bel n, cabledd, athrodiaeth, duchan, enllib: v, enllibo, athrodi, go-Letter-bag, Libeller, li'bel. ûr n, cabldraethydd.

Let- Liberal, lib'ur.al a, hael, syber, cedol; rhydd, diragfarn; boneddigaidd. Liberal arts, celfyddydau rhyddedog, celfyddydau breiniol; sef, gramadeg, areithyddiaeth, rhesymeg, rhifyddiaeth, meidrofyddiaeth, cerddoriaeth, ac anianddysg. Liberal translation, cyfieithiad anghaeth neu rydd

LIK path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

syberwyd

Liberalize, lib'ur, al. ïz vt, gwneyd yn Liberate, lib'ur.ät vt, rhyddhau, gollwng Lieutenant, liv.ten'ant n, rhaglaw, isyn rhydd, digaethu gollyngdod

Liberation, lib.u.rä'shun n, rhyddhad, Libertine, lib'ûr.tin n, un penrydd, ofer- Life, lif (p lives) n, bywyd, einioes, ddyn; anlladwr: a, penrydd, anghref-

yddol, anllad Libertinizm, lib'ûr.tî,nizm n, penryddid

Liberty, lib'ûr.tî n, rhyddid, trwydded, braint; cenad; hyfder; cyffin, ffin, terfyn. To set at liberty, rhyddhau,

meryd cenad, bod yn hyf Libidinist, lî.bid'î.nist n, anlladwr Libidinous, lî.bid'î.nus a, anniwair, an-

llad, gordderchol

Libra, lī'brâ n, arwydd y Fantol gieuyn, gewyn Librarian, lī'.brê'r'i.an n, llyfrgellwr, Ligation, lî'.ga'shun n, rhwymiad llyfrwr, llyfrydd Library, li'brur.î n, llyfrgell, llyfrfa;

Librate, li'brät vt, mantoli, pwyso Libration, li.brä'shun n, mantoliaeth

Lice, lis np.—Louse

License, li'sens n, trwvdded, rhyddid, cenad, caniatâd : vt, cenadu, trwyddedu Licentiate, l'i.sen'shî.ät n, trwyddedog Licentious, li.sen'shus a, penrydd, afre-

Fryddid Licentiousness, li.sen'shus.nes n, pen-

Lichen, litsh'en n, goferllys, llysiau yr Lighten, li'tn v, llewyrchu, goleuo; afu, cen y ceryg

Lichen, li'ken n, tarwden, tarddwreinyn

Licit, lis'it a, cyfreithlawn

Lick, lik n, llyfiad, llaib: vt, llyfu, gwenieithwr Lickerish, lik'ur.ish a, mwythus, dant-

Licorice, lik'ur.is n, math o wraidd, Lightning, lit'ning n, mellt, lluched perwraidd, y gwylys

Lictor, lik'tûr n, rhingyll Rhufeinig Lid, lid n, caead, clawr, hulier

Lie, lin, celwydd, anwiredd: vi, dywedyd Ligneous, lig'nî, us a, prenaidd, o bren

celwydd. Lying, yn dywedyd cel- Ligure, li'gu'r n, maen gwerthfawr ti a ddywedi gelwydd yn dy ddannedd Lie, li (pt lay, pp lain) vi, gorwedd;

ymorwedd. Lying down, yn ei orwedd. To lie in wait, cynllwyno. To lie in, esgor. A place to lie down, gorweddfa

Lief, lif ad, yn ewyllysgar, yn gystal gwarogaethol: n, arglwydd, penadur Lieger, lî'jûr n, cenadwr trigiannol Lieu, lü n, lle, In lieu of, yn lle

Liberality, lib.u.ral'î.tî n, haelioni, Lieutenancy, liv.ten'an.sî, Lieutenantship, liv.ten'ant.ship n, rhaglawiaeth, isgadbeniaeth; dirprwyaeth

gadben. Lord lieutenant, arglwydd

raglaw

oes, hoedl; buchedd; bywiogrwydd. A long life, hirhoedl. Single life, gweddwdod. Long-lived, long'livd, hirhoedlog, hir ei oes. Short-lived, short'livd, byrhoedlog, byr ei oes; dibara. Taidd gollwng. To take the liberty, cym- Lifeless, lif les a, difywyd, marw; marw-Lifetime, lif'tim n, oes, einioes; hoedl

Lift, lift n, codiad; dyrchafiad; hwp, hwbiad: vt, codi, dyrchafu, cwnu Ligament, lig'a. ment n, rhwymyn;

[llyfrgrawn Ligature, lig'a.tshu'r n, rhwymyn, cyfrwym; llythyren ddyblyg, megys fl, ffi, æ, œ

Light, lit (lit) n, golen, gole, golenni, gwawl, llewyrch; canwyll; ffenestr: a, goleu, dysglaer; ysgafn; disylwedd: v, goleuo; cynneu; disgyn. Lightfooted, Light-heeled, gwisgi, ysgafndroed. Light-horse, marchoglu yn dwyn arfau ysgafn. By day-light, wrth liw dydd, liw dydd

melltenu, cynneu dreigiau, taflu mellt;

ysgafnhau; sirioli Lighter, li'tûr n, bad ysgafn. Lighter-

man, cychwr, badwr lleibio, llepio. Lick-spittle, truthiwr, Lighthouse, lit'hûws n, goleudy, goleu-[felus Lightness, lit'nes n, ysgafnder; sioncedd, siriolder; anwadalwch; goleuder

Lights, lits np, ysgyfaint; goleuadau Lightsome, lit'sum a, goleulawn; siriol

hoenus, bywiog

wydd; anwir. You tell a great lie, Like, lik a, tebyg, cyffelyb, cyfryw cynhebyg, unfath, unwedd: v, caru hoffi; dewis, dymuno, mynu: ad, yı debygol, fel, megys; -aidd. Like ! child, plentynaidd. Like a dog, cïaidd To his liking, i'w fodd

Likelihood, lik'lî,hwd, Likeliness, lik'lî nes n, tebygoliaeth, tebygolrwydd Liege, lij a, ffyddlawn, cywir, ufudd; Likely, lik li a, tebygol: ad, yn debygo Liken, lī'kn vt, tebygu, cyffelybu; cy I delw. arlu mharu

Likeness, lik'nes n, tebygrwydd; llui

modd: c, hefyd

Lilac, li'lak n, math o bren Lily, lil'î n, lili, elestr. May lily, Lily us, tafodrydd, siariadus of the valley, lili'r dyffrynoedd. Linguist, ling'gwist n, ieithydd

White water lily, alaw'r dwfr, y fag- Liniment, lin'î.ment n, enaint, iraid, eli wyr wen. Yellow water lily, y bwltys Lining, li'ning n, gwrthlain Limation, li.mä'shun n, caboliad

Limb, lim n, aelod; cetyn, darn: vt.

diaelodi, darnio, dryllio Limbec, lim'bek n, disdyll-lestr [twyth Limber, lim'bûr a, llipa, hyblyg, ys-

Limberness, lim'bûr.nes n, ystwythder Limbo, lim'bö n, uffern, purdan; carchar Lime, lim n, calch; glud: vt, calchu; gwyn-galchu; gludio. Lime-stone,

calchfaen. Lime-tree, palalwyf, eur- Linseed, lin'sîd n, had llin, llinhad wydd. Slaked lime, calch tawdd. Quick lime, calch brwd, calch poeth Limehound, lim'hû wnd n, gwaedgi

Limit, lim'it n, terfyn, ffin, cyffin, goror: vt, gosod terfyn ar, penu, cyffinio

Limitary, lim'î.tur.î a, cyffiniol, terfynol Lioness, li'un.es n, llewes Limitation, lim.î,tä'shun n, terfyniad

Limner, lim'nûr n, eiluniwr, delweddwr, lluniedydd, paentiwr

Limous. li'mus a, lleidiog, glydog

myharen claerder

Limpness, limp'nes n, ystwythder, hy- toddadwy gwydn

Linchpin, lintsh'pin n, gwarbin, echel- Liqueur, lî.kûr' n, gwirodlyn Line, lin n, llinyn; llin; llinell; ffunen; Liquid, lik'wid n, gwlyb, llyn, gwlybwr; Line of battle ship, cadreslong

hil, tylwyth, hiliogaeth, bonedd Lineal, lin'yal a, unionlin, llin-lin; Lisping, lis'ping n, bloesgedd, bloesgni

llinellol, olynol Lineament, lin'yâ.ment n, gwynebwedd,

gwynebddull, pryd, gwedd Linear, lin'yûr a, llinellog, llinellaidd

Lineation, lin.î.a'shun n, llinelliad, ar- Listen, lis'n vi, gwrando, clustfeinio Linen, lin'en n, llian, lliain, llieinwe. inger, ling'gûr v, gohirio, oedi, aros; Lit, lit pt & pp.-Light

sefyllian, chwarian

Likewise, lik'wiz ad, felly, yn yr un Linget, ling'get n, tafodyn Lingo, ling'gö n, ffregod, iaith drwsgl Linguacious, ling.gwä'shus a, baldordd-

Link, lingk n, dolen, cadwyndorch, modrwy; canwyll byg, ffaglen: v, dolgydio, cydfachu, cydgadwyno, cydrwymo, cyssylltu, cydio. Link-boy, cariwr canwyllau pyg, ffaglenwas

Linnet, lin'et n, llinos, llinosen, aderyn y llin. Read-headed linnet, llinos bengoch. Mountain-linnet, llinos y

wernen, gwaglwyf. Lime-twigs, glud- Linseywoolsey, lin.zî.wwl'zî n, tenlli,

cymmysgwe o lin a gwlan Linstock, lin'stok n, ffondanio, tanffon Lint, lint n, llieinrwd, naddion lliain Lintel, lin'tel n, gwarddrws, capan drws

Lion, li'un n, llew. Lion-hearted, dewrgalon Lionlike, li'un.lik a, llew-eilun; dewr Limn, lim vt, eilunio, tynu llun, delweddu Lip, lip n, gwefus, min; gwefl. Largelipped, Blubber-lipped, gwefusfawr,

gwefffawr. Lip-devotion, rhithaddoliad. The lip of an animal, gwefi | iol Limp, limp a, llipa, masw, ystwyth, hy- Lipothymous, lî.poth'î, mus a, llesmeirblyg: vi, clunhecian, cloffi, selgyngian Lipothymy, lî.poth'î.mî n, llewyg, lles-Limpet, lim'pet n, brenigen, llygad Lippitude, lip'î.tüd n, cibddellni [mair têr Liquation, lï,kwä'shun n, toddiad, todd-

Limpid, lim'pid a, gloew, tryloew, claer, liant [igaeth Limpidness, lim'pid.nes n, gloewder, Liquefaction, lik.wi.fak'shun n, toddedblygedd, maswedd Liquefiable, lik.wî.fi'a.bl a, hydawdd, loewi, ymdoddi

Limy, li'mî a, calchaidd; gludiog, Liquefy, lik'wî.fi v, toddi, dadmer; ymbin Liquescent, lî.kwes'ent a, toddiadol

rhes; amglawdd; vt, llinellu, llinynu; toddlythyren: a, gwlyb, llynol, hylif amresu, rhesu. Line of battle, cadres. Liquidate, lik'wî.dat vt, toddi, llyneiddgwirod io: talu (dyled) Lineage, lin'î.aj n, ach, llinach, llin; Liquor, lik'ûr n, llyn, gwlybwr, diod,

Lisp, lisp v, bloesgi, bloesgsiarad

List, list n, rhestr, cofrestr, llechres, mynegres; eirionyn brethyn; vmdrechfa, camp-gychwynfa: v, chwennychu; gwrando; rhestru

[Linen-draper, llieiniwr Listless, list'les a, dihawnt, diawch, diofal, lledfrydig Sylw, syrthni Ling, ling n, breninbysg; grug, myncog Listlessness, list'les.nes n, diofalwch, an-

Litany, lit'an.î n, gweddi gyffredin

LOC path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Literal, lit'ur.al a, llythyrenol; cywir

Literary, lit'ur.ur.î a, llenyddol, llenorol, llythyrog, llythyriannol. Literary

man, llenor, llenydd

Literate, lit'ur. at a, dysgedig, hyddysg Literati, lit'ur.ä.tī n, dysgedigion, llen-

orion, llenyddion, llenogion, gwŷr llên Literature, lit'ur. a'tshûr n, llenyddiaeth, llenoriaeth, llên, dysg

Litharge, lith'arj n, gorferw plwm

Lithe, lith, Lither, li'Thûr, Lithsome, Lithographer, lî.thog'râ.fûr n, maenargraffydd Lithography, lî,thog'râ,fî n, maenar-Lithomancy, lîth'ö.man.sî n, maengoel meddiant; gosgorddwisg, swyddwisg.

Lithontripic, lith.on.trip'ik a, maendoddol drychwr Lithotomist, lî.thot'ö.mist n, maen- Lives, lïvz np.-Life Lithotomy, lî.thot'ö.mî n, maendrychiad Livid, liv'id a, dulas, cleisiog Lithoxile, lî.thok'sil n, pren caregedig

Litigant, lit'î.gant n, ymgyfreithiwr Litigate, lit'î.gat v, cyfreithio; ymgecru Livre, li'vûr n, darn o arian Ffrengig,

Litigiousness, lî.tij'us.nes n, ymgyfreithgarwch; cecru, cecraeth

Litre, li'tûr n, mesur Ffrengig 61.028 Lo, lö i, wele, wela, nycha

o fodfeddi cyfangorff

llaesod, gwasarn; torllwyth, gwaling orio. Load-star, seren y gogledd and the star orio. Load-star orio. Loa Little, lit'l (less, least) a, bach, bychan; Loaf, löf (p loaves) n, torth tipyn, ticyn, bychodedd, bachigyn. Loamy, lö'mî a, priddgleiog, marlaidd A little fountain, ffynnonell. A little Loan, lön n, benthyg, echwyn lledfeddw. As little, cyn lleied. Ever anfoddog so little, y tipyn lleiaf. Give me Loathe, lörh vt. ffieiddio, casau, alaru a little, rhoddwch i mi ychydig. Loathsome, lörh'sum a, ffiaidd, adgas Give me little, rhoddwch i mi ond brwnt, ffinionllyd ychydig. Little children, plantos; Loathsomness, lörn'sum.nes n, ffieidd plantach. Little ones, plant, rhail rwydd, adgasrwydd

make little, bychanu, lleihau Littleness, lit'l.nes n. bychander Littoral, lit'ö.ral a, glanol, morlanol Liturgy, lit'ûr.jî n, gwasanaeth cyffredin, Lobster, lob'stûr n, ceimwch, llegest

anaeth Live, līv a, byw, bywiol, bywiog. live coal, marworyn (p marwor) Live, liv vi, byw; bucheddu; oesi, hoedli. Location, lö,kä'shun n, llehâd, llend

To live on, ymborthi ar. While I live, gosodiad, sefydliad yn fy mywyd, tra byddwyf.-Life

Livelihood, līv'lî.hwd n, bywioliaeth, cynnaliaeth

Liveliness, lïv'lî.nes n, bywiogrwydd Livelong, liv'long a, maith, hirfaith Lively, līv'lî a, bywiog, bywiol; hoenus, hoew, llon, llawen, heinif

Liver, liv'ûr n, yr au, yr afu; bucheddwr. Liver-clung, claf o'r llechau. Pigeonlivered, ofnus, llwfr. White-livered. cenfigenus. Affection of the liver,

auad lïth'sum a, ystwyth, hyblyg, anwadal Liverwort, liv'ûr.wûrt n, llysiau yr afu. Leprous liverwort, cen y ceryg, clafrgen. Wild liverwort, llysiau'r dryw

Livery-man, gwr breiniol, dinesydd. Livery-stable, marchdy cyffredin

Living, living n, bywioliaeth; personiaeth: a, byw, bywiol, yn fyw

Litigation, lit.î.gä'shun n, ymgyfreith-iad, cynghaws [henllyd, cecrus Lixivium, liks.iv'yum n, lleisw, trwyth Litigious, lî.tij'us a, cyfreithgar; cyn-Lizard, liz'ûrd n, budrchwilen, madfall,

geneugoeg, gwedresi [Ddeheuol Llama, lä'mâ n, cammarch America

Load, lod n, llwyth, pwys, baich, pwn; Litter, lit'ûr n, elor feirch, cludai; v (pp laden), llwytho, beichio, pyn-

mân, ychydig: n, ychydyg, ychydigyn, Loam, löm n, tywodglai, marl, priddglai

child, plentyn. A little tipsy, gofeddw, Loath, löth a, anewyllysgar, anfoddlawn Illaru, diflasi

bychain. Stay a little, aros ronyn. To Loaves, lövz np .- Loaf Lob, lob n, drel, hurtyn, clwpa, penbwl Lobby, lob'î n, cyntedd, cynteddfa Lobe, löb n, dernyn, rhaniad; dalen ffurf o weddïau cyhoeddus, ffurfwas- Local, lö'kal a, lleol; cyfleol; sefydlog Locality, lö.kal'î,tî n, lleoldeb, hanfo

lleol; sefyllfa Locate, lö.kät' vt, llehau, lleu, sefydl

Loch, lok n, llyn, llwch; cyflaith

Lock, lok n, clo, cloig; cudyn; dylofyn | Long, long a, hir, maith; parhäus, hiro wlan; argae, argaeddrws: v, cloi; cau. Fire-lock, dryll. A lock of hair, cudyn o wallt. Locked jaw,

ymgauad yr ên, gengload.—Jaw Locket, lok'et n, addurnglo, mynygl-Lockram, lok'ram n, brasliain dlws Locomotion, lö.kö.mö'shun n, ymsymmudiad o le i le, hunansymmudiad

Locomotive, lö.kö.mö'tiv a, symmudleig, ymsymmudol: n, anweddbeiriant Locust, lö'kust n, llindys fariaeth

Locution, lö.kü'shun n, llafarddull, lla-Lodge, loj n, lletty, lluest, hafotty, hirhau [edd, hirymaros maesdy: v, llettya, trigo; aros; gor-Longanimity, long.gâ.nim'î.tî n, amynwedd. To lodge one's self, ymlettya

sefydliad; sefyllfa, gorsaf; cymmeriad Longer, long gûr a, hwy.-Long meddiant o weithiau'r gelyn

Lodger, loj'ûr n, llettywr, gwestai Lodging, loj'ing n, gwestty (p gwesttai),

lietty, gwestfa

Loft, loft n, taflod, llwyf, hurtr; llofft Loftiness, lof'tî.nes n, uchder; balchder Lofty, lof'tî a, uchel, aruchel, goruchel, dyrchafedig; uchelwych, trahausfalch. Lofty words, geiriau chwyddedig

Log, log n, cyff, boncyff, cipyll. Log-book, llyfr y cyfrifbill. Log-line,

llinyn y cyfrifbill

Logarithm, log'u.rithm n, dirprwyn. Science of logarithms, dirprwyniaeth Loggerhead, log'ûr.hed n, delff, clwpa, penbwl; math o dugorn. At logger-

heads, benben brigfrig

Loggerheaded, log'ur.hed.ed a, pendew, penbwl, hurt, delffaidd

Logic, loj'ik n, rhesymeg, arbwylleg leuyddol, arbwyllegol

Logician, lö.jish'an n, rhesymegwr, dad-Logistic, lö.jis'tik a, alsoddol feisiwr Logodædalist, lö.gö.ded'al.ist n, geirddy-Logomachy, lö.gom'â.kî n, amryson yng

nghylch geiriau, geirddadl Logwood, log'wwd n, coed lliwyddion

Loin, lôin n, llwyn, llyfen; aren

bawa, Ilercio, oedi, sefyllian, chwarian Loiterer, lôi'tur.ûr n, llercyn, ystelciwr Loll, lol vi, ymdrolio, ymddiogi, tordain Lollards, lol'urdz np, plaid o Brotest- Loop, lwp n, arwestr, dolen; tytmwy: aniaid, canlynwyr Wickliff

Lone, lön, Lonely, lön'lî, Lonesome, lön'sum a, unig, wrtho ei hun; didram- Loose, lŵs a, rhydd; yslac, llac; pen-

wy, disathr; diymgeledd Loneliness, lon'lî.nes n, unigder

llaes: vi, hiraethu, chwantu, blysio, chwennychu. Long-boat, hirgwch, bad mawr. Long-headed, synwyrol, Long-suffering, hirymaros; ar. All day long, trwy'r goddefgar. As long as, cyhŷd ag; tra. Longer and longer, hwy-hwy. Long hours, orian meithion. Long sound, hirsain. Not long after, cyn nemawr. Of long continuance, parhäus. Somewhat long, gohir. Long and slender, To grow long, ymestyn, hirfaen. Longe, lunj n, hergwd, hergawd

Lodgement, loj ment n, lluest, gwersyll; Longer, long'ûr n, hiraethwr Longest, long'gest a, hwyaf.—Long Longevity, lon.jev'î.tî n, hiroes, hir-

hoedl; hiroesiad, hirhoedledd Longevous, lon.jî'vus a, hirhoedlog\* Longimanous, lon.jim'â.nus a, llawhir

Longimetry, lon.jim'î.trî n, mesuriad [hydred, hydedd pellder Longitude, lon'jî.tüd n, hirder, hyd; Longitudinal, lon.jî.tü'dî.nal a, ar ei hyd;

hydredol, hydol Longsome, long'sum a, hirfaith, rhyhir

Longspun, long'spun a, dygnfaith, annyben, hir, hirchwedlog Longways, long'waz, Longwise, long'-

wiz ad, gyda'r hyd, hydredol, ar hyd, yn ei hyd Loo-table, bwrdd crwn Loo, lŵ n, math o chwareu ar gardiau. Loobily, lŵ'bî.lî ad, yn drelaidd, yn hurt Looby, lŵ bî n, lleban, drelyn, hurtyn Loof, lŵf vt, dwyn llong at y gwynt

Logical, loj'î.kal a, rhesymegol, dad- Look, lwk n, gwynebpryd, golwg, trem, edrych; edrychiad; ymddangosiad, gwedd: v, edrych, syllu; dysgwyl; chwilio: i, wela, wele, nycha. Lookout, golygfa. Looking-glass, drych. gwydrddrych. To look around, am-dremu. To look for, dysgwyl. To look intently, arsyllu. To look out, edrych am, gochel, gwilio

Loiter, lôi'tûr vi, gohirio, ystelcian, chwil- Looker, lwk'ûr n, edrychwr, syllwr, tremiwr Loom, lŵm n, gwŷdd: vi, ymddangos Loon, lŵn n, gwirionyn, delff, dyhiryn

> v, arwestru, dolfachu, dolenu. Loophole, dolendwll; esgus, bwlch

> rydd; anllad, anniwair: vt, gollwng, rhyddhau, dattod, llaesu

LUC path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Loosen, lw'sn v, gollwng, dattod, rhydd- Loveless, luv'les a, digariad, diserch hau, llacau, llaesu, yslacio, dadrwymo Loveliness, luv'lî.nes n, hawddgarwch Looseness, lws'nes n, llaesder, darymred; Lovely, luv'li a, hawddgar, cariadusol.

dirywiaeth, anniweirdeb; y dolur rhydd brigdocio. Loppings, ysgythrion

Loquacious, lö.kwä'shus a, siaradus, tafodrydd, chwedlog, ffraeth

Loquacity, lö.kwas'î.ti n, dywedgarwch, Lovingkindness, luv.ing.kind'nes ffraethder, llol, siaradgarwch Lord, lord n, arglwydd, meistr; ner, Low, lö a, isel; prudd; gostyngedig;

muner, rhi, peryf, naf, ior, ion, gwanar, udd; gwledig; baron, brëyr; v. arglwyddiaethu, rhwysgo. Lord of the manor, maenorydd, arlwydd

Lordliness, lôrd'lî.nes n, arglwyddeiddrwydd, bonedd; gorfalchder

Lordling, lord'ling n, arglwyddyn Lordly, lôrd'lî a, arglwyddaidd; balch Lordship, lôrd'ship n, arglwyddiaeth

Lore, lo'r n, athrawiaeth; dysg Loricate, lor'î.kät vt, dalenwisgo, dalenu

Lorimer, lor'î.mûr n, genfäydd Lorn, lôrn a, gwrthodedig, diymgeledd,

amddifad. Love-lorn, cariadgoll Lose, lŵz (pt & pp lost) v, colli; cael Loser, lwzur n. colledwr, collwr Colled Loss, los n, coll, colled; sarhâd; afles Lot, lot n, coelbren, cwtws; dygwyddiad, Lown, lûŵn n, dyhiryn syrth; tynged; rhan, cyfran, dogn

Lotion, lö'shun n, golchdrwyth Lottery, lot'ur.î n, chwareu damwain,

damweiniaeth, coelbreniaeth Lotus, lö'tus n, alaw'r dwfr Loud, lûŵd a, croch, uchel, ban Loudness, lûŵd'nes n, uchder, crochder Lough, lok n, llyn, llwch

Lounge, lûwnj vi, llechu, ystelcian, segura, diogi, mewyda

Louse, lûws (p lice) n, lleuen. louse, horen (p horod). Sheep-lice, heuslau, Wood-louse, gwrach y coed Louse, lûwz n, hela llau, lleua

ture lousewort, llysiau'r cŵn

Lousy, lûŵ'zî a, llenog; bawaidd, salw Lout, lûŵt n, delff, lleban, llabwst, drel Loutish, lûŵ'tish a, delffaidd, drelaidd Louver, lŵ'vûr n, twll y mwg, mygdwll Lucifer, lü'sî.fûr n, seren y boreu, Love, luv n, cariad, serch, hoffder, cyf- Luciferous, lü.sif'ur.us a, goleuddwyr

ymserch, cudeb, cuedd, anwylwch: vt, caru, hoffi, gorhoffi, serchu. Love-Luck, luk n, damwain, hap, ffawe letter, llythyr cyfymserch. Love-sick, Luckiness, luk'î,nes n, hapusrwyde claf o gariad. Love-song, cerdd cvf- ffyniant ymserch. Love-toy, anrheg oddi wrth garwr. Lucky, luk'î a, llwyddiannus, ffyniannt Loved one, anwylyd (p anwyliaid) Lucrative, lü'krâ,tiv a, ennillfawr

hoffain, hygar, teg, prydferth Lop, lop vt, ysgythru, brigladd, tocio, Lover, luv'ur n, cariad, carwr, cariadddyn. A lover of his country, gwlad-

garwr. A lover of mankind, dyngarwr Loving, luv'ing a, cariadus, caredig

serch, tynerwch; trugaredd

gwael, -ach; gwan, truan: vi, brefu. rhuo, buguned, buchio. Low-bred difoes, hurthol; gwael. Low Sunday Pasc bychan. Low in the world tlawd. Lowest of the people, gwehilion y bobl. A low country, iseldir doldir, gwastadedd. The low parts of the earth, iselderau'r ddaiar

Lower, lö'ûr v, gollwng; iselu, darostwng, gostwng: a, cd, is. Lowercase type, y llythyrenau mân, a,b,c, &c Lower, lûw ûr vi, tywyllu, cymylu: n prudd-der, trymder golwg; cymyliad Lowermost, lö'ür, möst a, isaf, iselaf Lowland, lö'land n, iseldir; morfa

Lowliness, lö'lî,nes n, gostyngeiddrwydd Lowly, lö'lî a, isel, gostyngedig gwaelde Lowness, lö'nes n, iselder,

Loyal, lôi'al a, ffyddlawn i'r brenin, cywi Loyalist, lôi'al.ist n, cywirddyn

Loyalty, lôi'al.tî n, ffyddlondeb, cywir edd, teyrngarwch Lozenge, loz'enj n, dull pedair ochr a

onglau anghyfartal; chwiogen fedd Lubber, lub'ur n, diogyn, llabi yge Lubberly, lub'ûr.lî a, lledchwith, diog Lubric, lü'brik a, llithrig, llyfn; anllad Hog- Lubricate, lü'bri.kät vt, llithrigo, llyfn anwadaledd; anlladed

Lubricity, lü.bris'î.tî n, llithrigrwydd Luce, lüs n, penhwyad wedi llawn dyf Lousewort, lûws'wûrt n, melsugn. Pas- Lucent, lü'sent a, claer, dysglaer, golet gloew, llachar

Lucid, lü'sid a, llachar, dysglaer; eglu Lucidity, lü.sid'î.tî n, dysgleirdeb, gloew der, llachar [seren ddydd; diafe

gwawlddwyn

aflwyddiannt Love - suit, carwriaeth. Luckless, luk'les a, anffodus, anhapu Lucre, lü'kûr n, elw, ennill, mael, budd Lurch, lûrtsh n, dalfa, magl, suddiad; Lucubrate, lü'kü,brät vi, efrydu wrth oleuni canwyll [iad, nosefrydiad Lucubration, lü.kü.brä'shun n, nosfyfyr-

Lucubratory, lü'kü.brä.tur.î a, a wnaed Lurcher, lûr'tshûr n, llerciwr, cynllwyn-Flurder wrth oleuni canwyll Luculence, lü'kü.lens n, claerder, eg-

Luculent, lü'kü.lent a, claer, gloew-wych

Ludicrousness, lü'dî.krus.nes n, arabedd, wariad Ludification, lü.dî.fî.kä'shun n, gwat- Lurker, lûr'kûr n, ystelciwr, gwilliad

Luff, luf vi, cadw llong at y gwynt Lug, lug v, llusgo, tynu: n, clust; Lusciousness, lush'us.nes n, gorfelusder

mesurlath; math o bysg Luggage, lug'aj n, cludlwyth, cludgelfi Lugubrious, lü.gü brî.us a, galarus,

alaethus, athrist, irad

Lukewarm, lük'wôrm a, clauar, llugoer Lukewarmness, lük'wôrm.nes n, clauarder, llugdwym, clauaredd, clauarineb

Lull, lul vt, sio, canu i gysgu, suo Lullaby, lul'â.bï n, hungan

Lumbago, lum.bä'gö n, llwynwst Lumbar, lum'bur a, llwynol

Luminary, lü'mî.nur.î n, goleuad, ar-Luminous, lü'mî.nus a, goleu, goleulawn

Lump, lump n, clamp, clap, mwl, talp, Lustring, lus'tring n, math o sidanwe telpyn, cwlff, chwalp, swp; crynswdd, Lustrous, lus'trus a, goleulawn, eirian crynswth, cyfan: vt, cymmeryd neu Lusty, lus'tî a, gwrol, heinif, cryf, pybyr, gyfrif wrth y talp. A little lump,

ftrwm, dwl Lumpish, lum'pish a, clobynaidd, dilun, Lutarious, lü.tê'r'î.us a, yn byw mewn Lumpy, lum'pî a, talpiog, clampiog

Lunacy, lü'nâ.sî n, lloerigrwydd, gorphwyllrwydd, gwallgofrwydd

Lunar, lü'nür, Lunary, lü'nur.î a, lloerol, lleuadol, perthynol i'r lloer Lunarian, lü.nâ'r'î.an n, lloerdrigwr

Lunatic, lü'nâ.tik n, lloerigyn: a, lloerig, ynfyd, gorphwyllog. Lunatic asy-

lum, lloerigdy, gwallgofdy Lunation, lü.nä'shun n, lloeriad

Lunch, luntsh, Luncheon, lun'tshun n, enwif, rhagbryd o fwyd Lunette, lü.net'n, lloeren

Lungs, lungz np, ysgyfaint. (Defnyddir y rhif unigol yn-right lung, left lung, wort, callod y derw. Disease of the lungs, ysgyfeinwst.

lungs, dalenau yr ysgyfaint Lunt, lunt n, magdan i danio cyflegrau Lupine, lii pin n, math o flodeuyn

dyryswch: v, cynllwyn, maglu, twyllo; suddo; llercio. To leave in the lurch, gadael mewn cyfyngder, cefnu ar

wr; glwth, bolrythwr; cynllwyn-gi Lure, lü'r n, hud, arhud, llithiad: v, hudo, denu

Ludicrous, lü'dî.krus a, ysmala, digrifol, Lurid, lü'r'id a, cethin, erch, tywyll, digrif, chwerthinus telcian, llechu. Lurking-place, cyn-

llwynfa, cuddle, cuddfan Luscious, lush'us a, tra melus, chweg

Lusk, lusk a, diog, segurllyd, diddefnydd

Luskiness, lus'kî.nes n, marweidd-dra, syrthni grif, cellweirus Lusorious, lü.sõ'r'î.us a, chwareuol, di-

Lust, lust n, chwant, trachwant, anlladrwydd: vi, trachwantu, chwennychu Lustful, lust'fwl a, cnawdwyllt, anllad, Trwydd, anniweirdra anniwair

Lustfulness, lust'fwl.nes n, chwantach-Lustiness, lus'tî.nes n, pybyrwch, cryfder Lustrate, lus'trät vt, glanhau, puro

Lumber, lum'bûr n, hen ddodrefn di-Lustration, lus.trä'shun n, puredigaeth ddefnydd: vt, pentyru, crugio [wawl Lustre, lus'tûr n, gloewder, dysglaerder ysbaid o bum mlynedd. Lack-lustre,

grymus, nerthol, cyhyrog. Lustv man, clamp o ddyn

Lute, liit n, offeryn cerdd tantog; llaid:

vt, cleio geneuau llestri Lutheran, lü'thur.an a, Lutheraidd: n,

Lutheriad liaeth Lutheranism, lü'thur.an.izm n, Luther-Lutulent, lü'tü.lent a, lleidiog, cleiog;

malu, digymmalu Lux, luks, Luxate, luk'sät vt, dadgym-Luxation, luk.sä'shun n, dadgymmaliad Luxuriance, lug.zü'r'î.ans, Luxuriancy,

lug.zü'r'î.an.sî n, gormodedd, arddigonedd; brasdyfiant, ffaethder

Luxuriant, lug.zü'r'î.ant a, brasdyfol, ffaeth, gormodol Luxuriate, lug.zu'r'î.ät vi, gorthyfu; ysgyfaint dde, ysgyfaint aswy). Lung- Luxurious, lug.zü'r'î.us a, rhyseddgar, wttresgar, gwleddgar; rhydyfol

Lobes of the Luxury, luk'sü.rî n, arddigonedd, gloddest, rhysedd, wttres; gorhaeledd Lycanthropy, lï.kan'thrö.pî n, cynddar-

edd a wna i ddyn udo fel blaidd

MAG path, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Lye, li n, lleisw, trwyth, llytrod Lymph, limf n, dyfrnaws

Lynx, lingks n, bwystfil brith llygad-

graff. Lynx-eyed, llygadgraff Lyre, li'r n, telyn, offeryn tannau

Lyric, lir'ik a, telynaidd: n, telyneg; Madrigal, mad'rî.gal n, bugeilgan telynwr, telynfardd Lyrist, li'r'ist n, telynwr, tantawr; telyn-

MAB, mab n, ellvlles Mac, Mc, mak n, mab, ab, ap Macaroni, mak. a.ro'ni n, brithyn, coeg-

a, brithieithig; coegynaidd Macaroon, mak.a.rwn n, math o ber-

eiddfwyd; coegyn Macaw, mâ.kô' n, math o barot

Mace, mäs n, brysgyll, berllysg; per-lysieuyn. Mace-bearer, brysgyllwr aidd, meistrolgar; uchelfalch, trahäu Macerate, mas'ur. at vt, teneuhau; mwydo Magistracy, maj'is.tra.sî n, llywyddiaeth Maceration, mas.u.ra'shun n, teneuad,

Machiavelian, mak.î,â.vî'lî.an a,

Machinal, ma.shi'nal a, peiriannol Machinate, mak'î.nät vt, cynllunio, cynllwynio, dychymmygu, dyfeisio

Machination, mak.î.nä'shun n, dyfais, dichell, dichellwaith, ystryw [ermig Machine, mâ.shîn' n, peiriant, offeryn, Machinery, mâ.shî'nur.î n, peiriannwaith Machinist, ma.shi'nist n, peiriannydd Macilent, mas'î.lent a, teneu, truan, cul Mackerel, mak'ur.el z, macrell, math o Magnetic, mag.net'ik, Magnetical, mag bysgodyn brithog

Macrocosm, mä'krö.kozm n, y byd, byd-

Mactation, mak.tä'shun n, aberth-ladd-Macula, mak'ü.lâ (p maculæ, mak'ü.lî) Magnific, mag.nif'ik, Magnifical, mag n, man, brych, ysmot, ysmotyn

Maculate, mak'ü.lät vt, manu, ysbrychu, Magnificence, mag.nif'î.sens n, mawn diwyno: a, brycheulyd, ysmotiog

brychiad, ysmotiad, maniad

Madcap, mad'kap n, penboethyn

Madden, mad'n v, gorphwyllo, ynfydu Madder, mad'ûr n, y wreiddrudd, y briwydd wen; lliw coch

Made, mäd pt & pp.-Make Madefication, mad.i.fi.kä'shun n, gwlych-Madefy, mad'i.fi rt, gwlychu, mwydo

Madhouse, mad'hûws n, gorphwylldy, ynfytty, gwallgofdy Lymphatic, lim.fat'ik a, dyfrnawsol; Madman, mad'man n, ynfydyn, dyn gwallgofus. Lymphatics, dyfrlynolion Madness, mad'nes n, gorphwyll, cynddaredd, gwallgofrwydd

Madona, ma.do'na, Madonna, ma.don'a

n, darlun Mair y Forwyn

fardd Magazine, mag.â.zîn' n, arfdy, gorsaf:

ystordy, cronfa; cylchgrawn, greal Maggot, mag'ut n, eynronyn, macai Maggotty, mag'ut.î a, cynronllyd; an-

wadal, penehwiban

Magi, mä'jï np, doethion dwyreiniol yn Magian, ma'jî.an n, athronydd dwyreiniol: a, perthynol i'r Magi [aredc Macaronic, mak.â.ron'ik n. brithiaith: Magic, maj'îk n. dewiniaeth, swyngyfa, brithieithig; coegynaidd Magic, maj'îk, Magical, maj'î.kal a swynol, cyfareddus, denol, hudolaidd Magician, mâ. jish'an n, swynwr, dewin

gorcheiniad, swyngyfareddwr

penswyddogaeth, ynadaeth

tenenhâd; mwydiad [rwysddrwg | Magistrate, maj'is.trät n, swyddog, hedd ynad, ynad yr heddwch; penswyddog Magna Charta, mag.nâ.kâr'tâ n, pri freintlen rhyddid y Prydeiniaid

Magnality, mag.nal'î.tî n, mawredd Magnanimity, mag.nâ.nim'î.tî n, mawr

wri, mawrfryd, mawrfrydigrwydd Magnanimous, mag.nan'î,mus n, mawr Magnesia, mag.nî'shâ n, sylwedd gwrth Magnet, mag'net n, ehedfaen, tynfaen

net'î.kal a. trvawchol, durdynol Magnetism, mag'net.izm n, tryawch

tryawchedd, durdyniad Magnetize, mag'net.ïz vt, tryawchu

nif'î.kal a, mawrwych, ardderchog

edd, ardderchogrwydd, godidogrwyd Maculation, mak. ü.lä'shun n, brycheuad, Magnificent, mag.nif'î.sent a, mawi wych, mawreddog, mawreddus, ar

Mad, mad a, ynfyd, gwallgofus, cyn-dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, mayrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, godidog [Venic dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, mawrygol, godidog [Venic dderchog, godidog [Venic dderchog, godidog ] [Venic dderchog, godi Madam, mad'am n, meistres, arglwyddes Magnify, mag'nî.fi vt, mawrygu, mawn eddu, moli, mwyhau, mawrhau Magnifying - glass, mwyad - ddrycl

chwyddwydr Magniloquence, mag.nil'ö.kwens n,uche [ iad | Magnitude, mag'nî.tüd n, maint, main

ioli; mawrder pioge Magpie, mag'pi n, pi, pia, piode

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh. MAL

Mahogany, mâ.hog'â.nî n, math o goed Mahometiaeth gwerthfawr Mahometanism, ma.hom'î.tan.izm Maid, mad n, geneth, gwyryf, morwyn, eigr. Old maid, hen ferch weddw

Maiden-hair, briger Gwener, diwlith Maidenly, mä'dn.lî a, morwynaidd

Maidhood, mäd'hwd, Maidenhood, mä'dn.hwd n, morwyndod, gwyryfdod

Maidservant, mäd'sûr.vant n, gwasanaethferch, gwasanaethyddes

yrau; man ar blu aderyn; llurig. meddalu, lleithio, tyneru Mail-coach, llythyrgerbyd, llythyr- Male, māl n, gwryw: a, gwryw Maim, mam vt, anafu, briwo, efryddu:

Main, män a, penaf, prif, mwyaf: n, Maledicted, mal.î.dik ted a, melltigedig Main-land, cyfandir. Main-mast, yr cyfanfor. Main-top, pen yr hwylbren

The main body, y corff cyfan Mainly, män'lî ad, yn benaf, yn alluog

nïadwy [mach] Mainpernor, man'pûr.nûr a, meichai, Mainprize, man'priz w, mach gorfodog

adwy, amddiffynadwy

Maintenance, man'ten.ans &, cynnaliaeth Maize, mäz n, gwenith India

Majestic, mâ. jes'tik a, breninaidd, tywysogaidd, mawrhydig, ardderchog Majesty, maj'es.tî n, ardderchogrwydd,

mawrhydi, mawredd, teyrnoldeb Major, mā'jūr a, mwy, mwyaf, penaf, Malignant, mā.lig'nant a, athryfar,

prif: n, uchgadben

iaeth, y rhan fwyaf; llawn oedran Make, mak (made) vt, gwneuthur, Mall, môl n, gordd; chwareu pel-ordd;

gwneyd; creu; peri; achosi: n, gwneuthuriad, cyfansoddiad; dull, ffurf, To make amends, gwneuthur iawn, Malleability, mal.ya.bil'î.tî n, mwrth-taln am y niwed. To make a noise, wyledd lladd, llofruddio. To make friends, Malleate, mal'î.ät vt, mwrthwylio heddychu, cydgymmodiad, gwneu-Mallet, mal'et n, gordd bren, gordd Mei To make ready, parotoi. To Marshmallows, hocys y morfa

make sure, sicrhau. To make use of, defnyddio. To make war, rhyfela. To make way, cilio yn ol, troi o'r ffordd. To make words, amlhau geiriau awdwr

Maiden, mä'dn a, gwyryf; offeryn i Maker, ma'kûr a, gwneuthurwr; Creddienyddio: a, morwynol, gwyryfol. Maladministration, mal.ad.min.is.träshun n, camlywodraeth, camdriniaeth, dryglywodraeth

Malady, mal'a.dî n, clefyd, dolur, af-Malapert, mal'a pûrt a, caseiriog, haer-

llug, tafodgas, tafodrydd Malar, mä'lûr a, bochaidd Mail, mäl a, llythyrgod, codaid o lyth-Malaxate, må.lak'sät vt, meddalhau,

glud [n, nam, anaf, anafod; niwed Malecontent, mal'kon.tent a, anfoddog: n, gwrthryfelwr, gwrthbleidiwr

cwbl, y cyfan; crynswdd; y cefnfor. Malediction, mal.i.dik'shun n, rheg, rhegfa, melltith Camwedd hwylbren mawr. Main-sail, yr hwyl Malefaction, mal.î.fak'shun n, trosedd, fawr. Main-sea, y môr mawr, cefnfor, Malefactor, mal'î,fak.tûr n, drygweithredwr, drwgweithredwr [weidiol mawr. Main-yard, yr hwyl-lath fawr. Malefic, mâ.lef'ik a, drygionus, ni-Malevolence, mâ.lev'ö.lens n, drwg

ewyllys, dryganian, dygasedd Mainpernable, man'pûr.nâ.bl a, mech- Malevolent, mâ.lev'ö.lent a, drwg ei ewyllys, maleisus, gwenwynig

Malice, mal'is n, malais, cenfigen, dygen, cynghorfyn, llid; gwenwyn

Maintain, man, tan' vt, dal, cynnal, cadw, Malicious, malish'us a, maleisus, cenmyntumio, diffyn, amddiffyn, porthi | figenus, dygasog | [aniaeth Maintainable, män.tä'nâ.bl a, cynnal- Maliciousness, mä.lish'us.nes n, dryg-Malign, mâ.lîn' a, maleisus, niweidiol, gwenwynig, dinystriol, drygiog, adgas:

ot, caserlyn, casddrygu, niweidio, drygu; enllibio, trawsdduo

Malignancy, mâ.lig'nan.sî, Malignity, må.lig'nî.tî n, dryganian, drygedd, dryganiaeth, adwythedd, dygasedd

dryganiannus, anianddrwg; adwythig Majority, mâ.jor'î.tî n, mwyafrif, mwyaf- Malkin, mô'kin n, ysgubell ffwrn, mop, mopa; bwgan adar; budrogen

talwrn pel-ordd: vt, curo a gordd, pwyo, taro, baeddu

gwedd. To make a bed, taenu gwely. Mallard, mal'ûrd n, ceiliog hwyad gwyllt

cadw ystŵr. To make away with, Malleable, mal'ya,bl a, mwrthwyliadwy

thur cymmod rhwng. To make haste, Mallow, mal'ö n, hocys, y feddalai. dyfrysio, brysio. To make off, cilio, Garden mallows, hocys bendigaid.

MAN path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; Malmsey, mâm'zî n, math o feluswin | Mandril, man'dril n, math o epa

house, bragdy. Malt-kiln, odyn frag. Manes, ma'nîz np, gwyllion, ysbrydion y Malt-worm, diotwr. A grain of malt, Manful, man'fwl a, gwrol, dewr, eofn

Maltreat, mal'trît vt, cam-drin, trin yn Maltreatment, mal.trît'ment n, cam, Manganese, mang'gâ.nîz n, adwyn drygdriniaeth, triniaeth ddrwg

Maltster, môl'stûr n, bragwr [dichelldro Manger, man'jûr n, preseb, cafn ebran Malversation, mal.vur.sa'shun n, ystryw, Mangle, mang'gl vt, eigyddio; anafu; Mamma, ma.mâ' n, mam

Mammal, mam'al n, anifail sydd yn Mango, mang'gö n, ffrwyth o'r India rhoi sugn, anifail tethog [tethogion] Mammalia, ma.ma'liâ np, mammaethion,

Mammet, mam'et n, delwan, llamddelw Mammillary, mam'il.ur.î a, bronol, [n, dryllyn] bronaidd, tethol Mammoc, mam'uk vt, darnio, dryllio: Mammon, mam'un n, duw v bydolddyn: eilun-dduw cyfoeth; cyfoeth, golud

Mammonist, mam'un.ist n, bydolddyn, crinwas, cybydd, cerlyn Mammoth, mam'uth n, cawrfil y eynfyd,

cawrfil cloddiannol, mammwth Man, man (p men) n, dyn, gwr, gwryw: vt, diwallu â gwŷr. Man-eater, dynmen, dynos. Man-of-war, llong ryfel, Manacle, man'a.kl n, llawhual, gefyn Manikin, man'i.kin n, dynyn, còryn i'r dwylaw, breichrwym: vt, rhwymo Manilio, mâ,nil'yö n, breichled

dwylaw, llawhualu, gefynu'r dwylaw Manage, man'aj v, rheoli, trefnu, trin; llywodraethu, llywiadu: n, trefniad, triniaeth; marchwriaeth

Manageable, man'ä,jâ.bl a, rheoladwy, hydrin, hywedd, hydyn, hywar

Management, man'aj.ment n, trefniad, llywiadaeth, triniaeth, rheolaeth

Manager, man'ä.jûr n, trefnwr, rheolwr

Manchet, man'tshet n, bara coesed, bara Mancipate, man'sî.pät vt, caethiwo; trosi meddiant

iaeth, arlwywr mewn athrofa

Mandamus, man.da'mus n, llysorchym- Mannerly, man'ûr.lî a, moesog, moesgar myn, archwys

Mandate, man'dat n, gorchymmyn, arch Mandatory, man'da.tur.î a, gorchym-v, callddyfeisio, trefnu yn gyfrwys mynol, eirchiol Mandible, man'dî.bl n, gên, genogl, as-

Mandrake, man'drak n, mandragor Manse, mans n, persondy, fferm

Malpractice, mal.prak'tis n, drygwaith | Manducate, man'du.kät vt, cnoi, bwyta Malt, môlt n, brag, heiddfrag: v, Manducation, man.dü.kä'shun n, cnoad bragu, brago, gwneyd brag. Malt- Mane, män n, mwng; mvngen I meirw.

> [ddrwg Manfulness, man'fwl.nes n, gwroldeb, trin yn dewredd [llwydwyn Mange, mänj n, clafr, clefri, brech y cŵn

> > difynio; llyfnhau Mangouse, mang'gŵz, Mangouste,

mang'gŵst n, llygoden Pharaoh Mangy, man'jî a, clafrllyd, clafrog Manhood, man'hwd n, oedran gwr, dyn-

deb, dyndod, gwrolaeth, gwroldeb Mania, mä'nî.â n, gwallgofrwydd, cynddaredd [fydyn: a, gwallgofus Maniae, mä'nî.ak n, gwallgofyn, yn-Manifest, man'î.fest a, eglur, goleu, amlwg: vt, amlygu, diargelu, dangos:

n, llongysgrif, rhestr llwyth llong Manifestation, man.î.fes.tä'shun n, amlygiad, eglurhâd

Manifestness, man'î.fest.nes a, amlygfwytäwr. A little man, dynyn. Lit- Manifesto, man.î.fes'tö n, cyhoeddiad, eylchlythyr [aml, amrywio] cadlong. Man of war, milwr, rhyfelwr Manifold, man'î, föld a, amryw, lluosog,

Maniple, man'î.pl n, dyrnaid; byddin fechan; breichled offeiriad Pabaidd Mankind, man.kind' n, dynolryw

Manks, mangks n, Manawaeg Manlike, man'lîk a, gŵraidd, dynol Manliness, man'li nes n, gwroldeb, gŵreidd-dra, dyndeb, dewredd

Manly, man'lî a, gwrol, dewr, dynol gwrolwych Manation, mana'shun n, deilliad, tardd- Manna, man'a n, manna; awyrfel, melcan Manner, man'ûr n, modd, dull, gwedd

agwedd, sut, moes; ffordd; arfer defod. Good manners, moesau da Mannerism, man'ur.izm n, priod-ddull Manciple, man'sî.pl n, darparwr llun-|Mannerliness, man'ûr.lî.nes n, moesgarwch, moesolrwydd

China Manish, man'ish a, dynol, gŵraidd Mandarin, man.dâ.rîn' n, pendefig yn Manœuvre, mâ.nŵ'vûr n, dyfais, dyfeis-

[gwrn yr ên Manor, man'ûr n, arglwyddiaeth, maenor, maenol. Manor-house, maenordy

Mansion, man'shun n, trigfa, trigle, Maraud, mâ, rôd' vi, ysbeilio, anrheithio cartref, maenordy, preswylfod Manslaughter, man'slô.tûr n, dynladd-

iad. llofruddiaeth diragfyfyr

Manslayer, man'slä.ûr n, dynleiddiad, Ttiriondeb Mansuetude, man'swî.tüd n, tynerwch, Manteger, man'tî.gûr a, math o epa

n, mantellan Mantelet, man'tl.et. Mantlet, mant'let Mantle, man'tl n, mantell, cochl, ffaling:

v. mantellu: lledu esgyll Mantlepiece, man'tl.pîs n, cladde

Mantology, man,tol'ö,jî n, dawn pro-

Mantua, man'tü n, gŵn benyw, ysgin Mantuamaker, man'tü.mä.kûr n, gwnïadyddes; ysginyddes

Manual, man'ü.al a, perthynol i'r llaw: n, llawlyfr, llyfryn, llyfran. Manual

labour, gwaith llaw

Manualist, man'ü.al.ist n, llawgelfyddwr Margrave, mâr'gräv n, ardalydd mewn rhyfel arweiniad Manuduction, man. ü.duk'shun n. llaw-

gweithfa, gweithdy Manufacture, man. ü, fak'tshûr n, llaw-

waith, gwaith; gwneuthuriad: v, llaw-

weithio, gweithio, gwneuthur Manufacturer, man. ü.fak'tur. ûr n, llawweithiwr, gallofydd; meistr llawweithwyr hâd, gollyngdod Manumission, man. ü.mish'un n, rhydd-Manumit, man'ü.mit vt, rhyddhau, di-

gaethiwo, rhyddfreinio, gollwng Manurable, mâ.nü'r'â.bl a, gwrteithiadwy, achlesadwy [amaethiad Manurage, mâ.nü'r'äj n, gwrteithiad, vt, gwrteithio; teilo, brasau

Manuscript, man'ü.skript n, ysgrifen, llawysgrifen; ysgriflyfr, ysgrifwaith

Manx, mangks n, Manawaeg

Many, men'î (more, most) a, llawer, aml, lluosog, tra aml. As many, cynnifer. Many-leaved, amlddeiliog. Many-coloured, amryliw, amliwing. Many a time, Many times, yn fynych, How many times? pa sawl gwaith? Map, map n, darlun, darlunlen, daiarlen:

v, darlunio math o fasarn Maple, mä'pl n, gwiniolen, peisgwyn; gwrthuno, gwaethygu | Iuddewaidd

Marauder, mâ.rô'dûr n, ysbeilfilwr, anrheithiwr, ysglyfeithwr

Marble, mar'bl n, mynor, marmor, maen

elais: a, marmoraidd, mynoraidd: vt, mynori, mynorliwio Marcasite, mâr'kâ.sït n, maen tân

Marcescent, mar.ses'ent a, gwywol Marcescible, mar.ses'î.bl a, diflanadwy,

gwywadwy March, martsh n, Mawrth; ymdaith, hynt,

rhyfelgyrch; cyffin, terfyn: vi, cyrchu Marchioness, mar'shun.es n, ardalyddes Marchpane, martsh'pan n, math o fara melus, perdeisen

Marcid, mar'sid a, cul, teneu, gwywedig Mare, mê'r n, caseg, gwilog; yr hunllef Margarite, mâr'gâ.rït n, maen myrierid Margin, mâr'jin n, ymyl, cwr, goror

Marginal, mar'jî.nal a, ymylawl, ar yr ymyl. Marginal note, ymylnod

Manubial, mâ.nü'bî.al a, a ysglyfiwyd Margraviate, mâr.grä'vî.ät n, ardalyddiaeth, ardalaeth

Margravine, mâr'grâ.vîn n, ardalyddes Manufactory, man. ü.fak'tur.î n, gwaith, Marigold, mar'î.gold n, rhyddos, gold, goldwyr. Corn marigold, graban

Marinate, mar'î.nät vt, cyffeithio pysg

mewn olew Marine, mâ.rîn' a, morol, arforol, llyngesol: n, morfilwr. Marines, morfyddin, morlu mordwywr

Mariner, mar'î.nûr n, morwr, llongwr, Marish, mar'ish a, corslyd, siglenog, rhoslyd: n .- Marsh Marital, mâ.ri'tal a, perthynol i wr priod

Maritime, mar'î.tim a, morol, arforol, arfor. Maritime town, arfordref. Maritime country, arfordwy, arfordir

Manure, mâ.nu'r'n, tail, gwrtaith, achles: Marjoram, mâr'jö.ram n, eidran, penrydd. Wild marjoram, mintys y

> Mark, mark n, nod, arnod, marc, arwydd; amlygyn; man; ol, arlwybr; morc (sef 13s. 4c.); vt, nodi, marcio; edrych; ystyried; craffu ar; gwahannodi. Land-mark, ffin, cyffin. The

mark of his feet, of ei draed. Mark of elision, ysgythrnod (') llawer gwaith, amlwaith, yn aml Market, market n, marchnad, maelor, maelfa: vi, marchnata; maelera. Market-house, marchnatty. Market-place,

marchnadfa. Market-price, pris y farchnad. Market-town, maeldref Mar, mar vt, niweidio, anafu, llygru, Marketable, market.a.bl a, gwerthadwy, a ellir ei werthu, hywerth, marchnadol Maranatha, mar.â.nâ'thâ n, melltithiad Marksman, mârks'man n, annelydd

MAS path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Marl, marl n, marl, cleibridd, brasbridd: Mash, mash n, cymmysg, eisin gym-

v, marlio, cleibriddo

Marline, mar'lin n, llinyn pygedig, pyglinyn. Marline-spike, twca morwr Marly, mar'lî a, marlaidd, llawn marl

Marmalade, mar'ma.lad n, cyffaith aeron Marmorean, mar.mo'r'i,an a, mynoraidd; Mason, ma'sn n, saer maen, saer ceryg.

marmoraidd bychan Marmoset, mar'mö,zet n, math o epa

Marque, mârk n, braint i attreisio Marquee, mâr.kî' n, maesbabell

Marquisate, mâr'kwiz.ät n, ardalaeth Marriage, mar'aj n, priodas; neithior Marriageable, mar'ä, jâ.bl a, priodadwy,

mewn oed i briodi Marrow, mar'o n, mer, madrudd, mad-Marrowfat, mar'o.fat n, math o bys Marry, mar'î v, priodi, ymbriodi, dy-

priod, gweddog

Marsh, marsh n, morfa; corsdir Marshal, mar'shal, Mareschal, mar'esh-

al n, cadlyw, cadlywydd, penciwdod; pengwastrawd; byddinwr; trefnydd. Massive, mas'iv, Massy, mas'î a, trwm, Field-marshal, maeslywydd

Marshal, mar'shal vt, iawndrefnu, rhestru Marshalship, mar'shal.ship n, swydd Mast, mast n, hwylbren; ffrwyth ffawydd byddinwr, cadlywyddiaeth [morfaog Marshy, mar'shî a, corsog, siglenog, Marsupial, mâr.sü'pî.al a, bolgodog: n,

anifail bolgodog Marsupialia, mâr.sü.pî.ä. lî.â np, bolgod-

Mart, mârt n, maelfa, maelawr; marcho wenci nad, marchnadfa

og, rhyfelgar laddwr Martin, mar'tin, Martlet, mart'let n, math o wennol. House martin, gwennol y tai. Sand martin, gwennol y môr Martingale, mar'tin.gal n, cenglffrwyn Martininas, mar'tin.mas n, gwyl Far-

Martyr, mar'tûr n, merthyr, tyst: vt Martyrdom, mar'tur.dum n, merthyrdod thyraeth, hanes y merthyron Marvel, mar'vel n, rhyfeddod, syndod,

merthyru

Marvellous, mâr'vel.us a, rhyfeddol, aruthr, aruthrol, eres, syn Masculate, mas'kü.lät vt, gwreiddio, Masticatory, mas'tî.kä.tur.î n, meddyg-Masculine, mas'kü.lin a, gwryw, gwr-

ywaidd; gwrol, dynol, dewr

thin, Tachwedd 11fed

mysg: vt, cymmysgu; swtrysu, dryllio. Mashing-stick, rhodol, ffon gerwyn

Mask, mask n, mwgwd: v, mygydu, cuddio, gwynebguddio [ cymmysgedig Maslin, maz'lin n, amyd, brithyd, yd Free Masons, cymdeithas a elwir felly, Maenseiri Rhyddion

Masonic, mä.son'ik a, perthynol i'r Maenseiri Rhyddion

Marquis, mâr'kwis n, ardalydd, ardalawr Masonry, mä'sn,rî n, maensaernïaeth, saernïaeth maen; gwaith maen

Masquerade, mas.ku.räd' n, mygydddawns

ruddyn Mass, mas n, clamp, clap, mwl, talp, crug, twr; corff y bobl; yr offeren: vi, offerenu, offerena. A round mass, crynswdd, crwnswth

weddio; gweddogi; gwreica. Married, Massacre, mas'â.kûr n, galanasdra, cyflafan: vt, cigyddio, lladd, cyflafanu

Massiness, mas'î.nes, Massiveness, mas'iv.nes n, trymder, dwysbraffder; gorfaint, mawrswm, pwysfawredd

pwysig, pwysfawr; mawr; cadarnbraff, corffog, braisg

a derw. Fore-mast, rhaghwylbren. Main-mast, prif hwylbren. Mizzenmast, hwylbren ol

Master, mas'tûr n, meistr, llywydd; athraw: vt, meistroli, gorfod, llywio, hand, pen-gampwr. Master of arts, athraw yn y celfyddydau

Marten, mar'ten n, bele, carlwm, math Masterdom, mas'tûr.dum n, meistrolaeth Martial, mar'shal a, milwraidd, rhyfel- Masterless, mas'tur.les a, direolaeth, cildyn, difeistr

Martialist, mar'shal.ist n, rhyfelwr, ym- Masterly, mas'tur.li a, trachywrain, penigamp, campus; meistrol, meistrolgar, meistrolaidd

Masterpiece, mas'tûr.pîs n, campwri, campwaith, prifwaith, prif orchwyl Mastership, mas'tur.ship n, meistrol-

aeth, penogaeth, uwchafiaeth; medr, cywreindeb ddannodd Masterwort, mas'tûr.wûrt n, llysiau'r Martyrology, mâr.tu.rol'ö,jî n, mer- Mastery, mas'tur.î n, goruchafiaeth, gorthrech; cywreindeb. To get the

mastery over, gorchfygu, meistrolaethu eresi: vi, rhyfeddu, synu, aruthro, eresu Mastic, mas'tik n, math o wyddlud, glud Masticate, mas'tî.kät vt, dygnoi, cnoi

gwroli Mastication, mas.tî.kä'shun n, dygnoad iaeth i'w gnoi: a, dygnoawl [cadgi

Mastiff, mas'tif n, gafaelgi, cystawcci,

traill; vt, plethu fel mat, cydblethu Match, match n, pabwyryn; cymhar; Matron, ma'trun n, hynafwraig, gwreigpriodas; ymdrechfa; vt, cymharu;

ieuo; cyfaddasu,

lluniwr priodasau Matchable, mat'shâ,bl a, cymharadwy,

cyfaddasol, cymhwys; gogystal, cydraddol, ieuadwy [gyffelyb, digynnyg Matchless, matsh'les a, digymhar, di-Mate, mät n, cydymaith; islywydd, is-

lyw: vt, cymharu, cydraddu, cydieuo Mateless, mat'les a, digyfaill, amddifad Material, mâ.tî'r'î.al a, defnyddiol, syl-

n, defnydd, sylwedd, nwydd. Materials, defnyddiau, moddion

Materialism, mâ,tî'r'î.al.izm n, defnyddioldraeth, sylweddoliaeth

Materialist, mâ,tî'r'î.al.ist n, defnyddiawdwr, defnyddiolwr, sylweddolwr Materiality, mâ,tî'r,î,al'î,tî n, defnydd-

ioldeb, corfforoldeb liadu Materialize, mâ.tî'r'î.al.ïz vt, defnydd-

gryn bwys, yn fawr; o ddefnyddiau; yn hanfodol

Materiate, mâ.tî'r'î.ät a. sylweddol Materiation, ma.ti'r.i.a'shun n, defnyddiad, defnyddiant

Maternal, mâ.tûr'nal a, mamol, mamaidd; tyner, caruaidd [mamogaeth] Maternity, mâ.tûr'nî.tî n, mamwys, Math, math n, glaswellt, gweirladd.

Latter math, adladd Mathematical, math.î.mat'î.kal a, mesuronol, gwyddonol; arddangosyddol, diammheuol. Mathematical

demonstration, eglurbrawf diymwad Mathematician, math.î.mâ.tish'an gwyddonydd, meidronydd

Mathematics, math.î.mat'iks np, meidroniaeth, mesuroniaeth, gwyddoniaeth,

celfyddyd rhif a mesur Mathesis, mâ.thî'sis n, athrawiaeth, Maxim, mak'sim n, arwireb, diareb, gwyddoniaeth, gwybodaeth

emiol: n, plygain
Matins, mat'ins np, addoliad boreuol,

Matrass, mat'ras n, math o ddysdyll-lestr Matrice, mä'tris, Matrix, mä'triks n, croth, bru; mold, llythyrfold Matricide, mat'rî.sïd n, mamladdiad,

mamlofruddiaeth; mamlofrudd, mam- Mayor, mê'r n, maer, penswyddog leiddiad [fyned yn aelod o brifysgol Mayoralty, mê'r'al.tî n, maeronaeth Matriculate, matrik'ü.lät v. derbyn neu Mayoress, mê'r'es n, maeres, maerones

Mat, mat n, mat, bannas, rhestog, ys- Matrimonial, mat.rî, mö'nî, al a, priodasol Matrimony, mat'rî, mun.î n, priodas

dda; meistres

cystadlu; cyfartalu; cydweddu; cyd- Matronly, ma'trun.lî n, gwreigaidd Match - maker, Matross, mâ.tros' n, magnelfilwr

Matter, mat'ûr n, defnydd, sylwedd; mater, peth, achos; gor, crawn, gwaedgrawn: vi, gori, crawni; dawr. A matter of fact statement, adroddiad diaddurn. It is no matter of mine, ni pherthyn i mi, It matters not, ni ddawr, ni waeth, nid gwaeth. What is the matter with you? pa beth sydd arnoch?

weddol, corfforol; pwysfawr; hanfodol: Mattery, mat'ur.î a, crawnllyd, gorllyd, gorlyd Mattock, mat'uk n, caib, matog: v, Mattress, mat'res n, matras, gwely gwellt Maturate, mat'shü.rät v, addfedu; gori, crawnu addfediad Maturation, mat.shü,rä'shun n, goriad,

Mature, mâ.tü'r' a, addfed; mewn oed; pwyllus, ystyriol; cyflawn, perffaith; vt. addfedu; perffeithio

Materially, mâ.tî'r'î.al.î ad, o lawer, o Maturity, mâ.tü'r'î.tî n, addfedrwydd, addfededd; llawndyfiad, llawn oed,

perffeithiad, perffeithrwydd Maudlin, môd'lin a, lledfeddw [ddiolch Maugre, mô'gûr ad, er gwaethaf, heb Maul, môl vt, maeddu, baeddu, pwyo, curo: n, gordd bren, gordd

Maund, mand n, basged gestog: vi, car-Maunder, mân'dûr vi, grwgnach, grymial; cardota: n, cardotyn

Maundy, mân'dî n, cardawd, cyfarwys. Maundy Thursday, dydd Iau Cablyd Mausoleum, mô.sö.li'um n, gwyddfa, beddgor, beddadail

Maw, mô n, crombil, cropa, caul, cylla. Maw-worm, llyngyren y cylla

Mawkish, mô'kish a, diflas, merf neblyd Mawmish, mô'mish a, ynfyd; gwrthwy-Maxillary, mak'sil.ur.î a, perthynol i asgwrn yr ên uchaf, bochgernol

gosodedigaeth, gwireb

Matin, mat'in a, boreuol, boreol, plyg- May, mä n, Mai; blodeufis: v, def ( pt might), gallaf, gelli, &c.; dichon i mi, i ti, &c. May-bloom, blodau'r drain gwynion, ysbyddad. May-day, dydd calanmai. May-pole, bedwen Fai. May be, fe allai. Be what may, bydded a fyddo

MED path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Mazard, maz'ûrd n, asgwrn yr ên, cern, Measureless, mezh'ûr,les a, difesur, an-

bochgern, gên: vt, cernodio

Mazarine, maz.ur.în' n, lliw glas tywyll Maze, mäz n. dyrysfa, bachdrofa; syndod, astrusi, petrusi, petrusder

Mazy, mä'zî a, dyrus, tröedig

Me, mî pn, myfi, mi, fi, i. Me also, minnau. From me, oddi wrthyf Mead, mîd n, medd, meddyglyn

Mead, mîd, Meadow, med'o n, dôl, Mechanic, mî.kan'ik n, llawgelfyddwr. gweirglawdd, gwaen; rhos. Meadow-sweet, llysiau'r forwyn, erwaint

Meagre, mî'gûr a, cul, teneu, truan, gwanclyd

Meagreness, mi'gûr,nes n, truander, Meak, mîk n, bach hirdroed

Meal, mîl n, blawd; pryd o fwyd: vt, blodio, blota. Meal-begger, blotai. Mechanician, mek.â.nish'an, Mechanist, Meal-house, blotty. Meal-man, blodiwr, blawdwerthwr, bloteiwr, meal, blodio

Mealy, mî'lî a, blodiog, blodwy. Mealymouthed, sainfeddal, gwenieithus

Mean, mîn n, cyfrwng; modd; canolarwael, isel, salw, -ach: vt (meant), Medal, med'al n, bathodyn meddwl, tybio, bwriadu, amcanu, ar-Medallie, mî.dal'îk a, batheiniol y cyfamser. Mean people, poblach

Meander, mî.an'dûr n, dolystumiad, am- Meddle, med'l vi, ymyru, ymhel lwybro, dolystumio, dolenu

Meaning, mi'ning n, ystyr, meddwl, Mediate, mi'dî.ät a, cyfryngol; canolarwyddocâd, amcan, bwriad, deall. Words of double meaning, mwvseiriau

Meanness, mî'nes n, salwedd, gwaelder, dielwedd; crintachrwydd, anhaelder,

cybydd-dod, cybyddiaeth

Means, mînz np, moddion, offerynau; Mediatorship, mî'di.ä.tûr.ship n, cyfcyfryngau; meddiant, cyfoeth. By fair means or foul, trwy deg neu trwy Mediatrix, mî'dî.ä.triks n, cyfrynges hagr. By all means, trwy bob modd. Medicable, med'î,kâ,bl a, meddygadwy, By any means, mewn un modd. By

Meant, ment pt & pp .- Mean [ pa fodd? Meantime, mîn'tîm, Meanwhile, mîn'whil ad, yn y cyfamser

Mease, miz n, mwys o benweig, sef pum

Measles, mi'zlz np, y frech goch

Measure, mezh'ûr vt, mesur, mesuro: n, mesur; meidr, mydr; llestraid; ffordd, trefn; cyfran, dogn. Cubic Mediety, mî.di'î.tî n, canoligrwydd measure, mesur cyfangorff, tryfesur. Mediocre, mî'dî.ö.kûr a, canolig Square measure, mesur ysgwar. To Mediocrity, mi.di.ok'rî.tî n, canoledd devise or adopt measures, llunio ffyrdd canoligrwydd, cymmedrolder

fesurol, anfeidrol Measurement, mezh'ûr.ment n, mesuryddiaeth, meidraeth, mesuredigaeth

Meat, mit n, ymborth, bwyd: cigfwyd. Meat-offering, bwydoffrwm.

safe, bwydgell. Fat meat, cig bras. Lean meat, cyhyrgig. Meat and drink, bwyd a diod, bwyd a llyn

crefftwr, gallofydd, llawweithiwr, celfyddydwr. Mechanics' institution. gwyddonfa crefftwyr

eulni Mechanic, mî.kan'ik, Mechanical, mîkan'î,kal a, gallofyddol, llaw-weithiol. Mechanical arts, llaw-gelfyddydau. Mechanical power, mudalluoedd

mek'a.nist n, peiriannydd, gallofydd, gallofyddiaethwr

beg meal, blota. To sprinkle with Mechanics, mî,kan'iks np, gallofiaeth, gallofyddiaeth, llawgelfyddiaeth; gallofyddion, y llawgelfyddydau

Mechanism, mek'â.nizm n, llawgelfydd-

waith, peirianwaith ffordd: a, canolig; gwael, gorwael, Meconium, mî.kö'nî.um n, sudd y pabi

wyddocau, arwyddo. The mean time, Medallion, mî.dal'yun n, bathodyn mawr Medallist, med'al, ist n, batheinydd lwybr, amdroad; dyryswch: vi, am- Meddler, med'lûr n, ymyrydd, ymyrwr Meddlesome, med'l.sum a, ymyrus

aidd: vi, cyfryngu, eiriol, eirioli Mediation, mi.di.ä shun n, cyfryngdod Mediator, mî'dî, ä, tûr n, cyfryngwr, eir-

iolwr. canolwr Mediatorial, mî.dî.â.tō'r'î.al a, cyfryngol ryngyddiaeth, eirioliaeth

iachadwy, gwelladwy no means, er dim. By what means? Medical, med'î.kal, Medicinal, mî.dîs'înal a, meddygol, meddyginiaethol.

meddygin, iachaol cant Medicament, med'î.kâ.ment n, medd-

yginiaeth, meddygiaeth, eli Medicate, med'î,kät vt, meddygu

Measurable, mezh'ur.â.bl a, mesuradwy Medicine, med'î.sin n, meddygiaeth meddyginiaeth, cyffer, moddion meddbanner ygol

200

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh. Meditate, med'î.tät v, myfyrio, meddylio, Melodious, mî.lö'dî.us a, peroriaethol, vstyried, darbwyllo; bwriadu; dyfeisio

myfyriaeth, ystyriaeth, darbwyll, efryd

Meditative, med'î,tä,tiv a, myfyrgar, meddylgar, myfyriol, ystyriol

Mediterranean, med.î.te.rä'nî.an a, canol-

Medium, mî'dî.um n, cyfrwng; y canol

Medlar, med'lûr n, cerïen, afal tindoll, merys. Medlar tree, meryswydden Medley, med'lî n, cymmysgedd, cym-

mysg, cybolfa. Chance medley, dynladdiad damweiniol

Medullar, mî.dul'ûr, Medullarv, mî.dul'ur.î a, meraidd, merol

Meek, mîk a, addfwyn, llariaidd

Meeken, mî'kn vt, llareiddio Meer, mî'r n, llyn [ieidd-dra, tiriondeb

Meet, mit (pt & pp met) v, cyfarfod, cyffwrdd, taro wrth; mesuro: a, addas, Memorialist, mî.mo'r'i.al.ist n, dargofiwr,

gweddus, cymhwys, priodol

Meeting, mi'ting n, cyfarfod, cyffwrdd. Meeting-house, ty cwrdd, addoldy Meetness, mît'nes n, addasrwydd, cy-

mhwysder, gweddusdra Megalonyx, meg.â.lö'niks, Megalosaurus, meg.al.ö.sô'rus, Megatherium. meg.â.thî'r'î.um n, anghenfilod y cyn-

oesoedd; amrosgfil

Megrim, mî'grim n, y bendro Meiosis, mï.ö'sis n, lleihâd, eiddileb

Melancholic, mel.an.kol'ik, Melancholy, mel'an.kol.î a, prudd, athrist, trymllyd; pruddglwyfus Melancholy, mel'an.kol.î n, prudd-

a .- Melancholic

Melange, mê.longzh' n, cymmysgedd

Meliorate, mi'li.ö.rät vt, trwsio; gwellän. gwelliant, diwygiad Melioration, mî.lî.ö.rä'shun n, gwellhad,

Melliferous, me.lif'ur.us a, melddwyn Mellification, mel.î.fî.kä'shun n, gwneuthuriad mêl, melwneuthuriad

melffrydiad, melrediad

Mellifluent, me.lif'lü.ent, Mellifluous, me.lif'lü.us a, meldardd, melredol; parablber, melenau, melusber

feddw: v, addfedu: meddalhau Mellowness, mel'ö.nes n, addfedrwydd

perseiniol, hyfrydlais Meditation, med.î.tä'shun n, myfyrdod, Melody, mel'ö.dî n, peroriaeth, melus-

gerdd, eilw, maws, erddygan Melon, mel'un n, melwn, pompiwn

Melt, melt v, toddi, dadleithio, dadmer,

vmdoddi dir, canoldirol. Mediterranean Sea, Member, mem'bûr n, aelod, aelawd. Member of parliament, seneddwr,

aelod y senedd Membrane, mem'bran n, pilen, pilionen, Membraneous, mem.brä'nî.us α, pilen-

aidd, croenaidd Cofarwydd Memento, mî.men'tö n, arwydd coffaol, Memoir, mem'wôr n, cofiant, dargofiant,

cofus; hynod, hygof Memorable, mem'ö.râ.bl a, cofiadwy, Meed, mîd n, gwobrwy, gwobr, tâl, rhodd Memorandum, mem.ö.ran'dum (p memoranda, mem.ö.ran'dâ) n, cofnod,

cofnodiad. Memorandum-book, coffyfr Meekness, mik'nes n, addfwynder, llar- Memorial, mî.mo'r'î.al n, cofeb, cofiaeth, dargoffa, coffa, coffadwriaeth, cof-

arwydd, cofwyl, deiseb

cofenwr; deisebydd, gofyniedydd Memorialize, mî.mō'r'î.al.ïz vt, erchi,

Memorize, mem'ö.rïz vt, dargoffa [deisyf Memory, mem'ö.ri n, cof; coffadwriaeth Memphian, mem'fî.an a, Aiphtaidd

Memphitis, mem'fî.tis n, drewchwa Men, men np, dynion, gwŷr.-Man Menace, men'as n, bwgwl, bwgwth,

mynas: vt, bwgwth, bygylu, mynasu Megalopolis, meg. â.lop'ö.lis n, prifddinas Menage, men. âzh' n, milgasgliad; vt, tori ceffyl mewn

> Menagerie, men. âzh'ur. î n. milfa, milodfa Mend, mend v, gwellau, cyweirio, trwsio Mendable, men'dâ.bl a, diwygiadwy, [wch, celwydd gwelladwy Mendacity, men.das'î,tî n, celwyddgar-

glwyf, dulyn, dueg, duegwst; cyllaeth : Mendicant, men'di.kant a, cardotol, cardotlyd: n, cardotai, cardotyn Mendicate, men'dî.kät vt. cardota

Mendicity, men.dis'î.tî n, cardoteiaeth Menial, mî'nî.al a, teuluaidd, cartrefol: n, gwas, iswas, isweinydd

Menology, men.ol'ö.jî n, misrestriad Menses, men'sîz np, misglwyf, mislifiant

Menstrual, men'strŵ.al a, misglwyfol Mellifluence, me.lif'lü.ens n, melred, Menstruous, men'strŵ.us a, misglwyfus Menstruum, men'strw.um n, dadleith-

[adwv Mensurable, men'shü.râ.bl a, mesur-Mensurate, men'shu.rät vt.mesur.mesuro Mellow, mel'ö a, addfed; meddal; go- Mensuration, men.sü.rä'shun n, mesur-

iaeth, mesureg Mental, men'tal a, meddyliol, synwyrol

MET path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

bwyll, gair; vt, crybwyllo, coffau, son. Above-mentioned, rhagddywededig Mentorial, men.to'r'î.al a, cynghoriadol

Mephitic, mî.fit'ik, Mephitical, mî.fit'î-Mephitis, mef'î.tis n, drewchwa, drew-Mesenteric, mez.en.ter'ik a, perthynol Meracious, mî.rä'shus a, pur, gloew,

digymmysg Mercantile, mûr'kan.til a, marchnadol, Mercenariness, mûr'sî,nur.î.nes n, cyflog-

eiddrwydd; hunanedd; gwobrgarwch Mercenary, mûr'sî.nur.î a, gwobr-chwantus, hunangeisgar, hunanus, cyflogaidd: n, cyflogddyn [ydd

Mercer, mûr'sûr n, sidanwerthwr, sidan-Mercery, mûr'sur.î n, nwyddau sidan Merchandize, mûr'tshan.dïz n, da neu

nachaeth, marsiandaeth : vi. masnachu Merchant, mûr'tshant n, masnachydd, trafnidydd, maelwr, marsiandwr

Merchantable, mûr'tshan.tâ.bl a, marchnadol, hywerth Merchantman, mûr'tshant.man n, mas- Meta- px, tros, traws, ar-

Mercifulness, mûr'sî,fwl.nes n, trugar-

Merciless, mûr'sî.les a, didrugaredd, an- Metal, met'al n, metel, delid, adwyn nhrugarog, dideimlad, annhosturiol Mercurial, mûr.kü'r'î.al a, a wnaed o

arian byw; hoew, bywiog, hoenus Mercury, mûr kü,rî n, y duw Mercher; y

blaned Mercher; arian byw

Mercy, mûr'sî n, trugaredd, tosturi; maddeuant. Mercy-seat, trugareddfa Mere, mî'r a, unig, syml, gwir, pur; moel, noeth; hollol: n, llyn, llwch

Merely, mî'r'lî ad, yn unig, yn hollol Meretricious, mer.î.trish'us a, anllad, puteinllyd, budr, budrogaidd

Merganser, mûr.gan'sûr n, hwyadwydd Merge, mûrj v, soddi, suddo, trochi

Meridian, mî.rid'yan n, canolddydd, nawn; llinell canolddydd nawnol Meridional, mî.rid'yun.al n, deheuol, Metaphorical, met.â.for'î.kal a, traw Merino, mî,rî'nö n, math o ddafad Ys-

paenaidd; math o wlanen Merit, mer'it vt, haeddu, rhyglyddu.

teilyngu, dirperu: n, haeddiant, teilyngdod, rhyglyddiant, arobryn, arobrid Meritorious, mer.î.to'r'î.us a. teilwng.

haeddiannus, haeddiannol, clodwiw Merlin, mûr'lin n, math o gudyll Mermaid, mûr'mäd n, morforwyn

Merriment, mer'î.ment n, llawenydd, di- Metastasis, mî.tas'tâ.sis n, symmudia grifwch, hoenusrwydd

Mention, men'shun n, crybwyll, cor-|Merry, mer'î a, hylon, hoenus, llawen. Merry-andrew, chwydawydd, croesan, ffwl y ffair, digrifyn, ysgentyn. Merrymaking, noswaith lawen. Merrythought, asgwrn y gwenydd

kal a, drewchwaol, drewedig sawr Mersion, mûr'shun n, trochiad, suddiant

i'r cefndedyn

masnachol Mesentery, mez'en.ter.î n, cefendedyn llengig, llieingig, percini, perfeddlen Mesh, mesh n, magl, masg, masgl, twl Meshy, mesh'î a, masglog, tyllog rhwyc Meslin, mez'lin n, brithyd, cymmysgyd Mesne, mîn a, canol | bwyta, cydfwyta Mess, mes n, arlwy, saig o fwyd: vi Message, mes'aj n, cenadwri, neges, gai Messenger, mes'en.jûr n, cenad, neges vdd, negeswas

nwyddau masnach; maeleriaeth, mas- Messiah, me.si'â n, Crist, Eneiniog Messieurs, mesh'ûrz np, meistri, f meistri

Messmate, mes'mät n, cydfwytäwr, cys Messuage, mes'wäj n, tyddyn, ty a gard nachlong Met, met pt & pp.-Meet

Merciful, mûr'sî.fwl a, trugarog, trugar, Metabasis, mî.tab'â.sis n, trosfynediad ogrwydd Metachronism, mî.tak'rö.nizm n, cam Metage, mi'täj n, mesuriad [amseria Metalepsis, met.â.lep'sis n, trawsgym

meriad Metaleptic, met.â.lep'tik a, trawsgym Metallic, mî.tal'ik a, metelaidd, ac

wynol, delidaidd

Metalline, met'al.in a, metelog, delido Metallist, met'al.ist, Metallurgist, met al. ûr. jist n. delidwr, fferyllt Metallurgy, met'al.ûr.jî n, meteliaeth

Metamorphose, met.â.môr'f ös vt, dul newidio, gweddnewid

Metamorphosis, met.â.môr'fö.sis (p me amorphoses, met â.môr'fö.sîz) gweddnewidiad, dullnewidiad

Metaphor, met'â.fûr n, trawssymmue iad, trawsymddwyn; cyffelybiaeth symmudol; cyffelybiaethol

Metaphrase, met'a.fraz n, cyfieithir caeth, cyfieithiad llythyrenol

Metaphrast, met'a.frast n, cyfieithyc [soddol, uchanian llythyrenol Metaphysical, met. â. fiz'i.kal a, ardda Metaphysics, met.â.fiz'iks np, athrona

arddansoddau, uchaniaeth, dansod iaeth, arddansoddiaeth

trosglwyddiad

202

ore ; läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Metatarsus, met.â.târ'sus n, gwar y Microscope, mi'krö.sköp n, chwyddtroed: esgyrn bychain y traed wydr, mwyadur

Metathesis, mî.tath'î.sis n, trawsosodiad Mid, mid a, canol, cydbell

Mete, mît vt, mesur, mesuro, meidro Metempsychosis, mî.temp.sî.kö'sis n,

trawseneidiad

Meteor, mî'tî,ûr n, awyrdan, goruch-Meteoric, mî.tî.or'ik a, goruchionllyd. Middlemost, mid'l.möst, Midmost, mid'-

Meteoric stones, ceryg y lluched, cervg v cythraul; awyrfeini

Meteorology, mî.tî.or.ol'ö.jî n, goruch- Midnight, mid'nït n, canol nos, hanner Meter, mî'tûr n, mesurydd

Methinks, mî.thingks' (pt methought) v, def, yr wyf yn tybied, tebygwn, tebygaf, tybiaf dull

Method, meth'ud n, trefn, ffordd, modd, Methodical, mî.thod'î.kal a, trefnus, Midsummer, mid'sum.ûr n, canol haf, iaeth

Methodism, meth'ud.izm n, trefnydd-Methodist, meth'ud.ist n, Trefniedydd, Midway, mid'wä n, hanner y ffordd Trefnydd

Methodize, meth'ud.ïz vt, iawndrefnu, Methought, mî.thôt' pt.-Methinks

Metonymy, met'ö.nim.î n, trawsenwad Metre, mî'tûr n, mydr, mesur, meidr; feddi. Compound metres, adlawiaid

cyghaneddol, ar gân

prifddinas [esgob: a, prifddinasol Metropolitan, mî.trö.pol'î.tan n, arch-Mettle, met'l n, hawnt, bywiogrwydd, yni, calon, awch, ysbryd, bywyd

Mettled, met'ld a, bywiog, calonog, ynig, hoenus. High-mettled, ffroenuchel Mew, mü n, hebogdy, mud, muding; gwylan: v, mewian; cau i mewn;

Mewl, mül vi, bloeddian fel baban

Mezzo- px, hanner

Mezzorelievo, met.zö.rî.lî'vö n, math o gerfiad yn sefyll allan ond ychydig dezzotinto, met.zö.tin'tö n, math o gerfiad ar elydr neu ddur, hanner-baent

liasma, mï.az'mâ (p miasmata, mï.az'-· mâ.tâ) n, nwy heintddwyn

Lice, mis np.—Mouse [29fed o Fedi lichaelmas, mik'l, mas n, gwyl Fihangel,

liche, mitsh vi, llechu, llercian lickle, mik'l a, llawer: n, cryn lawer licrocosm, mi'krö,kozm n, hyd bychan,

bydan; dyn licrometer, mi.krom'î.tûr n, math o

Midday, mid'ä n, hanner dydd, canol dydd, canolddydd, nawn

[ionen Middle, mid'l n, canol, craidd: a, canol.

Middle-aged, canoloediog

möst a, nesaf i'r canol Middling, mid'ling a, canolig; cymmedrol

Meteorologist, mî.tî.or.ol'ö.jist n, goruch- Midge, mij n, gwybedyn, ednogyn [iondraeth Midland, mid'land a, canoldirol

medd Midriff, mid'rif n, llieingig, llengig

Metheglin, mî.theg'lin n, meddyglyn, Midshipman, mid'ship.man n, is swyddog ar long, canol-longydd Midst, midst n, canol, hanner, craidd

dull Midstream, mid'strîm n, canolffrwd, brwynen afon

alban hefin. Midsummer day, gwyl

Ioan, 21fed o Fehefin

trefnu Midwife, mid'wif (p midwives, mid'wivz) n, bydwraig, colwynes, esgorwraig. Man-midwife, colwynydd

Midwifery, mid'wif.rî n, bydwreigaeth, colwynyddiaeth

mesur yd Ffrengig, 39.37079 o fod-Midwinter, mid'win.tûr n. canol gauaf, byrddydd gauaf, alban arthan Metrical, met'rî.kal a, mydrol, mesurol, Mien, mîn n, golwg, pryd, gwedd, ag-

wedd, edrychiad, trem Metropolis, mî.trop'ö.lis n, mamddinas, Might, mït n, nerth, grym, cadernid,

gallu, galluedd: pt.-May Mightiness, mi'tî.nes n, galluogrwydd

Mighty, mi'tî a, cadarn, galluog, cryf, grymus, nerthol. Mighty in arms, dewrarfog mudo

Migrate, mi'grät vi, symmud trigias, Migration, mi.grä'shun n, symmudiad, mudiad, trawsfudiad

bwrw plu; bwrw cyrn; bwrw henflew Milch, miltsh a, blith, blithog, llaethog. Milch-cows, gwartheg blithin

Mild, mild a, tyner, tirion, mwynaidd, hynaws, llariaidd, gwâr, tawel

Mildew, mil'dü n, melgawod, melwlith, mallder, brychni, llwydni

Mildness, mild'nes n, tynerwch, tiriondeb, mwyneidd-dra, llarieidd-dra, hy-

nawsedd, addfwynder Mile, mil n, milltir, milldir, 1760 llath Milestone, mil'ston n, careg filltir

Miliary, mil'yur.î a, bychan, gronynol Militant, mil'î,tant a, milwrus, rhyfelus, milwriaethus

fesur-offeryn Military, mil'î.tur.î a, milwraidd, milwriaethol, rhyfelgar, llwyddog

203

MIN path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Mind, mind n, meddwl, bryd, gofeg,

Militate, mil'î.tät vi, ymegnïo, milwrio Militia, mî.lish'â n, milwyr cartrefol,

cartreflu

Milk, milk n, llaeth, blith: vt, godro; Milk-maid, llaethwraig, maerones. Milk-pail, ystwc godro, Milk-pan, padell celwrn, cunnog. laeth. Milk-porridge, cawl flaeth, Milk-sop, mursenddyn. Milk-tray, ceulawr; mail. Milk and water. Destitute of milk, dilaeth. First-milk, cynllaeth, blaenllaeth. Second - milk, armael. Sweet-milk,

Milken, mil'kn a, o laeth, llaethaidd Milkiness, mil'kî,nes n. llaetheiddrwydd Milky, mil'kî a, llaethawl, llaethlyd. Milky-way, y llwybr llaethog, galaeth,

Mill, mil n, melin; breuan: vt, malu, melino; ymyl-rigoli. Mill-dam, pwnt, argae melin. Mill-race, ffrwd v felin. Mill-stone, maen melin

Millenarian, mil.en.ê'r'î.an n. milflyn-

yddwr

Millennial, mi,len'val a. milflwydd Millennium, mi.len'yum n, milflwydd-

iant, y mil o flynyddau Millepede, mil'î, pîd n, milcerdd, mil-

troed, milred, gwrach y lludw Miller, mil'ûr n, melinydd, malwr.

ler's-thumb, penbwl, penbwla

Millesimal, mi.les'î.mal a. milfedol

Millet, mil'et n, milet [vddes Milliner, mil'î,nûr n, ysgines, penwisg- Minikin, min'î,kin n, bychanigyn:

Millinery, mil'î.nur.î n, penwisgoedd Million, mil'yun n, miliwn, milfil, mil o Minim, min'im n, mymryn, adfanig, per filoedd, buna, deg rhiallu, 1,000,000

Millionaire, mil.yun.ê'r' n, un a biau filiwn o bunnau, dyn cyfoethog

Millionth, mil'yunth a, miliynfed

lleithban, cleddyf Bleddyn Milter, mil'tûr n, pysgodyn, lleithon,

pysgodyn gwryw Mime, mim n, dynwaredydd, digrifwas

Mimic, mim'ik n, dynwaredydd, gwat- Ministery, min'is.tur.î n, gwasanaet warydd: vt, dynwaredu, argydgamu, mocio, gwatwar: a, dynwaredol

Mimicry, mim'ik.rî n, dynwaredyddiaeth Ministration, min.is.trä'shun n, gwen Mimographer, mî.mog râ.fûr n, ysgrif- Ministry, min'is.trî n, gweinidogaet

enydd coegchwareuon Minaceous, mi.nä'shus, Minatory, min'- Minnow, min'o, Menow, men'o n, pi

â.tur.î a, bygythiol, bygylus Minaret, min'ur.et n, pigwn uchel

Mince, mins vt, manfriwio; goddywedyd, lledguddio; rhygyngu, mursenu

bwriad; tyb, barn; cof; pwyll: v, meddylied, ystyried; gofalu; cofio, Double-minded, ansefydlog. Narrowminded, anhael. Out of his mind gorphwyllog, maes o'i bwyll. Of sound mind, yn ei iawn bwyll, yn e synwyrau. Presence of mind, parodrwydd meddwl, pwyll. Sober minded ystyriol, pwyllog. To have a mind to bod am, bod â chwant arno, bod â' Time out of mind, cyn cof To bear in mind, cofio. Worldly. minded, bydolfryd, bydolserchus

Mindful, mind'fwl a, gofalus, cofus meddylgar garwel Mindfulness, mind'fwl.nes n, gofal; cof Mindless, mindles a, diofal, anghofus heol y gwynt, Caer Gwydion, eirianrod Mine, min pn, fy, mau, eiddof: v, mwn gloddio: n, mwnglawdd, cuddglawdd cloddfa. A silver mine, mŵn ariar arianglawdd, ariangloddfa. To spring a mine, chwythu cuddglawdd. friend of mine, cyfaill i mi. This i

mine, mi biau hwn Miner, mï'nûr n, mwnwr, mwngloddiwi Mineral, min'ur.al n, mŵn: a, mwnol Mineralist, min'ur.al.ist n, mwnydd

Mineralogist, min.u.ral'ö.jist n, mwn yddiaethydd, mwnofydd Mineralogy, min.u.ral'ö.jî n, mwnofydd Mingle, ming'gl v, cymmysgu; britho Miniature, min'yâ.tshü'r n, manddarlui

Miniature painting, manddarluniad bychanig wyn; cory

Minimum, min'î.mum n, y gradd lleiaf Minion, min'yun n, anwylddyn; gwei ieithiwr; math o argrafflythyren

Minish, min'ish v, lleihau, cwtau, toh Milt, milt n, grawn pysgod, lleithon, Minister, min'is,tûr v, gweini, gwein dogaethu: n, gweinidog, gweinyde

Prime minister, prif weinydd, cynwa Ministerial, min.is.tî'r'î.al a, gweinido; aethol SWVC

Ministrant, min'is.trant a, gweinidoge gweiniol jad, gweinyddia

gweinyddiaeth: gwasanaeth

codyn, math o bysgodyn bychan Minor, mi'nûr a, bychan; llai: n, 1 dan oed

Minorate, min'ö.rät vt, lleihau, bychan

Minoration, min.ö.rä'shun n, lleihâd, Misapply, mis.a.pli' vt, cambriodoli, cam-

isrif, nifer lleiaf, lleiafrif, lleirif

Minotaur, min'ö.tôr n, ang henfil dychym- Misapprehension, mis.ap.rî.hen'shun n,

mygol rhwng dyn a tharw Minster, min'stûr n, mynachlog; eg-

lwvs gadeiriol teleiddwr, ffilor Minstrel, min'strel n, clerwr, cerddor, Minstrelsy, min'strel, sî n, clerwriaeth

Mint, mint n, bathdy; mintys; v, bathu. Fish mint, mintys y dwfr. Spear mint, mintys Mair. Wild mint, mintys Misbelieve, mis.bî.lîv' vi, camgredu;

llwydion

fathu Mintage, min'taj n, bathiad; treth am Miscal, mis.köl' vt, camenwi, difenwi Mintman, mint'man n, bathwr, bathydd

Minuet, min'ü.et n, math o daplas Minus, mi'nus a, llai: n, erthyneb (-) Miscarriage, mis.kar'aj n, erthyliad,

Minute, mî.nüt' a, bach, bychan, mân;

Minute, min'it n, mynyd, meityn; cofnod: vt, cofnodi, byrnodi. Minute-

gun, dryll a danir bob mynyd Minuteness, mî.nüt'nes n, manylrwydd

bynciau, manylion Minx, mingks n, coegen, mursen Miracle, mir'â.kl n, gwyrth, rhyfeddod

Miraculous, mî.rak'ü.lus a, gwyrthiol, aruthrol, rhyfeddol, goruchanianol

Miraculousness, mî.rak'ü.lus.nes n, gwyrthioldeb, rhyfeddolrwydd Mirador, mir.â.dō'r' n, oriel, rhodfa

Mire, mi'r n, llaid, llaca, tom, baw

Mirksome, mûrk'sum, Mirky, mûr'kî a, tywyll, gwyll, anoleu, gwrm

Mirror, mir'ûr n, drych

Mirth, mûrth n, llawenydd, digrifwch Mirthful, murth'fwl a, llawen, hylon,

gorfoleddus, llon Miry, mi'r'î a, lleidiog, tomlyd, bawlyd

Mis- px, yn arwyddo ammhriodoldeb, neu fai; camcamgymmeriad Misacceptation, mis.ak.sep.tä'shun Misadventure, mis.ad.ven'tshûr n, dryg-

i ddamwain, anffawd, aflwydd Misadvice, mis.ad.vis' n, gaugynghor

Misadvise, mis.ad.viz' vt, camgynghori Jisaim, mis.äm' v, camgyfeirio disanthrope, mis'an.throp n, dyn-gas-

äwr lisanthropic, mis.an.throp'ik a, annynlisanthropy, mis.an'throp.î n, dyn-

gasedd, annyngarwch isapplication, mis.ap.lî.kä'shun n, camgymhwysiad, camddefnyddiad

toliad, bychaniad arfer, camddefnyddio, camgynhwyso Minority, mî.nor'î.tî n, maboed, mebyd; Misapprehend, mis.ap.rî.hend vt. cam-

Misarrange, mis.a.ränj' vt, camdrefnu Misascribe, mis.as.krib' vt, cambriodoli Misbecome, mis.bî.kum' vt, drwgweddu

Misbehave, mis.bî.hav' v, camymddwyn Misbehaviour, mis.bî.hä'vî.ûr n, camymddygiad, drygfoes, anweddusrwydd Misbelief, mis.bî,lîf' n, camgoel, geugred

anghoelio Miscalculate, mis.kal'kü,lät v, camgyf-

rif, camrifo, camfwrw

twymyn wely; aflwyddiant [anffynu Miscarry, mis.kar'î vi, erthylu; methu, Miscellaneous, mis.e.lä'nî.us n, amrywiog, amlryw, amrywiol, amryfath

Miscellany, mis'el.a.nî n, amrygasgliad,

amrywdeb, brithnodach Minutiæ, mî.nü'shî.î np, manion, mân Mischance, mis.tshans' n, dryglam, aflwydd, drygddamwain

Mischief, mis'tshif n, drwg, drygioni, asbri, camwedd, ysgelerder, anras; niwed, dryglam, aflwydd: vt, drygu, niweidio. Mischief-maker, terfysgwr, pwt y gynhen, cwd y gynhen

Mischievous, mis'tshî.vus a, drygionus, niweidiol, diraid, asbriol, barus

Mirage, mî.râzh' n, hudnwy, twyll-olwg Mischievousness, mis'tshî.vus.nes n, direidi, drygedd, anfadrwydd

Miscible, mis'î, bl a, cymmysgadwy Miscitation, mis.î.tä'shun n, geuddyfyn-

iad, camddyfyniad Miscite, mi.sit' vt, camddyfynu

Misclaim, mis.kläm' n, camhawl, camarddelw: v, camofyn, camarddelwi

Misconceive, mis.kon.sîv' v, camddeall, camdybied Misconception, mis.kon.sep'shun n, cam-

Misconduct, mis.kon'dukt n, camymddwyn ddygiad Misconduct, mis.kon.dukt' vt. camym-

Misconjecture, mis.kon.jek'tshûr n, camamcaniaeth: v, camddychymmygu Misconstruction, mis.kon.struk'shun n,

camddeongliad, camgymmeriad gar Misconstrue, mis.kon'strŵ vt, camdde-

ongli, camesbonio Miscount, mis.kûŵnt' v, camgyfrif, cam-Miscreance, mis'krî.ans n, geugred Miscreant, mis'krî.ant n, anfadyn, adyn,

ysgelerddyn; anghredadyn

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Miscreate, mis'krî.ät a, camffurfiedig Misdate, mis.dät' vt. camddvddio Misdeed, mis.dîd'

n, drygweithred, drygwaith, trosedd Misdeem, mis.dîm' vt, camfarnu; cam-Misdemean, mis.dî.mîn' vt, camymddwyn Misdemeanour, mis.di.mî'nûr n, cam ymddygiad, trosedd

Misdevotion, mis.dî.vö'shun gau-

Misdirect, mis.dî.rekt' vt, camgyfar-Misdo, mis.dw' (pt misdid, mis.did', Mispersuasion, mis.pûr.swa'zhun a, cam pp misdone, mis.dun') v,camwneuthur. Misdoings, camweddau, troseddau

Misdoubt, mis.dûŵt' vt, drwgdybio; ofni Misemploy, mis.em.plôi' vt, camddef-

Miser, mi'zûr n, cybydd, cerlyn, crinwas, crintachwr, bydolddyn, mab y crinwas Miserable, miz'ur.â.bl a, gresynol; crin-

tach; annedwydd, truan. A miserable person, truenyn Misery, miz'ur.î n, gofid; trueni, adfyd,

drygfyd, gresyni; annedwyddwch; cybydd-dod, crintachrwydd

Misfashion, mis.fash'un, vt, camffurfio, aflunio ffurfio Misform, mis.fôrm' vt, dryglunio, cam-

Misfortune, mis.for'tshun n, anffawd, anhap, drygddamwain, aflwydd

Misgive, mis.giv' (pt misgave, mis.gav', pp misgiven, mis.giv'n) vt, gwangredu; ofni drwg. Misgiving, ammheuaeth, drygdyb

Misgovern, mis.guv'ûrn vt, camlywodraethu, aflywodraethu, camreoli

Misgovernment, mis.guv'ûrn.ment n, aflywodraeth

Misguidance, mis.gi'dans n, camhy-Misguide, mis.gid' vt, camarwain, cam- Missionary, mish'un.ur.î n, cenadw aflwydd

Mishear, mis.hî'r' (pt & pp misheard, mis.hûrd') vt, camglywed

Misinfer, mis.in.fûr' vt, camgasglu Misinform, mis.in.fôrm' vt, camhysbysu, camadrodd, camfynegu ddeongli

Misinterpret, mis.in.tûr'pret vt, cam-Misjoin, mis.jôîn' vt, camgyssylltu Misjudge, mis.juj' vi, camfarnu, traws- Mist, mist n, niwl, niwlen; tarth; caddi

Miskin, mis'kin n .- Mixen Mislay, mis.lä' vt. camosod, camgyflën

Misle, miz'l vi, manwlawio Mislead, mis.lid' (pt & pp misled, mis-

led')vt,camarwain,camdywys [casineb] Mislike, mis.lik' vt, angharu, casau: n. Misly, miz'lî a, manddefnynol

Mismanage, mis.man'aj vt, camdrin, camdrefnu camdrefniad Mismanagement, mis.man'aj.ment Mismatch, mis.matsh' vt, camgymharu

Misname, mis.näm' vt, camenwi Misnomer, mis,nö'mûr n, camenwad

Misobserve, mis.ob.sûrv' vt, camsylwi camweled prioda Misogamist, mî.sog'â.mist n, casaw. wyddo Misogyny, mî, soj'î, nî n, casineb at fen

vwod dyb, geugred [gyflëu, camddod Misplace, mis.pläs' vt, camosod, cam Misprint, mis.print' vt, camargraffu: n

camargraffiad, gwall ysgorni nyddio, camarferu: camosod ar waith Misprise, mis.priz' vt, camgymmeryd Misprision, mis.prizh'un n, esgeulusdra dirmyg, divstyrwch; bradgeliad

Mispronounce, mis.prö.nûwns' vt, cam gymmesur gynanu Misproportion, mis.pro.po'r'shun vt, cam Misquote, mis.kwöt' vt, camddyfynu Misrecite, mis.rî.sït' vt, camadrodd

Misreckon, mis.rek'n vt, camgyfrif Misrelate, mis.rî, lät' vt. camadrodd Misreport, mis.rî.po'rt' vt, camfynegu Misrepresent, mis.rep.ri.zent' vt, can ddangos, dywedyd anwiredd

Misrule, mis.rŵl' n, annhrefn, aflywod aeth, afreolaeth: vt, camreoli

Miss, mis n, meistresan; cywelye. meth, pall: v, ffaelu, methu, colli Missal, mis'al n, llyfr yr offeren

Misshape, mis.shap' vt, aflunio, camlun Missile, mis'il a, ergydiol, tafladw

hydafl: n, arf tafl [fforddiad Mission, mish'un n, anfoniad; cena

cenadaeth, cenadwri, cenadwriaeth cenad: a, cenadol, cenadwriaethol Mishap, mis.hap' n, anhap, dryglam, Missive, mis'iv a, tafladwy; anfonadw n. cenadwr: llvthvr; rhodd

Misspeak, mi.spik' (pt misspoke, m spok, pp misspoken, mi.spo'kn) camddywedyd silla

Misspel, mi.spel' vt, camsillebu, car Misspend, mi.spend' vt, gwastraffu Misstate, mi.stät' vt, camadrodd

farnu Mistake, mis.täk n, camgymmeris camsyniad, gwall, gwallawd, amr fusedd: v (pt mistook, mis.twk, mistaken, mis.tä'kn), camgymmery camsynied, amryfuseddu. To be m taken, camsymied, cael ei gamarwai cael ei gamddeall

206

Misteach, mis.tîtsh' (pt & pp mis-| Moat, möt n, amglawdd, ffos, cylchffos [alw addysgu, camathrawiaethu Misterm, mis.tûrm' vt, camenwi, cam-

thought, mis.thôt') vt, camfeddwl,

Mistime, mis.tim' vt, camamseru, an-Mistiness, mis'tî.nes n, tywyllni, niwledd Mock, mok n, moc, gwawd; gwatwar-Mistitle, mis.ti'tl vt, camenwi, camalw Mistletoe, miz'l.tö n, uchelfal, uchelfar Mistress, mis'tres n, meistres; cariad-

ferch; gordderchwraig, cywelyes Mistrust, mis.trust' n, drygdyb, pryder:

Mistrustful, mis.trust'fwl a, drygdybus, Mode, möd n, arfer, dull, ffordd, trefn Mistrustless, mis.trust'les a, ymddiriedus Misty, mis'tî a, cymylog, caddugol,

Misunderstand, mis.un.dur.stand' (pt Moderate, mod'ur.ät a, cymmedrol, & pp misunderstood, mis.un.dur-

stwd') vt, camddeall, camsynied Misunderstanding, mis.un.der.stan'ding Moderation, mod.u.rä'shun n, n, camddealliad; amrafael

Misusage, mis.ü'säj n, camdriniaeth Misuse, mis. üs' n, camarfer, sarhâd Misuse, mis. üz' vt, camarfer, camdrin

Mite, mit n, hatling, mymryn, briwyn: gwyfyn, meisgyn, gwiddonyn.

euddoni, magu euddon neu lwygod :Mithridate, mith'rî.dät n, meddyginiaeth rhag gwenwyn; cyffaith Damo-

Pontus; mwstardd

Mitigate, mit'î.gät vt, esmwythäu, llinaru, llonyddu, ysgafnhau, lleihau Mitigation, mit.î.gä'shun n, llinariad

Mitre, mi'tûr n, meitr, coron esgob Mitred, mi'tûrd a, meitrog; coronog

Mittens, mit'enz np, dyrnfolau, menyg Mittent, mit'ent a, anfonol, yn anfon

Mittimus, mit'î, mus n, carcharwarant Mity, mi'tî a, gwyddonog, euddonog Mix, miks v, mysgu, cymmysgu

Mixen, mik'sn n, tomen Mixture, miks'tshûr, Mixtion, miks'tshun n, cymmysg, cymmysgiad, cym-

mysgedd, mysgiad Mizmaze, miz'mäz n, dyrysfa, dyryswch

·lizzen, miz'n n, hwyl ol, hwyl y llyw dizzle, miz'l vi, manwlawio dizzy, miz'î n, mignen, siglen, cors

Anemonics, nî.mon'iks np, cofyddiaeth loan, mon n, ewyn, ewynfan: v, ewyno, galaru, ymofidio, cwynfan, griddfanu Moil, môîl v, ffwdanu, ystuno, trybaeddu

taught, mis.tôt') vt, camddysgu, cam- Mob, mob n, gwerinos, gwerin, tyrfa, vt, cyd-derfysgu; difrïo

MOI

gwerindorf, y bileinllu; math o gap;

Misthink, mis.thingk' (pt & pp mis- Mobile, mö.bîl' a, symmudol; anwadal:

n, y werin, gwerinos, pobl gyffredin amseru Mobility, mö.bil'î.tî n, bywiogrwydd. symmudoldeb; anwadalwch; y werin

gerdd: a, dynwaredol, gau, rhithiol: v, mocio, gwawdio, gwatwar; mingamu; dynwared, twyllo, cellwair

Mockery, mok'ur.î n, gwawd, gwatwar, dirmyg; chwerthiniad am ben: ffug

vt, drygdybio, anghoelio [pryderus Modal, mo'dal a, damweiniol

Model, mod'el n, cynllun, cynddelw: a, cynddelwig: vt, llunio, cynllunio, arlunio, cynddelwi, ffurfio

canolig; rhesymol; hynaws, rhywiog: vt, cymmedroli, gweddoli, arafu

medrolder, cymmedroldeb, gweddoldeb; arafwch

Moderator, mod'ur.ä tûr n,cymmedrolwr, Modern, mod'ûrn a, newydd, diweddar Modernize, mod'ûr.nïz vt, newydd-[diweddariaid ddullio, newyddu

of mites, euddonog. To breed mites, Moderns, mod'urnz np, dynion diweddar. Modest, mod'est a, gwylaidd, gweddaidd,

diwair Modesty, mod'es.tî n, gwylder; diweircrates, meddyg Mithridates, brenin Modicum, mod'i.kum n, ychydigyn,

tameidyn, tipyn, rhan

Modification, mod.î.fî.kä'shun n, agweddiad, dulliad mhwyso Modify, mod'î.fï vt, dullio, agweddu; cy-

Modillion, mö.dil'yun n, math o ysgwyddyn [ wych

Modish, mö'dish a, moddgar, manol-Modishness, mö'dish.nes n, moddusrwydd, arfergarwch Cymhwyso Modulate, mod'ü.lät vt, cyweirio llais,

Modulation, mod, ü, lä'shun n, cyweiriad y llais neu seiniau, trawsgyweiriad

Modulator, mod'ü.lä.tûr n, cyweirydd

Module, mod'ül n, darlun, gwaglun Modus, mö'dus n, tâl vn lle degwm:

dostan Mogul, mö.gul' n, amherawdwr Hin-Mohair, mö.hê'r' n, blew gafr Tyrciaidd

Moidore, môi'dō'r n, darn o aur Portugalaidd, gwerth £1 7s. Moiety, mô'î.tî n, hanner, hannereg

MON path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Moist, môîst n, llaith, iraidd, suddlyd, Money, mun'î n, arian, arian bathol

[gwlychu gwlyb, gwlyborllyd Moisten, môi'sn v, lleithio, ireiddio, Moistness, môîst'nes n, lleithder, ireiddder, gwlybaniaeth, gwlybyrwch

Moisture, môis'tshûr n, irdra, yf, lleithdra, sudd, gwlybwr, gwlych

Molar, mö'lûr a, maluriol. Molar Teeth,

dannedd malu Molasses, mö.las'îz n, gwaddod siwgr, Mole, mol n, gwadd, twrch daiar; man Monish, mon'ish vt, cynghori, rhybuddi geni; mwnt, argae, pwnt. catcher, gwaddotwr, gwaddwr, tyrch-

wr. Mole-hill, pridd y wadd Molecule, mol'î.kül n, tameidyn, mym-

ryn, temig, gronyn

Molest, mö.lest' vt, ystuno, aflonyddu, trallodi, blino, dygnu, molochi, drygu Molestation, mol.es.tä'shun n, aflonydd-

wch, blinder

Mollient, mol'yent a, esmwythaol, llin-Mollifiable, mol'î.fï.â.bl a, meddaladwy Mollification, mol.i.fi.kä'shun n, tyner- Monochord, mon'ö.kôrd n, cyweirdant iad, llinariad, meddalhâd

Mollify, mol'i.fï vt, meddalhau, tyneru, vstwytho, esmwytho, llinaru; llonyddu Mollusca, mo.lus'kâ np, creaduriaid

meddalion, meddalogion Molluscous, mo.lus'kus a, meddalog. Molten, mol'tn pp.-Melt: a, tawdd, Monogram, mon'o.gram n, llythyra toddedig. A molten image, delw dawdd Molybdenum, mol,ib.di'num n, math o Mome, möm n, delff, drel, clwpa [adwyn] Moment, mö'ment n, mynydyn, meidyn.

meityn, amrantiad; pwys, mawrbwys Momenta, mö.men'tâ np.—Momentum Momentary, mö'men.tur.î a, cythrymol, [pwysig, dwys] diffanedig Momentous, mö.men'tus a, pwysfawr,

Momentum, mö.men'tum (p momenta) n, egni, egnïad, ysgogrym

Momus, mö'mus n, duw y cellwair Monachal, mon'a.kal a, mynachaidd Monachism, mon'a.kizm n, mynachaeth Monoptote, mon'op.töt n, enw ag

Monad, mon'ad n, peth anhyran, unoldeb Monarch, mon'ûrk n, brenin, teyrn, unben, penadur, archdeyrn

Monarchial, mö.nâr'kî.al. Monarchical. mö.nâr'kî.kal a, archdeyrnol, unbenol Monarchy, mon'ûr.kî n, unbenaeth,

Monastery, mon'as.tur.î n, mynachlog, mynachlys, mynachdy Monastic, mö.nas'tik, Monastical, mö-

nas'tî.kal a, mynachaidd

Monday, dydd Llun wedi yr Ystwyll

mwnai. Money-changer, arian-newid iwr, sylltydd. Pin-money, arian llog ell gwraig. Pocket-money, arian trau

Moneyed, mun'id a, arianog; goludog Moneyless, mun'î.les a, diarian, tlawd Moneywort, mun'î.wûrt n, canclwyf

Monger, mung'gûr n, gwerthwr, mas Mongrel, mung'grel a, cymmysgryw: Mole- Monition, mö.nish'un n, cynghor, rhy budd; addysgiad

Monitor, mon'î.tûr n, rhybuddiedyd rhybuddiwr; is-ysgolfeistr

Monitory, mon'î.tur.î a, rhybuddiol Monk, mungk n, mynach, monac Monk's-hood, llysiau'r blaidd

Monkery, mung'kur.î n, mynachaeth Monkey, mung kî n, ab, epa, simach arol Monkish, mung'kish a, mynachaid mynach Mono- px, un-

Monocular, mö.nok'ü.lûr a, unllygei iog

Monody, mon'o.dî n, galargan, gala Monogamist, mö.nog'a.mist n, un a yn erbyn ail briodas, unwreigydd Monogamy, mö.nog'â.mî n, unbriodas

llythyrnod, llythyrenau plethedig Monologue, mon'ö.log n, hunaraeth

Monomachy, mö.nom'â.kî n, orne ymladd benben gofrwy Monomania, mon.ö.mä'nî.â n, unwa Monomaniac, mon.ö.mä'nî.ak n, un t ar un pwnc

Monopetalous, mon.ö.pet'â.lus a, u Monopolist, mö.nop'ö.list n, gorfaelv edwicwr, rhagbrynwr [edwi Monopolize, mö.nop'ö.lïz vt, gorfae Monopoly, mö.nop'ö.lî n, gorfaelae

marchnad unllaw, edwicaeth

air, gair un cyflwr iddo Monosyllable, mon.ö.sil'a.bl n. uns Monotheist, mon'o.thî.ist n, credwr un Duw

Monotonous, mö.not'ö.nus undonol, unsain, unseiniol

teyrnedd, breniniaeth, unbenaduriaeth Monotony, mö.not ö.nî n, undonyc iaeth, cyfacen, unseiniad

Monsoon, mon.sŵn' n, gwynt sydd chwythu yr un ffordd am chwech i Monster, mon'stûr n, cynfil, anghenfil Monday, mun'da n, dydd Llun. Plough Monstrosity, mon.stros'î.tî n, anfer edd, gwrthuni; dirfawredd

Monstrous, mon'strus a, anghenfilaidd, Moralize, mor'al.iz vi, moesoli, moesgwrthun, anferth, anferthol; dirfawr; hyll, erchyll, aruthr Montero, mon.tî'r'ö n, cap marchfilwr

Monteth, mon'teth n, llestr i olchi

gwydrau ynddo

Month, munth n, mis; misgwaith. month old, misyriad, mis oed

Monthly, munth'lî a, misol, bob mis. Monthly publications, misolion

cofarwydd, gwyddfa; beddgor, bedd-

Monumental, mon. ü.men'tal a, coffaol,

Merry mood, anian lawen Moodiness, mw'dî.nes n, anfoddogrwydd

Moody, mŵ'dî a, anfoddog, digus;

meddyliol; prudd, trist doon, mŵn n, lleuad, lloer, canaid. Waith, trachefn, unwaith eto Honey-moon, mis yr afaeth. Con-Moreover, mô'r.ö'vûr ad, ym mhellach, junction of the moon, cyfrwng dwy leuad. Crescent of the moon, cefn y Morigerous, mö.rij'ur.us a, hynaws, lleuad. First quarter of the moon, ufudd; moesol blaen lloer. Second quarter, adfan cynnydd. Half moon, hanner lleuad. Increase of the moon, cynnydd y Morling, môr ling n, gwlan hifio, gwlan lleuad. Last quarter of the moon, cil

moon, adeg y lleuad, gwendid y lleuad loonbeam, mŵn'bîm n, lloerbelydryn looncalf, mŵn'kâf n, anghenfil; delff

loonless, mŵn'les a, dileuad, dilewyrch Morning, môr'ning n, boreu, bore: a, loonlight, mŵn'lit n, goleu leuad, lloergan, goleu'r lleuad [ lewyrch oonshine, mŵn'shïn n, lloergan, lloerloony, mŵ'nî a, lloeraidd, lleuadol

corsle: v, angori; deuangori

ooring, mŵ'r'ing n, angorfa, angorle oorish, mŵ'r'ish, Moory, mŵ'r'î a, corsog, rhoslyd

oorland, mŵ'r'land n, rhosdir, morfa oose, mŵs n, math o garw

oot, mŵt vt, dadleu ope, möp vi, pendrymu: n, diogyn

bucheddol; deddfol. The moral law. ddeddf foesol, y deg gorchymmyn. Morals, moesau; bucheddiad, ymarweddiad, ymddygiad

i.zûr n, moesolwr, dysgawdwr moesau rality, mö.ral'î.tî n, moesoldeb, moesolder, moesolrwydd, moesddysg

addysgu, moesresymu, moesddeongli Morally, mor'al.î ad, yn foesol; yn ol

rheswm, yn debygol Morass, mö.ras' n, cors, siglenydd, mig-

Morbid, môr'bid a, afiach, clefychlyd A Morbidness, môr'bid.nes n, afiechyd, heintusrwydd [bar; heintus

Morbific, môr.bif'ik a, heintddwyn, heint-Morceau, môr'sö n, tameidyn, tipyn

Monument, mon'ü.ment n, cofadail, Mordacious, môr.da'shus a, danneddog, llymeiriog, brathlyd

[coffadwriaethol Mordant, môr'dant a, brathol, cnoawl; n, sylwedd a ddefnyddir gan liwyddion Mood, mŵd n, tymmer, tuedd; modd. More, mō'r a, ychwaneg, mwy; rhagor:

ad, vn fwy; cd.—Much, Many, He is no more, mae efe wedi marw, mae wedi darfod, darfu am dano, More and more, fwyfwy. Once more, eto, eil-

heb law, gyda hyny, ac hefyd, hefyd

Morion, mō'r'î,un n, penffestin, helm Morkin, môr'kin n, burgun, buria, abwy

y lleuad, adfan cil. Wane of the Mormonite, môr'mon.it n, dilynwr Ioseph Smith, penboethiad Americaidd; un o saint v dvddiau diweddaf

Morn, môrn n, bore, boreu

boreuol, boreol. Morning-gown, boreudwyg. This morning, boreu heddyw. Early to-morrow morning, boreu fory yn fore

loor, mŵ'r n, dyn du; morfa, rhos, Morocco, mö.rok'ö n, gwlad yn Affrica; lledr Morocco [porphor Morone, mö.rön' a, coch dwfn, dugoch,

Morose, mö.rös' a, anynad, anniddig, anfwyn, sarig [ros'î.tî n, sarigrwydd Moroseness, mö.rös'nes, Morosity, mö-Morphew, môr'f ü n, y clefri gwyn, ysgen

vt, mopio Morphia, môr'fî.â n, cyglys, cysgnur op, mop n, mop, mopa, ysgubell eddi: Morrisdance, mor'is.dans n, dawns y

Mwriaid

oping, mö'ping a, trymllyd, marwaidd Morrow, mor'ö n, y fory. On the mororal, mor'al n, moeswers: a, moesol; row, tranoeth. The day after to-morrow, trenydd. Three days hence, tradwy. To-morrow, y fory. To morrow night, nos y fory

Morse, mö'rs n, morfarch.—Walrus ralist, mor'al.ist, Moralizer, mor'al-Morsel, môr'sel n, tamaid, safnaid, tam. tipyn, tameidyn

Morsure, môr'shûr n, cnoad Mort, môrt n, cân helwriaethol; cemyw

MOU pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took

un marwol, dyn. Mortals, marwolion, enolrwydd, marw Mortality, môr.tal'î.tî n,marwoldeb, ang-

Mortar, môr'tûr n,cymmrwd, priddgalch; Motionless, mô'shun.les a, digyffro, breuan, cymmriwel; math o gyflegr Mortgage, môr'gäj n, arwystl, tirwystl:

vt, arwystlo, marw-wystlo Mortgagee, môr.gä.ji' n, arwystlwr, tir-

wystlwr, achretäwr

benthyciwr, echwynwr Mortiferous, môr.tif'ur.us a, marwol,

dinystriol, angeuol Mortification, mör.tî.fî.kä'shun n marwlvgriad, madreddi; siomedigaeth, dar-

ostyngiad, dwysofid

eiddio; blino, siomi, gofidio Mortise, môr'tiz n, mortais, rhwyll: vt, Mouldy, möl'dî a, llwyd, brithlwyd, n morteisio, rhwyllo

Mortmain, môrt män n, meddiant an- Mound, mû wnd n, mwnt, gwarglaw Mortuary, môr'tshü.ur.î n, rhodd i eglwys

Mosque, mosk n, teml Fahometaidd Mosquito, mos'ki,to n, math o wybedyn

colynog tramor Moss, mos n, mwswg, mwswgl, mwswn, migwyn; gweryd. Mosses, migneint Mossy, mos'î a, mysyglyd, mysoglyd

Most, möst a, mwyaf; amlaf: ad, yn fwyaf, yn benaf, tra: sd.-Much.

o eithaf, o bellaf Mostic, mos'tik n, attegffon arliwiwr Mostly, möst'lî ad, gan mwyaf, yn fyn-

ychaf, yn fwyaf, yn amlaf Motation, mö.tä'shun n, cvnhyrfiad, symmudiad, cyffroad, ysgogiad Tyn Mote, möt n, brych, brycheuyn, lluwch-Moth, moth n, gwyfyn, meisgyn, prifyn

law, mam yng nghyfraith. Mother- Mouth, mûwth (p mouths, mûwî, spot, man geni. Mother - tongue, mamiaith, prifiaith.

mamaeth Motherhood, muth'ur.hwd n, mamedd, Motherless, muth'ur.les a, difam, heb

Motherly, muth'ûr.lî a, mamaidd, mam-Motherwort, muth'ûr.wûrt n, llysiau'r odlyd

Mothery, murh'ur.î a, blodeulyd, gwadd-Mouthful, mûŵth'fŵl n, safnaid, tan d, Motific, mö.tif'ik a, symmudbar, ysgogol

Mortal, môr'tal a, marwol; angeuol: n. Motion, mô'shun n, chwyf, chwi chwiml, chwyfiad, symmudiad, cy road, ysgogiad, annogiad; cynnygis ymarllwysiad

Motive, mo'tiv n, cynhyrfiad, cymhe iad, cyffroad; egwyddor: n, symmu

bar, ysgogol Motley, mot'lî a, amliwiog, amrvliw

Motto, mot'o n, arwyddair, arwyddwe Mortgager, môr'gä.jûr n, gwystlroddwr, Mould, möld n, pridd, daiar; mold, cy llun; llwydni: v, moldio, dylui

> llunio; llwvdo. Mould-board, chwel-Moulder, möl'dûr v, troi yn llwch, m urio; adfeilio: n, moldiwr [llwy Mouldiness, möl'dî.nes n, llwyde

Moulding, möl'ding n, addurn-gerfiae Mortify, môr'tî,fi v, marwlygru, marw- Mouldwarp, möld'wôrp n, gwadd, tw daiar

aralladwy Moult, mölt vi, bwrw plu

clawdd: vt, amgau, amgloddio Mosaic, mö,zä'ik a, Moesenol; brith, Mount, mûwnt n, mwnt, bryn, esgyl

v, esgyn, dringo, dyrchafu Mountain, mûŵn'tän n, mynydd, m bryn. A little mountain, mynydd

A prominent mountain, ban Mountaineer, mûŵn.tä.nî'r' n, myny Mountainous, mûŵn'tä.nus a, mynyc Mountebank, mû ŵn'tî.bangk n, crwy feddyg, crachfeddyg, gwagfosti

llamidydd, digrifwr Many. Most of all, yn benaf. Most Mourn, mo'rn v, galaru, cwyno, arw wicked, gwaethaf. At most, o fwyaf, Mourner, mo'r'nûr n, galarydd, cw

trwm, alaet Mournful, mo'rn'fwl a, galarus, t Mourning, mo'rn'ing n, galarwisg

Mouse, mûws (p mice, mïs) n, llygo Mouse-ear, y flewynog. Mouse-t llygodfagl, magl llygod. Field-mc. twrlla, llyg. Rear-mouse, ystl, Shrew-mouse, llygoden goch, chwis

dillad. Moth-eaten, ysedig gan wyfon Mouse, mûŵz v. llygota, dal llygod Mother, muтн'ur n, mam. Mother-in- Mouser, mûŵ'zûr n, llygotwr, llygot n, genau, safn, ceg

Step-mother, Mouth, muwth v, cegu, safnu, gw 1 mingamu. Foul-mouthed, drygic !og, budreiriog, drwg ei dafod. Memouthed, safnfeddal, gwenieit Open-mouthed, cegagored, rhe s, chwedlengar, tafodrydd. Roof of mouth, taflod y geneu. Wide-mout 4, safnrwth. Wry-mouthed, minga

cegaid, llonaid pen

ore; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Move, mŵv v, vsgogi, symmud, cyffroi, Mugwort, mug'wûrt n, llysiau llwyd.

cynhyrfu, cymhell, cynnyg, chwyfio, chwimio

Moveable, mŵ'vâ.bl a, symmudadwy, hydreigl, symmudol: n, cyfodedyn Moveables, mŵ vâ.blz np, da symmudol,

da cyffro, cyfodedion Movement, mŵv'ment n, symmudiad,

ysgogiad, cyffroad; troellwaith Moving, mŵ'ving a, cyffröus, cynhyrfiol,

cyffroawl, ymsymmudol Mow, mö (pp mown, mön) n, mwdwl, das, beisgawn: vt, lladd gwair

Mower, mö'ûr n, pladurwr, lladdwr Movle, môîl n, mul

Much, mutsh (more, most) a, llawer: Muller, mul'ûr n, malurfaen, llawfaen ad, yn fawr. As much, cymmaint. Too much, gormod, Much ado, mawr Mullet, mul'et n, barf bysg, penfras orchest, ystŵr mawr, ffwdan. much the better, goreu i gyd.

much the worse, gwaetha'r modd Mucid, mü'sid a, llwyd, mws, llysog Macidness, mü'sid.nes n, llwydni, llysni,

mysni Illysnafedd ducilage, mü'sî.läj n, sudd; llyslyn,

aidd, llysnafeddog, llyslyd

vt, teilo, gwrteithio, Muck-hill, tomen. Muck-worm, pryf y dom; cybydd

luckender, muk'en.dûr n. llawlian, luckiness, muk'î.nes n. baweidd-dra luckle, muk'l a, llawer: n, sypyn

lucky, muk'î a, bawlyd, brwnt lucous, mü'kus, Muculent, mü'kü,lent

a, llysnafeddog, llysnafol lucronated, mü'krö,nä.ted a, blaenfain,

lucus, mü'kus n, llysnafedd Jud, mud n, llaid, llaca, baw: v, lleidio,

budreddu, budrogi afloewder Iuddle, mud'l vi, lledfeddwi, gofrwysgo

Inddled, mud'ld a, lledfeddw, brwysg Iuddy, mud'î a, lleidiog, lleidlyd,

afloew: vt, lleidio Iudwall, mud'wôl n, gwal bridd, gwal luff, muf n, dyrndorch, clydwain gen

luffler, muf'lür n, moled, wyneborchudd

ufti, muf'tî n, archoffeiriad Mahomet- Multiplier, mul'tî.plï.ûr n, lluosogwr, ng, mug n, diodlestr, cwpan aidd

uggish, mug'ish, Muggy, mug'î a, llwydlyd; llaith, tarthlyd, tarthdrwm Multiply, mul'tî.pli v, lluosi, lluosogi, ugient, mü'jî.ent a, brefol, bugunol

ugweed, mug'wid n, llysiau'r groes

canwraidd lwyd, bydiog lwyd Mulatto, mü.lat'ö n, un ganedig o rieni

o wahanol liwiau, un melynddu

Mulberry, mul'ber.i n, ffrwyth merwydd. Mulberries, mwyar Mair, ffreinig. Mulberry-tree, merwydden Mulet, mulkt n, dirwy, camlwrw; vt,

Mule, mül n, mul dirwyo Muleteer, mü.le.tî'r' n, gyrwr mulod Muliebriety, mü.lî.eb'rî.tî n, gwreigdra,

gwreigeiddrwydd anhydyn Mulish, mü'lish a, mulaidd; cyndyn,

Mull, mul vt, brydio, berwi Mulleen, mul'în n, canwyll vr adar

malurio

So Mulligrubs, mul'i.grubz np, pryfigedd, ymgno'r coluddion; sarigrwydd

Mulloc, mul'uk n, baw, ysbwrial Mulse, muls n, melwin, bragodwin

Multangular, mul.tang'gü.lûr a, amlonglog gellog Multicapsular, mul.tî.kap'sü,lûr a, aml-

lucilaginous, mü.sî.laj'î nus a, llyslyn- Multifarious, mul.tî.fê'r'î us a, amlryw, amryfath, amrywiol duck, muk n, tail, gwrtaeth, tom, baw: Multifidous, mul.tif'î.dus a, amryhollt

Muck-heap, Multiform, mul'tî.fôrm a, amlddull, amryddull, lluosddull cadach Multigenerous, multi, jen'ur, us a. aml-

Multilateral, mul.tî.lat'ur.al a, amlochrog [eiriog

Multiloquent, mul.til'ö.kwent a, aml-Multinomial, mul.tî.nö'mî.al, Multinominal, mul.tî.nom'î.nal a, amlenwog Multipartite, mul.tip'ûr.tit a, amlranog,

lluosran Multipede, mul'tî.pîd a, amldroediog

Multiple, mul'tî.pl a, amlblygog, amlrifol: n, lluosrif

Inddiness, mud'î.ness n, lleidiogrwydd, Multipliable, mul'tî.plï.â.bl a, lluosad-

Multiplicand, mul'tî.plî.kand n, lluos-Multiplication, mul.tî.plî.kä'shun n, lluosyddiaeth, lluosiaeth, lluosogaeth Multiplicator, mul'tî.plî.kä.tûr n, lluos-

ogydd Juffin, muf'in n, math o deisen, chwio- Multiplicious, mul.tî.plish'us a, lluosog

uffle, muf'l v, moledu, cuddio, mygydu Multiplicity, mul.tî.plis'î.tî n, lluosedd, lluosogrwydd

> lluosogydd. Mark of multiplication (X), lluoseb, nod lluosogi

amlhau amryallu Multipotent, mul.tip'ö.tent a. amrynerth

MUS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rîne, pin, orb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took Multitude, mul'tî.tüd n, lluaws, torf, Murky, mûr'kî a, tywyll, cymylog

tyrfa, mintai; y werin, y werinos gwrm; cuchiog Multitudinous, mul.tî, tü'dî.nus a, lluosog Murmur, mûr'mûr vi, grwgnach, conac Multocular, mul.tok'ü.lûr a, aml-lygeid-

Multure, mul'tshûr n, tâl neu doll am

Mum, mum n, math o gwrw o frag gwenith: i, ust! taw â son! taw! Mumble, mum'bl vi, mantachu, grymial Murr, mûr n, annwyd

Mumbler, mum'blûr n, mantachwr, myngialwr, grymialydd

Mummer, mum'ûr n, mudchwareuydd Mummery, mum'ur.î n, mudchwareu Mummy, mum'î n, corff wedi ei berarogli Mump, mump v, chwylgnoi, buan-gnoi;

isel ddywedyd, cardota Mumper, mum'pûr n, chwylgnöwr, bol-

erwr; cardotyn Mumpish, mum'pish a, sarig

Mumps, mumps n, esogryn, y bynsach, y dawedwst, y dwymyn doben Munch, muntsh v, enoi, dygnoi

Mund, mund n, tanc, hedd, esmwythder, Muse, muz n, awen: v, myfyrio, yst llonyddwch, tawelwch

Mundane, mun'dän a, bydol purad Mundation, mun.dä'shun n, glanhad, Museful, müz'fwl a, myfyrdodol, myf Mundatory, mun'dä.tur.î a, glanhaol, Museum, mü.zî'um n, amgeuedd Mundic, mun'dik n, maen tân purol Mundify, mun'dî.fï vt, glanhau, gwynu,

Munerary, mü'nur.ur.î a, anrhegol, Mungrel, mung'grel n.—Mongrel

Municipal, mü.nis'î.pal a, dinasol, bwrdeisiol, dinasfreiniol deisiaeth Municipality, mü.nis.î.pal'î.tî n, bwr-

Munificence, mü,nif'î.sens n, haelder, haelioni cedfawr Munificent, mü.nif'î,sent a, hael, cedig, Musical, mü'zî,kal a, cerddgar,

Muniment, mü'nî.ment n, amddiffyn; caerwaith; hawl Munishun, münish'un n, amddiffynfa, Musician, müzish'an n, cerddwr, cere

amgaer, diffynwaith, moddion rhyfel Munite, mü,nït' vt, amgaeru, cadarnhau Murage, mü'r'äj n, murdreth

Mural, mü'r'al a, muriol, caerol

Murder, mûr'dûr n, llofruddiaeth, llawruddiaeth, murn, murndwrn: vt, llofruddio, murnio. Self-murder, hunanladdiad, ymddïenyddiaeth

Murderer, mûr'dur, ûr n, llofrudd, lleiddiad. Self-murderer, hunanleiddiad Murderous, mûr'dur.us a, llofruddiog,

gwaedlyd Mure, mi'r n, mur: vt, murio, gwalio, Muriatic, mü'r.î.at'ik a, helïaidd, helïol Muricated, mii'r'î.kä.ted a, llymbigog

Murmurer, mûr mur.ûr n, grwgnachw Murrain, mur'än n, chwaren, pla ar ar Murrey, mur'î a, cochddu feiliai

sea, bwmbwr y môr

gythu; godyrddu, godyfu: n, grwi grwyth, grydwst; grwgnach, tuchar

goruad, dadwrdd. Murmuring of tl

[grymialy

Murrion, mur'î.un n, helm, penwisg Musaph, mü'saf n, deddflyfr Tyreaidd

Muscadel, mus'kâ.del, Muscat, mus'k n, math o winrawn per Muscadel, mus'kâ.del, Muscadine, mu

kâ.din n, math o win; math o elleig Muscle, mus'l n, cyhir, llywethan, lly eth, gwythi; pysg cragen las

Muscosity, mus.kos'î.tî n, mysyglydec Muscular, mus'kü lûr a, llywethog, c hyrog, cyhyrol, cryf

Muses, naw duw ied, cyngydio. dysg neu gerdd, anant

creirfa, amgueddgell, cywreinfa. B

hau, gwynu, tish Museum, y Gywreinfa Brydeir gwobrwyol Mushroom, mush rŵm n, bwyd y barci maethen

Music, mü'zik n, cerddoriaeth; als eilyw, eilon, cynghanedd, peroriae Doctor of music, bardd alaw. Mus master, dysgawdwr cerddoriaeth. strumental music, cerdd dannau. Y cal music, cerdd dafod

nghaneddol. Musical instrumer offer cerdd

or,tantor, cynghaneddwr, peror. Chi

musician, pencerdd Musk, musk n, mwsg. Musk-mel pompiwn peraroglus. Musk-re

rhosyn tra pheraroglus Musket, mus'ket n, gwn llaw, cad-ddi Musketeer, mus.ke.tî'r' n, saethydd Musketoon, mus.ke.tŵn' n, gwn byr Musky, mus'kî a, mwsgaidd, fel mws Muslin, muz'lin n, meinwe cotwm Musrol, mus'röl n, trwyn-ffrwyn mar

[caeru Mussel, mus'l n, misglen, pysg crap las. Mussels, y cregin gleision Mussulman, mus'ul.man n, crefyde Mahometaidd I diod yn yr il; v, llw

Murk, mûrk n, cibyn, plisgyn; tywyllni Must, must n, gwin neu ddiod newy

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Must, must v, def, rhaid yw, dir yw. must read, rhaid i mi ddarllen,

nid rhydd i mi

tâ'shö n, trawswch, barf y wefus uchaf Mysterious, mis.tî'r'î.us a, dirgelaidd, Mustard, mus'tûrd n, ceddw, mwstardd.

Muster, mus'tûr v, byddino; profi; rhifrestru: n, prawf-olygiad; byddin-rifiad. Muster-book, llyfr enwau milwyr. Muster - master, byddin - restrydd.

Muster-roll, cofrestr llu Mustiness, mus'tî.nes n, llwydni; mysni

Musty, mus'tî a, llwyd; mws; drewllyd. To grow musty, llwydo

Mutability, mü.tâ.bil'î.tî n, anwadalwch, cyfnewidioldeb Mutable, mü'tâ.bl a, anwadal, cvfnewid-

Mutation, mü.tä'shun n, newidiad, cyfnewidiad

Mute, mut n, mudan; mudsain, llythyren fud; adar-dom: a, mud, tawedog,

dilafar: vi, tomi, teilo, ystlomi Mutilate, mü'tî.lät vt, anafu, anharddu,

llurgunio, tori aelod

Mutilation, mü.tî.lä'shun n, anafiad, llurguniad, anharddiad, toriad aelod Mutineer, mü.tî.nî'r' n, terfysgwr, gwrthgodwr, gwrthryfelwr Mutinous, mü'tî.nus a, gwrthryfelgar, Mutiny, mü'tî.nî vi, terfysgu, gwrth-

godi: n, terfysg, gwrthgodiad Mutter, mut'ûr v, tuchanu, grwgnach,

mwngial, grymial, conach Mutton, mut'n n, eig mollt, eig dafad,

cig myharan; dafad, myharan Mutual, mü'tshü.al a, cy-, cyd-, cyf-, cys-, o'r ddwy ochr, y naill a'r llall. Mutual hatred, cydgasâd [newidiad Naked, nä'ked a, noeth, llwm. Mutuality, mü.tshü.al'î.tî n, cydgyf-Mutually, mü'tshü'al.î ad, ar gylch, ar

gyfnewid, o bob ochr, cyd-

Muzzle, muz'l n, genau, safn, ceg; penffrwyn, penor, penwar: v, penffrwyno, safnrwymo, rhoi penor ar drwyn

Muzzy, muz'î a, meddw

My, mi (heb bwyslais, mi) pn, fy; mau. My own, eiddof, eiddof fi, eiddof fi fy hun Namesake, näm'säk n, cyfenwydd Myography, mï.og'râ.fî n, cyhyrydd-Myology, mi.ol'ö.jî n, cyhyrdraeth [iaeth Nap, nap n, hun, hunell, amrant-hun; Myope, mi'op n, un byr ei olwg

Myopy, mi'ö.pî n, byrdra golwg mil Myriad, mir'i.ad n, myrdd, 10,000, deng Myrmidon, mur'mî.dun n, dyhiryn, Nape, näp n, gwar; gwegil anfad-ddyn, ysgelerddyn

I | Myrrh, mûr n, myr: a, myrllyd I Myrtle, mûr'tl n, myrtwydd, madwydd must not, ni raid i mi; rhaid i mi beidio; Myself, mî.self' pn, mi fy hun, myfi fy

dirgelion Mustache, mus.tash', Mustachio, mus- Mystagogue, mis'ta.gog n, deonglydd

dirgel, tywyll, aneglur, cyfrino

Wild mustard, berw'r fam, berw'r gauaf Mysterize, mis'tur. iz vt, dirgel ddywedyd Mystery, mis'tur.î n, dirgelwch, rhin, cyfrin, cyfriniaeth; mwysder gelion Mystic, mis'tik n, dychymmygwr dir-Mystic, mis'tik, Mystical, mis'tî.kal a, cyfrinol, cudd, dirgel, dirgelaidd

Mysticism, mis'tî.sizm n, dirgelyddiaeth, Myth, mith n, dammeg, chwedl

Mythic, mith'ik a, dammegol, chwedlonog [iol Mythological, mith, ö, loj'f, kal a, chwedl-

Mythologist, mî.thol'ö.jist n, deonglwr chwedlau, chwedlonydd

Mythologize, mî.thol'ö.jiz v, trin neu ddeongli yr hen chwedlau paganaidd Mythology, mî.thol'ö.jî n, chwedl ddysg, chwedloniaeth, chwedldduwinyddiaeth

## N.

NAB, nab vt, dal yn ddisymmwth Nabob, nä'bob n, penaeth yn yr India [terfysglyd Nadir, na'dûr n, y fan dan ein traed, isbwynt, gwrthwyneb

Nag, nag n, crynfarch, corfarch Naiad, na'ad n, duwies y dyfroedd a'r

ffynnonau, afondduwies Nail, näl n, hoel, hoelen, cethr, cethren;

ewin; ewinfedd, 21 o fodfeddi: vt, hoelio, cethru Nailer, nä'lûr n. hoeliwr, gof hoelion

Nailery, nä'lur.î n, gweithfa hoelion naked, noethlymun. The naked truth, y gwir diorchudd. To strip naked, dvnoethi :Mutuation, mü.tshü.ä'shun n, echwyniad Nakedness, nä'ked.nes n, noethni, llym-Name, nam n, enw, enwad: vt, enwi;

galw. To call names, difenwi, difrïo Nameless, näm'les a, dienw, dienwad Namely, näm'lî ad, wrth enw, yn enwedigol; sef, hyny yw

Nankeen, nan.kîn' n, math o gotymwe

ceden, casnach, pan, gra: v, huno, dargysgu; cedenu. A short nap, hunyn. To take a nap, cysgu hun Napery, nap'ur.î n, bwrddlieiniau

NEB path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tw-too, twk-took;

Naphtha, nap'thâ n, gwlybwr hylosg Napiform, nap'î.fôrm a, ar ddull erfinen Napkin, nap'kin n, cedaflen, cadach,

cewyn; llawliain

Napless, nap'les a, digeden, digasnach

Nappy, nap'î a, cedenog, casnachog Narcotic, nâr.kot'ik a, cysgbar Narcotics, nar.kot'iks np, cysgolion Nard, nârd n, prysgen beraroglus

Tadwy Nare, nê'r n, ffroen Narrable, nar'â.bl a, adroddadwy, traeth-Narration, na,rä'shun, Narrative, nar'â-

tiv n, adroddiad, traethiad, mynegiad; hanes; chwedl

Narrator, na.rä'tûr n, adroddwr, hanes-Narrow, nar'o a, cul, cyfyng; caeth, crintach, anhael: v, culhau, cyfyngu. Narrow cloth, brethyn unlled. row-minded, culfaru. Long and narrow, hirgul

Narrowly, nar'ö.lî ad, yn gyfyng; yn graff, yn fanwl; prin, o'r braidd

Narrowness, nar'ö.nes n, culedd, culdra, culder, culni, culi; cyfyngder; crin-[sonants, trwynolion rwynol. Nasal contachrwydd Nasal, nä'zal a, trwynol. Nascent, nas'ent a, cynnyddol, tarddol

Nastiness, nas'tî.nes n, budreddi, ffieidddra Nasty, nas'tî a, brwnt, aflan, budr, swga,

Natal, nä'tal a, genedigol, genol

Natalitious, nä.tâ.lish'us a, perthynol i

ddydd genedigaeth Natation, na.tä'shun n, nofiad, nofiant Natatores, nä.tâ.tō'r'îz np, nofiedyddion

Nathless, nath'les ad, eto, er hyny Nation, nä'shun n, cenedl, ciwdod; gwlad National, nash'un.al a, gwladol, gwlad-

wriaethol: cenedlaethol Nationality, nash.un.al'î.tî n, cenedlig-

Native, na'tiv n, brodor, priodor: a, genedigol, genol; cynnwynol, cynhenid,

greddfol; dechreuol Nativity, nâ.tiv'î.tî n, genedigaeth

Natural, nat'shu.ral a, anianol, naturiol, cynnwynol; hanfodol: n, ffol geni, symlyn, ynfydyn. A natural child, anhap ei fam, basdardd, plentyn gordderch. Natural philosopher, anian-

Naturalism, nat'shü,ral,izm n, aniander Naturalist, nat'shü.ral.ist n, anianydd, naturiaethwr Naturalization, nat.shu.ral.î.za'shun n, Neatness, nît'nes n, destledd, tlysni, d Naturalize, nat'shü.ral.ïz vt, trwydded-

ogi: cywladu: breinioli, brodori

Nature, nä'tshûr n, anian, natur, nawd naturiaeth; y byd, y greadigaeth rhyw, math, bath. Good-nature rhyw, math, Good - natured, mwyn mwynder. caruaidd. Ill-nature, gwrthyni. Ill natured, sarig, cas. Of the same nature, unrhyw

Naught, nôt n, dim: a, drwg, brwnt Naughtiness, nô'tî.nes n, direidi, dryg

Naughty, nô'tî a, diriaid, drwg, dryg Naumachy, nô'mâ.kî n, rhith morvin

Nausea, nô'shî.â n, gwrthwynebedd, ar Nauseate, nô'shî.ät vt, gwrthwynebt

ffieiddio, gwrthod Nauseous, nô'shus a, gwrthwyneblye ffiaidd, diflas; adgas Nauseousness, nô'shus.nes n, ffieide

Nautical, nô'tî,kal a, mordwyol, llone wriaethol, morwriaethol

Nautilus, nô'tî.lus n, math o gragenbys Naval, nä'val a, llyngesol; morol Nave, näv n, corff eglwys; bogel, bot Navel, nä'vl n, bogel; v canol Navelwort, nä'vl.wûrt n, dail y gro

bogeil-lys, bogail y forwyn. ffieidd-bawlyd Navigable, nav'î.gâ.bl a, mordwyadw moriadwy wrio, llongiac Navigate, nav'î.gät vt, mordwyo, llon

Navigation, nav.î.gä'shun n, mordw aeth, moryddiaeth, llongiadaeth Navigator, nav'î.gä.tûr n, mordwyw

llongwr; llywydd llong Navy, nä'vî n, llynges; morfyddin. little navy, llyngesan

Nay, nä ad, na, nag e; nid felly; na dd nid hyny yn unig

Neaf, Nief, nîf, Nieve, nîv n, dwrn Neal, nîl v, tymmeru trwy wres

Neap, nîp a, isel; treiol. Neap tie

Near, nî'r (nearer, next) a, agos, e agos, eiddwng, wng: ad, yn ag ger llaw: v, agosau. To draw ne nesäu, dynesu. Nearer, nes, agosar Nearest, nesaf, agosaf [tachrwy Nearness, ni'r'nes n, agosrwydd; cr Neat, nit a, dillyn, destlus, cryno, th twt, hardd, gweddaidd; pur, digy mysg, glân: n, ych, eidion. Ne.

herd, bugail gwartheg, heusor. Ne cattle, da duon, gwartheg

ynder; digymmysgedd, purder Neb, neb n, trwyn, pig, gylfin; ceg, s

Nebula, neb'ü.lâ (p nebulæ, neb'ü.lî) n, Needless,  $\operatorname{nid}$  les  $\alpha$ , afreidiol, diachos niwlen, niwl-sêr; pilen ar y llygad Nebulose, neb. ü.lös', Nebulous, neb'ü.lus

a, cymylog, niwlog

Nebulosity, neb. ü.los'î.tî, Nebulousness, neb'ü.lus.nes n, cymylogrwydd, niwl-

Necessarian, nes.e.sê'r'î.an, Necessitarian, nî.ses.î.tê'r'î.an n, gwadwr rhydd

weithrediad, angenrheidiwr

Necessary, nes'e.sur.î a, rhaid, rheidiol, angenrheidiol, dir, anhebgorol: n, peth angenrheidiol; geudy. Necessaries. rheidiau, angenrheidiau, cyfreidiau, bwyd ac ymborth. Not necessary,

afreidiol, diangenrhaid

Necessitate, nî.ses'î.tät vt, dirgymhell, angenu, dirio, rheidio, angenrheidio, gorfod, gorfodogi [rheidus, tlawd Necessitous, nî.ses'î.tus a, angenus, Necessitude, nî.ses'î.tüd n, angen, angen-

dod, angenoctyd, eisieu

Necessity, nî, ses'î, tî n, angenrhaid, rhaid, rheidedd; dir, dirni. To make virtue of necessity, cymmeryd cynghor gan angen, gwneyd rhinwedd

o reidedd

Neck, nek n, gwddf, gwddw, mwnwgl. Neck-band, gwddfdorch, Neck-bone, chwilgorn gwddf. Neck-cloth, cadach gwddf, gwddwgen. Stiff-necked, gwar-galed. Wry-necked, gwddfgam. To break the neck, tori gwddf, for-

gadwyn olaethau

Necromancer, nek'rö.man.sûr n, gorcheinwr, swynwr, dewin, dyn hysbys, Neighbourly, nä'bûr.lî a, cymmydogol, un yn hòni cyflafaredd â'r meirw

iaeth, dewiniaeth Necrosis, nî.krö'sis n, marweiddiad yr

Nectar, nek'tûr n, diod y duwiau Nectarine, nek'tur.in n, math o ffrwyth

· eirinog: a, melus

Nectarious, nek,tê'r'î,us a, melusber Need, nîd n, angen, rhaid, eisieu, eisiwed,

rheidedd, tlodi: v, rheidio, eisieu, [eisieu angenu, bod mewn eisieu Neediness, nî'dî.nes n, angen, tlodi. Needful, nîd'fwl a, rheidiol, angenrheidiol, dir, rhaid, cyfreidiol

Needle, nî'dl n, nodwydd, nydwydd; gwachell. Needle-maker, nodwyddwr.

Knitting-needle, gwäell, gwachell Needleful, nî'dl.fwl n, nodwyddaid

Needlework, nî'dl.wûrk n, gwaith nodwydd, gwniadwaith, nodwyddwaith

Needs, nîdz np, rheidiau: ad, o raid. He must needs, rhaid iddo

Needy, nî'dî a, angenog, rheidus, tlawd Neese, nîz vi, tisio, trewi

Nef, nef n.—Nave lionus, ysgeler Nefarious, nî.fê'r'î.us a, anfad, dryg-

Negation, nî.gä'shun n, nag, nacâd. gwad, negyf, negyddiad

Negative, neg'â.tiv n, nag, negyf, nag e, negydd: a, nacaol, negyddol, gwadol: vt, nacäu, gommedd, gwadu

Neglect, neg.lekt' n, esgeulusdra, diofalwch: vt, esgeuluso, gwalluso

Neglectful, neg.lekt'fwl a, esgeulus, di-Wisg Negligee, neg.lî.zhê' n, math o ŵn; am-

Negligence, neg'lî.jens n, esgeulusdod, gwallus

Negligent, neg'lî.jent a, esgeulus, diofal, Negotiable, nî.gö'shî.â.bl a, newidiadwy, marchnadol, masnachadwy

Negotiate, nî.gö'shî.ät v, gorchwylio; negeseua, trafnidio; marchnadu, march-

nata; cyflafareddu, cynnadlu Negotiation, nî.gö.shî.ä'shun n, negeseuaeth; cyflafaredd, trafnidaeth

Negotiator, nî.gö'shî.ä.tûr n, negeseuwr: cynnadlydd, cyflafareddwr

Negro, nî'grö n, dyn du Negus, nî'gus n, cymmysg o win, dwfr, a Neigh, nä vi, gweryru: n, gweryriad Necklace, nek'läs n, mwndlws, gwddf- Neighbour, nä'bûr n, cymmydog ogaeth Neighbourhood, nä'bûr.hwd n, cymmyd-Necrology, nî.krol'ö jî n, cofrestr marw- Neighbouring, nä'bur ing a, cymmydog-

> aethol, cyfagos, yn y gymmydogaeth caredig

Necromancy, nek'rö, man. sî n, gorchein- Neither, nî'Thûr c, na, nac, vchwaith: a, na'r naill na'r llall, nid yr un o'r ddau Nemoral, nem'ö.ral, Nemorous, nem'örus a, llwynol Weddog

Neogamist, nî.og'â.mist n, un newydd-Neology, nî.ol'ö.jî n, dyfeisiad geiriau newyddion newydd Neomenia, nî.ö.mî'nî.â n, gwyl y lloer

Neophite, ni'ö.fït n, dysgybl ieuanc Neoteric, nî.ö.ter'ik a, newydd, diweddar Nepenthe, nî.pen'thî n, cyffyr rhag pob

poen Nephew, nev'ü n, nai Nephritic, nî.frit'ik a, da rhag dolur y Nephritis, nî.fri'tis n, ennynfa yr arenau Nepotism, nep'ö.tizm n, neiaintgarwch

Nereid, nî'r'î.id n, mordduwies

NIG path, fat, ere, met, ma-rîne, pin, orb, on, cûrve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Nerve, nûrv n, gi, gïen, gïeuyn, gewyn: Newly, nü'lî ad, o newydd, yn ddiweddar vt, cryfhau, nerthu. Affection of the Newness, nü'nes n,newydd-deb, newyddnerves, gihaint. Auditory nerve, gïen clywed. gwddf. clymedig. archwaeth. Olfactory nerve, gïen Optic nerve, gien golwg, aroglu. gïen gweled

Nerveless, nûrv'les a, egwan, dirym Nervous, nûr'vus a, gïog, gewynaidd, nerthol, cryf; pruddglwyfus, ofnus Nervousness, nur vus.nes n, grymusder,

cryfder; gwendid, ofnusrwydd Nescience, nesh'ens n, anwybodaeth Ness, nes n, penrhyn, pentir; trwyn Nest, nest n, nyth, nythyn: v, nythu.

[fynwesu] A little nest, nythyn Nestle, nes'l v, nythu; cydgoleddu, ym-Nestling, nes'ling n, nythgyw, cywyn

Net, net n, rhwyd, balleg, rhwyden, ballegrwyd: a, glân, disothach. Netweight, glân bwys. Wear-net, ball-Tdyfnach; uffernol aweg Nether, neth'ûr a, is, isach, iselach; Nethermost, neth'ûr.möst a, isaf, iselaf Netmaker, net'mä.kûr n, rhwydwëydd Netting, net'ing, Network, net'wurk n,

rhwydwaith Nettle, net'l n, danadl: vt, pigo; llidio; cyffroi, cynhyrfu. Blind nettle, Dead nettle, danadlen ddall, danadlen farw. Nettle-rash, danadl-darddiant

Neurosis, nü.rö'sis n, clefyd y gïau Neuter, nü'tûr, Neutral, nü'tral a, ammhleidiol; n, ammhleidydd; canolydd. Verb neuter, perwyddiad rhydd. Neu-

ter gender, y ganolryw [wch Neutrality, nii.tral'î.tî n, ammhleidgar-Neutralize, nü'tral.ïz vt, dieffeithio, Nigh, nï a, agos, cyfagos: ad, yn ago

gwrthweithredu

ni...un amser, ni...byth: px, di-, an-. Night, nit n, nos; noson, noswait Never-ending, didertyn, annherfynol. Never-failing, dibaid. There never was, ni bu erioed. There never will be, ni fydd byth, byth ni bydd. Never being, heb fod erioed, heb fod byth Nevertheless, nev. ur. Thi.les' ad, nid an-

llai, eto, er hyny, er hyn oll

New, nii a, newydd; diweddar; cri; Bran-new, Span-new, newydd tanlli. New-fangled, newydd ffurfiog. Nightingale, ni'tin.gal n, eos, eaw New-year's-day, dydd calan. Newyear's-gift, calenig Newborn, nü'bôrn a. newydd-eni

Newel, nü'el n, canolbost grisiau

der, newyddrwydd Cervical nerves, gïau'r News, nüz n, newydd, newyddion Ganglionic nerves, giau Newsman, nüz'man n, newyddiadurwr

Gustatory nerve, gien Newsmonger, nüz'mung.gûr n, heliwi chwedlau, newyddiwr

Newspaper, nüz'pä.pûr n, papyr newydd, newyddiadur Chwiler Newt, nut n, madfall, geneugoeg, budr Next, nekst a, nesaf: ad, yn nesaf sd.-Near vt, pwyntio; blaent Nib, nib n, blaen pin ysgrifenu; telpyn Nibble, nib'l v. deintio; dargnoi; cnithie Nice, nïs a, moethus; destlus; cain manol, gofalus, cywraint, dichlyn, per

Niceness, nīs'nes n, manylrwydd Nicety, ni'sî.tî n, cywreinbeth, manyl waith; manylbwnc; manylder. Nice ties, ammeuthyddion, danteithion

Niche, nitch n, cloer, eilunfa, delwgell Nick, nik n, bwlch, rhint: vt, bylcht rhygndori; taro'r nod; iawn amsero twyllo, siomi. The nick of time, y iawn bryd, yr adeg Tenw

Nickname, nik'näm n, llysenw: vt, llys Nictate, nik'tät vi, amrantu, ysmicio Nide, nid n, nythiad, nythlwyth

Nidification, nid.î.fî.kä'shun n, nythia Nidorous, ni'dur.us a, yn arogli fel ci rhost

Nidulation, nid. ü.lä'shun n, nythdrig Niece, nis n, nith Niggard, nig'ûrd n, cybydd, crinwa Niggardliness, nig'ûrd.lî.nes n, tachrwydd, cybydd-dod

Niggardly, nig'ûrd.lî a, cybyddly crintach, llawgeuad: ad, yn gybyddly Niggle, nig'l vi, cydofera

ger llaw, yn ymyl: v, agosäu, nesäu Never, nev'ur ad, ni (nid) ... erioed, Nighness, ni'nes n, agosrwydd, agosedd

Night-faring, nosdeithiol. By nigh liw nos, ar hyd y nos. Dead of nigh dyfnder nos. Last night, neithiw Night before last, echnos, ymanno To-night, heno. To draw toware To-night, heno. night, nosi; hwyrhau

Nightcap, nit'kap n, cap nos Nightfall, nït'fôl n, cyfnos Nightgown, nit'gûŵn n, gŵn nos

eosig (d) [ad, bob nos, o hyd n Nightly, nit'li a, nosol, nosweithic Nightman, nït'man n, carthwr geudai Nightmare, nit'mê'r n, yr hunllef, gŵ ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh. NOM

Nightshade, nit'shad n, llysiau'r moch, Nobilitate, nö.bil'i.tat vt, boneddu warth. Enchanter's nightshade, llys Stephan. Woody nightshade, man-

yglog

Nightward, nït'wûrd ad, tua'r nos

Nightwatch, nït'watsh n, gwyliadwriaeth nos; noswyliadwriaeth yn duo Nigrescent, ni.gres'ent a, caddugol; Nihility, ni.hil'î.tî n, dimedd, diddymder Nill, nil v, anewyllysio; pallu, gwrthod:

n, gwreichion elydr toddedig

Nimbiferous, nim.bif'ur.us a, tymmestl-

ddwyn sione Nimble, nim.bl a, cyflym, buan, heinif, Nobody, nö'bod.î n, neb, neb un, neb-Nimious, nim'yus a, gormodol, rhyfawr Nincompoop, ning'kom.pŵp n, penbwl dyblyg Nine, nin a & n, naw, 9

Ninefold, nin'föld a, nawplyg, Ninepin, n'in'pin n, ceilysen (p ceilys) Nineteen, nin.tîn'a & n, pedwar ar bym-

theg, 19

Nineteenth, nin.tînth' a & n, pedwerydd ar bymtheg, 19ydd ugain Ninetieth, nin'tî.eth a, degfed a phedwar Ninety, nïn'tî a & n, pedwar ugain a deg

Ninny, nin.î, Ninnyhammer, nin'î.hamûr n, penbwl, hurtyn, ciwpa Ninth, ninth a, nawfed, 9fed

Nip, nip n, cno, cnoad; daif, deifiad: vt, cnoi; gwasgu; deifio; gwywo

Nippers, nip'urz np, gefail, gefeiliau Nipple, nip'l n, diden, teth, tithen, penig

bron, bronig Nisi, nī'sī c, oddi eithr. Nisi prius, gwys, gwarant. Court of nisi prius,

llys vr achosion cyffredin. Justices of nisi prius, y barnwyr cyffredin Nit, nit n, nedden, wy lleuen [deb]

Nitency, ni'ten.sî n, claerder, dysgleir-Nitid, nit'id a, gloew, dysglaer, claer Nitre, ni'tûr n, halen y graig, creighalen Nitrogen, ni'tro jen n, blorai, un o ranau cyfansawdd yr awyr

Nitrous, ni'trus a, blorog

Nitty, nit'i a, neddog, llawn nedd [eira] Nival, ni'val a, eiryog, llawn nyf neu Noisome, nôi'sum a, ffiaidd, drewllyd Niveous, niv'yus a, eiryaidd, purwyn No, no a, neb, neb rhyw, neb un, dim:

ad, ni, nid, nis, na, nac, nad, nas; nag means, nid mewn un modd, er dim. Nombles, num'blz np, perfedd carw gwaith. To no purpose, yn ofer, yn ddiles. Yes or no, ie heu nag e

Deadly nightshade, cod- Nobility, nö.bil'î,tî n, bonedd, uchelfonedd, dyledogaeth, uchelwaedogaeth;

dyledogion, pendefigion

Noble, no'bl a, dyledog, ardderchog, godidog, arwraidd, boneddig, urddasol; haelionus: n, pendefig, boneddwr, dyledog; bath aur o werth 6s. 8c. defig Nobleman, nö'bl.man n, dyledog, pen-Nobleness, nö'bl.nes n, dyledogrwydd, bonedd; mawredd, ardderchogrwydd

Nobless, nö'bles n, uchelfonedd

Nobly, no'bli ad, yn foneddol; yn ardderchog; yn haelionus; yn rhagorol awd, undyn, neb rhyw un, nid...neb, nid...un niweidiol Nocent, nö'sent, Nocive, nö'siv a, drygus, Noctambulist, nok.tam'bü.list n, nosrodiwr, nosgerddwr dydd a nos Noctidial, nok.tid'yal a, yn cynnwys

Noctiferous, nok.tif'ur.us a, nosddwyn Noctiluca, nok.til'ü.kâ n, nosoleuad

Noctuary, nok'tü.ur.î n, noslyfr Nocturn, nok'tûrn n, noswasanaeth,

nosweddi nosol Nocturnal, nok.tûr'nal n, deial nos: a, Nod, nod v, amneidio; hepian, hepio, penogwyddo: n, penogwyddiad, hep; awgrym

Noddle, nod'l n, penglog, clopa, clol, Noddy, nod'î n, hurthgen, drelyn; cerbyd deuolwynog Node, nöd n, cwlwm, clwm, oddf, cwgn;

Nodous, nö'dus a, clymog, cygnog Noggin, nog'in n, cwpan; chwarter

Noise, nôîz n, swn, twrf, godwrf, sain, dadwrdd, twrdd, trwst, diaspad: v, dadwrdd; cyhoeddi. A blustering noise, dwndwr. A chattering noise. trydar. A rumbling noise, godwrdd, Noise of birds, sain adar

Noiseless, nôîz'les a, diswn, dystaw, didwrdd, didrwst

Noisiness, nôi'zî.nes n, twrddusrwydd

Noisomeness, nôi'sum.nes n, adgasrwydd, ffieiddrwydd ystyrllyd Noisy, nôi zî a, trystfawr, bloeddfawr, e, na ddo. At no time, byth. By no Nolition, no.lish'un n, anfyniad, anfodd

He is no better, nid yw efe dipyn Nomenclator, nö'men.klä.tûr n, enwedgwell. No person, No one, neb. No ydd, galwedydd

work shall be done, ni wneir dim Nomenclature, nö'men, klä. tshûr n, enwlyfr; enwau pethau Nominal, nom'î.nal a, enwol; galwed-

217

NOU path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

ond enw, mewn enw yn unig [penodi Nominate, nom'i.nät vt, enwi, galw; Nosegay, nöz'gä n, blodeuglwm, twff,

Nomination, nom.î.nä'shun n, enwad, penodiad, enwedigaeth

Nominative, nom'î.nä.tiv a, enwedigol

Nonage, non'aj n, anoed, maboed Nonappearance, non.a.pi'r'ans n, pallymddangosiad, ammhresennoldeb, absennoldeb

Nonce, nons n, amcan, dyben, bwriad Nonconformist, non.kon.for mist n, anghydffurfiwr, ymneilldüwr

Nonconformity, non.kon.fôr'mî.tî n, Notableness, nö'tâ.bl.nes n, hynodrwydd, anghydffurfiad; ymneillduaeth

Nondescript, non'dî.skript n, peth annarluniadwy

None, nun pn, neb, dim, dim un Nonentity, non.en'tî.tî n, dihanfodedd, diddim, anfodoliaeth

Nonesuch, nun'sutsh n, un digymhar Nonexistence, non.eg.zis'tens n, anfodannhyngol

Nonjuring, non.ju'r'ing a, annhwng, Nonjuror, non.jü'r'ûr n, annhyngwr Nonpareil, non.pâ.rel' n, peth digymhar;

math o afal; math o argrafflythyren Nonpayment, non.pä'ment n, methdaliad Nonplus, non'plus n, dyrysnod, astrusi: vt, peri taw; gorddyrysi; attal

Nonponderous, non.pon'dur.us a, dibwys,

ammhwysig

Nonresident, non.rez'î.dent n, annhrigiannydd: a, annhrigiannol Nonresistance, non.rî.zis'tans n, diwrth-Nonsense, non'sens n, ffoledd, ffregod

Nonsensical, non.sen'sî.kal a, direswm, [ddattodiad Notoriety, nö.tö.ri'î.tî, Notoriousness Nonsolution, non.sö.lü'shun n, meth-Nonsuit, non'suit n, anhawl, hawlgoll:

fach vt. dihawlio Nook, nwk n, congl, ongl, cornel; cil-Noon, nŵn, Noonday, nŵn'dä, Noontide, nŵn'tid n, nawn, hannerddydd, canol-

ddydd: a, nawnol Noose, nŵz n, byddagl, magl; cwlwm rhedeg: vt, byddaglu, maglu

Nor, nôr c, na, nac

Normal, nor mal a, rheolaidd, unionsyth, syth. Normal school, ysgol athrawon Norse, nors n, Llychlynaeg

North, north n, gogledd: a, gogleddol. North wind, gogleddwynt

Northerly, nôr'THûr.lî, Northern, nôr'-THûrn a, gogleddol. Northern lights, goleuni gogleddol, gogleddwawr

Nominally, nom'i.nal.i ad, wrth ei enw, Northward, nôrth'wûrd ad, tua'r gogledd erbyn ei enw; o ran enw, mewn dim Nose, nöz n, trwyn: v, trwyno; arogli, To turn up the nose, ffroenochi

gwullglwm, clwm blodau Noseless, nöz'les a, didrwyn, heb drwyn

Nostril, nos'tril n, ffroen

Nostrum, nos'trum n, cyfaredd Not, not ad, na, nac, nad, ni, nid; di-, an-, af-. Not many, nemawr. Not thankful (unthankful), anniolchgar, diddiolch. Not knowing, heb wybod Notable, nö'tâ.bl a, nodadwy, nodedig,

hynod, enwog; gofalus

enwogrwydd; dyfalwch

Notary, nö'tur.i n, nodiadur, nodiedydd Notation, nö.tä'shun n, nodiant, nodiad Notch, notsh n, bwlch, rhwgn, rhint, gwlf: vt, bylchu, bylchdori

Note, not n, arwydd, marc, nod; ysgrifnod; sylwnod, eglurnod; nodiad; tonnod, sain-nod; enwogrwydd, hynodrwydd: vt, nodi, sylwi, dal sylw Marginal note, ymylnod cofnodi. Note of hand, Promissory note, ysgrifenrwym

Noted, nö'ted a, nodedig, hvnod, enwog

Nothing, nuth'ing n, dim, diddim. Nothing at all, dim yn y byd Notice, nö'tis n, sylw, rhybudd, hysbys

rwydd. To take notice, dal sylw Notification, nö.tî.fî.kä'shun n, rhybuddiad, hysbysiad Notify, no'tî.fï vt, hysbysu, cyhoeddi Notion, nö'shun n, tyb, meddwl, barn Notional, nö'shun.al a, tybiol, dychym

nö.tö'r'î.us.nes n, hynodrwydd, amlygrwydd, rhempusrwydd Notorious, nö.tö'r'î.us a, honaid, carn

hysbys, cyhoedd, hynod Nott, not vt, cneifio: pp, cneifiedig

Notus, nö'tus n, y deheuwynt Notwithstanding, not.wiTH.stan'ding c

er hyny, eto, anllai: pr, er Nought, not n, dim, diddim; gwagno Noun, nûŵn n, enw; gair. Noun ad jective, enw gwan, ansoddair. Now

substantive, enw cadarn, sylweddair Nourish, nur'ish vt, maethu, meithrin magu, cynnal meithrinadw Nourishable, nur'ish.a.bl a, hyfaeth Nourishment, nur'ish.ment n, lluniaett porthiant; maeth, meithriniaeth; cyn

naliaeth; ymborth

ōre: läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh.

Nousle, nuz'l vt, anwesu; maglu, caeth-| Numerable, nü'mur.â,bl a, rhifadwy Novation, nö.vä'shun n, newyddiad [iwo Numeral, nü'mur.al a, niferol, rhifol: n, Novel, nov'el a, newydd: n, newyddchwedl, ffugchwedl, ffugdraethawd

Novelist, nov'el ist n, ffugchwedlwr Novelty, nov'el.tî n, newydd-der, newydd-dra; newydd-beth, peth newydd

November, nö.vem bûr n, Tachwedd Novercal, nö.vûr'kal a, llysfamaidd Novice, nov'is n, newyddian, dechreuwr

Novitiate, no.vish'î. at n, newyddianiaeth,

amser prawf

Now, nûŵ ad, yn awr, y pryd hwn, yr awr hon, awron: c, bellach, weithian. Just now, yn awr, gynneu, yn awr fach. Now-a-days, yn y dyddiau hyn, yr oes hon. Now and then, ambell waith,

yn awr ac yn y man

Nowes, nŵz n, v cwlwm priodasol Nowhere, nö'whê'r ad, dim yn unlle Nowise, nö'wïz ad, dim mewn un modd

afiach megin

Nubble, nub'l vt, dyrnodio, pwyo Nubiferous, nü.bif'ur.us a, yn dwyn

Nubile, nii'bil a, dyweddadwy Nubilous, nü'bî.lus a, cymylog, tywyll Nuciferous, nü.sif'ur.us a, cneuddwyn

Nucleus, nü'klî.us n, cnewullyn, bywyn Nudity, nü'dî.tî n, noethni, noethedd

Nugacity, nü.gas'î.tî n, coegchwedliad, gwagsiarad oferwag Nugatory, nü'gâ.tur.î a, gorwag, ofer,

Nuisance, nü'sans n, niweidbeth, blinbeth, casbeth, bryntwaith, bryntni Null, nul a, diddim, dirym, ofer Nullifidian, nul.î.fid'yan a, dihyder, di-Nullify, nul'î.f ï vt, diddymu, dirymu

Nullity, nul'î.tî n, diddymder Nullo, nul'o n, gwagnod (0)

Numb, num a, merwinllyd, fferllyd, wedi

merwino: vt, fferu, merwino Number, nûm'bûr vt, rhifo, cyfrif: n, Numbers, cynghanedd, prydyddiaeth. A great number, lluaws. Cardinal numbers (first, second, &c.), rhestrolion (cyntaf, ail, &c.). Ordinal numbers (one, two, &c.), rhifolion (un,

o honynt Numberless, num'bûr.les a, afrif, afrifed, Nutmeg, nut'meg n, pergneuen India

dod, fferdod; ewinrew

rhifnod, rhifeb. Arabic numerals, rhifolion Arabaidd, 1, 2, 3, &c. Roman numerals, rhifolion Rhufeinaidd,

I, II, III, IV; i, ii, iii, iv, &c. Numerary, nü'mur.ur.î a, rhifiannol Numerate, nü'mur.ät vi, rhifiannu, rhif-

nodi, rhifo Numeration, nü.mu.rä'shun n, rhifiant, rhifedigaeth, rhifnodiad, niferiant

Numerator, nü'mur.ä.tûr n, rhifedydd, [niferol Numerical, nü.mer'î.kal a, rhifnodol, Numerous, nü'mur.us a, rhiflog, niferog,

lluosog, aml, tra aml, llawer Numerousness, nü'mur.us.nes n, nifer-

edd, lluosogrwydd

Numismatic, nü.miz.mat'ik a, bathofyddol Fofyddiaeth Numismatics, nü.miz.mat'iks np, bath-

Noxious, nok'shus a, niweidiol, drygus, Numismatist, nü.miz'mat.ist, Numismatolojist, nü.miz.mâ.tol'ö.jist n, bath-Nozzle, noz'l n, trwyn, duryn; trwyn Nummary, num'ur.i a, arianol [ofydd Numskull, num'skul n, penbwl, clwpa

Nun, nun n, mynaches, lleian duo Nunchion, nun'tshun n, rhyngfwyd

Nubilate, nü'bî.lät vt, cymylu; tywyllu, Nunciature, nun'shî.ä.tshü'r n, cenadwr-

Nuncio, nun'shî.ö n, cenadwr y Pab Nuncupative, nung'kü.pä.tiv a, geiriol,

cyhoedd-fynegol Nunnery, nun'ur.î n, lleiandy, gwyryfdy Nuptial, nup'shal a, priodasol, neithiorol.

Nuptial feast, gwledd briodas Nuptials, nup'shalz np, priodas, neithior Nurse, nûrs n, mammaeth, mag wraig:

vt, magu; meithrin Nursery, nûr'sur.î n, ystafell fagu; maethdy, meithrinfa; planfa, planigfa Nursling, nûrs'ling n, plentyn maeth,

maethyn, maethen, maethfab Nurture, nûr'tshûr n, maeth, mag,

maethiad, meithrin, dygiad i fyny: vt, meithrin, addysgu Nustle, nus'l vt, maethu; achlesu, annifer, rhif, rhifedi, eirif, rhifed; rhifyn. Nut, nut n, cneuen; gwain hoel dro.

Nut-cracker, gefail gnau. Nut-gall, afal v derw. Nut-tree, pren cnau, collen. Earth-nuts, bywi, cnau'r ddaiar, cylor, clor. Slip-shelled nuts, dau, &c.). One of their number, un Nutation, nü.tä'shun n, ysgogiad; go-

aneirif, dirif, dirifedi Nuthatch, nut'hatsh n, delor y cnau Numbness, num'nes n, merwin, merwin- Nutriment, nü'tri.ment n, maeth, lluniaeth, ymborth, porthiant; magwriaeth OBL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Nutrimental, nü.trî.men'tal, Nutritious, Obdurate, ob'dü.rät a, caled, calon-galed

nü.trish'us, Nutritive, nü'trî.tiv a, maethol, maethlawn, maethus

Nutriture, nü'trî,tshü'r n, maetholrwydd Nutshell, nut'shel n, plisgyn cneuen Nuzzle, nuz'l v, trwyno'r ddaiar fel

hwch; trwyn-haiarnu Nymph, nimf n, duwies y coedydd, y Obelisk, ob'i.lisk n, colofn; bernod (†)

mordduwies Nymphean, nim.fî'an, Nymphical, nim'fî.kal, Nymphish, nim'fish, Nymph-Obey, ö.bä' vt, ufuddhau, ymostwng

coedydd Nymphomania, ni.fö,mä'nî.â n, gor-Obit, ö'bit n, arwyl, marwddefod anlladedd [amrantiad Obituary, ö.bit'shü,ur.î n, marwrestr

O, ö px, gwrth -: i, O! oio! ha! Oaf, of n, delff, hurtyn, penbwl, drel Oafish, ö'fish a, delffaidd, penbylaidd Oafishness, ö'fish.nes n, hurtrwydd

Oak, ök n, derwen, mesbren; dar. Oak-Objector, ob.jek'tûr n, gwrthebydd apple, afal y derw, darafal. grove, llwyn derw, derlwyn. Oakof oak, derlin. Jerusalem oak, derwen stunted oak, cor dderwen. A young

oak, glas dderwen Oaken, ö'kn a, deri, derw, derwin Oakum, ö'kum n, rhaffau dattodedig Oar, o'r n, rhwyf, rhodl n, rhwyfwr Oarsman, ō'rz'man (oarsmen, ō'rz'men)

dir, ffrwythlonfa

Oast, öst n, odyn i sychu hopys

Oat, öt n, ceirchen. Oats, ceirch, Oat-Oaten, ö'tn a, o geirch, ceirchol

Oath, öth (p oaths, öTHz) n, llw, twng, rhaith; achred. Oath-breaking, llw-

doriad, anudon. A vain oath, lledlw Oatmeal, öt'mîl n, blawd ceirch. Oat- Obligee, ob.lî.jî' n, gofynwr, rhwymwr meal-bread, bara ceirch

Oaty, ö'tî a, o geirch, ceirchaidd Ob-, oc-, of-, op- px, yn arwyddo, "yn y ffordd," gwrth-

Obambulate, ob.am'bü.lät n. amrodio Obduction, ob.duk'shun n, gorchuddiad Obduracy, ob'dü.rä.sî n, caledwch, cyn- Obliterate, ob.lit'ur.ät vt, dadlythyn

galedrwydd; ystyfnigrwydd

cyndyn, anhyblyg [iad Obduration, ob.du.ra'shun n, ymgaled-Nutrition, nü.trish'un n, maeth, maeth- Obedience, ö.bî'dî.ens n, ufudd-dod;

gwarogaeth, darostyngedigaeth Obediential, ö.bî.dî.en'shal a, ufudd. ymostyngol ymgrymiad Obeisance, ö.bä'sans n. moesblygiad.

gweunydd, a'r dyfroedd; angyles; tlos- Oberration, ob.e.rä'shun n, crwydrad ferch, benywen, meinir. Sea-nymph, Obese, ö.bîs' a, tew, bras; pendew Obeseness, ö.bîs'nes, Obesity, ö.bes'î.t.

n, tewder, gordewedd

like, nimf'lik a, perthynol i dduwiesau'r Obfuscate, ob.fus'kät, Offuscate, o.fus'kät vt, cymylu, tywyllu

Nystagmus, nis.tag'mus n, gwinciad, Object, ob'jekt n, gwrthddrych, nod gwrthddadlen, achwyr bwriad Object, ob.jekt' vt, eithro, gwrthwynebu Objection, ob.jek'shun n, gwrthddadl gwrthreswm, gwrtheb, gwrthair, bai Objectionable, ob.jek'shun.â.bl a, eithr.

adwy, beiadwy, gwrthwynebadwy Objective, ob. jek'tiv a, gwrthddrychol gwrthddadleuydd, gwrthddadlwr

Heart Objuration, ob.ju.ra'shun n, tyngediad Targyhoedd Gaersalem. A scarlet oak, prin-Objurgate, ob.jûr'gät vt, ceryddu, senv wydden. A stately oak, caterwen. A Objurgation, ob.jur.ga'shun n, cerydd

argyhoeddiad, sen Oblate, ob.lät' a, gwastad-ben, lledgrw. Oblation, ob.lä'shun n, offrwm, rhodd Oblectation, ob.lek.tä'shun n, boddhad difyrwch, dyddanwch

Obligate, ob'li.gät vt, cymhell, rhwymo Oasis, ö'â.sis (p oases, ö'â.sîz) n, ynys- Obligation, ob. lî.gä shun n, dylet rhwym, rhwymedigaeth

Obligatory, ob'lî.gä.tur.î a, dyledus rhwymedigol, rhwymedigaethol

cake, teisen geirch. Wild oats, ffetur Oblige, ö.blij' vt, rhwymo, dwyn ta rwymedigaeth; dirio; boddio; dir gymhell, gorfodi. He is obliged to go mae rhaid iddo fyned. I am oblige to you, diolch i chwi

Obligor, ob.lî.gôr' n, dyledwr Oblique, ob.lîk' a, lleddf, gŵyr, lledba llettraws, gwyrdraws, ar osgo; ystlyse Obliqueness, ob.lik'nes, Obliquity, of

lik wî.tî n. gwyredd, gwyrni, gosg dioli, dilë gogwydd, lledbeiad dynrwydd; gwargaledrwydd; calon- Obliteration, ob.lit.u.ra'shun n, dileac dadlythyriad, dadoliad

öre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Oblivion, ob.liv'yun n, anghof, ebargof-Obstetrics, ob. stet'riks np, colwyn-

iant, ebargofiad [anghofus] yddiaeth, bydwreigiaeth

Oblong, ob'long a, hirgul, hirgylch gwaradwydd; gogan, enllib

Obmutescence, ob.mü.tes'ens n, llafargolliad

Obnoxious, ob.nok'shus a, darostyng-Obnubilate, ob.nü'bî.lät vt, cymylu, Obstreperous, ob.strep'ur.us a, gwrthmyliad Obnubilation, ob.nü.bî.lä'shun

Obreption, ob.rep'shun n, ymlusgiad, ymlithriad

Obscene, ob.sîn' a, brwnt, aflan, anllad, anniwair, serth, serthol

Obscenity, ob.sen'î.tî n, bryntni, budriaith, serthi, ffieidd-dra

Obscuration, ob.skü.rä'shun n, tywyllanghlaer; anenwog, anhynod, iselradd: vt, tywyllu, dyrysu

Obscureness, ob.sku'r'nes, Obscurity,

anenwogrwydd, dinodedd Obsecration, ob.sî.krä'shun n, deisyfiad;

ymbiliad, erfyniaeth

arwyl, defodau angladdo. Obsequious, ob.si'kwî.us a, ufuddgar, Obtrude, ob.trŵd' vt, ymwthio, traws-

hyblyg, parod i wneyd a fyner

ufuddgarwch, gwasanaethgarwch Observable, ob.zûr'vâ.bl a, nodadwy, Obtrusive, ob.trŵ'siv a, ymwthgar

hynod, gweladwy Observance, ob. zûr'vâns n, cadwad, Obtuse, ob. tüs' a, pŵl, difin, anfiniog cyflawniad; nodiad; trefniad, rheol,

Observant, ob.zûr'vant a, gwyliadwrus, Observation, ob.zûr.vä'shun n, sylw, Obvert, ob.vûrt' vt, troi tuag at

Observator, ob'zûr.vä.tûr n, arsyllwr, nodiedydd sylw; syllu ar; cadw, parchu, ufuddhau

Obsession, ob.sesh'un n, rhagymosodiad, gwarchaead Obsidional, ob.sid'yun.al a, gwarchaeol

Obsolete, ob'sö lît a, anarferedig, hen, Occidental, ok.sî den'tal a, gorllewinol

Obstacle, ob'stâ.kl n, rhwystr, lludd, Occiput, ok'sî.put n, gwegil attalfa [wreigiol, esgoriadol Occlude, o.klüd' vt, cau i fyny Obstetric, ob.stet'rik a, colwynol, byd-Occluse, o.klus' a, cauedig

Oblivious, ob . liv 'yus a, ebargofus, Obstinacy, ob'stî,nä.sî n, cildynrwydd, cyndynrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd

Obloquy, ob'lö.kwî n, anair, gwarth, Obstinate, ob'stî.nät a, cildyn, cyndyn,

ystyfnig, anhydyn, gwrthnysig, pengam, gwargaled, gwarsyth

[edig; beius Obstipation, ob.stî.pa'shun n, cauad agenau; bolrwymedd

floeddgar, dadyrddus, bloeddfawr n, cy-Obstriction, ob.strik'shun n, rhwym-[ lluddio

edigaeth, rhwymad [lithro Obstruct, ob.strukt' vt, attal, rhwystro, Obreptious, ob.rep'shus a, dirgel vm- Obstruction, ob.struk'shun n, rhwystr, lludd, lluddiant, attalfa

Obstructive, ob.struk'tiv a, rhwystrol, lluddiol, arluddiol, attaliedigol

[iad Obstruent, ob'strw.ent n, rhwystr, attalfa: a, rhwystrol, lluddiol

Obscure, ob.sku'r' a, aneglur, tywyll, Obtain, ob.tan' vi, cael, caffael, cyrhaedd, cyrhaeddyd, ennill, ynnill Obtainable, ob.tä'na.bl a, cyrhaeddadwy,

ennilladwy Cyrhaeddiad ob.sku'r'î.tî n, aneglurder, tywyllni; Obtainment, ob.tan'ment n, caffaeliad,

Obtenebration, ob.ten.î.brä'shun n, tywyllwch; tywylliad

Obtest, ob.test' v, taer ddeisyf, erfyn Obsequies, ob'sî.kwîz np, arwyliant, Obtestation, ob.tes.tä'shun n, erfyniaeth, ymhŵedd Lgymhell

Obtruncate, ob.trung'kät vt, diaelodi Obsequiousness, ob. sî'kwî. us. nes n, Obtrusion, ob. trŵzhun n, trawsgymhelliad, ymwrthiad

Obtund, ob.tund' vi, pylu; marwhau parch; manylbarch; cyfarchwyliad; Obtuseness, ob.tüs'nes, Obtusion,

tü'zhun n, pyliad: pylni, pyledd gofalus Obumbrate, ob.um'brat vt, cysgodi, tywyllu, cymylu, bwrw cysgod dros

sylwad, nodiad, ardremiad; cadwad | Obviate, ob'vî, ät vt, rhagflaenu; rhagod, troi heibio, llesteirio

tremfa, tremynfa Obvious, ob'vî.us a, eglur, amlwg, hywel Observatory, ob.zûr'va.tur.î n, arsyllfa, Obviousness, ob'vî.us.nes n, amlygrwydd Observe, ob.zûrv' v, nodi, arnodi, dal Occasion, o.kä'zhun n, achlysur; achos, ethryb, oedfa; cyfle, adeg: vt, peri,

achosi, achlysuro Occasional, o.kä'zhun.al a, achlysurol; dygwyddiadol dellni, delli Obsolescent, ob.sö.les'ent a, yn hen-Occecation, ok.sî.kä'zhun n, dalliad;

[henaidd, diarfer Occident, ok'si.dent n, gorllewin

OFF path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Occult, o.kult' a, cuddiedig, dirgel, cel | Odour, ö'dûr n, arogl, arogledd, sawr,

Occultation, ok.ul.tä'zhun n, cuddiad, celedigaeth; machludiad

Occupation, ok. ü. pä'zhun, Occupancy, Œdema, î.di'mâ n, chwydd gwyn ok'ü.pan.sî n, meddianniad, daliad; Eiliad, ï'lî.ad n, amrantiad, gwing

pant n, meddiannydd, daliwr, deiliad; goresgynydd

Occupy, ok'ü.pï vi, meddu, meddiannu; Occur, o.kûr vi, dygwydd, cymmeryd lle; dyfod i gof damwain

Occursion, o.kûr'shun n, ymgyfarfod Ocean, ö'shun n, môr, cefnfor, cyfanfor,

dyfnfor, gweilgi, eigion. Atlantic Ocean, Môr Werydd. German Ocean, Môr Tawch. Indian Ocean, Indiaidd. Pacific Ocean, Môr Taw-Oceanic, ö.shî.an'ik a, eigionol

Ocellated, ö.sel'â.ted a, llygeidiog, fel

Ocelot, ö'sî.lot n, math o lewpart Ochre, ö'kûr n, math o liw pridd Octagon, ok'tâ.gun n, wythongl, dull wythochrog

Octagonal, ok. tag'un. al, Octangular, ok.tang'gü.lûr a, wythonglog

Octahedral, ok.tâ.hî'dral a, wythochrog Octant, ok'tant n, trem yn cynnwys 45 Offender, o.fen'dûr n, troseddwr, dryg-

gradd Octave, ok'täv n, wythfed dydd o wyl;

wythradd tôn, gafael wyth [ wythplyg Octavo, ok.tä'vö a, wythplyg: n, llyfr Offer, of ur n, cynnyg, cais, cynnygiad: Octennial, ok.ten'yal a, wythmlwyddol

October, ok.tö'bûr n, Hydref Octonocular, ok.tö.nok'ü.lûr a. wyth-

Octuple, ok'tü.pl a, wythplyg Ocular, ok'ü.lûr a, golygol, llygadol Oculist, ok'ü.list n, meddyg llygaid

ferol, digymhar, anghyffredin, hynod, rhyfedd; tros ben, ychwaneg. fellow, Odydd. Odd glove, maneg weddw, maneg anghymhar Oddity, od'î.tî, Oddness, od'nes n,

oddity, anwastadyn, gwammalddyn

ymrafael, anghydfod; mantais Ode, od n, awdl, tantgerdd Odious, o'dî.us a, adgas, cas; ffiaidd Odiousness, ö'dî.us.nes n, adgasrwydd Odium, ö'dî.um n, cas, casedd; gwarth

Odoriferous, ö.dö.rif'ur.us, Odorous, ö'dur.us a, peraroglus, aroglber

Ecumenical, ek. ü.men'î.kal a, cyffred-

meddiant; galwad, crefft (Esophagus, i.sof'â.gus n, ceg, sefnig Occupier, ok'ü.pü.ûr, Occupant, ok'ü. Of, ov pr, o; gan; am; yng nghylch, Of me [thee, him, &c.], o honof [honot, hono, &c.]. The fleetness of the greyhound, cyflymdra'r milgi. The mind of man, meddwl dyn. The

strength of a horse, nerth ceffyl Occurrence, o.kur'ens n, dygwyddiad, Off, of ad, ymaith, oddi yma, i ffwrdd, draw: pr. oddi, oddi wrth: i, ymaith ! ffwrdd! hwnt! Off hand, allan o law. To get off, disgyn; diane. set off, cychwyn; saethu, ergydio. Badly off, yn dlawd arno. Well off. yn weddol o gyfoethog, da ei fyd

[elog Offal, of ol n, syrth; gweddillion; coluddion, perfedd Offence, offens' n, trosedd, camwedd;

sarhâd, tramgwydd, rhwystr, argawdd Offenceless, offens'les n, diniwed, didramgwydd, diddrwg, difai

Offend, o.fend' v, troseddu, pechu; rhwystro, tramgwyddo; sarhau; anfoddio, anfoddloni, digio. To be offended, digio [weithredwr Offensive, o.fen'siv a, adgas, ffiaidd;

rhwystrol; tramgwyddol, gormesol;

offrwm dyrchafael.

v, cynnyg; offrymu; cyflwyno; beiddio Offering, of ur.ing n, aberth, offrwm; offrymiad. Burnt offering, poeth offrwm, aberth llosg. Heave-offering. Peace-offering

aberth hedd, heddoffrwm. ing, pechaberth, pechoffrwm Odd, od a, anghynnifer, anghydrif; anar- Offertory, of 'ûr.tur.î n, offrymiad; off-

rymfa; offrwmwasanaeth Odd-Office, of is n, swydd, swyddogaeth

gorchwylfa; gwasanaeth; dyledswydd swyddfa. Pay-office, tâldy. A kine office, cymmwynas, tra da anghyffredinrwydd; hynodrwydd. An Officer, of î.sûr n, swyddwr, swyddog

Brother officer, cydswyddog Odds, odz np, rhagoriaeth, gwahaniaeth; Official, o.fish'al a, swyddol, swyddfaol n, is-swyddog; rhaglaw

Officialty, o.fish'al.tî n, is-swyddogaeth Officiate, o.fish'î.ät vi, gweinidogaethu darllen gwasanaeth yr eglwys

Officinal, of.î.sï'nal a, masnachol Officious, o.fish'us a, swyddgar, negesgar; ymyrgar, ymyrus, ymyrol

ore ; läte. ine, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Officiousness, o.fish'us.nes n, swyddgar- Olympiad, ö.limp'yad n, ysbaid pedair blynedd gan y Groegiaid gynt

wch, ymyraeth arfor Offing, of ing n, môr yng ngolwg tir, Olympic, ö.lim pik a, Olympaidd. Ol-

Offscouring, of skûw ring n, ysgarth, sorod, ysbwrial, carthion

Offspring, of spring n, hiliogaeth, epil,

timz, Ofttimes, of'timz ad, yn fynych, lawer gwaith, yn aml, amlwaith

addurn

Ogle, ö'gl vt, llygadu, cilwenu, cipolygu: n, llygadiad, cilwen, nwyfolwg

Ogre, ö'gûr, Ogress, ö'gres n, anghenfil dychymmygol yn y dwyrain

Oh, ö i, o! och! oho!

Oil, ôîl n, olew, ul: vt, iro, rhoi olew ar, ireidio. Oil colour, olewliw, paent olew. Salad oil, olew yr olewwydd.

Train oil, olew'r morfil Oiliness, ôî'lî.nes n, oleweiddrwydd Oilman, ôil'man n, olewwerthwr

Oily, ôî'lî a, olewaidd; ireidlyd Oint, ôînt vt eneinio, iro, elïo

Ointment, ôînt'ment n, enaint, eli Old, old (elder, eldest) a, hen, oedranus, oediog. Old-fashioned, anarferedig,

henddullaidd. Old age, henaint. old, gynt, er ys talm; erioed. years old, dwy flwydd oed. English, Iluthoren Dou, llythyren

flewog Olden, öl'dn a, hen. Olden times, yr

amser gynt hen Omniscience, om.nish'ens n, hollwybod-Oldish, öl'dish a, henaidd, go hen, Iled-

Oldness, öld'nes n, hender, heneidd-dra Oleous, ö'lî.us a, olewaidd

Oleander, ö.lî,an'dûr n, rhoswydden Oleaster, ö.lî.as'tûr n, olewwydden wyllt Onager, on'â.jûr n, asyn gwyllt Olfactory, ol.fak'tur.î a, arogliadol, ym- Onanism, ö'nan.izm n, hunanhalogiad

sawrus Olibanum, ol.î.bä'num n, gwyddlud per-Olid, ol'id, Olidous, ol'î.dus a, drewllyd

Oligarchal, ol.î.gâr'kal, Oligarchical, olî.gâr kî.kal a, ambellenigol Oligarchy, ol'î.gâr.kî n, ambellenigaeth, llywodraeth gan ychydig lywiawdwyr

Olio, ö'lî.ö n, cymmysgedd Olitory, ol'î.tur.î a, perthynol i gegin-Olivaster, ol'î.vas.tûr a, olewwyddliw

Olive, ol'iv n, pren olew, olewwydden. wyddliw, gwineuwyrdd

ympic games, campau mynydd Olym-

pus, a gynnelid bob pedair blynedd Omega, ö.meg'â n, y llythyren olaf yn yr egwyddor Roeg; yr olaf, y diweddaf Omelet, om'let n, cremog wyau, ffroes

Oft, oft, Often, of'n, Oftentimes, of'n-Omen, o'men n, argoel, arwydd, rhagarwydd, coel, armes, darogan, rhamant Omer, ö'mûr n, omer, mesur Iuddewaidd Ogee, ö.jî', Ogive, ö.jîv' n, math o fold-Ominate, om'î.nät vt, darogan, argoeli

Ominous, om'î.nus a, argoelus, daroganus, rhagddangosol, rhagarwyddol

Omission, ö.mish'un n, gadawiad allan, esgeulusiad, arwall, gwall, hebgoriad Omit, ö.mit' vt, gadael heibio neu allan, esgeuluso, peidio â gwneuthur, hebgor Omnifarious, om.nî.fê'r'î.us a, hollfath,

hollryw, hollrywiol Omniferous, om.nif'ur.us a, hollddwyn Omnific, om.nif'ik a. hollwneuthurol Omniform, om'nî.fôrm a, hollwedd.

hollddull, o bob dull

Omnigenous, om.nij'î.nus a, hollryw, hollrywiog, hollrywiol [hollsylwad Omnipercipiency, om.nî.pûr.sip'yen.sî n, Omnipotence, om.nip'ö.tens, Omnipotency, om.nip'ö.ten.si n, hollalluogrwydd, hollalluogaeth, hollallu, hollalluedd

Two Omnipotent, om.nip'ö.tent a, hollalluog Old Omnipresence, om.nî.prez'ens n, holl-

wyddoldeb, hollbresennoldeb Omnipresent, om.nî.prez'ent wyddol, hollbresennol, hollwyddfodol

aeth, hollwybod Omniscient, om.nish'ent a, hollwybodol Oleaginous, ö.lî.aj'î.nus, Oleose, ö'lî.ös, Omnivorous, om.niv'ö.rus a, hollysol,

On, on pr, ar warthaf: ad, ym mlaen

aroglus Once, wuns ad, unwaith; gynt. At once, ar unwaith. This once, y waith hon One, wun a, naill, un: n, un, rhyw un. Great ones, mawrion, rhai mawrion, gwŷr mawr. Little ones, plant, rhai bach, rhai bychain. One another, un y llall. One by one, bob yn un. Some one, rhyw un. To love one another. ymgaru, caru eu gilydd

Oneirocritic, ö.ni'r.ö.krit'ik n, deonglwr breuddwydion Olive-berries, Olives, grawn yr olew- Oneness, wun'es n, undod, unedd, unigwydden, olifaid. Olive colour, olew-Onerary, on'ur.ur.î a, llwythol, pynol Onerate, on'ur. at vt, llwytho, beichio

OPP path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Onerous, on'ur.us a, llwythfawr, trwm, Opthalmia, op.thal'mi.â, Ophthalmy, op'-

pwysig; llafurus onions, sibwl Onion, un'yun n, wynwynyn. Young

Only, on'lî a, unig: ad, un unig; ond Onomancy, on'o.man.sî n, enwddewiniaeth

Onomatope, on'ö.mâ.töp, Onomatopy, on'ö.mâ.tö.pî n, gair â'i sain yn arwydd o'i ystyr; megys, murmur, buzz, shriek; bwmbwr, suo, ysgrech

Onset, on'set, Onslaught, on'slôt n, ymosod, rhuthr, argyrch, ymgyrch

Ontology, on.tol'o.ji n, bodeg, arddansoddiaeth, bodofyddiaeth

Onward, on'wûrd ad, ym mlaen, rhagof Onyx, o'niks n, math o faen gwerthfawr Oolite, ö'ö.lït n, grawnfaen

Ooze, ŵz vi, nawsio, dynoddi, godarddu, tarddellu, bèru: n, llaid; nawsiad; rhisgflawd, blawd rhisg derw

Oozy, ŵ'zî a, gwlyb, dynoddol, lleidiog Opacate, ö.pä'kät vt, tywyllu, cymylu Opacity, ö.pas'î.tî n, afloewder, tywyllni, aneglurder, annhryloewder

Opacous, ö.pä'kus, Opaque, ö.päk' a. annhryloew, tywyll, anoleu, cymylog Opal, ö'pal n, math o faen gwerthfawr

Ope, öp v, agor; ymagor

Open, ö'pn v, agor, agori, egori; ymagor: a, agored, anghaued, anglo; amlwg, digel, digudd, rhwydd, rhydd; didwyll

Opening, ö'pn.ing n, agoriad, egoredigaeth, bwlch; ymagoriad; gwig

lwg, ger bron v byd

amlygrwydd; dihocedrwydd house, cân-chwareudy. Opera-glass,

trembeiriant, syllddrych Operant, op'ur.ant a, gweithredol Operate, op'ur.ät v, gweithredu, goberu;

effeithio, gweithio Operation, op.u.ra'shun n, gweithrediad; gweithred; effeithiad; meddygwaith

gweithiol; effeithiol: n, gweithiwr, crefftwr, llawgelfyddwr, gweithredwr Operator, op'ur.ä.tûr n, gweithredai,

gweithredydd, goberydd; llawfeddyg Operose, op'ur.ös â, poenfawr, llafurus,

trafaelus, blin Opertaneous, op.ûr.tä'nî.us a, celedig, osodiad, cyfarwynebiad Ophiasis, ö.fi'â.sis n, moelni [ar seirff] Oppress, o.pres' vt, gorthrymu, gor Ophiophagous, of.î.of'â.gus a, yn byw Ophites, ö.fī'tîs n, sarffgareg

thal.mî n, ennynfa neu fflameg y llygaid, llygadwst

Ophthalmic, op.thal'mik a, perthynol i'r llygaid, llygadol

Opiate, ö'pï.ät n, cwsgfeddyginiaeth, sudd y pabi: a, cwsgbar, yn peri cwsg Opificer, ö.pif'î.sûr n, crefftwr, celfyddwr, celfyddydwr

Opinator, op'î.nä.tûr, Opiniator, ö.pin'î.ä.tûr, Opinionist, ö.pin'yun.ist n, mympwywr, cryfdybiwr, ymgildynwr Opine, ö.pin' vi, tybio, mympwyo, rhoddi

tyb, llettybio

Opiniated, ö.pin'î.ä.ted, Opiniative, öpin'î.ä.tiv, Opinionate, ö.pin'yun.ät, Opinionated, ö.pin'yun.ä.ted, Opinionative, ö.pin'yun.ä.tiv a, cryfdybus, mympwyol, tybgar; hunandybiol pengam, ystyfnig, cyndyn

Opiniativeness, ö.pin'î.ä.tiv.nes, Opiniatry, ö. pin'yâ. trî, Opinionativeness, ö.pin'yun.ä.tiv.nes n, ystyfnigrwydd Opinion, ö.pin'yun n, tyb, meddwl, barn;

cred, coel; tybygiad, daliad; mympwy Opiparous, ö.pip'a.rus a, mawrwych, gorwych Teymhorth Opitulation, ö.pit.shü.lä'shun n, porth,

Opium, ö'pî.um, n, cysglys, cysgnur, sudd y pabi cyhoedd; Opletree, ö'pl.trî n, pren cyrafol

Opodeldoc, op.ö.del'dok n, math o feddyginiaeth sebonaidd, sebondrwyth Oppidan, op'î,dan n, trefwr, dinesydd Openly, ö'pn.li ad, ar gyhoedd, yn am- Oppignerate, o.pig'nur.ät vt, gwystlo Oppilation, op.î.lä'shun n, bolrwymiad

Openness, ö'pn.es n, anghaeadrwydd; Opponency, o.po'nen.sî n, gwrthwynebiad, gwrthwynebrwydd, gelyniaeth Opera, op'ur. â n, cân-chwareu. Opera- Opponent, o.po'nent n, gwrthwynebwr. gwrthebydd, gwrthblaid, cyferbyniad

gelyn: a, gwrthwynebus, croes Opportune, op.ûr.tün' a, prydlawn, cyf-

addas, cyfamserol, cyflëus Opportunity, op.ûr.tü'nî.tî n, amser cyf-

addas, cyfle, cyfamser, cyfleusdra achlysur, odfa, oedfa, hamdden, adeg Operative, op'ur.ä.tiv a, gweithredol, Oppose, o.poz'vt, gwrthwynebu, gwrthio

gwrthsefyll; gwrthddadlen; cyferbynu, gwynebu, rhwystro

Opposite, op'ö.zit a, gwrthwyneb, croes cyfarwyneb, cyferbyn; gogyfer

Opposition, op.ö.zish'un n, gwrthwyneb iad, gwrthsafiad; cyferbyniad, gwrth-

threchu, gormesu Oppression, o.presh'un n, gorthrymder

224

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Oppressive, o.pres'iv a, gorthrymus, gor- Orbit, or'bit n, cylchlwybr, rhod, cylchmesol, treisiol, gorthrechol

dro, cylchdaith, chwylgylch: pwll y Oppressor, o.pres'ûr n, gorthrymwr, llygad, twll y llygad Orchard, ôr'tshûrd n, perllan, afallach. gorthrechwr, gormeiliwr, gormeswr

wydd, gwarth

Oppugnancy, o.pug'nan.si n, gwrthwynebiad, gwrthryn, gwrthymdrech

Opprobrious, o.prö'brî.us a, gwarthus,

Opsimathy, op,sim'â,thî n, addysg ddiweddar, hwyrddysg

Optative, op'ta.tiv a, dymunedigol, dy-Orderless, or'dûr.les a, didrefn, didrefnus muniannol, eiddunedigol

Optic, op'tik, Optical, op'ti.kal a, golygol, tremol. Optical instrument, trem- Orderly, or dur, lî a, rheolaidd, trefnus, beiriant

Optics, tremyddiaeth, tremofyddiaeth Optician, op.tish'an n, trembeiriannwr, tremiadur, tremofydd. Optician's

Optimacy, op'tî.mä.sî n, goreugwyr, goreuon, boneddigaeth Optimate, op'tî.mät n, goreugwr, pen-

Optimism, op'tim.izm, Optimity, optim'î,tî n, goreuaeth

Option, op'shun n, dewisiad, dewis

Opulence, op'ü,lens, Opulency, op'ü,lensî n, cyfoeth, golud, cyfoethogrwydd Dpulent, op'ü.lent a, cyfoethog, goludog Dr. or c, neu, ai, ynte, naill ai: n, eur-

gwr doeth Dracle, or'a.kl n, dewinfa; ateb-dduw; Pracular, ö.rak'ü.lûr a, dwyfol, dewiniol Ordonnance, ôr.don'ans n, iawndrefniad

Draison, or'ä.zn n, gweddi.—Orison Dral, o'r'al a, geneuol, geiriol, o enau i Ordure, ôr'jûr n, tom, baw, tail

enau, anysgrifenedig range, or ani n, eurafal, afal euraidd: a, melyngoch, rhuddfelen [berllan Drangery, or'an.jur.î n, eurafallach, eur-

ration, ö.rä'shun n, araeth, arawd rator, or a.tûr n. areithiwr

bratorical, or.â.tor'î.kal a, areithyddol ratorio, or.â.tō'r'î.ö n. cyfansoddiad cynghaneddol

ratory, or'a.tur.î n, areithyddiaeth, ffraetheb; cafell weddi

rb, ôrb n, pel, pellen, bwl, cronen, cronell; y llygad. Orb of the Moon,

rbate, ôr'bat a, amddifad; diblant; dirbation, ôr.bä'shun n, amddifadiad rbed, ôr'bed a, cylchol, cylchog

rbicular, ôr.bik'ü.lûr a, crwn, cyfrgrwn

Cherry-orchard, ceirioslan

gwarthusrwydd Orchestra, ôr'kes.trâ n. cerddfa Opprobriousness, o.pro'brî.us.nes n, Orchis, ôr'kis n, caldrist

Opprobrium, o.prö'brî,um n, gwarad-Ordain, ôr.dan' vt, gosod, sefydlu; urddo. wynebu Ordeal, ôr'dî.al n, tanbrawf; dwfrbrawf Oppugn, o.pun' vt, gwrthsefyll, gwrth- Order, ôr'dûr n, trefn, rheol; rhestr, trefniant, dull; gorchymmyn, archeb;

gosodiad; urdd: v, trefnu, trin; gorchymmyn, erchi; urddo. In order, trefnus. In order to, er mwyn

Orderliness, ôr'dûr.lî.nes n, trefnoldeb. trefnusrwydd, rheoleiddrwydd

gweddaidd: ad, mewn trefn, yn drefnus Optic, op'tik n, llygad, golwg-beiriant. Ordinal, ôr'dî.nal a, rhestrol, trefniadol: n, urddlyfr esgob; rheol-lyfr crefydd-dy. Ordinal numbers, rhestrolion (cyntaf, ail, &c.)

trade, trembeiriannaeth, tremyddiaeth | Ordinance, ôr'dî.nans n, deddf, cyfraith, rheol sefydledig, gorchymmyn; gosodedigaeth, gosodiad, ordinhâd, trefnedigaeth, penodiad; defod

Ordinary, ôr'dî.nur.î a, cyffredin, arferol; canolig, lledwael, lledhagr, gwrthun: n, gweinidog sefydledig, rhaglaw esgob; ciniaw cyffredin

Ordinate, ôr'dî,nät a, trefnus, rheolaidd: vt, trefnu, gosod, penodi

Ordination, ôr.dî.nä'shun n, gosodiad. urddiad, urddiant Ordnance, ôrd'nans n, cyflegrau, mag-

rhanau adeilad

Ore, o're n, mwn, delid, metel anghoeth-Orfgild, ôrf'gild n, iawn a wna cantref am ysbeiliad liw dydd Orgal, ôr'gal n, gwaddod gwin, sych-

Organ, ôr'gan n, organ; offeryn, peiriant, ermig. Organ-builder, saer organ. Organs of nutrition, peiriannau maeth. Organs of reproduction, peiriannau adepiliad. Organs of speech. peiriannau llafar, periannau yr ymadrodd. Chylifactive organs, ceuliadon. Digestive organs, peiriannau

[dad Organic, or.gan'ik a, offerynol, ermigol. peiriannol; cyfluniedig, cyfluniol, ardumiol; gwreiddiol

Organism, or'gâ.nizm n, gosodiad peiriannol, cyd-drefniad rhanau

OTA pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Organist, ôr'gâ.nist n, organwr

Organization, ôr.gan.î.zä'zhun n. ffurfiad, gosodiad, cyfluniad, cymheiriant Organize, ôr'gâ.nïz vt, trefnu, ardumio

Organy, ôr'gâ.nî n, llysiau'r coludd. Wild organy, mintys y creigiau Orgasm, ôr gazm n, ysbonc, hwp; cais

Orgy, ôr'jî n, gloddestwyl, noswyl y

Orgillous, ôr'gil.us a, balch, uchelfalch Orient, o'r'î.ent n, dwyrain, dwyr: a, dwyrain; dwyreol; dysglaer

Oriental, o'r'î.en.tal a, dwyreiniol: n, dwyreiniwr

Orientalist, ö'r'î.en.tal.ist n, un hyddysg vn vr ieithoedd dwyreiniol

Orifice, or'î.fis n, agorfa; safn briw Origan, or'î.gan n, mintys y creigiau

ffynnon; gwreiddyn; cynwraidd; bonedd; cyff

Original, ö.rij'î.nal n, cynllun, cynysgrif: Oscitant, os'î.tant a, cysglyd a, dechreuol, gwreiddiol, cyntefig,

cyssefin, cynenid; hen; cyn-Originary, ö.rij'î.nur.î a, cyntefig, dech-Originate, ö.rij'î.nät v, dechreu; tarddu, Origination, ö.rij.î.nä'shun n, dechreuad, Ospray, os'prä n, moreryr, eryr y môr

Orison, or'î.zn n, gweddi Orlop, ôr'lop n, llongloft

[addurniadol ion, addurnau

Ornate, ôr, nät' a, addurnedig

trwsiadaeth [adaryddiaeth, ednogaeth Ost, öst n, odyn i grasu hopys Ornithology, ôr.nî.thol'ö.jî n, adardraeth, Ostealgia, os.tî.al'jî.â n, poen yn yr 🕬 Orography, ö.rog'râ.fî n, mynydd-ddar-

Orology, ö.rol'ö.jî n, mynyddyddiaeth Orphan, ôr'fan n, amddifad, plentyn amddifad : a. amddifad, heb rieni, dirïant

Orphanage, ôr'fan.äj n, amddifedi Orpiment, ôr'pî.ment n, eurlliw, eur-

Orpine, ôr'pin n,llysiau Taliesin, canewin

Orrery, or ur.î n, serddarluneg, cysodell Orris, or'is n, v gleddyflys Orthodox, ôr'thö.doks a, uniongred,

iawn-ffyddiog, uniondyb Orthodoxy, ôr'thö.dok.sî n, iawn-ffydd- Ostracism, os'trâ.sizm n, alltudiaeth

iaeth, iawn-grededd, iawn-gred

iaeth, iawn-gynaniaeth Orthoepist, ôr thổ.î.pist n, iawn-gynan-

Orthogon, ôr'thö.gun n, dull uniawnonglog Orthogonal, or.thog'o.nal a. Orthographer, ôr.thog'râ.fûr n, arddyddygraffol

Orthographical, ôr.thö.graf'î.kal a, ar-Orthography, ôr.thog'râ.fî n, llythyraeth, llythyreniaeth, arddygraff, orgraff, silliadaeth, llythyreniad

Ortive, ôr'tiv a, cyfodol, dwyreol Ortolan, ôr'tö.lan n, aderyn bychan o'r Orts, ôrts np, gweddillion, gwehilion

Orvietan, ôr.vî.î'tan n, gwrthwenwyn Oscillate, os'il.ät vi, ymsıglo, sigldaflu yn ol ac ym mlaen fel dringlyn

Oscillation, os.i lä'shun n, sigldafliad, dringlyniad, sigliad o ystlys i ystlys Oscillatory, os'i.lä.tur.î a, dringlynaidd Origin, or'î, jin n, dechreu, dechreuad; Oscitancy, os'î, tan.sî, Oscitation, os.î.tä'. shun n, dylyfiad gên; cysgadrwydd

syrthni, diofalwch Oscitate, os'î.tät vi, dylyfu gên Osculate, os'kü.lät vt, cusanu

Osculation, os.kü.lä'shun n, cusaniad Codiad, cychwyn Osier, ö'zhûr n, merhelygen. holt, merhelygfa gwalch y weilg [deilliad Osselet, os'î.let n, gargragen march Osseous, osh'us a, esgyrnog, esgyrnol Ornament, ôr'nâ.ment n, addurn, dillyn; Ossicle, os'î.kl n, esgyrnyn [esgyrniac

harddwch; tlws; vt, addurnio, trwsio, Ossification, os.î.fi.kä'shun n, asgyrniad harddu, prydferthu. Ornaments, cein- Ossifrage, os'î.fraj n, gwyddwalch, mor eryr mawr; esgyrn-dorwr Ornamental, ôr,nâ.men'tal a, addurnol, Ossify, os'î.fi v, esgyrnu, esgyrneiddio

Ossivorous, o.siv'o.rus a, yn difa esgyrn Ornature, ôr'nâ.tshu'r n, addurniaeth, Ossuary, os'u.ur.î n, esgyrnfa, esgyrndy

gyrn, esgyrnwst

Ostensible, os.ten'sî,bl a, dangosadwy ymddangosol ddangosc Ostensive, os.ten'siv a, dangosol, ym Ostent, os.tent' n, ymddangosiad, dull

Ostentation, os.ten.tä'shun n, rhodre: gwag ymddangosiad, balchder Ostentatious, os ten, tä'shus a, rhodres

gar, dangosiadus, gwagogoneddgar Osteocope, os'tî.ö.köp n, esgyrnwst Osteology, os.tî.ol'ö.jî n, esgyrndraeth Ostiary, os'tshî.ur.î n, ceg afon, aber Ostler, os'lûr n, ostler; marchwas

Ostrich, os'tritsh n, estrys Orthoepy, ôr'thö.î.pí n, llafareg, llafar- Otacousticon, ö.tâ.kû w'stî.kon, Otacou tic, ö.tâ.kûw'stik n, offeryn i gyr

northwyo'r clyw, clywgorn

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh, Other, uth'ûr pn, all, arall, llall. From Outfit, ûŵt'fit n, darpariad i fordaith

one end to the other, o ben bwygilydd, Outform, üŵt'fôrm n, ymddangosiad One another, eu (eich, ein) gilydd. allanol Somehow or other, trwy ryw fodd neu Outgate, ûŵt'gat n, mynedfa gilydd. The other side of, y tu hwnt i Outgeneral, ûwt.jen'ur.al vt, rhagori

Otherwise, uTH'ûr.wiz ad, amgen, os amgen, amgenach, onid e, oni bai hyny, Outgoings, ûŵt'gö.ingz np, mynediadau mewn modd arall, yn wrthwyneb

Otter, ot'ûr n, dyfrgi, dwrgi Ottoman, ot'o.man a, Tyrciaidd: n, ystol

Ought, ôt n, un peth, un rhyw beth, dim: v, def, I [thou, he, &c.] ought, dylwn, dvlit, dvlai, dvlem, dvlech, dvlent. ought to have been, dylaswn fod

Ounce, û wns n, wns: math o wylltfil Ouphe, wif n, ellyll, gwagysbryd

Our, ûw'r pn, ein; ein...ni Ouranography, ûŵ'r.an.og'râ.fî n, ser-Outlast, üŵt.last' vt, parhau yn hwy

Ours, ûw'rz pn, eiddom, einom, eiddom ...ni. A friend of ours, cyfaill i ni Ourselves, ûw'r.selvz' pn, ni, nyni, ein Outlaw, ûwt.lô' vt, dinoddi

hunain

Ousel, ŵ'zl n, aderyn du, merwys, mwy- Outlay, ûŵt'lä n, traul, cost alchen. Water ousel, rhegen v dwfr Oust, ûwst vt, gwaghau; cymmeryd Outlet, ûwt'let n, gollyngle, allanfa

Out, ûŵt n, allan, i maes: px, rhag-, anarferedig. Out of pocket, ar ei golled. To put out, troi allan; dyrysu. Outmost, ûŵt'möst a, nesaf allan; eithaf

yn uchel Outact, ûŵt.akt' vt, gweithredu tu hwnt i Outpace, ûŵt.päs' vt, blaenu ar

uwch-gynnyg Outbound, ûŵt,bûŵnd' a, allfordwyol feiddio haerllugrwydd

Outbreak, ûŵt'brak n, toriad allan Outcast, ûŵt'kast n, crwydryn, crwydr-

casts of society, gwehilion y bobl Outcry, ûŵt'kri n, gwaedd, bloedd, dolef, arwaedd

Outdo, û ŵt.dŵ' ( pt outdid, û ŵt.did'; pp

Outermost, û w'tûr.möst a, nesaf allan; eithaf, pellaf Outfall, ûwt'fôl n, pistyll; gofer; ym-

ryson, cynhen

allanfa allan. mewn cyfrwysdra

allan: costau, cyrau eithaf

[fechan Outgrow, üŵt.gro' (pt outgrew, ûŵtgrw'; pp outgrown, ûwt.gron') vt, trech-dyfu, tyfu mwy

Outguard, ûŵt'gârd n, blaen-warchawd-Vsgelerdra, gorherodi Outherod, ûŵt.her'od vt, rhagori mewn Outhouse, ûŵt'hûŵs n, allandy, maesdy

Outlandish, ûŵt.lan'dish a, dyeithr, estronol, allwladol, allaidd

Outlaw, ûŵt'lô n, ysbeiliwr; un allan o nodded y gyfraith, dyn nawdd-goll;

herwr Inoddiad Outlawry, ûŵt'lö.rî n, herw-farn, di-

Outlearn, ûŵt,lûrn' vt, rhagori mewn ymaith; bwrw allan, troi allan, difeddu Outline, û ŵt'lin n, amlinell, cylchlinell,

cynlinell, brasluniad tra-, gor-. Out of humour, maes o Outlive, ûŵt.liv' vt, byw yn hwy, gorhwyl. Out of spite, o genfigen. Out Outlook, ûŵt,lwk' vt, gwynebfeiddio

of time, ammhrydlawn. Out of use, Outmeasure, ûŵt,mezh'ûr et, rhagori mewn mesur

To speak out, llefaru yn groch, siared Outnumber, ûŵt.num'bûr vt, rhagori mewn nifer, bod yn lluosocach

Outbid, ûŵt.bid' vt, cynnyg dros ben, Outparish, ûŵt'par.ish n, allanblwyf Outpost, ûŵt'pöst n, rhagorsaf Outpour, ûŵt.po'r' vt, tywallt allan

Outbrave, ûŵt.bräv' vt, dirmygu, trech- Outprize, ûŵt.prïz' vt, gorbarchu; gor-

Outbrazen, ûŵt.brä'zn vt, trechu trwy Outrage, ûŵt'räj n, dirdra, trais, dirdrais; terfysgwaith, terfysg; ysgelerder: vt, dirdreisio, sarhau

iad, gwibiad, gwibiddyn, deolyn. Out-Outrageous, ûŵt.ra'jus a, drygwyllt, ffyrnig; cynddeiriog, gorddrygus, anfad. vsgeler gelerder

trechfeiddio Outrageousness, ûŵt.rä'jus.nes n, ys-Outdare, ûŵt.dê'r' vt. anturio tu hwnt i. Outreach, ûŵt.rîtsh' vt. cyrhaedd ym mhellach; twyllo

outdone, ûŵt.dun') vt, rhagori, blaenu Outrider, ûŵt'rï.dûr n, rhagfarchogydd Outer, ûw'tûr a, allanol, nes allan ar Outright, ûwt.rit' ad, yn gwbl, yn llwyr; yn ddiattreg, yn ddioed nebu, gwynebfeiddio Outroot, ûŵt.rŵt' vt, diwreiddio, dad-Outface, ûŵt.fäs' vt, taeru allan; gwy- Outrun, ûŵt.run' (pt outran, ûŵt.ran'; pp outrun) vt, rhedeg yn gynt na,

gadael ar ol, rhedeg heibio i

OVE path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Overbearing, ö.vûr.bê'r'ing a, meistrol.

Outsail, ûŵt.säl' vt, hwylio yn gynt Outset, ûŵt'set n, dechreu, dechreuad Outshine, ûŵt.shin' ( pt & pp outshone, ûŵt.shon') vi, dysgleirio mwy, gorddysgleirio; tywynu allan

Outside, ûŵt.sïd' n, y tu allan, arwynebedd; clawr: a, nesaf allan, allanol

Outsit, ûŵt.sit' (pt & pp outsat, ûŵtsat') vt, eistedd yn hwy

Outspread, ûŵt.spred' (pt & pp outspread) v. llettaenu

Outstanding, ûŵt.stan'ding a, dyledus Outstretch, ûŵt.stretsh' vt, estyn

Outstrip, ûŵt.strip' vt, blaenu, rhedeg Outswear, ûŵt.swê'r' (pt outswore, ûŵtswor'; pp outsworn, ûŵt.sworn') vt,

trechu trwy dyngu Outtalk, ûŵ.tôk', Outtongue, ûŵ.tung' Overdo, ö.vûr.dŵ' (pt overdid, ö.vûr vt, trechu â'r tafod

Outvalue, ûŵt.val'ü vt, rhagori mewn Outvie, ûŵt.vi' vt, rhagori, trechu Outvote, ûŵt.vöt' vt, trechu trwy bleid-

na, blaenu

Outwall, ûŵt'wôl n, allanfur

allan: ad, i barthau tramór, tuag allan Outwardly, ûŵt'wûrd.lî ad, yn allanol, oddi allan, o'r tu allan, yn arwynebol Outwards, ûŵt'wûrdz ad, tuag allan

Outweigh, ûŵt.wä' vt, gorbwyso Outwit, ûŵt,wit' vt, bod yn rhy gall i.

trechu trwy gyfrwysdra, hud-dwyllo Outwork, ûŵt wûrk n, rhagddiffynwaith, diffynwaith allanol

Oval, ö'val a, hirgrwn, ar ddull wy; hirgylchol: n, hirgylch [ wyaidd

Ovarious, ö.vê'r'î.us a, yn magu wyau: Ovary, ö'vur.î n, hadlestr Ovate, ö'vät n, ofydd: a, hirgrwn

Ovation, ö.vä'shun n, isorfoledd Oven, uv'n n, ffwrn

Ovenful, uv'n.fwl n, ffyrnaid

Over, ö'vûr pr, uch, uwch ben, tros: ad, rhy, tra: px, gor-, tra-, rhy-. anxious, tra gofalus. Over-kind, rhy Overlie, ö.vûr.li' (pt overlay, ö.vûr.li dirion,. Over and above, heb law, dros ben. Spotted all over, tryfrith. Overlive, ö.ver.liv' v, byw ar ol, byw J To be over, bod wedi myned heibio.

phen y gwasanaeth Overact, ö.vûr.akt' v, gorwneuthur Overarch, ö.vur. artsh' vt, mydu, bwäu

overbalance, ö.vûr.bal'ans v, gorfantoli, overmatch, ö.vûr.matsh vt. bod

gar, anghydoddef Overboard, ö.vûr.hō'rd' ad, tros y bwrdd Overburden, ö.vûr.bûr'dn vt, gorlwytho Overbuy, ö.vûr.bi' (pt & pp overbought

ö.vûr.bôt') v, prynu yn rhy ddrud prynu gormod Overcarry, ö.vûr.kar'î vt, cario yn rhy Overcast, ö.vûr.kast' (pt & pp over

cast) vt, taflu yn rhy bell; cymyln tywyllu; trawsbwytho, trawswnïo Overcharge, ö.vûr.tshârj' vt, gorlwythe gorlenwi; gorofyn, gofyn gormod; n

Overcloud, ö.vûr.klû wd' vt, Overcome, ö.vûr.kum' (pt overcame, ö vûr.käm'; pp overcome) vt, gorchfygt

darostwng, meistroli, trechu did'; pp overdone, ö.vûr.dun') v gwneuthur gormod; gorweithio Overdress, ö.vûr.dres' vt, gordrwsio

Overexalt, ö.vur.eg.zôlt' vt, gorddyr chafu, tra dyrchafu Outwalk, ûŵt.wôk' vt, cerdded yn gynt Overfeed, ö.vûr.fid' (pt & pp overfee

ö.vûr.fed') vt, gorbesgi, bolrythu Outward, ûŵt'wûrd a, allanol, nesaf Overfill, ö.vûr.fil'vt, gorlenwi [drosod Overflow, ö.vûr.flö' v, gorlifo, Overflow, ö'vûr.flö n, arlanw

Overgrow, ö.vûr.grö' (pt overgrew, t vûr.grŵ'; pp overgrown, ö.vûr.grön v, gordyfu; gorthyfu, gorchuddio Overhang, ö.vûr.hang' (pt & pp over hung, ö.vûr.hung') v, gorddibynı

crogi drosodd; crogi uwch ben Overhead, ö.vûr.hed' ad, uwch ben Overhear, ö.vûr.hî'r' (pt & pp overhear ö.vûr.hûrd') vt, celglywed, goglywed Overheat, ö.vûr.hît' vt, gorfrydio, go dwymo [lawenhau; gorlawenych Overjoy, ö.vûr.jôi' vt, gorlawenu, go. Overlade, ö.vûr.läd' (pt overladen,

vûr.lä'dn) vt, gorlwytho Overlay, ö.vûr.la' (pt & pp overlai ö.vûr.läd') vt, arlethu, gorchuddio Over- Overleap, ö, vûr.lîp' vt, neidio dros pp overlain, ö.vûr.län') v, gorwedd a

hwy, goroesi Before the service was over, cyn gor- Overload, ö.vûr.löd' (overladen, ö.vû

lä'dn) vt, trallwytho, gorlwytho Overlook, ö.vûr.lwk' vt, arolygu, go uchwylio; edrych dros; esgeuluso Overawe, ö.vur.ô' vt, cadw dan ofn, ar- Overmaster, ö.vûr.mas'tûr vt, gorc

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh. ОХУ Overmatch, ö'vûr.matsh n, un trech nag Overtake, ö.vûr.täk' (pt overtook, ö.vûr-

arall, un rhy gryf i arall

gorddiwed, gorddiwes, dal Overmeasure, ö.vûr.mezh'ûr vt, mesur tros ben; camfarnu blaenaf Overtask, ö.vûr.task' vt, gorthasgu, gor-

myned heibio; esgeuluso Overpay, ö.vûr.pä' (pt & pp overpaid,

ö.vûr.pad') vt, gordalu, gorbwytho

gwarged, rhelyw

Overpoise, ö'vûr.pôîz n, traphwys Overpoise, ö.vûr.pôîz' vt, traphwyso

gorchfygu, trechu wasgu Overpress, ö.vûr.pres' vt, gorwasgu, dar- Overturn, ö.vûr.tûrn' vt, dymchwelyd

Overrate, ö.vu.rat' vt. gorbrisio; gor-

gorhoffi; gorbrisio

ymestyn, myned dros; twyllo Overrule, ö.vu.rwl' vi, gordwyo, goruch-

reoli; meistroli; gwrthod, llysu dadl Overrun, ö.vu.run' (pt overran, ö.vu-Overwhelm, ö.vûr.whelm' vt, gorwasgu. ran'; pp overrun) v, rhedeg dros, ym-

trawsredeg llinellau argraffwaith overseen, ö.vûr.sin') vt, edrych ar ol,

arolygu, goruchwylied Overseer, ö.vûr.sî'r' n, arolygwr, golyg-

wr, goruchwyliwr, gorwyliwr Overset, ö.vûr.set' (pt & pp overset) v. Overshadow, ö.vûr.shad'ö. Overshade,

ö.vûr.shäd' vt, argysgodi, cysgodi; caddugo, tywyllu Overshoot, ö.vůr.shŵt' (pt & pp over- Owlet, ûŵ'let n, coegddylluan

nod, gorergydio; goranturio Oversight, o'vûr.sit n, amryfusedd

gwallolygiaeth; arolygiaeth Oversleep, ö.vûr.slîp' (pt & pp over-

amser, cysgu gormod, gorhuno

spent, ö.vûr.spent') v, afradu Overspread, ö.vur.spred' (pt & pp over-

spread) vt, gordaenu; gorchuddio Overstep, ö.vûr.step' v, pasio, myned dros

gorlenwi, prynu gormod Overstrain, ö.vûr.stran' v, gorthynu, gor- Oxlip, oks'lip n, llysiau'r parlys Overstride, ö.vûr.strïd' v, gorchamu

Oversway, ö.vûr.swä' vt, goruchreoli, meistroli

Overt, ö'vûrt a, amlwg, eglur; cyhoedd Oxycrate, ok'sî.krät n, cymmysg o win-

twk'; pp overtaken, ö.vûr.tä'kn) vt,

Overmost, ö'vûr.möst a, uchaf; penaf, Overtax, ö.vûr.taks' vt, gordrethu

Overpass, ö.vûr.pas' vt, myned dros; Overthrow, ö.vûr.thrö' (pt overthrew. ö.vûr.thrŵ', pp, overthrown, ö.vûrthrön') vt, dinystrio, dymchwel, dadymchwel, dadymchwelyd

Overplus, ö'vûr.plus n, gweddill, sarid, Overthrow, ö'vûr.thrö n, dadymchwelyd, Overtly, ö'vûrt.lî ad, yn amlwg, yn gy-Thagori ar

Overtop, ö.vûr.top' vt, tyfu yn uwch; Overpower, ö.vûr.pûw'ûr vt, gorthrechu, Overture, ö'vûr.tshü'r n, cynnyg, cyn-

Overprize, ö.vûr.priz' vt, gorbarchu; Overvalue, ö.vûr.val'ü v, gorbrisio

[drethu Overveil, ö.vûr.väl' vt, gorhuddo, gorarwylio Overreach, ö.vu.ritsh' v, gorhaeddu, gor- Overwatch, ö.vûr.watsh' vt, gorwylio, Overweening, ö.vûr.wi'ning a,rhv hunan-

gar, ucheldybus, gorfalch phwyso Overweigh, ö.vûr.wä' vt, darbwyso, tra-

corchuddio, gorlwytho, gorchfygu daenu dros; gorchuddio; anrheithio: Oviform, ö'vî.fôrm a, ar lun wy, hirgrwn

Ovine,  $\ddot{o}$ vin  $\alpha$ , perthynol i ddefaid Oversee, ö.vûr.sî' (pt oversaw, ö.vûr.sô'; Oviparous, ö.vip'ur.us a, vn dwyn wyan, dodwyol, dodwyog; a fagir o wy

Ovipositor, ö.vî.poz'î.tûr n, wyosodydd Ovoid, ö'vôid a, hirgrwn, ar ddull wy Owe, ö vt, bod mewn dyled, bod dan

rwymau, dylu dymchwel, dadymchwel, dymchwelyd Owl, ûŵl n, dylluan, cuan, y flodeuwedd,

Screech-owl, aderyn y corff. Young owl, coegddylluan

Owler, ûw lûr n, nos-rednwyfwr

shot, ö.vûr.shot') vt, saethu dros y Own, ön pn, eiddo: a, priod, priodol: vt, meddu, perchenogi; arddel, addef, arddelwi, cyfaddef, cydnabod; piau. My own, eiddof, eiddof fi, eiddof fy hun.

His own, ei eiddo ei hunan

slept, ö.vûr.slept') vt, cysgu dros yr Owner, ö'nûr n, perchenog, meddiannydd Ownership, ö'nûr.ship n, perchenogaeth Overspend, ö.vûr.spend' (pt & pp over- Ox, oks (p oxen, ok'sn) n, ych, eidion. Ox-eyed, llygadfawr, Ox-driver, cethreawr, cethreiny d. Ox-stall, côr

ychen. Oxen, ychen. A wild ox, bual. A young ox, bustach Overstock, ö.vůr.stok' vt, gorystorio, Oxide, oks'ïd n, egrid

estyn Oxidize, oks'id.ïz v, egrido

Oxonian, oks.ö'nî.an n, aelod neu raddolwr prifysgol Rhydychain

Oxter, oks'tûr n, cesail Tegr a dwfr

PAL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Oxygen, ok'sî jen n, ufelai Oxyphony, oks.if'ö.nî n, crochder llais Oyer, ö'yûr n, gwrandawiad. Oyer and

Oyes, ö.yes' i, clywch; gosteg Oyster, ôîs'tûr n, llymarch, llymarchen. Paganism, pa'gan.izm n, paganiaet.

Oyster-wench, Oyster-wife, Oysterwoman, llymeirchwraig; budrogen Ozæna, ö.zî'nâ n, llynor yn y ffroenau

PABULAR, pab'ü.lûr, Pabulous, pab'ü.lus a, ymborthol, maethol maeth Pabulation, pab.ü.lä'shun n, porthiant, Pabulum, pab'ü.lum n, ymborth, bwyd Pacated, pakä'ted a, heddychedig

Pacation, pâ.kä'shun n, heddychiad Pace, pas n, cam, camre; mesur cam,

chamrau; rhygyngu, cerdded yn araf. Geometrical pace, 5 troedfedd Pacer, pä'sûr n, rhygyngfarch, rhygyng-Pacha, pâ.shô' n, islywydd yn Nhwrci Pachydermata, pak.î.dûr'mâ.tâ np, milod tewgroen, tewgroenolion

Pacific, på.sif'ik a, heddychol, heddychlawn, heddus, dyhuddgar; tawel, llonydd. Pacific Ocean, Môr Tawelog,

Môr Tawel

Pacification, pa.sif.î.kä'shun n, heddychiad, dyhuddiad, tangnefeddiad Pacificator, pa.sif'î.kä.tûr, Pacifier, pas'-

î.fï.ûr n, tangnefeddwr, heddychwr Pacify, pas'î.fi vt, dyhuddo, diddigio,

heddychu, tawelu

Pack, pak n, swp, sypyn, trwl, beichyn, pwn, baich, byrnaid, bwrnel; cnud: v, sypynio, llwytho, pynorio, pynio. Palace, pal'as n, llys, plas, neuadd f cr Pack-cloth, sachliain, Pack-horse, Paladin, pal'a.din n, marchog y bw Pack-saddle, ystrodur. pynfarch. Pack-thread, edau rwymo Package, pak'äj n, pynordal; sypyniad; Packet, pak'et n, sypyn; llythyrgod; Palanquin, pal.an.kîn' n, math o glu

llong Pact, pakt, Paction, pak'shun n, am- Palatable, pal'a.ta.bl a, chwaeth,

mod, cyfammod, cytundeb

vn; lleidr traed: v. troedio: vsbeilio: sachellu, clustogi

Padar, pad'ûr n, rhynion, brasflawd Paddle, pad'l n, rhodl; rhwyf: v, rhodli, Palatial, pâ.la'shal a, llysaidd, lly · rhwyfo; yslotian

erch, cae, barcud

a mêl Padlock, pad'lok n, clo egwyd Oxymel, ok'sî, mel n, cymmysg o winegr Pæan, pî'an n, cân o orfoledd, mawlgar Pædobaptism, Pedobaptism, pî.dö.bap tizm n, bedydd babanod

terminer, llys clyw a dosbarth, prawf- Pagan, pä'gan n, cenedlddyn, un digred

eilunaddolwr: a, digred

anghristiaeth, eilunaddoliaeth Page, päj n, tudalen; gwesyn, gwa

gwastrodyn: vt, nodi tudalenau; gwei Pageant, paj'ant n, coeglun: a, coeg wych, gwagfalch, rhodresol

Pageantry, paj'an.trî n, coegwychde rhodres, rhwysgfawredd, gwagyr

ddangosiad

Paginal, pä'jî.nal a, tudalenol Pagoda, på.gö'då, Pagod, pä'god

eilun-deml Indiaidd

Paid, päd pt & pp.—Pay Pail, pal n, vstwc, crwc, celwrn, paeol 21 droedfedd: v, camu, mesur â Pailful, päl'fwl n, ystycaid, celyrnaid Pain, pan n, poen; gwaew, gwst, dolt

> gofid; poenedigaeth; llafur; cosp: poeni, dolurio, blino. Pains-takir llafurus, diwyd. Pain of the bows coluddwst. Extreme pain, dirbo

To take pains, ymboeni, ystigo, y drafferthu Painful, pan'fwl a, poenus, doluri

Painfulness, pän'fwl.nes n, poenusrwy Painim, pä'nim n, anghredadyn [haw Painless, pan'les a, diboen; esmwy Paint, pant n, paent, lliw, darlunliw:

paentio, lliwio, arliwio; darlunio Painter, pän'tûr n, paentiwr; arliwy darliwydd, arluniwr Painting, pan'ting n, paentiad; Il

Pair, pê'r n, par, dau, ewpl: v, pa cymharu; cydio. Pairs, cymharia Palæology, pä.lî.ol'ö.jî n, henafiondra [sypyn | Palæontology, pä.lî.on.tol'ö.jî n, clos

iandraeth, henfodaeth a ddygir ar ysgwyddau dynion

blasus

Pad, pad n, clustogan; corfarch, ceffyl- Palatal, pal'â.tal a, gorchfannol. Pa tal consonants, gorchfannolion Palate, pal'at n, taflod y geneu, gor

fant, gorchfannedd; archwaeth, bli ardderchog; gorchfanneddol

Paddock, pad'uk n, llyffant mawr; llan- Palatic, pal'a.tik a, gorchfanneddol Paddock-stool, bwyd y Palatinate, pâ.lat'î.nät n, breinia aeth, breinfa

Palatine, pal'â.tin a, breiniarllaidd, Palpable, pal'pâ.bl a, hydeiml, teimladbreiniog. Count palatine, breiniarll Palaver, pâ.lâ'vûr n, gormod-siarad,

baldordd: vi, bragaldian, gwagsiarad

Pale, päl a, gwelw, gwelwlas, gwynwelw, glaswyn, llwydaidd; glas; n, pawl, cledr, cledrbawl; palis; clawdd; awdurdodaeth, rhaglawiaeth; argae, caerau, amgaerau: v, cledru, cledrgau; palisio. Pale-eyed, llygadbwl. Pale-faced, wyneblwyd. To turn pale,

Palendar, pal'en,dûr n, math o long wyni

Paleous, pa'lî.us a, eisinog, uslyd, cibog Palette, pal'et n, lliwfwrdd paentiwr Palfrey, pal'frî n, crynfach, palfre, pal-

ffrai, gwilwst

Palinode, pal'î.nöd n, gwrthgan Paling, pä'ling n, cledriad, paliswaith

Palisade, pal.î.säd', Palisado, pal.î.sä'dö n, palis, gwale, cledrwaith

Palisade, pal.î.säd' vt. cledrgau, palisio Palish, pä'lish a, gowelw, llwydaidd

brawychu; cuddio ag elorlen

Palladium, pa.lä'dî.um n, math a fetel; diogelwch Pallet, pal'et n, gwely bychan, glwth

Palliament, pal'yâ.ment n, gwisg, dilledyn, achre

Palliard, pal'yûrd n, godinebydd Palliate, pal'î.ät vt, esgusodi; ysgafnhau Pandemonium, pan.dî.mö'nî.um n, cyth-Palliation, pal.î.ä'shun n, esgusodiad Palliative, pal'î.ä.tiv a, esgusol; es-| Pander, pan'dûr n, llatai, ceisydd putain:

mwythaol: n. esgusodai; llinarydd Pallid, pal'id a, gwelw, glaswyn, llwyd

llaw; balalwyf; palmwydden; buddugar. Palm-Sunday, Sul y blodau. Palm-

tree, palmwydden, palmidwydden Palmer, pâ'mûr n, pererin. Palmerworm, pryf cadachog

almetto, pal.met'o n, math o balmbalmwydd Fpalfdroediog Palmiped, pal'mî.ped a, cyfandroed,

palfswynwr 'almistry, pal'mis.trî n, palfddewiniaeth almy, pâ'mî a, palmwyddog

Palpability, pal.pa.bil'î.tî n, hydeimledd; Panivorous, pa.niv'o.rus a, yn bwyta eglurder, amlygrwydd

wy; hynodol, eglur, amlwg Palpitate, pal'pî.tät vi, dychlamu, curo,

dyheuo, tysmwyo Palpitation, pal.pî.tä'shun n, dychlam-

iad y galon, calon-guriad, tysmwyad Palsgrave, pôlz'gräv n, teyrn-iarll

Palsical, pôl'zî.kal, Palsied, pôl'zîd a, parlysaidd gwywhaint Palsy, pôl'zî n, parlys, haint y gïau, Palter, pôl'tûr v, gwastraffu, ofera;

gwaeledd Paltriness, pôl'trî.nes n, distadledd. Paltroon, Poltroon, pôl.trŵn' n, llyfrgi Paleness, pal'nes n, gwelwedd; glas-Paltry, pôl'trî a, distadl, gwael, gorwael

Paludal, pâ,lü'dal a, corsog, corsenog Pampas, pam'paz np, gwastadleoedd

Deheudir America Pamper, pam'pûr vt, pesgu, mwythborthi, mwythlenwi, gorbesgu

Pamphlet, pamf'let n, llyfran, llyfryn Pamphleteer, pamf, le, tî'r' n, llyfrenydd

Pan, pan n, padell, padellan, pan Panacea, pan.â.sî'â n, meddyginiaeth Tuwd bara can holliachol Pall, pôl n, elorlen: v, diflasu; llyfrhau; Panada, pâ.nä'dâ, Panado, pâ.nä'dö n, Pancake, pang'käk n, cremog, cremogen,

crammwyth, crammwythen Pancratic, pan.krat'ik a, meistrol-gamp-Pancreas, pang'krî.as n, cefndedyn

Pandect, pan'dekt n, cyflawn-draethawd Pandemic, pan.dem'ik a, perthynol i'r bobl neu'r wlad oll, cyffredinol

reulfa, cythreul-lys, mallgyrch

vi, gweini, nwyfweini

Panderism, pan'dur.izm n; llateiaeth Pallmall, pel.mel' n, math o chwareu a Pandiculation, pan.dik.ü.lä'shun n, ym-

Palm, pâm n, palf, llawf, cledr llaw; lled Pandour, pan'dŵ'r n, traedfilwr yn Awstria oliaeth: vt, palfu; cudd-dwyllo; tadu Pandurated, pan'dü'r.ä.ted a, ar ddull Pane, pan n, pedronyn, cwar, cwarel

Panegyric, pan.î.jer'ik n, canmoliaeth. [einiol, moliannol arwyrain [wydden Panegyrical, pan.î.jer'î.kal a, arwyr-

Panegyrist, pan.î.jer'ist n, moliannwr Palmiferous, pal.mif'ur.us a, a ddygo Panel, pan'el n, pennill, pedronglyn o estyllwaith; rheithrestr Pang, pang n, gloes, pang, gwasgfa, almister, pal'mis.tûr n, llawddewin, Panic, pan'ik n, dychryn, arswyd, braw, echrys, echryndod, dychryn diachos:

a, disymmwyth, heb achos. Panicstruck, Panic-stricken, dychrynedig

bara, barafwyta

I'AR pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, tŵk=took; Par, par n, cyfartaledd; cydbwys, cyi-

Pannade, pa.näd' n, carlam, carlamiad Pannage, pan'aj n, mes a chyffelyb ffrwythau'r goedwig; mesfraint, hawl i fesa [sadell, pynoreg; cromil hebog

Pannel, pan'el n, panel, ystrodyr, ystarn; Pannier, pan'yûr n, cefn-gawell, ysborthen, pynoreg

Panoply, pan'ô.plî n, llwyrarfogaeth Pansofical, pan.sof'i.kal a, hollddoeth

Pansy, pan'zî n, y feidiog drilliw, y bloden ofergaru Pant, pant vi, dyhëu, dychlamu; hiraethu

Pantaloon, pan.tâ.lŵn' n, digrifwas, ysgentyn. Pantaloons, llodrau Pantheon, pan.thi'un n, teml yr holl

dduwiau, yn Rhufain ac Athenia Panther, pan'thûr n, math o fwystfil

rheibus, tebyg i'r llewpart Pantile, pan'til n, cafnbeithynen Pantler, pant'lûr n, ceidwad y bara Pantofle, pan.tw'fl n, esgid, nosesgid Pantology, pan.tol'ö.jî n, hollwyddoreg Pantometer, pan.tom'î.tûr n, ollfesur-

ydd, hollfesurydd

Pantomime, pan'tö.mim n, mudchwareu; ymystumiwr, mud-ddynwaredydd Pantry, pan'trî n, bwydgell, bwytty Panurgy, pâ.nûr'jî n, hollfedrusedd Pap, pap n, uwd; diden, teth, bron Papa, pâ.pâ' n, tad, tada, data Papacy, pä'pâ.sî n, pabaeth Papal, pa'pal a, pabol, pabaidd [pabiol Papaverous, pâ.pav'ur.us a, pabïaidd,

ar bapyr. Paper-maker, papyrydd, papyrwr. Paper-mill, melin bapyr. Paper-stainer, papyrliwydd. ting-paper, sugnbapyr. Brown-paper,

papyr llwyd

Papescent, pâ.pes'ent a, bywynog;

meddal

Papier-mâché, pap.î.ê.mâ'shê n, defnydd cyfansoddedig o bapyr mwydedig Papilio, pâ.pil'yö n, eilier, glöyn byw Papilla, pâ.pil'â ( p papillæ, pâ.pil'î) n, diden, teth, tethan

Papillary, pap'i,lur.î, Papillous, pap'i-

lus a, didenol, tethol, tethog Papist, pä'pist n, pabydd Papistical, pâ.pis'tî.kal a, pabyddol, pab- Paramour, par'â.mŵ'r n, cariadfab, go Papistry, pä'pis.trî n, pabyddiaeth Pappous, pap'us a, goflewog, panog Pappy, pap'î a, suddlyd, meddal

Papyrus, pâ.pi r'us (p papyri, pâ.pi'r'i) n, math o gawn neu gorsfrwynen

Aiphtaidd, papyrfrwyn

werth, llawn bris. On a par, yn gyf-Para- px, yn agos at, wrth ochr [artal Parable, par'â.bl n, dammeg, cyffelyb-Parabola, pâ.rab'ö.lâ n, dosbarthran Parabolic, par.â.bol'ik, Parabolical, parâ.bol'î.kal a, dammegol

Parachronism, pâ.rak'run,izm n, camamseriad

Parachute, par.â.shŵt' n, disgyn-awyr-Paraclete, par'â.klît n, eiriolwr, dyddan-ydd; yr Ysbryd Glân

Parade, pâ.rad' n, camas, rhodfa, rhodle. cammonfa, ymddangosfa, rhestrfa. ymddangosiad; rhodres; rhwysg

Paradigm, par'a.dim n, cynllun; cydieuad [nef. Bird of paradise, iar wynt Paradise, par'â.dïs n, paradwys, gwynfa Paradisiacal, par.â.dî.sï'â.kal a, paradwysaidd Paradox, par'a.doks n, anghyfdyb, am-

Paradoxical, par.â.dok'sî.kal a, anghyf dybus, anghysson

Paradrome, par'â.dröm n, oriel agored Paragoge, par'â.gö.jî n, argymmeriad Paragon, par'â.gun n, peth rhagor gampus; un digymhar; math o ar grafflythyren

Paragraph, par'â.graf n, dosbarthrar gwahanran, ymadrodd; dosbarthnod

gwahanai (¶)

Paraleipsis, par.â.lïp'sis n, crybwylleb Paper, pa'pûr n, papyr: vt, papyro; rhoi Parallax, par'al.aks n, amgenedigaeth Parallel, par'al.el a, cyfochrol, cyfochroe gogyfartal: n, cyfochriad, cyflinel cyfredlin, cyfatebiad, cyfrediad, tebyg iad. Parallels, dyblin (||)

Parallelism, par'al el izm n, cyfochredd Papery, pä'pur.î a, papyraidd, fel papyr Paralogism, pâ.ral'ö.jizm, Paralogy, pâ ral'ö.jî n, gauresymiad, twyllreswn

geuddadledd, gwrthreswm Paralogize, pâ.ral'ö.jiz vi, geuddadlı

Paralysis, pâ.ral'î.sis n, parlys, haint Paralytic, par.â.lit'ik a, claf o'r parlys Paralyze, par'â.lïz vt, clefychu â'r par

lys, parlysu Paramount, par'â.mûwnt a, goruche

uchaf, penaf, o'r urdd uchaf

dderchwr; cariadferch, gorddercl wraig, gordderchfun

Paranymph, par'â.nimf n, gwas prioda Parapet, par'a.pet n; canllawfur, rhaj iant gwra Paraphernalia,par.â.fûr.nä'li.ânp,mede eiriad, amgenair: v, aralleirio, amgeneirio, alleirio

Paraphrast, par'â.frast n, aralleiriwr, Parisyllabic, par.î.si.lab'ik α, cydsillafol

alleiriol, alleiriol Parasite, par'â.sït n,gwenieithiwr, truth-

Parasitic, par.â.sit'ik, Parasitical, para.sit'î.kal a, gwenieithgar, truthiol

Parasol, par. a.sol' n, heulrod Parasynexis, par.â.sî.nek'sis n, cwrdd bach: cynnulleidfa ddirgel

Parathesis, pâ.rath'î.sis n, atddodiad Parboil, pâr'bôîl vt, goferwi, lledferwi

twysgen: vt, rhanu, dyranu, amranu Parcener, par'sî.nûr n, cydetifedd

Parch, pârtsh v, crasu, deifio, golosgi Parched, partsht a, cras, crasboeth, Parochiality, pa.ro.ki.al'i.ti n, plwyfcrasedig, golosgedig, wedi ei losgi

Parchment, partsh'ment n, crasgroen, ysgrifgroen, memrwn

Pard, pard n, llewpart

Pardon, par'dn n, maddeuant, pardwn: vt, maddeu, pardynu. I beg your pardon, maddeuwch i mi, esgusodwch fi Pardonable, pâr'dn.â.bl a, maddenadwy Pare, pê'r vt, didoni, pilio, digroeni

Paregoric, par.î.gor'ik a, llinarol, llon- Parotid, pâ.rot'id a, poerol, glyfoerol vddol: n, meddyginiaeth esmwythaol Parotis, pâ,rö'tis n, glyfoer-chwaren Parenchymous, par.en'kî.mus

byngaidd, meddal Parents, rhieni Parent, pê'r'ent n, tad neu fam, rhiant. ogaeth; gwelygordd, gwehelyth; bon-

edd, ach, cyfathrach

Parental, pâ.ren'tal a, rhieniol; tyner Parenthesis, pâ.ren'thî.sis (p parenthe-Parse, pârs vt, dosbarth-dreiglo geiriau ses, pâ.ren'thî.sîz) n, cromfach, ymsang, gwahansang (); ymadrodd

Parenticide, pâ ren'tî.sïd n, rhianladdiad, tadladdiad, mamladdiad; rhianleiddiad, tadleiddiad, mamleiddiad

Parer, pê'r'ûr n, offeryn digroeni, piliedydd

Parergy, par'ûr.jî n, peth disylwedd Parget, par'jet n, cymmrwd, plastr Parhelion, pâr hî'lî un n, rhith-haul Parietal, pâ.ri'î.tal a, ystlysfuriol. Pa- Part, pârt n, rhan, cyfran, darn, dryll,

rietal bone, asgwrn y siol Parility, pâ.ril'î.tî n, tebygolrwydd Paring, pê'r'ing n, piliad, piliant; craw-en. Parings, pilion, naddion, creifion

Parish, par'ish n, plwyf, plwy: a, plwyfol, plwyfog

Paraphrase, par'â,fräz n, arallair, all-Parishioner, pâ,rish'un,ûr n, plwyfwr, o, amgen-[alleiriwr Parisian, pâ,rizh yan n, Parisiad

Paraphrastical, par.â.fras'tî.kal a, ar- Paritor, par'î.tûr n, rhingyll, gwysiwr

[iwr Parity, par'î,tî n, cymmeintiolaeth, cyfartalrwydd, cydraddolrwydd, cystadledd

Park, park n,parc, cae, hyddgae, ceufaes Parley, par'li n,cyflafaredd: vi,cynnadlu Parliament, par'li.ment n, senedd, sen-

eddr. Parliament-house, senedd-dy. Act of parliament, gweithred seneddol. Member of parliament (M.P.), aelod o'r senedd, seneddwr (A.S.) [eddol Parcel, pâr'sel n, swp, sypyn; cyfran; Parliamentary, par.lî.men'tur.î a, sen-

Parnassian, pâr nash'an *a*, awenyddol Parlour, pâr'lûr *n*, parlawr, gwestgell Parcenery, par'sî.nur.î n, cydfeddianniad Parlous, par'lus a, llymgraff, cyfrwys Parochial, pâ.rö'kî.al a, plwyfol

> trawswawdiad Parody, par'ö.dî n, trosglwyddwers;

> Parol, par'ol a, geiriol, ar dafod Parole, pâ.röl' n, gair; addewid: a, geiriol [gyfenw, argyfenwad

> Paronomasia, par.ö.nö.mä'zhî.â n, ar-Paronymous, pa.ron'î.mus a, tebyg i enw neu air arall Paroquet, par.ö.ket' n, math o barot

a, ys- Paroxysm, par'oks.izm n, cyrch, poethgyrch

Parricidal, par'î.sï.dal a, rhianladdiad-Parentage, pê'r'en taj n, rhieniaeth, tad- Parricide, par'î.sïd n, tadladdiad, rhianladdiad; tadleiddiad, rhianleiddiad

Parrot, par'ut n, yr aderyn parot Parry, par'î v, gochelyd, troi heibio

Parsimonius, pâr.sî.mö'nî.us a, anhael, arbedus, llawgauad, cybyddol [rwydd Parsimony, par'sî.mun.î n, crintach-Parsley, pars'lî n, perllys, persli. Hedge-

parsley, troed y cyw Parsnep, pâr'snep, Parsnip, pâr'snip n, panas, flysiau Gwyddelig. Cow-par-

snip, efwr, efyrllys

Parson, par'sn n, offeriad, periglor Parsonage, par'sun.äj n, perigloriaeth; periglordy, periglorfa

peth; parth, parthed; tu, plaid, ochr: v, rhanu, parthu; gwahanu; ymranu; ymwahanu; ymadael. A man of parts, dyn domog. Parts of speech, rhanau ymadrodd. Parts, doman. To part with, ymadael â, gollwng ymaith

PAS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Partage, par'taj n, rhaniad, ymadawiad Paschal, pas'kal a, perthynol i'r Pasc Partake, par.tak' v, cyfranu; cyfranogi Partaker, par.tä'kur n, rhanwr, cyfranwr Parterre, par.te'r' n, blodeufa gardd, Pass, pas v, myned heibio, hwntu, pasio:

Partial, pâr'shal a, rhanol, hannerog:

pleidiol, untuog, tueddol Partiality, par.shî.al'î,tî n, tueddgar-

wch, pleidgarwch, tueddolrwydd Partialize, par'shal. iz vt, ochri, pleidio, Tran

tueddoli, gwyro barn Partially, par'shal.î ad, yn dueddgar; o Partible, par'tî.bl, Partable, par'ta.bl a, rhanadwy n, cyfranogwr

Participant, par.tis'î pant a, cyfranog: cael rhan Participation, par.tis.î.pä'shun n, cyf- Passage, pas'aj n, tramwyfa, mynedfa,

Participator, par.tis'î.pa.tûr n, cyfran-[ iadol, cyfraniadol Participial, par.tî.sip'vala, rhangvmmer-

cyfranai

mymryn, dos, tipyn, til, ith; banyn, arsill. Broken particles, malurion

Particulars, manylion

Particularity, par.tik.û.lar'î.tî n, neill-

duoldeb, rhaledd, penodoldeb Particularize, par.tik'ü.lur.ïz vt, pen-

odi, dosbenu Parting, par'ting n, gwahaniad; ymadaw-Partisan, pâr'tî.zan n, pleidiwr, pleid-

Partition, par.tish'un n, rhaniad; pared, canolfur: vt, gwahanranu, dosbarthu Partlet, part'let n, gwddfdorch; iar

Partly, part'li ad, mewn rhan, o ran cydwr, cyfranogwr, cyd-drinwr

Partnership, part'nur.ship n, cyfranogaeth, cyd-driniaeth, cymdeithas

Parturient, pâr.tü'r'î.ent a, ar esgor, yn Pastime, pas'tim n, chwareu, difyrwch Party, pâr'tî n, plaid; un, rhyw un,

Parulis, pâ.rŵ'lis n, llynoryn yn y gorch-Parvenu, pâr'vî.nü n, newyddian Parvitude, pâr'vî.tüd, Parvity, pâr'vî.tî

n, bychander, bychanedd Pas, pâ n, cam; blaenoriaeth Pasquin, pas'kwin, Pasquinade, paskwi.näd n, duchan, gogangerdd

cerdded; gwario, treulio; hwylio ym mlaen; brathu: n, cyflwr, sefyllfa; culffordd, bwlch; taith-drwydded. mudwarant; brath. To bring to pass. dwyn i ben. To pass for, myned yn To pass over, gadael allan, esgeuluso. To pass sentence, rhoddi barn, dedfrydu. To pass away time, dyfyru yr amser. To pass through, trwyddedi. Passing-bell, cnul, cnill,

clul, marw-gloch Participate, par.tis'î.pät vt, cyfranogi, Passable, pas'a.bl a, hylwybr; derbyniol ranogiad Passado, pa.sa'do n, gwth, ysgwthiad

> ffordd; trosglwydd-daith, taith; trosglwydd; mynediad; ymadrodd, gwers. rhan o gyfansoddiad

Participle, par'tí.sip.ln, rhangymmeriad, Passenger, pas'en.jûr n, teithydd, tramwywr, trwyddedwr

Particle, pâr'tî.kl n, dryllyn, dernyn, Passeres, pas'ur.îz np, golfanod, adar cyffelyb i adar y to

Passerine, pas'ur.in a, o ryw adar y to Particular, par.tik'ü.lûr a, neillduol, Passibility, pas.î.bil'î.tî n, dyoddefolpenodol, hysbysol, enwedigol, priodol: Passible, pas î.bl a, dyoddefadwy [del n, pwnc, pen, dosben, peth neillduol, Passion, pash'un n, dyoddefaint, goddefiant; gwŷn, nwyd; drygnwyd, poeth-

wyn, gwylltineb; traserch, cariad Passion-week, yr wythnos cyn y Pasc Iliac passion, cnofa'r coluddion mân [iad: a, ymadawol Passionate, pash'un.ät a, hyddig, nwyd-

wyllt, tanllyd; traserchus, chwannog Passive, pas'iv a, goddefol, goddefgar ddyn, cefnogwr; cadbleidydd; ffon Passiveness, pas'iv.nes n, goddefgarwcl Passover, pas'ö.vûr n, y Pasc

Passport, pas'pō'rt n, taithdrwydded Past, past a, wedi myned heibio, yn ol pr, wedi. Half-past two o'clock hanner awr wedi dau o'r gloch

Partner, part'nûr n, cyfaill, cydymaith; Paste, past n, toes; glud; syth: v, gludi Pasteboard, päst'bo'rd n, papyrfwrdd

Pastern, pas'tûrn n, egwyd march, deily Partridge, par'trij n, coriar, petrusen, Pastil, pas'til n, gludbaent

Pastille, pas.tîl' n, glud peraroglus Pastor, pas'tûr n, bugail; gweinidog Party-coloured, amliwing, Pastoral, pas'to.ral a, bugeilaidd, bugeil

iol: n, bugeilgerdd Pastorate, pas'tö.rät n, swydd gweinido Pastry, pas'trî n, cyffeithfwyd, paste. yddiaeth. Pastry-cook, cyffeithyd porfadw pasteiwr

Pasturable, pas'tshü.râ.bl a, hybaw 234

Pasturage, pas'tshü.räj n, porfâd Pasture, pas'tshûr n, porfa, porfel, ambawr: v, porfäu, porfelu, poriannu,

pori. Pasture-ground, tir porfa Pasty, päs'tî n, pastai

Pat, pat vt, godaro, cnithio, palfio: n, palfod, cis, ysgafn-gis, cnith: ad, yn

dra-addas: a, llwyr berthynol Pataca, pat'â.kâ, Patacoon, pat.â.kŵn'

n, bath Yspaenaidd, 4s. 3c. Patch, patsh n, clwt, clytyn; ysmot: vt.

clytio, cyweirio; ysmotio Pate, pat n, siol, pen, copa, iad. Bald-

pated, corynfoel Patefaction, pat.î.fak'shun n, dynoeth-

iad, amlygiad, cyhoeddiad Patella, på.tel'å n, padell y benlin

Paten, pat'en n, cymmunddysgl Patent, pat'ent n, breintlythyr: a, Patter, pat'ur vi, pwyo, trwstguro

Paternal, pâ.tûr'nal a, tadol, tadaidd,

Paternity, pâ.tûr'nî.tî n, tadogaeth, tad-

Arglwydd, pader Path, path (p path, pathz) n, llwybr, ffordd, rhodle. A beaten path, llwybr

sathredig Pathetic, pathetik, Pathetical, pathet'î.kal a, per-wresog; traserchus, serch-

gynhyrfiol, cynhyrfiol, deffröus Pathless, path'les a, dilwybr, diffordd, Pavier, pa'vî.ûr n, llasarnwr, lloriwr

disathr, ansathredig

gwres, angerddoldeb Patible, pat'î.bl a, dygadwy, goddefadwy Patience, pä'shens n, amynedd

Patient, pa'shent a, amyneddgar, goddefgar: n, dyn claf, claf, goddefydd

Patin, pat'in n, cymmunddysgl Patois, pat'wô n, priodiaith y werin, gweriniaith, llediaith [dad, patriarch

Patriarch, pä'trî.ârk n, prifdad, uchel-Patriarchal, pä.trî. âr'kala, patriarchaidd Pay, pä (pt & pp paid) v, talu; gwobr-Patriarchate, pâ.trî.âr'kät, Patriarchy, pä.trî.âr'kî n, patriarchaeth, uchel-

dadaeth, prifdadaeth Patrician, pâ.trish'an n, boneddwr: a,

dyledog, boneddig, boneddigaidd Patrimony, pat'rî.mun.î n, etifeddiaeth,

Patriot, pä'trî.ut n, gwladgarwr

Patriotic, pä.trî.ot'ik a, gwladgar, gwladgarol Patriotism, pä'trî.ot.izm n, gwladgarwch

Patrol, pâ.tröl' n, cylchwylwyr, noswylwyr: vi, cylchwylio, cylcholygu Patron, pä'trun n, noddwr, cynneilydd,

cynneiliad, tadog, ymgeleddwr

Patronage, pä'trun.äj n, tadogaeth; nawdd, ymgeledd

Patronal, pä'trün.al a, tadogol, noddol Patroness, pä'trun.es n, noddwraig

Patronize, pä'trun.ïz vt, noddi, amgeleddu, amddiffyn

Patronymic, pat.rö.nim'ik n, tadenw Pattelliform, pa.tel'î.fôrm a, ar ddull padell

Patten, pat'en n, gwadn colofn; ffollach.

Patten-maker, ffollachwr

breintlythyrog; agored, cyhoedd; pri- Pattern, pat'ûrn n, llun, cynllun, cynnelw [breintlythyr Paucity, pô'sî tî n, anamlder, anamledd Patentee, pat.en.tî' n, meddiannydd Paunch, pântsh n, poten; ceudod, bol, perfedd: vt, cestio; diberfeddu

aeth Pauper, pô'pûr n, tlotyn, rheidusyn, Ftlodi un tlawd Paternoster, pat.ûr.nos'tûr n, gweddi yr Pauperism, pô'pur.izm n, rheidusedd,

Pause, pôz n, seibiant; ymsafiad, safiad, peidiad, paid, gorphwysiad, saib: vi,

gorphwys; ystyried Pavan, pä'van n, math o daplas

Pave, pav vt, palmantu, llorio, llasarnu, llechlorio Lawr, llawr ceryg Pavement, päv'ment n, palmant, llech-

babell Pavid, pav'id a, ofnus Pathology, pâ.thol'ô,jî n, clefyd-ddysg Pavilion, pâ.vil'yun n, pabell, teyrn-Pathos, pä'thos n, poethder, teimlad, Pavo, pä'vö, Pavone, pâ.vön' n, paen,

pawan Pathway, path'wan, troedffordd, arlwybr Pavonine, pav'ö nin a, paenaidd, peun-

Paw, pô n, palf, pawen; crafanc: v, palfu, pawenu, palfchwareu

Pawk, pôk n, ceimwch bychan Pawn, pôn n, gwystl, arwystl; un o

werin y wyddbwyll: vt, gwystlo, ar-[fasnachwr wystlo; pridio Pawnbroker, pôn'brö.kûr n, gwystl-Pawnee, pô.nî' n, gwystlwr

wyo: n, tâl, cyflog

Payable, pä'a.bl a, dyledus, taladwy Paymaster, pä'mas.tûr n, taliedydd;

pentalwr Payment, pä'ment n, tâl, taliad, taledig-Patrimonial, pat.rî.mö'nî.al a, treftadol Pea, pî n, pysen. Peas-cod, Peas-shell,

coden pys. Peas-haulm, callod. Peasporridge, cawl pys. Chick-peas, pys y llygod. Heath-peas, pys y coed

path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took: Peace, pîs n, hedd, heddwch, tangnefedd, Peculate, pek'ü, lät v, twyllo'r wlad

tanc, tangnef, taw: i, ust! gosteg! Peculation, pek.u.la'shun n, celciad Peace-maker, tangnefeddwr. Peaceheddoffrwm, heddaberth. Peculator, pek'ü.lä.tûr n, ysbeiliwr ariar

Peace-officer, heddswyddog. Clerk of the peace, ysgrifenydd yr heddwch. Peculiar, pî.kü'lî.ûr a, priod, priodol To swear the peace against, tyngu ofn un. To hold one's peace, tewi, tewi a son. Justice of the peace, hedd-Peculiarity, pi.ku.li.ar'i.ti n, neillduol ynad dystaw; tangnefeddus

Peaceable, pî'sa.bl a, heddychlawn; Peaceableness, pî'sâ.bl.nes n, heddych-

Peaceful, pîs'fwl a, heddychol, heddych-Peach, pitsh n, eirynen wlanog, afal gwlanog. Peach-coloured, gwynrudd Pedant, ped'ant n, crachathraw, crach

Peachick, pî'tshik n, cyw pawan Peacock, pî'kok n, ceiliog pawan, paen Peahen, pî'hen n, iâr bawen, paenes

Peak, pik n, pig; crib, blaenwedd, copa, ban, bâl: vi, nychu, salweddu; llechian Peal, pîl n, cydolsain clych, darystain:

v, cydseinio; darysteinio

Pean, pî'an n, mawlgan Pear, pê'r n, gelleigen, peran, rhwynen.

Pear-tree, gelleigwydden

Pearl, purl n, myrieriden, perl, gem; math o argrafflythyren. Mother of pearl, cragen llymarch. Seed-pearls,

perlau man Pearly, pûr'lî a, myrieridaidd; perlaidd Pearmain, pê'r.man' n, math o afal per Peasant, pez'ant n, gwladeiddiwr, tai-

ogyn; taioges Peasantry, pez'ant.rî n, y gwladeidd-

wyr, y gwledigion, pobl y wlad, y

gwreng, y taiogiaid Peat, pit n, mawn, cleiad, bating, bieting

Pebble, peb'l, Pebblestone, peb'l, stön n, gröyn, caregan. Pebbles, gro, caregos

Pebbly, peb'lî a, llawn caregos Peccability, pek, â, bil'î, tî n, hybechedd

Peccable, pek'â.bl a, a allo bechu, hybech

Peccancy, pek'an.si n, pechadurusrwydd, drygnawsedd, drygioni

Peccant, pek'ant a, beius, pechadurus

ofyn maddeuant To peck cnoc: vt, pigo; cnocellu.

at, beio ar, ymhel â, blino Pecker, pek'ûr n, pigwr, cnocell Pectinated, pek'tî.nä.ted a, cribddull Pectoral, pek'tur.al a, dwyfronol: n, addurn y ddwyfron, dwyfroneg

lladrad, ysbeiliad trysor cyffredin

neillduol, unig; arbenig: n, petl neillduol; plwvf gwahan-freiniol

rwydd; peth neillduol [arian, ariano Pecuniary, pî.kü'nî.ur.î a, perthynol Ped, ped n, panelyn, basgedan; pyniorej Pedagogue, ped'a.gog n, athraw plant

Pedal, ped'al a, troedol: n, troedbi

ysgolhaig, coegathraw

Pedantic, pî.dan'tik a, coegddysgedig Pedantry, ped'an.trî n, coegddysgeid Peddle, ped'l v, ofera, simera; man

Pederast, ped'ur.ast n, gwrywgvdiwr Pederasty, ped'ur.as.ti n, gwrywgydiad Pederero, ped.i.ri'r'ö n, cyflegr bychan Pedestal, ped'es.tal n, bonsang

Pedestrial, pî.des'trî.al a, troedol Pedestrian, pî.des'trî.an n, pedestryde

gwr traed; troedol Pedestrious, pî.des'trî.us a, pedestraid Pedicle, ped'i.kl n, coes neu baledryn

dik'ü.lus a, lleuo deilen Pedicular, pî.dik'ü.lur, Pediculous, pt Pedigree, ped'î.grî n, ach, achwede gwelygordd, bonedd Pediment, ped'î.ment n, talog, talfi Pedler, ped'lûr n, gwicäwr, gwicw taithfasnachydd [crachfasnac Pedlery, ped'lur.î n, crachnwyddar

Pedling, ped'ling n, crachfasnachaeth a, crachfasnachol, gwicol; gwael Pedobaptism, pî.dö.bap'tizm n, bedyd

babanod Pedobaptist, pî.dö.bap'tist n, bedyddiw bychan Pedometer, pi.dom'î.tûr n, camfesuryd

Peccadillo, pek.â.dil'o n, beiyn, pechod Peel, pil n, pil, croen, rhisgl; ffwn bren, rhawlech: v, pilio, dirisglo Peep, pîp n, cipolwg: vi, cipedrycl

vsbio. Peep of day, toriad v wawr Peccavi, pek, ä'vi vi, pechais: n, dull o Peer, pi'r n, pendefig, dyledog, arglwyde cyfurddor, cydradd: v, eilymddange Peck, pek n, pec, pecaid, wyth chwart; Peerage, pî'r'aj, Peerdom, pî'r'dum: cyfurddoriaeth, dyledogaeth, pendefig Peeress, pî'r'es n, pendefiges Peerless, pi'r'les a, digymhar, digyffely Peevish, pi'vish a, gwenwynllyd, croe anfoddog, anniddig anniddigrwyd

Peevishness, pi'vish.nes n, drygnaw

ore: läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, This; j=dzh.

ebill: vt, pinio, ebillio Pegasus, peg'a.sus n, march adeiniog,

ehedfarch yr Awen Pelf, pelf n, mwnws, mwnai; cyfoeth

Pelican, pel'î.kan n, aderyn o'r enw Pelisse, pî.lîs' n, ysgin, pilys

Pell, pel n, croen, croen bwystfil. Clerk of the pells, swyddwr yn y trysorlys Pellage, pel'äj n, treth ar grwyn

Pellet, pel'et n, pelen, pellen Pellicle, pel'î.kl n, pilen, teneugroen Pellitory, pel'î.tur.î n, pelydr. Pelli-

tory of the wall, llysiau'r pared, can- Penitential, pen.î.ten'shal a, edifeiriol tafod, barthlys Pellmell, pel.mel' ad, yn llwyr ddidrefn,

blith draphlith, ben draphen Pellucid, pe.lü'sid a, tryloew, claer

tarawiad: vt, lluchio, taflu; baeddu werthwr

Peltry, pel'trî n, irgrwyn, crwyn, ginion Pennant, pen'ant n, penwn, banerig

Pelvis, pel'vis n, gwaelod y bol Pen, pen n, pin, ysgrifell; lloc, ffald, Penner, pen'ûr n, ysgrifenydd

pent), llocio, corlanu, fialdio, cau i Pennon, pen'un n, banerig, penwn mewn, argan

Penal, pî'nal a, cospol, cospedigol, pen-Penalty, pen'al.tî n, poen, cosp; cospedigaeth; dirwy, camgwl; penyd

Penance, pen'ans n, penyd; cyfarchwel Pence, pens np.-Penny. Eighteen pence, deunaw. Twenty pence, pum rot

Pencil, pen'sil n, pwyntel: v, darlunio

dlws; banerig

endence, pen'dens n, dibyniad; tueddendency, pen'den.sî n, dibynrwydd; annherfyniad, oediad, gohiriad

endent, pen'dent a, dibynol, yng nghrog Pensive, pen'siv a, athrist, prudd, trist, ending, pen'ding a, yn dibynu; yn

ystyriaeth nghrog 'endulum, pen'dü.lum n, dibynai, pendyl, dringlyn

enetrability, pen.î.trâ.bil'î.tî n, hyenetrable, pen'î,trâ,bl a, treiddiadwy, Pentachord, pen'tâ,kôrd n, pumtant, hydraidd; dirnadwy, amgyffredadwy Pentagon, pen'tâ.gun n, pumochr

wyrgraff, craff [amgyffred, dirnad] ochrol enetrate, pen'î.trät v, treiddio, trywanu; Pentameter, pen.tam'î.tûr n,

Peg, peg n, hoel bren, pin pren; ebillen, Penetration, pen.î.trä'shun n, treiddiad, athreiddiad; craffder, amgyffred, dirnadaeth Feraff, synwyrgraff Penetrative, pen'î.tra.tiv a, treiddiol;

Penguin, pen'gwin n, aderyn tebyg i wvdd; math o ffrwyth

Peninsula, pî.nin'sü.lâ n, meisynys, gorynys, goynys

Penitence, pen'î.tens n, edifeirwch, edi-Penitent, pen'î.tent a, edifar, edifarus, edifeirol: n. edifeiriolwr, edifarhäwr. Penitents, edifeiriolion, edifeiryddion, edirfeirwyr

Penitentiary, pen.î.ten'shur.î n. pen-

ydiwr; penydfa, edifeirdy Penknife, pen'if (penknives, pen'ivz) n, pin-gyllell, cyllellan

Pelt, pelt n, gin, croen hwystfil, irgroen; Penman, pen'man (penmen, pen'men) n, ysgrifenydd

Peltmonger, pelt'mung.gûr n, gin-Penmanship, pen'man.ship n, ysgrifenddawn; ysgrifenwaith

Pennate, pen'at a, adeiniog, asgellog

clwyd: vt, ysgrifenu: vt (pt & pp Penniless, pen'î.les a, digeiniog, diarian

ydiol Penny, pen'î (pence) n, ceiniog. pence, dwy geiniog. Two pennies, dan ddarn ceiniog. A two-penny loaf,

torth ddwy geiniog Pennyroyal, pen.î.rôi'al n, llysiau'r col-

udd, llysiau'r gwaed, brymlys Seventeen pence, Pennyweight, pen'î.wat n, 24 o ronynau

deunaw ond ceiniog, dwy geiniog ar Pennywise, pen'î.wiz a, call am geiniog bumtheg. Sixteen pence, pedair grot. Pennyworth, pen'î.wûrth n, ceiniogwerth, gwerth ceiniog

Pensile, pen'sil a, dibynol; llethrog endant, pen'dant n, dibynydd; clust- Pension, pen'shun n, talwobr, segurdal iad Pensionary, pen'shun, ur.în, un yn derbyn

talwobr; swyddog dinasaidd: a, yn derbyn talwobr [cyflogddyn Pensioner, pen'shun.ûr n, gwobrwas;

galarus; meddylgar, myfyrgar ddiderfynedig, heb ei derfynu; dan Pensiveness, pen'siv.nes n, prudd-der, tristwch; myfyrgarwch

endulous, pen'dü.lus a, dibynaidd, yng Pent, pent pt & pp .- Pen. Pent-house, penty; rhagdo

[dreiddrwydd Pentacapsular, pent.ta.kap'sii.lûr a, pumcellog offeryn pumtant

enetrancy, pen'î.tran.sî n, treiddrwydd Pentagonal, pen.tag'ö.nal a, pumochrog enetrant, pen'î,trant a, treiddiol, syn- Pentahedrous, pen.tâ,hî'drus a, pumpumbanog PER path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took Pentangular, pen.tang'gû.lûr a, pum-|Percipient, pûr.sip'yent a, gweliad pum llyfr Moses | craff, canfyddol onglog

y Sulgwyn

Penumbra, pî.num'brâ n, gogysgod

Penuriousness, pî.nu'r'î.us.nes n, crin-Perdulous, pûr'dü.lus a, colledig, gwri

tachrwydd, cybydd-dra Penury, pen'ü'r.î n, tlodi, angen, eisieu

Peony, pî'ö, nî n, blodau'r brenin, coronllys Perduration, pûr.dü, rä'shun n, b People, pî'pl n, pobl, pobloedd, maon; cenedl: v, poblogi. The common

people, gwerin, gwreng, gwerinos Pepastick, pî.pas'tik n, meddyginiaeth i gynnorthwyo treuliad bwyd

Pepper, pep'ur n, poethlys, poethrawn, Perempt, pe.remt' vt, lladd, dyfet pubyr. Wall-pepper, clauarllys

poethronyn Peppermint, pep'ûr.mint 72, mintys

Peppery, pep'ur.î a, poeth, nawswyllt

Peptic, pep'tik a, treulbar Per-, Pel- px, hollol, trwodd Peracute, pur.â.küt' a, tra llym

gatfydd, ef allai, fe allai

Peragrate, pur.ä'grät vt, trawswibio Peragration, pur.â.grä'shun n, traws-

grwydriad, trawswibiad Perambulate, pur.am'bü.lät vt, am-Perfection, pûr.fek'shun n, perffei dramwy, amdeithio, cylchrodio

Perambulation, pur.am.bu.lä'shun amdramwyad, cylchrodiad

Perceivable, pûr.sî'vâ.bl, Perceptible, pûr.sep'tî.bl a, dirnadwy, canfodadwy, gweladwy, amgyffredadwy, dealladwy

Perceive, pûr.sîv' vt, dirnad, canfod, gweled, amgyffred, deall Percentage, pûr.sen'täj n, canttoll

Perceptibility, pûr.sep.tî.bil'î.tî n, canfodrwydd, dirnadaeth, dirnadwyaeth, hyweledd; hydeimledd

Perceptible, pûr.sep'tî.bl a, dirnadwy Perception, pûr.sep'shun n, dirnadaeth, syniad, gwelediad, amgyffrediad

Perceptive, pûr.sep'tiv a, dirnadol, gwelediannol, syniol

Perch, purtsh n, gwialen, erwydden, dilerbren, tudlath; ystengiad; trawslath, clwyd, trawsfrigyn; trosten,

gweilging; math o bysgodyn: v, disgyn neu eistedd ar drawsbren Perchance, pûr.tshans' ad, ysgatfydd,

Pentateuch, pen'tâ.tük n, y Pumllyfr, Percolate, pûr'kö.lät v, hidlo, llwyr-hid Pentecost, pen'tî.kost n, y Pentecost; Percolation, pûr.kö.lä'shun n, hidlad ond un Percuss, pûr.kus' vt, taro, gwrthdaro Penultima, pî,nul'tî.mâ n, y sill olaf Percussion, pûr,kush'un n, tarawi

gwrthdarawiad, ergydiad, targ Penurious, pî.nü'r'î.us a, cybyddlyd, Perdition, pûr.dish'un n, colledigaeth llawgauad, anhael, crintach Perdue, pûr'dü a, yn geledig, dan gel

Perdurable, pûr'dü.râ.bl a, hirbarhät barhâd, bythbarhâd Crwy

Peregrinate, per'î.grî.nät vt, pererir Peregrination, per.î.grî.nä'shun n, per

iniad, crwydriad

Peregrine, per'î.grin a, pellenig; dyei gwasgu diddym

Peppercorn, pep'ur.kôrn n, pupren, Peremption, pe.rem'shun n, dyfethi poethion Peremptorily, per'em.tur.i.li ad, pende meistrola dios, dinag Peremptory, per'em.tur.î a, penda

Perennial, pe.ren'yal a, tryflwyd blwydd-barhaol; bythol, gwastade Perennity, pe.ren'î.tî n, bytholrwydd Peradventure, pur.ad.ven'tshûr ad, ys-| Perfect, pûr.fekt a, perffaith, cyf

cyfangwbl; pur, difai: gorphe gorphenedig: vt, perffeithio; gorph cwblhau; gwneuthur yn hyfe addysgu yn berffaith

[ ffeith rwydd, cyflawnder n, Perfectionate, pûr.fek'shun.ät vt. I Perfective, pûr.fek'tiv a, perffeithiad

Perfectness, pur'fekt.nes n, perffeith; hyfedredd, medredd Perfidiousness, pur.fid'yus.nes, Perf

pûr'fî.dî, n, bradoldeb, bradwrusrw bradwch, brad, twyll [trychwy] Perflate, pûr'flat vt, chwythu dr Perforate, pûr'fö.rät vt, tyllu, trydy amdyllu; trywanu [treide Perforation, pūr.fö.rä'shun n, trydyll.

Persorator, pûr'fö.rä.tûr n, trydyllyd Perforce, pûr.fo'rs' ad, trwy drais Perform, pûr.fôrm' v, cyflawnu, gorpl cwblhau; gwneyd, gwneuthur; ch

reu. To perform one's promise, lawnu ei air, talu ei adduned Performance, pûr.fôr'mans n, cyfla

iad, cwblhad; gorchwyl, gwal, gweithred, gweithrediad

[ef allai Performer, pûr.fôr'mêr n, cyflawif. gweithredydd; chwareuydd [perai li Perfume, pûr.füm' n, perarogl; Perfumer, pûr.fü'mûr n, peravoglydd Perfunctoriness, pur fungk.tor.i.nes n, diofalwch

Perfuse, pûr.füz' vt, taenu; ystaenio Perfusion, pûr.f ü'zhun n, taenelliad

eri- px, amgylchogylch [galon Pericranium, per.î.krä'nî.um n, pilen y Permeant, pûr'mî.ant a, treiddiol

ericulous, pe.rik'ü.lus a, peryglus, en-Permiscible, pûr.mis'î.bl a, cymmysgerigee, per î.jî n, daiarnesiant, daiarnesafiant

'eril, per'il n, perygl, enbydrwydd, pyd:

v, enbydu, peryglu, arberyglu pydus cylch, cwmpas

eriod, pî'r'î.ud n, cyfanwers; diweddnod, cyfannod (.); pennod; ysbaid, cyfnod, chwyl; cylchnodiad

cylchynol: n, cyhoeddiad cyfnodol. disorder, cylch-glefyd, clefyd cyrch

Aristotle, dargrwydriaid

eriphery, pe.rif'er.î n, amgylchedd, eriphrase, per'î.fräz vt, cylchymad-

eriphrasis, pe.rif'râ.sis n, gogylchiaith, cylchddywediad, cylchymadrodd eriphrastical, per.î.fras tî.kal a, cylchymadroddol, ameiriol

eripneumony, per.ip.nü'mun.î. n, ennynfa yn yr ysgyfaint, ysgyfeinwst erish, per'ish vi, marw, trengu, methu, diflanu, darfod; braenu, llygru, mallu erishable, per'ish.â,bl a, darfodadwy,

brau: malladwy, aballadwy fodoldeb, breuolder

erispheric, per.î.sfer'ik a, crwn nydd-dröedig

retoneum, per.î.tö.nî'um n, llieingig

guwch riwig, per'î.wig n, ffugwallt, pen-Perpotation, pûr.pö.tä'shun n, gorfeddw-

rjure, pûr'jûr vt, tyngu anudon, cam- Perry, per'î n, gelleigwin, gelleiglyn To commit perjury, tyngu anudon ymlid, gorthrymu

Perjury, pur'jur.i n, anudon, gen-lw, camdyngiad vmffrwyno [esgeulus Perk, pûrk v, hoew-ymsythu, coeg-

Perfunctory, pûr'fungk.tō'r.î a, diofal, Perkin, pûr'kin n, math o osai Permanence, pûr mâ.nens, Permansion,

pûr,man'shun n, parhâd, safedd

erhaps, pûr.haps' ad, ysgatfydd, ef allai Permanent, pûr'mâ.nent a, parhäus, sefydlog, safadwy hydraidd Pericardium, per.î.kâr'dî.um n, pilen y Permeable, pûr'mî.â.bl a, treiddiadwy,

byd Permeate, pûr'mî.ät vt, trwyo, treiddio

nesiant, daiar-[haulnesafiant | Permissible, pûr.mis'î.bl a, goddefadwy,

erihelion, per.î.hî'lî.un n, haulnesiant, Permission, pûr.mish'un n, caniatâd, trwydded, cenad, rhyddid

Permissive, pûr.mis'iv a, caniataol 'erilous, per'il.us a, peryglus, enbydus, Permistion, pûr.mis'tshun, Permixion, pûr.miks'tshun n, cymmysgiad

'erimeter, pe.rim'î.tûr n, cylchedd, Permit, pûr.mit' vt, caniatau, goddef, gadael, gadaw, cenadu

Permit, pur'mit n, trwydded-lythyr Permittance, pûr.mit'ans=Permission eriodical, pî'r.î.od.î.kal a, cylchol, Permutation, pûr.mü.tä'shun n, cyfnewidiaeth, trynewidiaeth

Periodicals, cyfnodolion. Periodical Pernicious, pûr.nish'us a, niweidiol, dinystriol, drwg [eidiolrwvdd eripatetic, per.î.pâ.tet'ik a, amgrwydr- Perniciousness, pûr.nish'us.nes n, niw-

ol. Peripatetics, dilynwyr addysg Pernicity, pûr.nis'î.tî n, cyflymder, cyflymdra, buandra

Pernio, pûr'nî.ö n, llosgeira, cibwst rhygylch, cylch, cwmpas, cant [roddi | Pernoctation, pur.nok.tä'shun n, arosiad dros nos diweddglo araeth Peroration, per.ö.rä'shun n, cynghlo, Perpend, pûr.pend' vt, dwys ystyried

Perpendicular, pûr.pen.dik'ü.lûr a, unionsyth, unionseth, darbenol

Perpension, pûr pen'shun n, ystyriaeth Perpetrate, pûr'pî.trät vt, gwneyd, cyflawnu, drygweithredu | weithrediad

Perpetration, pûr.pî.trä'shun n, dryg-Perpetual, pûr.pet'shü.al a, parhaol, dibaid, gwastadol, tragwyddol, bythol

erishableness, per'ish. a.bl.nes n, dar- Perpetuate, pûr.pet'shu. at vt, bytholi, tragwyddoli

Perpetuity, pûr.pî.tü'î.tî n, bytholrwydd eristaltic, per.î.stal'tik a, tröedig, Perplex, pûr.pleks' vt. dyrysu, petruso: cythryblu, dwysflino, trallodi, methlu eristyle, per'î, stîl n, cylchres o golofnau Perplexity, pûr.plek'sî, tî n, dyryswch,

astrusi, petrusder; cyfyng-gynghor,

riwinkle, per.i.wing'kl n, gwichiad; Perquisite, pûr'kwî.zit n, adfael, swydd-jsgarllys bychan

dyngu, anudoni. To perjure one's self, Persecute, pûr'sî.küt vt, erlid, erlyn,

PET path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took

Persecutor, pûr'sî.kü.tûr n, erlidiwr, Pertinacious, pûr.tî.nä'shus a, ystyfni

hirbarhâd, dyfalbara

dyfalbarhau, hirbarhau dom Persicaria, pûr.si.kê'r'î.â n, llysiau'r Persist, pûr.sist' vi, sefyll at, dal at; Pertinent, pûr'tî.nent a, perthynol, co aros; dwys haeru, taeru.

in an assertion, dala haer Persistence, pûr.sis'tens, Persistency, Pertness, pûrt'nes n. pertedd, ffraethde

Person, pûr'sn n, dyn, gwr neu wraig, un, person; ansawd, dynsawd; corffolgolygus aeth

Personage, pûr'sun.äj n, dynsawd enw-

og; agwedd person

Personal, pûr sun.al a, dynsodol, ansodol, personol, dynweddiadol; priod. Personal property, Personals, da sym-

mudol Personality, pûr.sun.al'î.tî n, ansodol-Pervasive, pûr.vä'siva, tryddedol, hein

deb, ansodwedd; difrïad Personate, pûr'sun.ät vt, ymrithio fel un

arall, dynwared Personification, pûr.son.î.fî.kä'shun n,

ansodiad, dynsodiant Personify, pûr.son'î.fï vt, ansodi, dynsodi

Perspective, pûr.spek'tiv a, golygol, gol- Pervert, pûr.vûrt' vt, camdroi, gwyrdr ygiadol, arbeiol: n, arlwg, golygiant. deddfau arbaith; ysbïenddrych

Perspicacious, pûr.spî.kä'shus a, craff,

llygadgraff, synwyrlym

Perspicacity, pûr.spî.kas'î.tî n, craffder Perspicuity, pûr.spî.kü'î.tî n, eglurdeb. eglurder, amlygrwydd [lur, hywel Perspicuous, pûr.spik'ü.us a, amlwg, eg-Perspicuousness, pûr.spik'ü.us.nes

eglurder, amlygder, eglurdeb

Perspiration, pur.spî.rä'shun n, chwys; chwysiad; anadliad trwodd [trwodd Pestilence, pes'tî.lens n, heintnod, ha Perspire, pûr.spï'r' v, chwysu; anadlu Persuadable, pûr.swa'dâ.bl, Persuasible, pûr.swä'sî.bl a, darbwylladwy Persuade, pûr.swäd' vt, darbwyllo, dy-

bwyllo; cynghori, annog, peri, coelio Persuasion, pûr.swa'zhun n, darbwyll-

iad; cred, coeledd, barn, tyb Persuasive, pûr.swä'siv a, darbwyllol;

annogaethol, denol Persultation, pûr.sul.tä'shun n, gwaed-Pert, purt a, fraeth, pert, cliw, cymhen, tafodrydd; bywiog, sione

Pertain, pûr.tän' vi, perthyn, perthynu

Persecution, pûr,sî,kü'shun n, erlidig-Perterebration, pûr,tî'r.î.brä'shun n, try feyndyn, cildynt Perseverance, pûr.sî.vî'r'ans n, parhâd, Pertinacity, pûr.tî.nas'î.tî n, cyndyr rwydd, ystyfnigrwydd

Persevere, pûr, sî, vî'r' vi, parhau, para, Pertinence, pûr'tî, nens, Pertinency, pûr tî.nen.sî n, cyfaddasrwydd, cymhwy:

To persist Pertingent, pûr.tin'jent a, cyhyrdde cyfhyrddol; agos

pûr.sis'ten.sî n, parhâd; haeriad; Pertrusion, pûr.trŵ'zhun n, treiddiad Perturbate, pûr.tûr'bät vt, terfysg

cynhyrfu, cyffroi Perturbation, pûr.tûr.bä'shun n, aflo

yddwch meddwl, cymhelri Personable, pûr'sun.â.bl a, prydweddol, Peruke, per'ûk n, gwalltgapan, ffu wallt, gwalltwe

Perusal, pe,rŵ'zal n, darlleniad Peruse, pe.rŵz' vt, darllen, tryddarllen Pervade, pûr.väd' vt, tryddedu, treiddi heinio; mvned trwy, trydaenu

Pervasion, pûr.vä'zhun n, treiddiad Perverse, pûr.vûrs' a, gwrthgas, gwrt nysig, trofäus, gwyrgam, penga

cyndyn, cildyn; croes Perverseness, pûr.vûrs'nes n, cildy Perversion, pûr.vûr'shun n, gwyrd

camwri, llygriad

trawswyro; llygru Perverter, pûr.vûr'tûr n, gwyrdröv

camdröwr wy, hye Pervertible, pûr.vûr'tî bl a, gwyrdros Pervicacious, pûr.vî.kä'shus a, ystyfn

Pervious, pûr'vî.us a, hydraidd, treid Pesade, pez.äd' n, ysgogiad march Pest, pest n, pla, haint, mallhaint

Pester, pes'tûr vt, blino, aflonyddu Pestiferous, pes.tif'ur.us a, heintddyg llŷn, cornwyd, pla, pla'r nodau, hai

y nodau, cowyn, mallhaint Pestilent, pes'tî.lent, Pestilential, pes. len'shal a, heintnodol, cornwyc

heintus, heintiol, heintddwyn Pestle, pes'l n, pwyadur, pestl Pet, pet n, anwylyn, maldodyn.

lamb, oen llawfaeth [ffrydiad Petal, pet'al n, gwullddeilen

Petard, pî.târd' n, peiriant at chwyl pyrth yn agored Petechial, pî.tek'yal a, heintfanol

Petit, pu.tit' a, bychan, bach.—Petty

ore : läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh.

Petition, pî.tish'un n, erfyniad, archiad, Pharmacopalist, fâr.mâ.kop'â.list n, cydeisyfiad, deiseb, arch, deisyfiaeth: vt, erfyn, deisyf, gofyn, erchi

Petitionary, pî.tish'un.ur.î a, erfyniol Petitioner, pî.tish'un'ûr n,erfyniwr, eirch-Petrel, pet'rel n, cas gan longwr Petrescent, pî.tres'ent a, ymgreigiol,

ymgaregol; maeneiddiol Petrifaction, pet.rî.fak'shun n, caregiad Petrifactive, pet.rî.fak'tiv a, caregol

Petrify, pet'rî.f ï v, caregu; ymgaregu Petroleum, pî.trö'lî.um n, craigolew Petronel, pet'rö.nel n, llawddryll bychan

Petticoat, pet'î.köt n, pais, ambais Pettifogger, pet'i.fog.ûr n, crachgyf-

Pettifogging, pet'i.fog.ing a, gwael, isel Pettiness, pet'i.nes n, bychander, gwael- Phial, fi'al n, costrelan, costrelig: vt, Pettish, pet'ish a, anfoddog, anynad,

Pettishness, pet'ish.nes n, anfoddog-

Pettitoes, pet'î.töz np, traed perchyll Petto, pet'o n, y fron.

ddirgel, yng nghadw

Petty, pet'î a, bach, bychan; gwael, isel, Petty jury, isreithwyr. Petty larceny, lladrad o beth gwerth llai na swllt. Petty treason, lledfrad

etulance, pet'ii.lans n,drygnaws; sarigrwydd, anniddigrwydd; coegni, crasder 'etulant, pet'ü.lant a, anniddig, drygnaws; anfoddog, craseiriog; anllad,

nwyfus fellow, cydymaith Pew, pü n, eisteddle, côr; cwîr. Pew-Pewit, pî'wit n, cornicell y dwfr

Pewter, pü'tûr n, ffeutur, ystaen Phaeton, fä'î.tun n, cerbydan

hagedena, faj.î.dî'nâ n, llynoryn ysol hagedenic, faj î.den'ik a, ysol

'halanges, fâ.lan'jîz np, bys-esgyrn 'halanx, fal'angks n, llu anhydor o wŷr,

Phantasm, fan'tazm n, lledrith, geurith, dychymmyg, gwag-ysbryd, drychiolchymmygus=Fantastical aeth hantastical, fan.tas'tî.kal a, ffol-ddy-'hantom, fan'tum n, tremyniad, drychiolaeth, gwag-ysbryd, ellyll, bygel nos Pharisaical, far.î.sä'î.kal a, phariseaidd,

defodgar; rhagrithiol harisee, far'î.sî n, pharisead; lledrith-

iwr, defodwr; rhagrithiwr 'harmacologist, fâr.mâ.kol'ö.jist n,

'harmacology, fâr.mâ.kol'ö.jî n, cyfferiaeth, meddygiaeth, cyffyrddysg

fferiwr, gwerthwr moddion meddygol Pharmacopeia, f âr.mâ.kö.pi'yâ n, cyffer-

[ddarparu cyfferi; cyfferiaeth Pharmacy, fâr'mâ.sî n, y gelfyddyd o Pharos, fê'r'os n, goleudy, gwylfa

Phase, fäz n, ymddangosiad

Phasels, fä'zelz np, ffa Ffrengig, pys ddangosiad Phasis, fä'sis (p phases, fä'sîz) n, ym-

Phasm, fazm n, gau ymddangosiad Pheasant, fez'ant n, ceiliog y coed, iâr

Pheese, fîz vt, cribo; ysgrafellu; lleihau Phenomenon, phi.nom'en.um (p phenomena, phî.nom'en.â) n, ymddangos-

iad rhyfeddol Costrelu croes, anfwyn Philanthropic, fil.an.throp'ik a, dyngarol, dyngar garwr

Philanthropist, fî.lan'thrö.pist n, dyn-Philanthropy, fî.lan'thrö.pî n, dyngarweh

In petto, yn Phillippic, fi,lip'ik n, duchan, gogan-Philologer, fî.lol'ö.jûr, Philologist, fîlol'ö.jist n, ieithydd, ieithofydd, dwnedwr, llythyregwr, geirofydd, geirydd, gramadegydd

Philological, fil.ö.loj'î.kal a, ieithyddol Philology, fî.lol'ö.jî n, ieithyddiaeth, ieithofyddiaeth, geirofyddiaeth, llyth-

Philomath, fil'o.math n, dysgarwr Philomel, fil'o.mel n, yr eos, yr eaws

Philosophaster, fî.los'ö.fas.tûr n, coegathronydd

Philosopher, fî.los'ö.fûr n, athronydd, ofydd, gwyddon. Philosopher's stone, ol, athronyddol Philosophical, fil.ö.sof'î.kal a, gwyddon-

Philosophize, fî.los'ö.fiz vi, gwyddoni, athroniaethu Philosophy, fî.los'ö.fî n, athroniaeth,

gwyddoniaeth, athronddysg, ofyddiaeth. Mechanical philosophy, gallofyddiaeth. Moral philosophy, moesphilosophy, anianyddiaeth, anianddysg Philter, fil'tûr n, swyn serch

Phiz, fiz n, gwyneb, wyneb, wynebpryd Phlebotomize, flî.bot'ö.mïz vt, gollwng gwaed, gwaedu

Phlebotomy, flî.bot'ö.mî n, gwaedollyng-Phlegm, flem n, cornboer, llysnafedd Phlegmatic, fleg.mat'ik a, llysnafeddog;

oerllyd, diegni chwyddiad Phlegmon, fleg mun penddiged,

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took

Phlegmonous, fleg'mun.us a, fflamegol Phleme, flim n, fflaim, cyllell waedu Phlogistic, flö.jis'tik a, llosgol, poeth

Phlogiston, flo.jis'tun n, y rhan hylosg Pianet, pi'a.net n, pioden; cnocell o gyrff

Phoenix, fî'niks n, aderyn dychymmygol Piano, pî.an'ö a, isel, esmwyth, tyn Phonetic, fö.net'ik a, seindebol, sein-

Phonetics, fö.net'iks np, seinyddiaeth, Phonic, fö'nik a, lleisiol Phonics, fö'niks np, seinddysg, swn- Pibroch, pi'brok n, math o alaw milv

Phonographic, fö.nö.graf'ik a, seinysgrifenol Phonography, fö.nog'râ.fî n, seinys- Picaroon, pic.â.rŵn' n, morleidr, ysbe

Phosphorus, fos'fur.us n, y seren ddydd; Piccage, pik'aj n, bwthdoll tanfwn, defnydd fferyllaidd fflamllyd, Pick, pik n, pig-drecyn, pig: v, pi

Photograph, fö'tö.graf n, ffoddgraff Photography, fö.tog'ra.fî n, ffoddgraff- Pickaxe, pik'aks n, cyfegydd, caibfwy iaeth

Photometer, fö.tom'î.tûr n, gwawl-fesur- Picked, pik'ed a, pigog, llymbigog Phrase, fräz n, geiriad, ymadrodd, dy-Pickeer, pi.kî'r' vi, ysbeilio, lladrata

Phraseology, frä.zî.ol'ö.jî n, ieithiad, Picket, pik'et n, pigbawl; gwyliwr: geiriolaeth, geirweddiad; priodiaith

Phrenetic, frî.net'ik a, gorwyllt, gor- Pickle, pik'l n, cyffaith; v, cyffeithio phwyllog

Phrenitis, frî,ni'tis n, ennynfa yr ymen-Phrenology, frî.nol'ö.jî n, ymenddysg,

meddyldraeth, ymenyddeg, penglog-Pickthank, pik'thangk n gwenieithy ddysg [gof Picktouth, pik'twit n, danibigwr Phrensy, fren'zi n, cynddaredd, gwall-Picnic, pik'nik n, cywestach Phthisis, ti'sis, Phthisic, tiz'ik n, darfodedigaeth ysgyfeiniol, ysgyfeinwst

Phthisical, tiz'î.kal a, darfodedigol Phylactery, fî.lak'tur.î n, darn o fem-

rwn â geiriau o'r ddeddf arno Physic, fiz'ik n, meddygiaeth, meddyg-Pie, pi n, pastai; pi, pioden, pi

inaeth. Physics, anianyddiaeth, dan-

yddol. Physical force, nerth braich ac ysgwydd, grym corfforol [ygydd Physician, fî.zish'an n, meddyg, medd-Physico-theology, fiz,î.kö.thî,ol'ö.jî n, aniandduwiaeth

Physiognomist, fiz.î.og'nö.mist n, wyneb-Physiognomy, fiz.î.og'nö.mî n, wyneb-

Physiologist, fiz.î.ol'ö.jist n, aniandraeth-

Phytivorous, fï.tiv'o.rus a, yn bwyta Ilvsiau, llysfwyta

Phytology, fï.tol'ö.jî n, llysieuaeth Piacle, pi'a.kl n, mawrddrwg

Pia-mater, pï.â.mä'tûr n, isgrefadur

coed, y ddelor fechan

Piano-forte, math o offeryn cerdd seinebiaeth Piaster, pî, as'tûr n, darn o arian It

aidd, o werth 4s. 4c. Tiadaeth Piazza, pî,az'â n, rhodfa golofnog

aidd yn yr Alban grifiaeth Pica, pi'ka n, pioden; math o argre

dewis, dethol, dichlynu. To pick quarrel, pigo cynhen

ydd Pickback, pik'bak a, ar y cefn wediad, gofrawd: v, geiriadu, geirio Picker, pik'ûr n, pigwr; cyfegydd

gosod gwylwyr

ydd Picklock, pik'lok n, dadgloadur, s Pickpocket, pik'pok.et n, codleidr

Pictorial, pik.to'r'î.al a, darluniadol

Pict, pikt n, Brithwr, Ffichtiad Picture, pik'tshûr n, llun, darlun, arh vt, darlunio, paentio Picturesque, pik.tshü.resk' a, darlum

Mince-pie, pastai fanfriw soddiaeth, natureg, anianeg, anianaeth Piebald, 'pr'bold a, brith, amliwi Physical, fiz'î.kal a, meddygol; anian-Piece, pîs n, dryll, darn, rhan, cet clwt, llain: v, darnio, clytio, lleir uno. All to pieces, yn chwilfriw, ddarnau, yn gandryll, yn gatiau, llarpiau. A small piece, dern

Field-piece, maes-gyflegr. Fowli piece, adarddryll. Shilling a pi swilt yr un. To tear in pieces, dry goel, wynebddysg [yddol, anianodol Piecemeal, pîs'mîl a, gwahan, gwahai Physiological, fiz.î.ö.loj'î.kal a, anian-ad, yn ddarnau, yn gatiau Pied, pid a, brith, brithedig, amryliv

anianddysg Pieled, pild a, gwalltfyr, moel Physiology, fiz.î.ol'ö.jî n, aniandraeth, Pier, pir n, piler, canbost. Pier-gl

drych mawr Pierce, pî'rs vt, gwanu, brathu, ty trywanu, treiddio, trwyo, trwyo,

ebillio; dwysbigo

Piercing, pî'r'sing a. llym, treiddiol 'iety, pi'î.tî n, duwiolfryd, duwioldeb To buy a pig porchell, porchellan. in a poke, prynu cath mewn cwd Pigeon, pij'un n, colomen. Pigeon- Pincers, pin'sûrz np, gefail

rhaniad mewn ysgrifengist. Pigeonhouse, colomendy. Pigeon-livered, Wood pigeon, ysguthan Ilwfr. Piggin, pig'in n, picyn, cunnogyn 'igment, pig'ment n, paent, dwbliw 'igmy, pig'mî n, cor, còryn: a, còraidd

'ignoration, pig.nö.rä'shun n, arwystlad like, pik n, gwaewffon; penhwyad 'ikestaff, pik'staf n, coes gwaewffon Pilaster, pî.las'tûr n, pileryn, colofnig

'ilch, piltsh, Pilcher, pil'tshûr n, gwisg

'ilchard, pil'tshûrd, Pilcher, pil'tshûr n, math o benwag, penwag Mair 'ile, pil n, crug, pentwr, cruglwyth, das; pawl, cledr; blew, pan: crugio, pentyru, cruglwytho. clwyf y marchogion, lledewigwst 'ilfer, pil'fûr v, chwiwladrata

'ilferer, pil'fur.ûr n, chwiwgi, chwiwl'ilfery, pil'fur.î n, chwiwladrad ilgarlic, pil.gâr'lik n, moelyn 'ilgrim, pil'grim n, pererin, teithiwr

crefyddol: vi, pererinio; crwydro 'ilgrimage, pil'grim.äj n, pererindod Pill, pil n, pel, pelen, pelenig: v, pilio,

dirisglo; gwisgïo, blingo, digroeni 'illage, pil'aj n, ysbail, anrhaith, ysglyfaeth: vt, preiddio, anrheithio 'illar, pil'ùr n, colofn, piler, pileryn Pillion, pil'yun n, ysgil-gyfrwy, pilyn 'illory, pil'ur.î n, rhigod, gwddf-gyffion

clustogi. gobenyddu. Pillow-bear, Pint, pint n, peint, hanner chwart. Half-Pillow-case, tudded clustog, clustogorchudd

'ilot, pi'lut n, llong-lywydd, llong-! lywiedydd, cyfarwyddwr llongau ilotage, pi'lut.äj n, llongliwiaeth 'ilewort, pïl'wûrt n, bronwy, bronwst

imenta, pî.men'tâ, Pimento, pî.men'tö n, math o bubyr impernel, pim'pûr.nel n, llysiau'r cryman, brathlys. Bastard pimpernel, Pipkin, pip'kin n, crochenyn

llysiau yr archoll, bril-lys. Water Pippin, pip'in n, esblydden, math o afal

Pimple, pim'pl n, pyloryn, cyfoden, gorynog, crugynog pisgwrn Pig, pig n, mochyn, hob, porch: vi, Pimpled, pim'pld a, llynorog, llyfrith,

porchellu, bwrw perchyll. Pig-nut, Pin, pin n, pin: vt, pinio. Pin-dust, cneuen y ddaiar. A little pig, pinlwch, llifion pinau. Pin-money, arian llogell gwraig. Push-pin, math

o chwaren plant

hearted, ofnus, annewr. Pigeon-hole, Pinch, pintsh v, tynwasgu; gefeilio; crimpio; ewinwasgu; cynnilio; cribddeilio: n, ewinwasg, byseddwasg; gwasgfa, cyfyngder

Pinchbeck, pintsh'bek n, math o efydd

Pinchers, pin'tshûrz np, gefail Pinchfist, pintsh'fist, Pinchpenny, pintsh'

pen.î n, bawai, bawddyn, cerlyn Pincushion, pin'kwsh.un, Pincase, pin'-

käs n, pin-glustog, clustog binau Pindaric, pin.dar'ik a, Pindaraidd, fel

Pindar (prydydd Groegaidd)

Pine, pin n, pinwydden, ffynidwydden, ffawwydden, pin, ffeinidwydden: vi, dyboeni; nychu, curio. Pine-apple, afal pinwydd. Pine-end, piniwn, talvt, Pinery, pi'nur.î n, pinwyddlan [cen ty Piles, Pinfold, pin'föld n,buarth, buarthfa, ffald Pinguid, ping'gwid a, tew, blonegog, bras [leidr Pinion, pin'yun n, asgell; adain, aden;

hual: vt, rhwymo yr elinoedd, adainrwymo, hualu, breichrwymo

Pinioned, pin'yund a, adeiniog, asgellog; rhwymedig

Pink, pingk n, math o flodeuyn, ceilys; math o long; pilcodyn: a, gwyngoch: z,gwanu, trydyllu; ysmicio [weithiwr Pinmaker, pin'mä.kûr n, pineuwr, pin-Pinnace, piń'äs n, ysgafnlong, badlong

Pinnacle, pin'â.kl n, pinagl, uchelfaen weithiwr, pineuwr Pinner, pin'ûr n, math o benwisg; pin Pinnock, pin'uk n, gwas y gog; mor-

Pioneer, pï.ö.nî'r' n, byddin-gloddiwr blewedd Pious, pi'us a, duwiol, crefyddol

'ilosity, pï.los'î.tî n, blewogrwydd, Piousness, pï'us.nes n, crefyddolrwydd, duwioldeb

Pip, pip n, ysmotyn; y big, afiechyd ar dafod aderyn: vi, trydar, grillio

Pipe, pïp n, pib, pibell; piben: v, canu pibell, pibellu, chwibanu

Carnweinyddu Piper, pi pûr n, pibydd; y cornbig imp, pimp n, llatai, nwyfweinydd: vi, Piping, pi'ping a, gwan, afiach; cwyngar. Piping hot, poethfrwd

Piquancy, pî'kan.sî n, llymder, llymedd

PLA pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took

Piquant, pî'kant a, pigog, llym, tost Pique, pîk n, soriant; gwg, cilwg; dygasedd: v, peri soriant; ymfawrygu Piquet, pî.ket'n, math o chwareu cardiau

Piracy, pi'r'a.sî n, morladrad; morys- Pix, piks, n, offerenflwch bail, morherwriaeth; lienladrad Pirate, pi'r'ät n, morleidr; llenleidr; v,

morladrata; llenladrata Piratical, pi.rat'î.kal a, morladronaidd

Pirouette, pir.w.et'n, chwildro Piscary, pis'kur.î n, pysgodfa, pysgle Piscation, pis.kä'shun n, pysgotiad

Piscatory, pis'kâ.tur.î a, pysgol Piscivorous, pi.siv'ö.rus a, pysgfwyta Pish, pish i, pw! wfft! och! Pismire, piz'mi'r n, morgrugyn, morion-Pistachio, pis.tä'shö n, math o gneuen o

Pistil, pis'til n, paledryn Syria Pistillation, pis.ti.lä'shun maluriad

Pistol, pis'tul n, llawddryll: vt, lladd â Pistole, pis.töl' n, darn o aur

Piston, pis'tun n, pillffon, sugnlath Pit, pit n, twll, pwll, pydew, ffos; pant: Pit-fall, bradbwll, Pit-saw, llif hir Pitapat, pit'â.pat n,dychlam, dychlamiad

Pitch, pitsh n, pyg; gradd, mesur, maint; trumiad, cyflethr: v, taflu, uniawndaflu; penodi. Pitched battle, brwydr or- Plaid, plad n, brithwe, breithwe safol. Pitch-dark, erchyllddu. Pitch Plain, plan a, gwastad, llyfn; egh pipe, graddbib, graddbiben. To pitch

a camp, gwersyllu Pitcher, pit'shûr n, piser, cunnog, ystên

Pitchfork, pitsh'f ôrk n, pig, picfforch Pitchiness, pit'shî.nes n, pyglydrwydd Pitchy, pit'shî a, piglyd; du, tywyll Piteous, pit'yus a, truenus, tosturus; Plainness, plan'es n, gwastadrwyd gwael, distadl

Pith, pith n, mwydyn, mwydionyn, bywyn; mwydion; mer; grym, syl- Plaint, plant n, cwyn, achwyniad; cwy

Pithless, pith'les a, difywyn; disylwedd; Pithy, pith'î a, mwydionog, bywynog; bywiog, dwyswresog, sylweddlawn Pitiable, pit'yâ.bl a, truan, truanaidd

gresynol, truenus; gwael, distadl Pitifulness, pit'î.fwl.nes n, gresynol-

rwydd; distadledd, gorwaelder; trugarogrwydd Tedd, calongaled Pitiless, pit'î.les a, annosturiol, didrugar-Pitman, pit'man n, pyllwr Pittance, pit'ans n, dogn, cyfran

Pituite, pit'ü.ït n, llysnafedd Pituitous, pî.tü'î.tus a, llysnafeddol

dychrynedig, synedig

Pity, pit'î n, tosturi, trugaredd, gresy tynerwch: v, trugarhau, tosturi tvnerdeimlo [pegor, pegw Pivot, piv'ut n, corddyn, goddyn, coly

Placability, pla.kâ.bil'î.tî n, cymmodlor edd, hynawsedd

Placable, plä'kâ.bl a, dvhuddadwy, h

fodd, hynaws, cymmodlawn Placard, plâ.kârd n, hysbysiad argrai edig neu ysgrifenedig, hysbyslen: 2

gosod hysbysleni [llonyddu, dyhude Placate, plä'kät vt, cymmodi, heddych Place, plas n, lle, man, mangre; pla sefvllfa; swydd: vt, llën, cyflën, goso sefydlu. High place, uchelfa. Hidin place, cuddfa, cuddle. Retired place

dirgelfa. Shady place, cysgodfa n, pwyad, Placenta, plâ.sen'tà n, brych, olvsgar Placid, plas'id a, araf, tawel, llonyd hynaws, diddig

Placidness, plas'id.nes n, arafwch, llo Plagiarism, plä'jur.izm n, llenledrad Plagiarist, pla'jur.ist n, llenleidr [ledr: vt, pyllu, pantio. Pit-coal, glo'r pwll, Plagiary, pla'jur.î n, llenleidr; lle Plague, plag n, pla, haint y nodau, ma

haint; chwaren; dygn-flinder; vt, ta â phla; dirboeni, gofidio, aflonyddu Plaguy, plä'gî a, blin, dygnflin; adwyt disgyn ar; gosod, Plaice, pläs n, lleden, lleden y môr

> amlwg, noeth; syml, dihoced, c addurn; salw, anhardd: n, gwaste gwastadedd, gwastadle, Plain-dealing, gonest, didwyll. Pla dealing, gonestrwydd. Plain wor gwnïadwaith diaddurn

eglurder; amlygrwydd; gonestrwyd

sych; diystyr Plaintiff, plan'tif n, cwynwr, achwynv hawlblaid, gofynydd

Plaintive, plan'tiv a, cwynol, cwynfan Plait, plät n, dill, plyg, pleth: vt, dill plygu, plethu, crychu, cymhlethu Pitiful, pit'î.fwl a, tosturus, gresyngar; Plan, plan n, rhagfwriad, cynllun;

rhagfwriadu, cynllunio, dyfeisio Planch, plantsh vt, byrddio=Plank Plane, plän n, canwyr, llyfniedyd arwynebedd, gwastadlain: a, arwy

ebol, gwastad, as: vt, canwyro, lly hau. Plane-tree, planwydden Planet, plan'et n, seren wih, goruchia Planet - struck, deified

Planetary, plan'et.ur.î a, planedol [au|Play, plan, chwareu; chwareyddiaeth: Plangent, plan'jent a, yn curo fel y tôn-Planifolious, plan.î.fö'lî.us a, gwastad-

Planimetry, plâ.nim'î.trî n, wynebfesur-Planish, plan'ish vt, llyfnhau, gwastatäu; Playday, pla'dä n, chwareuddydd

caboli, llathru

Plank-yard, estyllfa

Planoconcave, plä.nö.kong'käv a, gwastadgeuol

Planoconvex, plä.nö.kon'veks a, gwas-

Plant, plant n, planigyn, pren plan: v, Pleadable, pli'dâ.bl a, dadleuadwy Plantain, plan'tan n, dail llydain y ffordd. Pleader, pli'dûr n, dadleuwr, cynghaws Ribwort plaintain, llysiau yr ais. Sea plantain, llysiau'r defaid. Small

Plantal, plan'tal a, planigol Plantation, plan.ta'shun n, planigfa, Please, pliz v, boddhau, boddloni, rhyngu Planter, plan'tûr n, planiedydd, planwr Plash, plash n, corbwll, corlyn; ysgeint-

iad: vt, bidio, ysgythru Plashy, plash'î a, corbyllog Plasm, plazm n, mold, cynllun

paeled, eli, plastr, sugliain: vt, cymmrvdu, dwbio; rhoi plastr ar

Plastic, plas'tik a, delwadol, lluniedyddol

plethweu, cymhlethu

Plate, plät n, dysgl, dysglan; llestri aur â metel, dalenu .

Plateau, plâ.tö' n, gwastadle uchel

Platen, plat'en n, gwasgfwrdd argrafflawr, banlawr ·Platform, plat'form a, llwyfan; esgyn-

n, math o fetel gwyn trwm

Platitude, plat'î.tüd n, llydander; diflas- Plenipotence, plî.nip'ö.tens n, llawndod; gwagsiarad

Clodforus Plauditory, plô'dî.tur.î n, darfoliannol,

us

golygus, wynebdeg Plausive, plô'siv a, canmoliadol, molach- Plentiful, plen'tî.fwl a, helaeth, cyflawn,

v, chwareu. To play on an instru-ment, canu. To play the fool, ynfydu. To play tricks, gwneyd castiau.

play truant, bod yn absennol heb genad

Player, plä'ûr n, chwareuwr, chwareydd Planisphere, plan'is.fi'r n, arwynebgylch Playfellow, plä'fel.ö n, cyd-chwarëydd Plank, plangk n, astell, estyllen, planc. Playful, plä fwl α, chwareugar, chwareus Playhouse, plä'hûŵs (playhouses, plä'-

hûw.ziz) n, chwareudy

[tadgonol Plaything, plathing n, tegan, ffril Planoconical, pla.no.kon'î.kal n, gwas- Plea, pli n, arddadl, dadl; hawl; esgus, esgusawd amddiffynu planu Plead, plid v, dadleu, ymddadleu; haeru;

Buck's-horn plaintain, llysiau Efa. Pleasant, plez'ant a, hyfryd, teg; llon, dyddan, boddhaol, tirion, difyrlawn,

maws, difyr, peraidd, siriol; digrif plantain, dail llwyn y neidr. Water Pleasantness, plez'ant.nes n, hyfryd-plantain, dyfrlys wch; tiriondeb [wair

planfa Pleasantry, plez'an.trî n, digrifwch, cell-

bodd; bod yn wiw gan. If you please, os mynwch; os gwelwch yn dda Pleasing, plî'zing a, boddhaol, hygar, hyfryd, tirion [boddhaol

Pleasurable, plezh'ur.â.bl a, hyfrydlawn, Plaster, plas'tûr n, cymmrwd, dwb; Pleasure, plezh'ûr n, hyfrydwch, dywenydd; maws; difyrwch; digrifwch; oferedd, meluschwant; cymmwynas, At one's pleasure, wrth ei ewyllys

Plat, plat n, tyno, darn o dir: v, plethu, Plebeian, pli.bi'an n, gwerinwr, gwreng, adlaw: a, gwerinol, gwerinaidd,

gwrengaidd, gwaerol, taiog neu arian; darlun; llafn: vt, arwisgo Pledge, plej n, adneu, gwystl, ern, ernes,

> sierwydd; mach: vt, gwystlo, arwystlo Pledget, plej'et n, llieinrwd Pleiades, plí'yâ.dîz, Pleiads, pli'yadz np,

y twr ser, y saith seren siriol, y twr perffaith Platina, plat'î.nâ, Platinum, plat'î.num Plenary, plî'nur.î a, llawn, cyflawn, Plenilunar, plen.î.lü'nûr a, llawnlloerol

allu Platonic, plâ,ton'ik a, yn ol dull Plato, Plenipotent, plî,nip'ö,tent a, llawnallu-

Platoon, plâ.tŵn' n, minteian bedrongl Plenipotentiary, plen.î.pö.ten'shur.î n, Platter, plat'ûr n, dysgl, noe of filwyr llawnallueddwr, cenad llawnalluog Plaudit, plô'dit n, clod, canmoliaeth, Plenist, plî'nist n, athronydd a ddeil fod yr holl eangder yn llawn defnydd,

gwadwr gwagder Illawnder Plausibility, plô.zî.bil'î.ti n, golygus-rwydd, tebygolrwydd, wynebdegwch Plenteous, plen'f.tüd n, cyflawnedd, Plenteous, plen'f.shus a, llawn, helaeth Plausible, plo'zî.bl a, ymddangosiadus, Plenteousness, plen'tshus.nes n, helaethrwydd

POD path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Plenty, plen'tî n, helaethrwydd, amlder, Plumbery, plum'ur.î n, plymwriaeth

amledd, llawnder, llawndid; digonedd enum, pli'num n, halant, gorm eonasm, pli' ô. nazm n, geirlenwad, drwie; ymfalchio drwie; ymfalchio Plenum, pli'num n, halant, gorm

Pleonasm, pli'ö.nazm n, geirlenwad, amleiriad, gair llanw

Plethora, pleth'ö.râ, Plethory, pleth'ö.rî n. gorlfawnedd gwaed, gorlfawnder

Plethoretic, pleth.ö.ret'ik, Plethoric, plî-

thor'ik a, gorllawnol Pleura, plü'r'â n, pilionen y ddwyfron Pleurisy, plü'r'î.sî n, eisglwvf Pleuritic, plü.rit'ik a, eisglwyfus Plevin, plev'in n, rhyddhad, atafael

Pliable, pli'â.bl a, ystwyth, hyblyg Pliableness, pli'a.bl.nes, Pliantness, pli'ant.nes, Pliancy, pli'an.sî n, hyblyg-

edd, ystwythder

Pliant, pli'ant a, hyblyg, ystwyth Plicature, plik'â.tshü'r n, plygiad Pliers, plī'ūrz np, gefail fechan

Plight, plit n, cyflwr, agwedd, gwedd; gwystl: vt, addaw, gwystlo Plinth, plinth n, gwadn pedrongl colofn Pluralist, plu'r'al.ist n, amleglwysydd

Plod, plod vi, ymdrafferthu, llafurio, dyfalddilyn, ffwdanu; dwysfyfyrio Plot, plot n, cydfrad, cydfwriad; amcan,

cynllun, darlun; dernyn o dir, tyno, llain: v, cydfwriadu; cynllunio, llunio Plough, plûw n, aradr, ylltyd: v, aradu, aredig, aru. Plough-beam, arnodd. Plough-handle, haeddel. Ploughmonday, dydd Llun wedi yr Ystwyll,

Plough-wright, saer erydr Ploughman, plù ŵ'man n, aradwr, arddwr Ploughshare, plûw'shê'r n, sweh, cwll-

Ploughtail, plûŵ'täl n, haeddel fawr Plover, pluv'ur n, cwtiar, rhostog, bronddu'r twynau. Golden plover, chwilgorn y mynydd. Grey plover,

Pluck, pluk n, tyn, tyniad, chawpdyniad, chwipdyniad; ymysgar, syrth: Pock, pok n, crugdardd y frech. Pock vt, tynu, dwysdynu; plufio

gyn: vt, topio, ystopio, pillgynio

Plum, plum n, eirynen; £100,000. Plum-pudding, poten eiryn

Plumage, plü'mäj n, plu, pluf, pluawr Plumb, plum n, plymen, llinyn blwm: vt, plymio, profi à phlymen: a, unionsyth, darbenol, plwm

Plumbago, plum.ba'go n, plwm du, Poculent, pok'ü.lent a, yfadwy Plumber, plum'ûr n, plwmweithiwr, Podagra,pö.dag'râ, pod'â,grâ n, troedws plymydd, plymwr

Plumigerous, plü.mij'ûr.us a, pluog

Plummet, plum'et n, plymen Plumous, plü'mus, Plumose, plü.mös' a

Plump, plump a, tew, enodig; digudd didwyll: v, chwyrn-syrthio, taflu

Plumpness, plump'nes n, tewedd, cnod-

igrwydd; gonestrwydd Plumy, plü'mî α, plufol, pluol Plunder, plun'dûr n, ysbail, anrhaith

ysglyfaeth: vt, anrheithio, difrodi, ys glyfaethu, anrheithu ysbeiliw. Plunderer, plun'dur.ûr n. anrheithiwr Plunge, plunj n, trochiad; grawth plwng; tindafliad march: v, trochi

ymdrochi; neidio i; tindaflu Plunket, plung'ket n, math o lasliw

Pluperfect, plü'pûr.fekt a, tragorphenol Plural, plü'r'al a, lluosog

Plurality, plü.ral'î.tî n, lluosogedd, llu fedaidd cotymo Plush, plush n, math o ddefnydd mel Pluvial, plü'vî.al, Pluvious, plü'vî.us 6 gwlawog, gwlybyrog, gwlawiol, gwly

Ply, pli v, glynu wrth, ymroddi, dyfal ymarfer; plygu: n, plyg, tro; tuedo gogwydd. The steamer plies, mae agerddlong yn mordwyo

Pneumatic, nü.mat'ik a, chwythol awyrog, awyriadol

Pneumatics, nü.mat'iks np, awyrydd iaeth, awyrolaeth, awyrogaeth Pneumatology, nü.mâ.tol'ö.jî n, ysbryd

yddiaeth Poach, pötsh v, herwhela; lledferwi

Poacher, pö'tshûr n, herwheliwr, lladrad heliwr, troseddwr cyfreithau helwr Poachy, pö'tshi a, llaith, corslyd

hole, craith neu ol brech Plug, plug n, top, topyn, tywysel, pill- Pocket, pok'et n, llogell, llawgell, llaw god, coden: vt, llogellu, rhoi yn nghadw. Out of pocket, ar goller Pocket-book, codlyfr. Pocket-glas

llogellddrych. Pocket-money, aria Pockiness, pok'î.nes n, brechlydrwydd Pocky, pok'î a, brechog, brechlyd

sylwedd cynnwysedig o haiarn a golosg Pod, pod n, coden, plisgyn, masgl, ciby cymmalwst

Podagrical, pö.dag'rî.kal a, troedwstol | Polemic, pö.lem'ik a, dadlwriaethol, dadl-Podge, poj n, lleidbwll; cymmysgedd Poem, po'em n, pryddest, cerdd, awengerdd, cywydd, caniad, cân

Poesy, pö'î,sî n, prydyddiaeth, bardd-

oneg, awenyddiaeth

Poet, po'et n, prydydd, bardd, awenydd Poetaster, po'et.as.tûr n, crachfardd, coegbrydydd, coegfardd, bon y gler Poetess, po'et.es n, prydyddes, awenyddes

Poetic, pö.et'ik, Poetical, pö.et'i.kal a, prydyddol, barddol, barddonol, awenol,

awenyddol cywyddu Poetize, pö'et.ïz vi, prydyddu, barddoni, Poetry, pö'et.rî n, prydyddiaeth, bardd-

oniaeth, awenyddiaeth, cywyddiaeth Poignancy, pôi'nan.sî n, llymedd, llym- Politic, pol'î.tik a, cyfrwysgall; gwladol, der, tostlymedd, aethlymedd

pigog, aethlawn, aethol, aethus

Point, pôint n, pwnc, pen, pwynt; pig; Politician, pol.i.tish'an n, gwladwriaethcyfeirio. Point blank, yn uniongyrch. At the point of death, ar fin angeu. Point of a rock, clogwyn. Blunt pointed, pŵl. Cardinal points of the compass, prif bwyntiau'r cwmpawd (gogledd, de, dwyrain, a gorllewin). On the point of going, ar fedr myned. Sharp-pointed, pigfain, blaenllym, Pollen, pol'en n, llwchflawd blodau pigoglym, llym. To bring to a point, Pollute, pollut' vt, halogi, diwyno, llygru, blaenllymu, pigfeinio. To point out,

dangos, hysbysu, mynegu Pointel, pôîn'tel n, pwyntl; peth ar flaen Pointer, pôîn'tûr n, pwyntiwr; cyfeirgi

diystyr

Poison, pôi'zn n, gwenwyn: vt, gwen- Poly- px, aml-, amry-Poisonous, pôi zn. us a, gwenwynig, Polyacoustic, pol.î.â.kûŵs'tik a, aml-gwenwynllyd, gwenwynol Polyanthus, pol.î.an'thus n, briallu coch-

Poitrel, pôî'trel n, brongengl

cydbwyso, tafoli, mantoli Poke, pok n, pwt; coden, cwd: vt, ym-

balfalu, dallgeibio, pwtio [pwtiedydd Polyglot, pol'î.glot a, amliaith, aml-Poker, pö'kûr n, prociedydd, tanffon, Poland, po'land n, Pwyl, y Pwyl Polar, pö'lûr a, pegynol, tua'r pegwn

Pole, pöl n, pegwn; pawl; pastwn; trosten; ystang, erwydd; Pwyliad. Pole-axe, ffonfwyell. Pole-star, Polar Polyhedron, pol.î.hî'drun n, amlochr

Polecat, pol'kat n, cath goed, ffwlbart

euol: n, dadlwr, dadleuwr. Polem-

Police, pö.lîs' n, heddlywodraeth Policeman, pö.lîs'man n, heddwas

Policy, pol'î.sî n, llywodraethyddiaeth, callineb, cyfrwysdra; ysgrifen digoll-

Polish, pol'ish n, caboledd, llathredd; cabol: v, caboli, llyfnhau, llathreiddio

Polish, pö'lish a, Pwylaidd

Polished, pol'isht a, moesog, harddfoesog; cabol, caboledig, llathraidd, llathr Polite, pö.lit' a, boneddigaidd, moesgar, moesog, moeswych

Politeness, pö.lit'nes n, moesgarwch

gwladwriaethol

Poignant, pôi'nant a, llym, llymdost, Political, pö.lit'i.kal a, gwladwriaethol, gwleidiadol, gwladol

blaen; nod: v, blaenllymu; pwyntio; Politics, pol'î.tiks np, llywod-ddysg, gwladyddiaeth, gwleidiadaeth [aeth Polity, pol'î.tî n, llywiaeth, trefn llywodr-Poll, pol n, pen; cofres pleidleiswyr: vt,

cneifio; talgrynu; pleidleisio. tax, treth y penau

Pollard, pol'urd n, toebren, pawlbren; y pysg penci; rhuddion, goffawd Pollen, pol'en n, llwchflawd blodau

bydrhau; diforwyno [ammhuredd Pollution, po.lü'shun n, halogiad, aflan-Bwylaidd

Polonaise, pö.lö.näz' n, math o wisg Pointless, pôînt'les a, diflaen, pŵl; Polonese, pö.lö.nîz'n, Pwylaeg

wyno Poltroon, pôl.trŵn' n, cilgi, cachgi

ion, briallu amlflodeuog

Poize, pôîz n, pwys, cydbwys: vt, pwyso, Polygamist, po.lig'â.mist n, amlbriod, amlwreicwr, amlweddog [wreigiaeth Polygamy, po.lig'â.mî n,amlbriodas, aml-

> [amlochr ieithog Polygon, pol'î,gun n, dull amlonglog,

Polygonal, po.lig'ö.nal a, amryonglog Polarity, pö.lar'î.tî n, tuedd at y pegwn Polygram, pol'î.gram n, dull amlwragedd Polygyny, po.lij'î.nî n, lluosogedd o

star, seren y gogledd. North pole, Polyhedrous, pol.î.hî'drus a, amlochrog pegwn y gogledd. South pole, pegwn Polylogy, po.lil'ö.jî n, siaradgarwch Polymathy, po.lim'â.thî n, amryddysg

Polyphonic, pol.î.fon'ik n, amlseiniol Poledavy, pöl'dä.vî n, math o liain garw Polyphylous, pol.if'il.us a, amlddeiliog

POR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Polypous, pol'î.pus α, amldroediog Polypus, pol'î.pus (p polypi, pol'î.pi') n, amldroed, llof, morgudyn

Polysyllabic, pol.î.si.lab'ik a, amlsillog, amlsillog Polysyllable, pol'î.sil.â.bl n, amlsill, gair Polytechnic, pol.î.tek'nik n, amlgelf

Polytheism, pol'î.thî.izm n, amldduwiaeth, amrydduwiaeth [amldduwiad Polytheist, pol'î.thî.ist a, amldduwydd, Pomace, pö.mäs' n, gweisgion afalau

Pomaceous, pö.mä'shus a, afaleuog, afal-Pomade, pö.mäd' n, enaint Pomander, pö.man'dûr n, perbelen

Pomatum, pö.mä'tum n, gwalltenaint Pome, pom vi, crwndyfu Pomecitron, pom.sit'run n, eurafal

Pomegranate, pöm.gran'ät n, grawnafal Pomeroy, pom'rôi n, math o afal mawr Pomiferous, pö.mif'ur.us a, afa.ddwyn, Populace, pop'ü.läs n, y cyffredin, afalog, yn cynnyrchu afalau

Pommel, pum'el n, gwarglwm, ysgwyddglwm; cnap; penglwm cleddyf: vt, Trhialltwch dyrnodio, pwyo, curo Pomp, pomp n, rhwysg; gorwychder, Pompet, pum'pet n, inchelen argraffydd Pompion, pum'pî.un, n, pwmpa, pompiwn

Pomposity, pom.pos'î.tî n, rhwysgfawredd, rhodres, ffraethfalchedd

Pompous, pom'pus a, rhwysgfawr, ceinwych, gorwych, ffraethfalch

Ponderable, pon'dur. â. bl a, pwysadwy

rwydd Ponderosity, pon.du.ros'î.tî n, pwysig-Ponderous, pon'dur.us a, pwysig, trwm Ponent, po'nent a, tua'r gorllewin

Poniard, pon'yûrd n, bidog, byrgledd Pontac, pon'tak n, math o win Pontage, pon'taj n, treth pont, pontdoll

Pontiff, pon'tif n, archoffeiriad; y Pab Pontifical, pon.tif'î,kal a, archoffeiriadol, Pabol: n, llyfr defodau'r Pab

Pontificate, pon.tif'î.kät n, teyrnasiad Pab; llywodraeth y Pab; Pabaeth Pontoon, pon.tŵn' n, pont fadau

Pony, pö'nî n, corfarch, ceffylyn, merlyn Pool, pŵl n, pwll, llyn

Poop, pŵp n, ol ganllaw, llywle llong Poor, pŵ'r a, tlawd, angenus, rheidus, bychodog, truan, gwael, sal, distadl. Poor-house, tlotty. Poor little thing !

druan bach! Poor rate, treth y tlodi. Portability, po'r.tâ.bil'î.tî n, hygluded ychydig. The poor, y tlodion

Poorly, pwrlî ad, yn ddiawydd, sal: a, lledglaf, afiach, gwael, claf Pop, pop n, ffrwtsain: v, ffrwtseinic ffrwydro, ffrwtsaethu, ffrwtneidio Pope, pöp n, Pab; math o bysgodyn

Pope's eye, cneuen y forddwyd Popedom, pöp'dum n, pabaeth Popery, pö'pur.î, Papistry, pä'pis.trî 1

Popgun, pop'gun n, gwn pren

Popinjay, pop'in.jä n, y gaseg wanwyr enocell y coed; ysgoegyn

Popish, pö'pish a, pabaidd, pahyddol Poplar, pop'lûr n, poplysen, llathrwydd en. Black poplar, pwmpleren. Whit poplar, aethwydden, peisgwyn [gwla Poplin, pop'lin n, cymmysgwe o sidan Poppy, pop'î n, pabi, llysiau cwsg, mat goll. Corn poppy, pabi coch yr yd

werin, y lluaws, y cyhoedd

Popular, pop'ii.lûr a, enwog, poblogaide poblogrwyd Popularity, pop. ü.lar'î, tî n, enwogrwyd Populate, pop'ü.lät vt, pobli, poblogi Population, pop.ü,lä'shun n, poblogia

Populous, pop'ü.lus a, poblog, llawn po Populousness, pop'ü.lus.nes n, poblo; fath ore

Porcelain, po'rs'län n, llestri pridd ( Pond, pond n, llyn [pwyso, darbwyllo Porch, pö'rtsh n, porth, cyntor, cynter Ponder, pon'dûr v, ystyried, myfyrio, Porcupine, pôr'kü pïn n, y ballasg, ddraenog fawr

Ponderal, pon'dur al a, a gyfrifir wrth Pore, po'r n, chwysdwll, twll chwy mandwll: vi, syllu, tremio, craffsyll Pork, pork n, cig mochyn [n, porchelly Porker, po'rkûr, Porkling, po'rk'lin Porosity, pö.ros'î.tî, Porousness, pō'r'u nes n, tyllogrwydd, amrydylledd

Porous, pō'r'us, Pory, pō'r'i a, chwy dyllog, mandyllog, tyllog, amrydyll Porphyry, pôr fur.î n, molafon, myldar Porpoise, Porpus, pôr'pus n, morhwe llamidydd, pysgodyn du [ ceninwyr Porraceous, po.ra'shus a, gwyrddaic Porret, por'et n, math o genin

Porridge, por'ij n, cawl, potes. Mil porridge, cawl llaeth [gawl, posn Porringer, por'in.jûr n, cawlgwpan, ff Port, po'rt n, porthladd, porthle, port twll gwn, agwedd, edrychiad, y ddygiad. Port - hole, cyflegrdw

Port-wine, gwin Oporto, gwin coch A poor eater, un sydd yn bwyta ond Portable, po'r'tâ.bl a, dygadwy, b ddwyn, cludadwy

Portage, po'r'taj n, arian clud, porthdal | Possibility, pos.î.bil'î.tî n, galleudigaeth Portal, po'r'tal n, porth, cyntedd, rhag- Possible, pos'î.bl a, hyall, galluadwy,

Portcullis, po'rt.kul'is n, porthgwlas Porte, po'rt n, llys ymherawdr y Tyrc-

Portend, pôr.tend' vt, argoelio, darogan, Portension, pôr.ten'shun n, rhagargoel-

iad, rhagarwyddiad, darogan Portent, pôr.tent' n, rhagargoel Portentous, pôr.ten'tus a, daroganus Porter, pō'r'tûr n, porthor, drys drysor;

cludydd; math o gwrw Porterage, po'r'tur.äj n, cyflog cludydd

Portfolio, pō'rt.fö'lî.ö n. papyrgod, papyrgwd, papyrglawr

Portglave, po'rt'glav n, cledd-ddygiedydd Portico, portî, kö n, porthfa; pendist Portion, po'r'shun n, rhan, cyfran, rhan-

dwy; agweddi; gwaddol; cynnysgaeth: vt, cyfranu, gwaddoli; cynnys-

gaethu, cynnysgaeddu

Portliness, po'rt'lî.nes n, gweddusrwydd Portly, po'rt'lî a, cryfweddog Portmanteau, po'rt.man'to n, bolgan, ys-Portrait, po'r'trat n, arlun, llun, arfel, ardeb, darlun luniad

Portraiture, po'r'tra.tshu'r n, delwad, ar-Portray, po'r.tra' vt, arlunio, delweddu,

Portreeve, po'rt'rîv n, porthlywydd, porth-Portress, po'r'tres n, drysores, porthores Pose, pöz vt, dyrys-holi, dyrysu; posio Position, pozish'un n, cyflead; sefyllfa, sefydliad; ystum; trefniad; rhagosod-

iad, gosodedigaeth

Positional, pozish'un al a, gosodiadol Positive, poz'î.tiv a, gwiriol, gwiriedigol; gosodedigol; pendant, sicr, sicrhaol, penodol; awdurdodol. Positive degree, y radd gyssefin, cyssefinradd ositiveness, poz'î.tiv.nes n, dieurwydd

Posnet, poz'net n, padellan, posned osse, pos'î n, mawrlu, torf, arfoglu.

Posse comitatus, holl allu sir Possess, po.zes' vt, meddu, meddiannu, mwynhau, perchenogi. To possess one's self of, cymmeryd meddiant o

perchenogaeth, elw; etifeddiaeth; mwyniant, mwynhâd; goresgyn 'ossessive, po.zes'iv, Possessory, po-

zes'ur.î a, perchenol, meddol, medd-'ossessor, po.zes'ur n, meddiannydd,

perchen, perchenog, perchenwr 'osset, pos'et n, posel, meiddlyn

dichonadwy, posibl; tebygol

Possibly, pos'î.blî ad, ef allai, fe allai;

ysgatfydd, agatfydd

[rhagarwyddo Post, post n, post; llythyrfa; swydd: v, cyflymdeithio; sefydlu, cyflëu; trefnu cyfrifon; postio: px, gwedi, Post-boy, llythyrwas. Postchaise, brysglud; hurgerbyd. Posthaste, ar fawrfrys, ar frys, nerth traed. Post-horse, brysfarch. Post-man, llythyrwas, llythyrwr. Post-master, penllythyrwr, ceidwad llythyrdy. Post-office, llythyrdy, llythyrfa, Postoffice order, archeb llythyrfa. Post-

> Postage, pös'täj n, llythyrdoll, llythyrdal. Postage-stamp, llythyrnod

Postdate, pöst.dät' vt, olddyddio, olamseru: n, olddyddiad

Postdiluvian, pöst.dî.lü'vî.an a, gwedi'r diluw: n, olddylifiad

Poster, pös'tûr n, brysdeithiwr, rhedegwr; hysbyslen fawr

Posterior, pos.tî'r'î.ûr a, hwyrach, diweddarach, olach, ar ol [israddiad Posteriority, pos.tî'r.î.or'î.tî n, olafedd;

Posteriors, pos.tî'r'î.ûrz np, pen ol Posterity, pos.ter'î.tî n, cenedlaethau dyfodol; oliaid, olafiaid, adian; hiliogaeth borth

Postern, pös'türn n, drws bychan, cil-Postexistence, pöst.eg.zis'tens n, olfod-

Posthumous, pos'tii.mus a, a gyhoeddwyd neu a aned ar ol claddu yr awdwr neu'r tad; olargraffedig; olanedig

Postil, pos'til n, ymylnod

Postillion, pos.til'yun n, rhagfarchogwr Postmeridian, pöst.mî.rid'yan a, prydnawnol, olnawnol, wedi'r canolddydd Postmortem, pöst.môr'tem a, ar ol marwolaeth

Postpone, pöst.pön' vt, troi heibio; oedi, Postponement, pöst.pön'ment n, gohiriad, oediad ciniaw Postprandial, pöst.pran'dî.al a, ar ol

Possession, po.zesh'un n, meddiant; Postscript, post'script n, olysgrifen, ol-

ysgrif, olymadrodd

Postulate, pos'tshii.lät n, gosodiad erfyniedig: vt, adrodd heb brawf, cymmeryd yn ganiataol [heb brawf Postulation, pos.tü.lä'shun n, honiad Postulatum, pos.tshü.lä'tum (p postulata, pos.tshii.lä'tâ) n, gosodiad erfyniedig, gosodiad dibrawi

PRA path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Posture, pos'tshûr n, munud, ystum, Pour, po'r v, tywallt, gwallaw, gwehyn sefyllwedd, safiad, sefyllfa; agwedd. Pourparty, pŵ'r pâr'tî, Purparty, pŵr Posture-master, ystumydd modrwy pâr'tî n rhan, cyfran

Pot, pot n, pot, potyn; crochan: vt, potio. Pot-bellied, cestog, cestfawr. Poverty, pov'ur.ti n, tlodi, angen, anger Pot-companion, cydyfwr, cyfeddach-

wr. Pot-herbs, llysiau berwadwy. Pot- Powder, pûw'dûr n, llwch, pylor: hooks, bachau crochan. Pot-house, diotty. Pot-metal, math o wydr lliw-Pot-valiant, diod-ddewr

Potable, pö'tâ.bl a, yfadwy [o'r India Potagra, pö.tag'ra n, math o gyffaith Powdery, pûw'dur i a. llychog, pylorog Potamology, pot.â.mol'ö.jî n, afondraeth Power, pûw'ûr n, gallu, nerth, gryn Potash, pot'ash n, golchludw, trwythludw, llys-halen

Potation, pö.tä'shun n, yfediad; traf- Powerful, pûŵ'ûr.fwl a, galluog, nerthe Potato, pö.tä'tö n, cloronen, taten Potch, potsh vt, gorferwi, lledferwi

cadernid

Potent, pö'tent a, cadarn, galluog, grymus, nerthol, nerthog, cryf Potentate, po'ten.tät n, penadur, arch-Potential, po.ten'shal a, galluogol, gallu-

adwy Potentiality, pö.ten.shî.al'î.tî n, gallu- Praam, prâm n, math o fad [d Pother, poth'ûr n, twrf, dadwrdd, ystŵr: Practicability, prak.ti.kâ.bil'î.tî n, haw v, ffwdanu, ymdrafferthu yn ofer; blino Practicable, prak'tî.kâ.bl a, gwneuthu

Potion, pö'shun n, llymaid, trancell, Potsherd, pot'shûrd n, dernyn o bridd-

Pottage, pot'aj n, cawl, potes, isgell Potter, pot'ûr n, priddlestrydd, croch-

enydd, cregenydd, priddawr

llestri pridd; priddweithfa

Pottle, pot'l n, mesur o hanner galwyn Potulent, pö'tü lent a, yfadwy; meddw Pouch, puwtsh n, cod, coden, cwd; bola: vt, llogellu, llyncu

Poult, pölt n, cyw, cywen, cywyn Poulterer, pöl'tur.ûr n, adarwerthwr, ednwerthwr

Poultice, pöl'tis n, sugaethan, meddalai Poultry, pöl'trî n, adar dof, ednod dof, Praise, präz n, mawl, moliant, canm

ieir dof, creaduriaid plufog Pounce, pûwns n, panlwch; crafanc,

Pounce-box, trydyllflwch

gwarchae: pwyo, pwnio Poundage, pû ŵn'däj n, puntdal

Pounder, pûŵn'dûr n, pwyedydd; cyflegr. A six pounder, cyflegr chwe phwys ei belen

Posy, pö'zî n, blodeuglwm; arwyddair Pout, pûŵt n, llaes wefl, golwg saris pwd: vi, llaesweflu, cilwgu, pwdu

llychio, meiloni. Powder-chest, pylor gist. Powder-horn, pylorgorn. Pow der-mill, pylor felin. Gun-powde fflamlwch, meilon

cryfder; awdurdod, llywodraeth, rheo

Powerless, pûw'ûr.les a, dirym, dinert diallu, gwan, egwan

Potency, pö'ten.sî n, galluedd, nerthedd, Pox, poks n, brech. Chicken pox, brech. yr ieir. Confluent small pox, bree las. Cow pox, brech y fuwch. pox, poethglwyf, y frech losg. pox, y frech wen. Swine pox, bree

ogrwydd Poy, pôî n, pawl, pawl rhaffddawnsiw

adwy, byall

lestr Practical, prak'tî.kal a, ymarfer gwneuthurol, buchedd I, defnyddiol Practice, prak'tis n, arfer, arferiad. y1 arferiad

Practise, prak'tis v, arferu, ymarfe Pottery, pot'ur.î a, crochenyddiaeth; Practiser, prak'ti.sûr n, arferwr Practitioner, prak.tish'un.ûr n, arfe

Præmunire, prî.mü.ni'r'î n, gwŷs t ddwyn i mewn awdurdod trame

rhagrybudd; cosp, dirwy Pragmatic, prag.mat'ik, Pragmatic

prag.mat'î.kal a, ymarferol, gorcher ol; ymyrgar; rhodresus Prairie, prê'r'î n, gwastattir, gweuny

iaeth, clod, darfawl, molawd; gwaw vt, moli, clodfori, moliannu ewin: v, panlychu; disgyn, syrthio. Praiseworthy, praz'wûr. Thî a, canm

Pound, pûwnd n, pwys; punt; ffald, Prance, prans vi, carlamu, crychneidi

vt, ffaldio, gwarchäu; Prank, prangk n, cast, ystranc, pran vi, ymbincio, prancio, ystrancio

Prate, prät, Prattle, prat'l vi, bragale bragaldian, Ilolio, baldordd, dwnd clebran, brygawthan Prattler, prat lur n, bragaldiwr, lloly

Prawn, prôn n, corgeimwch Pray, prä v, gweddïo, ioli, atolygu. pray you, atolwg

Prayer, prê'r n, gweddi, deisyfiad, adolwch, erfyn. Prayer-book, llyfr gweddi.

The Lord's Prayer, y Pader Prayer, prä'ûr n, gweddïwr, ymbiliwr

Prayerless, prê'r'les a, diweddi Pre- px, cyn-, rhag-, blaen-

Preach, prîtsh v, pregethu

Preacher, pri'tshûr n, pregethwr Preachment, pritsh'ment n, brygawthiad

Preadamite, prî.ad'am.ït a, cyn Adda, cynaddafol Preamble, prî'am.bl n, rhagymadrodd,

Prebend, preb'end n, corgyfran, corddogn vdd, corberiglor Prebendary, preb'en.dur.î n, corwein-

Precarious, prî.kê'r'î.us a, ansier, ansafadwy sicrwydd

Precariousness, prî.kê'r'î, us.nes n, an-Precative, prek'â.tiv, Precatory, prek'â.tur.î a, erfyngar, ymbilgar

Precaution, prî.kô'shun n, rhagofal, rhagocheliad: vt, rhagrybuddio

Precautious, prî.kô'shus a, darbodus Precedanious, pres.î.da'nî.us a, blaenorol, blaenllaw

Precede, prî.sîd' vt, blaenori, blaenu, Precedence, prî.sî'dens n, blaenoriaeth,

blaenafiaeth, y blaen Precedent, prî.si'dent a, blaenorol

Precedent, pres'îdent n, cynreol, blaenddrych, cynllun, enghraifft | prifgantor

cynraith Preceptor, prî.sep'tûr n, athraw, dysgawdwr

Precinct, pri'singkt n, cylchran, terfyn,

cyffin Preciousness, presh'us.nes n, gwerthfawredd, gwerthfawrogrwydd

Precipe, pri'sî.pî n, ysgrifen, gorchymrecipice, pres'î.pis n, dibyn, diffwys, affwys, clogwyn, serthan

recipitance, prî.sip'î.tans n, ffrwst, Predestination,

byrbwylldra, gorfrys byrbwyli recipitant, pri.sip'i.tant a, dibwyll, v, chwyrndaflu, bwrw bendramwngl, gwysgio, gwaelodi; brysio: a, gwysg, Predetermine, prî, dî, tûr'min vt, rhagben-

Pravity, prav'î.tî n, halogrwydd, drygedd Precipitation, prî.sip.î.tä'shun n, chwyrndafliad; gwisgiad; byrbwylldra I Precipitous, prî.sip'î.tus a, serth, clog-

wynog, llethrol

Precise, prî.sïs' a, penodol, manwl;

taclusfer, cywir, gorfanwl; destlus, Preciseness, prî.sïs'nes n, manylrwydd, Precisian, pri.sizh'an n, un gorfanol,

Cywiredd defodwr Precision, prî.sizh'un n, manylrwydd,

Preclude, prî.klüd' vt. rhagrwystro, rhagattal

Precocious, prî.kö'shus n, rhagaddfed rhaglith Precocity, prî.kos'î.tî n, rhagaddfedrhagystyrio rwydd

Precogitate, prî.koj'î.tät vt, rhagfeddwl, Precogitation, prî.koj.î.tä'shun n, rhagfeddyliad, rhagystyriaeth

Precognition, prî.kog.nish'un n, rhagwybodaeth, cynwybodaeth

Precompose, prî.kum.pöz' vt, rhaggyfansoddi dyb Preconceit, prî.kon.sît' n, cyndyb, rhag-Preconceive, prî.kon.sîv' vt, rhagddirnad

Preconception, prî.kon.sep'shun n, rhagdyb, rhagddychymmyg, cynrith, cynddealliad, cynddarbodaeth

rhagflaenu Preconcert, prî.kon.sûrt' vt, rhagdrefnu Precontract, prî.kon'trakt n, rhaggytundeb, rhagammod

Precontract, prî.kon.trakt'v, rhaggytuno Precurrent, prî.kur'ent a, blaenredol

Precurse, pri.kûrs' n, rhagrediad, rhagrhagflaenydd flaeniad Precentor, prî.sen'tûr n, blaengeiniad, Precursor, prî.kûr'sûr n, blaenrhed, Precept, pri'sept n, gorchymmyn, arch, Precursory, prî.kûr'sur.î a, blaenorol, blaenol, rhagredol

Preceptive, prî.sep'tiv a, gorchymmynol, Predaceous, prî.da'shus a, ysglyfaethus, rheibus, ysglyfiannus, anrheithgar

[rhagfynediad Predal, pri'dal a, ysbeilus, ysglyfaethol Precession, prî, sesh'un n, rhagflaeniad, Predation, prî, da'shun n, anrheithiad, vsglyfaethus vsglyfiant Predatory, prî'dâ.tur.î a, anrheithgar, Precious, presh'us a, gwerthfawr, prid, Predecessor, pred.î.ses'ûr n, rhagredwr,

cyneifiad, rhagflaenor, hynafiad myn Predestinarian, prî.des.tî.nê'r'î.an n,

rhagarfaethydd Predestinate, prî.des'tî.nät vt, rhaglunio,

rhagdrefnu, rhagarfaethu prî.des.tî.nä'shun

rhagdrefniad, rhagarfaeth Predestine, prî.des'tin vt, rhagarfaethu

'recipitate, prî sip'î.tät n, gwaelodion: Predetermination, prî.dî,tûr.mî,nä'shun n, rhagderfyniad

Predial, prî'dî.al a, tyddynol

PRE path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, tŵk=took;

honiadwy: n, peth adroddadwy. Pre-

dicables, adroddolion

Predicament, prî.dik'â.ment n, cyflwr, helynt, sefyllfa; dosbarth, ansawdd Predicant, pred'î.kant n, rhagadroddwr Predicate, pred'î.kät n, yr adroddol, dar-

ddelw: vt, darddodi, rhagadrodd, honi, wad, honiad

Predict, prî.dikt' vt, daroganu, rhagfynegu, rhagddywedyd Prediction, prî.dik'shun n, rhagddywed- Pregnant, preg'nant a, beichiog, tron Predictor, prî.dik'tûr n, daroganydd

hoffder, rhaghoffder

Predispose, prî.dis.pöz' vt, cynddarparu | Prejudge, prî.juj' vt. rhagfarnu, cynfarn Predisposition, prî.dis.pö.zish'un n, rhag- Prejudicate, prî.ju'dî.kat v, rhagfarn ddarpariad; rhagdueddiad

uchafiaeth, rhagoriaeth

Predominant, prî.dom'î.nant a, penaf, Prejudice, prej'ü.dis n, rhagfarn; niwer

trechaf, arliwiadol, gorfodol

Pre-elect, prî.î.lekt' vt, rhagddewis, Prelacy, prel'â.sî n, esgobaeth; swyc rhagethol, cynethol

Pre-eminent, prî.em'î.nent a, rhagorol, Prelation, prî.lä'shun n, blaenoriaeth ardderchog, godidog Pre-emption, prî.em'shun n, rhag-Prelibation, prî.lî.ba'shun n, blaenbrav

Preen, prin n, gwäell: vt, trwsio, pincio Pre-engage, prî.en.gäj' vt, rhagrwymo Pre-engagement, pri.en.gaj ment n, rhagrwymiad, rhagymrwymiad

Pre-establish, prî.î.stab'lish vt, rhag-Prelude, prel'üd n, rhagchwareu; cy sefydlu, cynsefydlu

Pre-establishment, n, rhagsefydliad

Pre-exist, prî.eg.zist' vi, cynhanfodi, Pre-existence, prî.eg.zis'tens n, rhag-Prematureness, prî.mâ.tür'nes, Prem hanfodol

adrodd, cynarawd: v, rhaglithio Prefatory, pref'â.tur.îa, rhagymadroddol Prefect, prî'fekt n, rhaglaw, rhaglywydd Premerit, prî.mer'it vt, rhaghaeddu

Prefer, prî.fûr' vt, dewis, rhagor-ddewis, blaenberchi, dyrchafu; cyflwyno. ach prefers, gwell ganddo Preferable, pref'ur.â.bl a, gwell, rhagor-

blaenoriaeth, y blaen, dewis Preferment, pri.für'ment n, dyrchafiad,

ddarluniad Prefiguration, prî.fig.ü.rä'shun n, rhag-

Predicable, pred'î.kâ.bl a, adroddadwy, Prefigure, prî.fig'ûr. Prefigurate, prî. fig'ü.rät vt, rhagddangos, rhagddar lunio, rhaggysgodi, rhagamlygu; cyn ddullio, arluniaethu

Prefine, prî.fin' vt, rhagderfynu Prefix, prî.fiks' vt, blaenddodi, rhag

ddodi, darddodi, arddodi Prefix, pri'fiks n, blaenddod, blaen ddodiad, rhagddod, arddod

Predication, pred.î.kä'shun n, darddel- Preform, prî.fôrm' vt, rhagffurfio, rhag rwydd; amdrymde lunio [iad Pregnancy, preg'nan.sî n, beichiog amdrom, braisg; llawn

Predilection, prî.dî.lek'shun n, cyn-Pregustation, prî.gus.tä'shun n, rhag archwaethiad, cynarchwaethiad

blaenfarnu, rhagddedfrydu

Predominance, prî.dom'î.nans n, gor- Prejudication, prî.ju.dî.ka'shun n, rhaş frawd, rhagfarniad, blaenfarniad vt, rhagdueddoli; niweidio, colledu

Predominate, prî.dom'î.nät vi, goruch-afu, gorfodi, tycio, llwyddo, ffynu colledus esge

[iaeth Prelate, prel'at n, esgob

Pre-eminence, prî.em'î.nens n, rhagor- Prelatical, prî.lat'î.kal a, esgobol [bryniant Prelection, prî.lek'shun n, rhaglith rhagbrawf, rhagarchwaethiad

Preliminary, prî,lim'î.nur.î n, rha ammod, rhagsail: a, rhagflaenor rhagarweiniol, darpariadol

arawd: vt, rhagchwareu

prî.î.stab'lish.ment Prelusive, prî.lü'siv a, rhaglithiol cynfod Premature, prî.mâ.tü'r' a, rhagaddfe rhygynnar, ammhrydlawn

turity, prî.mâ.tü'r'î.tî n, ammhry Pre-existent, prî.eg.zis'tent a, rhag-Preface, pref'as n, rhaglith, rhagym-Premeditate, prî.med'î.tät v, rhagl Premeditation, prî.med.î.tä'shun n, rhs

fyfyrdod, cynarfaeth

Prefecture, pri'fek tshu'r n, rhaglawiaeth Premices, prem'î siz np, blaenffrwy au'r ddaiar

He Premier, prî'mî.ûr n, cynwas, I weinidog: a, blaenaf, penaf, prif Premise, prî.mïz' v, rhagosod, cynseil Preference, pref'ur.ens n, rhagoriaeth, Premise, Premiss, prem'is n, cyns Major premise, y fraich gyntaf me

cyfreswm. Minor premise, yr fraich mewn cyfreswm. tai, tiroedd

Premonish, prî, mon'ish vt, rhagrybuddio Presbyterial, prez.bî,tî'r'î, al a, henadur-

Premonition, prî.mö.nish'un n, rhag-Presbyterian, prez.bî.tî'r'î.an a, henad-Premonitory, prî.mon'î.tur.î a, rhag-

Premonstrate, prî.mon'strat vt, rhag- Presbyterianism, prez.bî.tîr'î.an.izm n, ddangos enwi, cynenwi

Prenomination, prî.nom.î.nä'shun n, cyn-

Prenotion, prî.nö'shun n, rhagamcan, Prescient, prî'shent, Prescious, Prenunciation, prî.nun.sî.ä'shun n, rhagddvwediad, rhagfynegiad

Preoccupancy, prî.ok'ü.pan.sî, Preoc-cupation, prî.ok.ü.pä'shun n, rhagfeddiant, cynfeddiant [rhagfeddiannu] Preoccupy, prî.ok'ü.pï vt, rhagddal,

Preominate, prî.om'î.nät vt, rhagargoeli, rhagddangos, rhagarwyddo Preopinion, prî.ö.pin'yun n, rhagdyb

Preordain, prî.ôr.dän' vt, rhagdrefnu, rhagosod, rhagbenodi, rhagarfaethu Preordinance, prî.ôr'dî,nans n, rhag-

osodiad, cynddeddf, cynarfaethiad Preparation, prep.u.rä'shun n, darpariad, parotoad, arlwyant, darbodaeth

Preparatory, prî.par'â.tur.î a, darpariadol, parotoawl, rhagbarotoad Prepare, prî.pê'r' v, parotoi, darparu,

darbod, darmerthu, arlwyo, cyfarpar Prepense, prî.pens' a, rhagfwriadol Prepollent, prî.pol'ent a, trechol, ffyn-

iannol; goruchaf, penaf

Preponderance, prî.pon'dur.ans n, rhagorbwys, darbwys

bwyso, gorbwyso, darbwyso

reposition, prep.ö.zish'un n, rhagair, Presentiate, prî.zen'shî.ät vt. cvnnrvchioli [iannu, cynfeddiannu | Presentiment, prî.sen'tî.ment n, cynarddodiad repossess, prî.po.zes' vt, rhagfedd-

feddiant; rhagfarn, rhagdyb reposterous, prî.pos'tur.us a, chwith, annhrefnus, chwithig; annaturiol,

rhaggeisio Trhagofyniad, cynarch rerequisite, prî.rek'wî.zit n. cynraid.

fraint, uchelfraint, rhagorfraint resage, pres'aj, Presagement, prî.saj'-

argoel, rhagargoel [argoeli Preside, prî.zid' vî, rhageistedd, gor-resage, prî.säj' vt, darogan, daroganu, eistedd, rheoli, llywyddu

Premium, prî'mî.um n, gwobr, gobrwy; Presbyter, prez'bî.tûr n, henaduriad, hynefydd, offeiriad

> urol: n. henadur. Presbyterians, henaduriaid, plaid o vmneillduwyr

henaduriaeth

Prenominate, prî.nom'î.nät vt, rhag-Presbytery, prez'bî.tur.î n, henaduriaeth, cymmanfa henaduriaethol

rhagdyb Prescience, pri'shens n, rhagwybodaeth shus a, rhagwybodus, prophwydol

Prescind, prî.sind' vt, tori ymaith Prescribe, prî.skrib' v, rhagysgrifenu,

rhagysgrifio, rhagnodi, cyfarwyddo Prescript, pri'skript n, cyfarwyddyd; rhagysgrif: a, cyfarwyddiedig

Prescription, prî.skrip'shun n, rhagysgrifen, rhagbenodiad; cyfarwyddiad; henfeddiant Inol, rhagbenodol Prescriptive, prî.skrip'tiv a, henfeddian-Presence, prez'ens n, gŵydd, cynwedd,

gerfod, presen, cynrychioldeb. Presence-chamber, cyfarchfa. In thy presence, ger dy fron, yn dy ŵydd, yn dy olwg, o'th flaen. Presence of mind, meddylbwyll, pwyll, parodrwydd

Present, prez'ent a, presennol, cynnrychiol, gwyddfodol: n, anrheg, cyflwyn,

rhodd, cyfarwys Present, prî.zent' vt, cyfarwyso, anrhegu, rhoddi; cyflwyno; dangos

Presentable, prî.zen'tâ.bl a. cyflwyn-[iad; rhoddiad Presentation, prez.en.tä'shun n, cyflwyn-Preponderate, prî.pon'dur.ät v, rhagor- Presentee, prez.en.tî' n, derbyniwr cyf-

Prepose, prî.pöz' vt, cynosod, rhagddodi Presenter, prî.zen'tûr n, cyflwynydd, an-

feddwl, rhagdybiaeth, rhagfeddwl repossession, prî.po.zesh'un n, cyn-Presently, prez'ent.lî ad, yn bresennol, yn ddioed, yn ebrwydd, yn fuan, yn y

man, toc iad Presentment, prî, zent'ment n, cyflwyn-

Preservation, prez.ûr.vä'shun n, cadwrrepuce, pri'püs n, blaengroen aeth, cadwad, gwaredigaeth rerequire, prî.rî.kwï'r' vt, cynerchi, Preservative, prî.zûr'vâ tiv a, ceidwad-

ol: n, cadwedydd, diogelydd; rhagfeddyginiaeth

rerogative, prî.rog'â.tiv n, braint, cyn- Preserve, prî.sûrv' vt, cadw, diogelu. noddi, gwared; cyffeithio: n, cyffeithdiogelwr

ment n, rhagarwydd, arwydd, coel, Preserver, prî.zûr'vûr n. cynnaliwr:

253

PRI path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

prez'î.dent.ship n. arlywyddiaeth, rheolaeth, rhaglawiaeth

President, prez'î.dent n, cadeirydd.

Presidial, prî.sid'yal a, perthynol warehodlu, gwarehlüyddol

Press, pres n, gwasg, gwryf: v, gwasgu, dwyswasgu, gwryfio; dirgymhell, dirdreisio. Press-bed, cistwely. Pressgang, dirdorf. Press-man, argraffwasgydd. Press-warrant, dirwarant. Clothes-press, dilladgloer. Liberty

of the press, rhyddid y wasg Pression, presh'un n, gwasgiad, dir-

wasgiad

Pressitant, pres'î.tant a, gwasgol, pwys-Pressure, presh'ûr n, gwasgiad, gwasgfa, benthyg

Prest, prest a, parod: n, arian parod; Prestige, pres'tîzh n, hoced, hud; swyn Prestigious, prî.stij'î.us a, hudoliaethus Presto, pres'tö ad, yn ebrwydd, yn fuan Presumable, prî.zü'mâ.bl a, tybiadwy Presume, pri.zum' v, tybio, tybygu,

barnu; anturio, beiddio; rhyfygu Presumption, prî.zum'shun n, rhyfyg.

gorhyfder, beiddiad; tybygiad Presumptive, prî.zum'tiv a, tebygol;

golygiedigol; trahäus Presumptuous, prî.zum'tshü.us a, rhyfygus, gorhyf, beiddgar, trahäus

Presupposal, prî.su.pö'zal, Presupposirhagdybiad rhagdybio Presuppose, prî.su.pöz' vt, rhagfeddwl,

Presurmise, prî.sûr.miz'n, cyndyb, cynddirnad: vt, rhagdybio, rhagfwrw

Pretence, prî.tens' n, cyfrith, rhith, esgus, ffug; rhith-hawl; vmhoniad Pretend, pri.tend' v. lledrithio, ffugio,

ffuantu; cymmeryd arno

Pretender, prî.ten'dûr n, twyllhonwr, Iffug, esgus ffugiwr Pretention, prî.ten'shun n, twyllhoniad, Preter- px, tu hwnt i, ym mhellach na

Preterimperfect, prî.tur.im.pûr'fekt a. anghynnherfynol, anorphenol Preterite, pret'ur.it, Preterperfect, pri-

tûr.pûr'fekt a, cynnherfynol, gor-

Preterition, pret.u.rish'un, Pretermission, prî.tûr.mish'un n, gadawiad Prickly, prik'lî a, pigog heibio, mynediad heibio myned heibio Pride, prid n, balchder, balchedd: Preterlapsed, prî.tûr.lapst' a, wedi Preterlegal, prî.tûr.lî'gal a, anghyf-Prier, prî'ûr n, craffchwiliwr, rhyge

reithlawn esgeuluso Priest, prist n, offeiriad; offerenwr, p Pretermit, prî.tûr.mit' vt, gadael, heibio,

Presidency, prez'î.den.sî, Presidentship, Preternatural, prî.tûr.nat'shü,ral a. gwrthanianol, goruchanianol Ilywydd Preterpluperfect, prî.tûr.plü.pûr'fekt a

gorgynnherfynol, perffaith orphenol Pretex, prî.teks' vt, cuddio, gorchuddio Pretext, prî.tekst' n, rhithesgus, esgus

cyfrith, ffug Pretor, prî'tôr n, ynad, maer yn Rhufain Pretorian, prî.tor'i.an a, ynadol, maerol Prettiness, pret'î.nes a, dillynedd, tlysni,

pertedd Pretty, pret'î a, pert, pefr, dillyn, tlws, cain: ad, cryn, go, lled. Pretty large, yn weddol o faint. Pretty well, yn

weddol, yn weddol o dda Pretypify, prî.tip'î.fï vt, rhaggysgodi, rhagarwyddo [gorfod, gorchfygu Prevail, prî.väl' vi, tycio, ffynu, llwyddo Prevalence, prev'a.lens n, ffyniant, gor-

uchafiaeth, cyffredinolrwydd Prevalent, prev'â.lent a, gorchfygol

cyffredin, ymdaenol Prevaricate, prî.var'î.kät vi, mwys

ddadleu, ymgroes-ddadleu; cecruso hocedu, mwysdroi, geirdroi Prevarication, pri.var.i.kä'shun n. hoced

mwyseirdra, trawsddadleuad Prevenient, prî.vî'nî.ent a, rhagflaenol Prevent, pri.vent' vt, rhagodi, rhag

flaenu; attal, lluddias, rhwystro Prevention, pri.ven'shun n, rhagflaen iad; lluddiad, attaliad, llesteiriad tion, prî.sup.ö.zish'un n, blaendyb, Preventive, prî.ven'tiv a, rhagflaenol rhwystrol: n, rhagflaenydd; diogelyd Previous, pri'vî.us a, blaenorol, rhag

blaen-, cyn-Prey, prä n, ysglyf, ysglyfaeth, ysbledd ach, ysbail, anrhaith; praidd: vi, yi

glyfio, ysglyfaethu, anrheithio Priapism, prī'a.pizm n, llostrudd Priapus, pri'â.pus n, llostddolur, llos fawr duw'r gerddi, duw ffrwythlond Price, pris n, gwerth, pridwerth pri

vt, gosod pris ar, prisio Prick, prik n, pig, pigyn, swmbw pigiad, brathiad; pigdwll; gwyne

v, pigo, symbylu; pignodi, olnodi Pricket, prik'et n, hydd dwyflwydd Prickle, prik'l n, draen, eithen, pigyn Prickleback, prik'l. bak n, crothe

brithyll y dom

balchio, ymfalchio

iglor. Priest's office, offeiriadaeth

Priestcraft, prist'kraft n. dichell offeir- | Princock, prin'kok, Princox, prin'koks Priestess, prist'es n, offeiriades [iadol Priesthood, prîst'hwd n, offeiriadaeth Priestliness, prîst lî.nes n, offeiriadrwysg Priestly, prîst'lî a, offeiriadol, offerenol

offeiriaid; yn asyn i'r offeiriaid Prig, prig n, coegyn, pertyn; chwiwleidr, manleidr: vt, lladrata

Priggism, prig'izm n, coegni, coegedd

Prill, pril n, arlledbysg Prim, prim a, cymhenwych, gorfanol

afiaeth Primage, pri'maj n, arian llwythad, Priory, pri'ur.î n, mynachdy Primary, pri'mur.î a, prif, penaf, cyntaf, Prisage, pri'säj n, toll ar win

Primate, pri'mät n, prifesgob, arch-Prime, prim a, cynt, penaf, prif, cyntaf; Prismoid, priz'môid n, corff sylweddol rhagoraf, goreu: n, y goreu; y prif; Prison, priz'n n, carchar, carchardy.

Iliwio. Prime cost, pris cyntaf. Prime of life, blodau bywyd, boreu oes

Primer, pri'mûr a, cyntaf

Primer, prim'ûr n, cynlyfr; llyfr gweddi Pabaidd. Great primer, Long primer, Privacy, pri'vâ.sî n, dirgelwch, dirgelenwau argrafflythyrenau

Primeval, pri.mi'val n, cynoesol, cyn-

Primitive, prim'î.tiv a, cyntefig, cyssefin;

prif. Primitive ages, prif oesoedd. Primitives, cyntefigion, cyneiriau

Primitiveness, prim'î.tiv.nes n, cyssefin-Primogenial, pri.mo.ji'nî.al a, cyntafenid, cyntenid [cyntafanedigaeth

Primogeniture, pri.mo.jen'î.tshu'r n, Primordial, prï.môr'dî.al a, dechreuol Primrose, prim'röz n, briallu

Prince, prins n, tywysog. Prince's metal, math o efydd

Princedom, prins'dum n, tywysogaeth Princelike, prins'lik, Princely, prins'li

a, tywysogol, tywysogaidd Princess, prin'ses n, tywysoges

Principal, prin'sî.pal a, prif, penaf, arbenig: n, pen, blaenor, penrhaith, penadur, arbenor; prif swm

Principality, prin.sî.pal'î.tî n, tywysogaeth. The Principality, y Dywysog- Pro-, Por-, Pour-, Pur- px, am, rhag, aeth, Cymru

egwyddori; dysgu

n, ysgoegyn, ysgentyn Print, print n, argraff, llun, ol: v, ar-

graffu, printio. In print, argraffedig Printer, prin'tûr n, argraffydd, argraffwr Priestridden, prîst'rid, n a, twylledig gan Printing, prin'ting n, argraffyddiaeth.

Printing-office, argraffdy. Printingpress, argraffwasg. Printer's devil. egwyddorwas ieuengaf argraffydd

Printless, print'les a, diargraff, diol Prior, pri'ur a, cyntaf, cynt, blaenorol: n, pen mynachlog, penfynach

Primacy, pri'mä.sî n, blaenafiaeth, uch- Prioress, pri'ur.es n, penfynaches [llwythdal Priority, pri.or'î.tî n, blaenoriaeth

cyssefin, gwreiddiol, dechreuol esgob Prism, prizm n, gwydryn triongl; perffeithrwydd: vt, cynllychu; cyn- Prison-base, Prison-bars, math

chwareu gwledig Prisoner, priz'nûr n, carcharor, carchar-Primeness, prim'nes n, rhagoroldeb; Prisonment, priz'n.ment n, carchariad Pristis, pris'tis n, y pysg morlif [hen

Pristine, pris'tin a, cyntaf, cyntefig; Prithee, prith'î i, atolwg, adolwyn

edd; cyfrinach; cyfrinfa, dirgelfa, celfa Private, pri'vät a, cyfrin, dirgel, cudd, cyfrinachol; unig; cuddiedig; neillduol: n, milwyr o'r radd iselaf. In

private, yn ddirgel

Privateer, pri.vâ.tî'r' n, herwlong, cadlong briodol Privateness, pri'vät.nes n, dirgelwch, Primness, prim'nes n, gorddillynedd; Privation, pri'va'shun n, diddymiad, difeddiad, difuddiad; toliant; coll; iedigol, nacaol Privative, priv'â.tiv a, toliannol, difudd-Privet, privet n, cwyros

Privilege, priv'î.lej n, braint, gorfraint: vt, breinio, breiniogi, breinioli

Privity, priv'î.tî n, dirgeledd; cyfrinach; gwybodaeth

Privy, priv'î a, dirgel, cudd; cyfrin; n. ysgothfa, geudy, ty bach

Prize, priz n, campdlws, campwobr; ysbail: vt, prisio; gwerthfawrogi. Prize-essay, traethawd buddugol, traethawd arobryn. Prize-fighter, traethawd buddugol, campymladdwr

cynfrwydd Principle, prin'sî.pl n, egwyddor, dan- Probability, prob.â.bil'î.tî n, tebygolsawdd; cynneddf; gosodedigaeth: v, Probable, prob'â.bl a, tebygol, tebyg Probable, prö'bâ.bl a, chwiliadwy

PRO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Probate, prö'bät n, cymmynbrawf Probation, prö.bä'shun n, prawf, profiad, profiant; profedigaeth, holedigaeth Probationary, pro.ba'shun.ur.î a, prof-

edigol, profiannol Probationer, prö.bä'shun.ûr n, prawf-

ddyn, newyddian, creiddyn

vt, chwilio archoll, chwilio; holi Probity, prob'î.tî n, rhinwedd, gonestrwydd, cywirdeb

Problem, prob'lem n, profen, gofyniad,

gofyneb, dwfndestyn, pwnc Problematical, prob.lem.at'î.kal a, dymhëus, dadleuol

Proboscis, pro.bos'is n, duryn

Procasity, prö.kas'î.tî n, haerllugrwydd, Prodigious, prö.dij'us a, aruthrol, di sarigrwydd orol, cynfynedol Procatarctic, pro.kat.ark'tik a, blaen- Prodigy, prod'î.jî n, rhyfeddod, aruth

Procatarxis, pro.kat.ark'sis n, rhagachos Procedure, prö.sî'jûr n, mynediad ym mlaen, hwyl, hynt; erlyniad

Proceed, prö.sîd' vi, myned ym mlaen; Produce, prö.düs' vt, dwyn allan, dango erlyn, dilyn; deillio, tarddu, hanu

gorchwyl

Proceeds, pros'îdz np, cynnyrchiant, cynnyrch, elwant, ennill; deilliad

Procerity, prö.ser'î.tî n, taldra, uchder Process, pros'es n, mynediad ym mlaen; Productile, produk'til a, estynadwy cyfraith, cynghawsedd

Procession, pro.sesh'un n, gorymdaith, cydgordaith, torfdrefnus

Prochronism, prö'kron.izm n, rhagddyddiad, cynddyddiad

Procinct, pro.singkt' n, parotoad i weith-Proclaim, pro.klam' vt, cyhoeddi [red Proemial, pro.i'mî.al a, rhaglithiol Proclamation, prok.la.ma'shun n, cy-Proface, pro.fas' i, croesaw i ti!

Proclivity, prö.kliv'î.tî n, gogwyddiad, Profane, prö.fän' a, halog, haloged Proclivous, prö.kli'vus a, tueddol; parod

Proconsul, prö.kon'sul n, israglaw

raglawiaeth gohirio Procrastinate, pro.kras'tî.nät vi, oedi, Profess, pro.fes' v, proffesu; cyffe Procrastination, pro.kras.tî.nä'shun n,

oediad, gohiriad, addoediad Procreant, prökrî.ant a, cenedliadol, epilaidd, ffrwythlawn Cenedla

Procreate, prö'kri.ät vt, epilio, hilio, Professional, prö.fesh'un.al n, galw. Procreation, prö.kri.ä'shun n, hiliad, Professor, prö.fes'ur n, athraw, entr epiliad, cenedliad ol

Procreator, prö'krî.ä.tür n, cenedlydd,

Proctor, prok'tûr n, dirprwywr, dadleuwr cynnyg, cynnygiad

Procumbent, prö.kum'bent a, yn e orwedd, gorweddol Procurable, prö.kü'r'â.bl a, cyrhaedd.

adwy, caffaeladwy, ennilladwy

Procuration, prok. ü.rä'shun n, caffael iad, cyrhaeddiad [iwr, dirprw Procurator, prok'û.rä.tûr n, gorchwyl Probe, prob n, profiedydd, chwiliedydd: Procure, proku'r' v, ceisio, cael, caffael ennill; cyrhaedd; prynu; mynu carnweinyddu

Procurer, prö.kü'r'ûr n, caesydd, caffael

ydd; llatai; carnweinydd Procuress, prö.kü'r'es n, llateies, hud oles, carnweinyddes chymmygol, gorchestol, gorddwfn, am- Prodigal, prod'i.gala, afradlawn, afradus

Prodigality, prod.î.gal'î.tî n, afradlor deb, afradlonedd, gwastraff fawr, tramawr, anferthol, anferth ed

Prodition, prö.dish'un n, bradychia

Proditor, prod'î.tûr n, bradwr, bradyc cynnyrchu; estyn; dwyn ffrwyth Proceeding, pro.si'ding n, gweithrediad, Produce, prod'iis n, cynnyrch; ffrwytl Producent, pro.du'sent n, dangosw

dygwr allan Producible, prö.dü'sî.bl a, dygadwy Product, prod'ukt n, daill, cynnyrch Production, pro.duk'shun n, cynnyrchia dygiad allan,dangosiad; estyniad

Productive, pro.duk'tiv a, cynnyrchi ffrwythlawn; cenedledigol; toreithi Proem, pro'em n, rhaglith, rhagyms

[tueddiad Profanation, prof.a.na'shun n, halogis

diras: vt, halogi: ammharchu, llyg Profane history, hanesiaeth cyffred

Proconsulship, pro.kon'sul.ship n, is- Profanity, pro.fan'î.tî n, halogrwye drygfuchedd, anedmygedd

addef, arddelwi

Profession, profesh'un n, proffes, I ffesiad, addefiad; galwad, galwec aeth igaethol, proffe

proffeswr, cadeirdraw Procreative, pro'krî.ä.tiv a, cenedledig- Professorship, pro.fes'ûr.ship n, prof wraeth, cadeirdrawiaeth, cadeirsw Proffer, prof'ûr vt, cynnyg, rhoi cais

ore : late, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. roficience, prö.fish'ens, Proficiency, Progressional, prö.gresh'un, al. Progres-

prö.fish'en.sî n, cynnydd, cyrhaeddiad;

gwelliant, graddiad

Proficient, profish'ent a, hyddysg: n, Progressiveness, progres'iv.nes n, graddrofile, pro'fil n, llun cyfarystlys, ystlyswyneblun, ystlyslun, ystlyswedd

Profit, prof'it v, buddio, llesäu, llesio, Prohibitory, prö.hib'î.tur.î, Prohibitive, elwa, ennill; cedu; manteisio; gwellau: n, budd, ced, elw, ennill, lles, Proin, prôin v, tocio, blaendori; ysgythru elwant, buddiant; cynnyrch, ffrwyth

Profitable, prof'î.tâ.bl a, buddiol, llesol,

Profitableness, prof'î.tâ.bl.nes n, buddennill, diffrwyth; ofer, gwag

drygfuchedd, dyhirwch, anfadrwydd rofligate, prof'lî gät a, anfad, dyhir, eddol; ysgeler: n, dyhiryn, drygfab

Profluence, prof'lü, ens n, rhediad, llifiad Profluent, prof'lü.ent a, darlifol, deilliol 'rofound, prö.fû ŵnd' a, dwfn, gorddwfn;

dirgel, cudd: trwyadl

rofundity, prö.fun'dî.tî, Profoundness, Prolation, prö.lä'shun n, dadganiad prö.fûwnd'nes n, dyfnder, dyfnedd 'rofuse, prö.füs' a, trahael, gorhael, rhyhael, trahelaeth; afradus, gwastraffus, treulgar, dyfethgar profuseness, pro.f us nes n, gorhaeledd;

edd; afradlonedd, gwastraff

rogeneration, pro jen u.rä'shun n, garwch [llefarwr rogenitor, projen'i.tûr n, hynafiad; Prolocutor, proj'ö.kü.tûr n, rhaglefarwr,

cenedlor; hendad, hendaid Progeny, proj'î.nî n, hil, epil, hiliogaeth,

goelus, daroganus, arwyddol rognosticate, prog.nos'tî.kät vt, rhag- Prolusion, prö lü'zhun n, rhagchwareu, ddangos, rhagarwyddo; rhagddewino Promenade, prom.en.âd'n, rhodfa

rhagddangosiad; daroganiad rognosticator, prog.nos'tî.kä.tûr

dewin, daroganwr, rhagfynegwr

hysbyslen, rhaglen rogress, prog'res n, mynediad ym Promise, prom'iz v, addaw, gaddaw

mlaen, ymdaith, cylchdaith; hynt rogress, prö.gres' vi, myned ym mlaen rogression, pro.gresh'un n, mynediad ym mlaen, graddiant, cynnyddiant

sive, pro.gres'iv a, gradd-ddringol, graddol, graddiannol; cynnyddol

dyn dysgedig; graddwr [manteisiol] fynedolrwydd, graddolrwydd Proficuous, prö.fik'ii.us α, defnyddiol; Prohibit, prö.hib'it vt, attal, gwahardd,

gwarafun liad, gwarafuniad Prohibition, prö.hî.bish'un n, gwahardd-

prö.hib'î.tiv a, gwaharddol

Project, pro.jekt' v, dyfeisio, cynllunio, rhaglunio, cynlinellu; ysgwyddo, crogi

allan; taflu allan, ergydio Project, projekt n, dyfais, cynllun, rhag-Profitless, prof'it les a, difudd, diles, di-Projectile, projek'til a, hydafl, tafled-

igol, ergydiol: n, tafledigydd, taflbeth rofligacy, prof 'lî.gä.sî n, anfadedd, Projection, projek'shun n, tafliad, ergydiad; dyfeisiad; cynlluniad; ysgwyddiad lluniwr

dirinwedd, diras, penrydd, anfuch- Projector, pro.jek'tûr n, dyfeisiwr, cyn-Projecture, pro.jek'tshûr n, taffiad, er-

gydiad, ysgwyddiad

Prolapse, prö.laps' vi, gorestyn allan: n, gorestyniad hirgrwn, fel wy Prolate, prö.lät' vt, dadgan, adrodd: a,

Prolegomena, prol.î.gom'en.â np, rhagymadroddion, rhagnodion, rhagaraeth (s prolegomenon, prol.î.gom'î.non)

afrad Prolepsis, pro.lep'sis n, rhagddirnadiad, rhaggymmeriad, rhagatebiad

rofusion, prö.fü'zhun n, gorhaeledd, Proleptic, prö.lep'tik a, rhagddirnadol gormodedd, arddigonedd, gorddigon- Prolific, pro.lif'ik a, hiliog, epiliog, epil-

gar; firwythlawn, toreithiog rog, prog n, lluniaeth, arlwy: vi, hela Prolix, prö.liks' a, hirfaith, maith, hir cenedliad Prolixity, prolik'sî.tî n, meithder; geir-

> [essill Prologue, prolog n, rhagymadrodd, rhagaraeth oedi, gohirio

rognostic, prog.nos'tik n, argoel, rhag- Prolong, pro.long' vt, estyn, hwyhau; arwydd, cyntair, darogan: a, rhagar- Prolongation, prolong.ga'shun n, estyniad; addoediad Thaglith

'rognostication, prog.nos.tî.kä'shun n, Prominence, prom'in.ens n, ysgwyddiad allan, crogiad drosodd, bargodle; ban

n, Prominent, prom'in.ent a, yn ysgwyddo allan, bargodol, darnodol; ban, banog rogramme, program n, rhaghysbysiad; Promiscuous, promis'ku.us a, cymmysg-

edig, plithdraphlith

Promise, prom'is n, addaw, addewid, gair. Breach of promise, toraddewid Promising, prom'î.zing a, gobeithlawn, gobeithiol: n, addawiad

PRO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took

Promissory, prom'i.sur.î a, addawedigol, | Propel, prö.pel' vt, gyru ym mlaen addewidiol. Promissory note, addaweb Propend, pro.pend' vt, pwyso ym mlae

Promontory, prom'un,tur.î n, pentir, penarth, penryn, penmaen, morben, twyn Propendence, pro.pen'dens, Propendence

Promote, pro.mot' vt, dwyn ym mlaen; hyrwyddo; dyrchafu [rhwyddhäwr Promoter, prö.mö'tûr n, dyrchafydd, Propense, prö.pens' α, chwannog, tued

Promove, pro.mwv' vt, symmud ym Proper, prop'ur a, priod, priodol; iaw Prompt, promt a, parod, dioed, hylaw, buan: vt, cofweini, clustlefaru, clustweini; annog, cynhyrfu, cymhell.

Prompt payment, arian parod Prompter, prom'tûr n, cofweinydd, clust-

weinydd; annogwr Promptitude, prom'tî.tüd, Promptness, promt'nes n, parodrwydd

Promptuary, prom'tshü.ur.î n, trysorfa; bwydgell, ystordy Tannogiad Prompture, prom'tshûr n, cymhelliad, Prophecy, prof'î.sî n, prophwydoliae Promulgate, pro.mul'gät, Promulge,

daenu, taenu, dadgan

Promulgation, prom.ul.gä'shun n, hysbysiad, cyhoeddiad, taeniad ar led Promulgator, prom'ul.gä.tûr n, adroddwr, cyhoeddwr, lled-daenwr

Prone, pron a, gogwyddol, llechweddol; tueddol, chwannog, tueddgar

Proneness, pro'nes n, gogwyddiad, llech- Prophetize, prof'et.iz v, prophwydo, d Prong, prong n, florch, pig florch [iad

Pronominal, pro.nom'î.nal a, rhagenwol Pronoun, prö'nûŵn n, rhagenw

Pronounce, pro.nûwns' v, cynanu, seinio; traethu, llefaru. A pronouncing dictionary, geirlyfr cynaniaethol, geiriadur cynaniadol neu seiniadol

Pronunciation, pro.nun.sî.ä'shun n, cynaniad, cynaniaeth, seiniad; traethiad Proof, prwf n, praw, prawf, profiad; tystiolaeth; arddangosiad; prawflen,

proflen; arwydd brawf Proofless, prŵf'les a, ammhrofedig, di-Prop, prop n, ateg, annel, canbost, colofn, Propitious, pro.pish'us a, tosturiol, tin 5 cynnalbost: vt, attegu, cynnal

Propagable, prop'â.gâ.bl a, cenedladwy; taenadwy, lluosogadwy

Propagate, prop'â.gät v, epilio, cenedlu, lluosogi; taenu, lled-daenu, cyhoeddi Propagation, prop.â.gä'shun n, cenedl- Proportionable, pro.po'r'shun.â.bl, iad; cyhoeddiad, lled-daeniad

Propagator, prop'â.gä.tûr n, cenedlwr; cyhoeddwr, hauwr, magwr

tueddu at, gogwyddo

pro.pen'den.sî n, gogwydd, gogwyd

Promotion, prö.mö'shun n, dyrchafiad, Propension, prö.pen'shun, Propension, codiad, rhaciant [mlaen, codi prö.pen'sìtî n, tueddiad, tueddfryd

gweddaidd; gosgeiddig, tlws add Properly, prop'ur.li ad, yn briodol,

Properness, prop'ûr.nes n, addasrwyc priodoldeb, gosgeiddrwydd Property, prop'ur.tî n, priodoledd, prio oliaeth, cynneddf, cynddawn, cy

duedd, anianduedd, anianawd; chenogaeth, eiddo, meddiant. property, meddiannau anghyffro

darogan, rhagfynegiad

prö.mulj' vt, cyhoeddi, hysbysu, lled- Prophesy, prof'i.sî v, prophwydo, rh fynegu, rhagddywedyd, daroganu Prophet, prof'et n, prophwyd; darogar Prophetess, prof'et.es n, prophwyd

daroganes Prophetic, prö.fet'ik, Prophetical, p fet'î.kal a, prophwydol, prophwyd iaethol; daroganol

wedd; chwannogrwydd, tuedd, tuedd- Prophylactic, prof.î.lak'tik a, rhagfla of, cadwadol, rhwystrol

Propine, pro.pin' vt, cynnyg yn garua, Propinquity, pro.ping'kwî.tî n, agost cymmydogedd; perthynas

Propitiable, prö.pish'yâ.bl a, cymmod wy, dyhuddadwy

Propitiate, prö.pish'î.ät vt, cymm, heddychu, boddloni, dyhuddo

Propitiation, pro pish.i.a'shun n, huddiant, heddychiad, cymmod, c modiad; dadolwch, iawn; boddhai Propitiatory, prö.pish'yâ.tur.î n,

gareddfa: a, cymmodol, dyhuddol graslawn, trugarog, rhadlawn, hyn: 3 boddlawn, dyhuddol

Proplasm, prö'plazm n, mold, cynllu Propaganda, prop.ä.gan'dâ n, cymdeith-as genadol Rufeinaidd Proportion, prö.pö'r'shun n, cyfarta Proportion, pro.po'r'shun n, cyfartal l. cyfartalwch, cyfran: vt, cymmed cymmesuro, cyfartalu, cyweirio

portional, pro.po'r'shun.al, Proport ate, pro.po'r'shun.at a, cyfartal, c mesur, cymmeiniol, cymmedrol

ore; läte, line, no. mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Proportionality, pro. po'r. shun. al'î. tî, Prospective, pro. spek'tiv a, ardremol, arprö.pö'r'shun.ätnes n, cymmedredd, cymmeintiolaeth, Prospectus, pro.spek'tus n, rhaghysbyscymhwysedd, cyfartalrwydd, cyfartal- Prosper, pros pûr v, llwyddo, tycio, ffynu edd, cymmesuredd Proportionally, prö.po'r'shun.al.î ad, yn Proposal, pro.po zaln, cynnyg, cynnygiad

Propose, pro.poz' v, cynnyg; bwriadu Proposition, prop.ö.zish'un n, cynnygiad; testyn; gosodiad, gosodedigaeth Propositional, prop.ö.zish'un.al a, cyn-

nygiadol, testynol, gosodedigol Propound, pro.pûwnd vt, cynnyg, gosod

ger bron, rhoi o flaen

Proprietary, pro.pri'î.tur.î n, perchen, perchenog, meddiannydd: a, perchenol perchen, perchenydd, meddiannydd

Propriety, pro.pri'î.tî n, priodoldeb, priodolder, cymhwysder, addasrwydd Propugn, pro.pun' vt, amddiffyn, diffynu Prostitution, pros.tî.tü'shun n, putein-Propugnation, pro.pug.nä'shun n, am-

ddiffyniad, diffyniad

Propugner, prö.pü'nûr n, amddiffynydd Propulsion, pro.pul'shun n, ergydiad, ergyd, gwthiad, gyriad

Prore, pro'r n, fflureg llong

oediad, gohiriad gohirio

Prorogue, prö.rög' vt, godori, addoedi, Proruption, prö.rup'shun n, toriad allan Prosy, prö'zî a, rhyddieithog; diflas Prosaic, pro.zä'ik a, difydr, rhyddieithol Protect, pro.tekt' vt, amddiffyn, achlesu, Proscenium, prö.sî'nî.um n, chwareufa, chwareufwrdd

Proscript, pros'kript n, un nawddgoll

Prosecute, pros'î.küt v, arganlyn, dilyn, erlyn; cyhuddo

erlynwr, cospwr, cyhuddwr Proselyte, pros'î.lït n, dysgybl, dychwel-

Wr: vt, troi, ennill Prosodial, prö.sö'dî.al a, mydraidd

ö.dist n, mydrydd

Prosody, pros'ö.dî acenyddiaeth, tonyddiaeth

wedd, ansodwedd

Prospection, pro.spek'shun n, rhagolygiad, rhagdremiad

iad, rhaglen [gymmesurol Prosperity, pros.per'î.tî n, llwyddiant,

ffyniant, hawddfyd, ffawd Prosperous, pros'pur.us a, llwyddiannus, Prosphysis, pros'fî.sis n, cyd-dyfiad ael-

Prostate, pros'tät a, rhagosodedig. Prostate gland, chwaren with eneu'r bledder, prudd-der Prosternation, pros.tûr.nä'shun n, isel-

Prosthesis, pros'thê, sis n, ychwanegiad

o lythyren at air

Prosthetic, pros.thet'ik a, rhagosodedig Proprietor, pro.pri'î.tûr n, perchenog, Prostitute, pros'tî.tüt a, ymwerthedig; drygionus: n, gwobrferch, putain, huren, hoeden, dyhiren, gwraig llwyn a pherth: vt, ymwerthu; camddefnyddio

dra, puteinwaith, ymwerthiad, ymlog-

iad; camddefnyddiad

Prostrate, pros'trät a, ar lawr, ar hyd, gohyd: vt, bwrw i lawr, iselu, gostwng. To prostrate one's self, syrthio i lawr,

ymiselu, ymostwng, ymgrymu Prorogation, pro.ro.ga'shun n, godoriad, Prostration, pros.tra'shun n, ymostyngiad, iseliad, crymiad, ymgrymiad

Prostyle, prö'stil n, rhes o golofnau

nodded, nawdd noddi, diogelu [gwahardd Protection, prö.tek'shun n, amgeledd, Proscribe, prö.skrib' vt, dinoddi, difroi; Protectionist, prö.tek'shun.ist n, diffyndollwr Proscription, prö.skrip'shun n, dinoddiad, Protective, prö.tek'tiv a, amddiffynol,

Protector, prö.tek'tûr n, amddiffynydd Prose, pröz n, rhyddiaith; rhydd-draith Protend, prö.tend' vt, estyn allan, gorwvdd, sarigrwydd

[iad, erlyniad | Protervity, pro.tur vî.tî n, afrywiog-Prosecution, pros.î.kü'shun n, canlyn- Protest, pro.test' v, gwrthdystio, ardystio Prosecutor, pros'î.kü.tûr n, canlynwr, Protest, pro'test n, gwrthfarn, gwrthair Protestant, prot'es.tant n, gwrthdyst,

ardystiwr; gwrthbabyddwr: a, ardystiol; gwrthbabyddol [ babyddiaeth Protestantism, prot'es.tant.izm n, gwrth-

Prosodian, pro.so'dî.an, Prosodist, pros'- Protestation, prot.es.tä'shun n, gwrthdystiad, ardystiad n, mydryddiaeth; Prothonotary, prö.thon'ö.tur.î n, prif-

Protocol, prö'tö.kol n, cofrestr Prosopopæia, pros.ö.pö.pi'yâ n, dynsod-Protomartyr, prö'tö.mâr.tûr n, cynferth-

Prospect, pros'pekt n, ardrem, rhagdrem, Prototype, pro'to.tip n, cynddelw, cyn-

rhagolwg, golwg, golygiad, drychiant Protract, pro.trakt' vt, oedi, gohirio, oediad Protraction, pro.trak'shun n, gohiriad,

PSO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took Protractive, prö.trak'tiv a, gohiriol, Provoking, prö.vö'king a, cyffroawl, bl

addoedol Protractor, prö.trak'tûr n, oedwr; congl- Prow, prö n, fflureg, pen blaen llong

Protreptical, prö.trep'tî.kal a, cynghor- Prowess, prûw'es n, dewrder, grymusd ol, annogaethol Protrude, pro.trwd' v, ymwthio allan; Prox, proks n, math o garw

allan hwrwg; chwydd Protuberance, prö.tü'bur.ans n, oddf, Proximity, prok.sim'î.tî n, agosrwydd

Proud, prûŵd a, balch. Proud flesh, synwyr, pwyll [call, doe cig marw. Purse-proud, arianfalch Prudent, prŵdent a, synwyrol, dealli

brawf, a ellir ei brofi

Provender, prov'en.dur n, ebran, gogawr, Pruina, prŵ'î.nâ n, glesni ar eirin

Proverb, prov'ûrb n, diareb Proverbial, prö.vûr'bî.al a, diarebol

Proverbialist, prö.vûr'bî.al.ist n, diarebwr, diarebydd

Provided that, os

Provident, prov'î.dent a, cynghorus, dar- Pry, pri vi, chwilota, craffchwilio, chw Providential, prov.î.den'shal a, rhaglun-

iaethol, rhagluniaethus

Provider, provi'ns n, darparwr, arlwywr Psalmist, sâm'ist n, salmydd; caniedy Province, provi'ns n, talaeth, tiriog- Psalmody, sal'mö.dî n, salmyddiaeth

Provincial, prö.vin'shal a, taleithiol; Psalter, sôl'tûr n, llyfr salmau, sallw gwladol: n, taleithben

Provincialism, prö.vin'shal.izm n, llafar Psellimus, sel'î.mus n, attal dywedyd ardal, llediaith

Provision, prö.vizh'un n, darpariaeth, Pseudoadelphus, sü.dö.â.del'fus n, g

borth; cynnaliaeth; ammod Provisional, prö.vizh'un.al a, ammodol, Pseudodox, sü'dö.doks a, anwir, gan

darbodol, darparol Proviso, prö.vi'zö n, ammod, rhagam-

cheliad Provisor, prö.vi'zûr n, darparwr, dar-

Provisory, prö.vī'zur.î a, darparol; am- Pseudomorphous, sü.dö.môr'fus a, afl modol, darbodol

iant, cyffroad; ymrysonfa [cynhyrfiol enwol, dan ffugenw Provocative, pro.vo'ka.tiv a, cyffroawl, Pshaw, shô i, wfft! pw! och! ffei!

Provoke, prö.vök' vt, annog, cyffroi, cy- Psora, so'r'â n, ymgrafu, y crafu, y nhyrfu, blino, llidio, cythruddo

fesurydd Provost, prov'öst n, uchelfaer, arlywyd gwthio allan Prowl, prûŵl vi, crwydrhela, crwydro

Protrusion, pro.trŵ'shun a, gwthiad Proximate, prok'sî.mät, Proxime, prol sim a, nesaf, agosaf, digyfrwng

Protuberant, pro.tü'bur.ant a, hwrygol, Proxy, prok'sî n, dirprwy [adwerydoddfog [allan Prude, prŵd n, mursen, coegen, pince Protuberate, pro.tu'bur.ät vi, chwyddo Prudence, prŵ'dens n, callineb, calld

Provable, prŵ'vâ.bl a, profadwy, hy-Prudential, prŵ.den'shal a, cynghori call, pwyllus

Prove, prŵv (pp proven, prŵ'vn) v, Prudentials, prŵ.den'shalz np, rheol profi; arddangos. It proved true, Prudery, prŵ'dur.în, mursendod, coep trodd allan ei fod yn wir [porthiant Prudish, prŵ'dish a, mursenaidd, coe;

Prune, prwn n, eirinen sych: v, toc ysgythru, digeincio, brigladd; pinc taclu felynge

Prunello, prŵ.nel'ö n, llensidan; eirin Provide, prö.vïd' vt, darpar, darparu, Pruniferous, prŵ.nif'ur.us a, eirinddw darbod, parotoi, arlwyo, darmerthu. Prurience, prŵ'r'î.ens, Pruriency, prŵ î.en.sî n, ysfa, gorflys

Providence, prov'î.dens n, rhagluniaeth, Prurient, prŵ'r'î.ent a, llawn o ysfa, y rhagwelediad, rhagddarbodaeth, rhag-lyd Pruriginous, prŵ.rij'î.nus a, craflyd [bodus Prurigo, prŵ'rî.gö n, y crafu, y cosi

manta, chwilied

Psalın, sâm n, salm, cân ddwyfol aeth, ardal; swydd; priodorchwyl, Psalmography, sal.mog'râ.fî n, sal

gyfansoddiad, salmysgrifeniaeth Psaltery, sôl'tur.î n, nabl, saltring

Pseudo- px, gau, ffug, anwir darbodaeth; arlwy, lluniaeth, ym- Pseudoapostle, sü.dö.â.pos'l n, genap tol, geugenadydd

> Pseudograph, sü'dö.graf, Pseudograp sü.dog'râ.fî n, twyllysgrifen

mod, eithriad, rhagddarbodiad; go- Pseudology, sü.dol'ö.jí n, celwydd [merthydd Pseudomartyr, sü.dö.mâr'tûr n, g

ferthyr Pseudonyme, sü'dö.nim n, ffugenw

Provocation, prov.ö.kä'shun n, annog-Pseudonymous, sü.don'î.mus a, fi

Psoriasis, sö.rï'a.sis n, crachen y clat

yr enaid

rhwng corff ac enaid

Ptarmigan, târ'mî.gan n, aderyn tebyg i'r betrysen, yn cartrefu yn y gogledd

heidd-ddwr | [ran, plwyn, addfedoed Puissant, pü'is ant a, galluog, grymus, Puberty, pü'bûr.tî n, addfedrwydd oed-

plwyniad oed

n, cyffredin, gwladwriaeth. Public- tegid, tegwch, glendid, teleidrwydd house, tafarndy, ty tafarn.

y cyhoedd, y cyffredin

Publican, pub'lî.kan n, trethgasglwr;

tafarnwr Publication, pub.lî.kä'shun n, cyhoedd-Pulley, pwl'î n, chwerfan, troell

Publish, pub'lish vt, cyhoeddi, gosod allan

Publisher, pub'lish.ûr n, cyhoeddwr; Puce, piis a, gwineugoch, chwanenliw

Pucelage, pü'sel.äj n, morwyndod Puck, puk n, ellyll. Puck-ball, coden Pulp, pulp n, bywyn, mwydionyn

fwg, coden hyred Pucker, puk'nr z, crych, crychni: vt, Pulpy, pul'pi a, bywynaidd, mwydion-Pudder, pud'nr z, ffwdan; dadwrdd, aidd, meddal, tyner guriad

dro, dadyrddu Pudding, pwd'ing n, poten. Puddingbag, cwd poten, poten-gwd. Pudding-Pulsion, pul'shun n, gyriad ym mlaen pan, padell boten.

flawn pryd, yr iawn adeg Puddle, pud in, corbwll, lleidbwll, llaca Pulverization, pul.vur.î.za'shun n, llych-Juddly, pud'lî a, lleidiog, bawlyd

udency, pü'den sî, Pudicity, pü.dis'î tî n, diweirdeb

Puerile, pü'ur.il a, plentynaidd, bach-'uerility, pü.u.ril'î.tî n, plentynrwydd nerperal, pii.ûr'pur.al a, esgorol [esgor | Pumice, pum'is n, llosgfaen

'uff, puf n, pwff, chwa, chwyth, awel, awelan; coden flodio: v, chwythu, pyffio, erthychain, bremian,

ball, cwd y mwg, coden eurych 'uffin, puf'in n, pal 'uffy, puf'î a, awelog, cwthynog

'ug, pug n, ab, epa, gwrab; ci bychan 'ugging, pug'ing n, cymmrwd garw ugh, pŵ i, pw! tw!

dyrnaid 'agil, pii'jil n, dyrneidyn; dyrnodiwr; Punchinello, pun.tshî.nel'ö n, ysgentyn

Psychology, sï.kol'ö.jî n, traethawd ar Pugilism, pü'jil.izm n, dyrnymladd, ym-

Psychomachy, sï.kom'â.kî n, ymdrech Pugilist, pü'jil.ist n, dyrnodiwr, paffiwr, Pugnacious, pug.nä'shus a, ymladdgar Psychomancy, si'kö.man.sî n, ellyllgoel Pugnacity, pug.nas'î.tî n, ymladdgar-

wch, cecrusrwydd Puisne, pü'nî a, iau; is Ptisan, tiz'an n, math o ddiod feddygol; Puissance, pü'is.ans n, gallu, grym,

nerthol, nerthog, cadarn, cryf

Pubescence, pü.bes'ens n, addfediad, Puke, pük v, cyfogi, taflu i fyny, gloesi: n, gloes; cyfog

Pubescent, pü.bes'ent a. mewn addfed-Puker, pü'kûr n. cyfog, gloes; cyfoglyn Public, publik a, cyhoeddus; cyffredin: Pulchritude, pul kri tud n, harddwch, Public Pule, pül vi, cwynleisio, cwynfan

opinion, llais y wlad. In public, ar Pulicose, pü'lî, kös a, chweiniog [landiaid gyhoedd, yn gyhoeddus. The public, Pulkha, pulka n, cerbyd llusg y Lap-Pull, pwl n, tyn, tynfa, tyniad: vt, tynu.

To pull hard, dirdynu [iad Pullet, pwl'et n, cywen, iaren, cywes

Publicity, pub.lis'î.tî n, cyhoeddusrwydd Pullulate, pul'ü.lät vi, blaendarddu,

blaguro, egino, bywyllu adroddwr Pulmonary, pul'mon.ur.î, Pulmonic,

pul.mon'ik a, ysgyfeiniol. Pulmonary consumption, darfodedigaeth, ysgyfeinwst

[crychu | Pulpit, pwl'pit n, areithle, pregethfa

dwndwr, dwndriad : v, ffwdanu; dwn- Pulsation, pulsa shun n, curiad, gwaed-Pulse, puls n, cur y galon, curiad y

gwaed, gwaedguriant; ydbys, pys, ffa Pudding-time, Pulverable, pul'vur.a.bl a, llychadwy pyloradwy, gronynadwy

iad, manbwyad, pyloriad

Pulverize, pul'vur.ïz vt, llychu, malu, pylori, manbwyo

Pulverulent, pul.ver'ü.lent a, llychlyd Puma, pü'mâ n, llew America

Puerperous, pii.ur pur.us a, esgorol, yn Pump, pump n, sugnedydd, sugnai, sugnbib; esgid ddiwaltas: v, sugndynu, sugn-godi

ym- Pumpkin, pump'kin n, pwmpa, pompiwn chwyddo: gwagfoli, gwagfostio. Puff- Pun, pun n, geirdro, mwysair: vi, geir-

droi, geirchwareu, mwyseirio Punch, puntsh n, tylliedydd, trydyllydd; cymmysglyn; pwt o ddyn; ysgentyn:

vt, trydyllu; tyllu; gwthio Puncheon, punt'shun n, tylliedydd, trydyllydd; gwlybfesur o 120 galwyn

PUR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, carve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Punctilio, pungk.til'yön, pyncyn, manyl- | Purgatory, pûr'gâ.tur.în, purdan bwnc Punctilious, pungk.til'yus a, manylaidd, Punctual, pungk'tshu.al a, cywir i'r

pwnc, geirwir, manol, gofalus, manylaidd; iawnamserol, prydlawn

Punctuality, pungk.tshü.al'î.tî n, manylrwydd; prydlonrwydd

Punctuation, pungk.tshü.ä'shun n, gwa-Punctulate, pungk'tshü.lät vt, pigfanu

dwll, pigfan: vt, pigfanu Pundle, pun'dl n, trolen o fenyw, trolen Puritanism, pü'r'i.tan.izm n, coethy

Pungency, pun'jen.sî n, llymder Pungent, pun'jent a, llym, irad, tost

giniaid; twyllodrus, anffyddlawn Puniness, pü'nî.nes n, eiddiledd, bych- Purlieu, pûr'lü n, cyffin, ffin, cymmydo

ander, bychanedd Punish, pun'ish vt, cospi, ceryddu; poeni Purloin, pûr.lôîn' vt, darnguddio, twy Punishable, pun'ish.â.bl a, cospadwy

edigaeth. Capital punishment, dienyddiaeth, cosp eithaf y gyfraith, prif Purples, pûr'plz np, heintnodau

Punition, pii.nish'un n, cospiad, cerydd- Purport, pûr'pûrt a, ystyr; sylwer Punitive, pü'nî.tiv a, cospol, ceryddol Punk, pungk n, putain, hoeden, huren Punster, pun'stûr n, geirdroedydd llyfn Purpose, pûr'pus n, bwriad, medd Punt, punt n, cwch bychan a gwaelod Puny, pü'nî a, egwan, eiddil, bychan

Pup, pup n, ci bach, ciyn, colwyn, cenaw ci: vi, dyfod a chŵn, bwrw cŵn Pupil, pü'pil n, ysgolhaig, ysgolwr; dys- Purr, pûr n, morhedydd gybl, dysgadur; canwyll llygaid

Pupilage, pü'pil.äj n, dysgoed, dysgaeth, dysgyblaeth; maboed, mebyd

Pupillary, pü'pil.ur.î a, dysgedyddol Puppet, pup'et n, delwan, llamddelw. Pursiness, pûr'sî.nes n, byranadl Puppet-show, delwlamsach, chwaren

llamddelwau Puppy, pup'î n, ci bach, cynyn, ciyn, Pursuable, pûr.sü'â.bl a, canlynad Pur, pûr vi, chwyrnu: n, gryngiad

Purblind, pûr'blind a, cibddall, coeg- Pursue, pûr.sü' v, canlyn, dilyn, er Purblindness, pûr'blind.nes n, cibddellni

n, pryniad, pwreas mysg; gwir Pure, pü'r a, pur, glân, purlan; digym-Pureness, pü'r'nes n, purdeb, puredd, Pursuivant, pûr'swî.vant n, rhin purder, purdra

Purgative, pûr'gâ.tiv n, carthai, carthiedydd: a, carthedigol; glanhaol

rhyfanol Purge, purj n, carthiedydd, carthai: 1 carthu, arllwyso, glanhau, gogarthu puro, coethu; rhyddhau. carthiad: rhyddni, y bib

Purification, pü'r.î.f î.kä'shun n, purae

Purificative, pü.rif'î.kä.tiv a, pureiddi

Punctuate, pungk'tshü.ät vt, gwahan-nodi [hannodiad, gwahannodiaeth purydd fter Purify, pü'r'î.f ï v, coethi, puro, pureiddi

Puritan, pü'r'î.tan n, coethyn, purddyr Puncture, pungk'tshûr n, pigiad, pig-Puritanic, pii'r.î.tan'ik a, coeg-grefyde ol, llymgrefyddol, coethynol

Purity, pü'r'î.tî n, purdeb, puredd; glendid; coethder

Punic, pü'nik a, perthynol i'r Cartha- Purl, pûrl n, chwerw-lyslyn; eirionw v, ffreulo, crychleisio

Purlin, pûr'lin n, trawslath, croeslath

guddio; chwilena; lladrata, dwyn Punishment, pun'ish.ment n, cosp, cosp- Purple, pûr'pl a, porphor, glasgoe cochlas, rhuddgoch, dulas, gwaedli

> iad Purplish, pûr'plish a, porphoraidd swm, cynnwysiad, ergyd; tueddi rhediad: vt, arwyddo; cynnwys

amcan, dyben, perwyl, arfaeth: ameanu, bwriadu. For this purpe er mwyn hyn, To no purpose, ofer, yn ddiles

Purse, pûrs n, alwar, amner; cod: amneru, cadw. Purse-proud, ari

Purser, pûr'sûr n, alwerydd, amnery

gan dewdra, tordynrwydd, cestogrw cian; coegyn Purslain, pûrs'lan n, llysieuvn o'r en erlynadwy

Purana, pü.ra'na n, llyfrau sanctaidd yr Pursuance, pûr sü'ans n, canlyn ddall, byrwel Pursuant, pur.su'ant a, canlynol

erlid, ymlyd; olrhain

Purchase, pûr'tshäs vt, prynu, pwrcasu: Pursuit, pûr.süt' 2, canlyniad, er erlyniad, erlid, ymlid, ymlydiad; lidfa, erlidfa; olrheiniad

arwyddfardd; cenad gwlad Purgation, pûr.gä'shun n,glanhâd, carth-Pursy, pûr'sî a, byranadlog gan dew i

> tordyn, cestog Purtenance, pûr'tî.nans n, syrth ani

262

ü.len.sî n, crawniad, madriad

Purulent, pü'r'ü.lent a, crawnllyd, gor-

Purvey, pûr.vä' v, darparu lluniaeth,

darmerthu, porthmona; prynu bwyd Purveyance, pûr.vä'ans n, porthmonaeth Purveyor, pûr.vä'ûr n, porthmon, darmerthydd, arlwywr [bodiad

Purview, pûr'vii n, ammod; rhagddar-Pus, pus n, crawn, gôr, madredd

Push, pwsh n, gwth, hergwd, ysgwd, ysgwth, hwp, hwrdd; ymdrech: v. gwthio, hyrddio; ymwthio, ymdrechu

Pusillanimity, pü.sil.an.im'î.tî n, gwangalondid, llyfrdra, annewredd

Pusillanimous, pü.si.lan'î.mus a, gwangalon, digalon, annewr, anwrol, llwfr Puss, pws n, cath, titw; ysgyfarnog

Pat, pwt (pt & pp put) vt, gosod, dodi, iaeth, tangoel rhoddi, cyfeirio. To put an end to, Pyrometer, pi.rom'i.tûr n, gwresfesurydd diweddu. To put aside, neillduo. To Pyrosis, pi.ro'sis n, dyfrlif, dyfr-red order, trefin, cyweirio. To put in prison, carcharu, rho iying affarchar, rho iying, cedi, gohing. To put off, cedi, gohing. To put off, cedi, gohing. To put off, cedi, gohing.

dilygeidio, tynu'r llygaid. To put to agoraidd [iades Apolo death, lladd, rhoi i farwolaeth. To Pythian, pith'yan a, perthynol i offeirput to silence, gostegu, dystewi. To Pythoness, pith'ö.nes n, chwilioges put together, uno, cyssylltu [cardiau Pyx, piks n, cymmynflwch pabaidd

Put, put n, drel, lleban; math o chwareu Putage, pü'täj n, anniweirdeb benyw

Putanism, pü'tâ.nizm n, puteindra, put-

Putative, pü'tâ.tiv a, tybiedig, cyfrifed- Quack, kwak n, crachfeddyg; cyfar-Putid, pü'tid a, ffiaidd, gwael Putrefaction, pü.trî.fak'shun n,braeniad,

mallor, llygriad, pydredd, madredd braenedigol, hadlaidd, madreddol

hadlu, madreddu, madru

pydredd, hadledd, madredd

Putrescent, pü.tres'ent a, yn pydru, yn braenu, yn llygru; pwdr

Putrid, pü'trid a, braenllyd, pwdr, mall, llygredig, hadlog, drewllyd

Putridness, pü'trid.nes, Putridity, pütrid'î.tî n, braenedd, pydredd, hadledd Puttock, put'uk n, curyll, cudyll

Putty, put'î n, sythdoes, toeslud

Purulence, pü'r'ü.lens, Purulency, pü'r'- Puzzle, puz'l n, dyryswch, cyfynggynghor, petrusdod: v, dyrysu, pen-

ffwdanu, petruso Pygarg, pi'gârg n, gwyddafr; yr hebog

glas, yr eryr tinwyn aidd Pygmean, pig.mî'an a, corddynol, còr-Pygmy, pig'mî n, corddyn, dynyn, còryn

Pyramid, pir'â,mid n, cyfangorff pigfain â thair ochr neu ychwaneg; bera, pigwrn, pigadail, pigdwr

Pyramidical, pir.â.mid'î.kal, Pyramidal, pi.ram'î.dal a, ar ddull bera, beraol Pyre, pi'r n, tanllwyth angladdol, coel-

Pyretics, pi.ret'iks n, gwrthgryd, medd-

yginiaeth rhag twymynod Pyretology, pir.î.tol'ö.jî n, poethgryd-

vddiaeth tanfaen, careg dân Pyrite, pir'ît (p pyrites, pi.rï'tîz) n. Pustule, pus'tshul n, pendduyn, llynoryn, Pyrogenous, pi.roj'î.nus a, tanol

gorynaidd Pyrolatry, pi.rol'a.trî n, tanaddoliad Pustulous, pus'tshu.lus a, crugdarddlyd, Pyromancy, pir'o.man.sî n, tanddewin-

put asunder, gwahanu. To put in Pyrotechnic, pir.o.tek'nik a, tangelf-

(to wear), gwisgo, rhoi am. To put Pyrrhonism, pir'ö.nizm n, anghoelgarout, diffodd. To put out the eyes, Pythargorean, pi.thag.ö.rî'an n, Pyth-

igol Quab, kwob n, y gwyniad pendew

eddwr: a, coegfeddygol: vi, chwareu'r coegfeddyg; lleisio fel hwyad fiaeth Quackery, kwak'ur.î n, crachfeddyg-Putrefactive, pü.trî.fak'tiv a, llygrol, Quadragesimal, kwod.râ.jes'î.mal a, grawysol, perthynol i'r grawys

Putrefy, pü'trî.fi v,braenu, pydru, mallu, Quadrangle, kwod'rang.gl n, pedrongl, pedrogl, petryal, ysgwâr Putrescence, pü.tres'ens n, malldod, Quadrangular, kwod.rang'gü.lûr a, pedr-Quadrant, kwod'rant n, pedwaredd ran cylch; pedryan; ysgwar cyflegrydd

Quadrantal, kwod.ran'tal a, pedwar-

Quadrate, kwod'rät a, pedwarochrog, ysgwâr: n, pedryor, pedroglyn, pedryd: vi, pedrydu, pedryoli, pedrori, pedru, pedrongli; cyfateb [pedryorol Quadratic, kwod.rat'ik a, pedrydaidd, QUA path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, tŵk=took Quadrature, kwod'rä.tshü'r n, pedror- Quandary, kwon.dê'r'î (Qu'en dirai je

iad, pedrogliad Quadrennial, kwod.ren'yal a, pedair-Quadrible, kwod'rî.bl a, pedryadwy

Quadrifid, kwod'rî.fid a, pedwarholltog Quadriform, kwod'rî.fôrm a, pedwarwarochrol, pedwarochrog

math o chwaren pedeirllaw ar y card-

Quadrinomial, kwod,rî,nö'mï,al a, ped-

Quadriphyllous, kwod.rî.fil'us a, pedr-Quadrisyllable, kwod.rî.sil'â.bl n, gair

Quadrivial, kwod.riv'val a, pedeirffordd

pedeirllaw Quadrumanous, kwod'rŵ.mä.nus a, pe- Quarry, kwor'î n, cleddiwig, clodd Quodruped, kwod'rŵ.ped n, pedwar-

troed, pedwarcarn, pedrybed. Quadrupeds, pedwarcarnolion Quadruple, kwod'rŵ.pl a, pedwarplyg

warddyblyg: vt, pedwarddyblygu Quadruplication, kwod.rŵ.plî.kä'shun n, pedwarddyblygiad

Quæsita, kwî'sî.tâ np, pethau gofynedig

drachtio, cofftio, gorlyncu

Quagga, kwag'â n, math o asyn gwyllt Quaggy, kwag'î a, siglenog, mignog,

Quagmire, kwag'mi'r n, siglen, cors, Quail, kwäl n, sofliar, rhinc, rhegen yr yd. Quail-pipe, rhincbib, rhegenhud

Quaint, kwänt a, cymhen, cymhenllyd; coedlyd Quaintness, kwänt'nes n, cymhendod,

Quake, kwäk vi, crynu, crydio: n, crynfa Quaker, kwä'kûr n, crynwr; aelod o Gymdeithas v Cyfeillion

Qualification, kwol.î.fî.kä'shun n, cy- Quarterly, kwôr'tûr.lî a & ad, trimise mhwysder, cymhwysiad, cynnysgaeth- Quartern, kwôr'tûrn n, pedwaran iad, dawn, arddawn

Qualify, kwol'î.fï vt, addasu, cvmhwyso,

tvmheru, cvfaddasu

Quality, kwol'î.tî n. rhinwedd, rhin, camp; bonedd, urdd; rhyw, rhywogaeth, ansawdd; teithi, naws, natur, anian: cvnneddf

Qualm, kwâm n, gloes, llesmair, llewyg, Quaternary, kwô.tûr'nur.î a, pedwo Qualmish, kwâm'ish a. gloesog, lles- Quaternion, kwô.tûr'nî.un. Quatern

meiriol, gloesaidd

Pa beth a ddywedaf am dano?) cyfyng-gynghor, petrusdod, dyryswel penbleth, astrusi, ammheuaeth

Quantity, kwon'tî.tî n, dognedd, cyfra: rhan; swm, mesur, maint, meintio iaeth; cynnwysiad. A great quantit Quadrilateral, kwod.rî.lat'ur.al a, ped-llawer. A small quantity, ychydig Quadrille, kâ.dril' n, math o daplas; Quantum, kwon'tum n, dognedd, swr

cyfran; cymmaint warenwol Quarantine, kwor'an.tîn a, diheinbraw

dengeinnydd prawf

Quadripartite, kwod.rip'ar.tit a, pedeir- Quarrel, kwor'el n, amrafael, cynhe ymryson, amryson, ceintach: vi, yn ryson, amrafaelio, cynhenu, ceintach cwerylu, ymgiprys, ymgynhenu

Quarrelsome, kwor'el.sum a, ymryso gar, cwerylus, cecrus, amrafaelgar Quadrumana, kwod'rŵ.mä.nâ np, milod Quarrelsomeness, kwor'el.sum.nes n, ar

rysongarwch, cecrusrwydd

maengloddfa, maenglawdd; ysgly aeth: v, cloddio, maengloddio; y glyfio, ysglyfaethu. Quarry-ms cloddiwr, maengloddiwr Quadruplicate, kwod.rw'plî.kät a, ped-Quart, kwôrt n, chwart, pedwaredd r

Quartan, kwôr'tan a, pedwarydd. Qua tan ague, cryd bob pedwerydd dydd

Quartation. kwôr.tä'shun n, math orchwyl ffervllaidd

Quaff, kwaf n, llawnlwnc, traffwnc: v, Quarter, kwôr'tûr n, pedwaredd re pedryran, pedryfan, pedwaran, pede an; lle, parth, man, cwr; nawc arbediad, trugaredd, bywyd; crym peg, pegaid, wyth pwysel; llet gwestle, gorsaf, gwersyllfa: v, pe waru, pedeir-ranu, pedryfanu; llett lluestu, dofri, dofreithio. Quarter-dec pedryfwrdd. Quarter-master, llue eiwr. Quarter-sessions, brawdlys t misol. Quarter-staff, ffon bedror, f ddwybig. To give quarter, arl einioes. Winter-quarter, gauafle, g To give quarter, arl saf gauaf dâl trimi Quakerism, kwä'kur.izm n, crynyddiaeth Quarterage, kwôr'tur.äj n, cyflog 1 Quarto, kwôr'tö a, pedwarplyg: n, ll

pedwarplyg. 4to, 4plyg

Quartz, kwôrts n, creig-grisial Quash, kwosh v, diddymu, llysu, bw

allan: darostwng: distewi; bwrly (fel dwfr): n, pompiwn, pwmpa; me gwasgfa Quassia, kwosh'a n, chwerwbren

kwô.tûr'nî.tî n, pedwariant, pedwar

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Quaver, kwä'vûr n, crychyn, crychnod; Quick, kwik a, byw, bywiog; ebrwydd,

crychiad llais: vi, crychleisio

Quay, kî n, llongborth, llwythfa, porthfa Quean, kwîn n, putain, dyhiren, anlladgloesygiad

Queasiness, kwî'zî,nes n, gwasgfa cylla, Quicken, kwik'n v, bywhau, bywiogi;

Queen, kwîn n, brenines, teyrnes, banon. Queenly, kwîn'lî a, breninesaidd

Queer, kwi'r a, od, hynod, digrif, ysmala Queerness, kwi'r'nes n, hynodrwydd, digrifedd wyllt

Queest, kwîst n, ysguthan, colomen Quell, kwel v, darostwng, gorthrechu, llonyddu; ymlonyddu

Quelquechose, kelk'shoz n, rhywbeth, Quiddity, kwid'î.tî n, hanfod, sylwedd Quench, kwentsh v, diffodd, diffoddi, Quiescence, kwiles'ens, Quiescency, kwildofi; dyhuddo. To quench thirst,

tori syched

Quenchable, kwen'tshâ.bl a, diffoddadwy Quiescent, kwï.es'ent a, dystaw, llonydd, Quenchless, kwentsh'les a, anniffodd-

Querele, kwî'r'îl n, achwyniad wrth lys,

Querent, kwî'r'ent n, achwynwr Querimonious, kwer.î.mö'nî.us n, cwyngar, achwyngar, ceintachlyd [holydd

Querist, kwî'r'ist n, gofynwr, holiedydd, Quern, kwûrn n, llawfelin, breuan luerpo, kwûr'pö n, gwasgbais, tynwisg

1 cwyngar, ceintachlyd, tuchanllyd Querulousness, kwer'ü.lus.nes n, cwyn-

garwch, tuchanrwydd buery, kwî'r'î n, holiad, gofyniad, ymi ofyniad: v, gofvn, holi; ammheu

west, kwest n, ymofyniad; rheithwyr

ydd, ceisiwr, ymofynwr

posio; ymholi, ymofyn, ammheu.

put the question to him, gofyn iddo uestionable, kwes'tshun.a.bl a, ammhenadwy, dadlenadwy, dadlenol

uestionless, kwes'tshun.les a, diammheuol, diddadl, dilys, dibetrus uestman, kwest'man n, ymofynwr

uestor, kwes'tûr n, trethdrysorydd uestuary, kwes'tshii.ur.î a, cybyddol, cybyddlyd, rheibus, gwancus

luib, kwib n, chwip, geirfrath, cecrair uibble, kwib'l n, geirdro, mwysair, mwysdro: vi, geirdroi, cyfrwyseirio

Quatrain, kwot'ran n, pedair llinell yn Quibbling, kwib'ling a, mwyseiriol: n, mwyseiriad; amwysedd, amwysiad

> cyflym, sione, heinif, gwisgi, buan, clau, pres, prysur, chwib, chwipyn; disymmwth, sydyn, dioed, ffrystiol; craff: n, byw, bywyn [brysio, prysuro

Queasy, kwî'zî a, gwrthwyneblyd, ffiaidd Quickness, kwik'nes n, cyflymder, buander; craffder sugndraeth Quicksand, kwik'sand n, traeth byw,

> Quickset, kwik'set n, planigyn byw; planddraenen: vt, planu a glasgoed, planu â drain: a, planedig â glasgoed. A quickset hedge, bid, gwrychyn,

gwrych, planwrych, coedwrych Quicksilver, kwik'sil.vûr n, arian byw ffril Quiddany, kwid'â.nî n, math o gyffaith

> es'en.sî n, anghyffroad, llonyddiad, llonyddwch, gorphwysiad

anghyffro, gorphwysol

cwyn Quiet, kwi'et a, llonydd, gorphwysol, dystaw, digynhwrf, digyffro, tawel, esmwyth: n. llonyddwch, tawelwch: vt, llonyddu, tawelu, ffrewynu. quiet, peidiwch, byddwch llonydd, gadëwch eich gwaith

Quietism, kwi'et.izm n, gorphwysydd-Quietist, kwi'et.ist n, gorphwysydd Querulous, kwer'ü.lus a, achwyngar, Quietness, kwi'et.nes, Quietude, kwi'î-

tüd n, llonyddwch, esmwythdra, tawelwch, dystawrwydd, gorphwysdra Quietus, kwï.î'tus n, rhyddhâd, gollyng-

dod; ymadawiad; angeu

Quill, kwil n, bon asgell, pluenfon, [dichell luestant, kwes'tant n, ceisydd, ymofyn- Quillet, kwil'et n, ystryw, cywreinbwnc, Quilt, kwilt n, teisban: vt, arwnïo

uestion, kwes'tshun n, gofyniad, hol- Quinary, kwi'nur.î a, pumol, pumpol iad, holedigaeth; arhawl; dadl, os, Quince, kwins n, math o bren a'i ffrwyth

ammheuaeth: v, holi, arholi, gofyn, Quincunx, kwing kungks n, math o lun ar v planedau

Quinquagesima, kwin.kwâ.jes'î.mâ dydd Sul Ynyd pumonglog Quinquangular, kwin.kwang'gü.lûr a.

Quinquarticular, kwin.kwôr.tik'ü.lûr a, [ pumddeintiog pumerthyglog Quinquedentate, kwin.kwî.den'tät a, Quinquennial, kwin.kwen'yâl a, pum-

mlwyddol Quinquepartite, kwin.kwî.par'tit

Quinquina, kwin.kwi'nâ n, math o risgl Quinsy, kwin'zî n, ysbinog, fflameg yn y

gwddf, mynyglog

265

RAG path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Quintain, kwin'tan, Quintin, kwin'tin n, math o chwareu

Quintal, kwin'tal n, canpwys Quintessence, kwint.es'ens n, sylwedd;

Quintuple, kwin'tü.pl a, pumplyg

Quip, kwip n, digrifair, cellweirgno Quire, kwi'r n, drefa, 24 llen o bapyr; côr: vi, corganu, cydgynghanu

Quirister, kwi'r'is.tûr n, corgeiniad Quirk, kwûrk n, dichelldro, cyfrwysdro,

geirdro, dichell, ystryw

Quit, kwit (pt & pp quit) vt, gadaw, gadael, ymadael â, symmud; rhyddewbldalu. Quits, yn unionlaw, yn rhydd, wedi talu. Quit-rent, rhydd-

Quite, kwit ad, cwbl, llwyr, hollol Quittance, kwit'ans n, rhyddhâd, rhyddeb

crychbyncio Quiz, kwiz vt, gwatwar, cellweirddyrysu:

Quob, kwob vi, dychlamu, tysmwyo Quodlibet, kwod'lî.bet n, manylbwnc,

dyrysbwnc, cywreinbwnc Quodlibetarian, kwod.lî.be.tê'r'î.an

manylbynciwr, oll-ddadleuwr Quodlibetical, kwod.li.bet'î.kal a, oll-Radiate, rä'dî.ät v, pelydru, peilio, rheic destynol

Quoin, kôîn n, conglfaen; gaing, cŷn Quoit, kôît n, tafl-lechen, llechen dafl. coeten, coetan

Quondam, kwon'dam a, gynt, a fu, hen Quorum, kwo'r'um n, nifer cyfaddas i Radicalness, rad'i.kal.nes n, gwreidd gynnwys pwyllgor

Quotation marks, dyfynnodau, rhag-

wandro ("")

Quote, kwöt vt, dyfynu, cofnodi Quoth, kwuth vt, def, medd, meddai, eb, Quotidian, kwö.tid'yan a, dyddiol, beu-Quotient, kwo'shent n, cynniferydd, cyf-Raff, raf vt, ysgubo: n, cymmysge

i'r llaw

Rabato, râ.bä'tö n, math o wddf-dorch Rabbet, rab'et n, cynghwys, rhychgysswllt: vt, cynghwyso, rhychgyssylltu Rabbi, rab'î, Rabbin, rab'in n, athraw, dysgawdwr Iuddewig, rabbin

Rabbinical, ra.bin'î.kal a, athrawaidd rabbinaidd [nysgeidiaeth y rabbiniaic Rabbinist, rab'in.ist n, un hyddysg yn Rabbit, rab'it n, cwningen, Rabbit-warren, cwning-gaer

Rabble, rab'l n, gwerinos, adlawiaic dynionach, dynos, gwerindorf, bileinll Rabid, rab'id a, cynddeiriog, ffyrnig

Rabies, rä'bî.îz n, y gynddaredd Race, räs n, gyrfa, hynt, rhedfa, rhed egfa; ach, cenedl, teulu; gwreiddyn: Raceme, ras'îm n, swp, pwng Racer, rä'sûr n, gyrfëydd, rhedegyde

rhedegfarch

Raciness, rä'sî.nes n, addfedflas gwin hau; talu, llwyrdalu: a, rhydd, wedi Rack, rak n, arteithglwyd, dirdynglwy clwyd, sychglwyd, rhesel; artait dirboen; arteithiad, dirboeniad; arteithio, dirdynu, dirboeni; diwae odi, diwaddodi, Rack-rent, tynrer drwst. cl Quiver, kwiv'ûr n, cawell saethau, saeth- Racket, rak'et n, humog, pelgip; maw gawell: vi, crynu, crydio, crydain; Racoon, râ.kŵn' n, milyn o America

[n, cellweirddyn Racy, rä'sî a, o flas peraddfed, addfe flas; blasus; arab Radiance, rä'dî, ans, Radiancy, rä'dî, a sî n, llewyrch, oleuder, claerd

Radiant, rä'dî, ant a, dysglaer, pelydr Radiata, rä.dî.ä'tâ np, rheiddogion Radiation, rä.dî.ä'shun n, pelydriad Radical, rad'î.kal a, gwreiddiol, c

cyssefin: n, ymbleidiwr tros gyfnew iadau gwreiddiol yn ffurf y llywo aeth; gwreidd-ddiwygiwr nifer | Radicate, rad'î.kät vt, gwreiddio

Quota, kwö'tâ n, rhan, cyfran, dogn, Radication, rad.î.kä'shun n, gwreidd Quotation, kwö.tä'shun n, dyfyniad. Radish, rad'ish n, rhuddygl. Hor radish, rhuddygl y meirch.

radish, bysedd yr iâr [ebai Radius, rä'dî.us (p radii, rä'dî.ï) hanner tryfesur cylch; asgwrn crw rhan isaf o'r fraich

niferif, deff Radix, rä'diks n, gwreiddyn; dechret Riff-raff, gwehilion y bobl, ysgragl

Raffle, raf'l n, ffristialiad, chwareu ffi iau: vi, ffristialu, taflu ffristiau RABATE, râ.bät' vi, dwyn hebog yn ol Raft, raft n, clwydfad, cludeirfad, clu Rafter, raf'tûr n, ceibr, ceibren, tyla

Rag, rag n, brat, bral, bril, carp, ll bretyn, lierpyn, cerpyn, cadecl Rag-man, carpiwr, cadachwr. I stone, hogfaen bras. Rag-tag bob-tail, ysgraglach, bileinllu

bretyn, distadlyn

Rage, raj n, cynddeiriogrwydd, llid, cynddaredd, ffyrnigrwydd, gwylltineb: vi, gwylltio, creuloni, terfysgu, gorddigio, ffyrnigio Fsitrachog, llarping Ragged, rag'ed a, carpiog, bratiog

Raggedness, rag'ed.nes n, carpiogrwydd Ragout, râ.gŵ' n, cigfwyd uchelflas Ragwort, rag'wûrt n, llysiau'r gin-groen Rail, räl n, canllaw, cledren, rheilen,

carfan, sofliar: v, cledru, amgledru, Rampart, ram'pârt, Rampire, ram'pi'r carfanu; difrïo, difenwi, gwawdio, sar-

Railing, ra'ling n, cledrgae, canllawiad; cabledd, difenwad, sarhâd, difrïad Raillery, ral'ur.î n, difenwad, gogan, Railroad, räl'röd, Railway, räl'wä n,

Raiment, ra'ment n, dillad, gwisg, trws Rain, ran n, gwlaw: v, gwlawio, bwrw Rancour, rang'kûr n, hen lid, dygasedd, gwlaw. Heavy-rain, curwlaw. To

secure from rain, diddosi. Rains, gwlawogydd

Rainbow, rän'bö n, enfys, enfysg, bwa'r gwlaw, bwa yr arch, bwa'r cwmwl Raininess, ra'nî.nes n, gwlawogrwydd

Rainy, ra'nî a, gwlawog, gwlawiog, gwlawlyd, gwlyb, gwlybyrog. Rainy weather, dihinedd [dyrchafu, cwnu Raise, räz vt, codi, cyfodi, dyrchu, Raisin, rä'zn n, rhesinen. Raisins, gwinrawn sychion, rhesin

Raising, ra'zing n, codiad, dyrchafiad Rajah, rä'jâ n, tywysog Indiaidd

crafiedydd; afradyn, oferddyn, wttreswr, meddwyn: v, cribynio, crafu, rhacanu; rhysodi; ofera, wttresu

Rakish, rä'kish a, penrydd, afradlawn, diffaith, wttresgar, gwastraffus, ofer Rally, ral'î v, difyrwawdio, gwawdsenu,

gwawdio; adfyddino, adgynnull Rallying, ral'î.ing n, difyrwawdiad; adfyddiniad. Rallying-point, cynnullfan Rankness, rangk'nes n, brasdyfiant,

Ram, ram n, hwrdd, myharan: vt, hyrddu, gorddio, tynbwyo. Batteringram, offeryn rhyfel, blifai, hwrdd rhyfel iena: n, ceinciad, ymestyniad

Ramble, ram'bl n, gwib, gwibfa, gwibdaith: vi, gwibio, gwibiena, gwib-Ransomer, ran'sum.ûr n, prynwr, pryndeithio, crwydro, rhodiena; gwibsiared

gerddwr, crwydrwr Ramification, ram.î.fî.kä'shun n, cang-

Rammer, ram'ûr n, hyrddiedydd, pwyedydd; gordd, gorddwyn, pwyodr

Rammish, ram'ish a, drewllyd, mws Ramous, ra'mus a, cangenog, ceinciog Ramp, ramp n, naid, llam: vi, chwareu

yr hobi, llamu, neidio Rampaney, ram'pan, sî n, gorhyfder: gor-Rampant, ram'pant a, cyrneidiol, ar y rhuthrnaid; afreolus, anllywodraethus,

gorwyllt, nwyfus, rhontus

n, gwrthglawdd, rhagfur, amgaer, amglawdd, ysgor: vt, amgaeru, caeru

Ramrod, ram'rod n, gwnwialen Ran, ran pt.—Run [sawrus Rancid, ran'sid a, mws, drewllyd, dryg-

cabliaith, gwawdfeiad, chwerthinwawd Rancidness, ran'sid, nes n, mysni, drewiant, drygsawrusrwydd rheilffordd, ffordd haiarn, cledrffordd. Rancorous, rang'kur.us a, dygasog,

gwreiddgas, maleisus, cenfigenus malais, cenfigen wrvm Rand, rand n, gwaldas; gwrym, ymyl-Random, ran'dum n, antur, amcan,

afreol, damwain: a, damweiniol, diannel, didrefn, digyfeiriad

Rang, rang pt.—Ring

Range, ränj n, rhestr, rhes, haen; rhenc, ystre; amgyrhaedd, eangder; gogr, rhuwch; paladr cerbyd; crwydrad, darymred; v, trefnu, rhestru, cyfrestru, rhesu, cyfrillio; rhodiena, crwydrwibio, amredeg, gwibio, amrodio

Ranger, rän'jûr n, trefnwr, rhestrwr, trefniedydd, gwibiwr, fforestwr

Rake, rak n, cribyn, rhacan, rhacai, Rank, rangk n, rhes, rhenc, rheng, rhill, rhestr, trefn; gradd, urdd, urddas, bri: v, rhestru, rhesu; cyfraddu: a. mws. drewllyd; gorthyfol, braisg, rhyfras; hysbys, hynod. Rank poison, gwenwyn parod, gwir wenwyn

Rankish, rang kish a, drygsawraidd Rankle, rang'kl vi, crawnu, gori, madru, llygru; ymlidio, maethu neu fagu llid

drygsawr, drewiant, mysni Ransack, ran'sak vt, gorchwilio, chwil-

ota, ysglyfio, anrheithio, ysbeilio Ramage, ram'aj vt, gwibehwilio, gwib-Ransom, ran'sum n, pridwerth, pris gollyngdod; prvnwerth: iawn: vt. prynu, gwaredu, achub

iawdwr, gwaredydd, pryniawdydd Rambler, ram'blûr n, gwibiwr, gwib-Ransomless, ran'sum.les a, dibridwerth eniad Rant, rant n, coegaraeth, ffregod, baldordd: vi, coegfrolio, crochddadwrdd RAU path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Ranter, ran'tûr n, ffregodwr, baldordd-|Rasp, rasp n, rhasgl, rhathell:

wr, penboethiad, penchwibanddyn Rantipole, ran'tî.pöl a, gwibwyllt

ergyd: vt (pp rapt), enocio, crasdaro Rapacious, râ.pä'shus a, rheibus, rheib-Rasure, rã'zhûr n, dilead, distrywiad iog, ysglyfaethol, gwancus, treisgar

Rapaciousness, râ.pä'shus.nes, Rapacity, Rat, rat n, llygoden Ffrengig, llygoder râ.pas'î.tî n, rheibusrwydd, cipgarwch,

gwancusrwydd

Rape, räp n, trais, anfodd, llathrudd, Ratable, rä'tâ.bl a, prisiadwy, trethadw llathruddiaeth: erfin gwylltion. commit rape, treisio, llathruddo Rapid, rap'id a, cyflym, buan, chwyrn;

gwyllt, disymmwth: n, ffrwd, gwyllt- Rate, rat n, pris, gwerth; dogn, dogn

Rapidity, râ.pid'î.tî, Rapidness, rap'idnes n, chwyrnder, buandra, cyflymedd Rapier, rä'pî.ûr n, cleddyf hir culfain.

Rapier-fish, cleddbysg Rapper, rap'ûr n, drwsforthwyl Rapt, rapt a, perlewygol, gorlawen

Raptor, rap'tûr n, treisiwr; ysbeiliwr Raptores, rap.to'r'iz np, adar ysglyfaeth-

Rapture, rap'tshûr n, perlewyg, perles-Rapturous, rap'tshü.rus a, perlewygol, melusber, gorlawen, gorhoenus

Rare, rê'r a, anghyffredin, anfynych, anaml, prin; godidog; teneu

Rarefaction, rê'r.î.fak'shun n, teneuad Rarefiable, rê'r'î.f ï.â.bl a, teneuadwy Rarefy, rê'r'î.fï v, teneuo, teneuhau

Rareness, rê'r'nes n, anghyffredinrwydd,

teneuder, teneuedd

amlder, anfynychder; teneuder; prin-Rational, rash'un.al a, rhesymol, i edd. A rarity, ammeuthyn

Rascal, ras'kal, Rascalion, ras.kal'yun Rationale, rä.shö.nä'lî n, eglurhâd n, dyhiryn, adyn, diffeithiwr, bawyn Rascality, ras , kal'î , tî n, diffeithder;

gwehilion y bobl, adlawiaid

dyhir: ad, yn fawaidd

Rase, räz vt, crafu, dinystrio, dilëu, llwyrddinystrio, llwyrddymchwelyd Rash, rash a, chwidr, ehud, byrbwyll, ffrystgar, disynwyr, brysgar, brysiol,

rhull: n, crugdarddiad, llyfrithiad Rasher, rash'ûr n, teneuddarn, golwyth:

cd.-Rash Rashly, rash'lî ad, yn fyrbwyll, yn

Rashness, rash 'nes n, byrbwylldra, Rasores, rä.zo'r'iz np, ysgrafiedyddion Raucity, rô'sî.tî n, crygi crygni, cr

Raspatory, ras'pâ.tur.î n, rhathell llaw Rap, rap n, cnoc, dul, cnip, ergyd, cras-|Raspberry, ras'per.î n, afanen, mafonen Raspberry bush, afanwydd, mafonlwy!

rhathiad, llwyrlyfnhâd

fawr, llygoden ffreinig: vi, newid plaid To smell a rat, drwgdybio

To Ratafia, rat.â.fî'â n, math o wirod Ratan, râ,tan' n, math o gorsen Indiaid Rateatcher, rat'katsh.ûr n, llygotwr

> edd, cyfran, rhandwy, maint, dul modd; treth: v, prisio, dogni; tretht dwrdio. At a high rate, yn wttresgar yn ddrud. At this rate, fel hyn

traisladrad Rath, rath n, bryn, crug, moel, garth Rapine, rap'in n, trais, ysglyfaethiad, Rath, rath a, cynnar, rhygynnar: ad, y gynnar, yn brydlawn. Rather, o flae hytrach, yn well, yn enwedig. I ha rather, I would rather, gwell geny

dewiswn. Rather little, gofychan mair, gorllonder, gorhoen Rather, râth'ûr ad, cd.-Rath Ratification, rat.î.fî.kä'shun n, cadar

> hâd, sierhâd hau, sicrhi Ratify, rat'î.fi vt, cymmeradwyo, cadar Ratio, rä'shö n, dogn, dognedd, cyfra mesur, cymmesuriaeth, cyfartaliaet Ratiocinate, rash,î.os'î, nät vt. cymhwyl

rhesymu, ymresymu

Ratiocination, rash,î.os,î.nä'shun n, rhe ymiad, ymresymiad, cymhwylliant anfynychder, prinder; godidogrwydd; Ratiocinative, rash,î.os'î.nä.tiv a, rhe ymiadol, ymresymiadol, cymhwyllu Rarity, rê'r'î.tî n, anghyffredinedd; an-Ration, rä'shun n, cyfran o fwyd, saig

bwyliog, synwyrol, doeth

Rationalism, rash'un.al.izm n, rhesy oliaeth; rhydd-dybiaeth

Rationalist, rash'un.al.ist n, rhesymol Rascally, ras'kal.î a, brwnt, bawaidd, Rationality, rash.un.al'î.tî n, rhesy olrwydd, rhesymoldeb, cymhwylled Rationally, rash'un.al.î ad, yn rhesyn Ratsbane, rats'bän n, gwenwyn llygor Rattle, rat'l n, rhugl, rhuglan, rhu

degan: v, rhugldrystio, crochddwrd clerenu, rhwncian, chwyrnogli. tle-headed, trystfawr; penchwib Rattle-pate, chwalwr chwedlau. tles, cleren, rhwnc, chwyrnogl

Chwidredd Rattlesnake, rat'l.snäk n, sarff ffondrwst, rhuglneidr

Raucous, rô'kus a, cryg, garw, afrywiog React, rî.akt' v, ailweithredu, gwrth-Ravage, rav'aj n, anrhaith, difrod, hafog; vt. anrheithio, hafogi, difrodi

ynfydu; penwanu, penysgafnu Ravel, rav'l v, dadweu, dattod, dad-

ddirwyn, edafeddu; dyrysu Ravelin, rav'î.lin, n, mur hanner-lleuad-Raven, rä'vn n, cigfran. Night-raven, Reader, rî'dûr n, darllenvdd, darllevdd

math o ddylluan vsglyfio, gwanclyneu, cigyddio

Ravenous, rav'en.us a, rheibus, gor- Readiness, red'î.nes n, parodrwydd, wancus, cigwancus, cigfreinig

Ravenousness, rav'en.us.nes n, gwancusrwydd, rheibiaeth

Raver, rä'vûr n, ynfydwr, gwallgofwr Ravin, rav'in n, ysbail, ysglwyf, ysglyfiad Ravine, râ. vîn' n, ceunant, crigyll, cornant, ole

wan, ffyrnig, gorwyllt Ravish, rav'ish vt, treisio, llathruddo,

treisddwyn, dwyn; gwychfoddio, gor-

Ravishing, rav'ish.ing n, treisiad: a, llesmeirber, melusber, hyfrydber, perseiniol; tra hyfryd, gorlonol

treisiad, trais; gorlonedd

Raw, rô a, ir, ammrwd; crai, cri, digroen, boned, esgyrniog, teneu. Raw flesh, cig byw. Raw silk, sidan crai. Raw

weather, tywydd oerllyd Realm, relm n, teyrnas digroenedd; anhyfedredd, anfedrus-

Ray, rä n, paladr, pelydryn, goleuyn, golewyrch; morgath, cath for, rhaien:

vt, pelydru, rheiddio

layless, rä'les a, dibelydr; tywyll laze, raz n, math o wreiddyn.-Race tazor, rä'zûr n, ellyn, cyllell eillio

lazorbill, rä'zur.bil n, llurs, gwalch y penweig, morgyllell

lazure, rä'zhûr n, dinystriad, crafiad e- px, ad-, ail; megys: Reaffirm, adwirio, ailhaeru. Re-elect, ailethol leaccess, rî.ak.ses' n, ailddyfodfa

gyrhaedd, ymestyn; amgyffred; diramgyrhaedd; gallu diymroad eachless, rîtsh'les a, digais, esgeulus,

weithredu gwrthweithrediad Reaction, rî.ak'shun n, gwrthweithiad, Rave, rav vi, ymleferydd; gwallgofi, Read, rid (pt & pp read) v, darllen. Reading-room, darllengell. Reading-

desk, darllenfa [ddull Read, red pt & pp.-Read

Readeption, rî.â.dep'shun n, adgaffaeliad Readership, rî'dûr.ship n, darlleniaeth Raven, rav'n v, gorwancio, gwancio; Readily, red'î.lî ad, yn barod, yn ewyllysgar, yn rhwydd; yn hyfedr

ewyllysgarwch, hwylusdod, rhwyddineb Illengar

Reading, rî'ding n, darlleniad: a, dar-Reading, red'ing n, tref yn Lloegr

Readjust, rî,a,just' vt, aildrefnu Readmission, rî.ad.mish'un n, ad-dder-

dderbyn Raving, ra'ving n, penwendid: a, pen-Readmit, rî.ad.mit' vt, aildderbyn, ad-Ready, red'î a, parod, parotöedig, rhwydd; agos; ewyllysgar; medrus, hyfedr,

hwylus, hylaw, deheuig iwr Reaffirmance, rî.a.fûr mans n, adwiriad Ravisher, rav'ish.ûr n, ysglyfydd, treis-Real, rî'al a, gwir, gwirioneddol; sylweddol, diffuant, diledrith; treftadol, anghyffro, ansymmudedig: n, arian

bath Yspaenig

Ravishment, rav'ish.ment n, treisiant, Reality, rî.al'î.tî n, gwiredd, gwirionedd, diffuantrwydd, diledrithedd; sylweddoldeb, hanfodoledd, hanfodoldeb llymrig, anaddfed; anhyddysg. Raw- Realize, rî'al.ïz vt, gwirio, gwireddu; peri bod, hanfodoli, sylweddoli; gwir-

> brofi; cyflawnu, gwirgyflawnu Really, ri'al.î ad, yn wir, yn ddian

Realty, rî'al.tî n, teyrngarwch [lenan Ream, rîm n, ugain drefa, 480 o bapyr-Reanimate, rî.an'î.mät vt, adfywhau, ailfywio, adfywiogi Reannex, rî.a.neks' vt, adgyssylltu, ad-

Reap, rîp v, medi, cynauafu Reaper, rî'pûr n, medwr, medelwr,

cynauafwr, crymanydd

Reappear, rî.a.pî r' vi, ailymddangos Rear, ri'r n, bon, cynffon, pen ol, ol; oliaid: v, codi, dyrchafu; ymgodi; magu. Rear-admiral, ol-lyngeswr, Rear-mouse, ystlumyn. A lamb reared

by hand, oen llawfaeth, oen swci leach, rîtsh v, cyrhaeddu, estyn; ym- Rearward, rî'r'wûrd a, ol: n, bon, cynffon, pen ol ddringo

nad; hercu; cyfogi, bwrw i fynu, Reascend, rî.a.send' vt, adesgyn, ailchwydu: n, cyrhaedd, cyrhaeddiad; Reason, rî'zn n, rheswm, arbwyll, cymhwyll; synwyr, deall: v, rhesymu, arbwyllo; ymresymu

REC path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Reasonable, rî'zn.â.bl a, rhesymol, cy-|Receivable, rî.sî'vâ.bl a, derbyniadwy mhwyllog; teg, cymhwys, synwyrol, Receive, rî.sîv' vt, derbyn, cymmeryd

vmoldeb Reasonableness, rî'zn.â.bl.nes n, rhes-Receiver, rî.sîv'ûr n, derbyniwr, der

synwyr, diddeall

Reassemble, rî,a,sem'bl vt, adgynnull, adgasglu, ad-dyru, ailgynnull; ailym-Receptacle, rî.sep'tâ.kl n, derbynfi gynnull; adwysio

Reassert, rî.a.sûrt' vt, ailhaeru Reassign, rî.a.sin' vt, ailbenodi Reassume, rî.a.süm' vt, adgymmeryd Reassure, rî.a.shŵ'r' vt, ailaddo, adwirio Reaugment, rî.ôg.ment' v, adchwanegu

Reave, rîv (pt & pp reft) vt, difeddu, Receptive, rî.sep'tiv a, derbyniedigol difeddiannu

Rebaptize, rî, bap, tîz' vt, ailfedyddio Rebate, rî.bät' vt, pylu; toli, erthynu, taldolio: n, lleihâd, erthyniad

Rebeck, rî'bek n, crwth trithant Rebel, reb'el n, gwrthryfelwr Rebel, rî.bel' vi, gwrthryfela Rebellion, rî.bel'yun n, gwrthryfel

cyndyn

Reboation, rî, bö, ä'shun n, adruad, adfugunad Rebound, rî.bûwnd' n, adlam, gwrth-

naid: v, adlamu, gwrthneidio, dad-Reciprocate, rî.sip'rö.kät v, cydgyfnev neidio; curo yn ol Rebuff, rî.buf' n, nag, nacâd, gommedd-

iad, ateb sarig, gwrthgais: vt, ysbwyo, curo yn ol, gwrthguro, nacau Rebuild, rî.bild' vt. adadeiladu

Rebukable, rî.bü'kâ.bl a, ceryddadwy Rebuke, rî.bük' n, cerydd, ceryddair, Recitative, res.î.tâ.tîv' n, adroddg

sen: vt, ceryddu, senu Rebukeful, rî.bük'fwl a, ceryddgar, sen-Recitative, res'î.tä.tiv a, adroddol, d Rebus, rî'bus n, dammeg, dychymmyg

Rebut, rî.but' vt, gwrthio, gwrthddywedyd, gwrthbrofi

adalw, ailalw, olalw

broffesu, dad-ddywedyd; gwrthganu Recantation, rî kan tä'shun n, dadgy- Reckoner, rek'n ûr n, cyfrifwr, rhi

ffesiad, dadgyffes, dadbroffes Recapacitate, rî.kâ.pas'î.tät vt, ailallu- Reckoning, rek'n.ing n, cyfrifiant, cy Recapitulate, rî.kâ.pit'shü.lät vt, ailad-

Recapture, rî.kap'tshûr vt, ailgymmeryd: Recarnify, rî.kâr'nî.fï vt, aildewychu Recede, rî.sîd' vi, encilio, cilio yn el,

gwrthgilio: treio Receipt, rî.sît' n, derbyniad; derbyneb, Recline, rî.klin' v, lledogwyddo,

taleb; cyfarwyddyd

caffael, cael

Reasonless, rî'zn.les a, direswm, di-Recent, rî'sent a, newydd, diweddar Recentness, ri'sent.nes, Recency, ri'ser

sî n, diweddarwch, newyddrwydd

derbynle, cronfa Receptary, rî.sep'tur.î n, peth derbyr Receptibility, rî.sep.tî.bil'î.tî n, hydda Receptible, rî.sep'tî.bl a, hyddal [rwyd Reception, rî.sep'shun n, derbynia

croesaw, croesawiad Recertify, rî.sûr'tî.fï vt, adwirio

Recess, rî.ses' n, cil, encil; ymadawia ciliad; cilfach, dirgelfa, ymguddfa Recession, rî.sesh'un n, enciliad, ciliad Recharge, rî.tshârj' vt, adlwytho; a orchymmyn; adgyhuddo, ailymosod

Recheat, rî.tshît' vi, adalw, galw yn o Recidivate, rî.sid'î.vät vi, gwrthgydio Rebellious, rî.bel'yus a, gwrthryfelgar; Recipe, res'î.pî n, cyfarwyddyd meddyg ryfelgarwch Recipient, rî.sip'yent n, derbyniwr Rebelliousness, rî.bel'yus,nes n, gwrth-Reciprocal, rî.sip'rö.kal a, adgyrchi

cylchgyfnewidiol, o'r ddwy ochr, peri vnol i'r ddwy ochr, cy-, cyf-, cy Reciprocal forbearance, cydymaros

Reciprocation, rî.sip.rö.kä'shun n, c gyfnewidiad newidiole Reciprocity, res.î.pros'î.tî n, cydg

Recision, rî, sizh'un n, toriad ymaith Recital, rî.sï'tal, Recitation, res.î.tä'sl n, adroddiad, dadganiad, traethiad

cynghanadroddiad, treithgar

ganol, treithiadol; cynghandraeth Recite, rî.sît' v, adrodd, dadgan, trae Reck, rek v, gofalu, gwilio; gofalu a Recall, rî.kôl' vt, gwrthalw, galw yn ol, Reckless, rek'les a, diofal, difeddwl Recklessness, rek'les.nes n, anofalwe Recant, rî.kant' v, dadgyffesu, dad-Reckon, rek'n v, cyfrif, rhifo, dyr gwneyd cyfrif; barnu, bwrw; pris

Ready-reckoner, cyfrifydd parod

[n, ailgymmeriad Reclaim, ri.kläm' vt, diwygio, gwel ] diwyllio, adferu, dychwelyd; adgio Reclaimable, rî.klä'ınâ.bl a, diwygiac,

gwelladwy, diwylliadwy Reclamation, rî.klâ.mä'shun n, adfer l

wyddo, lledorwedd, gorwedd

Reclude, rî.klüd' vt, agor, dadgloi Recluse, rî, kliis' a, cauedig i fyny, neillduol, neillduedig, meudwyaidd, didryfol: n, meudwy, adfonach; lleian Reclusion, rî.klü'zhun n, neillduedd

Recognition, rek.og.nish'un n, ailadnaiaeth; ailolygiad, adchwiliad

Recognizance, rî.kog'nî.zans n, cydnabyddiaeth; ymrwymiad

Recognize, rek'og.niz vt, adwaen, adnabod, ailadnabod; ailbrofi, ailwrando Recognizee, rî.kog.nî.zî' n, rhwymedig-

[iedydd, y rhwymedig Recognizor, rî.kog.nî.zôr' n, ymrwym-Recoil, rî.kôîl' v, adlamu, gwrthneidio,

encilio: n, adlam, gwrthnaid Recoin, rî.kôîn' vt, ailfathu Recoinage, rî.kôî'näj n, ailfathiad Recollect, rek.o.lekt' vt, cofio, adgofio

Recollect, rî,ko,lekt' vt, ailgynnull Recollection, rek.o.lek'shun n, adgofiant,

adfeddwl, adfeddyliad, cof, eilgof Recollection, rî.ko.lek'shun n, ailgyn-

nulliad Recommence, rî.ku.mens' vt, ailddech-

Recommendation, rek.um.en.dä'shun n. canmoliaeth, cymmeradwyaeth

commendatory, rek.u.men'dâ.tur.î a. canmoliaethol, cymmeradwyol

Recommit, rî,ku,mit' vt, ailwneuthur. aildraddodi; ailanfon i garchar Recompence, rek'um.pens vt, ad-dalu,

gwobrwyo, talu: n, pwyth, tâl, taled- Recrimination, rî.krim.î.nä'shun n, igaeth, taliad, gwobr, gwobrwy

Recompile, rî.kum.pil' vt, adgasglu Recompose, rî.kum.pöz' vt, aildrefnu,

ailgyfansoddi; adesmwytho

adwy,cymmodlawn [ cymmodlonrwydd Reconcilableness, rek.on.si'lâ.bl.nes n, Reconcile, rek'un.sil vt, cymmodi, adgymmodi, cymmodloni, dyhuddo, tang-Rectangle, rekt'ang.gl n, cyfongl; dull

Reconcilement, rek'un.sil.ment, Recon-

ychiad, cymmod, cymmodiad Reconciliatory, rek.on.sil'yâ.tur.î a, cymmodol, heddychol, adgymmodol

Recondense, rî.kon.dens' vt, ad-dewychu Recondite, rî.kon'dit a, dwfn, cudd, cel, Reconditory, rî.kon'dî.tur.î n, trysorfa,

Reconduct, rî.kon.dukt' vt. ailarwain

Reconnoitre, rek.o.nôi'tûr vt, llygadolrain, cyfarchwylio, adolygu

Reconquer, rî.kong'kwûr vt, ailorchfygu Reconsecrate, rî.kon'sî.krät vt, adgys-

segru, ailgyssegru [ailymgynnull byddiaeth, cydnabyddiad, adnabydd- Reconvene, rî.kon.vîn' v, ailgynnull, Record, rek'ôrd n, cofiaeth, cofiant, coflyfr; tystiolaeth; coffadwriaeth

Record, rî.kôrd' vt, coffäu, cofnodi, coflyfru, cofrestru, brudio: n, cofysgrif, Court of record, coffys

Recorder, rî.kôr'dûr n, cofiadur, cofrestrydd, cofiawdwr: offeryn cerdd Recount, rî.kûŵnt' vt, ailgyfrif, adgyf-

rif, adrifo; rhifo, cyfrif; adrodd, traethu Recourse, rî.kō'rs' n, adred, adgyrch, cyrch, rhedfa, cyrchfa. To have re-

course to, ymgyrchu at, defnyddio Recover, rî, kuv'ûr v, ailgaffael, adennill; gwella, gwelläu, dadebru, iachäu, adferu [adwy; gwelladwy, adferadwy Recoverable, rî.kuv'ur.â.bl a, adennill-Recovery, rî.kuv'ur.î n, adgaffaeliad;

gwellad, adferiad, iachad Recreant, rek'rî.ant a, gorwael, digalon, Recommend, rek.u.mend' vt, canmol, Recreate, rek'rî.ät v, ailgreu; adfywio; arganmol, cymmeradwyo; cymmynu difyru, adloni [difyrwch, adloniad Recreation, rek.rî, a'shun n, ailgreuad: Recreative, rek'rî.ä.tiv a, adfywiol; difyr Recommendative, rek.u.men'dâ.tiv, Re-Recrement, rek'rî.ment n, sorod, ysgarth, sothach [lyd, aflan

Recremental, rek.rî.men'tal a, sothach-Recriminate, rî,krim'î,nät v, gwrthgyhuddo, adfeio, gwrthachwyn, cydgyhuddo, gwrthfeio, adgeryddu

gwrthgyhuddiad, gwrthsen

Recriminatory, rî.krim'î.nä.tur.î a, gwrthgyhuddol, adfeiol Recrudescence, rî.krŵ.des'ens n, ad-ddo-Reconcilable, rek.on.si'lâ,bl a. cymmod-Recruit, rî,krŵt' n. adlenwad, adlanw: adfilwr: v, adlenwi, adgyflenwi, adgyfanu, adwrygio; codi gwŷr. recruit one's strength, adgryfhau

pedeir cyfonglog [onglog, cyfonglog Rectangular, rekt.ang'gü.lur a, unionciliation, rek.on.sil.î.ä'shun n, hedd-Rectifiable, rek'tî.fï.â.bl a, diwygiadwy Rectification, rek.tî.fî.kä'shun n, unioniad, cyweiriad, diwygiad, iawniad Rectify, rek'tî.fï vt, unioni, diwygio;

iawnu, cywiro; dysdyllio Rectilinear, rek.tî.lin'yûr a, unionlinelltrysorle Rectitude, rek'tî.tüd n, uniondeb, uniawnedd, unionder, cyfiawnder

Rector, rek'tûr n, periglor; rheolwr

REE path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took: Rectorial, rek.to'r'î, al a, personiaethol

Rectorship, rek'tûr.ship n, perigloriaeth Rectory, rek'tur.î n, periglordy, per-Redemand, rî.dî.mand' vt,

sondy; personiaeth, perigloriaeth Rectum, rek'tum n. cwthr

Recubation, rek. ü. bä'shun, Recumbency, rî,kum'ben.sî n, gorweddiad, ymor- Redient, rî'dî.ent a, dychweledigol phwysiad, gorphwysdra

Recumbent, rî.kum'bent a, gorweddol, gogwyddol, lledorweddol

Recur, rî.kûr' vi, adredeg, attroi, ailgyrchu, adymgyrchu, adchwelyd Recurrence, rî.kur'ens, Recursion, rîkûr.shun n, dychweliad, adchwel,

dadred, attychweliad, attroad Recurrent, ri.kur'ent a, dychweliadol, dadredol, adgyrchol, dadred, ad-

Recurve, rî.kûrv' vt, gwrthblygu, ad-Redoubtable, rî.dûw'tâ.bl a, ofnadw Recurvous, rî.kûr'vus a, gwrthgam, adwyraidd, gwrthblygol, adblygol

Recusant, rek'ü.zant n, ymwrthodwr, anghydffurfiwr, ymneilldüwr Recusation, rek. ü. zä'shun n, ymwrthod-

iad, anghydffurfiad, ymneillduad

wynebu, ymwrthod â

Recussion, rî.kush'un n, gwrthdarawiad Red, red a & n, coch, rhudd, ffion. Bright Redressive, rî.dres'iv a, esmwythaol red, gloewgoch. Brownish red, gwineu- Redstart, red'stârt n, coch y berllt goch. Dark red, dugoch. Deep red, rhuddgoch. Light red, gwyngoch. Red man, Indiad Americaidd, Redshank, troedgoch, coesgoch, bodda, To To become red, cochi, rhuddo. make red, cochi, cochnodi, rhuddo. Yellowish red, melingoch

brongoch, cochgam, robingoch Redden, red'n v, cochi, rhuddo: gwrido

Reddish, red'ish a, lledgoch, cochlyd Reddishness, red'ish.nes n, cochder

feriad, rhoddiad yn ol Redditive, red'î.tiv a, adferedigol; ateb-Reddle, red'l n, mwn coch, cochfwn Rede, rîd n, cynghor: v, cynghori

rhyddhau, achub. To redeem time, prynu yr amser. The redeemed, y gwaredigion, y prynedigion

Redeemable, rî.dî'mâ,bl a, adbrynadwy Redeemer, rî.dî'mûr n, prynwr, pryn iawdr, pryniawdwr, gwaredwr

Redeliver, rî.dî.liv'ûr vt. adwaredu, ad ollwng adgeisic Redemption, rî.dem'shun n, adbryniac

pryniad, prynedigaeth Redemptory, rî.dem'tur.î a, prynedigol

Redintegrate, rî.din'ti.grät vt, adferye

adnewyddu newyddia Redintegration, rî.din.tî.grä'shun n, ad Redness, red'nes n, cochder, rhudd-der Redolence, red'ö.lens, Redolency, red

ö.len.sî n, perarogledd, pereidd-dr. Redolent, red'ö.lent a, peraroglus, pe

Redouble, rî.dub'l v, ad-ddyblygu, ai ddvblu: adnewyddu; adchwanegu chwelog [blygu, gwrthgamu, adgamu Redoubt, rî.dûŵt' n, rhag-gaer

erchgrvf, cadarnwedd; gwych Redoubted, ri.dûw'ted a, ofnadwy, a

swydus, erchyll; coegddewr Redound, rî.dûwnd' vi, ymhelaeth gorllenwi, dylenwi, dylifo; tueddu ¿ Redpole, red'pol n, math o linos

Recuse, rî.küz' vt. gwrthod, gwrth-Redress, rî.dres' vt. iawnu, diwygio, a trefnu, dadlwytho, ysgafnhau, iachä n, esmwythâd; iawniad, taliad

llostruddyn, y rhongell goch, y rhaw goch, tinboeth, tingoch

Red hot, gwynias, purboeth; ffyrnig. Redstreak, red'strik n, math o afal; or Red lead, plwm coch, cochblwm. Reduce, ri.dus' vt, ennill, adenn adferu, dwyn yn ol, edfryd; ise goresgyn, darostwng, dymchwely cwtogi, lleihau, byrhau. To rede to ashes, troi yn lludw, llosgi yn ul [brofi Reducent, rî.dü'sent a, darostyngol Redargue, rî.dâr'gü vt, gwrthbrofi, dad-Reducible, rî.dü'sî.bl a, darostvngadv Redbreast, red'brest n, bronrhuddyn, Reduction, rî.duk'shun n, adferiad; g

tyngiad; lleihâd; darostyngiad Redundance, ri.dun'dans, Redundan rî.dun'dan.sî n, gormodedd, gorllav der, arddigonedd, gorddigon

Reddition, re.dish'un n, dadroddiad, ad-Redundant, rî,dun'dant a, gormodol, Reduplicate, rî.dü'plî.kät vt, adbly Reduplication, rî.dü.plî.kä'shun n,

Redeem, rî.dim' vt, adbrynu, gwared, Reduplicative, rî.dü'plî.kä.tiv a, 1 blygol, adblyg, dyblyg [aderyn yr 6 Redwing, red'wing n. coch yr ac Ree, rî vt, rhidyllio, gogrynu: n, den

o arian bath Portugalaidd Re-echo, rî.ek'ö n, adsain, ail-ads: ail-adlais: v. ailddadseinio, dadse:

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

calaf, peithyn; pibell. Reed-grass, cawnwellt adeiladu Re-edify, rî,ed'î,fï vt, ailadeiladu, ad

Reedy, rî'dî a, cawnog, corsog

Reef, rif n, hwylblyg, plygiad hwyl; iselgraig: vt, cwtogi hwyl, tynu hwyl-

iau i mewn, plygu hwyl Reek, rîk n, ager, angerdd, anwedd, tarth: vi, mygu, tarthu, mygdarthu

Reeky, rî'kî a, myglyd, melynddu Reel, rîl n, cengliadur, ceingliadur, estyllod dyrwyn, ceingyll, ceingell; tap-

las: v, cenglu; honcian, hwntian Re-elect, rî.î.lekt' vt, adethol, ailddewis

Re-embark, rî.em.bârk' vi, adlongi Re-enact, rî.î.nakt' vt, ailddeddfu, ail-

ordeinio, ad-ddeddfu Re-enforce, rî.en.fo'rs' vt, ailgyfnerthu, adnerthu

le-engage, rî.en.gäj' vt, ailymrwymo; le-enjoy, rî.enjôî' vt, adfwynhau

le-enter, rî.en'tûr vt, adfyned i mewn Re-enthrone, rî.en.thrön' vt, adorseddu Re-entry, rî.en'trî n, ailoresgyn; ailgof-

nodiad le-establish, rî.î.stab'lish vt, ailsefydlu, Reeve, rîv n, maer, penswyddog [chwilio le-examine, rî.eg.zam'in vt, ailholi, ad-Reflux, rî'fluks n, gwrthlif, adlif, gwrth-

meddyginiaeth adgryfhaol defective, rî,fek'tiv a, adfywiol, cryfhaol lefectory, rî.fek'tur.î n, bwydfa, ym-

borthfa, bwydgell mynachlog lefel, rî.fel' vt, gwrthbrofi, dadbrofi lefer, rî.fûr' v, cyfeirio at, gosod ar, bwrw at, golygu; gadael ar; perthyn i

leferee, ref.u.rî'n, dyddiwr, cyflafaredd-| Refractive, rî.frak'tiv a, gwrthdoredigol wr, canolwr, heddwr

deference, ref'ur.ens n, cyfeiriad; gol-

ygiad; cyfeirnod; perthyniad, per-thynas. Marks of reference, cyfeir- Refractory, rî.frak fur.î a, anhydyn, cyn-doduu:—Asterisk (\*), seren; dagger ddryllio, hydor [arbed , nodan:-Asterisk (\*), seren; dagger section (§), adrannod; parallels (||), Refrangibility, rî.fran.jî.bil'î.tî n, gwrthdyblin; paragraph (¶), dosbarthnod, . gwahanai leferment, rî.fûr.ment' v, adweithio, leferment, rî.fûr'ment n, cyfeiriad 'eferrible, rî.fer'î.bl a, cyfeiriadwy

efine, rî.fin' v, puro, coethi, teru, diwygio, diwyllio; manwldraethu

efinement, rî.fin'ment n, purad, coeth-1ad; manyliant, coethusder

efiner, rî.fî'nûr n, purwr, coethydd efit, rî.fit' vt, adgyweirio, aildaclu, ailgymhwyso, ailaddasu

Reed, rîd n, cawnen, corsen, cecysen, Reflect, rî.flekt' v, adlewyrchu, attywynu, tywynu; gwrthlunio, adlunio; adfeddylied, adfyfyrio, ystyried; beio, goganu, gwarthruddo; gwrthdroi

Reflection, rî.flek'shun n, gwrthdroad, gwrthluniad, adfyfyriad, ystyriaeth; gwrthnodiad. Reflections, adfyfyrion. To pass reflections on, beio, goganu,

gwarthruddo

Reflective, rî.flek'tiv a, adlewyrchol, attywynol, gwrthlewyrchol; adfyfyriol; beiol, goganus, achwynol, goganol Reflector, rî.flek'tûr n, adlewyrchydd

Reflex, ri'fleks n, adlewychiad, gwrthdaffiad: a, yn taffu yn ol, adlewyrchol Reflex, rî.fleks' vt, gwrthdaflu [blygedd Reflexibility, rî.flek.sî.bil'î.tî n, gwrth-Reflexible, rî.flek'sî.bl a, gwrthdroadwy,

gwrthdafladwy, attroadwy ailrwymo Refloat, rî,flöt' n, adlifiant, gwrthlif,

adlif ev, ailnofio Reflorescence, rì, flö, res'ens n, adflodeuad

Reflorescent, rî.flö.res'ent a, adflodeuol Reflourish, rî.flur'ish vt, attyfu, adflod-

euo, ailffynu adsefydlu Reflow, rî.flö' vi, adlifo, gwrthlifo, ad-Refluent, ref'lü.ent a, adlifeiriol, gwrth-

Refection, rî, fek'shun n, adlonbryd, bwyd; Reform, rî, f ôrm' n, diwygiad, adffurfiad: v, diwygio, adffurfio, attrefnu, adlunio,

gwelläu, gwella [iad, gwellâd Reformation, ref.ôr.mä'shun n, diwyg-Reformer, rî.f ôr'mûr n, diwygiwr

Refract, rî.frakt' vt, gwrthdori, dadlewyrchu [gwrthdoriad Refraction, rî,frak'shun n, dadlewyrch,

Refractoriness, rî.frak'tur.î.nes n, cyn-Idyn, afrywiog

(†), bidog; double dagger (‡), bêr; Refrain, rî.frän' v, attal, ffrwyno; ym-

adwy [ailfragodi, ailfurymu Refrangible, rî.fran'jî.bl a, gwrthdor-

Refrenation, ref.rî.nä'shun n, attaliad Refresh, rî.fresh' vt, adfywio, adfyw-

iocau, adfywiogi, dadebru, adloni, diluddedu, dadflino; adnewyddu Refreshment, rî.fresh'ment n, adfywiad.

adloniad, cynnaliaeth, lluniaeth, ad-Refret, rî.fret' n, adgof cân Refrigerant, rî.frij'ur.ant a, oerol, addoerol: n. meddyginiaeth oerol

Refrigerate, rî.frij'ur.ät vt, addoeri, oeri

REG path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Refrigeration, rî.frij.u.rä'shun n, add-Regentship, rî'jent.ship n, rhaglywyde

oeriad, oeriad Refrigerative, rî.frij'ur.ä.tiv a, addoer- Regerminate, rî.jûr'mî.nät vi, adegin Refrigeratory, rî.frij'ur.ä.tur.î a, oerol: n, oeriedydd

Reft, reft pt & pp.—Reave: n, agen, Refuge, ref'üj n, nawdd, nodded, noddfa.

diogelfa, ymguddfa, lloches, celefrad Refugee, ref. "i,ji' n, ymnoddwr

Refulgence, ri.ful'jens n, adlewyrchiad, adlewychiad, dysgleirdeb, attywyn, eirianedd, claerder

Refulgent, rî.ful'jent a, adlewyrchiol, dysglaer, golenlawn, ysblenydd, eirian Refund, rî.fund' vt, ad-dalu, talu yn ol Refusal, rî,fü'zal n, pall, nag, nacâd,

gommeddiad, gwrthodiad, llysiad Refuse, ref'üs n, ysgubion, ysgarthion, carthion, ysbwrial; olion, gwehilion,

dyhidlion, mwlwch, mwlwg, sorod Refuse, rî.füz' v, nacau, gommedd, pallu,

llysu, gwrthod

Refutal, rî.fü'tal, Refutation, ref.ü.tä'shun n, gwrthbrawf, dadbrofiad Refute, rî.füt' vt, gwrthbrofi, dadbrofi

Regain, rî.gan' vt, adgaffael, adennill Regal, rî'gal a, breninol, teyrnaidd

Regale, rî.gäl' v, gwledda: n, gwledd, Regalement, rî.gal'ment n, gwleddiad, Regorge, rî.gôrj' vt, adlyncu, ady

Regalia, rî.gä'lî.â np, teyrnaddurnau, rhwysgaddurnau, teyrndrec

Regality, rî,gal'î,tî n, breninoldeb, tevrnurddas, breninfraint

Regard, rî.gârd' n, golygiad; ystyriaeth; Regreet, rî.grît' vt, adgyfarch sylw, dawr; gofal; parch, bri, perth-Regress, ri'gres n, mynediad yn ol, ynas: vt, golygu; dal sylw, sylwi, syllu ar, ystyried; parchu, perchu, hoffi [barch, gwiwbarch, gwiwnod Regardable, rî.gâr'dâ.bl a, nodadwy, hy-Regardful, rî.gârd'fwl a, ystyriol, gofalus Regression, rî.gresh'un n, mynediad

Regardless, rî.gârd'les a. anystyriol, diofal, esgeulus, disylw. anofalus wch Regret, rf.gret' n, gofid, blinder, tr Regardlessness, rî.gârd'les.nes n, diofal-Regatta, rî.gat'â n, rhedegfëydd cychod Regency, ri'jen.si n, rhaglawiaeth, rhag- Regular, reg'ü.lûr a, rheolaidd, treft lywiaeth, rhagdeyrnedd

Regenerate, rî.jen'ur.ät vt, adgenedlu, aileni, adeni: a, adgenedledig

Regenerateness, ri.jen'ur.ät.nes n, ad-

genedledigaeth Regeneration, rî.jen.u.rä'shun n, ad-

genedliad, adenedigaeth Regenerative, rî.jen'ur.ä.tiv a, adgen-Regent, rijent n, llywydd, rhagdeyrn, rhaglyw, rhaglaw, huail: a, llywiol,

llywyddol, llywodraethol

[edigol iaeth, rhaglawiaeth, rhagdeyrnedd adfywyllu, adflaguro, aildarddu, atty hollt Regermination, ri.jûr.mî.nä'shun n, a

> eginiad, adfywylliad Regible, rej'î.bl a, llywodraethadwy Regicide, rej'î.sïd n, teyrnleiddiad, lleid

> iad brenin; tevrnladdiad, lladdia [trefniad ymbor Regimen, rej'î.men n, rheoldrefn; rhe

> Regiment, rej'î.ment n, catrawd, bydd Regimental, rej.î.men'tal a, catrod Regimentals, rej.î.men'talz np, byddi

> wisg, milwrwisg Region, rî'jun n, ardal, talaeth, par goror, gwlad. Lower regions, annv uffern, gorddyfnderau, iselderau

Register, rej'is.tûr n, coflyfr, cofres mesurydd: vt. cofrestru, cofnodi, c

Registrar, rej'is.trûr n, cofrestrydd, c Registry, rej'is.trî n, coflyfrfa; cofres iad, coffyfriad; cofrestryddiaeth

Reglet, reg'let n, cyfrynglain argraff Regnancy, reg'nan.sî n, teyrnasi

goruchafiaeth Regnant, reg'nant a, yn teyrnasu; g

lenwi; chwydu cilio VI Regrade, rî.grad' vt, ymneillduo, enci Regraft, rî, graft' vt, adimpio, ailimpio Regrate, rî.grät' vt, adofidio, ailfli edw

gress and Regress, rhydd-did i fy

Regress, rî.gres' vi, dychwel, myned ol; enciliad, ciliad

wch, addiant: vt, gofidio, edife ymofidio. I regret, drwg genyf trefngar, cysson. Regular figu dulliau cyfonglog-gyfochrog

Regularity, reg. ü.lar'î.tî n, rheolei dra, rheolusrwydd; cymmedrolder Regulate, reg'ü.lät vt, trefnu, ia

drefnu, rheoleiddio, gweddeiddio edlog Regulation, reg. ü lä'shun n, trefn rheol, cysswy, trefniadaeth, iawndr

> Regulator, reg'ü.lä.tûr n, trefnwr, c medrolydd, rheoleiddiwr

REL

Regulize, reg'ü,lïz vt, coethi, puro Regulus, reg'ü.lus n, iarll; rhan buraf delidau Regurgitate, rî.gûr'jî.tät v, adlyncu, ad-

Rehabilitate, rî.hâ.bil'î,tät vt. adferyd, edfryd, ailsefydlu

ganiad; prawf-draethiad Rehearse, rî.hûrs' vt, dadgan; prawf-

draethu; ailadrodd Reign, rän n, tevrnasiad, llywodraeth,

gwledychiad: vi, teyrnasu, llywodraethu, gwledychu; blaenori Reimbody, rî.im.bod'î vi, adgorffori

Reimburse, rî.im.bûrs' vt, talu yn ol, attalu, ad-dalu taliad Reimbursement, rî.im.burs'ment n, at-

leimpregnate, rî.im.preg'nät vt, adlenwi, adfeichiogi

Reimpress, rî.im.pres' vt, adargraffu Rein, rän n, carai, awen ffrwyn; aren,

elwlen: vt, ffrwyno, attal

Reindeer, rän'di'r n, carw Llychlyn Reinforce, rî,in.fo'rs' vt, adgryfhau, adgyfnerthu, ailgryfhau [gyfnerthiad] Reinforcement,  $\hat{r_i}$ ,  $\hat{r_j}$ 'rs'ment n, adteinsert, rî.in.sûrt' vt, adosod i mewn

leinspire, rî.in.spi'r' vt, adysbrydoli Reiastal, rî.in.stôl' vt, ailorseddu

leinstate, rî.in.stät' vt, ailsefydlu Reinvest, rî.in.vest' vt, ailsefydlu, ailswyddogi, adurddo Tiocau, adnerthu Reinvigorate, rî, in, vig'ö, rät vt, adfyw-

Reit, rît n, gwymon

Reiterate, rî.it'ûr.ät vt, ailadrodd, addraethu; adwneuthur, mynychu, ailwneuthur Reiteration, rî.it.u.ra'shun n, ailad-

Reject, rî.jekt' vt, gwrthod, llysu, bwrw

ymaith; anghymmeradwyo lejectable, rî.jek'tâ.bl a, gwrthodadwy,

anghymmeradwy Rejection, rî.jek'shun n, gwrthodiad,

llawenydd, gorfoledd

gwrthateb, ateb Tatebiad Rejudge, rî.juj' vt, ailfarnu, adfarnu

ieuangeiddiad; ailieuenctyd Rekindle, rî.kin'dl v, adennyn, ailennyn

Relapse, rî.laps' vi, adlithro, adgwympo; adglefychu, ailwanychu: n, adlithriad, Relishable, rel'ish.â.bl a, blasus eilgwymp, adgwymp; adglefychiad

perthynu, dwyn perthynas

Relate, rì.lät'v, adrodd, traethu, mynegu: daflu Relation, rî.lä'shun n, adroddiad, traeth-

iad, mynegiad; carennydd, perthynas,

Relationship, rî.lä'shun.ship n, cystlyn-Rehearsal, rî.hûr'sal n, adroddiad, dad-Relative, rel'â.tiv a, perthynol, perthynasol, perthynedigol, cystlynedigol: n,

câr, perthynas, carennydd Relax, rî.laks' v, llacău, llacio, llaesu, ysgafnhau, llyfrhau, diofalhau, ym-

ollwng

Relaxation, relak.sä'shun n, llacad, llaesder; seibiant, rhyddiant; difyrwch Relaxative, rî.lak'sâ.tiv a, ymollyngol, gwn; vt, ailosod

Relay, rî.la' n, newidfeirch; cynllwyn-Release, rî.lîs' vt, rhyddhau, gollwng, gwaredu: n, rhyddhâd, gollyngdod

Relegate, rel'î.gät vt, alltudo, allwladu, [deoliad Relegation, rel.î,gä'shun n, alltudaeth,

Relent, rî.lent' v, edifarhau, tosturio; tyneru, nawseiddio, meddalhau

Relentless, rî.lent'les a, annhosturiol, didosturi; didvnerwch, caledgalon Relevance, rel'î.vans n, perthynas

Relevant, rel'î.vant a, cyfodol, cymhorthol; perthynasol, perthynol

Reliance, rî.li'ans n, ymddiried, hyder, ymddibyniad, goglud; coel, cred Relic, rel'ik n, gweddill, rhelyw; crair

Relict, rel'ikt n, gweddw, gwraig weddw Relief, rî.lîf' n, cymhorth, cynnorthwy, porth, gwared, adnerth; cysur; esmwythâd, ysgafnhâd; cyrchfa. Bassrelief, goysgythriad, iselsaf, lledlun.

Bold relief, High relief, uchel saf, Relieve, rî.lîv' vt, cymhorth, cynnorth-- wyo, diwallu, cynnal; symmud; llin-

aru; cyfnewid. Relieving-officer, gweinydd y eardodau Rejoice, rî.jôîs' v, llawenu, llawenhau, Religion, rî.lij'un n, crefydd; duwiolllawenychu, gorfoleddu; ymlawenhau Religionist, rî,lij'un.ist n, crefyddwr

lejoicing, rî.jôi'sing n, gorfoleddiad; Religious, rî.lij'us a, crefyddol; duwiol,

lejoin, rî.jôîn' v, adgyssylltu, ailgydio; Relinquish, rî.ling'kwish vt, gadaw, gadael, rhoi i fyny, diafaelu, gollwng

lejoinder, rî,jôîn'dûr n, gwrthatebiad, Relinquishment, rî.ling'kwish.ment n, lejuvenescence, rî.jü.vî.nes'ens a, ail- Reliquary, rel'î.kwur.î n, creirfa, creir-

Relish, rel'ish n, blas, chwaeth, archwaeth, chwaeg, sawr, sawyr: v, blasu, chwaethu, archwaethu

Relucent, rî lü'sent a, dysglaer, gloew

REN path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Reluctance, rî.luk'tans n, anewyllysgar-| Remittable, rî.mit'â.bl a, dychweladw

wch, anfodd, annhueddiad, gwrthymdrech, gwrthdyniad, anfoddlondeb

Reluctant, rî.luk'tant a, anewyllysgar,

anfoddog, gwrthymdynol

adoleuo, aildywynu Rely, rî.li' vi, hyderu, ymddiried, pwyso, Remonstrance, rî.mon'strans n, gwrtl Remain, rî.man' vi, aros; preswylio, trigo; parhau, bod yn weddill, bod dros ben: n, crair. Remains, olion, Remonstrant, rî.mon'strant n, gwrt. gweddillion; corff y marw. Remains Remonstrate, rî.mon'strat vi, gwrt of a city, adfeilion dinas

Remainder, rî, män'dûr n, gweddill, gwar-

ged, rhelyw, y rhan ar ol

fon, galw yn ol, gwrthanfon, ailanfon Remanent, rem'a.nent n, gweddill, cilc, cilcyn, rhelyw: a, arosol

Remark, rî, mârk' n, nod, nodiad, sylw,

sylwad: v, nodi, sylwi, darsylwi Remarkable, rî.mâr'kâ.bl a, nodadwy, hynod, od

Remarkableness, rî.mâr'kâ.bl.nes n, hy-Remediable, rî.mî'dî.â.bl a, gwelladwy, Remoteness, rî.möt 'nes n, pelld

meddyginiaethol; diwygiadwy

anfeddyginiaethol

Remedy, rem'î.di n, meddyginiaeth; Removal, rî.mŵ'val n, symmudiad, mu iad: vt. meddyginiaethu, gwelläu

Remember, rî.mem'bûr vt, cofio, meddwl am, cadw mewn cof, adgofio, galw

i gof; adgoffa, coffau Remembrance, rî.mem'brans n, cof, ad-Remunerate, rî.mu'nur.ät vt, gwobrw gof; ymadgof, adgofiad, coffa, adgoffa;

coffadwriaeth; cofiaeth

Remembrancer, rî.mem'bran.sûr n, cofweinvdd, cofiedydd, cofiadur, coffäwr Remigrate, rem'î, grät vi, adsymmud, Renard, ren'ard n, madyn, madog, me

adfudo mudiad, adfudiad Remigration, rem.i.gra'shun n, adsym-Remind, rî.mind' vt, adgofio, ailgoffa, Renascent, rî.nas'ent a, attarddol,

adgoffäu, coffäu Reminiscence, rem.î.nis'ens n, adgofiad, Rencounter, ren.kûwn'tûr n, gwr Reminiscent, rem.î,nis'ent n, adgofiwr

Remiss, rî, mis' a, esgeulus, diofal, llac, anniwyd, annyfal dileadwy Remissible, rî.mis'î.bl a, maddeuadwy, Rend, rend (pt & pp rent) v, rhwy Remission, rî.mish'un n, maddeuant,

gafnhâd, lleihâd, gollyngiad, toliad Remissness, rî.mis'nes n, esgeulusdra. esgeulusdod, diofalwch, anniwydrwydd Rendezvous, ren'di.vw n, ymgyrci

Remit, rî.mit' v, dychwelyd, gwrthanfon, trosglwyddo; maddeu, cyreifio, dilëu; Rendition, ren.dish'un n, ymroddiad, llacau, ysgafnhau, lleihau

Remittance, rî.mit'ans n, arian troi

glwydd, trosglwyddswm; gwrthanfor iad; maddeuant Cilc, rhely

Relume, rî, lüm', Relumine, rî, lü'min vt. Remnant, rem'nant n, gweddill, cilcy [ymddibynu Remodel, rî.mod'el vt. adlunio

achwyniad, gwrthresymiad, adgwy

gwrthdystiad dvstiv

achwyn, gwrthgwyno, gwrthresym gwrthddangos Sugnby Remora, rem'o.ra n, rhwystr; attalf

Remand, rî.mand' vt, gwrthalw, adan- Remorse, rî.mo'rs' n, gorbicrwydd, a gno'r meddwl, colyn neu gnofa cy wybod, dwysbigiad

Remorseful, rî.mo'rs'fwl a, tosturi Remorseless, rî.mõ'rs'les a, diymadgu anedifar, anedifarus, anedifeiriol; dosturi, dideimlad, didrugaredd

nodrwydd Remote, rî.möt' a, pell, pellenig, anghy agos, anghysbell pelle

Remount, rî.mûŵnt' v. adesgyn Remediless, rem'î,dî,les a, anwelladwy, Removable, rî,mŵ'vâ,bla, symmudadv

gwellâd, gwelliant, iachâd, adgyweir-Remove, rî.mŵv' v, symmud, symmu mudo, newid lle: n, symmudiad, sy mudfa. To remove from office, adwy, gwobrw swyddo Remunerable, rî.mü'nur.â.bl a, gwol

> ad-dalu, talu yn ol Remunerative, rî.mü'nur.ä.tiv a, taliac

gwobrwyedigol; yn talu Renal, rî'nal a, arenol

ryn, cadno, llwynog, gwyddgi Renascence, rî.nas'ens n, aildarddiad flagurol, aildarddol, attyfol

gyfarch, gwrthgyrch, ysgarmes, y ladd, dychyfaer: v, gwrthgyfar dychyfaeru, gwrthladd, ymosod ar

dryllio, darnio, llarpio, rhico

cyreifiant, dilead; gollyngdod; ys- Render, ren'dûr vt, talu, ad-dalu, dy wel; rhoi i fyny; troi, cyfieithu; cy mrydu: n, rhwygwr, drylliwr

cyrchfa, ymgasglfa, ymgynnullfa daliad; cyfieithiad

iad

Renegade, ren'î.gäd, Renegado, ren.î.gä'- Repealable, rî.pî'lâ.bl a, diddymadwy dö n, gwrthgiliwr

Renewable, rî.nü'â.bl a, adnewyddadwy

Renewal, rî.nü'al n, adnewyddiad Reniform, rî'nî.form a, arenddull

ten.sî n, gwrthymegnïad Renitent, rî.ni'tent a, gwrthymegniol

Rennet, ren'et n, math o afal; ceuled, caul, ceulon Renounce, rî.nûwns' vt, ymwrthod, ym- Repentance, rî.pen'tans n, edifeirwch

Renovation, ren.ö.vä'shun n, adnewydd-Repeople, rî.pî'pl vt, ailbobli, adbobli

rhydedd, enwogrwydd: vt, enwogi. Renowned, enwog, clodfawr

Rent, rent n, ardreth, rhent; rhwyg, Repercussion, rî.pûr.kush'un n, gwrthmeryd neu osod dan ardreth: pt & pp .- Rend. Rent-charge, ardrethdal, Repertory, rep'ur.tur.î n, rhestrlyfr, cof-

rent, tynrent, rhent eithaf

Rentable, ren'tâ, bl a, ardrethadwy Kental, ren'tal n, ardrethlyfr, rhentlyfr Renter, ren'tûr vt, wynebwnïo: n, ardrethwr [wrthodiad, gwrthodiad

Renunciation, rî.nun.sî.ä'shun n, ym-Renverse, ren.vûrs' vt, gwrthdroi Reordain, rî.ôr.dan' vt, ailurddo, adosod

Reordination, rî.ôr.dî.nä'shun n, adurddiad. ailurddiad

feru

Repaid, rî.päd' pt & pp.—Repay Replant, rî.plant' vt, adblanu, ailblanu Replair, rî.plen'ish vt, diwallu, digoni, adweirio, taclu, trwsio; cyrchu, myned: n, cyweiriad, tacliad; cyrchiad Replete, rî.plît' a, llawn, cyflawn, gor-

Repairable, rî,pê'r'â,bl a,—Reparable i fyny

teparable, rep'ur.â.bl a, cyweiriadwy, leparation, rep.u.rä'shun n, adgyweiriad, cyweiriad; rhoddiad iawn, iawn-

leparative, rî.par'â.tiv a, adgyweiriol Repartee, rep.ar.tî' n, ffraethair, ffraethateb, cymhenair, ateb parodlym lepass, rî.pas' v, ailgroesi; dychwelyd

lepast, rî.past' n, pryd o fwyd, adfaeth, adgyweirbryd; ymborthiad lepay, rî.pä' (pt & pp repaid) vt, ad-

dalu, attalu, talu yn ol [attaledigaeth lepayment, rî. pa'ment n, ad-dal, attaliad, lepeal, rî.pîl' n, diddymiad, adfarniad, Reporter, rî.pō'r'tûr n, mynegwr, hysdadreithiad: vt, diddymu, dirymu, adfarnu, galw yn ol, gwrthalw

Repeat, rî.pît' vt, ailadrodd, aildraethu; Renege, rî.nîj' v, gwadu, gwrthod mynychu; adwneuthur: n,mynychnod Renew, rî.nû' vt, adnewyddu, adgyweirio Repeater, rî.pî'tûr n, adroddwr, ailad-

roddwr; oriadur a darawo yr oriau

Repel, rî.pel' v, curo yn ol, gyru yn ol, gwrthguro, gwrthdaro, gwrthhyrddio Renitence, rî,ni'tens, Renitency, rî,ni'- Repellent, rî,pel'ent a, gwrthgurol: n, meddyginiaeth wrthweithiol

Repent, rî.pent' v, edifarhau, edifaru, bod yn edifar gan

[wadu, gwadu Repent, rî'pent a, ymlusgol

Renovate, ren'ö.vät vt, adnewyddu; ad- Repentant, rî.pen'tant a, edifeiriol, edi-

farus, edifar

Renown, rî.nû ŵn' n, bri, clod; enw, an-Repercuss, rî.pûr.kus' vt. gwrthguro, gwrthdaro, adguro, adlamu, gwrthneidio guriad

rhwygiad: vt, ardrethu, rhentu, cym- Repercussive, rî.pûr.kus'iv a, gwrthgurol [lvfr: trysorfa

rhentdal. Rent-roll, rhentlyfr. Rack-Repetition, rep.î.tish'un n, ailwneuthuriad, mynychiad, adroddiad, ailadroddiad. Repetition of words, adeiriad

Repetitional, rep.î.tish'un.al, Repititionary, rep.î.tish'un.ur.î a, ailadroddol, adeiriol, mynychiadol

Repine, rî.pin' vi, ymofidio, anfoddogi, ymddigio, grwgnach, cenfigenu

Replace, rî.pläs' vt, adlëu, adsefydlu, adosod; ailosod, cymmeryd lle arall Replait, rî.plät' vt, ad-ddillio, adblygu

arddigoni, îlenwi, cyflenwi, adlenwi

[gorllawnedd lawn, gorllawn depandous, rî.pan'dus a, plygiedig tuag Repletion, rî.pli'shun n, gorllawniad; gwelladwy Replevin, rî.plev'in, Replevy, rî.plev'î n, rhyddhâd attafael, gollyngdod, attafaelgoll: v, rhyddhau attafael, diattafaelu Tiad, ailatebiad Replication, rep.lî, kä'shun n, gwrthateb-

Reply, rî.pli' n, ateb, gwrtheb, gwrthateb: vi, ateb; gwrthebu, gwrthateb

Repolish, rî.pol'ish vt, adgaboli Report, rî.port' n, chwedl, son, swn, adchwedl; gair, enw; swn ergyd, ysgort, diasbad; adroddiad, mynegiad,

hysbysiad, hanes: vt, adrodd, mynegu, hysbysu, dywedyd, cyhoeddi, taenu chwedl, rhoi ar led

byswr; ysgrifenwr tros newyddiadur Reposal, rî.pö'zal n, gorphwysiad

REQ path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Repose, rî.pöz' n, esmwythdra, gor-Reproductive, rî.prö.duk'tiv a, adgyn phwysdra, llonyddwch; cwsg, hun; goglud, ymddiried: v, gorphwyso, ymlonyddu; cysgu, huno; ymddiried, Reproof, rî,prŵf' n, cerydd, argyhoedd hyderu, rhoi hyder

Reposedness, rî.pö'zed.nes n, gorphwys- Reprovable, rî.prŵ'vâ.bl a, ceryddadw

edigaeth, tawelwch

Reposite, rî.poz'it vt, rhoi yng nghadw Reposition, rî.pö.zish'un n, adlead, ad-Reptation, rep.tä'shun n, ymlusgad

sefydliad, adosodiad Repository, rî.poz'î.tur.î n, ystorfa,

Repossess, rî.po.zes' vt, adfeddiannu, ail-Reprehend, rep.ri.hend' vt, argyhoeddi, Republican, rî.pub'lî.kan a, gwerii ceryddu, sardio, senu [ceryddadwy Reprehensible, rep.rî.hen'sî.bl a, beius, Republicanism, rî.pub'lî.kan.izm

Reprehension, rep.rî.hen'shun n, beiad, cerydd, sen geryddol

dangos, gosod allan, darlunio, cynnrychioli, adbresennoli Representation, rep.rî.zen.tä'shun, Representment, rep.ri,zent'ment n, ar-Repugnance, ri.pug'nans, Repugnance ddangosiad, gosodiad allan; darluniad;

darlun, delw; cynnrychioliad Representative, rep.rî.zen'tâ.tiv a, cyn- Repullulate, rî.pul'ü.lät vi, ailflaguro nrychedigol, dangosedigol: n, cyn- Repulse, rî.puls' n, cilgwth, gwthiad

nrychiolwr, cynnrychiolydd Repress, rî.pres' vt, attal, ffrwyno Repression, rî.presh'un n, attaliad

Repressive, rî.pres'iv a, attaledigol

oedwarant: vt. dienoedi

Reprimand, rep'rî.mand n, argyhoeddiad, Repurchase, rî.pûr'tshäs vt, adbryl cerydd, sen: vt, ceryddu, beio, senu Reprint, rî.print' vt, adargraffu, ailar- Reputable, rep'ü.tâ.bl a, cymmerads Reprint, rî'print n, ailargraffiad [graffu

attreisiad, gwrthysgafael

Reprise, rî.priz' n, adgip, attrais Reproach, rî.prötsh' n, sarhâd, gwarth, gwarthrudd, anair, cywilydd, gwaradwydd, edliw, lliwiant: vt, gwarth-

ruddio, gwaradwyddo, edliw, senu Reproachable, rî.prö'tshâ.bl a, gwaradwyddus wyddadwy

Reproachful, rî.prötsh'fwl a, gwarad-Requicken, rî.kwik'n vt, adfywhau Reprobate, rep'ro.bat a, gwrthodedig, Requiem, rî'kwî.em n, gorphwysd anghymmeradwy, diras, adfad: n, dryg-ddyn, dirieid-ddyn, dyhiryn: vt, Requirable, rî.kwi'r'â.bl a, gofynadw

Reprobation, rep.ro.ba'shun n, gwrth-Requisite, rek'wî, zit a, angenrheic odedigaeth, llwyrwrthodiad

Reproduce, rî.prö.düs' vt, adgynnyrchu Reproduction, rî.prö.duk'shun n, adgynnyrchiad, adepiliad

nyrchol. Reproductive organs, peir iannau epilaidd

iad, sen, ceryddair, dwrdiad

beiadwy hoeddi, sen Reprove, rî.prŵv' vt, ceryddu, argj

Reptile, rep'til n, ymlusgiad, sarddar a, ymlusgol, sarddol

cadwfa, cronfa, trysorfa [berchenogi Republic, rî.pub'lik n, gweriniaet] gwerinlywodraeth, gwerinwladwriaet

iaethol: n, gweriniaethwr

gweriniaeth, gwerinlywodraeth Republish, rî.pub'lish vt, ailgyhoeddi Reprehensive, rep.rî.hen'siv a, beiol, ad- Repudiable, rî.pü'dî.â,bl a, gwrthodadv Represent, rep.rî.zent' vt, arddangos, Repudiate, rî.pü'dî.ät vt, rhoddi ymait ysgar, gwrthod, diarddel

Repudiation, rî.pü,dî,ä'shun n, ysgaria gwrthodiad, diarddeliad

rî.pug'nan.sî n, gwrthwynebiad [cre Repugnant, rî.pug'nant a, gwrthwyne ol, gwrthergyd, gwrthgur; naci pall: vt, gwrthdaflu, dadergyd gwrthdaro, curo yn ol, gwrthguro Repulsion, rî.pul'shun n, gwrthguriac Reprieve, rî.prîv' n, gwarant, dienoed, Repulsive, rî.pul'siv, Repulsory, rî.pu

sur.î a, cilwthiol, gwrthyriol ailbrynu, prynu yn ol

parchus, cyfrifol, clodwiw, ystadus Reprisal, ri.pri'zal n, adgipiad, attrais, Reputation, rep. ii.ta'shun n, bri, cy meriad, cymmeredigaeth, cyfrifiad

Repute, rî.püt' n, parch, bri, gwiwd vt, cyfrif, golygu, ystyried, tybied. no repute, anenwog gymmer Reputeless, rî.püt'les a, dibarch, Request, ri.kwest' n, arch, deisyfi

erfyniad, erfyn, dymuniad: vt, de yfu, deisyf, erfyn, erchi, dymuno

gorphwysgan, marwgan, angladdg gwrthod, llwyrwrthod; gwrthwynebu Require, rî,kwi'r' vt. gofyn, ceisio

> anhebgorol, gofynedig, rheidiol Requisites, rek'wî.zits np, angenrh iau, anhebgorion gofyı Requisition, rek.wî.zish'un n, galv

Requital, rî. kwi'tal n, gwobr, iawn, ad-dal Resignation, rez.ig.na'shun n, rhoddiad Requite, rî.kwit' vt, talu, gwobrwyo, ad- i fyny, ymroddiad Resale, rî.säl' n, adwerthiant Resalute, rî.sâ.lüt' vt, adanerchu, ailgyfarch

Rescision, rî.sizh'un n, diddymiad Rescribe, rî.skrib vt, adysgrifenu, ail-

Rescue, res'kii n, gwarediad, traisachubiaeth, rhyddhâd: vt, gwaredu, achub, Resinous, rez'î, nus, a, ystoraidd rhagachub, traisryddhau

gais: vt, adgeisio, adchwilio. search and research, dyfalchwilio

Reseize, rî.sîz' vt, adafaelu

Resemblance, rî.zem'blans n, cyffelybllun, eilun, delw, delwedd, dull

ybu, efelychu, cyfalhau

sent') vt, ailanfon [ad-dalu, atteimlo] Resent, rî.zent' vt, cymmeryd yn ddrwg, Resentful, rî.zent'fwl, Resentive, rî.zen'- Resoluteness, rez'ö.lüt.nes n, llwyrfwriad, tiv a, anfoddog, digofus, hyddig

Resentment, rî.zent'ment n, dig, digder, Resolution, rez.ö.lü'shun n, bwriad, anfoddlonrwydd; ad-daliad

Reservation, rez.ûr.vä'shun n, darngeliad, adgadwad, cadwad yn ol; am-Resolutive, rez'ö,lü,tiv a, dattodol rwydd meddyliol Reservatory, rî.zûr'vâ.tur.î n, ystordy,

Reserve, rî,zûrv' n. olfyddin; tawedogrwydd; pwylledd: vt, cadw, rhoi i gadw. In reserve, yn ol, o'r neilldu

rwydd Reservoir, rez'ûrv.wôr n, cronfa, cadw- Resonance, rez'ö.nans Resiance, rez'yans n.—Residence

Resiant, rez'yant n, Resident Reside, rî.zîd' vi, cartrefu, preswylio, Resorb, rî.sôrb' vt, llyncu

cyfanneddu, trigo, trigiannu, aros Residence, rez'î.dens n, cartref, trigfa, preswylfod, trigle, trigias; trigiad

lesident, rez'î.dent n, trigiannydd, cyfarosydd: a, trigiannol, cyfanneddol Residentiary, rez.î.den'shur.î a, trigian-

nol, cyfarosol: n, gweinidog cyfarosol nerth; noddfa; dyfais; edry lesidual, rî.zid'ü.al, Residuary, rî.zid'- Resp, resp n, clefyd ar ddefaid ü.ur.î a, gweddilledigol

łesidue, rez'î.dü, Residuum, rî.zid'ü.um n, gweddill, gwarged, rhelyw; gwadd-

Resign, ri.zin' vt, rhoddi i fyny, ymlesign, rî.sin' vt, ailnodi, ail-lawnodi

[dalu Resignee, rez.î.nî' n, adgymmerydd, derbynydd rhoddwr i fyny dirymu Resigner, rî.zi'nur n, rhoddiedydd,

Rescind, rî.sind' vt, tori, diddymu, Resilah, res'î.lâ n, math o hen arian bath Resilience, rî.sil'yens, Resiliency, rî.sil'yen.sî n, gwrthneidiad, attwythiad,

gwrthneidrwydd [attwythol, adlamol Rescript, rî'skript n, adysgrif, gwrth- Resilient, rî.sil'yent a, gwrthneidiol, Resin, rez'in, Rosin, roz'in n, ystor

Resipiscence, res.î.pis'ens n, adsynwyr-Research, rî, sûrtsh' n, adchwiliad, ad-Resist, rî.zist' v, gwrthsefyll, gwrthwy-

nebu, gwrthymladd, gwrthio Resistance, rî.zis'tans n, gwrthwynebiad

Resistibility, rî,zis,tî,bil'î,tî n, gwrthwynebolrwydd, caledrwydd fadwy rwydd, tebygolrwydd, tebygrwydd; Resistible, rî.zis'tî.bl a, gwrthwyneb-Resistive, rî, zis'tiv a, gwrthwynebol

Resemble, rî.zem'bl vt, tebygu, cyffel-Resistless, rî.zist'les a, anwrthwynebol Resoluble, rez'ö.lü.bl a, attoddadwy Resend, rî.send' (pt & pp resent, rî- Resolute, rez'ö.lüt a, llawnfrydig, pen-

derfynol, bwriadlawn, diysgog, disigl, calonog, gwrol, dewrwych

diysogrwydd, gwroldeb

llawnfryd, penderfyniad; dyhewyd, calondid, gwroldeb; dattodiad

modiad. Mental reservation, tawedog- Resolvable, rî.zol'vâ.ble a, dattodadwy [trysorgell Resolve, rî.zolv' n, bwriad, ymroddiad,

llwyrfwriad, penderfyniad: v, bwriadu, penderfynu, llwyrfwriadu; dattod, dosbarthu, dosranu; toddi, attoddi; frydedd agor, deongli, egluro Reservedness, rî.zûr'ved.nes n, tawedog-Resolvedness, rî.zol'ved.nes n, llwyrfa, dyfrgist Resolvent, rî.zol'vent a, dattodol

adseiniad. gwrthseiniad seiniol Resonant, rez'ö.nant a, adseiniol, dad-

Resort, rî.zôrt' vi, cynniwair, cyrchu, ymgyrchu: n, cynnulliad, cydym-gasgliad; cyrchfa, cynnullfan, cynniweirfa, cyrchfan, cyrchle [arseinio Resound, rî, zû ŵnd' v, dadseinio, adleisio, Resource, rî.sō'rs' n, adnawdd, adgyf-

nerth; noddfa; dyfais; edryf

Respect, rî.spekt' n, cymmeriad, bri, parch, edmyg, edmygedd; cyfrif; ystyriaeth, ystyr; golygiad; perthynas: vt, parchu, ystyried, edmygu; perthyn, perthynu. To respect persons, derbyn wyneb

RET path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Respectable, rî.spek'tâ.bl a, parchus, Restrain, rî.strän' vt, attal, ffrwyn-

gwiwbarch, cyfrifol, ystadus

parchus, edmygus; gostyngedig

Respective, rî.spek'tiv a, neillduol, priodol, priod, gwahanredol, gwahanol, perthynol

Resperse, rî.spûrs' vt, taenellu

Respiration, res.pî.rä'shun n, anadliad Respire, rî.spî'r' v, anadlu, cyrchu anadl,

alanu, analu Respite, res'pit n, oed, oediad, dysbaid, attreg, seibiant, hamdden, hoe; dien-

oed: vt, addoedi, gohirio; dienoedi, oedi Resty, res'tî a .- Restive Resplendence, rî.splen'dens, Resplen-Result, rî.zult' n, canlyniad, ffrwyt dency, rî.splen'den.sî n, cyflewyrch-

iad, dysgleirdeb, eirianedd Resplendent, rî.splen'dent a, llewyrchol,

ysblenydd, eirian, dysglaer Respond, rî.spond' vi, ateb, gwrthebu Respondent, rî, spon'dent n, atebwr

Response, rî.spons' n, ateb, gwrtheb Responsible, rî, spon'sî, bl n, atebadwy, Resupinate, rî, sü'pî, nät, Resupine, rî, s atebol, rhwym i ateb

Responsive, rî.spon'siv a, atebol, ym-Rest, rest n, gorphwysdra, llonyddwch, Resurrection, rez.u,rek'shun n, adg esmwythdra, tawelwch, gorphwysfa; hoe; rhelyw, gweddill, gwarged, y Resurrectionist, rez.u.rek'shun.ist rhai ereill; gorphwysnod: v, gor-Resuscitate, rî.sus'î.tät v, adfywio, a phwyso; ymorphwys. Resting-place, gorphwysfa. At rest, yn gorphwys, Resuscitation, rî.sus.î.tä'shun n, adfy yn sefyll, disymmud. The rest, y iad, adfywiocâd, adfywhâd yn sefyll, disymmud. lleill, y rhelyw

Restagnant, rî.stag'nant a .- Stagnant Restauration, rî, stô, rä'shun n, adferiad, edfryd tawel

Restful, rest'fwl a, llonydd, esmwyth, Retain, rî.tan' v, cadw, dal, dal gafe Restiff, res'tif a, rhusog .- Restive Restitution, res.tî.tü'shun n, adferiad, Retainable, rî.tä'nâ.bl a, cadwadwy

edfrydiad, rhoddiad yn ol Restive, res'tiv a, ystyfnig, anhywaith,

anhydyn, rhuslyd, ystranclyd

Restless, rest'les a, aflonydd, diorphwys, anesmwyth; dihun [der; dihunedd Retaliation, rî.tal.î.ä'shun n, ad-dal Restlessness, rest'les.nes n, anesmwyth- Retard, rî.târd' vt, rhwystro, afrwyc Restorable, rî.sto'r'a.bl a, adferadwy,

Restoral, rî.sto'r'al n, adferiad, edfryd-Restoration, res.tö.rä'shun n, adferiad, edfrydiad, adferedigaeth

iad

Restorative, rî.sto'r'â.tiv a, adferol, ad-Retecious, rî.tî'shus a, rhwydol feredigol, cryfhaol: n, meddyginiaeth Retention, rî.ten'shun n, attaliad;

To restore to health, iachäu

twyo, rhwystro; cyfyngu, lluddio Respectful, rî.spekt'fwl a, parchlawn, Restrainable, rî.stra'nâ.bl a, attaladwy Restraint, rî.stränt' n, attaliad, rhwyst

caethiad, lludd [terfynu; caeth Restrict, rî.strikt' vt, attal, cyfyng Restriction, rî.strik'shun n, attalia cyfyngiad, terfyniad, rhwymiad

Restrictive, rî. strik'tiv a, attaliadol. rhas rwymol, terfynedigol, rhwymedigol Restringent, rî, strin'jent a, rhwyme adrwymol; gwaedattaliadol: n.rhwyr

ydd; meddyginiaeth attaliadol

effaith: vi, tarddu, deillio, codi Resume, rî.züm' vt, adgymmeryd, a

ymaflyd yn, ailddechreu Resummon, rî.sum'un vt, ailwysio Resumption, rî.zump'shun n, adgyı

meriad, ailgymmeriad; adeiriad Resumptive, rî, zump'tiv a, adgymme pin a, â'r gwyneb isaf i fyny, gwrt

dröedig, gwyneb i waered odiad, cyfodiad

fywhau, adfywiocau, dadebru

Retail, rî, täl' vt, manwerthu, adwerth Retail, rî'täl a, manwerth, adwerthia

Retailer, rî.tä'lûr n, manwerthydd, m: werthwr, ailwerthwr, adwerthwr

cofio; llogi, cvflogi; hurio dadleuw Retainer, rî.tä'nûr n, llogwr, cyflog canlynydd, dibynydd, heilyn

Retake, rî.täk' vt, adgymmeryd, aden Restiveness, res'tiv.nes n, ystyfnigrwydd Retaliate, rî.tal'î.ät v, gorbwytho, dalu, talu'r pwyth, dialu

goluddio, arluddio, lluddias, attal, oedi, hwyrhau, addoedi

Retardation, rî.târ.dä'shun n, attal! afrwyddiad, goluddiad; oediad, hw Retch, ritsh vi, cyfogi, chwydu

Inwysol; gafae

Restore, rî.sto'r' vt, attroi, adferyd, ad- Retentive, rî.ten'tiv a, attaliedigol, feru, dadebryd; ad-dalu; adgyweirio. Reticent, ret'î.sent a, dystaw, gosteg Reticle, ret'î,kl n, rhwyden

Reticulate, rî,tik'ü,lät vt, rhwydo Reticular, rî,tik'ü,lûr, Reticulated, rî-Retund, rî,tund' vt, pylu; diawchu tik'ü,lä.ted a, rhwydog

Reticule, ret'î.kül n, coden; rhwyden Retina, ret'î.nâ n, rhwydlen y llygad Retinue, ret'î.nii n, gosgordd, gosgorddlu Retire, rî.ti'r' vi, ymneillduo, encilio, cilio, ymado, myned o'r neilldu

Retiredness, rî.ti'rd'nes n, neillduol-Returnable, rî.tûr'nâ.bl a, dychweladwy rwydd, dirgelrwydd, unigrwydd

Retirement, rî.ti'r ment n. neillduedd, unigedd, encil, ciliad o'r neilldu Retort, rî.tôrt' n, gwrthgis, gwrthsen,

gwrthgno; ateb ffraethlym; gwrthdro; math o fferyll-wydryn: v, gwrthsenu, gwrthgnoi, gwrthateb; ednyddu

Retortion, rî.tôr'shun n, ednyddiad Retouch, rî, tutsh' vt, ailgyffwrdd letrace, rî.träs' vt, adolrhain.

trace one's steps, dychwelyd letract, rî.trakt' v, galw geniau yn ol, dad-ddywedyd; tynu yn ol [wediad Revenge, rî.venj' n, dial, dialiad, dial-

Retractation, rî.trak.tä'shun n, dad-ddy-Retractile, rî.trak'til a, gwrthdynol tetraction, rî.trak'shun n, tyniad yn ol Retreat, rî.trît' n, cil, encil, enciliad,

llechfa, diogelfa, dirgelfa: vi, cilio,

encilio, gwrthdeithio; ffoi letrench, rî.trentsh' v, lleihau, cynnilo; amgloddio, amddiffyn, adgloddio letrenchment, rî.trentsh'ment n, cynniliad, cynnildeb; adglawdd, amgaer

etribution, ret.rî.bü'shun n, ad-daliad etributive, rî.trib'ü.tiv, Retributory, rî.trib'u.tur.î a, attaledigol, ad-dalol etrievable, rî.trî'vâ.bl a, adferadwy

etrieval, rî.trî'val n, adferiad, edfryd etrieve, rî, trîv' vt, adferu, ailennill etriever, rî.trî'vûr n, math o adargi

etro- px, yn ol, yn wrthol, gwrthetroaction, rî.trö.ak'shun n, gwrthwaith, gwrthweithred

etrocession, rî.trö.sesh'un n, gwrthrodiad, enciliad etroduction, rî.trö.duk'shun n, gwrth-

etroflex, rî'trö.fleks a, gwthblygol vetrograde, rî'trö.grad a, gwrthgrwydrol: vi, myned yn ol

attymchweliad, dadchweliad

gwrtholwg, ailolwg edrychiad etrospection, rî.trö.spek'shun n, oletrospective, rî.trö.spek'tiv a, ol-olygol etrovert, rî.trö.vûrt'vt, gwrthdroi

Retrude, rî.trŵd' vt, gwthio yn ol

Return, rî.tûrn' n, dychwel, adchwel, dychweliad, adferiad, attaith: v, dychwelyd; attalu. Returns, atebion, cyfrifebau. Return of the year, pen y flwyddyn. To return an answer, ateb.

To return thanks, diolch

Retuse, rî.tüs' a, pŵl Reunion, rî, ü'nî, un n, adgyssylltiad : cvf-Reunite, rî.ü.nït' v, aduno, adgydio, adgyssylltu, ailuno [amlygu

Reveal, rî.vîl' vt, dadguddio, egluro, Revel, rev'el n, gloddest, wttres, cyfedd-

ach: vi, gloddesta, wttresa, gor-wledda. Revel-rout, gloddestdorf, Revel, rî.vel' vt, tynu yn ol [terfysglu To re-Revelation, rev.î,lä'shun n, dadguddiad Revelry, rev'el.rî n, gloddest, gloddest-

waith, wttresiad, cyfeddach

edd: vt, dial, dialeddu. To revenge one's self, To be revenged, ymddïal Revengeful, rî.venj'fwl a, dialgar, ym-

ddïalgar, dialeddus garwch gwrthdaith; celfan, adfan, lloches. Revengefulness, rî.venj'fwl.nes n, dial-Revenger, rî, ven'jûr n, dialydd, dialeddwr Revenue, rev'en. ü n., ardreth, cyllid

Reverberant, rî.vûr'bur.ant a, adseiniol Reverberate, rî.vûr'bur.ät v, gwrthseinio, dadseinio, adseinio, gwrthguro, adguro, gwrthdaro, adleisio

etribute, rî.trib'üt vt, attalu, talu yn ol Reverberation, rî.vûr.bu.rä'shun n, adsain, amseiniad, gwrthseiniad Reverberatory, rî.vûr'bur.ä.tur.î a, dad-

> seiniol, gwrthgurol, gwrthseiniol Revere, rî.vî'r' vt, parchu, anrhydeddu Reverence, rev'ur.ens n, parch, erbarch, edmyg, ardduniant, anrhydedd, bri;

ofn: vt, parchu, perchi, anrhydeddu Reverend, rev'ur.end a, parchedig, hy-barch. The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of , y Gwir Barchedig Arglwydd Esgob---

arweiniad Reverent, rev'ur.ent, Reverential, rev.uren'shal a, parchus; gostyngedig Reverie, rev.u.rî', Revery, rev'ur.î n,

hep-hynt, mympwy, gofreuddwyd, breuddwyd effro

etrogression, rî,trö,gresh'un n, olgiliad, Reversal, rî,vûr'sal n, dymchweliad, diddymiad, gwrthiad, gwrthdroad

etrospect, rî'trö.spekt n, gwrthedrych, Reverse, rî.vûrs' n, tro, troad, cyfnewidiad; gwrthwyneb; anffawd, aflwydd: v, gwrthwynebu, gwrthdroi, galw yn ol, dirymu gwrthdroadwy Reversible, rî.vûr'sî.bl a, ymchweladwy,

path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Reversion, rî, vûr'shun n, gwrthdroad; Rheda, rî'dâ n, math o gerbyd

ymchweliad, attychweliad; olfeddiant Rhetoric, ret'ö.rik n, areitheg, ffraethel

Revertible, rî.vûr'tî.bl a, ymchweladwy Revest, rî.vest' vt, adwisgo; ailosod Rheum, rŵm n, diferwst, lliflyn y pe mewn meddiant

Revestiary, rî.ves'tshur.î n, gwisgfa, Rheumatic, rŵ.mat'ik a, gwynegol, cyn Review, rî.vü' vt, ailystyried, adolygu, Rheumatism, rŵ'mâ.tizm n, gewynws Revile, rî.vil' vt, difenwi, cablu, difrio, Rheumy, rŵmî a, gormwythig [male

Revisal, rî.vï'zal, Revision, rî.vizh'un n, Rhexis, rek'sis n, toriad gwythïen adchwiliad, adolygiad, adholiad; ad-Rhinalgia, rī,nal'jî,â n, trwynwst

Revise, rî, viz' vt. adchwilio, adbrofi, Rhinoceros, ri, nos'ur, us n, trwyngornfi adolygu: n, ailbroflen, eilbrawf

Revisit, rî.viz'it vt, ailymweled, adofwyo Revisitation, rî, viz,î, ta'shun n, ailymwel-Rhodium, rô'dî, um n, math o adwyn

iad, advmweliad Rivival, rî, vï'val n, adfywiad, dadebriad Revive, rî.viv' v, adfywio, adfywhau, Rhombus, rom'bus, Rhomb, romb

bywhau, bywiogi, dadebru, dadlewygu | lleddf betryal â'r 4 ochr yn gyfartal Revivicate, ri.viv'i.kät, Revivify, rî.viv'- Rhubarb, rŵ'bûrb n, arianllys [dri

Revocable, rev'ö.kâ.bl a, gwrthalwadwy Revocation, rev.ö.kä'shun, Revokement, Rhythm, rithm n, mydr a chynghane

yn ol, diddymiad [diddymu] Revoke, rî.vök' v, gwrthalw; dattroi, Rial, ri'al n, darn o aur gwerth 10s. a 1 Revolt, rî.völt' n, gwrthgiliad, gwrth-Rib, rib n, asen, eisen, corfasen; e ryfel, gwrthgynhwrf: v, gwrthgilio,

gwrthymgyfodi, gwrthryfela

gylchiad, amdreiglad, cylchdaith Revolutionary, rev. ö. lü'shun. ur. î a, Ribaldry, rib'ald.rî n, serthedd, budre

chwylfaol, gwrthryfelgar Revolve, rî.volv' v, amdroi, cylchdroi, Ribbon, rib'un n, ysnoden amdreiglo; dwysystyried, myfyrio ar

Revulsion, rî.vul'shun n, gwrthdroad, Rich, ritsh a, cyfoethog, golud gwrthdro, gwrthdaffiad Reward, rî.word' n, gwobr, gwobrwy,

tâl, taledigaeth : vt, gwobrwyo, gwobri ; Rewardable, rî.wôr'dâ.bl a, gwobrwy- Riches, ritsh'iz np, cyfoeth, golud,

Reword, rî.wûrd' vt, adeirio, aileirio Reynard, ren'ûrd n, cadno, llwynog, Richness, ritsh'nes n, cyfoethogrwy gwyddgi, madog, madryn, madyn Reys, räz n, cadben llong Aiphtaidd

Rhabdomancy, rab'dö.man.sî n, gwialen-Rhama, rä'mâ n, geudduw Indiaidd

Rhapsodist, rap'sö, dist n, ffregodydd Rhapsody, rap'sö.dî n, cymmysgdraith, gwylltdraith, ffregod; gwylltaraeth

Reversionary, rî.vûr'shun.ur.î a, ym-chweledigol, olfeddiannol Rhetorical, rî.tor'î.kal a, areithyddo areithiol, ffraethebol

Revert, rî.vûrt' v, troi yn ol, dychwelyd Rhetorician, ret.ö.rish'an, Rhetor, rî'tt

n, areithiwr, arodawr gormwyt dilladfa Rheum, ri'um n, arianllys malyste [gwaradwyddo, senu] gwynegau, clefyd y gïau, cryd y cyn

Rhino, rī'nö n, arian Rhinsburgers, rinz.bûr'gûrz n, plaid

grefyddwyr heb offeiriaid

Rhomboid, rom'bôid n, lleddfbetryal ochrau cyferbyniol yn gyfartal

î.fï vt, adfywio, adfywiocau [iad Rhumb, rumb n, math o linell nyc Reviviscence, rev.î.vis'ens n, ymadfyw-Rhyme, rïm n, odl, cynghanedd; rhim

yn: v, odli, cynghaneddu, cydodli rî.vök'ment n, gwrthalwad; galwad Rhythmical, rith mî.kal a, odl cynghaneddol, mydraidd

> drawst. Rib-roast, llachio, pwyo, ct Spare-rib, eisglwyd mochyn

Revolution, rev.ö.lü'shun n, chwyldroad; Ribald, rib'ald n, croesan, croesaniad cylchdro, adchwyl, adchwylfa, ad-Ribaldish, rib'al.dish a, serth, anll croesanaidd, budreiriog

Ribbed, ribd a, eisog, eisedig

Rice, ris n, math o ydrawn, reis

gwerthfawr, gwych, godidog, ffrwy lawn; costus, helaeth; danteith bras. To become rich, ymgyfoeth-To make rich, cyfoethogi

berthedd, alaf, anlloedd, meddiann

goludogrwydd; brasder Rick, rik n, das, daswl, daswrn, b helm: vt, dasu, dasvrnu, deisio

Rickets, rik'ets np, y llechau Rickety, rik'et.i a, gwan yn y cymm: 1

Rid, rid (pt & pp rid) vt troi he rhyddhau, gwaredu, gyru ymaith. get rid of, cael gwared o

Ridden, rid'n pp.-Ride

Riddle, rid'! n, dammeg, dyfal, cuddhol-iad; rhidyll, hesgyn: v, rhidyllio caled, llym, tost, tostlym, llymdost;

Ride, rid (rode, ridden) v, marchogaeth, angor, To ride behind, vsgilio

Rider, ri'dûr n, marchogwr, marchog, marchwr, marchoges; attodiad

Ridge, rij n. grwn, trum, crimp, cefn, Rim, rim n, ymyl, cylch, cant, cantell, crib, esgair, rhych: vt, grynio, trumio,

Ridgel, rij 'el, Ridgeling, rij 'ling, n, Rimose, ri, mös', Rimous, ri'mus a, agen-Ridgetile, rij'til n, peithvnen gribog

Ridgy, rij'î a, cribog, trumiog, gryniog Ridicule, rid'î.kül n, gwawd, gwatwar,

ffol, gwawdwiw; ysmala

Riding, ri'ding n, parthran o Sir Efrog, sef y drydedd ran (trithing); march-Riding-coat, marchogwisg. ogiad. Riding-habit, gwisg marchoges. Ri-

ding-hood, penwisg marchoges life, rif a, aml; cyffredin; rhugl, fflwch

rwydd lifle, ri'fl vt, anrheithio, ysbeilio: n,

lifraff, rif'raf n, gwehilion y bobl lift, rift n, agen, hollt, rhwyg: a, agen-Ringtail, ring'täl n, iar dinwen og: v, hollti, rhwygo; ymagenu

ner dysbaidd: v, taclu, gwisgo. run the rig upon, cellweirio â

ligadoon, rig.â.dŵn' n, math o daplas

tiggish, rig'ish a, anllad, puteinllyd iggle, rig'l vi.-Wriggle

fight, rit a, iawn, uniawn, cyfiawn; cywir; addas, cymhwys; teg; syth: ad, cymmoni: n, iawn, iawnder, def, un-Ripe, rip a, addfed, ffaeth: v, addfedu iondeb; braint; hawl: i, o'r goreu! Ripen, ri'pn v, addfedu, ffaethu da! Rights, iawnderau, defion. Right Ripeness, rip'nes n, addfedrwydd llaw ddeheu, deheulaw. To set to Ripple, rip'l n, crychiad dwfr, crych:

ighteous, ri'tshus a, cyfiawn, uniawn ighteousness, ri'tshus.nes n, cyfiawnder,

rightful, rit'fwl a, cyfreithlawn, iawn;

unionder, tegwch, cywiredd igid, rij'id a, anhyblyg, tyn, ystyfnig, Risible, riz'î.bl a, chwarddus, chwerthsyth, anystwyth; manwl

ystwythder, sythder; manylwch

Riddance, rid'ans n, gwarediad, rhydd- Rigmarole, rig'mâ.röl n, ffregod hâd Rigol, ri'gul n, cylch; coronig

oerllym marchocau, marchau; nofio wrth Rigour, rig'ûr n, gerwindeb, llymder, Rill, ril n, cornant, goffrwd, gofer, afonig,

aberig, rhean: vi, goferu, aberu Rillet, ril'et n, cornant, nentig

agen, hollt min: vt, ymylu anifail un-gaill Rime, rim n, barug, arien, llwydrew;

> og, holltog [crych, plyg Rimple, rim'pl vt, crychu, plygu: n, Rimy, rï'mî a, barugog, llwydrewog

chwerthinwawd, chwarddwawd: vt, Rind, rind n, pil, pilionyn, crawen, croen, gwawdio, gwatwar, chwerthin am ben Rindle, rin'dl n, cwteran, ffosig [rhisgl diculous, rî.dik'ü.lus a, dirmygus, Ring, ring n, rhwy, modrwy; cylch, cant,

sid, sidyll; clochswn: v (rang, rung), canu cloch; seinio. Ring-bone, ewinor march. Ring-dove, ysguthan gadwynog. Ring-worm, gwreinyn, taroden, marchwreinyn, dwfrwreinyn, tarddwreinyn. A little ring, modrwyig. Ear-ring, clustdlws geiniad lifeness, rif'nes n, amlder, cyffredinol-Ringer, ring'ûr n, clychganwr, clychrhychddryll Ringleader, ring.li'dûr n, blaenor, pen-

aeth, cornor, corn y gynhen Ringlet, ring'let n, cudyn modrwyog

Rinse, rins vt, golchi, dystreulio, adolchi lig, rig n, gwawd; anllades; anifail han- Riot, ri'ut n, terfysg, afreolaeth, rhysedd; brythaint, brythawd, wttres, gloddest:

vi, terfysgu; gloddesta, wttresa Rioter, ri'ut.ûr n, terfysgwr; gloddestwr,

brythai; wttreswr

Riotous, rī'ut.us a, terfysgus, terfysglyd; brythain; wttresgar. Riotous living, Trhwyg yn iawn, yn gywir: vt, iawnu, unioni; Rip, rip v, rhwygo, dattod, dadwnïo: n,

angle, unionongl, cyfongl. Right hand, Ripier, rip'yûr n, adwerthwr pysgod

v, crychu; heislanu llin

Rise, riz (rose, risen) vi, codi, cyfodi, dwyreain, dwyre, cwnu; tarddu

gwir Rise, ris n, codiad, cyfodiad, dyrchafiad, esgyniad, dwyre; dechreuad, tarddiad, ightness, rit'nes n, iawnder, uniondeb, Risen, riz'n pp.—Rise [cychwyniad Risibility, riz.î.bil'î.tî n, chwerthinedd

inus, hychwardd; digrif, digrifol igidness, rij'id.nes n, diblygedd, an-Rising, ri'zing n, codiad, dwyread; esgynfa. Rising ground, uchelfa, twyn

ROM pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took

hap, damwain; vt, peryglu, anturio Rite, rit n, defod, arddefod | adgof can Ritornello, rî.tôr.nel'ö n, ailadroddiad, Ritual, rit'shü.al n, defodlyfr, llyfr defodau: a, defodol, arddefodol

Ritualist, rit'shü.al.ist n, arddefodwr Rival, ri'val n, cydgarwr, cydymgeisiwr, cyderlyniwr: v, cydymgeisio, cydym-

dynu, gwrthwynebu

Rivalry, ri'val.ri, Rivalship, ri'val.ship Rocky, rok'î a, creigiog, clogwync n, cydymgais; cydgarwriaeth

v. hollti, delltu, agenu Rivel, riv'l n, crychni: vi, crychu River, riv'ûr n, afon, dyfrffrwd; afonig.

River-horse, afonfarch

Rivet, riv'et n, gwrth-hoel, hoel wrthben, gwrthben: vt, gwrth-hoelio, gwrthbenu, gwrthbwyo, rhybedio; sicrhau Rivulet, riv'ü.let n, corafon, afonig, nant,

cornant, gofer, ffrwd, rhidys, clais Rixation, rik.sä'shun n, cynheniad Rixdollar, riks.dol'ûr n, darn o arian tramor, gwerth o ddeutu 5s.

Roach, rötsh n, torgoch, rhufell Road, röd n, ffordd; angorfa. Railroad, cledrffordd, rheilffordd, ffordd haiarn.

High road, ffordd fawr, prif ffordd Roadstead, röd'sted n, angorfa Roadster, röd'stûr n, teithfarch Roam, rom vi, crwydro, gwibio Roan, rön a, brych, gwineulwyd, broc

Roar, ro'r vi, rhuo, buguned, crochfloeddio, gorddyaru, oernadu, crochnadu: n, rhu, rhuad, bugunad, gor-Roary, rō'r'î a.-Roral ddyar

Roast, röst a, rhost: v, rhostio; gwawd-To roast coffee, crasu coffi. To roast potatoes, pobi cloron

Rob, rob vt, ysbeilio, lladrata, anrheithio Romage, rum'aj n, terfysg, cynhwrf Robber, rob'ûr n, lleidr, ysheiliwr

Robbery, rob'ur.î n, lladrad, ysbeiliad Robe, röb n, ysgin, ffaling, cwnsallt, mantell, gwn, gwisg: vt, gwisgo, ar-

wisgo, ymwisgo, amwisgo Robin, rob'in, Robin-redbreast, rob.in-Romance, ro.mans' n, ffugchwedl, f red'brest n, rhuddog, bronrhuddyn

Roborant, rö'bö.rant a, cryfhaol Roborean, rö.bö'r'î.an, Roboreus, rö.bö'r'- Romancer, rö.man'sûr n, ffugdreith î.us a, derwin, o dderwen; cryf

Robust, rö.bust' a, cadarn, cryf, grymus Robustness, rö.bust'nes n, pybyrwch, Romanize, rö'man.ïz v, pabyddu; F grymusder, cadernid

Rochet, rotsh'et n, torgoch esgob Rochet, rok'et n, offeren-grys, gwisg

Risk, risk n, perygl, antur, enbydrwydd; Rock, rok n, craig, clegr: Rock-alum, allog y graig, cochallo Rock-crystal, creig-grisial. oil, creigolew. Rock-ruby, rhudden Rock-salt, halen y graig. stone, maen chwyfan

Rocket, rok'et n, tanbelen, pelen o dâ

math o flodeuyn Rockiness, rok'î.nes n, creigiogrwydd

Rockless, rok'les a, digraig

clogyrnog. Rocky-place, creigle Rive, rïv (pt rove, röv; pp riven, riv'n) Rod, rod n, gwialen; llath. rod, llenlath. Fishing-rod, genwa

gwialen bysgota Rode, röd pt.—Ride Inp, cnow Rodentia, rö.den'shâ, Rodents, rö'der

Rodomont, rod'ö.mont n, gwagymffro iwr, ymffrostiwr: a, ymffrostiol Rodomontade, rod.ö.mun.täd' n, coe

fost, gwagfost: vi, bocsachu, ffrost Roe, ro n, iyrches, ewig; grawn pysg gronell

Roebuck, röbuk n, iwrch, carw, eilon Rogation, rö.gä'shun n, gofyniad, erf iad, gweddi. Rogation-week, wy nos y gweddïau Cardo

Rogue, rog n, hocedwr, twyllwr; crwyd Roguery, rö'gur.î n, hocedwaith, twy Roguish, rö'gish, Roguy, rö'gî a, h edus, twyllodrus, twyllgar, anone

casting, cellweirgar Roguishness, rö'gish.nes n, dyhirw twyll, anonestrwydd [gwagffro Roist, rôist, Roister, rôis'tûr vi, trys Roll, röl n, rhol, plyglyfr, rhestrfa,

lyfr; rholyn: v, rholio, treiglo, 1 trwlio. Rolling-pin, rholbren. B ing eyes, llygaid gwibiog

Roller, rö'lür n, rholbren, rholfaen

Roman, rö'man n, Rhufeiniwr: a, R feinaidd, Rhufeinig. Roman cath pabydd; pabaidd. Roman bala pwyslath. Roman cement, mat gymmrwd

hanes, rhamant: vi, ffugdreithio, 14 mantu, celwyddu

ffugiedydd; celwyddwr, celwyddg Romanist, rö'man.ist n, pabydd

Rocambole, rok'am.bol n, garlleg Yspaen Romantic, ro.man'tik a, aruthrol, m:

wyllt; anhygoel, dychymmygol, f iol, rhamantus; ffoldybus

ore; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, This; j=dzh.

Romish, rö'mish a, Rhufeinaidd, pabaidd Rose, röz vt.—Rise: n, rhosyn, breila, Romist, rö'mist n, pabydd

Romp, romp n, hoeden, hobi, rhonten: vi, hoedena, gwilhersu, hobio, rhontio Rondeau, Rondo, ron'dö n, math o hen

brydyddiaeth Rondle, ron'dl n, tŵr crwn

Ronion, ron'yun n, dynes fras Cont. runt n, corfilyn,-Runt

Rood, rŵd n, pedwaran erw; y grog, y groes. Rood-loft, llofft y grog

loof, rŵf n, nen, cronglwyd, cromglwyd, pen ty: vt, toi, gosod nen. Roof of a Roseate, ro'zhî.ät a, rhosog, gwridog taflod y geneu, gorcharfannedd, gorch-

fant, ystefaig

Rook, rwk n, ydfran, brân, brân bigwen, brân dyddyn; hocedydd, twyllwr; un o werin y wyddbwyll: v, hocedu, Rosette, ro.zet' n, cwlwm o ysnodenau twyllo, ysbeilio

lookery, rwk'ur.î n, nythfa ydfrain,

cell, ystafell; llogawd. Room to find Rostral, ros'tral a, gylfinaidd, durynog

fault, lle i achwyn, achos i feio cominess, rŵ'mî.nes n, helaethrwydd, Rostrum, ros'trum n, gylf, gylfant,

lle, eangder, lleogrwydd oomy, rw mî a, eang; helaeth, lleog

oost, rŵst n, clwyd ieir, ieirglwyd; vi, clwydo, myned i'r glwyd; llettya

loot, rŵt n, gwreiddyn, bon, dechreuad, gwaelod, gwreiddair, cynair: v, bwrw gwraidd, gwreiddio. Garden roots, Rotary, rö'tur.î, Rotatory, rö'tâ.tur.î a, gwreiddlysiau. Greek roots, gwreidd-olion Groeg. To root up, diwreiddio,

ootlet, rŵt'let n, gwreiddyn [gwraidd opalic, ro. pal'ik a, clwpddulliog, ar ddull enwpa; chwyddog

ope, rop n, rhaff, cort; rheffyn, cortyn: vi, llinynogi, rhwymo; gludiogi. Ropedancer, rhaffddawnsiwr. Rope-trick, Rotten, rot'n a, braenllyd, braenedig, ysgeleredd, ysgelerdro. Rope-walk,

Rope-yard .- Ropery n, rhaffwr, rheffynwr

rhafflan, rhaffweithfa [gludiogrwydd]

py, rö'pï a, İlinynog; gludiog oquelaure, rok.i.lôr' n, hugan gwr ral, rö'r'al, Rorid, rö'r'id, Rory, rö'r'i

a, gwlithog ration, rö.rä'shun n, gwlithiad, gwlithsary, rö'zur.i n, rhosfa, gwely rhos; rhosbleth; padergadwyn y Pabyddion seid, ros'id a, gwlithog, llawn gwlith breilw. Rose-bud, rhos-flaguryn. Rose-bush, rhosberth, rhoslwyn, Rosecoloured, rhosliw, coch, gwridog. Rosenoble, darn o aur o werth 6s. 8c. Rosetree, rhoswydden. Rose-water, rhosddwfr. Rose-wood, rhoswydd, rhosgoed. Corn-rose, pabi coch yr yd, bulwg. Dog-rose, rhos y perthi. Guelder-rose, corswigen. Rock-rose, creigros, corros, Water-rose, bwltys.

Under the rose, dan gudd, dan gel house, clwyd ty. Roof of the mouth, Rosemary, röz'mur.î n, rhos Mair. Wild

rosemary, gwallt y forwyn Rosenfelders, rö, zen, fel'dûrz np, plaid o benboethiaid Almaenaidd

Roset, rö'zet n, rhosliw, lliw coch

Rosicrucians, roz.î.krŵ'shanz np, plaid o benboethiaid gynt, Rhosgroesogion

llwyn y brain, llwyn yr ydfrain Rosin, roz'in n, ystor [gwridgochedd oom, rŵm n, lle; cyfwng; rhandy, Rosiness, rö'zî.nes n, gwridgochni, cochni, Rostrated, ros'trä.ted a, gylfinog

> gylfin, pig; duryn llong; pregethfa, areithle Trhosliw, gwridgoch Rosy, rö'zî a, rhosynaidd, rhosynog, Rot, rot n, malldod, mellni, y pwd: v,

braenu, mallu, pydru, madru. Dry rot, sychbydredd

cylchol, cylchdroawl, yn troi Rotate, rö'tät vi, cylchdroi, chwyldroi dadwreiddio. To take root, bwrw Rotation, ro.ta'shun n, cylchyniad,

chwyliad, chweliad, cylchdroad, tro Rotator, rö.tä'tûr n, cyhyryn o'r enw Rote, rot n, cylchred, tafodleferydd;

offeryn cerdd: v, dysgu ar dafodleferydd, mynychadrodd

pwdr, mall, mallain, hadl, pydredig. A rotten egg, wy clwc hadledd per, rö'pûr, Ropemaker, röp'mä.kûr Rottenness, rot'n.es n, malldod, pydredd, Rotund, rö.tund' a, erwn, cylchgrwn pery, rö'pur.î n, rhaffle, rhaffrodfa, Rotundity, rö.tun'dî.tî n, crynder, bol-Rotundo, rö.tun'dö n, cronadail

piness, rö'pî.nes n, tew-wydnedd, Rouge, rŵzh n, cochliw; gruddliw Rough, ruf a, garw, gerwin; anllyfn, anwastad; bras; gwyntog, tonog; sarig, anfwyn. Rough-cast, braslun,

brasgynllun; cymmrwd garw. Roughdraw, braslunio, brasdynu. Roughhew, brasnaddu. Rough-rider, torwr ceffylau. To grow rough, gerwino. To make rough, garwhau

RUI path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Roughen, ruf'n v, garwhau, gerwino Roughness, ruf'nes n, garwder, gerwin-

deb, gerwinder; anllyfnedd

Rounceval, rûwn'sî.val n, math o bys Round, rûwnd a, erwn, cylchgrwn, cyfrgrwn: n, cylch, tro, cylchdro; ym- Rubrical, rŵ'brî.kal a, coch drechdro, cwymp; ad, cylch-, am-, dam-: v, crynhau, amgrynu, talgrynu. Rounds, cylchoedd, gwylgylchoedd. Round-robin, deiseb. about, amgylch, amgylch ogylch; Rud, rud n, pysgodyn o'r enw amleiriog; oddi amgylch. Round Rudder, rud'ûr n, llyw, llyw llong

about us, o'n hamgylch Roundelay, rûŵn'dî.lä n, cylchgan Roundheads, rûwnd'hedz np, Pengryn-Ruddle, rud'l n, nod coch, rhuddbrid iaid, pleidwyr yn amser Siarl I.

Roundhouse, rûwnd'hûws n, nosgarchar Roundish, rûŵn'dish a, crynaidd, lled- Ruddy, rud'î a, rhudd, coch, rhuddgor Roundlet, rûwnd'let n, cylchen grwn Roundly, rûwnd'lî ad, yn grwn; yn dal- Rude, rŵd a, difoes, anfoesgar; anghe grwn, yn amlwg, yn rhugl [lawnedd Roundness, rûwnd'nes n, crynder; llyfn- Rudeness, rŵd'nes n, difoesedd, anfo

Rouse, rûŵz v, dihuno, deffroi; cyffroi Rout, rûŵt n, mawrdwrdd, terfysghaid; Rudesby, rŵdz'bî n, anfoesddyn terfysg, cythrwfl, annhrefn; fföedig-Rudiment, rŵ'dî.ment n, egwydd

aeth: v, terfysgu; gorchfygu, gyru ar ffo, gorthrechu, ymlid Route, rŵt n, ffordd, llwybr; taith; tary, rŵ.dî.men'tur.î a, egwyddoro. Routine, rŵ.tîn' n, arfer, arferiad, trefn Rue, rŵ v, galaru, gofidio: n, llysiau Rove, rov v, crwydro, gwibio: pt.-Rive Rover, rö'vûr n, crwydrad, gwibiad, Rueful, rŵ'fŵl a, galarus, trist, ir

morleidr, herwr Row, ron, rhes, rhestr, haen, gwanaf: v, Ruefulness, rŵ'fwl.nes n, tristw

Row, rûw n, terfysg, cythrwfl

Rowel, rûw'el n, troell ysbardyn; rhol- Ruff, ruf n, crychdorch gwddf; mat bren i ddal lliain i ymsychu, llifweli, Ruffian, ruf'yan n, cyflafanwr, h llynor: vt, tori llifweli, ceingoraethu Rower, ro'ur n, rhwyfwr, rhwyfydd

The royal family, y teulu breninol Royalist, rôi'al.ist n, breninwr, brenin-Royalize, rôi'al.ïz vt, breninoli [oliad Rug, rug n, torsed, cwrlid, huling

oliaeth, breninfraint, teyrnolaeth Rub, rub v, rhwtio, rhwbio, rhathu, rhuglo, crafu: n, rhwtiad, rhwb,

rhwbiad; rhwystr.

To rub down a horse, glanhau ceffyl. To rub out, dilëu Rubbish, rub'ish n, malurion; ysgarth- Ruin, rŵ'in n, distryw, dinystr; ad ion, ysbwrial, gweddillion, sothach,

sorod; murddyn Rubble, rub'l n, ceryg mân, cerygos

Rubicund, rŵ'bî.kund, Rubiform, rŵ'bí.fôrm a, cochlyd, lledgoch, cochaidd Ruinous, rŵ'î.nus a, adfeiliog, ad Rubifie, rŵ.bif'ik a, cochliwiol, cochol

Rubify, rŵ'bî.fï, Rubricate, rŵ'brî.kä vt. cochliwio, cochnodi Rubious, rŵ'hî.us a, rhudd, cochlyd

Rubric, rŵbrik a, coch, rhuddgoch; rhuddel, rhuddell; cyfeireb

amgylch, Ruby, rŵ'bî n, rhuddem, cochem; crug dardd; math o argraffivthyren; rhuddgoch, coch, cochrudd. Rock

ruby, gwenithfaen Long and round, hirgrwn. Round Ructation, ruk,tä'shun n, brytheiriad

Ruddiness, rud'î.nes n, rhuddni, gwri gochni, cochder rhudde Ruddock, rud'uk n, bronrhuddyn, coo

gam, brongoch rhosliw, gwridliw, gwridgoch; lledgo ydd; diddysg, gwladaidd; garw

anfoesgarwch; gwladeiddrwydd

cynbrawf, cynreol, cynsail

hynt Rudimental, rw.dî.men'tal, Rudime

gofidus, athrist galarusrwy rhwyfo, rhodli. To put in a row, rhesi Ruelle, rŵ'el n, cymmanfa mewn annedd; cylch bysgo

lofrudd, adyn, anfad-ddyn, grafel: murniol, ffyrnig, creulawn, ciaidd Royal, rôi'al a, breninol, teyrnaidd. Ruffle, ruf'l v, crychu, dillio, addu grychu, annhrefnu, anfoddogi, cyf

Royalty, rôi'al.tî n, brenindod, brenin-Rugged, rug'ed a, garw, gerwin;

wastad, anllyfn; afrywiog Ruggedness, rug'ed.nes n, garwe anwastadrwydd; afrywiogrwydd Rugin, rŵ'jin n, rhathell llawfeddyg

Rugose, rw.gos' a, rhychog, crychog adfeiliad: v, distrywio, dinystrio,

fetha, andwyo, diadeilo; anafu Ruinate, rŵ'î.nät vt, andwyo, dyfeth Ruination, rŵ.î.nä'shun n .- Ruin iedig. dinystriol, distrywiol, andw

ore ; late, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Rule, rŵl n, rheol, llywodraeth, rheol- Ruricolist, rŵ.rik'ö.list n, gwladwr,

aeth: deddf: v. llinellu; llywodraethu,

rheoli. Rule of three, cymhariaeth Ruse, rŵz n, dichell, ystryw Ruler, rw'lur n, rheolwr, llyw, llywydd, Rush, rush n, brwynen, pabwyren; llywodraethwr, teyrn, muner; llinellai,

Rum, rum n, gwirod o'r enw [llinellyr Rumble, rum'bl vi, treigldrystio, grwytho, godyrddio, godyrfu, godwrdd. Rum-

bling-noise, treigldrwst

gil, adgnoawl: n, anifail adgnoawl Ruminantia, rŵ.mî.nan'shâ np, anifeiliaid adgnoawl

Ruminate, rŵ'mî,nät v, cnoi cil, adgnoi, eilgnoi, cilgnoi; ystyried, ad-

ystyried, dwysfyfyrio ar Rumination, rw.mî.nä'shun n, adgnoad,

cilgnoad; adfyfyriad Chwiliach Rummage, rum'aj v, manol chwilio, Rummer, rum'ûr n, diodwydryn

Rumour, rŵ'mûr n, chwedl, gair, son, swn, lledgynt: vt, taenu chwedl, cyconell

Rump, rump, n, gwar y gynffon; cloren, Rusticity, rus.tis'î.tî n, gwladeiddrwydd, Rumple, rum'pl vt, crychiadu, didrefnu:

n, tole, crychiad, crychni

Run, run (pt ran, pp run) v, rhedeg, rhedu; dywadnu; llifo: n, rhe, rhed, rhedeg, rhedfa. In the long run, yn Rusty, rus'tî a, rhydlyd, rhwdog

seed, hadu. To run away, ffoi, dianc. To run through, trywanu

wä n, ffoadur, cilgi andle, run'dl n, troellen, sidell; ffon-

ysgol; cawell melin

Sundlet, rund'let n, barilan, llestryn Sunlet, run'let n, cornant, afonig;

barilan, mesur 181 galwyn ung, rung pp.-Ring

unic, rw'nik a, Gothaidd, henddulliog unnel, run'el n, rhean, nant, cornant,

aber, afonig unnet, run'et n, caul, ceuled, cywer,

llifiad, rhead: a, rhedegog, rhedol. Running-match, rhedymdrech

unt, runt n, corfilyn, cor o anifail upee, rŵ.pî' n, darn o arian Indiaidd

gwerth 1s. 10 tc. uption, rup'shun n, breg, toriad

upture, rup'tshûr n, rhwygdoriad; Sabaoth, sâ.bä'oth np, byddinoedd, llubolwst, bolystyn, toriad llengig, torgest

ural, rŵr'al a, gwledig, gwladol, gwladaidd, maesol urality, rŵ.ral'î.tî. Ruralness, rŵ'r'alnes n, gwladolrwydd, gwladeiddrwydd

rhuthr, rhuthriad: v, rhuthro, ymrutho. Rush-candle, canwell frwynen. Full of rushes, pabwyrog, brwynog. To gather rushes, pabwyra, brwyna

Rushlight, rush'lit n, canwyll frwynen Ruminant, rŵ'mî.nant a, yn enoi ei Rushy, rush'î a, brwynog, pabwyrog

Rusk, rusk n, math o fara caled, bara cras, teisen gras

gwladolwr, taiogyn

Russet, rus'et a, rhuddgoch, rhuddlwyd, gwineugoch, blawrgoch, llwydgoch: n, gwisg wledig; math o afal

Rust, rust n, rhwd, rhydni: v, rhydu Rustic, rus'tik, Rustical, rus'tî.kal a, gwladaidd, gwledig, gwerinol, drelaidd.

taiog, anfoesog, diaddurn

Rustic, rus'tik n, gwladwr, dyn gwledig; taiogyn; lleban, drelyn, cabrotai Rusticate, rus'tî.kät vi, gwledigo, gwlad-

ogi, gwladeiddio

gwledigrwydd, cabrawd; taiogrwydd Rustiness, rus'tî,nes n, rhydni

Rustle, rus'l vi, chwithrwd, ysgwrlwgach, rhugldrystio

y diwedd, yn y pen draw. To run to Rut, rut v, rhidio, cydio: n, ol olwyn; clais ffordd; rhidiad neu ymread hyddod. Rutting season, hyddfref

Runagate, run'â.gät, Runaway, run'â-Rutabaga, rŵ.tâ.bä'gâ n, erfin Swedaidd Ruth, rŵth n, tosturi, trugaredd, cyddeimlad

Ruthful, rŵth'fwl a, tosturiol, trugarog. Ruthfulness, rŵth'fwl.nes n, tosturiaeth, tosturi Creulawn, didosturi

Ruthless, rwth 'les a, annhosturiol, Ruthlessness,  $r\hat{w}$ th'les,nes n, annhostur-Rutilant, rŵ'tî.lant a, dysglaer

Rutilate, rŵ'tî.lät vi, dysgleirio ewyrdeb Ruttish, rut'ish a, anllad, chwantus,

cnawdwyllt, nwyfus unning, run'ing n, rhediad; ffrydiad, Rye, ri n, rhyg. Rye-bread, bara rhyg, rhygfara. Rye-grass, rhygwellt

Saads, sä'adz np, plaid o grefyddwyr yn yr India Foedd

Sabbatarian, sab.â.tê'r'î.an n. sabbathydd, un a gadwo'r sabbath Iuddewig Sabbath, sab'ath n, gorphwysfa, seibiant. Sabbath, sabboth. Sabbath-breaker,

torwr sabbath

SAI path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took:

Sabbathless, sab'ath.les n, disabbath Sabbatical, sa.bat'ī.kal a, sabbathaidd,

sabbathol, gorphwysol

Sabbatism, sab'â.tizm n, sabbathyddiaeth, manwl gadwraeth y sabbath; gorphwysdra, seibiant

Sabian, sä'bî,an n, addolwr llu'r nefoedd Sabellian, sâ, bel'yan n, Sabeliad

Sable, sä'bl n, bele; croen a blew'r bele:

a, o liw'r bele; du tywyll Sabre, sä'bûr n, cleddyf llydan: vt, taro

graianedd Sabulosity, sab. ü.los'î.tî n, graiander, Safe, säf a, diogel, diangol, diasge Sabulous, sab'ü.lus a, graianog, tywod-Saccade, sa.käd' n, ffrwyndyniad [lyd] Sacchariferous, sak.u.rif'ur.us a, yn

Saccharine, sak'u,rin a, sugraidd, melus Safety, saf'tî, Safeness, saf'nes n, diog Sacerdotal, sas'ûr.dö.tal a, offeiriadol Sachem, sä'tshem n, penaeth Indiaidd

math o win melus; vt, sachu; difrodi, anrheithio, ysbeilio. Sack-cloth, sachlen, sachliain, sachwisg. Sack-posset,

posel gwin a llaeth

Sackbut, sak'but n, math o offeryn cerdd Sackful, sak'fwl n, sachaid, llonaid sach Sacrament, sak'râ.ment n, ymrwymiad ar lw; sacrament, y cymmundeb Sacramental, sak.râ.men'tal a, sacra-

Sacred, sä'kred a, sanctaidd, dihalog,

glân, cyssegredig, cyssegrlan Sacredness, sä'krednes n, cyssegredd, sancteiddrwydd adwy

Sacrificable, så.krif'î.kâ.bl a, aberth-Sacrificator, sâ, krif'î, kä, tûr, Sacrificer, sak'rî,fï,zur n, aberthwr, offrymwr Sacrifice, sak'rî,f'is n, aberth, offrwm

Sacrifice, sak'rî.fiz vt, aberthu, offrymu Sago, sa'gö n, math o gyffaith, sago Sacrificial, sak,rî,fish'al a, aberthol, offrymedigol

Sacrilege, sak'rî.lej n, cyssegrladrad, cyssegrdrais, eglwysysbeiliad

Sacrilegious, sak.rî.li'jus a, cyssegrladradol [beiliwr, cyssegrleidr Sacrilegist, sak'rî.lej.ist n, eglwysys-Sacring, sä'kring a, cyssegrol: n, dyrchafiad yr offeren. Sacring-bell, cloch

yr offeren Sacrist, sä'krist, Sacristan, sä'kris,tan n, ceidwad pethau cyssegredig

Sacristy, sä'kris.tî n, gwisgle eglwys Sacrum, sä'krum n, asgwrn y gloren Sad, sad a, trist, athrist, prudd, anhylon, galarus; gresynol, trwm, blin, tost

Sadden, sad'n v, pruddhau, tristäu

Saddle, sad'l n, cyfrwy, gobell, dibr: v cyfrwyo, gobellu. Saddle-bag, march Side-saddle, cyfrwy god. Saddle-tree, pren cyfrwy, saddle, pynoreg, ystrodyr, ystarn, pan Saddler, sad'lûr n, cyfrwywr, dibrwr Sadducee, sad'ü.sî n. anffyddiwr Iuddev

ig a wadai adgyfodiad v meirw Sadiron, sad'ï.ûrn n, haiarn golchydde Sadly, sad'lî ad, yn drwm, yn brudd Sadness, sad'nes n, tristwch, tristy prudd-der, trymder, iselder ysbryd

iach: n, cell, cloer; bwydgell Safeguard, säf'gård n, amddiffynfa, ar

ddiffyniad, canymdo; ambais; arbai vt, canymdoi, amddiffyn weh, diogelrwydd. A place of safe

diogelfa, noddfa Sack, sak n, sach, ffetan; anrheithiad; Saffron, saf'run n, saffrwm, saffr, saffrw a, melyn

Sag, sag v, crogi o'r naill ochr; llwytl Sagacious, sâ.gä'shus a, call, cri craffus, synwyrol, synwyrgall; gredgall, doethlym; olrheinllym

Sagaciousness, sa.ga'shus.nes, Sagaci så.gas'î.tî n, craffder, synwyr, cyfly der deall, doethbwyll, synwyrold doethder, callder; ffroenllymder

Sagamore, sag'â.mo'r n, teyrn, brenin Sage, saj a, doeth, synwyrol, call: doethwr, doethyn, gwr doeth, athr ydd, gwyddon; saeds, y geidw

Wood-sage, llwyd yr eithin Sageness, saj'nes n, callder, synwyrol Sagitta, sajit.â n, saeth; maen clo Sagittarius, saj.î.tê'r'î.us, Sagittary, s î.tur.î n, y Saethydd.—Zodiac

Sagoin, sä'gôîn n, math o epa Saic, sa'ik n, math o long yn Nhwre

Said, sed pt & pp.—Say

Sail, sal n, hwvl: v, hwvlio, morio, n dwyo, Sail-cloth, lliain hwylio, hy liain. Sail-maker, hwylwneuthu: Fore sail, hwyl flaen. Jib sail, c Main sail, hwyl fawr. zen sail, dant-hwyl. Top sail, Sailor, sä'lûr n, morwr, mordw

Saim, sam n, iraid, bloneg, saim [cc ? Sainfoin, san'fôin n, gogawr feil 4 Saint, sant n, sant: vt, santio, seir Sainted, duwiol. Patron saint, mab & Saintly, sänt'lî, Saintlike, sänt'lîk 4 santaidd; sanctaidd

saintship, sänt'ship n, santaeth sake, säk n, achos, ethryb; mwyn. For my sake, er fy mwyn, erddof fi laker, sä'kûr n, hebog; math o gyflegr

lalable, sä'lâ,bl a, gwerthadwy, hywerth Saltant, sal'tant, Saltatory, sal'tâ,tur,î, lalableness, sä'lâ.bl.nes n, hywerthedd palacious, sâ la'shus a, nwyfus, anllad, Serthedd trythyll, anniwair

salacity, sa.las'î.tî n, anlladrwydd, islad, sal'ad n, bwyd-ddail, bwydlysiau, addail. Salad-oil, olew yr olewwydden alamander, sal.â.man'dûr n, pryf y tân,

tanbryf; geneugoeg [i bryf v tân alamandrine, sal â, man'drin a, tebyg ralanx, sal'angks n, penhwyad

alary, sal'ur.î n, cyflog, hur, tâl ale, sal n, gwerth, arwerth; gwerthiant, arwerthiad, arwerthiant.

sale, ar werth, i'w werthu alebrous, sal'î.brus a, garw, anwastad

alesman, sälz'man n, gwerthwr alient, sä'lî.ent a, neidiol, ar neidio alify, sal'î,fi v. halenu, halltu, hallu aligot, sal'î.got n, ysgall y dwfr

aline, sâ.lin', Salinous, sâ.li'nus a, helïaidd, helïog, halenog, hallt, hall;

wrth y goron lalique, sal'ik α, yn cau benywod oddi aliva, sâ.lī'vâ n, aliw, haliw, poer

alival, sâ.li'val, Salivary, sal'î.vur.î a, haliwog, poerllyd, poerol

lif, glyfoerio alivation, sal.î.vä'shun n, poerlifiant,

livous, sâ.li'vus a, haliwog, poerllyd allow, sal'o n, merhelygen: a, lliw merhelyg, melynlas, melyn; clafaidd, salw. Sallow face, gwyneb dimai allowness, sal'ö.nes n, melynrwydd

ally, sal'î n, cyrch, rhuthr, rhuthrgyrch: vi, cyrchu, rhuthrgyrchu, rhuthro. Sally-port, rhuthrborth

almagundi, sal.ma.gun'dî n, math o gymmysgfwyd o ysgadan a chig

ilmon, sam'un n, eog, gleisiad, gleisiedyn. Salmon-peel, Samlet, A young salmon, gaflaw, glasfaran, eogyn, ffithell. Salmon-net, gleisiadeg, gaf-Salmon-trout, eogfrithyll, gwyniedyn, brithyll y môr. Spawning salmon, maran. Female salmon, iaid). Male salmon, cemyw

aloon, sâ.lŵn' n, uchelneuadd

aig: vt, halltu, hallu, halenu. Basket-salt, halen o'r fath decaf. Salt-

box, crwth halen. Salt-cellar, halenai. Salt-pan, Salt-pit, heledd, pwll heli, To go a salting, cwna, cyneica.

Saltorious, sal.to'r'î.us a, neidiol Saltation, sal, tä'shun n, neidiad, llamiad

Salter, sôl'tûr n, halltwr, halenwr

Saltern, sôl'tûrn n, gwaith halen, heledd Saltier, sal'tî,ûr, Saltire, sal'tî'r n, nod ar lun croes St. Andrew (X)

Saltinbanco, saltin, bang kö n, vsgentyn Saltish, sôl'tish a, halltaidd, gohallt Saltless, sôlt'les a, dihallt, croew, crai

Saltness, sôlt'nes n, halltrwydd, halltni, halltedd, halltineb Creighalen Saltpetre, sôlt'pî,tûr n, halen v graig, Salutary, sal'ü.tur.î a, iachus, iechydol

Salutation, sal. ü.tä'shun n, anerchiad, anerch, cyfarchiad

Salute, sâ.lüt' vt, cyfarch, anerch, dyanerch; cusanu: n, cyfarch, anerch; Tiach, iechyd-ddwyn Salutiferous, sal. ü.tif'ur.us a, iachus,

Salvable, sal'vâ.bl a, achubadwy, gwared-Salvage, sal'väj n, achubdal fadwy Salvation, sal.vä'shun n, iachawdwriaeth, iechydwriaeth, iechineb, gwar-

edigaeth, achubiaeth, ymwared Salvatory, sal'vâ.tur.î n, cadwfa: a, achubedigol, gwaredigol

alivate, sal'î.vät vt, haliwo, dwyn poer- Salve, sav n, eli, enaint: vt, elio, iachän, meddyginiaethu; cyfarch. Eye-salve, eli llygaid

Salver, sal'vûr n, achubydd; heilddysgl Salvo, sal'vö n, esgus, cysgod, lloches Same, säm a, yr un, nid arall, hwnw ei hunan; hwn; hon [rhywiaeth

Sameness, säm'nes n, hunaniaeth, un-Samlet, sam'let n.—Salmon Sampane, sam'pän n, llong Chineaidd

Samphire, sam'fûr n, ffenigl y môr, y Ceynllun godog, corn carw'r môr Sample, sam'pl n, golygyn, cynbrawf, Sampler, sam plûr n, cynllun

Sanable, san'â.bl a, gwelladwy, iachadwy Sanative, san'â.tiv a, iachaol, gwelledigol Sanctification, sangk.tî.fî.ka'shun n,

sancteiddiad, sancteiddhâd, sancteiddrwydd, purdeb [puro, glanhau Sanctify, sangk'tî.fï vt, sancteiddio, hwyddell, hwyfell, chwiwell (pchwiw- Sanctimonious, sangk,tî.mö'nî.us a, santweddus, ar wedd sant, santweddog

Sanctimony, sangk'tî, mun.î n, santwedd alt, sôit n, halen: a, hallt, hall; cyn-Sanction, sangk'shun n, cadarnhâd, awdurdod; nawdd, arnoddiad, diffyniad: vt, cadarnhau, amddiffyn, noddi

SAS path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took

Sanctitude, sangk'ti.tüd, Sanctity, Sans, song pr, heb

deb, purdeb amddiffyn Sanctuarize, sangk'tshü.ur.ïz vt, noddi. Sanctuary, sangk'tshü.ur.î n, cyssegr,

cyssegrfa, noddfa, nawddle

Sand, sand n, tywod, traeth: v, taenellu tywod. Sand-bank, traethell, tyrwn, tywodfanc. Sand-blind, cibddall, coeg-Sand-eel, llymrïen.

piper, pibydd y traeth. Quick-sand, sugndraeth. A grain of sand, tywodyn. To form sand, tywodi. To gather

sand, tywota Sandal, san'dal n, math o esgid, carnial-

ach. Sandal-wood, pren o'r India Sandarac, san'dâ.rak n, math o ystor Sanderling, san'dûr.ling n, hutan lwyd,

hutan y tywod, aderyn o'r enw Sandever, Sandiver, san'dî.ver n, gor-

ferw gwydr

Sandish, san'dish a, tywodaidd, fel tywod Sandix, san'diks n, plwm coch

Sandstone, sand ston n, tywodfaen, math Sappy, sap'î a, iraidd, suddlawn, no

o graig friwsionllyd

Sandy, san'dî a, tywodlyd; melyngoch Sane, san a, iach; diwallgof, yn ei iawn Sang, sang pt.—Sing

Sangiac, san'jî.ak n, taleithlyw yn ddygol

Sanguiferous, san.gwif'ur.us a, gwaed-Sanguification, sang.gwî.fî.kä'shun n, gwaedogaeth, gwaedogiad

Sanguifluous, san.gwif Tü.us a, gwaed- Sarcel, sar'sel n, aden curyll

Sanguify, sang'gwî.fi vi, dwyn gwaed, Sarcle, sâr'kl vt, chwynu yd Sanguinariness, sang'gwî.nur.î.nes n, Sarcoline, sâr'kö.lin a, cigliw, gwing gwaedlydrwydd

Sanguinary, sang'gwî.Lur.î a, gwaedlyd:

creulawn, sychedig am waed Sanguine, sang'gwin a, gwaedog, gwaed- Sarcophagus, sar.kof'a.gus (p sa

lyd; llawn gwaed; gwaedwyllt; gwresog, brwd, hyderus

Sanguineness, sang'gwin.es, Sanguinity, san.gwin'î.tî n, gwresogrwydd

Sanguineous, san.gwin'yus a, gwaedol, gwaedlyd

Sanguisuge, sang'wî.siij n, gele, gelen Sanhedrim, san'hî,drim n, prif gynghor yr Iuddewon yn cynnwys 70 o henur-Sanicle, san'î.kl n, clust yr arth

Sanies, sä'nî,îz n, gôr, crawn, madredd Sanious, sä'nî.us a, crawnllyd, gorllyd Sanitary, san'î.tur.î a, perthynol i Sarsaparilla, sâr.sâ.pâ.ril'â n, plan p

Sanity, san'î.tî n, iechyd; iawnbwylledd Sash, sash n, gwregys, gwasgrv n;

Sank, sangk pt .- Sink

sangk'tî.tî n, sancteiddrwydd, duwiol- Sap, sap n, nodd, sudd, sug, gwynin tangloddiad, cloddiad tan fur: v, ta

Sapid, sap'id a, blasus, chwaethus

Sapidity, sâ.pid'î.tî, Sapidness, sap'i nes n, blasusrwydd wyr, callin Sapience, sä'pî.ens n, doethineb, sv Sapient, sä'pi.ent a, doeth, synwyr

Sapless, sap'les a, dinodd, disudd, syc Sapling, sapling n, glaswydden, gl

bren, marchwialen Saponaceous, sap.ö.nä'shus, Sapona

sap'ö.nur.î a, sebonol, sebonaidd, sebo

llyd, sebonog

Saponify, sa.pon'î.fï vt, troi yn sebon Sapor, sa'pôr n, blas, chwaeth, archwa Saporific, sap.ö.rif'ik, Saporous, sap rus a, blasroddol, blasusol, blasus

Sapphire, saf'ûr n, gem o'r enw, glas Sappiness, sap'î.nes n, ireidd-der, in

ireiddrwydd; hurtrwydd

lyd; penfeddal, delffaidd, penwan Sapskull, sap'skul n, clwpa, hurtyn Saraband, sar'â.band n, dawns Yspa Saracen, sar'â.sen n, Saraceniad Sarcasm, sâr'kazm n, brathair, cellw

gno, cellwair du, gwatwareg, gwar Sarcastic, sar.kas'tik, Sarcastical, : kas'tî.kal a, gwawdus, gwatwa

brathgar, pigog, gwartheiriol troi yn waed Sarcenet, sârs'net n, math o si

> Sarcology, sâr.kol'ö.jî n, cigdraeth Sarcophagous, sar.kof'a.gus a, cna

fwytaol, cigysol, cnawdysol

phagi, sâr.kof'â.ji) n, beddrod ca: maenfedd, arch gareg

Sarcophagy, sâr.kof'â.jî n, cnawdfw Sarcotic, sar.kot'ik a, a fago gnawd Sardan, sâr'dan, Sardin, sâr'din n, r

o ysgadenyn bychan Sardine, sâr'din, Sard, sârd, Sar sâr'dî.us, Sardonyx, sâr'dö.nik

math o faen cigliw gwerthfawr Sark, sârk n, crys

Sarment, sâr'ment n, brigyn Sarplier, sâr'plî.ûr n, brasliain, sach in

meddygol ystram ffe Sashoon, sash'wn n, clustog lledr

Sassafras, sas'â.fras n, pren meddygol Saucer, sô'sûr n, dysglan Americaidd

Sassorol, sas'ö.rol n, colomen y creigiau

Sat, sat pt .- Sit

Satan, sä'tan n. Satan, diafol, y cythraul Satanic, sa.tan'ik, Satanical, sa.tan'i.kal a, satanaidd, dieflyg, cythreulig

Satchel, Sachel, satsh'el n, llyfrgod, trythgod, sachell, cwdyn [ddigoni Sate, sat vt, digoni, llenwi, diwallu, ar- Savage, sav'aj a. gwyllt, anifeilaidd,

Sateless, sät'les a, annigonol; diwala Satellite, sat'el. it n, lleuaden, adblaned, seren osgordd. Satellites, gosgorddlu

Satiate, sä'shî.ät vt, digoni, diwallu, llenwi, arddigoni: a, diwall, digonol Satiety, sa.ti'î.tî n, digonedd, gwala, digon, digonoldeb, diwallrwydd, ar-

ddigonedd, llawnder

Satin, sat'in n, math o sidan, pali Satire, sat'ûr n, gwatwargerdd, gwawdiaith, gogan-gerdd, trawsgan

Satiric, sa.tir'ik, Satirical, sa.tir'î.kal a, goganus, duchanus, gwawdiol Satirist, sat'ur.ist n, duchanwr, goganwr, gwatwarwr [wawdio, duchanu

Satirize, sat'ur." z vt, trawsganu, sen-Satisfaction, sat.is.fak'shun n, boddlonrwydd, boddineb, boddlondeb, bodd-

had, bodd; iawn, ad-daliad Satisfactory, sat.is.fak'tur.î a, boddhaol,

boddlongar, boddlonol Satisfiable, sat'is.f ï.â.bl a, boddlonadwy Satisfy, sat'is.fi vt, boddio, boddloni,

boddhau; diwallu, digoni, digonoli Sative, sä'tiv a, hauedig mewn gerddi Satrap, sä'trap n, taleithlywydd

Saturable, sat'shu.ra.bl a, diwalladwy, llanwadwy Saturant, sat'shii.rant a, diwalliadol,

Saturate, sat'shü,rät vt, llenwi, digoni Saturation, sat.shü.rä'shun n, llanwad, llawnlenwad

Saturday, sat'ûr.dä n, dydd Sadwrn Saturity, sâ.tü'r'î.tî n, llawnder Saturn, sat'ûrn n, Sadwrn, un o'r geu-

dduwiau; un o'r planedau Saturnalian, sat. ûr. nä'lî.an a, anfad, Saturnian, sâ.tûr'nî.an a, dedwydd; try-

saturnine, sat'ûr.nïn a, trymaidd, trist,

Satyr, sat'ûr n, ellyll; gwyddan satyriasis, sat.u.ri'a.sis n, llostgyfod sauce, sôs n, blesyn, blaslyn, cyffaith,

Saucebox, coegyn, haerllugyn saucepan, sôs'pan n, llawgallawr, posned

Sauciness, so'sî.nes n, coegni, haerllug-Saucy, sô'sî a, coeg, craseiriog, tafodrydd, craslyd, gorhëwg; haerllug, del.

To be saucy, rhoi ei dafod

Frwydd

Saunter, sân'tûr vi, rhodiana, rhodiena,

esmwythrodio, segura [madfall Saurian, sô'rî.an a, madfallaidd: n, Sausage, sô'säj n, selsig, selsigen

ffyrnig, creulawn, anwar; anfoes: n. dyn gwyllt, anwariad : vt, anwareiddio, creuloni Creulonedd

Savageness, sav'aj.nes n, gwylltdyfiant; Savagery, sav'äj.ur.î n, gwylltedd,

Savanna, sâ.van'â n, gwaendir, rhosdir Save, sav v, achub, arbed; cadw, gwared; noddi; cynnilo, casglu: pr, oddi eithr, heb law, Save-all, cyfrachub. To

save one's bacon, dianc â chroen cyfan Savin, sav'in n, eithyn fyw Saving, sä'ving n, achubiad, cadwedig-

aeth: a, arbedus, cynnil: pr, heb law. Savings-bank, cedfa cynnilion Saviour, sä'vî.ûr n, achubwr, gwaredwr,

achubydd, iachawdwr, ceidwad Savory, sä'vur.î n, math o berlysieuyn

Savour, sä'vûr n, sawr, sawyr; arogl, arogledd, gwynt; blas, chwaeth, archwaeth: v, sawrio; arogli Savoury, sä'vur.î a, sawrus; blasus

Savoy, sâ.vôi' n, math o fresych gauaf Saw, sô pt.—See: n, llif: v (pp sawn, sôn), Ilifio. Saw-dust, blawd llif. Saw-pit, pwll llif. Cross-saw, traws-

lif. Hand-saw, llifunllaw, llawllif. Pitsaw, Whip-saw, llif hir, llif bwll, hesglif Sawyer, sô'yûr n, llifiwr, llifiedydd Saxifrage, sak'sî.fräj n, tormaen [dorol Saxifragous, sak.sif'ra.gus a, careg-

Saxon, sak'sun a, Sacsonig, Sacsonaidd: n, Sais; Sacsonaeg, Sacsoneg Say, sä n, tenllif sidan: vt (pt & pp

said), gwedyd, dywedyd, llafaru, llefaru, adrodd, ymadroddi. That is to say, hyny yw, sef

[thyllwleddol Saying, sa'ing n, dywediad, ymadrodd. gair, adroddiad; diareb, chwedl

Scab, skab n, crachen, cramen; clafr Scabbard, skab'ûrd n, gwain

Scabbedness, skab'ed.nes, Scabbiness. skab'î.nes n, crachogrwydd, crachlydrwydd, clefri Clafrllyd sibr: vt, blasuso, blaseiddio, sibraw. Scabby, skab'? a, crachlyd, cramenog, Scabious, skä'bî.us n, clafrllys, clefryn;

penlas wen: a, clafrllyd, crachlyd

SCE path, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Scabrons, skii'brus a, garw, gerwin, Scanty, skan'tî a, prin, cwta, bychan

Scabrousness, skä'brus.nes n, garwedd, Scaffold, skaf'öld n, esgynlawr, esgyn- Scape, skäp v, dianc, cilio, ffoi: n glwvd, adeilglwyd, ysgaffell

Scaffolding, skaf 'öld.ing n. defnyddiau

Scalade, skâ,läď, Scalado, skâ,lä'dö n, murddringediad, dringediad

Scald, skôld n, gwlyblosg, berwlosg, goferwad: vt, gwlyblosgi, llaithlosgi; poethi, goferwi. Scald-head, pengrach, crach drwg

Scale, skäl n, cen; clorian, tafol, mantol; graddfesurfa, graddeg; dringraddau: v, cenu; digenu, pilio; dringo mur. Sliding-scale, llethr raddol

Scalene, skâ.lîn' a, anghyfochrog Scaliness, skä'lî.nes n, cenogrwydd

Seall, skôl n, erach drwg Scallion, skal'yun n, math o winwyn, Scallop, skol'up n, minfylchiad; math Scarecrow, skê'r krö n, bwgan brai

o gragen-bysgodyn: vt, minfylchu Scalp, skalp n, croen y pen, clolgroen, pen-groen: vt, iadflingo, penflingo

Scalpel, skal'pel n, cyllell llawfeddyg Scaly, skä'lî a, cenog, llawn cen

Scamble, skam'bl v, brasredeg; ymhyfhau; crafangu

Scammony, skam'un.î n, math o ystor;

math o blanigyn, math o gynghafog Scamper, skam pur vi, ffoi ar frys, Scarp, skarp n, llethr amddiffyn-glaw brysredeg, brasgamu

Scan, skan vt, holi, profi, chwilio, arbrofi, manwlchwilio; mesur pennill

Scandal, skan'dal n, tramgwydd; athrod, gwarth, gwaradwydd: vt, athrodi, gwaradwyddo, gwarthu, enllibio

Scandalize, skan'dâ, liz vt, gwaradwyddo, goganu, gwarthu, enllibio

Scandalous, skan'dâ.lus a, gwarthus, gwaradwyddus, cywilyddus, sarhaus Scandent, skan'dent a, dringol

Scansion, skan'shun n, pennillfesuriad

Scansores, skan.so'r'îz np, dringiedyddion, dosbarth o adar Seant, skant a. prin, cwta, cyfyng,

bychan; cul; anaml; cynnil; annigonol: v, prinhau, cwtogi, cyfyngu

Scantle, skan'tl v, pallu, bod yn eisieu

Scantlet, skant'let n, dernyn, cetyn Scantling, skant'ling n, mesur, maint, Scent, sent n, arogl, arogledd, gw

maintioli, enghraifft; dernyn, tameidyn Scantiness, skan'tî, nes, Scantness, skant'nes n, prinder, culni, annigonedd

scanty, prinhau, myned yn bryn

diangfa, ymwared. Scape-goat, bwc. diangol. Scape-grace, dyhiryn, ady

Scapula, skap'ü.lâ n, crafell yr ysgwydd asgwrn y balfais, gwäell yr ysgwydd Scapulary, skap'ü.lur.î a, ysgwyddol Sear, skar n, craith, clais: vt, creithic

Scaramouch, skar'â.mûŵtshn, ysgenty. Scarce, skê'rs a, prin, anaml, ambel

anghyffredin, anfynych: ad. - Scarce Scarcely, skê'rs'lî ad, braidd, yn bri odid, yn anfynych, yn anaml

Scarceness, ske'rs'nes, Scarcity, ske'r's tî n, prinder, anamlder, drudaniaeth Scare, skê'r vt, brawychu, dychryn tarfu, bwbachu. To scare crow

bugeila brain

tarfhutan, bwbach; drych meirionig Scarf, skârf n, ysgablar, ysgwyddrwy Scarification, skar.i.fi.kä shun n, craff Scarifier, skar'î.fï.ûr n, craffiniwr Scarify, skar'î,fi vt, craffinio, tori'r cre Scarlet, skår'let n & a, ysgarlad, ysgarl ysgarladliw, purgoch. Scarlet-fev

eirosgryd. Scarlet-runner, ffäen go-Scarlet-oak, prinwydden

Scate, skät n. llithresgid: rhai rhwchws, morgath: vi, llithr-rec

Scath, skath vt, dinystrio, difrodi, di Scathful, skath'fwl a, niweidiol, nystriol, difaol

Scathless, skath'les a, diniwed, difriv Scatter, skat'ur v, gwasgaru, chwa lled-daenu. Scattered, ar wasgar Scavenger, skav'en.jûr n, ysgu'

heolydd, heolgarthwr, heolgarthyd Scelerat, sel'ur.at n, drygddyn, hiryn, ysgeleradyn, milain

Scene, sîn n, golwg, golygfa, golygia darlunlen, drychlen

Scenery, sî'nur.î n, golygfa; darlur

Scantiness, skan'ti.nes n, bychander, Scenic, si'nik, Scenical, sen'i.kal golygfaol, chwarëvddol

Scenography, si.nog ra.fi n, dar

chwa, sawr; arwynt, adrywedd, rywedd: et, arogli, sawrio, gwy 16 Sweet-scented, peraroglaidd

ore ; läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh. Sceptic, skep'tik n, ammheuwr, rhydd-|Scientific, sï.en.tif'ik a, gwybodus, celf-

dybiwr, anghredadyn, anffyddiwr Sceptic, skep'tik, Sceptical, skep'tî,kal Scimitar, Scymitar, sim'î,tûr n, cleddyf a, ammheugar, ammhëus

Scepticism, skep'tî.sizm n, ammheu- Scintillation, sin.ti.lä'shun n, gwreich-

garweh; anghrediniaeth

Sceptre, sep'tûr n, teyrnwialen [teyrnol Sciolist, si'ö.list n, un baswybodus Sceptred, sep'tûrd a, teyrnwialenog, Schedule, shed'ül n, atlen, cofrestr Scheme, skim n, cynllun, darluniad, amcan, dyfais, arfel, dychymmyg: v.

dyfeisio, llunio, dychymmygu

Schemer, skî'mûr, Schemist, skî'mist n,

Schesis, ski'sis n, greddf, ansawdd, tuedd Schism, sizm n, rhwyg eglwysig, ym-Schismatic, siz.mat'ik n, eglwysrwygwr:

Schismatical, siz.mat'î.kal a, ymbleidgar, ymraniadol [rwygo, ymranu] Schismatize, siz' mâ. tiz vi, eglwys-

Scholar, skol'ar n, ysgolhaig, ysgolor;

dysgadur, efrydydd Scholarship, skol'ûr.shipn, ysgolheigdod, ysgolfraint; llenyddiaeth, llenoriaeth Scholastic, skö.las'tik a, athrofäus.

ysgolheigiol, llenyddol, llenog Scholiast, skö'lî.ast n. arnodwr. de-

onglwr, eglurwr

Scholium, skö'lî.um n, eglurnod

School, skŵl n, ysgol, ysgoldy: vt, addysgu, ysgolori; dwrdio. Charityschool, ysgol rad. Day-school, ysgol ddyddiol. Free school, ysgol rydd. school, ysgol athrawon. Sundayschool, ysgol Sal

Schoolboy, skŵl'bôî n, plentyn ysgol, Schoolday, skŵl'dä n, ysgolddydd Schoolfellow, skŵl'fel.ö n, cydysgolhaig

Schooling, skw'ling n, ysgolheigiad Schoolman, skŵl'man n, ysgolddyn

Schoolmaster, skŵl'mas.tûr n, ysgolfeistr, athraw ysgol, dysgawdwr,

Sciagraphy, sï.ag'râ.fî n, darluniadaeth Sciatheric, sï.a.ther'ik a, perthynol i

Sciatica, sï.at'î.kâ n, clunwst

Science, si'ens, n, gwyddor, gwyddor- Scornful, skôrn'fwl a, ysgornllyd, diysiaeth, gwyddoniaeth; -eg, -iaeth, -aeth. A man of science, A scientific person, gwyddon

byr crymaidd yddgar, ofyddol Scintillate, sin'til, ät vi, gwreichioni

Sciolous, si'ö.lus a, arwynebddoeth Sciomachy, sï.om'â.kî n, ymladdfa â chysgod

iaeth Sciomancy, si'o, man.sin, cysgod-ddewin-Scion, si'un n, impyn, bywullyn, brigyn Scirrhosity, ski.ros'î.tî n, chwareniad Scirrhous, skir'us a, caledchwyddog

Scirrhus, skir'us (p scirrhi, skir'ī) n, caledchwydd, chwaren, dafaden adwy a, ymraniadol Scissible, sis'î.bl, Scissile, sis'il a, tor-Scission, sizh'un n, toriad; holltiad Scissors, siz'ûrz n, siswrn, gwelleifyn

Scissure, sizh'ûr n, toriad; hollt Sclerotic, sklî.rot'ik a, caled; garw:

pilen y llygad

Scoat, sköt vt, attal olwyn [gwawdio Scoff, skof n, gwawd: v, gwatwar, Scoffer, skof'ûr n, gwatwarwr, gwawdiwr Scold, sköld n, cecren, clewtan, tafodes: v, clewtian, tafodi

Scollop, skol'up n.—Scallop

Sconce, skons n, cainc-ganwyllyr; amddiffynfa, diffynfa; dirwy, fforffed; y pen; vt, dirwyo

Scoop, skŵp n, ceueg, ceuraw, cefnraw, craflwy, ysgau, rhawbal: vt, ceuegn; codi neu grafu allan

Infant-school, mebai-ysgol. Normal-|Scope, sköp n, tuedd, cyfeiriad, bwriad,

amcan; rhydd-did, rhwysg vsgolfab Scorbutic, skôr.bu'tik a, poethglefrog,

clafrllyd, crachlyd Scorch, skôrtsh v, deifio, crasu, poethi,

rhostio, golosgi, crasboethi

Score, skor n, ugain; dyled; cyfrif; cyfrifbren, cyfrifes; hac, rhygn: vt, rhygnu, gorthori, nodi, bwlchdori; cyfrifo. To run up a score, rhedeg i addysgwr feistres, dysgodres ddyled. Six-score, chwech ugain, 120 Schoolmistress, skŵl'mis.tres n, ysgol-Scoria, skō'r'î.â (p scoriæ, skō'r'î.î) n, sothach, sorod, sindw, sinidr Scorious, sko'r'î.us a, sinidrog, sothach-Sciatic, sï.at'ik a, clunwstaidd [ddeial Scorn, skôrn n, dirmyg, diystyrwch, ysgorn: v, dirmygu, ysgornio, gwatwar

Science of music, peroriaeth, cerdd- Scornfulness, skôrn'fwl.nes n, dirmygoriaeth. Natural Science, anianeg. Scorpion, skôr pî.un n, math o ymlusgiad gwenwynig; un o ddeuddeg arwydd y sidydd

Sciential, sï.en'shal a, gwyddorol, celf- Scorse, sko'rs n, cyfnewidiad: v, cyf-

SCU path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took:

Scotch lan-

rhan o dâl neu o gyfrif, tâl, taliad. Scot-free, rhydd, didal. Scot and lot, tâl a threth. Scots, Isgoedogion

n, hac, attal olwyn. Scotch-collops, golwythion (o gig llo)

Ysgotaidd, Albanaidd.

guage, Albaneg Scotchman, skotsh' man (Scotchmen, skotsh'men) n, Ysgotiad, gwro'r Alban Scotomy, skot'ö.mî n, pendro, pensyndod Scotticism, skot'i.sizm n, Ysgotvddiaeth Scribbler, skrib'lûr n, coegysgrifenyd Scoundrel, skûwn'drel n, diffaethiwr, Scribe, skrib n, ysgrifenydd, ysgrifydd dvhiryn, anfadyn, adyn

ysgwrio, glanrwbio, dirydu; ysgubo Scourge, skurj n, ffrewyll, fflangell: vt,

ffrewyllio, fflangellu

v, peithio, blaenchwilio, olrhain; wfftio, Scripture, skrip'tshûr n, ysgryth gwrthod. Scout-boat, peithas

Scovel, skuv'l n, ysgubell ffwrn; mop Scowl, skûŵl n, cuwch, cuch, gwg: v, cuwchio, cuchio, gygu Scraffle, skraf'l vi, ymgripio, ymbalfalu,

Scrag, skrag n, culddarn, vsgerbwd Scragged, skrag'ed, Scraggy, skrag'î a, garw, ysgythrog, esgyrnllym, teneu,

cul, truan

Scragginess, skrag'î.nes n, teneuder, Scramble, skram'bl vi, cipio, cipgeisio, crabino: n, ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais Seranch, skrantsh vt, grillgnoi, crasgnoi Scrannel, skran'ela, crychleisiol; diwerth Scrap, skrap n, tameidyn, dernyn, darn, cetyn, dryllyn, dryll, ychydigyn

Scrape, skrap n, crafiad; dyryswch, Scrupulous, skrwpulus a, ammhe cyfyngder: v, crafu, crafellu, ysgrafu Scrupulousness, skrŵ'pü.lus.nes, Sc Scraper, skrä'pûr n, crafiedydd, crafell:

[creifion crythwr, ffilor Scrapings, skrä'pingz np, Scratch, skratsh n, crip, cripiad, crafiad,

Scratches, skrat'shiz np, y llyncoes, clefyd ar draed ceffyl mardon Scraw, skrô n, arwyneb; marwdon,

Scrawl, skrôl n, ysgrifen hagr, ysgraflen; v, dwbdduo, hagrysgrifenu

Scray, skrä n, morwennol Screable, skri'a.bl a, poeradwy

Screak, skrik n, crochwaedd, crech, cryglais: vi, grillian, gwichian. - Creak Scud, skud n, cawod, gwyntgawod, Scream, skrîm n, crochwaedd, ysgrêch,

vsgrechain, ballaw, crochleisio

Scot, skot n, gwr o'r Alban, Ysgotiad; Screech, skritsh n, oergri, crochlais: vi, vsgrechain, hwtian crochleisio. Screech-owl, dylluan rudd, crech-ddylluan, aderyn y corff Scotch, skotsh vt, hacio; mân drychu: Screen, skrîn n, cvsgodlen, ffedon, gwasg odfa, achwre; marchridyll; vt, gwasg

odi, cysgodi: marchridyllio Scotch, skotsh, Scottish, skot'ish a, Screw, skrŵ n, troell, cogwrn tro troellhoel, hoeldro: vt, nydd-dro wasgu. Cork-screw, allwedd costre Scribble, skrib'l n, coegysgrifen, bra:

law: vi, brasysgrifenu [coegawdv

vt, ysgrifo, nodi, ysgrifnodi Scour, skûw'r v, glanhau, carthu, arloesi; Scrine, skrin n, cist, llyfrgloer griff Scrip, skrip n, ysgrepyn, llerpyn; y Script, skript n, llawysgrif Scriptory, skrip'tûr.î a, vsgrifen: Scout, skunt n, fforiwr, peithiwr, ysbïwr: Scriptural, skrip'tshü.ral a, ysgrythyi

> Holy Scripture, Ysgrythyr Lân Ty Scripturist, skrip'tshü.rist n, ysgrythy Scrivener, skriv'n,ûr n, ysgrifenydd Ceripio Scrofula, skrof'ü,lâ n, manwyn, ma

dwyn, clwy'r brenin, clefyd y breni Scrofulous, skrof'ü,lus a, manwynog Scroll, skröl n, rhol-lyfr, plyglyfr, Scrotum, skrö'tum n, ceillgwd grif

salwedd Scrub, skrub n, gelach, gwaelddyn, ba yn: vt, dwysrwbio, dyrathu, glanh Scrubbing-brush, rhwbiedydd Scrubby, skrub'î a, gorwael, dirmygu

Scruff, skruf n, gwar, gwegil.-Scurf Scruple, skrŵ'pl n, petrusedd; au pwys 20 gronyn: v. petruso, rhu ammheu petrusgar, gorfar

pulosity, skrŵ.pü.los'î.tî n, ammh garwch, petrusedd, petrusder

crafion, Scrutable, skrŵ'tâ.bl a, chwiliadwy, rheiniadwy [ymholiad, olrheir] cosiad: v, crafu, crafellu, ysgrafu, cosi Scrutation, skrŵ, tä'shun n, chwil; Scrutator, skrŵ, tä'tur, Scrutineer, sk tî.nî'r' n, chwiliwr, adchwiliwr

> Scrutinize, skrŵ'tî.nïz vt, adchwilio, rheinio, manwl chwilio ymho. Scrutinous, skrŵ'tî.nus a, chwiliah Scrutiny, skrŵ'tî,nî n, olrheawd, mar chwiliad, olrheiniad

Scrutoire, skrŵ.twâr' n, ysgrifengist guth: vi, brysio ymaith, ysgudo crochlais; vi, crochwaeddu, ysgarmain Scuffle, scuf'l n, ceintach, ymgiprys ceintachu, ymdynu, ymryson

294

Sculk, skulk vi, llechu, golechu, techu, godechu: n, llech, tech, godech; cnud o gadnoaid. Skulking-place, godechfa, techfa, llechfa

Scull, skul n, penglog, iad, clol; llywrwyf, rhodl; ewch unrwyf, rhodlfad: vt, rhodoli, rhodli. Scull-cap, nos-

Sculler, skul'ar n, badwr unrwyf, rhodlydd, rhodolydd; bad unrwyf

Scullury, skul'ur.î n, golchdy, golchfa " Scullion, skul'yun n, ceginferch, ceginwas, golchwr neu olchyddes y llestri

Sculp, sculp vt.—Sculpture

Sculptile, skulp'til a, cerfiol, cerfiadol Sculptor, skulp'tûr n, cerfiedydd, cerfiwr Sculpture, skulp'tshûr n, cerfiadaeth: cerfiad; cerfluniau; vt, cerfio

Scum, skum n, ewyn, gorferw, isgal, crest, ysgwyf, sinid, sinidr; gwehilion,

sorod: vt, diewynu

Scummer, skum'ûr n, diewynwr, lledwad Scupper, skup'ûr n, ystlysdwll llong Scurf, skûrf n, cen, crest, mardon, marw-

don, ysgen, clafr; crafion

scurfiness, skûr'fî.nes n, crestogrwydd Scurfy, skûr'fî a, crestog, ysgenog Scurrile, skûr'il, Scurrilous, skur'il.us a, croesanaidd, bustlaidd, tafod-ddrwg,

trahäus, caseiriog Scurrility, sku.ril'î.tî, Scurrilousness,

Scurviness, skûr'vî.nes n, crachogrwydd. baweiddrwydd, bryntni

curvy, skûr'vî n, y clefri poeth, y llwg: a, crachlyd; bawlyd, gorwael. Scurvy-grass, llysiau'r llwg

cut, skut n, cwt, cynffon, conell, ysgwt,

cloren, llosgwrn, ffwtog

cutage, skü'täj n, arian gwasanaeth Scutate, skii'tät a, cenog

cutcheon, skut'shun n .- Escutcheon cuttle, skut'l n, cawell; cafn glo; gwaddeg melin; awyrdwll yn ochr

llong; mynediad cyflym, prysuriad: v, tyllu ochr llong; prysur hwylio ymaith

icythe, sith n, pladur

iea, sî n, môr, llyr, gweilgi, cefnfor; Searce, sûrs n, gogr, manogr, gwagt: moryn. Sea-bear, arth gwyn. Seamoranedig. Sea-boy, morlanc, morherlod. Sea-breeze, morawel. Sea-built, a adeiladwyd i'r môr. Sea-calf (Seal), Season, sî'zn n, tymmor, amser, pryd, moelron, morlo. Sea-cob, gwylan. Sea-coal, glo cyffredin. Sea-coast, arfordir. Sea-cow, morfuwch. Seadevil, morgath fawr. Sea-dog, morlo,

moelron; v morgi bychan. morddraenog. Sea-eagle (Ospray), moreryr. Sea-farer, morwr, mordwywr. Sea-faring, mordwy; mordwyol. Sea-fight, morgad, morfrwydr. Seafish, mor-bysg. Sea-fowl, moraderyn, Sea-girt, amgylchedig gan y môr. Sea-gull, Sea-mew, gwylan. Sea-fox, math o forgi. Sea-hen, dybryan, dybrych. Sea-hog (Porpoise), pysgodyn du, llamidydd. Sea-horse (Walrus), morfarch. Sea-star, pumbys, serenbysg. Sea-needle, y cornbig. Seaporcupine, ballasgbysg. Sea-port, porthladd. Sea-risk, morberygl, morantur. Sea-room, môr anghaeth, morle. Sea-rover, morleidr, morherwr. Sea-serpent, morneidr. Seaservice, morwasanaeth. Sea-shore, morwerydd, glan y môr, traeth. Seashell, morgragen. Sea-sick, morglaf. Sea-sickness, morglefyd, dolur y môr. Sea-side, arfor, morfin. Sea-spray, morluwch. Sea-surgeon, llongfeddyg. Sea-term, morair. Sea-urchin, morddraenog. Sea-water, dwfr y môr, morddwfr. Sea-weed, Sea-wrack, gwymon, ysnoden y môr. Half-seas over, gofeddw. Beyond the sea. tramor. The briny sea, y môr heli. Main sea, cyfanfor, cefnfor, gweilgi

skur'il.us.nes n, drwgdafod, brwntiaith Seal, sîl n, moelron, morlo; sel, insel, argraff, bath: v, selio. Sealing-wax,

cwyr selio

Seam, sîm n, gwnïad, gwrym, gwni; craith: vt, gwrymio, cydwnio, creithio Seaman, sî'man n, morwr, llongwr, mordwywr Illongwriaeth

Seamanship, sî'man.ship n, morwriaeth, Seamless, sîm'les a, diwnïad, diwrym Seamster, sîm'stûr n, gwnïydd, gwnïed-

gwnïyddes Seamstress, sîm'stres n, gwnïadwraig,

Seamy, sî'mî a, gwrymiog Sear, si'r vt, serio, craithlosgi: a, sych,

crin, sychgrin, dinodd. Sear-cloth, pygliain, cwyrliain

vt, gogryn, peillio, rhuchio, gwegru boat, morlong, morgwch. Sea-born, Search, sûrtsh n, cais, chwiliad, ymofyn-

iad: v, chwilio, ceisio, chwilena Searchable, sûr'tshâ.bl a, chwiliadwy

adeg: v, tymmeru, cyweirio, pereiddio, blasuso, cyffeithio; halltu. In due, season, mewn iawn bryd. Out of season, ammhrydlawn, anamserol

path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Seasonable, sî'zn.â.bl a, tymmoraidd, Sectary, sek'tur.î, Sectator, sek.tä'tû

tymmorol, amserol, prydlawn

moreiddwch, amseroldeb, prydlondeb Seasonably, sî'zn.â.blî ad, mewn iawn

Seasoning, sî'zn.ing n, tymmeriad; Seat, sit n. sedd, eisteddfa, cadair, mainc; anneddfa, trigfa, neuadd; swydd: vt, Secularize, sek'ü.lur.ïz vt, digyssegri

gorseddu, gosod mewn eisteddle Seaward, sî'wûrd ad, tua'r môr

Sebundee, seb.un.dí', Sebundy, seb'un.dí Secure, sî.kü'r' a, diangol, diogel; sic [iedol n, milwr yn yr India Sicant, sî'kant n, trwchlinell: a, trych-

Secede, sî, sîd' vi, ymneillduo, hanredu, Security, sî, kü'r'î, tî n, diogelwch, diofa ymwahanu, encilio Seceder, sî.sî'dûr n, ymneilldüwr, ym-Secern, sî.sûrn' vt, gwahanu, neillduo

ymwahaniad, enciliad Secle, sî'kl n, canrif, canmlynedd

Seclude, sî, klüd' vi, can allan, bwrw Sedative, sed'â.tiv a, esmwythedig allan, neillduo, gwrthod

Seclusion, sî.klii'zhun n, cauad allan,

Second, sek'und a, ail: n, ail, ailydd, Sedge, sej n, hesg, merydd, elest. Sed cynnorthwywr, pleidiwr, cefn, cefnogwr; eiliad: vt, eilio, cynnorthwyo, Sedgy, sej a, hesgog, hesglawn cefnogi. Second-hand, eil-law, eil-Sediment, sed î. ment n, gwa werth. Second-rate, eilfaint, eilradd. Second-sight, rhagwelediad, eilolwg.

Second-time, eilwaith, eilchwyl Secondary, sek'un.dur.î a, ail, o'r ail radd, adlawiadol: n, rhaglaw, ail-

Secrecy, sî'krî.sî n, dirgeledd, dirgelwch, dirgelrwydd, cystrin, celedigaeth Secret, sî'kret n, cyfrinach, dirgelwch, rhin: a, dirgel, cyfrinachol, cyfrin,

retold, adrin. Secrets, dirgelion

iaduraeth Secretary, sek'rî.tur.î n, ysgrifenydd, Sedulous, sed'ü.lus a, diwyd, d Secrete, sî.krît' vt, cuddio, celu, celcu, dirgelu, didoli, neillduo haniad Secretion, sî.krî'shun n, dydoliad; gwa-

Secretitious, sî.krî.tish'us a, dydoliadol, gwahanedig Secretness, si'kret.nes n, dirgelrwydd, Seed, sîd n, had; hil, epil: v, l'n,

Secretory, sî.krî'tur.î a, dydolaidd Sect, sekt n, plaid, arblaid, pleidgrefydd Sectarian, sek.tê'r'î.an a, pleidgrefyddol: n, pleidgrefyddwr grefyddiaeth Sectarianism, sek.tê'r'î.an.izm n, pleid-

n, pleidgrefyddwr Seasonableness, si'zn.a.bl.nes n, tym-Section, sek'shun n, toriad, gwahandor

iad; rhan, adran, dosbarth; adran nod (§)

bryd, mewn amser, yn brydlawn, yn Sector, sek'tûr n, offeryn mesuryddol blasion Secular, sek'ü.lûr a, bydol; anghyssegr ol, oesol, lleygol Secularity, sek.ü.lar'î.tî n, bydoldel

> troi at wasanaeth cyffredin Secundine, sek'un.din n, hemvsgar;

hyderus, diberygl; difraw, diofal: ? diogelu, sicrhau, carcharu

wch; sicrwydd; gwystl; mach, mec ni, meichai, meichiau, ymwystlwr

Sedan, sî.dan' n, cludgadair Secession, sî.sesh'un n, ymneillduad, Sedate, sî.dät' a, tawel, llonydd, dig nhwrf, esmwyth Sedateness, sî.dät'nes n, tawelwch, an

> llonyddol, llinarol, esmwythaol Sedentary, sed'en.tur.î a, eisteddog, e

> teddol, seddol, llonydd, anghyffröus bed, hesglwyn, llwynmerydd

> Sediment, sed'î. ment n, gwaelodi

gwaelod, gwaddod [bradfwr Sedition, sî.dish'un n, terfysg, ymble Seditious, sî.dish'us a, ymbleidgar, br ryfelgar Seditiousness, si.dish'us.nes n, gwi

Seduce, sî.düs' vt, llithio, trawsdde hudo, trawshudo, twyllarwain, der Seducer, sî.dü'sûr n, twyllwr, der

Seducible, sî.dü'sî.bl a, hudadwy, Il

cuddiedig, cudd, rhiniol. A secret Seduction, sî.duk'shun n, hudolia hudiad, llithiad, trawsddeniad [h. Secretariship, sek'rî.tur.î.ship n, cof-Seductive, sî.duk'tiv a, denol, llit [ysgrifraglaw, cofiadur Sedulity, sî.dü'lî.tî n, diwydrwydd

> llafurus, gofalus, diesgeulus, d ystig, astud Sedulousness, sed'ü.lus.nes n, di

Secretist, sî'kret.ist n, cyfrinwr, dirgelwr See, sî n, esgobaeth, esgobawd: vt ( seen), gweled, canfod, edrych, dir 4; ymweled â

> hedeg, hodi. Seed-cake, had-de teisen felus. Seed-corn, hadyd. lip, hadlestr. Seed-time, pryd Seed-vessel, cib, hadgib. seed, hedyn. To run to seed, hadu ali

Seedling, sid'ling n, hadblanigyn Seedsman, sîdz'man n, hadwr, gwerthwr Seedy, sî.dî a, hadog, llawn had [ hadau Seeing, si'ing n, gwelediad, y golwg: a,

llygeidiog. Seeing that, yn gymmaint argeisio, chwilio Seek, sik (pt & pp sought) vt, ceisio, Seel, sîl v, troi ar led ogwydd, troi,

rholio; amrantwnio, mwgydu Seem, sîm vi, ymddaugos, bod yn debyg.

It seems, mae yn debyg

Seemingly, sî'ming.lî ad, i'r golwg, mewn ymddangosiad, mewn rhith

Seemingness, si'ming.nes n, ymddangosharddwch Seemliness, sîm'lî.nes n, gweddeidd-dra,

Seemly, sîm'lî a, gweddaidd, gweddus, hardd, cymhwys, prydferth, addas Seen, sîn pp.-See

Seer, sî'r n, gweledydd, gwelwr; pro-Seesaw, sî'sô n, sigldyhoedan, sigldyhongian; vi, chwareu sigldyhoedan

araf-ferwi, poethiasu, berwi

rhan; rhan evich

Segregate, seg'rî.gät vt, dydoli, pigo allan, Selvage, sel'väj n, ymylwe, amwe neillduo, gwahanu Segregation, seg.rî.gä'shun n, dydoliad. Seigneurial, sî.nü'r'î.al, Seigniorial, sî-Semblance, sem'blans n, cyffelybrwydd, nî.o'r'î.al a, awdurdodol, arglwyddaidd Seignior, sîn.yûr' n, arglwydd, meistr. Grand seignior, amherawdwr Twrci

Seigniorize, sî'nî.ur.ïz vt, arglwyddiaethu Seigniory, sî'nî.ur.î n, arglwyddiaeth

Seine, sîn n, rhwyd hir Tadwy Seizable, sî'zâ.bl a, attafaeladwy, gafael-

seized of, meddiannu

Seizor, sî'zôr n, goresgynydd Seizure, sî'zhûr n, daliad, attafaeliad;

attafael, gafaeliad

Seldom, sel'dum ad, anfynych, nid mynych, anaml, ambell waith

Seldomness, sel'dum.nes n, anfynychder Select, sî.lekt' a, dewisol, detholedig, Seminal, sem'î, nal a, hadog, hadol pigiedig: vt, dewis, dethol, ethol, Seminary, sem'î.nur.î n, hadfa, magfa, etholi, deffol, pigo allan, gorddethol

Selection, sî.lek'shun n, detholiad, dewis-| Semination, sem.î.nä'shun n, hauad iad; detholrif

Self-approbation, hunan-gymmerad- lledeglur wyaeth. Self-conceited, hunandybus. Semiquaver, sem'î.kwä.vûr n, corgrych-

Self - condemnation, hunanfarniad. Self-confidence, hunanhyder. deception, hunandwyll. Self-delusion, hunanhud, Self-denial, hunanymwad. Self-esteem, balchder. Self-evident, hunandystiol, diymwad. amination, hunanholiad. Self-existent, hunanfodol. Self-interest, hunanles, hunanfudd. Self-love, hunanserch, hunangariad. Self - murder (Suicide), hunanladdiad, Self-praise, hunanglod, ymffrost. Self-respect, hunanbarch. Self-righteous, hunangyfiawn. Self-same, yr un, nid arall. Self - seeking, hunangeisiol. sufficient, hunanddigonol, Self-willed, hunanfoddog, cyndyn. To please one's self, ymfoddloni

phwyd Selfish, sel'fish a, hunanol, hunanus Selfishness, sel'fish,nes n, hunanedd,

> hunanoldeb, hunanserch Selion, sî'lî.un n, cefu o dir

Scethe, sîth (pt sod, pp sodden) v, Sell, sel (pt & pp sold) v, gwerthu, arwerthu. Sold here, ar werth yma Segment, seg'ment n, dernyn, darn, Sellander, sel'an dûr n, egwyd-grachen Seller, sel'ûr n, gwerthwr, arwerthwr

> neillduad Selves, selvz pn, np.—Self Semblable, sem bla.bl a, tebyg, cyffelyb, tebygrwydd, efelwch, ymrith, darym-

rith, rhith, eiliw, eilun

Semblative, sem'blâ.tiv a, tebyg Semi-, sem'î px, hanner

Semiannular, sem.î.an'ü.lûr a, hannergrwn, hannergylchog moel Semibreve, sem'î.brîv n, gofanig, pen-Scize, sîz v, attafaelu, gafaelu, cym- Semicircle, sem i.sūr.ki n, nanuergyicu mervd. dal. cipio, goresgyn. To be Semicolon, sem i.kö.lun n, rhagwahan

nod (;) ner tryfesur Seizin, sî'zin n, attafaeliad, goresgyniad Semidiameter, sem.î.dï.am'î.tûr n, han-Semidiaphaneity, sem.î.dï.â.fâ.nî'î.tî n, hanner tryloewder [ner tryloew

Semidiaphanous, sem.î.dï.af'a.nusa, han-Semifluid, sem'î.flü.id a, lledlifol Semilunar, sem.î.lü'nûr a, hannerlloer-

aidd, hannergrwn, hannergylchog

cymblanfa, athrofa; ysgol, addysgfa yddiaeth Seminific, sem.nif'ik a, hadbarol

Selenography, sel.î.nog'râ.fî n, lloer- Semiopacous, sem.î.ö.pä'kus a, godywyll Self, self (p selves) n, hun, hunan, Semipellucid, sem.î.pe.lü'sid a, lledloew hunaniaeth: pn, hun, hunan: px, ym-. Semiperspicuous, sem.î.pûr.spik'ü.us a, yn, gogrychyn SEP path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Semitone, sem'î.tön n, hanner tôn

Semivowel, sem'î.vûŵ.el n, hanner llafariad, golafariad

Sempiternity, sem.pî.tûr'nî.tî n, bytholrwydd, bythbarhâd

Senary, sî'nur.î n, yn cynnwys chwech, Senate, sen'at n, senedd, prifgynghor Senate-house, senedd-dy [henefydd Sentimental, sen.ti.men'tal a, synwyro.

Senator, sen'â,tûr n, seneddwr, henadur, Senatorial, sen.â.tō'r'î,al a, seneddol

wriaeth Send, send (pt & pp sent) vt, anfon, Separable, sep'ur.â.bl a, dydoladwy danfon, gyru, hebrwng, hel, hèla, hebrwng. To send word, anfon at

Senescence, sî.nes'ens n, heneiddiad Seneschal, sen'esh.al n, senyllt, prif-

olygydd, penoruchwyliwr Senile, sî'nïl a, heneiddiadol

Senility, sî.nil'î.tî n, henaint, hender

Senior, sî'nî.ûr a, hŷn, henach: n, hynat, aint Seniority, sî.nî.or'î.tî n, hynafedd, hyn-Separatist, sep'ur.ä.tist n, ymwahanw Senna, sen'â n, dail meddygol tramor Sennight, sen'it (seven-night) n, wyth-

Senocular, sî.nok'ü.lûr a, chwechlygeid-

Sensation, sen.sä'shun n, syniad, ymsyniad, teimlad

Sense, sens n, synwyr, deall, rheswm; ystyr, barn, meddwl, arwyddocâd. In one's senses, yn ei bwyll. To lose one's senses, gwallgofi, ammhwyllo

Senseless, sens'les a, ynfyd, ffol, disyn-

wyr, diddeall; dideimlad

Senselessness, sens'les.nes n, ynfydrwydd, disynwyredd, ffolineb, dideimladrwydd, tynerwch rwydd Sensibility, sen.sî,bil'î,tî n, teimlad-Sensible, sen'sî.bl a, teimladwy, tyner;

deallus, call, synwyrol Sensitive, sen'sî.tiv a, teimladol; byw

Sensorium, sen.so'r'î.um n, synwyrfa, ymdeimlfa; yr ymenydd

Sensual, sen'shu.al a, anianol, cnawdol Sensualist, sen'shu.al.ist n, cnawdol-Septuagesima, sep.tu.a.jes'î.ma n, ddyn, anianddyn

Sensuality, sen.shü.al'î.tî n, cnawdol-Sensualize, sen'shu.al.iz vt, cnawdoli, Septuagint, sep'tu.a.jint n, cyfieithi Sent, sent pt & pp.—Send anianoli Sentence, sen'tens n, barn, dedfryd,

vt, barnu, dedfrydu, dyfarnu. Sentence of death, barn marwolaeth, coll- Septuple, sep'tü.pl a, seithplyg farn. To sentence to death, collfarnu Sepulchral, sî.pul'kral a, beddrodol

Sentential, sen.ten'shal a, brawddegol Sepulchre, sep'ul.kûr n, bedd, beddroi

| Sententious, sen.ten'shus a, byreiriog eiriogrwydd [ wyrdd | Sententiousness, sen.ten'shus.nes n, byr Sempervirent, sem.pûr.vi'r'ent a, byth- Sentient, sen'shent a, canfodol, dirnadol byw: n, canfyddwr

[chwechol Sentiment, sen'tî.ment n, tyb, barn meddwl; mympwy; ymadrodd byr

doethair, synwyrair

doethdybiol, dwysgall, meddylgar, ys tyriol, myfyrgar

Senatorship, sen'â.tûr.ship n, senedd-Sentinel, sen'tî.nel, Sentry, sen'trî gwyliedydd, gwyliwr, gwyliadwr

ysgaradwy, gwahanadwy

Separate, sep'ur.ät a, gwahan, gwahano neillduol, de; ar wahan: v, gwaham dydoli, neillduo, deoli, ysgar, esgart Separateness, sep'ur.ät.nes n, gwahar

Separation, sep.u.rä'shun n, gwahania dydoliad, ysgariad; gwahaniaeth, ys gariaeth, neillduaeth; ymneillduaetl

ymneilldüwr [math o liw gwing Sepia, sî'pî.â n, ystifflog, morgyllel Sepiment, sep'î.ment n, clawdd

Sept, sept n, llwyth, tylwyth, epil Septangle, sep'tang.gl n, seithongl Septangular, sep.tang'gü.lûr a, seit onglog

Septemary, sep'tem.ur.î a, seithol: September, sep.tem'bûr n, Medi, n Medi

Septennial, sep.ten'yal a, seithflwyddo Septentrion, sep.ten'tri.un, Septentrio al, sep.ten'trî.un.al a, gogleddol

Septentrionate, sep.ten'trî.un.ät tueddu tua'r gogledd

Septfoil, sept'fôil n, melyn yr eithin Septic, sep'tik a, malliadol, braenol Septilateral, sep.tî.lat'ur.al a, seit

ochrog, seithochrol Septuagenary, sep.tü.aj'î.nur.î, Septu

gesimal, sep.tü.â.jes'î.mal a, yn cy nwys deg a thrigain

trydydd Sul cyn y Grawys (tua dydd cyn y Pasc)

yr Hen Destament i'r Groeg gan deg a thrigain

brawd; ymadrodd, brawdd, brawddeg: Septuary, sep'tü.ur.î n, wythnos; unrh; beth cyfansoddedig o'r rhifyn saith

Sepulchre, sî.pul'kûr vt, claddu, bedd-|Serration, se.ra'shun, Serrature, ser'aroddi [aeth, claddiad, angladd | tshü'r n, danneddiad, ar de Sepulture, sep'ul.tshü'r n, claddedig- Serrous, ser'us a, danneddog

dylynol; ystwyth, hyblyg Sequasity, sî.kwas'î.tî n. ystwythder

Sequel, sî'kwel n, canlyniad Sequence, si'kwens n, trefn-ganlyniad, Serve, sûrv v, gwasanaethu, gweini,

Sequent, si'kwent a, canlyniadol Sequester, sî.kwes'tûr, Sequestrate, sî-

kwes'trät vt, gorfodogi, rhoi mewn llaw arall, diarddel. neillduo, diberchenogi

Sequestration, sek.wes.trä'shun n, neill-Sequestrator, sek'wes.trä.tûr n, gorlladfa, puteindy

Seraglio, sî.ral'yö n, ty'r gwragedd, an- Serviceable, sûr'vis.â.bl a, gwasanaeth-Seraph, ser'af (p Seraphim, ser'a.fim) n, seraph, angel, archangel

Seraphic, sî.raf'ik a, seraphaidd, angyl-Seraskier, Serasquier, sî.ras'kî.ûr n,

cadflaenor ym mysg y Tyrciaid

nosgaine: v, canu nosgaine

Serene, sî.rîn' a, tawel, hinonaidd, digwmwl, teg, goleudeg, claerdeg, araul: vt, tawelu, lloni

Sereneness, sî,rî'nes, Serenity, sî,ren'îtî n, claerdegwch, tawelwch, areuledd,

hinonrwydd, sirioldeb Serf, sûrf n, caethwas amaethyddol

Serge, sûrj n, math o wlanen teneu Sergeant, sâr'jant n, is-swyddog, rhingyll. Sergeant-at-arms, rhingyll y

brenin. Sergeant at law, cyfreithiwr uchraddol

Serial, sî'r'î.al a, rhestrol; mewn rhanau Series, sî'r'î.îz n, rhes, cyfres, rhifres

Serious, sî'r'î.us a, prysur, difrif, dwys, prudd, digellwair

Seriousness, sî'r'î.us.nes n, difrifoldeb,

difrifwch, prudd-der areithiwr Sermocinator, sûr, mos'î, nä, tûr n, coegbermon, sûr'mun n, pregeth; traethawd sermonize, sûr mun. iz vi, pregethu,

darlithio gwaed serosity, sî.ros'î.tî n, dyfrllydrwydd y serous, sî'r'us a, meiddlyd, dyfrllyd

perpent, sûr'pent n, sarff, neidr, gwiber berpentine, sûr'pen.tin a, sarffaidd; serpet, sûr'pet n, cawell dolenog erpiginous, sûr.pij'î.nus a, ymlusgol serpigo, sûr.pî'gö n, gwreinyn, tarwden,

marchwreinyn, dwfrwreinyn serrate, ser'ät, Serrated, ser'â.ted a, llifddanneddog, danneddog, bylchog

tshü'r n. danneddiad, ar ddull llif

Sequacions, sî.kwa'shus a, canlynol, Serum, sî'r'um n, meiddwaed

Servant, sûr'vant n, gwas, gwasanaethwr, gweinydd, gwasanaethferch, morwyn, gwasanaethyddes, gweinyddes

gweinyddu, gwasio. Serving-man, heilyn, gweinydd. Time-server, dyn anwadal. To serve one right, gwneyd yn iawn ag un

duad Service, sûr'vis n. gwasanaeth; hail. Eye-service, llygad-wasanaeth. Service-berries, rhafol, cyrafol. Service-

tree, rhafolen, cyrafolen

gar, buddiol Serviceableness, sûr'vis.â.bl.nes n, defn-Servile, sûr'vil a, gwasaidd, caethwasaidd Servility, sûr.vil'î.tî, Servileness, sûr'-

vil.nes n, gwaseidd-dra; gorwaeledd Sere, si'r a, gwyw, gwywedig, sychlyd Servitor, sûr'vî.tûr n, heilyn, gweinydd Serenade, ser.î.nad' n, nosgan, nosgerdd, Servitude, sûr'vî.tüd n, gwasanaeth; caethwasanaeth, caethiwed

Sesquialteral, ses.kwî, al'tur, al  $\alpha$ , hanner yn fwy, megys 4 a 6, 15 a 10

Session, sesh'un n, eisteddfa, eisteddfod. Quarter sessions, brawdlys trimisol Sesterce, ses'tûrs n, darn o arian bath

Set, set (pt & pp set) v, gosod, dodi, rhoi; planu; sefydlu, sierhau, llëu; machludo, myned dan ei gaerau, gostwng: n, llawnrif, cydrif, cyfanrif; impyn, planigyn. To set apart or aside, dodi o'r neilldu. To set about, To set forth, cyhoeddi, dechreu. mynegu, hysbysu; cychwyn. To set in order, trefnu. To set a bone, dodi asgwrn yn ei le. To set on edge, peri deincod. To set out, cychwyn, cyrchu allan, myned. To set to music, rhoi cân i gerdd. To set right, uniawnu. To set up, dyrchafu; dechreu crefft, codi masnach. To set up a cry, gwaeddi, codi llef Setacious, sî,tä'shus a, gwrychiog, blew-

Seton, sî'tun n, llifweli, ceingoreth Setose, sî.tös', Setous, si'tus a, blewog Settee, se.tî' n, cadeirfainc; math o long Setter, set'ûr n, planwr, gosodwr; math o adargi, cyfeirgi; gwas ceisbwl

Settle, set'l n, ysgiw, perging: v, sefydlu, cadarnhau, sicrhau; penderfynu, penglymu, terfynu; gwastatäu; cytuno; llonyddu, tawelu; cartrefu, trigo, preswylio, triganu, gwladychu; disgyn ar

SHA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Settledness, set'ld.nes n, sefydlogrwydd | Sexton, seks'tun n, clochydd; bedd-dor

Settlement, set 'l. ment n, sefydliad; Sextuple, seks'tü.pl a, chwephlyg cartrefle, preswylfod; gwladychfa; Sexual, sek'shü.al a, rhywiol, ysglenol rhwymiad, agweddi; gwaddod

Seven, sev'n a & n, saith, 7, vii. Sevenfold, sev'n.föld a, seithblyg: ad,

ar y seithfed, seithwaith Seventeen, sev.n.tîn' a & n, dau ar bymtheg, deg a saith, 17 [bymtheg Seventeenth, sev.n.tinth' a, deufed ar

Seventh, sev'nth a, seithfed, 7fed Seventhly, sev'nth.lî ad, yn seithfed Seventieth, sev'n.tî.eth a, degfed a thri-

gain, 70fed

Seventy, sev'n.tî n, deg a thrigain, 70 Sever, sev'ûr v, gwahanu, dydoli, dadgyssylltu, daduno, neillduo, tori ym-

Several, sev'ur.al a, amryw, amrafael, amrai; gwahanol, gwahanredol, neill-

duol; llawer, aml

Severalty, sev'ur.al.tî, Severance, sev'ur.ans n, dydoliad, gwahaniad

Severally, sev'ur.al.î ad, ar wahan, pob un ar ei ben, yn neillduol, yn wahanol Shagginess, shag'i nes n, cedenogrwy Severe, sî.vîr' a, caled, chwerw, tost, Shagreen, shâ.grin' n, croen rhyw by

llym, llymdost, ffyrnig, creulawn, gerwin, gerwinol, cras, hallt. winter, gauaf caled

Severer, sev'ur.ûr n, rhanwr, gwahanwr

Severer, sî.vî'r'ûr a, caletach; llymach Severity, sî.ver'î.tî n, toster, llymder, tostedd, gerwindeb, creulondeb

Sew, so v, gwnio; pwytho

Sewage, sw'aj n, carthiad ceuffosydd Sewer, so'ûr n, gwnïwr, gwnïedydd, gwnïadyddes

Sewer, sw'ûr n, ceuffos, gwehynffos, Sewer, sü'ûr n, swyddog gynt yn heilio

Sewerage, sŵ'ur.äj n, ceuffosyddiaeth Sex, seks n, rhyw, rhywogaeth, ystlen. trigain oed

Sexagenarian, seks.aj.î.nê'r'î.an n, un Sexagenary, seks.aj'î.nur.î a, trigain Sexagesima, seks.â.jes'î.mâ n, yr ail Sul cyn y Grawys (yng nghylch 60

diwrnod o flaen y Pasc) Sexagesimal, seks.â.jes'î.mal a, tri-Sexangular, seks.ang'gü.lûr a, chwech-

ochrog.-Hexagonal Sexennial, seks.en'yal a, chweblwyddol

Sexifid, seks'î.fid a, chwechranol Sextain, seks'tän n, chweban, pennill chwebraich

cylch; offeryn at fesuro

Shab, shab vi, gwaelystrywio gwaeled Shabbiness, shab'î.nes n, baweidd-dr Shabby, shab'î a, bawaidd, bawlyd, gwae gorwael, salw, budr

Shackle, shak'l n, hual, gefyn, llyffetha vt, hualu, llyffetheirio, troedogi, g

fynu; caethu, rhwystro

Shad, shad n, gwangen Shade, shad n, cysgod; cysgodfa; gwy gwagysbryd: vt, cysgodi, gwasgod godywyllu [cysgodrwy

Shadiness, sha'dî.nes n, cysgodolrwyd Shadow, shad'o n, cysgod: vt, cysgo gwasgodi; tywyllu [iol, disylwe

Shadowy, shad'ö.î a, cysgodol, rhit Shady, sha'dî a, cysgodol, gwasgod cauadfrig. A shady place, cysgod Shaft, shaft n, paladr; saeth, pice brethyn ceder mwndwll Shag, shag n, ceden, hirflew; ceden

Shaggy, shag'î a, cedenog, hirflewog

A severe Shake, shak (pt shook, shwk; pp s. ken, shä'kn) v, siglo, ysgwyd, ysgyt

crynu: n, sigl, sigliad, ysgydwad, gwydfa; cryn, siglnod Shale, shal n, cibyn, plisgyn; teneuf

Shall, shal (pt should) v, def, caf, caiff, &c .- Will

Shalloon, sha.lŵn' n, gwlanwe ter Shallop, shal'up n, bad a dau hwylbi flosell Shallow, shal'o n, basle, beisle, beis rhydle: a, bas, beisiog; penbyla der: penb

Shallowness, shal'ö.nes n, basedd, li Shalot, shâ.lot' n, math o wynwyn

Sham, sham a, ffugiol, gau, rhithiol twyll, ffug, ffuant, hud: v, twi ffugio, ffuantu, rhithio Shambles, sham'blz np, cigfa, c

Shame, sham n, cywilydd, gwaradw gwarth, achlod: v, cywilyddio, gwairuddo, gwaradwyddo gwar is Shameful, sham'fwl a, gwaradwyd

Shameless, shäm'les a, digywilydd Shamelessness, sham'les.nes n, digy ydd-dra, haerllugrwydd

Shammy, sham'î, Shamois, shâ.mi , math o afr wyllt .- Chamois Shamrock, sham'ruk n. meillionen Sextant, seks'tant n, chweched ran Shank, shangk n, coes, gomach, T, garan, gar, esgar, coesgyn; palic

Shanked, shangkt a, coesog, beriog. | Shears, shi'rz np, gwellaif, gwelleifiau Long-shanked, coes-hir. shanked, berfain.

Shanty, shan'tî n, bwthyn Shape, shap n, llun, dull, ffurf, gosgedd, gwedd, agwedd, ystum: vt (shapen).

llunio, ffurfio, dullio, ystumio Shapeless, shap'les a, afluniaidd, dilun Shapeliness, shap'lî.nes n, gosgeidd-

rwydd, gweddeiddrwydd, harddlun Shapely, shap'lî a, lluniaidd

Shapen, shä'pn pp, lluniedig.—Shape

priddell, cragen; masgl wy

Share, shê'r n, rhan, cyfran, dogn; swch aradr: v, rhanu, cyfranu; cyf- Sheep, shîp (p sheep) n, dafad, llwdn ranogi. Share-bone, gwerddyr. go shares, cyfranogi

Shark, shârk n, morgi, morflaidd, dera'r môr; rheibiwr, ysglyfiwr, trawsgip-

iwr: v, rheibio, gwancio Sharp, sharp a, llym, miniog, awchlym, awchus, pigog; craff; glew; tost; sur, chwibl, chwigws; llon, cras: v, hud-Sheepish, shi'pish a, yswil, dafadaidd, ladrata, cyfrwysdwyllo. Sharp and gwylaidd, hurt rwydd, yswilder flat sounds, seiniau cras a lleddf

Sharpen, shâr'pn v, awchu, awchlymu, hogi, minio; pigfeinio; blaenllymu

Sharper, shâr'pûr n, un cyfrwyslym; hudleidr surni, chwibledd Sharpness, sharp'nes n, llymder, awch;

Sharpset, shârp'set a, gwancus Shaster, shas'tur, Shastras, shas'tras n,

vsgrythyrau Hindŵ

Shatter, shat'ûr v, dryllio, chwilfriwio, darnio, ysigo. Shatter-pated, Shatterbrained, penhonc, penwan Shatters, shat'urz np, yfflon, briwion, Shave, shav (pt & pp shaven, sha'vn)

naddu, gorasglio. Shavings, gonaddion, gorasglod barfwr Shell, shel n, cragen; mesglyn, plisgyn,

Shaver, sha'vûr n, eilliwr, eilliedydd, shaw, shô n, prysg, prysgoed, coedwig shawl, shôl n, gwarlen, gwddfgochl

Shawm, shôm n, chwythgorn she, shi pn, hi. She also, hithau shea, shi n, ymenyn-wydden

bheaf, shif n, ysgub: vt.—Sheave Shear, shi'r (pt shore, pp shorn) vt,

cneifio, gwelleifio. Shear-man, cneifiwr brethyn. Shear-steel, dur at wneuthur offerynau awch. Shear-Sheltic, Shelty, shel'tî n, merlyn Yswater, gwylan lwyd

hearing, shi'r'ing n, cnaif, cneifiad

Slender- Sheatfish, shît'fish n, math o lyswen Thick - shanked, Sheath, shith n, gwain

[bondew Sheathe, shîth vt, gweinio, rhoi mewn

gwain; goseilio llong

Sheathing, shî'THing n, amblanciad llong Sheathy, shî'thî a, fel gwain, gweiniog Sheave, shîv vt, rhwymo yn ysgubau, ysgubo

Shed, shed n, lluest, penty: v (pt & pp shed), tywallt; gollwng; colli; gwe-

hynu, dyhidlo, bwrw

Shard, shârd n, dernyn o briddlestr, Sheen, shîn n, llewyrch, eirianedd, ysblan, gloewder: a, claer, dysglaer,

ysblenydd, canaid

dafad. Sheep-cot. buarth defaid, defeitty. Sheep-fold, cail, corlan, caeor. Sheep-hook, bugeilffon. Sheeplice, heuslau. Sheep-shank, math o gwlwm. Sheep - shearing, amser Sheep-skin, croen cneifio. Sheep-walk, defeiding, pordir defaid

Sheepishness, shî'pish.nes n, gwyleidd-Sheer, shî'r a, pur, gloew, glân; hollol,

gwir: v, dianc neu ffrystio ymaith. Sheer-grass, hesg

Sheers, shî'rz np, peiriant ar lun ∧ i godi hwylbrenau a phwysau mawrion

Sheet, shît n, llen, llen gwely; cynfas; hwylraff. Sheet-anchor, prif angor. Sheet of paper, papyrlen. Windingsheet, amdo, amwisg [llenliain Sheeting, shît'ing n, lliain cynfasau,

drefion Sheik, shik n, offeiriad Mahometaidd Shekel, shek'l n, darn o arian Iuddewig, gwerth tua hanner coron

r, eillio, difarfu; rhasglio, pilio, go-Shelf, shelf n, talfainc, astell ddal; mur-

cibyn: v, masglu, diblisgo, gweisgio. Shell-fish, cragenbysg. The shell of a building, magwyren [draenen wen Shellelagh, she.la'la n, pastwn Gwyddel; Shelly, shel'i a, cragenog, cibog, masglog Shelter, shel'tûr n, gwasgod, gwasgodfa, cysgod, achwre, diddos, diddosfa, celt, nawdd, noddfa, clydfan, cwdd, cwdd-

yn: v, cysgodi, noddi, gwasgodi Shelterless, shel'tur.les a, dinodded

gosod naill ochr sheard, shi'rd n, dernyn toredig o bridd- Shelve, shelv vi, llechweddu, llethru: vt, bhearer, shî'r'ûr n, cneifiwr, gwelleifydd Shelvy, shel'vî a, beisleog, beisiog, creigiog. Shelvy shore, creiglan

SHO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

gorchfygu Shepherd, shep'ûrd n, bugail, bugeilydd,

Shepherd's-crook, bugeilffon. Shepherd's-dog, bugeilgi. Shepherd's-purse, llysiau'r bugail

Shepherdess, shep'ûr.des n, bugeiles, areiles

Shepherdish, shep'ûr.dish a, bugeilaidd; Shepherdism, shep'ûr.dizm n, bugeil-Sherbet, shûr'bet n. surfedd

rhaglaw sirydd Sheriffalty, sher'if.al.tî, Sheriffdom, sher'if.dum n, siryddiaeth [gwin gwyn Sherry, sher'i n, math o win o Yspaen, Shew, shö, Shewn, shön.—Show, Shown Shibboleth, shib'o leth n, arwyddair plaid Shivery, shiv'ur.î a, breulyd, hydo Shield, shîld n, tarian, aesawr, rhodawr,

tarianu; gorthoi, amddiffyn Shift, shift n, dychymmyg, dyfais, ystryw, ymdro, esgus; crys merch, Shoaliness, shö'li.nes n, beisfaogrwydd hefys: v, newid, cyfnewid; ymdaro, Shoally, shö'lî a, beisleog, beisfaol glewa, ymddarbod, darparu, gochelyd;

wadalwr dyfeisio ffordd, trefnu

diffordd, didoraeth

Shilling, shilling n, swilt. One shilling Shoe, shŵ n, esgid, archen, pedol: and eleven pence, dau ond ceiniog. Two [shillings] and nine pence, tri ond tair, tri swllt ond tair ceiniog, dau a naw. Two [shillings] and two pence, dau a dwy. Ten shillings, chweugain,-Penny anwadal

Shin, shin n, crimog, gomach

Shine, shin (pt & pp shone) v, dysgleirio, llewyrchu, tywynu, goleuo: n, gloewder, claerder, dysgleirdeb

Shiness, shi'nes n, gwyledd.—Shyness Shingle, shing'gl n, peithynen; cledren, astell, estyllen, astelldo, astell hollt,

[dardd; eryri ysgyren, aserw Shingles, shing'glz np, math o grug-Shining, shi'ning, Shiny, shi'nî a, claer,

dysglaer, gloew, tywynol

Ship, ship n, llong: vt, dodi mewn llong, llongi. Ship's husband, pentalwr llong, trefnwr taliadau llong Shipboard, ship'bo'rd ad, ar fwrdd llong

Shipbuilder, ship'bil.dûr n, llongsaer Shipmaster, ship'mas.tûr n, llonglyw-

Shipmoney, ship'mun.i n, llongdreth Shipping, ship ing n, llongau, morlestri

Shend, shend vt, dyfetha, ysbeilio; Shipwreck, ship'rek n, llongddrylliad llongdoriad: vt, llongddryllio; llwyrddinystrio Illongar

Shipwright, ship'rit n, llongsaer, saen Shire, shî'r n, sir, swydd

Shirk, shurk vi, gochel, diane oddi wrtl Shirt, shûrt n, crys: vt, gwisgo â chrys gwladaidd Shirtless, shûrt'les a, digrys, heb grys Shittah, shit'a, Shittim, shit'im n, matl o goed gwerthfawr

iaeth Shive, shiv n, ysgyren, fflochen

Sheriff, sher'if n, sirydd. Under-sheriff, Shiver, shiv'ur n, asgri, chwerfan dro delltddarn, ysgyrionyn, yfflyn: ? crynu, achrethu; fflochenu, delltie ysgyrioni, tori yn yfflon

Shivering, shiv'ur.ing n, dellteniad

cryndod, achreth delltenol, anghryno

cadell, ysgwyd, asafar; arflen: vt, Shoal, shöl n, haig, morhaig, haflu lluaws; basle, beisle, beisfa, rhydle a, bas, beisiol: vi, basau, beisio; heig

Shock, shok n, siglergyd, siglad, ergy cyfergyd, ysgytiad; cogwrn, ystw Smitter, shift tur n, glewai, hocedwr, and shiftless, shift less a, diddarbod, difedr, Shocking, shoking a, echryslawn, a

swydus, erchyll, echrydus

(pt & pp shod, shod), archenu, pedo Shoe-boy, Shoe-black, glanhäwr esgi iau. Shoe-horn, Shoeing-horn, co esgidiau. Shoe-last, gweddyg, troe bren. Shoe-string, Shoe-tie, lling esgyd. To shoe a horse, pedoli cef Shillishalli, shil'î.shal.î a, ansefydlog, Shoemaker, shŵ'mä.kür n, crydd, esgi iwr, archenwr

Shoemaking, shŵ'mä.king n, crydda Shog, shog n, cyd-darawiad, ysgydwa v, siglo; myned ymaith

Shone, shon pt & pp.—Shine Shook, shwk pt.—Shake

Shoot, shŵt n, blaguryn, imp, imp ysbrigyn, eginyn: v (pt & pp she blaguro, blaendarddu, tori allan, tard allan, egino; saethu, ergydio, cyfleg To shoot up, tyfu, codi i fyny

Shooter, shw'tûr n, saethydd, ergydir

Shop, shop n, masnachdy, sylldy, me Shopboard, shop'bo'rd n, bwrdd gweit Shopkeeper, shop'kî.pûr n, masnach

maelwr, maelfäwr Shoplifter, shop'lif.tûr n,

Shopman, shop'man n, masnachv

atteg, annelbost: vt, attegu, gosod attegion; pt.-Shear tra eang Shoreless, shō'r'less a, didraeth, dilan, Shorling, shôr'ling n, croen dafad gnaif,

Shorn, sho'rn pp.—Shear [cneifgroen Short, shôrt a, byr, ber, cwta, bychan; Shower, shûw'ûr n, cawod, cawad, cafod: hydor. Short-hand, llaw fer, byr-v, cawodi, bwrw cawod ysgrif. Short-lived, byrhoedlog. Shortsighted, byr ei olwg; annoeth. Short-

winded, byranadlog, Short-witted, anghraff, disynwyr. In short, yn fyr. mewn byr eiriau. To be short of, bod mewn eisieu. To fall short of, methu

a. To stop short, aros yn ddisymmwth Shred, shred n, llarp, llerpyn, carp, Shortly, short'li ad, yn fyr, ar fyr, toc, yn ddioed, yn union

Shortness of breath, diffyg anadl

rawn; ergydiad; cyfrif, cyfrifiad: a, symmudliw: pt & pp.-Shoot. Shotsidan symmudliw

Shotten, shot'n a, wedi bwrw ei rawn, Shrewishness, shrŵ'ish.nes n, anni-

dirawn; dadgymmaledig

Shough, shok n, math o gi hirflewog Should, shwd pt .- Shall. I should, thou shouldst, he should, &c., dylwn, dylit, dylai, dylem, dylech, dylent. If I should go, should I go, pe elwn. If I should go (if I should be permitted to go), pe cawn fyned. Lest he should say, rhag iddo ddywedyd, rhag dywedyd o hono. I had [should have] fainted, if I had not believed, diffygiaswn pe na chredaswn.-Would

shoulder, shöl'dûr n, ysgwydd, palfais, Shrink, shringk (ptshrunk & shrank, pp ysgwyddog, ysbawd: vt, ysgwyddo, gorysgwyddo; attegu; dal neu wthio yr ysgwydd; hergydio. Shoulderbelt, ysgwyddwregys. Shoulder-blade, Shoulder-clapper, ceisbwl. Shoulder-knot, ysgwydd addurn. Shoulder-slip, dadgymmaliad yr ys-

shout, shûŵt n, bloedd, gwaedd, llefain, banllef, dolef, crochlef: v, bloeddio, gwaeddi, dolefain, crochlefain

Shove, shuv v, gwthio, hergydio: n, gwth, ysgwd, hergwd, hyrddawd

Shoveller, shuv'l,ûr n, rhawiwr; y llwybig, math o aderyn

shovelful, shuv'l.fwl n, rhawaid

Shore, shorn, glan y môr, traeth, tywyn; Show, sho (pp shown) v, dangos, arddangos; dadgan, mynegu, profi; hyffordi: n, golwg, golygiad; dangosiad, arddangosiad; dull, rhith, lliw. Showbread, bara gosod, bara dangos. To show off, rhodresu

Shower, shö'ûr n, dangoswr Tiog Showery, shûw'ur.î a, cawodog, gwlaw-Shown, shon pp.—Show

Showy, sho'î a, dangosiadus [ysgythriad Shrag, shrag vt, brigdori, ysgythru; n, Shrank, shrangk pt.—Shrink

cinyn, difyn, dernyn, ciniechyn: vt

( pt & pp), cinynio, manddarnio Shortness, shôrt'nes n, byrder, byrdra. Shrew, shrw n, cecren, cecres; math o lygoden, llygoden goch, llyg, chwistl Shot, shot n, ergyd; gwnbelen; gwn-Shrewd, shrwd a, cyfrwys, ffel, hengall,

Shrewdness, shrŵd'nes n, cyfrwysdra, free, heb dalu, yn ddigost. Shot silk, Shrewish, shrŵ'îsh a, cecrus, croes, an-[ddigrwydd, croesineb

Shriek, shrîk n, ysgrêch, crochlais, crochwaedd, ysgri, crech, cryglais: vi, crechian, crochleisio, ysgrechain

Shrieval, shri'val a, siryddol Shrievalty, shrî'val.tî n, siryddiaeth

Shrift, shrift n, clustgyffes Shrike, shrik n, aderyn o'r enw meinlais Shrill, shril a, llym, main, uchelseiniol, Shrillness, shril'nes n, uchelseinedd,

meinllymedd Shrimp, shrimp n, bardysen, berdas Shrine, shrin n, creirfa, creirgell

shrunk & shrunken) v, crebachu, swbachu, ymgrynoi, tynu yn ol, cilio, lleihau, telcu, tyrfu, treio

Shrite, shrit n, tresglen, bronfraith palfais, gwäell ysgwydd, crafell yr ys- Shrive, shriv (pt shrove) v, gwrando

cyffes; cyffesu Shrivel, shriv'l v, crychu, crebachu

Shriver, shri'vûr n, gwrandäwr cyffes Shroud, shrûŵd n, amdo, amwisg; gorchudd; hwylraff; attegion hwylbren llong: v, amdoi, gwasgodi

Shrove, shröv pt.—Shrive. Shrove-Tuesday, Shrove-tide, gwyl y gyffes, Mawrth Ynyd

shovel, shuv'l n, rhaw: vt, rhawio, Shrub, shrub n, prysgen, prysgoeden, gwydden, manwydden, prysgwydden:

> math o ddiod gymmysgedig Shrubbery, shrub'ur.î n, prysglwyn, prysgle, gwyddfa

SIG path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Shrug, shrug v, codi, crebachu, codi yr ysgwyddau: n, codiad ysgwyddau Shrunk, shrungk pt & pp.—Shrink Shrunken, shrung'kn pp .- Shrink Shudder, shud'ûr vi, crvnu, dvchrvnu,

echrydu: n, crynfa, echrydiad Shuffle, shuf'l v. cvfrwysdroi, cecruso, anghywiro; rhithdrwsio; chwareu ffon ddwybig: n, rhith-esgus, cyfrwys-

gast. Shuffle-cap, math o chwareu Shuffler, shuf'lûr n, hocedwr, twyllwr Shuffling, shuf'ling n, hocedwaith, ffug-Shun, shun v, gochel, gochelyd [ waith Shunt, shunt v, symmud o'r naill reil-

ffordd i'r llall Shunless, shun'les a, anocheladwy Shut, shut (pt & pp shut) v, cau: a,

caead, cau, caued, cauedig. To shut in, cau i mewn, argau Shutter, shut'ûr n, cauad, gwerchyr Shuttle, shut'l n, gwennol gwëydd Shuttlecock, shut'l.kok n, ehedgord

Shy, shi a, gwagelog, anghyfeillgar, gochelgar; gwylaidd, gwyledog, gwyl, cywilyddgar, yswil, anhyf, ymgelgar;

osgoilyd: vi, osgoi

Shyly, shi'lî ad, yn wylaidd, yn yswil Shyness, shi'nes n, gochelgarwch, yswilded, tawedogrwydd, cywilyddgar-

wch, gwyledd, gwylder Sib, sib a, yn geraint o waed

Sibilant, sib'î,lant a, chwithrwdol, sïol, chwiffiol: n, cydsain sïol [iad, sïad] Sibilation, sib.î.lä'shun n, chwythleis-

Sibyl, sib'il n, dewines Siccate, sik'ät vt, sychu, sychiadu [iant Siccation, si.kä'shun n, sychiad, sych-

Siccative, sik'â.tiv a, sychol Sicchasia, si.kä'shâ n, alar, alariad

Siccity, sik'sî.tî n, sychder

Sice, siz n, y rhif chwech ar ffristiau Sick, sik a, claf, sal, anhwylus, llesg. Sick-brained, ammhwyllog. Moon-Sick-brained, ammhwyllog.

Thought-sick, myfyrsick, lloerig. glaf. To fall sick, clefychu Sicken, sik'n v. clefvchu, clafu Sickish, sik'ish a, clafaidd, lledglaf Sickle, sik'l n, cryman

Sickliness, sik'lî.nes n, anhwyldeb, clefyd, clwyfiant, dolur, saldra Sickly, sik'lî a, clafus, clwyfus, clafaidd,

afiach, lledglaf, clefyca, clefychlyd, anhwylus, salaidd

Sickness, sik'nes n, afiechyd, clefyd, haint, dolur, saldra. Sickness of the stomach, cylläwst

Shrubby, shrub'i a, prysglog, manwyddog | Side, sïd n, ochr, ystlys; tu, plaid ymyl: v, ochri, pleidio, bod o du Side-face, ystlyswyneb. Side-saddle cyfrwy untuog, cyfrwy benyw. one side, o'r neilldu. Side of a bed erchwyn gwely. Side of a leaf, t dalen. The other side of the river vr ochr draw (tu draw) i'r afor

The river side, glan yr afon Sideboard, sïd'bo'rd n, ystlysfwrdd Sideling, sïd'ling a, ystlysgam

Sideral, sid'ur.al, Sidereal, sî.dî'r'î,a Sideran, sid'ur.an a, serol, yn ol y si Siderated, sid'ur, ä, ted a, deifiedig

Sideration, sid.u.ra'shun n, tan iddwf Siderite, sid'ur.ït n, ehedfaen

Siderography, sid.u.rog'râ.fî n, cerfie ar ddur [warcheidwa Sidesman, sïdz'man n, ystlyswr, i Sideways, sīd'wäz, Sidewise, sīd'wīz a

yn gyfarystlys, gerfydd ei ochr n Sidewind, sid'wind n, ystlyswynt, asge

Sidle, si'dl vi, cerdded yn wysg ei och Siege, sîj n, gwarchae

Siesta, sî.es'tâ n, prydnawn-gwsg Sieve, siv n, gogr, gwagr; hesgyn, rhi

yll. Sieve-maker, gogrwr, gwagrw Sift, sift vt, gogrynu, nithio; chwilio Sifter, sif'tûr n, marchridyll; gogryn Sigh, si n, ochenaid, uchenaid, ebwo vi, ocheneidio, ucheneidio, ochain

Sight, sit n, golwg, gweled, trem; gw ediad, edrychiad; sylw, drych. Quic sighted, Sharp-sighted, llygadgra Second-sight, lledrith-olwg. sighted, byr ei olwg; anghraff

Sightless, sit'les a, diolwg, dall, tywy Sightliness, sït'lî.nes n, golygusrwy Sightly, sït'lî a, golygus, gweddus, 1

Sigil, sij'il n, sel, insel Sign, sïn n, nod, arwydd, arwyddr

arnod, argoel; amnaid, awgrym; arwyddnodi, nodi, llawnodi. post, arwyddbost

Signal, sig'nal n, arwydd, awgrym, wyddnod: a, hynod, nodol, rhyfedd arwyddo, rhybuddio

Signalize, sig'nal.ïz vt, hynodi, enwo Signation, sig.nä'shun n, arwyddnod Signatory, sig'nâ.tur.î a, nodol, per ynol i sel

Signature, sig'nâ.tshü'r n, arwydd h enw, marc, llaw wrth ysgrifen, llaw rhestrood: arwyddnod argraffydd odreu tudalen (fel 20 ar dudalen 1)

lignet, sig'net n, sel, insel; selfodrwy lignificance, sig.nif'î,kans, Significancy, sig.nif'î.kan.sî n, ystyr, arwyddocâd; pwvs, pwysigrwydd

lignificant, sig.nif'î.kant a, arwyddocaol, arddangosol; pwysfawr, pwysig;

sylweddlawn, cynnwysfawr lignification, sig.nif.î.kä'shun n, ar-

wyddocâd, arwyddiad, ystyr, meddwl Significative, sig.nif'ï,kä.tiv, Significatory, sig.nifî.kä.tur.î a, mynegol, ar-

wyddedigol, arwyddocaol signify, sig'nî.fî v, arwyddo, arwydd-

ocau; hysbysu, mynegu, dangos, llesau ilence, si'lens n, taw, gosteg, dystawrwydd; tawedogrwydd, tawelwch; vt, gostegu, dystewi, tawelu: i, gosteg! dystawrwydd! To proclaim silence, gostegu. To put one to silence, rhoi [mud, disiarad; mud taw ar un. ilent, si'lent a, dystaw, tawedog, terilex, si'leks n, callestr, cellt, careg dân

ilicify, sî.lis'î.fï v, caregu, callestru rilicious, sî.lish'us a, callestraidd

kwus a, plisgog, cibog

ilk, silk n, sidan. Silk-mercer, sidanydd. Silk-mercery, sidanau. Silkweaver, sidanweydd. Silk-worm, pry'r sidan, sidanbryf. Raw-silk, eurlin

ilken, sil'kn a, sidanog, o sidan ilky, sil'kî a, sidanaidd. To make

silky, sidanu ill, sil n, trothwy, corbel, careg ffenestr

illabub, sil'â.bub n, ewyngaws, ewyngaul, surgaul illiness, sil'î.nes n. ffoledd, vnfydrwydd.

gwiriondeb, ffolineb

illy, sil'î a, ffol, gwirion, ansynwyrol, Simultaneous, sim.ul.tä'nî.us a, cydpenwan, anghall, ynfyd. A silly fellow, ynfyd-ddyn, gwirionyn. A silly

female, ffoleg, gwirionen

ilt, silt n, gwaelodion afon ilures, sï,lü'rz' np, pobl Gwent a Morganwg a'r ardaloedd cyfnesol, yr Essyllilvan, sil'van a, coedog, gwyddelig [ wyr ilver, sil'vûr n, arian: vt, arianu. Silver-coloured, arianlliw. Silvermine, arianglawdd. Silver-smith. ariangof, gof arian. A silver hue,

livery, sil'vur.î a, arianaidd, arianaid imar, sî.mâr' n, ysgin, gwisg rydd ımia, sim'yâ n, math o epa

imilar, sim'î.lûr a, tebyg, cyffelyb, cynhebyg, mal, hafal, cyhafal, unfath, cyfath, unwedd

Similarity, sim.î.lar'î.tî n, cyffelybrwydd, tebygolrwydd Simile, sim'î.lî n, cyffelybiaeth, cymhar-Similitude, sî.mil'î.tüd n, cyffelybiaeth, cyffelybiad, dammeg; cyffelybrwydd

Simmer, sim'ûr vi, lledferwi, sician, goferwi, brydiannu

Simnel, sim'nel n, chwiogen

Simoniac, sî.mö'nî.ak, Simonist, sim'un-

ist n, cyssegrfasnachwr, cyssegrbrynydd, cyssegrwerthwr, Simoniad Simoniacal, sim.ö.nï'ä.kal a, cyssegrfas-

nachol Simoniaeth Simony, sim'un.î n, cyssegrfasnach, Simoom, sî.mŵm', Simoon, sî.mŵn' n,

gwynt poeth y Dwyrain

Simous, si'mus, a, gwastad-drwyn Simper, sim'pûr n, cilwen, glaswen,

glaschwerthin: vi, cilwenu, llonwenu Simple, sim'pl a, syml (f seml); diaddurn; digymmysg, unigol; gwirion,

annichellgar, anghall, ynfyd: n, llysieuyn meddyginiaethol: vi, casglu

iliquose, sil.î.kwös', Siliquous, sil'î-Simpleness, sim'pl.nes n, symledd; digymmysgedd n. llysieuvdd Simpler, sim'plûr, Simplist, sim'plist

Simpleton, sim'pl.tun n, symlyn, drel Simplicity, sim.plis'î.tî n, symledd, symlder, symlrwydd; diniweidrwydd;

gwiriondeb, anghallineb Simplify, sim'plî.fï vt, symlio, symlu

Simply, sim'plî ad, yn syml; yn unig Simular, sim'ü.lûr n, ffuantwr, ffugiwr, ymhonwr

Simulate, sim'ü.lät vt, ffugio, ffuantu, Simulation, sim. ü.lä'shun n, ffugiad, ffuantiad, edrith, rhagrith

weithredol, cydarunwaith

Sin, sin n, pech, pechod, bai, trosedd, camwedd, gwyd, deddfdoriad: pechu, troseddu, camweddu. pechoffrwm. offering, pechaberth, Original sin, pechod Adda, cynbechod pechod gwreiddiol

Sinapism, sin'â.pizm n, sugaethan mws-Since, sins pr, gan, yn gymmaint â; er, er pan: ad, gwedi hyny. Not long

since, yn ddiweddar

Sincere, sin.sî'r' a, gwir, cywir, diffuant, gonest, clau, diragrith, didwyll, pur, dilwgr, digymmysg [ragrithrwydd Sincerity, sin.ser'î.tî n, cywirdeb, di-Sinciput, sin'sî.put n, rhan flaenaf y pen Sindon, sin'dun n, amdwyg o liain main

SKI pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took [segurswydd| Sire, si'r n, tad, tadwys, rhiant Sine-, Sin- px, heb, di-

Sinew, sin'ü n, gaw, gewyn, cyhyr

Sinewy, sin'ü,î a, cryf, gewynog Sinful, sin'fwl a, pechadurus rwydd

Sinfulness, sin'fwl.nes n, pechadurus-Sing, sing (pt sang, pp sung) v, canu,

yn canu; caniad Singe, sinj vt, deifio, golosgi. Singeing, Sirrah, sur'â n, syr, syre

sinj'ing, yn deifio; deifiad Singer, sing'ûr n, canwr, cantor, caniedvdd, cethlydd, cerddor

Singer, sin'jûr n, deifiwr Single, sing'gl a, syml, sengl, unig, unigol, gweddw; neillduol: vt, dewis, pigo. Single-handed, digynnorthwy. Single-hearted, Single-minded, dwyll, Single-stick, ffon, llachbren. A single hair, blewyn, gwelltyn. single person, un gweddw, un am-

fysg ereill, pigo i maes Singleness, sing'gl.nes n, symledd, syml-

rwydd, sengledd Singular, sing'gü.lûr a, unigol, unig, Six, siks a & n, chwech, 6, vi. At s hynod, od, neillduol, digymhar

Singularity, sing.gü.lar'î.tî n, neillduolnodrwydd, odrwydd; mympwy

Singult, sing'gult n, ochenaid, ebwch Sinister, sin'is.tûr n, aswy, chwith, chwithig: a, gau, annheg, gwrthgas

Sinistrous, sî.nis'trus a, cyndyn, gwrth- Sixty, siks'tî a & n, trigain, 60 nysig, cildyn, chwithig

Sink, singk (pt sank, pp sunk) v, soddi, suddo; treio, lleihau; ymollwng: n, ceubwll, ysgarthffos, sugndwll, Sinkhole, ysgarthdwll, ysgarthfa

Sinless, sin'les a, dibechod, anhybech Sinlessness, sin'les, nes n, dibechodrwydd Sinner, sin'ûr n, pechadur, troseddwr Sinoper, sin'ö.pur, Sinople, sin'ö.pl n,

math o faen gwerthfawr Sinuate, sin'ü.ät vt, dolenu, dolystumio

Sinuation, sin. ü. ä'shun n, doleniad, ystumiad, dolystumiad

Sinuous, sin'ü.us a, dolenog, ystumog Sinus, si'nus n, agoriad; ceudwll Sip, sip vt, llymeidio, llymeitian: n.

llymaid, llymeityn Siphilis, sif'i.lis n, y frech fawr, y frech

loesbib, dwsel Sipper, sip'ûr n, llymeitiwr, llymeitai

Sippet, sip'et n, tameidyn, sopyn Sir, sûr n, syr, meistr

Sinecure, si'nî.kü'r n, swydd segur, Siren, si'r'en n, morforwyn; hydoles: hudol, denol Siriasis, si.ri'â'sis n, ennynfa yr ymeny

Sirius, sir'î, us n, seren y ci Sirloin, sûr'lôin n, llwyn eidion Sirname, sûr'näm n, cyfenw

cathlu, perleisio. Singing, sing'ing, Sirocco, si.rok'o n, poethwynt deddy reiniol Syria a Sisili

> Sirup, sur'up n. sudd melus. Syrup Sister, sis'tûr n, chwaer, chwiawr Sisterhood, sis'tûr.hwd n, chwaerolia Sisterly, sis'tûr.lî a, chwaerol, chwio

Sit, sit ( pt & pp sat) vi, eistedd, sed To sit up, eistedd i fyny; gwylied Site, sit n, sefyllfa, safiad, safle Sith, sith c, gan, er, er pan, gan hyn

Sitiology, sï.tî.ol'ö.jî n, traethawd

Sitting, sit'ing n, eisteddiad, eisteddf mhriod. To single out, neillduo o Situate, sit'shü.ät, Situated, sit'shi ted a, yn sefyll; yn gorwedd; yn a

cyfleedig Situation, sit.shii.ä'shun n, lle; sefy

and sevens, vn blith draphlith Sixfold, siks'föld a, chwethro, chwepl rwydd, unigolder, unigolrwydd, hy- Sixpence, siks'pens n, chwecheiniog, Sixteen, siks.tin' a & n, un ar bymtheg Sixteenth, siks.tinth'a, unfed ar bymt Sixtieth, siks'tî,eth a, trigeinfed, 60 Sixth, siksth a, chweched, chwechfe

> Sizable, sī'zâ.bl a, gweddol o faint Size, sïz n, maint, maintioli; glud Sizer, sî'zûr n, isefrydydd ym ml ysgol Caergrawnt

> Sizy, sī'zî a, gludiog, lledsyths Skate, skät vt, llithrwadnu, llithr-re

n, llithrwadn; morgath, rhaien Skean, skîn n, cleddyf byr, bidog; c Skegger, skeg'ûr n, eogyn, gaflaw Skein, skän n, cenglyn, deisyn

Skeleton, skel'î.tun n, ysgerbwd, ys Skellum, skel'um n, dyhiryn, adyn Skep, skep n, cawell, ydlestr

Sketch, sketsh n, cynllun, braslun, l linelliad: vt, cynddelwi; brasddar 10 Skew, skü ad, ar draws: vt, trawsdr 100 Skewer, skü'ûr n, gwäell, pwyniad #, gwäellu, gweillio, pwynio

Siphon, si'fun n, pibell ddyspyddu, ar-Skiff, skif n, ceuhal, cwch, badlong Skilful, skil'fwl a, medrus, cyfarv al, hyfedr, cywraint, celfyddgar, dea Skilfulness, skil'fwl.nes n, medrusry 10,

hyfedredd, cywreinrwydd

306

kill, skil n, medr, cymmedr, cywreindeb Slacken, slak'n v, yslacio, llacio, llaesu, killed, skild a, cyfarwydd, medrus

Skimgoreu; ysgafn redeg dros. milk, llaeth dihufen. Skimming-dish,

llestr at ddihufenu

kimmer, skim'ûr n, hufenai; morwennol kin, skin n, croen; ton, tonen: v, digroeni, blingo; croeni. Skin-flint, cybydd. Scarf-skin, y croen uchaf. Thick-skinned, garw, tewgroen

kink, skingk n, diod, potes: vi, diodi kinker, sking kûr n, trulliad, heilyn kinner, skin'ûr n, crwynwr; blingwr kinny, skin'î a, croenllyd; teneu

kip, skip vi, llamsach, llemain, neidio, Slant, slant, Slanting, slan'ting a, ar crychneidio; rhipio: n, llam, naid, crychnaid, llamsach; llamwesyn, Slant, slant v, gwyro, agwyro; osgoi, gwastrodyn. Skip-jack, conach. Skipkennel, gwas troed, rhedegwas

kipper, skip'ûr n, llamidydd; morwr. meistr math o long; y cornbig lleiaf,

y mornodwydd

kirmish, skûr'mish n, ysgarmes, ymladdiad: vi, ymgiprys, ymgarmesu, hirret, skir'et n, panas y dwfr Tylu kirt, skûrt n, godre, cwr, ymyl; vt, ym-

us; chwareugar kittish, skit'ish a, nwyfus, anllad; ofn- Slaughter, slô'tûr n, lladdfa, aer, aerfa, kittles, skit'lz np, chwareu naw nodwydd, ceilys at rwymo llyfrau kiver, ski'vûr n, croen dafad teneu kreen, skrîn n, cysgodlen, ysgrin; Skull-cap, iadgap, paeled. Thick-

skulled, pendew, hurt kunk, skungk n, math o wenci

Sky-coloured, o liw yr awyr, asur, goleulas. Sky-dyed, awyr-liwiog, lliw yr wybr. Sky-lark, uchedydd, ehedydd, meilierydd. Sky-light, flenestr mewn to, nenwawl, nenffenestr. Sky-high, tra uchel. Sky-rocke tanbelen. Blue sky, awyr las, asur Sky-rocket, kyev, ski'î, Skyish, ski'ish n, awyrol, wybrenol; goleulas, asur lab, slab n, llech, cynastell

labber, slab'ûr v, soegi; glafoerio, ym- Sleazy, Sleezy, slî'zî a, teneu, masw llithrig; tomlyd, swga, soeglyd

geulus: n, glo man: v.-Slacken

toli, diofalhau [rwydd, esgeulusdra killet, skil'et n, calloryn, peiryn, posned Slackness, slak'nes n, llaesder, yslackim, skim v, dihufenu; diewynu; pigo'r Slag, slag n, llosgsorod, sinidr, sindw

Slain, slän pp.—Slay Slake, släk v, yslecio, toddi, tawddwlychu Slander, slan'dur n, athrod, absen, enllib.

hort, drwg absen: vt, athrodi, absenu, enllibio, cablu, hortio, gwaradwyddo,

goganu, difrio Slanderer, slan'dur.ûr n, athrodwr, en-Slandering, slan'dur.ing n, athrodiad, enllibiad athrodus, cableddus

Slanderous, slan'dur. us a, enllibus, Slang, slang n, darn o dir, llain; iaith isel a gwael

osgo, osgoawl; llethrog

llechweddu, llethru palfodi Slap, slap n, yslap, palfod: vt, yslapio, Slapdash, slap.dash' vt, brithliwio, arliwio: ad, ar ergyd, yn ddisymmwth

Slash, slash n, hac, archoll, ffosawd, ffrewylliad, fflangelliad; carai: vt, dyfnhacio, ffrewyllio, fflangellu

kirr, skûr v, ffrystio, brysio [goymladd Slate, slät n, llech, elech, tolech; ysgriflech: v, toi â llechau, llechdoi

Slater, slä'tûr n, töwr, llechdöwr lit, skit n, anllades; cyfrwysgast; Slattern, slat'ûrn n, yslebren, hafnai, budrogen, hafr, soegen

cyflafan, galanas, lladdiad: vt, lladd, cyflafanu, cigyddio. Slaughter-house, cigydd-dy, lladd-dy. Slaughter-man, lladdwr, cigydd | Creulawn, aerog marchridyll: vt, rhidyllio; amddiffyn Slaughterous, slô'tur.us a, gwaedlyd, kull, skul n, penglog, siol, iad, clol. Slave, släv n, caethwas, caethfab, caeth, gweurydd; caethferch; caethes: v,

gweithio yn galed, poeni, caledweithio. Slave-trade, caethfasnach ky, ski n, wybren, wybr, awyr; banwel. Slaver, slä'vûr v, glafoeri, poeri, ym-

boeri: n, poer, glafoer, glafoerion; caethlong; caethfasnachlong Slavery, slavur.î n, caethiwed, caeth-

wasanaeth Caethwasaidd Slavish, slä'vish a, caethiw, gwasaidd, Slavishness, slä'vish.nes n, gwaseidd-dra Slay, slä n, peithyn gweydd: vt (slew, slain), lladd, llofruddio

Slayer, slä'ûr n, lladdwr, llofrudd boeri Sleave, slîv a, sidan didro: vt, diddyrysu

labby, slab'î a, gwlybfudr, gwlyblithrig, Sled, sled, Sledge, sledj n, car, llusg. Sledge-hammer, morthwyl gof

lack, slak a, llaes, yslac, rhydd; es-Sleek, slîk, Sleeky, slî'kî a, llyfn, claerlyfn, llathr. Sleek-bodied, archlyfn

SLO path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took

Sleek, slik vt, llyfnhau, claerlyfnhau, llathru. Sleek-stone, cabolfaen Sleekness, slîk'nes n, llyfnedd, llyfndra

Sleep, slip n, cwsg, hun: vi (slept), cysgu, huno. A sleeping partner, cydfasnachwr anweithiol. A wink of sleep, amrant-hun. Deep-sleep, trymgwsg. Light sleep, dargwsg. sleep slightly, gogysgu, hepian. Caus-

ing sleep, cwsgbar, cysgbar Sleeper, sli'pûr n, cysgwr, cysgadur, cysgiadur; atteg, trawst [cysgrwydd

Sleepiness, sli'pî.nes n, cysgiadrwydd, Sleepless, sliples a, digwsg, dihun, anhunog, deffröus, effro

Sleeplessness, slîp'les.nes n, anhunedd Sleepy, slî'pî a, cysglyd, swrth Sleet, slît n, eirwlaw, odwlaw Sleety, slî'tî a, eirwlawog, odwlawog

Sleeve, slîv n, llawes, breichell Sleeved, slivd a, llawesog

gorwag, afresymol, ofer Sleight, slit n, dehendro, cyfrwysdro. Sloping, slo'ping n, lledbeiad, lle Sleight-of-hand, chwareu llaw ysgafn Slender, slen'dûr a, main, meindlws, Sloppy, slop'î a, lleidiog, tomlyd, but

addfain, eiddil; egwan, gwanaidd; prin, cul

Slept, slept pt & pp.—Sleep Slew, slii pt .- Slay

Slice, slis n, tafell, crafell, vsglem; rhawlech: vt, tafellu, crafellu, ysgleifio

Slide, slid (pt & pp slid, slid; pp slid- Slothful, slöth'fwl a, diog, musg) den, slid'n) v, llithro, ymlithro, ys-

Slight, slit a, ysgafn, teneu, disylwedd, eiddil, gwael, gwan, diwerth: n, dirmyg, diystyrwch, sarhâd: vt, dir-Slough, slûw n, cors, yslwch, siglen der

mygu, diystyru

Slightness, slit'nes n, eiddilwch; ysgafn-Slim, slim a, main, hirfain, eiddil. slim fellow, hirian, llabwst, climach Slime, slim n, llaid, llaca; dyglist, llys,

Slimy, sli'mî a, lleidiog, lleidlyd; llyslyd Sling, sling n, fion dafl, tafffion; ar-(slung), taflu, ergydio; arwestru, dol-

rwymo, dolddyrwyn, crogddyrwyn Slinger, sling'ûr n, taflydd, tafliedydd Slink, slingk n, erthyl; llo erthyl,

marwlo: v (slunk), erthylu; ymlusgo Slip, slip n, llithr, llithred, llithrad; Slowly, slö'li ad, yn araf, yn dd p. camsyniad; llain, cilddernyn, cinyn;

dianc. Slip-knot, cwlwm rhedeg. Slip- Slowness, slö'nes n. aratweh, ara who

shell nuts, cnau gweisgi. Slip-sho â'i esgid dan ei draed. Slip-slop, sa soegen; diod ddiffas

Slipper, slip'ûr n, llopan, yslopan Slipperiness, slip'ur.î.nes n,

rwydd, hylithredd Slippery, slip'ur.î a, llithrig, hylitl Slit, slit (pt & pp slit) n, hollt, rhwy agen: v. hollti, agenu, rhwygo, trych

Slive, sliv, Sliver, sli'vûr n, tafell, glem, ysglaif: v, tafellu, hollti

Sloat, slöt n, evssvlltbren

Slobber, slob'ûr v, glafoeri, ymboeri Sloe, slo n, eirynen ddu fach. Sloe-tr draenen ddu. Sloes, eiryn perthi Sloop, slŵp n, llong un hwylbren

Slop, slop n, gwlybwr, gwael-wlybi vt, budrwlychu. Slops, golchion Slope, slöp n, osgo, gosgo, lledbei

llethr, llechwedd: v, osgoi, lledheid Slopeness, slöp'nes n, lledbeirwydd Sleeveless, slîv'les a, dilawes, dilewys; Slopewise, slöp'wiz, Slopingly, slö'pin ad, ar osgo, ar ledbai, vn llettraws

weddiad: a, lledbai, lleddf

Slops, slops np, llodrau morwyr eiddilwch Slopseller, slop'sel.ûr n, gwerthwr lle Slenderness, slen'dûr.nes n, meinder, Slot, slot vt. trwmdaro, chwyrnd

llachio: n, ol carw Sloth, slöth n, diogi, diogrwydd, seg vd. syrthni, musgrelli, musgre diogyn, milvn araf-gerddedol

swrth grellni, seguryd, syr glentio: n, llithrfa, llithrigfa, ysglent, Slothfulness, slöth'fŵl.nes n, diogi, rellithred. Sliding-rule, llithrlath Slouch, slùwtsh n, llipryn, llipyn llipäu, llipanu. Slouched ear,

lipa. Slouched hat, het lipa Slough, sluf n, croen neidr wedi ei ft ?; crawn, llvnor: vi, crawnu, llvnor Sloughy, slûw'î a, corslyd, yslwch: 1,

ffoslyd, siglenog Sloughy, sluf'î a, crawnllyd, llynor Sloven, sluv'en n, bawai, swlyn, stl. budrogyn, musgrellyn westr, dolenrwym, dyrwynraff: vt Slovenliness, sluv'en.li.nes n, annha -

Slovenly, sluv'en lî a, swga, swla 1nhaclus, annyben, anghryno

Slow, slo a, araf, afrys, difrys, h frydig, hwyr, hwyrdrwm. Slow-w.u., dallneidr. Slow of foot, troedtri

To go more slowly, arafu. To to slowly, godeithio [hwyrfrydigr

Slubber, slub'ûr vt. budrddwbio Sludge, sluj n, llaid, llaca, baw, plwca Slug, slug n, malwoden, malwen, gwlith-

pelen hirgron; llong hwyrdrom; diogyn

n, cysgadur, diogyn, segurddyn

Sluggish, slug'ish a, diog, dioglyd, musgrell, swrth, cysglyd, hwyr, llusg- Smatterer, smat'ur. ûr n, crachysgolhaig, enol

gae: vt, agor argae, gollwng

hun, dargwsg: v, huno, hep-huno, hepian, dargysgu [hepianllyd, hunol Smegmatic, smeg.mat'ik a, sebonaidd Slumberous, slum'bur.us a, cysglyd, Smell, smel n, arogl, gwynt, arwynt, Hump, slump vi, cwympo i mewn, ym-Blung, slung pt & pp.—Sling Soddi Blunk, slungk pt & pp.—Slink

mefl: budrad, budreiddiad; llithren:

pt, diwyno, dwbio

Blush, slush n, llaca, llaid, plwca, baw Blut, slut n, budrogen, bronten, huren Bluttish, slut'ish a, swga, annhaclus,

budr, budrog

Bluttishness, slut'ish.nes n, budreddi cyfrwysgall, ffalst. Sly-boots, cyf-Smile, smïl n, gwên, arwen, glaswen, rwysddyn, ffelddyn [dichell, ffalsder] cilwen: vi, gwenu, glaschwerthin

mack, smak n, chwaeth, blas, adflas;

gwefusglecian; cusanu

small, smôl a, bach, bychan, mân, main: fain. Small-coal, glo man. A small Smock, smok n, crys benyw, hefys jar, costrelig, costrelan. As small, Smoke, smök n, mwg: v, mygu, ysmain y cefn. The small of the leg, lleiaf [gofychan Smoky, smö'kî a, myglyd mallish, smô'lish a, bachig, bychanig, Smooth, smŵтн a, llyfn, gwastad, llathr:

mallness, smôl'nes n, bychanedd; malt, smôlt n, glaslwch maragd, smar'agd, Smaragdus, smarag'dus n, gwyrddfaen, gwyrddem

emaidd

heinif, tlws, pinc, twtnais, dillyn, Smart pain, dolur llym. Smart girl, perten. A smart shower, cawod drom

Smartness, smart'nes n, dillynedd, pertrwydd, pincrwydd, pertedd; cyflymder, llymder; ffraethder en, gwlithfalwen, malwoden dawdd; Smash, smash vt, tori yn yfflon, chwil-Smatch, smatsh n, blas, adflas

Sluggard, slug'ûrd, Slugabed, slug'â bed Smatter, smat'ûr n, blesyn, basddysg,

lled - ddysgiad, coegwybodaeth, go-

basdriniwr, un baswybodus Idwbio Sluggishness, slug'ish.nes n, diogi, mus- Smear, smi'r vt, diwyno, llychwino, Bluice, slüs n, dyfrddor, dyfrargae, ar- Smeary, smî'r'î a, dwbiol, gludiog, glynol, bawlyd

Slumber, slum'bûr n, hun, hunell, hep-Smeath, smith n, moraderyn o'r enw Smectite, smek'tit n, pridd y panwr

sawr; edryw: v, arogli, sawrio, gwyntio, clywed arogl; drewi. foul smell, drygsawr

Stur, slûr n, gwarthnod, anaf, anair, Smellfeast, smel'fîst n, hoffwr ei fol, glwth, gwenieithwr Smelling, smel'ing n, arogliad, arwynt-

Smelt, smelt n, brwyniad, morfrithyll:

vt, toddi mwn, mwndoddi

Smelter, smel'tûr n, toddwr, mwndoddwr Smicker, smik'ûr vi, cilwenu, glashefys 6ly, sli a, cyfrwys, cadnoaidd, celgar, Smicket, smik'et n, crys merch, crysan,

ilyness, sli'nes n, cyfrwysdra, calldra, Smirk, smûrk vi, cilwenu, gwenu, glas-

wenu clee; llong fechan; cusan: v, clecian, Smite, smit (pt smote, smit; pp smitten, smit'n & smit) v, taro, euro; archolli; lladd

px, -an, -yn, -en, -ig, cor-. Small- Smith, smith n, gof, gofant [gefail, gofail arms, man-arfau. Small-beer, diod Smithery, smith'ur.i, Smithy, smith'i n,

cyn lleied. The small of the back, mygu, ysmwcio; chwiffio; mwgsychu; tryfygu. To smoke dry, mwgsychu main y goes. Smaller, llai. Smallest, Smoker, smö'kûr n, ysmygwr, chwiffiwr

vt, llyfnhau, caboli; gwenieithio eiddilwch Smoothly, smŵrn'li ad, yn esmwyth,

yn rhwydd, gan bwyll | mwythder Smoothness, smŵth'nes n, llyfnder; esmaragdine, sma.rag'din a, gwyrdd-Smother, smuth'ûr v, mygu, llethu; tagu, celdagu: n, tawch, mygdarth

mart, smart a, llym, hylym, bywiog, Smoulder, smöl'dur vi, cuddlosgi, mudlosgi. Smouldering fire, tân mud

hoew, ffel, pert, ffraeth: vi, gwynio, Smug, smug a, pert, hoew, pinc, twtnais llymdeimlo: n, arian rhyddhâd. Smuggle, smug'l vt, trosglwyddo pethau yn annholledig, nwydd redeg. Smuggled goods, rhednwyddau

Smuggler, smug'lar n, nwyddredwr Smuggling, smug'ling n, celcfasnach Smugness, smug'nes n, tlysni, pincrwydd, dillynedd

Smut, smut n, parddu, huddygl; duedd, rhwd, llosg; serthedd: v, duo, llosgi Smutch, smutsh vt, pardduo, dwbio

Smuttiness, smut'î.nes n, pardduedd; serthedd, budreiriad Smutty, smut'î a, huddyglyd; brwnt; Snort, snôrt vi, ffroenn, chwythu yn [ffenestr Snack, snak n, rhan, cyfran Snacket, snak'et n, clicied, cloigyn Snotty, snot'î a, llysnafeddog Snaffle, snaf'l n, genfa, ffroenfa: vt, Snag, snag n, ysgythrddant Snail, snäl n, malwoden, malwen

Snake, snäk n, neidr, sarff [meddygol Snakeroot, snäk'rŵt n, math o wraidd Snaky, snä'kî a, neidraidd, nadreddog Snap, snap n, byrdoriad, tameidyn; clec:

v, enipgnoi, cipddala; byrdori; gwringain, cecru Ilo; math o chwareu Snapdragon, snap'drag.un n, trwyn y Snappish, snap'ish a, brathlyd, pigog, sarig, cecrus, sengar Snappishness, snap ish.nes n, cipgarwch,

Snapsack, snap'sak n .- Knapsack Snare, snê'r n, magl, croglath, telm, byddag: vt, maglu, bachellu, rhwydo

Snarl, snarl vi, ysgyrnygu, chwyrnu, Snuffers, snuf'urz np, salltrin, gl swrnachu, ymddantio: n, ysgyrnwg, chwyrniad, swrnach

Snarling, snar'ling a, chwyrnog, corgi-Snary, snê'r'î a, twyllodrus, ystrywgar Snast, snast n, llosgben canwyll Snatch, snatsh v, cipio, vsgipio, crapio,

Snatch-block, math o chwerfan

Sneak, snîk vi, cuddymlusgo, llechian: n, llechianwr, llechgi, celgi, conglwr; bawddyn, bawai, crinwas

Sneaking, snî'king a, llechaidd, bawaidd, gorwael, llechgiaidd, llechwrus Sneap, snîp vt, ceryddu, argyhoeddi,

dwrdio, senu: n, cerydd, sen Sneck, snek n, clicied drws

Sneer, snî'r n, gwatwarwen, gwatwardrem: v, ffroenwawdio, gwawdwenn, dirmygwenu, canmol yn watwarus

Sneeze, snîz vi, trewi, ystrewi, tisian, tisio: n, trew, entrew, tisiad, tis

chwerthin dan law Sniff, snif, Sniffle, snif'l v, ffroeni, Sniggle, snig'l v, llyswena, dal llyswod Snip, snip n, gwellaifdrwch, bwlch, tor-

iad; cinyn, dernyn, ciniechyn: vt, tori, hollti; cinynio, trychu, gwelleifio

Snipe, snip n, giach, ysnid, m yni ysniten; penbwl, hurtyn

Snippers, snip'ûrz np, gwellaif Snippet, snip'et n, rhan fechan, cyfran Snite, snit n, giach: vt, chwythu'r trwy Snivel, sniv'l n, llysnafedd y trwy

ffroenllif: vi, llefain yn blentynaid crewtian, gweflo; ffroenllifo, llvfio du; serth Snore, sno'r vi, chwyrnu: n, chwyrnia Snot, snot n, llysnafedd y trwyn [ffro Snout, snûŵt n, trwyn anifail, dury

[ffrwyno Snow, sno n, eira, nyf, od, eiry: bwrw eira, odi, nyfio. Snow-ba pelen eira. Large snow-ball, form by rolling, caseg eira. Snow-flake, e Snowdrop, snö'drop n, cloch maban [1 Snowy, snö'î a, eiryaidd, eiryog; purw

Snub, snub n, cwgyn, cwlwm me coed, cnwnc; cerydd, sen, dwrdiad: ceryddu, dwrdio, cystwyo. Snubl nose, trwyn pwt

cecri Snuff, snuf n, trewlwch, trwynlw tislwch; llosgben canwyll: v, ffro vmddigio, trwynsori; cymmeryd tr lwch; tori pen canwyll; ffroensus Snuff-box, blwch trewlwch, trewfly

iadur, toriadur pen canwyll aidd Snuffle, snuf'l vi, siared trwy'r trwy Snuffler, snuf'lûr n, dyn trwyn gana

Snug, snug a, cryno; cynhes, cl diogel; dirgel Snuggle, snug'l vi, ymgynhesu, ymg cipgeisio: n, cip, crap; cipdamaid. So, so ad, felly, fel hyny, yr un mo

c, fel, felly, felly hefyd, mal, me mor, cyn. So and so said so and hwn a hwn a ddywedodd hyn a And so forth, ac felly ym ml Very so-so, yn ddistadl iawn. much, cymmaint. So much the be ", goreu i gyd; cymmaint gwell. much the worse, gwaetha'r modd Soak, sök v, mwydo, gwlybnawsio, ll

Soap, sop n, sebon: vt, seboni. boiler, sebonydd, gweithydd sin Soap-house, sebondy, sebonwei Soap-suds, sicion sebon, sebondry Soap-wort, sebonllys

Snicker, snik'ûr vi, coegchwerthin, Soaplike, söp'lik a, sebonaidd, fel se gwyntio Soar, so'r vi, uch-hedeg, ym gwalchu, gwalchio, esgyn

> Sob, sob n, ig, ebwch, uchenaid igian, crych-ucheneidio Sober, sö'bûr a, sobr, anfeddw,

medrol; pwyllus

î.tî n, sobrwydd, cymmedroldeb; pwyll; difrifwch

Sobriquet, sob'rî.kê n, llysenw, ffugenw Soccage, sok'aj n, hawl swch a chwlltyr Sociability, sö.shâ.bil'î.tî, Sociableness, Solar, sö'lûr a, perthynol i'r haul, sö'shâ.bl.nes n, cymdeithasgarwch, cydymaithgarwch, carueiddwch

sociable, sö'shâ.bl a, cyfeillgar, cymdeithasol, caruaidd, cymdeithasgar Social, so'shal a, cymdeithgar, cyfeillgar

Socialists, sö'shal.ists np, canlynwyr Robert Owen; cyfeillachwyr

Society, sö.si'î.tî n, cymdeithas; cyfeill-Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, Cymdeithas er Soldiery, söl'jur.î n, llufilwyr, milwyr Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Cymdeithas er Lledaeniad yr Efengyl mewn

Gwledydd Tramor. British and Foreign Bible Society, y Feibl Gym-Thramor. deithas Frytanaidd a Church Missionary Society, Cym-deithas Genadol vr Eglwys, Redeithas Genadol yr Eglwys.

ligious Tract Society, Cymdeithas y Traethodau Crefyddol

ocinian, sö.sin'yan n, undodiad, Sosiniad, un yn dal athrawiaeth Faustus Socinus: a. Sosiniaidd Tiaeth

ocinianism, sö.sin'yan.izm n, Sosinock, sok n, socas, socysen

ocket, sok'et n, twll, mortais; crai ocratic, sö.krat'ik a, yn ol dull So-Seethe crates, holiadol od, sod n, tywarchen, mawnen: pt .-

oda, sö'dâ n, math o wrthsur odality, sö.dal'î.tî n, cyfeillach, brawd-

oliaeth odden, sod'n pp.—Seethe oddy, sod'î a, tywarchog odomite, sod'ö.mït n, gwrywgydiwr

odomitical, sod.ö.mit'î.kal a, gwrywgydiol, Sodomaidd

odomy, sod'o.mî n, gwrywgydiad oever, sö.ev'ûr ad, pynag Seibfainc ofa, so'fâ n, glwthfainc, esmwythfainc,

offit, sof'it n, nenfwd oft, soft a, meddal, tyner; masw; araf.

Soft language, iaith dirion [arafu often, sof'n v, meddalhau; esmwythäu, oftness, soft nes n, meddalwch, tynerwch Solitaire, sol.î.tê'r' n, meudwy, ancr; oggy, sog'î a, llaith

oho, sö.hö' i, haihow! clyw! holo! oil, sôil n, pridd, tir; tom, tail: diwyno, budreddu; teilo. Nie Nightsoil, ysgarthion vsgothfaoedd

Dirée, swa'rê n, ucherwest

Soberness, sö'bûr.nes, Sobriety, sö.bri'- | Sojourn, sö'jûrn vi, ymdaith, ymdeithio, trigo, aros ymdeithydd

SOL

Sojourner, sö'jûr.nûr n, alltud, pererin, Solace, sol'äs n, cysur, dyddanwch: vt, cysuro, dyddanu, lloni, lloddi

heulog, haulog. Solar-system, y gyfundrefn heulog, cyssawd heulog

Sold, söld pt & pp.—Sell Soldan, sol'dan n.—Sultan

Solder, sô'dûr n, metel asio, iasfetel, sawdur: vt, asio, sawdro, sawdurio

Soldier, söl'jûr n, milwr, sawdiwr, cadwr. Soldier-like, milwraidd, Fellow-

soldier, cydfilwr

Taenu Gwybodaeth Gristionogol. Sole, söl a, unig, unigol, un: n, gwadn, gosail; math o bysg, lleden, tafod yr

hydd: vt, gwadnu, goseilio Solecism, sol'î.sizm n, ymgroesiaith,

anghyssoniaith, ammhriodolder Solemn, sol'em a, difrifol, edmyg, dwys,

parchus difrifedd Solemnity, sö.lem'nî.tî n, edmygedd, Solemnization, sol.em.nî,zä'shun n, dif-

rifgadwad, gweinyddiad Solemnize, sol'em.niz vt, difrifgadw;

Solicit, sö.lis'it vt, erfyn, crefu, deisyfu Solicitation, sö, lis, î, tä'shun n, deisyfiad, erfyniad, ymhŵeddiad

Solicitor, sö,lis'î.tûr n, erfyniwr; dir-

prwywr; cyfreithiwr Solicitous, sö.lis'î,tus a, pryderus, go-Solicitress, sö.lis'î.tres n, erfynwraig, deisyfes

Solicitude, sö.lis'î.tüd n, gofal, pryder, Solid, sol'id n, cyfangorff; sylwedd: a, caled, sylweddol, ffyrf, durfing; cryf Solidify, sö.lid'î.fi v, ffyrfhau, caledu

Solidity, sö.lid'î.tî, Solidness, sol'id.nes n, cyfander, sadrwydd, ffyrfder, sylwedd, dwysder, caledrwydd, durfingder

Solidungulates, söl.id.ung'gü.läts np, cyfan-garnolion an-garn Solidungulous, sol.id.ung'gü.lus a, cyf-

Solifidian, sö.lî.fid'yan n, unigffyddiad Soliloquy, sö.lil'ö.kwî n, hunanymddy-

ddan, ymson Soliped, sol'î.ped n, milyn cyfandroed

gwddfdlws [unigedd, unigrwydd Solitariness, sol'î.tur.î.nes n, unigder. Solitary, sol'î.tur.î a, unig; anghyfannedd. A solitary way, ffordd disathr Solitude, sol'î.tüd n, unigedd, unigolder, SOR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on. curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took; y gwr doeth Songster, song'stûr n, cantwr, cantol

Solomon, sol'ö.mun n, Selyf, Solomon, Solstice, sol'stis n, heulorsaf. Summer Songstress, song'stres n, caniadydde solstice, alban hefin, canol haf, hir-

Winter solstice, alban ddydd haf. arthan, canol gauaf, byrddydd gauaf

Solubility, sol. ü.bil'î.tî n, hydoddedd Soluble, sol'ü.bl a, toddadwy, hydawdd Solute, sö.lüt' a, dattodedig, hylifiol Solution, sö.lü'shun n, dattodiad, eg-

luriad, esboniad; toddiant Solutive, sol'ü.tiv a, rhyddhaol, agorol Solvable, sol'vâ.bl a, toddadwy; dad-

Solve, solv vt, agor, egawr, deongli; Solvency, sol'ven.sî n, gallu i dalu dyled Solvent, sol'vent a, galluog i dalu: n,

trwyth, todd-drwyth Somatic, sö.mat'ik a, corffol

Somatist, sö'mâ.tist n, defnyddiolwr

Somatology, sö.mâ.tol'ö.jî n, corffydd-Soothsaying, sŵth'sä.ing n, dewiniad iaeth, sylweddoliaeth.-Materialism

a, tywyll, caddugol; prudd Some, sum a, rhai, rhyw, peth, yehydig:

n, rhywrai, rhywfaint: ad, o ddeutu, Some time, er ys talm Somebody, sum'bod,î n, rhywun Somehow, sum'hûw ad, rhyw fodd, rhyw Somersault, sum'ur.sôlt, Somerset, sum'-

ür.set n, math o lamsach Something, sum'thing n, rhywbeth

bell waith, rhai prydiau Somewhat, sum'whot n, rhywbeth: ad. ryw raddau, go-, lled-, -aidd. Sophistication, sö.fis.ti.kä'shun n, lly Somewhat awkward, go chwith, lled-

chwith, chwithaidd Somewhere, sum'whê'r ad, yn rhywle

Somnambulist, som.nam'bü.list n, cwsggrwydrwr, cwsgrodiwr

Somniferous, som.nif'ur.us, Somnific, som.nif'ik a, hunddwyn, cwsgbar

Somnifugous, som.nif'ü.gus a, cwsg-Somniloquist, som.nil'ö.kwist n, cwsg-

Somnites, som'nits np, plaid o Faho-

Somnolence, som'nö.lens n, cysgadrwydd Somnolent, som'nö.lent a, cysglyd Son, sun n, mab, ab, ap.

mab yng nghyfraith, daw. son, mabmaeth Sonata, sö,na'ta n, cyfansoddiad per- aidd, salw, gwael; crintach

A nuptial song, priodasgerdd

canor, caneuwr, cerddor, cethlydd

cantores, cerddores, cantwraig Sonnet, son'et n, canuan, cenig

Sonneteer, son.e.tî'r' n, crachbrydydd Sonometer, sö.nom'î.tûr n, swnfesuryde Sonorific, sö.nö.rif'ik, Soniferous, sö.nif

[iarus, rhor ur.us a, seiniannol Sonorous, so.nor'us a, seinfawr, son Sonship, sun'ship n, mabyddiaeth Soon, sŵn ad, yn fuan, yn ebrwydd, y

glau. As soon, cyn gynted. Soone cynt. Soonest, cyntaf

Soot, swt n, huddygl, parddu, swta Sooth, swth n, gwir, gwiredd Soothe, swith vt, boddio, llinaru; llo

yddu, dofi, tawelu; gwenieithio Soothsay, sŵth'sä vi, dewinio

Soothsayer, sŵth'sä.ûr n, dewin, dewi wr, dyn hysbys, chwiliogyn

Sooty, sŵt'î a, huddyglyd, pardduog Sombre, som'bûr, Sombrous, som'brus Sop, sop n, gwlychdamaid: vt, mwy neu wlychu

Soph, sof n, ysgolhaig dwyflwydd Sophi, sö'fî n, vmherawdwr Persia Sophism, sof'izm n, twyllddadl, gr

reswm, ffugreswm, cyfrwys reswm Sophist, sof'ist n, twyllddadleuwr, g ddadlwr, genresymwr, twyllofydd Sophistical, sö.fis'tî.kal a, cyfrwysdda enol, genresymol

Sometimes, sum'timz ad, weithiau, am- Sophisticate, sö.fis'tî.kät vt, ffugresyı twyllddadleu, geuddadleu; llygru twyllddadleuol; ammhur, llwgr

> iad, anurddiad; twyllgymmysgiad Sophistry, sof'is.trî n, twyllresym fflw

> Sophomore, sof'ö.mo'r n, ysgolhaig d Soporate, sop'ö.rät vt, peri cysgu Soporiferous, sop.ö.rif'ur.us, Sopor

sop.ö.rif'ik a, hunbar, ewsgbar Soporiferousness, sop.ö.rif'ur.us.nes

Sopranist, sö.prâ'nist n, cantwr m Sorcerer, sôr'sur.ûr n, swynwr, dewi Sorceress, sôr'sur.es n, hudoles, BY !-

wraig, dewines, chwilioges

Sorcery, sôr'sur.î n, swyngyfaredd Son-in-law, Sord, sord n .- Sward Foster- Sordes, sôr'dîz n, gwaddod; budred

oriaethol Sordid, sôr'did a, bawlyd, brwnt, Song, song n, can, caniad, cathl, cerdd. Sordidness, sôr did.nes n, baweidd a

cybyddiaeth, crintachrwydd

Fore, so'r n, anafod, archoll, briw, dolur, Soup, swp n, isgell, potes, cawl clwyf; carw teirblwydd: a, tost, blin, Sour, sûw'r a, sur, chwibl, egr; sarig: dolurus, poenus: ad, yn dost

soreness, so'r'nes n, toster, poenusorex, so'r'eks n, math o lygoden

Borrel, sor'el n, suran y gog: a, gwineu- Souse, sûws n, surgyffaith; cyffeithgig:

goch, melyngoch. Wood-sorrel, bara can y gog, bwyd y gwew

sorrow, sor'o a, tristweh, trystyd, gofid, blinder, aeth, alaeth, trymder: vi, trist-

gofidus, galarus, adfydus

Sorrowful, sor'ö.fwl a, trist, galarus, Southern, suth'ûrn a, deheuol. The

To make sorrowful, goewynfanus. fidio, tristäu, blino, adfydu

sorry, drwg genyf. To be sorry. edifaru. I am sorry to say, gwaetha'r

modd, drwg genyf ddyweyd

gradd: v, trefnu, cymmathu; dosbarthu. Of many sorts, amryw. Of one sort, unrhyw. Of the same sort, cydryw, Some sort, rhyw fath

ortable, sôr'tâ.bl a, cymmathadwy portie, sôr'tî n, rhuthrgyrch

sortilege, sôr'tî.lej n, bwriad coelbren Sortment, sôrt'ment n, cymmathiad, pigion addas o nwyddau amryfath

ioss, sos vi, swrthddisgyn

bot, sot n, diotai, brwysgyn, ymfrwysgwr, diottwr: v, ymfrwysgo Bothis, sö'this n, seren y ci

bottish, sot'ish a, meddw; diodgar Sottishness, sot'ish.nes n, diodgarwch

Sou, sŵ n, bath Ffrengaidd bychan bouchong, sw.shong' n, math o de du Spacious, spa'shus a, eang, helaeth gwell na conqou chwyffiad

sough, sôf n, ffos gudd; chwythiad, Sought, sôt pt & pp.—Seek

soul, söl n, enaid, ysbryd soulless, söl'es a, dienaid, difywyd bound, sûwnd n, sain, swn, trwst, llais;

basfor: v, seinio; plymio; chwilio: a, iach; dianaf; cyfan. A confused noise, dwndwr. An articulate sound, siar. Sound sleep, trymgwsg

bounding, sû ŵn'ding a, seinfawr, son-Sounding-board, seinfwrdd, Sounding-line, llinyn plymio

boundness, sûwnd'nes n, iachusrwydd; cadernid; cyfander

v, suro, chwiblo; sarigo

forel, sor'el n, carw dwyflwydd [rwydd Source, so'rs n, ffynnonell, tarddiad; gwreiddyn, dechreu, edryf

Sourish, sûw'r'ish a, surllyd, egraidd Sororicide, sö.ror'î.sïd n, chwaerladdiad; Sourness, sûw'r'nes n, surni, suredd, suri; sarigrwydd

v, cyffeithio; rhoi chwyrndrochfa,

ehwyrndrochi, chwyrnddisgyn ar Souter, sŵ'tûr n, crydd

South, sû with n, deheu, deau, de Hu. gofidio, Sorrow-stricken, blinedig, Southerly, suth'ur.li a, deheuol: ad,

tua'r deheu

southern dialect, y ddeheubartheg [ hen Southing, sûw THing n, tyniad tua'r desorry, sor'î n, trist; salw; gwael. I am Southward, sû wth'wûrd ad, tua'r deheu Sovereign, sov'ur.in n, penllywydd, teyrn, brenin; penadur, punt, 20s.: a, gor-

uchaf, goruchel; effeithiol sort, sôrt n, modd; math, bath, rhyw; Sovereignty, sov'ur.in.tî n, arglwydd-

iaeth, teyrnedd, breniniaeth, goruchafiaeth; effeithioldeb

Sow, sûw n, hwch, cunar. A barrowsow, banwes. A young sow, hespin-Sow, so (pp sown) v, hau, hen [hwch Sowans, so'anz n, llymru, llymruwd Sowbread, sûŵ'bred n, llysiau'r ddidol

Sower, sö'ûr n, hauwr, heuwr Sowing, sö'ing n, heuad, hauad Sowins, sö'inz n, llymru, llymruwd Sowish, sûw'ish a, hychaidd, fel hwch Sown, son pp.—Sow [non feddygol Spa, spô n, dwfr meddyginiaethol, ffyn-Space, späs n, encyd, cyfwng, ysbaid, ystod; eangder; gofod; gwers, Empty

Spaciousness, spä'shus.nes n, eangder, helaethrwydd Spade, späd n, pal, rhaw; hydd teir-Spadiceous, spâ.dish'us a, goleugoch Spagyric, spâ.jir'ik, Spagyrical, spâ.jir'-

î.kal a, fferyllol Spagyrist, spaj'ir.ist n, fferyllydd Spake, späk pt.—Speak

Spall, spôl n, ysgwydd; asglodyn, ys-Span, span n, rhychwant, naw modfedd: vt, rhychwantu: pt.—Spin

iarus: n, seiniad; plymiad; dyfnedd. Spangle, spang'gl n, claerfoglyn: vt, claerfoglynu; serenu

Spaniel, span'yel n, adargi

soundly, sûwnd'lî ad, yn ddwys, yn dda Spanish, span'ish a, Yspaenaidd: n, Yspaeneg. Spanish-flies, cylion Paradwys, poethchwilod

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Spank, spangk vt, taro â chledr y llaw

Spanker, spang'kûr n, bath bychan; un llydan-gryf

v, bolltio; ymladd o hyd breichiau Sparable, spar'â, bl n, hoelen ddiglopa

vt, cynnilo; arbed; hebgor. culasen. Spare man, dyn teneu

Spareness, spêrnes n, teneuder, meincrintach

Sparing, spê'r'ing a, prin, cul, cynnil, Speckle, spek'l n, man, menyn: t Sparingness, spê'r'ing.nes n, cynnildeb Spark, spark n, gwreichionen; coegyn, cariadfab Sparkish, spar'kish a, dillyn, gwych,

Sparkle, sparkl v, gwreichioni Sparkling, spark'ling a, gwreichionllyd:

n, gwreichioniad

Sparling, spâr'ling n, y pysg brwyniad Sparrow, spar'ö n, aderyn y to, golfan. Hedge-sparrow, brych y cae, gwas y gog, gwrychell, llwyd y baw

Sparse, spars a, ar wasgar: vt, gwasgaru Spasm, spazm n, cwlwm gwythi, yr wrwst, gwaew Spasmodic, spaz.mod'ik a, gwynegol,

Spat, spat n, cragenbysg ieuanc: pt.-Spathic, spath'ik a, dalenog Spatiate, spä'shî.ät vi, crwydro, gwibio Spatter, spat'ûr v, taenwlychu; diblo Spatterdashes, spat'ûr.dash.iz np, so-

casau, socysau, brocsenau Spatula, spat'ü.lâ, Spattle, spat'l n, ys-

Spavin, spav'in n, llyncoes

Spawl, spôl n, poer: vi, glafoeri Spawn, spôn n, grawn, groned, gronell pysgod; grifft llyffaint, griffyll: v,

Spawner, spô'nûr n, pysgodyn benyw, Speed, spîd (pt & pp sped) n. br Spay, spä vt, dysbaddu creadur benyw Speak, spîk (pt spoke & spake, pp

spoken) v, Ilafaru, llefaru, siarad. Evil-speaking, enllib, drwg absen Speakable, spî'kâ.bl a, llefarol

tryfer: vt, trywanu Spearmint, spî'r mint n, mintvs Mair Spearwort, spî'r'wûrt n, llysiau'r gwaew

Special, spesh'al a, neillduol; arbenig, penigol: n, penodolrwydd Specie, spî'shî n, arian bathol

rhyw, math, rhywogaeth

a, priodol, penodol, neillduol, rhyw ogaethol; parthol rhywia Spar, spar n, bollt; ceibren; gwydrfaen: Specifically, spi.sif'i.kal.i ad, wrth Specification, spes.î.fî.kä'shun n, per

odiad, gwahannodiad Spare, spê'r a, cynnil; teneu; hebgorol: Specify, spes'î, fi vt, penodi, gwahannod Sparedangos yn benodol Fevnllu rib, eisglwyd mochyn, asen y frân, Specimen, spes'î.men n, rhagbraw

Specious, spi'shus a, golygus, rhithiol Speck, spek n, magl, man, brycheuy

ysmotyn: vt, manu, brychu britho, manfritho, brychu, manu Spectacle, spek'tâ.kl n, drych, golwg

[gweisgi; nwyfus Spectacles, spek'tâ.klz np, llygeidwyd au, syllwydrau, golwgwydrau Spectator, spek.tä'tûr n, gweledyd

edrychwr, syllydd, canfyddwr Spectatorial, spek.tâ.tō'r'î, al a, arolyge Spectatress, spek.tä'tres, Spectatr

spek.tä'triks n, golygyddes Spectre, spek'tûr n, drychiolaeth, elly

lledrith, gwagysbryd Speculate, spek'ü.lät v, rhagfasnach golvgiannu, brydolvgu, anturiaethu gwrystaidd Speculation, spek. ü.lä'shun n, brydsy iad, meddyliad, golygiedigaeth

Speculative, spek'ü.lä.tiv a, golygiad golygiannol, anturiaethol Speculator, spek'ü.lä.tûr n, golygiann

Speculum, spek'ü.lum (p specula, spe ü.lâ) n, drych [bodol Speech, spitsh n, llafar, lleferydd; y

adrodd, araeth. Organs of spee peiriannau ymadrodd, peiriann llafar. Parts of speech, rhanau y adrodd

Speechify, spî'tshî.fï vi, coegareithio silio, bwrw grawn; hilio [gronellbysg Speechless, spîtsh'les a, mud, aflafar

prysuro; llwyddo, ffynu. At speed, nerth ei draed, nerth ei gari Speediness, spî'dî.nes n, cyflymdra, andra, cyflymedd, cyflymder

Speaker, spî'kûr n, llafarwr, ymadrodd-Speedwell, spîd'wel, Speedwort, sp wr, areithydd, areithiwr wûrt n, llysiau Llewelyn

Spear, spî'r n, bêr, ysbêr, gwaewffon; Speedy, spî'dî a, buan, cyflym, ebrwy Spell, spel n, cyfaredd, swyngyfare

sias o waith: v, swyno; sillafu Spelling, spelling n, silliad, sillafi

Spelling-book, silliadur Spelt, spelt n, math o ydrawn gwael Spelter, spel'tûr n, math o fetel .- Zir Species, spi'shiz (p species) n, adryw, Spend, spend (pt & pp spent) v, tret

gwario, hèla; afradloni, gwastra

Spendthrift, spend'thrift n, gwastraffwr, Spine, spin n, asgwrn y cefn oferddyn, afradyn Spent, spent pt & pp.-Spend

sperable, spî'r'â.bl a, gobeithiadwy perm, spûrm n, had, rhith, anian spermaceti, spûr.mâ.sî'tî n, cwyr y morfil Spinous, spi'nus, Spiny, spi'ni a, dreinpermatic, spûr.mat'ik a, hadol, hadog

permologist, spûr.mol'ö.jist n, un yn traethu ar hadau, llysieuwr Chwydu Spinster, spin'stûr n, nyddwraig; merch pew, spü v, cyfogi, gloesi, ymgyfogi,

sphenoid, sfî'nôîd a, ar ddull cŷn, cynddull. Sphenoid-bone, clicied yr ên

sphere, sfi'r n, cronell, clobyn Spheric, sfe'rik, Spherical, sfer'î.kal a,

cyfrgrwn, crwn, cronellog sphericity, sfî.ris'î.tî n, crynedd opheroid, sfî.rôid' n, corff hirgrwn pheroidal, sfî.rôi'dal a, hirgrwn, lledspherule, sfer'ül n, pelen, clobyn [grwn

sphincter, sfingk'tur n, cyhyryn cauol iphinx, sfingks (p sphinges, sfin'jîz) n, anghenfil chwedlaidd yr Aipht;

math o wyfyn

Sphygmic, sfig'mik a, gwaedgurol spial, spi'al n, ysbïwr, gwyliwr bpice, spis n, perlysieuyn: vt, perlysieuo, spiced, spist, Spicy, spi'sî a, llysieuog Spicery, spi'sur.î n, perlysiau; ystordy

perlysiau Spicosity, spikos'î,tî n, pigfeinedd spider, spi'dûr n, cor, coryn, copyn, pryfgopyn, cyffiniden. Gossamer-

spider, coryn y gwawn. Water-spider, gwe'r cor, copwe

pigot, spig'ut n, ysbigod

pike, spik n, pig, ysbig, pwyniad, hoelen hir, cethr, cethren: vt, hoelio, cethru; blaenllymu, pigfeinio piky, spi'kî a, blaenllym, pigfain

spill, spil n, dernyn, dryllyn: v (pt & pp spilt, spilt), colli, tywallt piloma, spi'lö.mâ n, goferllys

pin, spin (pt span & spun, pp spun)
v, nyddu. To spin out time, oedi. Spinning-wheel, troell nyddu

pinage, spin'aj n, pigoglys, pigoga Spinal, spi'nal a, perthynol i asgwrn y

cefn. Spinal cord, Spinal marrow, Spitten, spit'n pp.-Spit madruddyn y cefn

canolbost grisiau; ysbigod, gwäell. Spindle-shanked, coesfain. Spindle-Splash, splash v, arwlychu; lleidio tree, pisgwydden

Spinet, spi'net n, organ dannau Spiniferous, spi.nif'ur.us a, dreiniog

Spinosity, spi.nos'î.tî n, dreiniogrwydd, dyrysni; sarigrwydd

iog, dreiniol, dreinllyd

permatorrhœa, spûr,mâ,to.ri'a n, hadlif Spinozism, spï'nö.zizm n, athrawiaeth Spinoza, holldduwiaeth

weddw, merch anweddog

sphacelate, sfas'i, lät v, marwhau, mallu Spiral, spiral a, fel cogwrn tro, nydddroellog, troellog

> Spire, spi'r n, dyrwyndro; twysen; clochdy blaenfaen, pigwrn, bera, meindwr: v, twysenu; blaenfeinio

Spirit, spir'it n, ysbryd, enaid; gwrolfryd; gwirod. Lowness of spirits, iselder ysbryd, dybyrdod. spirit, pleidwyn. Public spirit, gwladgarwch, awydd at les y cyhoedd

Spirited, spir'î.ted a, ysbrydlawn, gwrol. High-spirited, hy, calonog. spirited, Weak-spirited, digalon, prudd, llaes, llwfr. Mean-spirited,

isel, gwael, gwaelfrydig

Spiritedness, spirit, ed, nes, Spiritfulness, spir'it.fwl.nes n, bywiogrwydd, gwroldeb poethgryf; hoew Spiritous, spir'î.tus a, pur; gwirodol, Spiritual, spir'it.shü.al a, ysbrydol

Spirituality, spir.it.shü.al'î.tî n, ysbrydolrwydd brydoli Spiritualize, spir'it.shü.al.ïz vt, ys-

Spirituous, spir'it.shii.us a, gwirodol carw'r dwfr, gafr y dwfr. Spider's web, Spirt, spûrt n, ysbonc: v, ysboncio;

pistyllio; chwistrellu; ffrydio, tarddu Spiry, spi'r'î a, blaenllym, pigfain Spissated, spis'ä.ted a, tewychedig

Spissitude, spis'î.tüd n, tewychedd, tewedd, tewychiant

spikenard, spik'nûrd n, ysbicnard, nard Spit, spit n, bêr, beran, per: vt, gosod ar fêr: v (pt spat & spit, pp spitten & spit), poeri. To spit about, dyboeri

Spital, spit'al n.—Hospital

Spite, spit n, cenfigen, malais, mic, dygasedd: vt, migio, migusio. In spite of one, er ei waethaf dygas Spiteful, spït'fwl a, migus, maleisus, Spitefulness, spit'fwl.nes n, migusedd,

dygasedd, malais, cenfigen

Spittle, spit'l n, poer, poeryn, haliw

ipindle, spin.dl n, gwerthyd; echel; Splanchnology, splangk.nol'ö.ji

Splashy, splash'î a, pyllog, lleidlyd

SPR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rîne, pin, orb, on, cûrve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Splay, splä vt, goleddfu, cribweithio Sponsor, spon'sûr n, mach, mechnïyde

gwal; llaesu palfais march: a, cam. Splay - footed, troedgam. mouthed, â gwefiau cam

Spleen, splin n, cleddyf Bleddyn; dueg,

pruddglwyf; drwgewyllys, dyfn-gas. Spleenful, splîn'fwl, Spleeny, splî'nî a, digllawn, digus

Spleenwort, splîn'wûrt n, rhedyn y fag-Scabby-spleenwort, llysiau'r

Splenalgia, splen.al'jî.â n, clefyd y ddueg Splendent, splen'dent, Splendid, splen'did a, claer, ysblenydd, dysgleirwych Splendour, splen'dûr n, gwychder, cein-

edd: rhialltwch Splenetic, splen'î.tik a, claf o'r ddueg; croes, digus, anfwyn, anynad

Splenetic, splen.et'ik n, meddyginiaeth Sportful, sportful, Sportive, sport'r

rhag y ddueg Splenic, splen'ik a, perthynol i'r ddueg Splenitive, splen'î.tiv a, poethlyd, anynad Splent, splent, Splint, splint n, dyfloen, dellten, fflochen, ysgyren.

bone, asgwrn bychan y goes Splice, splis vt, cymhlethu penau rhaff;

cydgyssylltu: n, cymhlethiad Splinter, splin'tûr v, delltu, fflochenu,

ysgyrioni: n, dellten, esgarden Split, split (pt & pp split) v, hollti; Spousal, spûw'zal n, priodas; dywer

delltu, delltenu, agenu; rhanu Splutter, splut'ûr n, godwrdd, ffwdan Spoil, spôil n, anrhaith, ysbail, ysglyfaeth: v, anrheithio, ysbeilio, ysglyf-

aethu, rheibio; difrodi; andwyo Spoiler, spôi'lür n, difrodwr, anrheithiwr Spoilful, spôil'fwl a, difrodgar, ysbeilgar Spoke, spök n, aden olwyn, carfan

gweydd: pt.—Speak Spoken, spo'kn pp.—Speak

Spokesman, spöks'man n, llefarwr

io; difrodi; andwyo; ysglyfaethu Spoliation, spö.lî.ä'shun n, anrheithiad Spondee, spon'dî n, dau sillaf hir, corfan

hir Sponge, spunj n, ysbwng, morfadarch:

bolerwr, glwth: v, ysbyngu, sychu ag ysbwng; bolera, bolrythu, glythu, gloddestu ar gost arall. Sponginghouse, geoldy, blingdy, ty ceisbwl Sponginess, spun'jî,nes n, ysbyngeidd-

meddal rwydd Spongy, spun'jî a, ysbyngaidd, masw,

Sponsal, spon'sal a, priodasol, dyweddïol Sponsion, spon'shun n, ymrwymiad i Sprightly, sprit'li, Sprightful, sprit d ateb

tad bedydd, mam fedydd: alltraw Sponsorial, spon,sö'r'î.al a, meichiol

Spontaneity, spon.tâ.nî'î.tî

Spontaneous, spon.tä'nî.us

Spool, spŵl n, gwerthyd. wheel, rhod nyddu, troell

Spoom, spŵm vi, myned yn gyflym Spoon, spŵn n, llwy.

Spoonbill, spŵn'bil n, y llwybig Spoonful, spŵn'fwl n, llwyaid, llons Sport, sport n, chwaren; digrifwe cellwair; helwriaeth: v, ymddigril

To make spi cellwair; chwareu. of, gwatwar, chwerthin am ben

a, chwareugar, cellweirus, difyr, dig

Sportsman, spo'rts'man n, heliwr; ad Sportule, spôr'tül n, elusen, rhodd

Splint-Spot, spot n, man, lle, brycheu ysmotyn: vt, manu, brychu, ysmol On the spot, yn y man, yn ddisymmy Spotless, spot'les a, difrycheulyd, p

brycheulyd, mai Spotted, spot'ed, Spotty, spot'î a, bri

ïad: a, dyweddïol, priodasol Spouse, spûŵz n, dyweddi, priod Spout, spûŵt n, pistyll; ffrwd; gw aeth melin: v, pistyllio, ffrydio, dyl

Water-spout, morbistyll Sprain, spran n, twrf; ysigiad: vt, ty. Sprang, sprang pt.—Spring

Sprat, sprat n, morgrothell, corbeny Sprawl, sprôl vi, ymestyn ar lawr, y

greinio, ymrwyfo [tawch, morys! Spray, sprä n, prigyn, ysbrigyn; ew Spoliate, spo'lî. at vt, anrheithio, ysbeil- Spread, spred (pt & pp spread) v, lk taenu; peilio; ymdaenu: n, tae taeniad, ymdaeniad. To spr

abroad, gwasgaru, llettaenu, taeni led; cyhoeddi

Spree, sprî n, cellweirgamp Sprent, sprent a, taenelledig, taened pp.-Sprinkle

gewy F Sprig, sprig n, brigyn, ysbrigyn, Spriggy, sprig'î a, brigog, brigynog Spright, sprit n, drychiolaeth, ellyll

Sprightliness, sprit'lî.nes n, hoer rwydd, bywiogrwydd, heinifdra,

hoen, sioncrwydd

a, bywiog, eidiog, gorhoenus, sion

Spring. spring n, ffynnon, ffynnonell; Spy, spi n, ysbiwr, ysbienwr; gwyliedtarddiad; llam, crychnaid; gwanwyn: v (pt sprang & sprung, pp sprung), tarddu, egino, blaguro; ffynnoni; Day-spring, codiad y dychlamu. Spring-halt, clunheciant. wawr. Spring-head, llygad ffynnon, Springtide, gorllif, penllif, uchelfor. Spring- Squabbish, skwob'ish, Squabby, skwob'î water, dwfr ffynnon. To spring a

leak, ymagenu, gollwng dwfr i mewn Springal, spring'al n, llencyn, glaslanc Springe, spring, Springle, spring'gl n, Squadron, skwod'run n, llynges; byddin,

croglath, tagfagl Springiness, spring'î.nes n, gwrthneidiolrwydd, ardwythder, twythiant

Springy, spring's a, gwrthneidiol, ardwythol, twythig, llawn ffynnonau Sprinkle, spring'kl v, taenellu, ysgeinio Sprit, sprit n, blaguryn; polyn. Sprit-

sail, yr hwyl flaen

Sprite, sprit n, ellyll, bwgan, mwci sprout, sprûŵt vi, blaendarddu, blaguro.

egino. Sprouts, ysgewyll; adfresych pruce, sprŵs a, tlws, dillyn; hoew, pinc, cryno, sione, destlus, twtnais: n, Spruceness, sprws'nes n, dillynedd, tlys-Sprucify, sprw'si.fi v, tacluso, twtneisio, Squander, skwon' dûr vt, gwasgaru,

hoewi, pincio, ymbincio

Sprung, sprung pt & pp.—Spring spud, spud n. darn cyllell; pwtvn spume, spum n, ewyn, gorferw: vi,

ewrnu, malu ewvn, gorferwi Spumous, spii'mus a, ewynog; gwag

Spun, spun pt & pp .- Spin spunge, spunj n.—Sponge

sych; arial, bywyd

spur, spûr n, ysbardyn, barog; swm- Squash, skwosh vt, gwasgu yn deisen bardyno, symbylu; dirgymhell, dirannog. Spur-gall, ol yr ysbardyn

llaeth, llaeth yr ysgyfarnog. spurge, llaeth y fammaeth

spurious, spii'r'î.us a, ffugiol, basdarddaidd, geurywiol puriousness, spii'r'î.us.nes n, ffugedd, Squeamish, skwî mish a, spurling, spurling n, math o forbysg-

purn, spurn v, gwrthod gyda dirmyg, purrier, spur'î.ûr n, gwneuthurwr ysbardynau

spurt, spurt n, hwp, hep-hynt: v, tarddu, Sputation, spü.tä'shun n, poeriad

n, ffwdan, godwrdd

ydd, chwiliedydd: v, ysbïo, ysbïena, chwilio, canfod. Spy-glass, ysbïenddrych, syllwydr, syllddrych

Squab, skwob n, sachglustog; gorweddfainc; dyn byrdew; trolen, ffwtog:

vi, syrthio yn syth

a, ysmwt, bondew, ffolenog, tewlydan Squabble, skwob'l n, ffrwgwd, ymgiprys: vi, ffrygydu, syrthio allan, cynhenu

mintai, llu, catrawd. Squadron of horse, marchoglu o 100 i 200 o wŷr. Squadron of ships, mintai o longau, llynges swgfudr

Squalid, skwol'id a, brwnt, bawlyd, budr, Squalidity, skwô.lid'î.tî, Squalidness, skwol'id.nes n, bawlydrwydd, budr-

edd, aflendid, gorfudredd

Squall, skwôl vi, ysgrechain, crechleisio: n, ysgrêch; awel ddisyfyd, chwa, chwythwm gwyntog Squally, skwô'lî a, chwawiog, awelog, Squalor, skwä'lûr n, budredd, budreddi pefrwyddyn, pyrwydden [ni, hoewder Squamose, skwâ, mös', Squamous, skwä'-

mus a, cenog, crestog

gwastraffu, afradloni

Square, skwê'r a, ysgwâr, cwar, pedwarochrog, pedronglog: n, pedrongl, ysgwar, pedryfal, pedryal: v, ysgwario, pedryoli, petryalu, pedrori; trefnu, Îlunio. Square root, arsawdd; arsoddiaeth [petryaledd

Squareness, skwê'r'nes n, pedrongledd, spunk, spungk n, pren gwyn, pren pwdr Squarrose, skwo.ros', Squarrous, skwor'-

us a, cenog, crestog bwl; cymhellai; annogaeth: v, ys- Squat, skwot n, cwrcwd, crwcwd; un

byr a llydan, cnwff: vi, yswatio, crycydu, eistedd ar y garau spurge, spurj n, fflamgoed, llysiau'r Squeak, skwik vi, gwichio, gwichian, gwichleisio, fflechu, fflichio: n, fflich,

> gwich, gwichlef. A weak squeaking voice, llais main, llais dimai [gwichian [basdarddiaeth | Squeal, skwîl vi, gwilrin, gwichio, alarllvd. gwrthneugar, gwrthwynebus

gwrthwingo: n, gwrthodiad Squeamishness, skwî'mish.nes n, gwrth-

wynebrwydd, gwrthwyneb Squeeze, skwîz n, gwasg: v, gwasgu [pistyllio Squelch, skweltsh vt, llethu: n, swrth-

godwm [duchan Squib, skwib n, ffug-fellten, fflamig; sputter, sput'ûr v, poeri wrth siarad: Squill, skwil n, winwynen y môr. Vernal squill, serenyn

STA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Squinancy, skwin'an.sî n, y fynyglog, Staircase. stê'r käs n, dringfa

fflameg yn y gwddf.—Quinsy traws: v, llygadwyro, trawsdremio. Squint-eyed, llygadgroes, llygadwyr.

Squinting outwardly, llygadgall Squirrel, skwur'el n, gwiwer [chwistrellu Squirt, skwûrt n, chwistrell: v, pistyllio.

Stab, stab vt, brathu, gwanu, trywanu: n, brath, gwân, erwan, trywan Stabiliment, stâ.bil'î.ment n, atteg, cad-

arnhâd cadernid Stability, stâ.bil'î.tî n, sefydlogrwydd. Stable, stä'bl a, diysgog, diwagl, sefyd-

log, cadarn-gryf, safadwy, ansigladwy; Stalk, stôk vi, paladru, corsenu; rhod n, marchdy, aman, ystabl

Stableness, stä'bl.nes n, diysgogrwydd, sefvdlogrwydd

meirch Stabling, stä'bling n, cadwad, porthiant Stablish, stab'lish vt, sefydlu, cadarnhau Stalky, stô'kî a, paladrog, corsenog Stack, stak n, das, mwdwl, twr; crug: Stall, stôl n, côr, preseb; marchnadfair vt, dasu, mydylu. A stack of chimneys, twr o simneiau

atteg, bagl; marchwydd Stadium, stad'yum (p stadia, stad'yâ) n, mesur Rhufeinaidd, vn cynnwys 6063 o droedfeddi [ ar yr Isellmyn gynt Stadtholder, stad'höl.dur n, penllywydd Staff, staf (p staves) n, ffon, llachbren, berllysg, brysgyll, pastwn; pawl; yr holl bengadbeniaid mewn llu. Staffbearer, brysgyllddygydd, dygiedydd y ferllysg. Hand-staff, troedffust

Stag, stag n, carw, cerwyd, cellaig

Stage, staj n, chwareufa, chwareufwrdd. esgynlawr, taflod; gradd; teithradd Stage-coach, teithgerbyd. Stageplayer, dynwaredydd Stager, stä'jûr n, dynwaredydd; arfer-Staggard, stag'ûrd n, carw pedeirblwydd Stagger, stag'ur v, honcian; petruso Staggers, stag'ûrz np, dera, penddaredd,

Stagnancy, stag'nan.sî, Stagnation, stagna'shun n, croniad, llyniad

pendro, gysp

agnant, stag name a, disymmud. Stagnant-water, mer-marwddwfr [sefyll Stagnant, stag'nant a, llonydd, marw, Stagnate, stag'nät vi, eroni, llynio, Staid, städ pt & pp.—Stay: a, difrif, arafaidd, dwys, sobr, rheolaidd Staidness, städ'nes n, difrifwch, sobrwydd

Stain, stän n, ystaen, brycheuyn, di-Standard, stan'durd n, lluman, ba wyniad; gwarthnod: v, ystaenio, diwyno, anurddo, brycheuo; gwaradwyddo, gwarthruddo

Stairs, stê'rz np, grisiau

Squint, skwint n, trawsolwg: a, gŵyr, Stake, stäk n, pawl; cyngwystl: v polioni; cyngwystlo, dal, anturiperyglu. Cowhouse-stake, buddel

Stalactite, stâ.lak'tit n, evdgorffia calchaidd yn dibynu mewn ogof eydc

Stalagmite, stâ.lag mit n, defnydd calcl aidd yn ymgasglu ar waelod ogof ëyd Stale, stäl a, hen, henaidd; diflas, eg egraidd: n, trwnc, lleisw: v, troi y

ddiflas; troethi, gollwng trwnc Staleness, stäl'nes n, hendra, egred

egri, diflasrwydd

yn benuchel: n, paladr, bonyn, cor en, gwelltyn, callodryn; rhodiad syt falch. Stalking-horse, ceffyl adar ceffyl brethyn; ffugorchudd

gweithgell; bawdle, bysle; bwth Stallage, stô'läj n, ffeirdoll, bwthdoll

Staddle, stad'l n, ystôl, mwdwl, ffon fagl, Stalled, stôld a, pasgedig, tewbasg Stallion, stal'yun n, march, amws [c] Stalworth, stôl'wurth a, cadarn, der

Stamen, stä'men (p stamina, stam'î.i. n, briger blodeuyn Stamina, stam'î.nâ n, sylwedd, grym

Stamineous, stâ.min'yus a, llinynog Stammel, stam'el n, math o liw coch Stammer, stam'ûr v, bloesgi, bloe siarad, siarad ag attal arno: n, att ddywedyd, bloesgni

Stammering, stam'ur.ing n, bloesge attal dywediad, bloesgni

Stamp, stamp n, argraff, argraffnod, bath, nodbeiriant: v, pwyo, briv cnocio â thraed; nodi, argraffu; bat Stanch, stântsh a, diddos, cyfan, di gog, cadarn: v, attal; sychu

Stanchion, stan'tshun n, atteg, attegt Stanchless, stântsh'les a, anattaladw Stanchness, stântsh'nes n, diddosrwy

diysgogrwydd, cadarnedd

Stand, stand (pt & pp stood) v, set bod, aros: n, safiad; safle, gors petrusdod, dyryswch. Stand s sefwch, aroswch, sefwch yn llony To stand aghast, synu, brawyc To stand by a person, amddiffyn To stand in awe, ofni. To stance need, bod ag eisieu arno

safon, safonbrawf; prawfreol: gosodedig; yn ol prawfreol. Stands bearer, llumanwr, banerwr

Standel, stan'del n, pren a hirsafodd Stander, stan'dûr n, hen goeden. Stander-

by, edrychwr, un yn sefyll ger llaw Standing, stan'ding n, safiad; safle; oed; parhâd: a, sefydlog, safadwy. Standing army, llu sefydlog. Stand-

ing corn, llafur heb ei fedi Standish, stan'dish n, corn du, inc-lestr Stang, stang n, ystang, ystengaid

Stank, stangk pt.—Stink Stannary, stan'ur.i n, ystaen-glawdd,

cloddfa plwm gwyn Stanza, stan'zâ n, pennill

Staple, stä'pl n, marchnadfa, marchnad

penodol, henaf Star, star n, seren. Star-fish, serbysg,

pymbys. Star-gazer, serdremiedydd. A shooting star, A falling star, seren hedegog. Evening star, Gweno, seren y nos. Morning star, Gwener, seren y boreu. North star, seren y gogledd, seren y pegwn. The seven stars, y saith seren siriol, y twr ser .- Pleiades

Starboard, stâr'tō'rd n, tu deheu llong starch, startsh n, syth, lledlud, sythlud: vt, sythu. Starched, ffurfgar, gorfanol Stare, stê'r v, llygadrythu, sylldremio: n, llygadrythiad, sylldrem; aderyn yr

eira, drudwy stark, stark a, syth, afriwing, anystwyth,

Stark-blind, hollol ddail. Starknaked, noethlymun Starless, stâr'les a, diser, heb oleu ser

Starlight, står'lit n, ser-oleu Starling, stâr'ling n, aderyn yr eira,

drudwy; atteg, canbost

Starred, stard a, serfrithedig, serig, Ill-starred, anffodus, aflwyddiannus starry, star'î a, serenog, serog

start, start n, llam, naid, torf; osgoad; cychwyn gyrfa; dwyn ger bron; codi. To get the start, cael y blaen. To start aside, osgoi. To start a hare, codil

ysgyfarnog Starter, stâr tûr n. codwr: tarfgi Startish, stâr'tish a, anwadal; hydarf

Startle, star'tl v, brawychu, peri dychryn; neidio gan ddychryn

fferu. To starve with hunger, newynu newynog, gwag ei gylla

starwort, star'wurt n, llysiau'r tenewyn. Water starwort, brigwlydd

Statary, stä'tur.î a, diysgog, sefydlog, safadwy; penderfynol

State, stat n, cyflwr, ansawdd, helynt, sefyllfa, rhwysg, teyrnwychder: llywodraeth, gwladwriaeth: vt, adrodd, gosod ger bron, mynegu, dadgan; sefydlu. State-bed, teyrnwely. To lie in state, gorwedd dan deyrngrwys. United States, Taleithiau Cyfunol

Stateliness, stät'lî.nes n, gorwychedd, rhwysgfawredd, mawreddogrwydd

Stately, stät'lî a, uchelwych, balch; ystadus [gwladweinydd; ystadegwr Statesman, stats'man n, gwladwriaethwr, sefydlog; ystwffwl: a, sefydledig; Static, stat'ik, Statical, stat'i.kal a,

pwysyddiaethol, pwysol Statics, stat'îks np, pwysylldiaeth Station, stä'shun n, sefyllfa, gorsaf; safle; galwad, safiad; vt. sefvdlu.

gosod mewn lle, gorsafu Stationariness, stä'shun.ur.î.nes n, gorsafoldeb, safolrwydd

Stationary, stä'shun.ur.î a, sefydlog, gorsafol, sefydledig

Stationer, stä'shun.ûr n, papyr-werthwr Stationery, stä'shun.ur.î n, papyr, inc, a nwyddau o'r fath

Statist, stä'tist n, gwladwriaethwr; ys-Statistical, stâ.tis'tî.kal a, ystadegol Statistics, stâ.tis'tiks np, ystadiaeth, ystadeg, ystadegau

Statuary, stat'ü.ur.î n, cerfiwr delwau, delwedydd; delwedyddiaeth, delwgerfiadaeth; delwgerfiad

Statue, stat'ü n, delw, cerfyll, cerflun Statuette, stat. ü.et' n, delwen

Stature, statsh'ûr n, uchder, taldra Statutable, stat'ü.tâ.bl a, cyfreithiol Statute, stat'üt n, deddf, cyfraith, gweithred seneddol. Statute-book, deddflyfr

Staunch, stântsh,—Stanch rhuthr: v, swrthneidio, tasgu; taflu; Stave, stav (pt & pp stove) vt, dryllio, dryllio yn erwydd: n, erwydden;

pumllun cerdd

Staves, stävz np.—Staff & Stave Stavesacre, stäv'zä.kûr n, llysiau'r llau Stay, stä (pt & pp staid) v, aros, trigo;

attegu, dal, attal: n, arosiad, preswyliad; atteg. Stay-lace, carai gwasg-

Starve, starv v, newynu, fferu, rhynu, Stays, staz np, gwasgrwym merch sythu. To starve with cold, sythu, Stead, sted n, lle. To stand in one's

stead, llenwi lle un Starveling, stârv'ling n, un bolwag: a, Steadfast, sted'fast a, sicr, dianwadal,

diysgog, disigl, ansigladwy, gorddifwng, diymmod, cywir Steadfastness, sted'fast.nes n, dianwadSTI pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Steady, sted'î a, diwammal, dianwadal,

diysgog, gwastad Steak, stäk n, golwyth, dernyn o gig.

Beef-steak, haen eidion

Steal, stîl (pt stole, pp stolen) v, dwyn, lladrata cipio, vsgipio. To steal away, myned ymaith yn ddirgel Stealth, stelth n, lladrad. By stealth,

yn lladradradd; yn ddirgelaidd Stealthy, stel'thî a, lladradaidd; dirgel Steam, stîm n, ager, agerdd, anwedd;

tarth: v, anweddu, agerddu; tarthio. Steam - boat, agerddfad, agerfad. Steam-ship, agerddlong, agerlong

Steamer, stî'mûr n, agerddlong Steed, stid n, march, ceffyl; carnwyd Steel, stîl n, dur, malaen: vt, durio,

caledu. Steel-clad, dur-arfog Steely, stî'lî a, durol, duriol, caled Steelyard, stîl'yûrd n, pwyslath, durlath

Steep, stîp n, dibyn, llethr, tyle: a, serth, llethrol: vt, mwydo, soegi, sicio Steeple, stî'pl n, clochdy. Steeple-

chase, meirchredegfa dros berthi a

Steepness, stîp'nes n, serthedd, llethredd Steepy, stî'pî a, dibynaidd, serth, llethrio; cyfeirio

Steer, stî'r n. bustach, enderig: v. llvw-Steerage, stî'r'aj n, llywiad; llywle

Steersman, stî'rz'man n, llonglywydd Steganography, steg.â.nog'râ.fî n, cel-

Stegnosis, steg.nö'sis n, bolrwymiad Stegnotic, steg.not'ik a, bolrwymol Stele, stîl n, bon, carn

Stelene, stel'în a, colofnaidd, colofnog Stellar, stel'ur, Stellary, stel'ur.i a, serol, serenol, serig

Stellate, stel'ät a, serenaidd, pelydraidd

Stellation, ste.lä'shun n, ymlewyrchiad, pelydriad, sereniad

Stelliferous, ste.lif'ur.us a, serog [ddull Stelliform, stel'î.fôrm a, pelydrol, ser-Stellionate, stel'î.ö.nät n, gwerthiant eiddo arall, gauwerthiant

Stem, stem n, paladr, corsen, cyff, pill, bon; ach; tylwyth; pen blaen, duryn llong: vt, nofio yn erbyn; gwrthsefyll; attal; darostwng

Stench, stentsh n, drewdod, drygsawr, Stickle, stik'l v, ymdrafferthu; yi archwa: vt, drewi, drygsawrio

Stencil, sten'sil vt, arliwio Stenography, stî.nog'râ.fî n, byrysgrif, Stickler, stik'lûr n, ymyrwr, glynwi Stentorian, sten.tor's.an a, uchelgroch Sticky, stik's a, gludiog, glynol

Steadiness, sted'î.nes n, diwammal-|Stentorophonic, stentur.ö.fon'ik a.croch Stenterophonic-tube, llafar gorn, gwaeddgorn, udgorn llafar

Step, step n, cam, camre, cerddediac ffon ysgol: vi, camu; cerdded. step aside, troi naill ochr. To ste back, myned cam yn ol, rhoi adlar

Stepbrother, step bruth. ûr n, llysfraw Stepdaughter, step'dô.tûr n, llysferc

Stepfather, step'fâ.Thûr n, llysdad, t Stepmother, step'muth.ur n, llysfar

Steppe, step'î n, gwastattir diffaeth Stepson, step'sun n, llysfab, mab gwyl Stercoration, stûr, kö, rä'shun n, teiliad Stere, stî'r n, mesur Ffrengig 35.3165

Stereodox, sti'r'î.ö.doks a, digyfnewid Stereometry, stî'r.î.om'î.trî n, cyfe

ystryde Stereotype, stîr'î.ö.tïp n, ystrydeb: Sterile, ster'il a, diffrwyth, anfuddi diffrwythe

Sterility, ste.ril'î.tî n, anffrwythlond Sterilize, ster'il.ïz vt, diffrwytho

Sterling, stûr'ling n, arian deyrnas: a, gwirfath; cyfreithlav pur, dilwgr; cynnwynol; rhagorol Stern, stûrn a, sarig, surlym, cuchi

n, llyw llong; y pen ol Sternal, stûr'nal a, perthynol i asgwr Sternmost, stûrn'möst a, olaf, nesaf Sternness, stûr'nes n, sarigrwydd [I Sternum, stûr'num n, asgwrn y ddwyf Sternutation, stûr.nü.tä'shun n. tr iad, tisiad

Sternutative, stûr.nü'tâ.tiv, Sternu tory, stûr.nü'tâ.tur.î a, yn peri tis Stertorious, stûr.to'r'î.us, Stertor

stûr'tö.rus a, chwyrnog Stew, stü n, isgell; twymdy; putein dvs 2 v, araf-ferwi

Steward, stü'ûrd n. goruchwyl'i Stewardship, stü'ûrd.ship n, goruch iaeth; dysteiniaeth gwerth Stica, sti'kâ n, arian bath Sacs

Stick, stik n, pren, ffon, pastwn, 1 ffon: v (pt & pp stuck), gliji gludo; rhuso, petruso; gwanu

Stickiness, stik'î.nes n, gludiogrwyd

aeth; ymbleidio dom, cro Illawfer Stickleback, stik'l,bak n, brithy y

gref. Stiff with cold, wedi sythu tiffen, stif'n v, sythgaledu; sythu tiffnecked, stif'nekt a, gwargaled tiffness, stif'nes n, anhyblygedd, syth-

dra, sythni; anhynawsedd tifle, sti'fl vt, mygu, diffoddi; celu

tigma, stig'mâ n, nod haiarn; gwarthnod, anair tigmatize, stig'mä.tiz vt, gwarthnodi,

tile, stil n, camfa, llamfa tiletto, stî.let'ö n, bidog, cyllellgledd till, stil a, llonydd, tawel, dystaw, digyffro: vt, tewi, llonyddu: dystewi: ad, eto, er hyn, er hyny, yn wastadol:

n, distyllai. Still-born, marw-anedig. erthylaidd. Still life, bywyd llysieuol tillatitious, stil.â.tish'us a, distyllaidd tillatory, stil'â.tur.î n, distylldy

tillness, stil'nes n, tawelwch, dystawrwydd, llonyddwch tilt, stilt n, tudfach, ystudfach; aderyn

nhyrfiol: n, cyffröydd

timulate, stim'ü,lät vt, symbylu; an- Stoical, stö'î,kal a, fel Stoiciad, dideimlad nog, cymhell, cyffroi

timulus, stim'ü.lus (p stimuli, stim'- Stole, stöl n, math o wisg urddasol: pt.

üli) n, cymhellai ting, sting (pt & pp stung) n, colyn, conyn: vt, pigo, brathu â cholyn; dwysbigo. Having a sting, colynog tinginess, stin'jî.nes n, crintachrwydd tingless, sting'les a, digolyn; diniwed

tingo, sting'gö n, hen gwrw cryf tingy, stin'jî a, crintach, anhael, calontink, stingk n, drewi, drewdod, drewsawr, drygsawr: vi (pt stunk & stank,

tinkard, sting'kûrd n, drewgi, drewfil tint, stint vt, terfynu; dogni, prinhau, cyfyngu: n, terfyn, cyffin

tipend, sti'pend n, tal, cyflog; hur

tipendiary, stî.pen'dî.ur.î n, cyflogddyn tippling, stip'ling n, math o gerfiad tipulate, stip'ü.lät v, ammodi; cytuno tipulation, stip. ü.lä'shun n, ammod;

itir, stûr n, ystŵr, cynhwrf, cyffro, twrdd, dadwrdd: v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu, annog, cymhell; symmud, ymsymmud, rhodio. Stir-about, llymru, uwd, sucan. To stir up a tumult, codi terfysg, peri cynhwrf

tirless, stur'les a. digyffro, disymmud

tiff, stif a, syth, anystwyth, anhyblyg; Stirp, stûrp n, ach, teulu, cenedlaeth gwrthnysig, ystyfnig. Stiff gale, awel Stirrup, stur'up n, gwarthafl, gwrthafl, gwarthol. Stirrups, gwartholion, dwyar

Stitch, stitch n, pwyth; gwaew, gwyneg:

vt, pwytho; gwnïo

Stithy, stith'î n, eingion; gofail Stive, stiv vt, malldwymno; tynlenwi

Stoat, stöt n, carlwm, gwichydd Stoccado, sto.kä'dö n, brath, cleddfrathgwaradwyddo Stock, stok n, bon, cyff, boncyff, coet-

trych; tylwyth, edryf; da, anifeiliaid; nwyddau; golud; gwddfdorch, gwddfliain: vt, cyffio, bonio; vstorio; cyflenwi. Stock-dove, ysguthan. Stockjobber, prynwr neu werthwr dyled y deyrnas. Stock-lock, clo cyff gwn. Gazing-stock, gwawd-ddrych. Laughing-stock, gwatwarnod. Stock-still, digyffro. Stock and bit, tröwr, tylliadyr. Stocks, cyffion, gefyn; dyledion y deyrnas; seilgyffiau llong

hirgoes Stocking, stoking n, hosan. Blue-stock-

ing, benyw ddysgedig

timulant, stim'ü.lant a, cyffroawl; cy- Stoic, stö'ik n, Stoiciad, un o ddysgyblion Zeno, athronydd yn Athen gynt

iad Stoke, stök v, edrych ar ol tân

timulation, stim. ü. lä'shun n, symbyl- Stoker, stö'kûr n, tanborthwr

Lamser hebgor -Steal Stolen, stolen pp.-Steal. Stolen hours,

Stolid, stol'id a, ffol, ynfyd, hurt Stolidity, stö.lid'î.tî n, ffoledd

Stomach, stum'ak n, cylla; chwant bwyd: vt, digio, ymddigio, ffromi; cuddoddef. Pit of the stomach,

geneu'r cylla gauad. A stingy one, cledryn; cledren Stomacher, stum'â.tshûr n, bronfoll, dwyfroneg; broneg Stomachful, stum'ak.fwl a, sarig: n,

pp stunk), drewi. Stinking, drewllyd Stomachfulness, stum'ak.fwl.nes n, sarigrwydd [i'r cylla: a, llesol i'r cylla Stomachic, stö.mak'ik n, meddyginiaeth

Stond, stond n, sefyllfa, safle

Stone, stön n, careg, maen; 14 pwys; 8 pwys o gig; clefyd y maen, y gareg: vt, llabyddio, baeddu â cheryg: a, meinin; o geryg. Stone-bells, clych y ceryg. Stone-chat, math o aderyn. Stone-mason, saer maen. Blue-stone, copras glas. Boundary-stone, maen ffin. Grind-stone, maen llif, maen llifo, hogfaen. Precious stone, maen gwerthfawr. Rocking-stone, maen ysgwyd. Stone in the bladder, maen tostedd. Stone of testimony, coelfaen. To cut for the stone, maendrychu

path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, th=too, twk=took.

Stonecrop, stön'krop n, briweg, briweg Strait, strät ad, cyfyng, cul, tyn, caetl

y ceryg, bywlys

Stonewort, stön'wurt n, rhawn yr ebol Stony, stö'nî a, caregog, ceryglyd, maenol; caled. A stony place, creigle

Stood, stwd pt & pp.—Stand Stool, stŵl n, maine, ystôl; ymgarth

Stoop, st@p v, plygu, ymgrymu, crymu;

ymostwng Stop, stop v, attal, rhwystro; cau; gorphwys: n, arosiad, attaliad; gorphwysnod Stoppage, stop'aj n, rhwystr, attahad,

edydd, top, topyn

Store, stor n, ystor, trysor; amledd; ystorfa: vt, ystorio; diwallu; trysori Storehouse, storhouses, Strangulation, strang.gu.la'shun n, ta

stö'r'hûŵz.iz) n, ystordy Stork, stôrk n, ciconia, chwibon

wynt; rhuthrgyrch: v, tymmestlu, ysa fortification by storm, cymmeryd

amddiffynfa trwy nerth arfau Stormy, stôr'mî a, tymmestlog, ystormus Stratagem, strat'a.jem n, ystrane, Story, stor'i n, hanes; chwedl; llofft:

vi, rhoi hanes, adrodd. Story-teller, Stratification, strat.î.fî.kü'shun chwedleuwr; celwyddwr gwelyaeth, haeniad

Stound, stû wnd vt, gofidio: n, gofid Stout, stûŵt a, mawr, cadarn; talgryf;

der, glewder dewr, gwrol, glew Stoutness, stûŵt'nes n, pybyrwch, cryf-Stove, stöv n, twymdy; tân-gell: pt &

pp .- Stave

Stow, stö vt, cyflëu, gosod mewn trefn Stowage, stö'äj n, ystorle, ystordy; cyflead; ystordal [llygadwyrni

Strabism, strä'bizm n, trawsedrychiad, Straddle, strad'l vi, bongamu; sefyll, cerdded, neu farchogaeth â'r traed ar led Straggle, strag'l vi, gwahan-grwydro

Straggler, strag'lûr n, crwydryn Straight, strät a, uniawn, cymhwys: ad,

rhag blaen, ar gyfer wyneb, rhagddo. Straight-edge, llinellai, llinellyr. Straight-forward, didwyll, annichellgar, uniawn; cymhwys

Straighten, strä'tn vt, unioni, uniawnu Straightness, strät'nes n, unionedd

Straightway, strät'wä ad, yn uniongyrchol, yn ddiattreg

Strain. strain n, vsigiad, dirdroad, twrf; tvnder; ymdrech; iaith, tôn, dull: v, tyrfu,dirdroi, ysigo; ymegnio; tynhau; hidlo. A lofty strain, uchel-dôn

Strainer, stra'nur n, hidl, lliain hidlo

n, cyfyngder; cyfyngfor, culfor, mei for. Strait-waistcoat, caethwasgod Straiten, strä'tn vt, cyfyngu; tynhau Straitness, strät'nes n, cyfyngedd; tyndi Strand, strand n, traeth, glan dwf

cainc (rhaff): v, llorio, gyru ne redeg ar draeth Strange, stränj a, dyeithr, estronol, rh

fedd, anarierol, newydd, chwith Strangeness, stränj'nes n, dyeithrwch

[attaliedigaeth; arosiad Stranger, stran'jur n, dyeithriad, dyeith yn, alltud, estron, adwel

Stopper, stop'ur, Stopple, stop'l n, cau-Strangle, strang'gl vt, tagu, ystag llindagu. Strangle-weed, gorfana tagwyg clwyf yr ysgyfai Strangles, strang'glz np, ysgyfeinw

iad, ystagiad, llindagiad Strangury, strang'gü'r.î n, tostedd, c Storm, stôrm n, ystorm, tymmestl, gyr- Strap, strap n, carai; ffrewyll:

ffrewyllio, llabio â charai [iaet] tormio; tyrddu; rhuthro ar. To take Strapado, stra.pa'do n, cospiad milv Strapper, strap'ûr n, llabi; Îlabies Strata, strä'tâ np.—Stratum

tryw, cyfrwysdro, dichell, dichelldi

Stratify, strat'î.f i vt, haenu, gwanafi Stratocracy, stra.tok'ra.si n, cadly

Stratum, strä'tum (p strata) n, hs Stratus, strä'tus n. niwlgwmwl Straw, strô n, gwellt; gwelltyn. Stri

colour, Straw-coloured, melynwyn Strawberry, strô'ber.î n, syfïen, mefu Strawy, strô'î a, gwelltaidd, gwelltog Stray, strä vi, erwydro, cyfeiliorni crwydryn, anifail crwydr: a, crwyd colledig, ar goll, ar gyfeiliorn Streak, strik n, llinell, llin, llinelli

rhes; ol, hawc: vt, rhesu, llinu, llinellu. Ring-streaked, cylchfrit Streaky, strî'kî a, rhesog, llinellog

Stream, strim n, ffrwd, ffrvdlif, n: brwynen afon: v, ffrydio, llifo Streamer, strî'mûr n, baner, llun,

ffrydan, com baniar Streamlet, strîm'let n, corfirwd, goffi Streamy, strî'mî a, ffrydiol, ffrydiog Street, strît n, heol, ystrŷd.

walker, putain gyhoedd Strength, strength n. cryfder, no grym, gallu, cadernid, galluedd

Strengthen, streng'thn v, nerthu, (1hau, grymuso, cadarnhau[ cadarnl "

Strengthener, streng'thn.ûr n, cryfhäwr, Strix, striks n, dylluan, cuan

Strengthless, strength'les a, dinerth, Strode, strod pt.—Stride dirym, gwan, egwan Strenuous, stren'ü.us a, bywiog, pybyr,

ymdrechgar, ymegnïol, gwresog, glew Strepent, strepent, Streperous, strep-

ur.us a, trystfawr, bloeddgar Stress, stres n, pwys, mawrbwys

Stretch, stretsh v, estyn, dirdynu, tynu, tynhau; ymestyn, ymystwyro: n, estyn, tyn, estyniad; ymestyniad

Stretcher, stret'shûr n, trestl, trawst Strew, strŵ (strown) vt, gwasgaru, llet-

wynebdaenu, sarnu; chwalu Striæ, stri'î np, rhychau mewn cregin

rhychog neu golofnau Striate, stri'ät, Striated, stri'ä.ted a.

Stricken, strik'n pp.—Strike. Stricken in years, hen, oedranus

Strickle, strik'l, Strike, strik n, cyforbren, gwastadbren, cyforydd

Strict, strikt a, cyfyng, caeth, caethiwus, manwl, tyn, llym, tost, tostlym

Strictness, strikt'nes n, manylrwydd, manyledd, manylwch, caethder

sylwad, cyffyrddiad, sylw deilliol vi, ymdrechu, ymryson, ymwthio stride, stride (pt strode, pp stridden, Struma, strŵ'mâ (p struma, strŵ'mî) strid'n) v, rhoi hirgam, brasgamu:

a, cam, hirgam, brasgam [trwst stridor, stri'dôr n, mawrdrwst, twrf, strife, strif u, cynhen, ymryson, terfysg,

amrafael, cecraeth ion (p)Strigment, strig'ment n, craftad; creifstrik'n) v, taro, curo; gwastatau,

cyforio; gostwng, iselu: n, cyfor; mesur gwastad, pwysel

striker, stri'kûr n, tarawydd; cyforbren Stubborn, stub'ûrn a, gwrthnysig, ysstriking, striking a, hynod, nodedig, od: n, tarawiad; cyforiad

string, string n. llinyn; tant: vt (pt & pp strung), llinynu; tantio, tenynu itringent, strin'jent a, rhwymol, caeth,

tyn; bolrwymol ar anifeiliaid tringy, string'î a, llinynog; gludiog

trip, strip n, llain, llafn, llefnyn: vt, diosg, dadwisgo, dynoethi, ysbeilio tripe, strip n, gwialenod, fflangelliad,

ellresu, rhesu; ffrewyllio [llencyn tripling, strip'ling n, glaslanc, llanc, Study, stud'i n, myfyriad, myfyrdod, trive, striv (pt strove, pp striven,

striv'n) vi, ymegnïo, ymdrechu, ymorchestu, ymgeisio; ymryson

Stroke, strök n, dyrnod, ergyd, tarawiad, tone; llinell: vt, llochi, dylofi, gorllyfnu Stroll, ströl vi, crwydro, ymwibio, gwib-

STU

Stroller, strö'lûr n, gwibiad, gwibddyn,

gwill, crwydryn; gwibferch, crwydres Strong, strong a, cryf, galluog, grymus, cadarn,gwrdd,erddrym,nerthol,pybyr, Stronger, strong'gûr cd, trech, cryf-

ach. Strongest, strong'gest &d, trechaf, [ amddiffynfa taenu, taenellu, taenu, taenu ar led, Stronghold, strong'höld n, cadarnfa,

Strop, strop n, carai hogi, min-garai; rhaff dorchedig; vt, minio

Strophe, strof'î n, pennill Strophos, strof'os n, bolwst Strout, strûŵt v, balch-chwyddo, ym-

Strove, ströv pt.—Strive Tchwyddo Strown, strön pp.—Strew

Struck, struk pt & pp.—Strike [iadol Structural, struk'tshü.ral a, cyfansodd-Structure, struk'tshûr n, adail, adeilad, adeiladaeth; ffurf, gosodiad, trefniad;

cyfansoddiad Stricture, strik'tshûr n, rhwymiad; byr-|Struggle, strug'l n, ymdrech, ymorchest:

> n, manwyn, mandwyn, clwy'r brenin, clefyd y brenin dwynog

Strumous, strŵ'mus a, manwynog, man-Strumpet, strum'pet n, putain, cyffoden Strung, strung pt & pp.—String Strut, strut vi, balchrodio

strike, strik (pt struck, pp stricken, Stub, stub n, cyff, cippill, bonyn, boncyff: vt, codi bonion, dadwreiddio.

Stub-nail, darn hoelen Stubble, stub'l n, sofl, celefeurydd

tyfnig, cyndyn, gwargaled, cildyn Stubbornness, stub'ur.nes n. gwrthnysig-

rwydd, ystyfnigrwydd, cyndynrwydd Stubby, stub'î a. llawn bonau; byrdew Stucco, stuk'ö n, math o gymmrwd

Stuck, stuk pt & pp.—Stick tringhalt, string'hôlt a, math o gloffni Stud, stud n, haid o feirch a chesyg

magu, gre, grewys; boglynyn; hoelen â chlop mawr; vt. boglynu Student, stii'dent n, myfyriwr, ysgolhaig,

astudiwr, efrydydd, efrydwr flood; llinellres: vt, brithresu, llin-Studious, stü'dî.us a, llengar, myfyr-

gar, llyfrgar, meddylgar, efrydus

efryd, astudiaeth, myfyriaeth; myfyrgell, llyfrgell, efrydgell: v, myfyrio, efrydu, astudio, rhagfyfyrio

SUB path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Stuff, stuf n, defnydd; dodrefn; cym-¡Suavity, swav'î.tî n, melusder, pereidd

mysgwe, tenlli; peth, gwaelbeth. ffladredd, ffwlbri: v, sachu, sengu; Sub- px, tan, is-, gotynlenwi, gorlenwi; glythu, bolrythu

Stultify, stul'tî.fï vt, ffolbrofi

Stultiloquence, stul.til'o.kwens n, ffolsiarad, baldordd, gwagsiarad

Stum, stum n, gwin ar waith: rt, adnewyddu gwin trwy ailymweithiad

Stumble, stum'bl v, tramgwyddo, ymrwystro: n, tramgwydd, cam gwag.

Stumbling-block, maen tramgwydd Stump, stump n, bonyn, cyff, boncyff Stumpy, stum'pî a, bonog, boneyffiog

Stun, stun vt, syfrdanu, byddaru, hurtio Stung, stung pt & pp.—Sting

Stunk, stunk pt & pp .- Stink Stunt, stunt vt, rhwystro twf, cori

hurtyn, drel, penbwl, delff Stupefaction, stü.pî.fak'shun n, syfrdan-

Stupefactive, stü.pî.fak'tiv a, syfrdanus, Stupendous, stü.pen'dus a, aruthrol, rhy-

feddol, mawrwych, enfawr dwl Stupid, stü'pid a, hurt, syfrdan, pendew, Stupidity, stü.pid'î.tî n, hurtrwydd, syfr-

dandod, syfrdanedd, penffoledd Stupify, stü'pî.fï vt, syfrdanu, hurtio

Stupor, stü'pôr n, hurtrwydd, madrondod, malldod, syndod, irdane Stuprate, stii'prat vt, treisio, halogi,

diforwyniad Stupration, stü.prä'shun n, llathruddiad, Sturdiness, stûr'dî.nes n, cyndynrwydd,

ystyfnigrwydd; cryfder Sturdy, stûr'dî a, ystyfnig, cyndyn, talgryf, talgaled, haerling; cryf, tewgryf,

pybyrgryf; caledsyth

Sturgeon, stûr'jun n, morbysg o'r enw Sturk, stürk n, bustach; anner, treisiad; bloesgi

Sty, sti n, ewt, twle moch, cut; lle brwnt; llyfrithen, llefrithen, llyfelyn

Stygian, stij'î.an a, uffernol

Style, stil n, dull, modd; dull ymadrodd, ieithwedd; awyrfynag, nodwydd Sublimate, sub'lî.mat n, unrhyw t deial; craffol, pin; enwad; coesig blodeuvn: vt, enwi, cyfenwi, galw Styptic, stip'tik a, gwaedattaliol [olion] Styptics, stip'tiks np, gwaed-ddiddos-Suasible, swä'sî.bl a, darbwylladwy, an-

iad, deniad Suasion, swa'zhun n, annogaeth, cynghor-Suasive, swii'siv a, ennillol, argyhoeddol,

denol, darbwylliadel

der, mwynder; boneddigeiddrwydd

Subacid, sub.as'id a, gosur, lled sur: 1 Subacrid, sub.ak'rid a, lledlym, egraide Subaction, sub.ak'shun n, darostyngiac Subaltern, sub'ôl.tûrn n, is-swyddog:

is, tan, israddol [ar gylch, cylchyne Subalternate, sub.ôl.tûr nat a, cylche Subclavian, sub.klä'vî.an a, ceseiliol [ge Subcommittee, sub.ku.mit'î n, isbwyl Subcutaneous, sub.ku.tä'nî.us a, isgroei

Subdean, sub.dîn' n, isddeon Subdecuple, sub.dek'ü.pl a, yn cynnw

un ran o ddeg

Subdivide, sub.dî.vïd' v. adranu, dvrat Subdivision, sub.dî.vizh'un n, adra adraniad, dadran

Stupe, stüp n, meddyginiaeth gynhesol; Subdolous, sub'dö.lus a, dichellgar, cy Subdominant, sub.dom'î.nant a, isly vt, tynu ymai Subduce, sub.düs', Subduct, sub.dul

Subduction, sub.duk'shun n, dvgi gorchfygu, gorthreci Subdue, sub.dü' vt, goresgyn, darostwi Subglobular, sub.glob'ü.lûr a, gogrv

crynaidd, lledgrwn disyt Subitaneous, sub,î,tä'nî,us a,disymmw Subjacent, sub.jä'sent a, isorweddol

Subject, subjekt n, deiliad; pwnc, t tyn: a, darostyngedig; caeth; rhwy

rhwymedig, agored Subject, sub.jekt' vt, darostwng, du Subjection, sub.jek'shun n, gostyngii

Subjective, sub.jek'tiv a, perthynol Subjoin, sub.jôin' vt, adchwanegu, c

sylltu, attodi Subjugate, sub'jü.gät vt, gwarogi, d Subjugation, sub.ju.ga'shun n, dyg dan iau, gwarogaeth

Subjunctive, sub.jungk'tiv a, cyssy Stutter, stut'ûr vi, siarad ag attal arno, Sublapsarian, sub.lap.sê'r'î.an gwympiedydd, un yn dal etholediga wedi'r cwymp: a, isgwympiedyddo

Sublation, sub.lä'shun n, cymmer

fferyllgoethedig: vt. ffervllgoe' arddu uchelu, dyrchafu Sublime, sub.lim' a, goruchel, arddu Sublimen Sublimity, sub.lim'î.tî, sub.lim'nes n, ucheledd, ardduniar Sublingual, sub.ling'gwal a, dan y to

Sublunar, sub.lü'nur, Sublunary, s lü.nur.î a. isleuadol, isloerol, daiai Submarine, sub.mâ.rîn' a, tanforol

Submersion, sub.mûr'shun n, soddiad Submission, sub.mish'un n, ymostyngiad

Submissive, sub.mis'iv a, ymostyngol, Substantiate, sub.stan'shî.ät vt, sylgostyngedig, isel, ufudd, ufuddgar Submit, sub.mit' v, ymostwng, ymroddi, Substantive, sub'stan.tiv a, sylweddol, vmddarostwng, ufuddhau

Subnascent, sub.nas'ent a, isdyfol

Subordinacy, sub.ôr'dî.nä.sî, Subordinancy, sub.ôr'dî.nan.sî n, isymblygiad,

israddoliad, israddiad

Subordinate, sub.ôr'dî.nät a, israddol Subordination, sub.ôr.dî.nä'shun n, isosodedigaeth, israddiad, ymostyngiad Substruction, sub.struk'shun n, tan-Suborn, sub.ôrn' nt, llogi dynion i dyngu Subsultive, sub.sul'tiv, Subsultory, sub-

anudon neu gyflawnu trosedd Subornation, sub.ôr.nä'shun n, tyst-

Subreptitious, sub.rep.tish'us a, lladradaidd.—Surreptitious

Subrogate, sub'rö.gät vt, gosod yn lle Subterraneous, sub.te.rä'nî.us, Subter-Subscribe, sub.skrib' v, tanysgrifio, llawnodi, dodi llaw wrth beth; cydsynio

Subscriber, sub.skri'bûr n, tanysgrifiwr, rhagdalwr; cydsyniedydd

Subscription, sub.skrip'shun n, tanys-

grifiad; rhagdaliad Subsecutive, sub.sek'ü.tiv a, dilynol Subsequent, sub'sî.kwent a, canlynol,

Subserve, sub.sûrv' vt. gwasanaethu, is-Subservience, sub.sûr'vî.ens, Subserviency, sub.sûr'vî.en.sî n, iswasanaeth-

iad, gwasanaetholrwydd

aethgar, isddefnyddiol, cynnorthwyol, offerynol yddu, darfod Subside, sub.sïd' vi, gwaelodi, ymlon-Subsidence, sub.si'dens n, gwaelodion

wyol, cymhorthol

Subsidize, sub'sî.dïz vt, talu am gymhorth; rhoi cymhorth [porthdal Subsidy, sub'sî.dî n, arian cymhorth, Subsign, sub.sin' vt, tanysgrifenu Subsist, sub.sist' v, gorsefyll, parhau;

byw, bod; ymborthi; porthi, cynnal Subsistence, sub.sis'tens n, evnnaliaeth, bywoliaeth, bywiolaeth; hanfodiad, bodoliaeth; para; arosiad

Subsistent, sub.sis'tent a, hanfodol Substance, sub'stans n, sylwedd, defn-

ydd; swm; golud, cyfoeth, da Substantial, sub.stan'shal a, sylweddol,

corfforol, defnyddiol; cryf; cyfoethog

Substantiality, sub.stan.shî.al'î.tî, Substantialness, sub.stan'shal.nes n, sylweddolrwydd: cryfder

weddu, sylweddoli, profi, gwirio

tansafedigol: n.enw cadarn, sylweddair Substitute, sub'stî.tüt n, dirprwywr, tannorth; rhagfilwr: vt, rhoi yn lle

Substitution, sub.stî,tü'shun n, dirprwyosodiad, gosodiad yn lle

Substratum, sub.strä'tum ( p substrata, sub.strä'tâ) n, is-haen Fadeilad

sul'tur.î a, llamol, dychlamol, ar neidgyflogiad, cyflogiad gau dystion neu Subtend, sub.tend' vt. tanledu, ymestyn

droseddwyr [wys: vt, tystwyso Subterfluent, sub.tûr'flü.ent a, isredegol Subpæna, su.pî'nâ n, gwyslythyr, tyst-Subterfuge, sub'tûr.füj n, cyfrwysocheliad, esgus, diangdwll, gochelgast arall Subterrane, sub'ter. an n, tanddaiarfa

renean, sub.te.rä'nî.an, Subterrene,

sub.ter.rîn' a, tanddaiarol

Subtile, sub'til a, man, manwy; cyfrwys, synwyrlym, ffel, craff, dichellgar, ystrywgar; treiddiol, teneu

Subtileness, sub'til.nes, Subtility, subtil'î.tî n, manwyedd; treiddiolrwydd, teneuder; cyfrwysder, craffder, ffelder gwedi, dilynol, ar ol [wasanaethu Subtilization, sub.til.î,zä'shun n, teneu-Cyfrwys-ddadleu; ffuantu

Subtilize, sub'til." z v, teneuo, teneuhau; Subtle, sut'l a, cyfrwys, ystrywgar, ffel,

dichellgar, ffelgraff Subservient, sub.sûr'vî.ent a, gwasan-Subtleness, sut'l.nes, Subtlety, sut'l.tî

n, cyfrwysder, dichell [erthynu Subtract, sub.trakt' vt, tynu ymaith, Subtraction, sub.trak'shun n, tyniad allan, erthyniaeth Subsidiary, sub.sid'yur.î a, cynnorth-Subtrahend, sub'trâ.hend n, y rhif a Suburb, sub'ûrb n, rhagddinas, maes-

dref maesdrefol Suburban, sû.bûr'ban a, rhagddinasol, Subventaneous, sub.ven.ta'nî.us gwyntog; gwag [porth, help

Subvention, sub.ven'shun n, cymhorth, Subversive. sub.vûr'siv a, dymchwelol, dinystriol, dymchweliadol; gwyrdro-Chwelyd, dinystrio; gwyrdroi

Subvert, sub.vûrt' vt, dadymchwel, dym-Subworker, sub'wûr.kûr n, isweithiwr Succedaneous, suk.sî.dä'nî.ns a. cvflëyddol, yn llenwi lle peth arall [ydd

Succedaneum, suk.sî.da nî.um n, cyflë-

SUI path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Succeed, suk.sid' v, olynu, canlyn, Sudorific, sü.du.rif'ik a, chwysbar, dilyn: llwyddo, ffynu, tycio. To suc- chwysbar: n, meddyginiaeth chwysbar

ceed to property, etifeddu meddiannau, Suds, sudz np, sebondrwyth

Success, suk.ses' n. llwyddiant, llwydd, ffyniant, ffawd; tyciant, rhwydd-deb Successful, suk.ses'fwl a, llwyddiannus,

ffyniannus, ffodus suk.ses'fwl.nes Successfulness, Succession, suk.sesh'un n, olyniad. olyniaeth, oliant, dilyniad, canlyniad Successive, suk.ses'iv a, olynol, ol-

iannol, dylynol, canlynol Successless, suk.ses'les a, aflwyddiannus,

dilwydd, anffodus, annhyciannus Successor, suk.ses'ur n, olynydd, dilynydd,goresgynydd; etifedd gwympo Suffice, su.fiz' v, bod yn ddigon, digoni Succiduous, suk.sid'ü.us a, parod

Succinct, suk.singkt' a, amwregysedig; Sufficiency, su.fish'en.sî n, digonedd taclus, cryno, talfyr byrdra

Succinctness, suk.singkt'nes n, crynodeb, Succour, suk'ûr n, porth, cymhorth, cynnorthwy, ymgeledd, amgeledd; ymwared: vt, cynnorthwyo, mhorth; ymgeleddu, amgeleddu

Succourless, suk'ûr.les a, digymhorth digynnorthwy, diachles, diamgeledd Succulence, suk'û.lens, Succulency,

suk'ü.len.sî n, ireidd-dra, irder Succulent, suk'ü.lent a, ireiddlyd, ir,

iraidd, suddlawn Succumb, su.kum' vi, ymostwng, rhoddi Suffragant, suf'râ.gant a, cynnorthwyc Succussation, suk.u.sä'shun n, ysgyd-Suffragate, suf'râ.gät vt, pleidleis

wad; tuthiad, trotiad ysgytiad Succussion, su.kush'un n, ysgydwad. Suffrage, suf'räj n, cymhorth; etho Such, sutsh a, cyfryw, y fath, cyffelyb, Such and such a place, y fan a'r fan. Such a one, y cyfryw un. Such as these, fel y rhai hyn. To such as do so, i'r sawl [i'r rhai] a wnant felly

Suck, suk v, sugno, dyfnu; sugniad: Suffusion, su.fü'zhun n, llettaeniad dr

n, sugn, bron, llaeth bron Sucker, suk'ûr n, sugnwr, sugnai,

sugnedydd; ysgewyllyn, impyn Sucket, suk'et n, pergymmysg, ancwyn Suckle, suk'l vt, rhoi bron, sugno

Suckling, suk'ling n, plentyn sugno, maethblentyn; creadur sugno; llaethoen, oen sugno; math o feillion gwyn Suction, suk'shun n, sugn, sugndyniad

Sudation, sü, dä'shun n, chwysiad; chwys Sudatory, sü'dâ.tur.î n, chwysdy, chwysfa: a, chwysiol, chwysbair

disymmwth, sydyn Suddenness, sud'en.es a, disymmythdra Suicidal, sü'î.sî.dal a, hunanddinystri

Sue, sii v, rhoi cwyn, rhoi cyfraith,

cwyno ar; ymbil, ymhŵedd, deisyf,

Suet, sü'et n, gwer, swyf, swyfedd

Suety, sü'et.î a, gwerog, swyfog Suffer, suf'ûr v, goddef, dyoddef; caniatäu, gadael

Sufferable, suf'ur.â.bl a, goddefadwy Sufferance, suf'ur.ans n, goddefiad amynedd

Sufferer, suf'ur.ûr n, dyoddefwr, go-Suffering, suf'ur.ing n, goddefiad dyoddefaint: a, dyoddefol, dyoddefus

digonoli, diwallu, boddloni

digonoldeb, digonolrwydd Sufficient, su.fish'ent a, digon, digonol Suffix, su.fiks' vt, olddodi, ychwanegu Suffix, suf'iks n, olddodiad, terfyniad Sufflate, su.flät' vt, chwythu i fyny fyn

Sufflation, su.flä'shun n, chwythiad Suffocate, suf'ö.kät vt, mygu, tagu Suffocation, suf.ö.kä'shun n, mygiac tagiad [tagiade

Suffocative, snf'ö.kä.tiv a, mygo Suffragan, suf'râ.gan a, cynnorthwyo n, esgob cynnorthwyol

gyda, pleidio

fraint, pleidlais; gweddi cynnulleidf Such a man as he, gwr o'i fath ef. Suffumigate, su.fü'mî.gät vt, tanfyg twymfygu tanfygis Suffumigation, su.fü.mî.ga'shun

Suffumige, suf'ü.mij n, mygdarth Suffuse, su.füz' vt, tywallt, taenellu dr

Sug, sug n, chwanen y môr Sugar, shwg'ûr n, sugr: vt, sugro Sugary, shwg'ur.î a, sugraidd, melus

Sugescent, sü.jes'ent a, sugnol Suggest, su.jest' vt, araf-grybwy

sibrwd, dirgel-goffäu, crybwyllo Suggestion, su.jes'tshun n, crybwyllia cyrbwylliad, amnaid, awgrym

Suggestive, su.jes'tiv a, awgrymol, cr bwylliadol ac yn Suggilate, suj'î.lät n, maeddu yn d

Suggil, suj'il vt, difrïo Sudden, sud'en a, disyfyd, dirybudd, Suicide, sü'î.sïd n, hunanladdiad, hu anladd; hunanleiddiad, hunanlofru

Suillage, sü'il.äj n, budrffos; budreddi Suit, suit n, cwyn, cynghaws, hawl; deisyfiad, cais; trwsiad, cyflawnwisg, Sumptuousness, sum tshu.us.nes n,

par: v, cyfatebu, gweddu, cyfweddu, evfaddasu, cymmathu; trwsiadu Snitable, sü'tâ.bl a, cyfaddas, cydweddol,

addas, cyfaddas, cymhwys, gweddaidd Suitableness, sü'tâ.bl.nes n, cyfaddasrwydd, cymhwysder, addasrwydd

Suite, swît n, cyfres; gosgordd, cymdeithion, cydganlynwyr

ymgeisydd; carwr, cariadfab Snitress, sü'tres n, ymgeisyddes; car-

Sulkiness, sul'kî.nes n, sarigrwydd, sur, sarig surni, afrywiogrwydd Sulky, sul'kî a, anfoddog, afrywiog,

Sullen, sul'en a, sarig, anhylon, cuchiog Sullenness, sul'en.es n, afrywiogrwydd, soriant, anfoddogrwydd, sarigrwydd

Sully, sul'î vt, diwyno, llychwino Sulphate, sul'f ät n, ufelawd Sulphur, sul'fûr n, brwmstan, llosgfaen

Sulphuration, sul.fu.rä'shun n, mygfaeniaeth, càniad

Sulphureous, sulfü'r'î.us, Sulphurous, Sup, sup n, llymaid; llymeidyn: v, llysul'fur.us a, brwmstanaidd, ufelaidd

Sulphuric, sul.fü'r'ik a, ufelig Sulphury, sul'fur.î a, brwmstanol Sultan, sul'tan n, ymherawdwr Twrci

Bultana, sul.tâ'nâ, Sultaness, sul'tan.es n, ymherodres Twrci Sultanry, sul'tan.rî n, ymherodraeth Sultriness, sul'trî.nes n, mwrndra, trymdes, mwlldra

[desog, tesog sultry, sul'trî n, mwrn, mwll, trwmsum, sum n, sum, swm, cyfanrif; sylwedd: vt, cydgrynoi, cydgasglu, symio Superannuate, sü.pur.an'û.ät v, an-

iumach, shŵ'mak n, corn yr hydd numless, sum'les a, aneirif, dirif, afrifed ummary, sum'ur.î a, byr, cryno; Superannuation, sü.pur.an.ü.ä'shun n,

taclus: n, crynodeb, crynoad

Summer-house, hafdy, hafod, hafotty. Summer-time, hafin, amser haf

cribyn, blaen, ban, bar, col

ummon, sum'un, Summons, sum'unz vt, gwysio, arwysio, dyfynu; galw ummons, sum'unz n, gwys, dyfyn. general summons, llwyrwys ampter, sum'tûr a, pynfarch

ımptuary, sum'tshü.ur.î a, perthynol i gost; traulgymmedryddol

Sumptuous, sum'tshii.us a, costfawr, gwerthfawr; mawrwych, ardderchog

gwerthfawrogrwydd; mawrwychedd Sun, sun n, haul, huan; y ganaid: vt, heulo; ymheulo. Sun-dial, deial haul, heuloriawr, heulfynag. Sun-flower heulflodeuyn, blodeuyn yr haul. Sun-stroke, Stroke of the sun, ergyd

yr haul, gordarawiad yr haul.-Inso-Suitor, sü'tür n, erfyniwr, deisyfwr, Sunbeam, sun'bîm n, pelydryn, mych-Sunburnt, sun'bûrnt a, heulfelyn, mel-

Arglwydd [ymddigio Sunday, sun'dä n, dydd Sul, dydd yr Sulk, sulk vi, sarigo, cuchio, sori, cudd- Sunder, sun'dûr vt, ysgar, gwahanu, dy-[amrywion, amrywiolion

Sundries, sun'drîz np, amryw bethau. Sundry, sun'drî a, amryw, amrywiol Sung, sung pp.—Sing

Sunk, sungk pp.—Sink Sunniness, sun'î.nes n, heuledd Sunny, sun'î a, heulog, tesog, araul Sunrise, sun'riz n, codiad haul

Sunset, sun'set n, machludiad haul Sunshine, sun'shin n, heuledd, tywyniad haul. Summer-sunshine, hafgan

meitian; cwynosa, swpera, swperu Super- px, uwch, goruwch; gor-, fra-, ar-Superable, sü'pur.â.bl a, gorchfygadwy Superabound, sü.pur.â.bûwnd' vi, gormodi, arddigoni, bod yn orhelaeth

[ddwyreiniol|Superabundance, sü.pur.â.bun'dans n, arddigonedd, gormodedd

Superabundant, sü. pur.â, bun'dant a. gormodol, arddigonol, gorhelaeth Superadd, sü.pur.ad' vt, arddodi, gorchwanegu, rhoi dros ben

addasu gan oedran; oedfreinio, rhyddhau oddi wrth lafur ar segurdal

oedfreiniad [eddog, godidog ummer, sum'ûr n, haf: a, hafol, hefin, Superb, sü.pûrb' a, mawrwych, mawrhafaidd: v, hafota, treulio yr haf. Supercargo, sü.pûr.kâr'gö n, goruchwyliwr llwyth llong uchwybrol Supercelestial, sü.pûr.sî.les'tshal a, gorummit, sum'it n, pen, copa, crib, top, Supercilious, sü.pûr.sil'yus a, balch, gorfalch, uchelfalch,

ffroenuchel gorfalchedd Superciliousness, sü.pûr.sil'yus.nes n, A Superconception, sü.pûr.kon.sep'shun n,

Supereminence, sü.pur.em'î.nens n, gor-Supereminent, sü.pur.em'î.nent a, gor-

SUP path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Supererogate, sü.pur.er'ö.gät vi, gor-| Superscribe, sü'pûr.skrib vt, arysgrifenu.

wneuthur, gorgyflawnu Supererogation, sü.pur.er'ö.gä.shun

afraid; gorhaeddiant, gorober

Superexcellence, sü.pur.ek'sel.ens trarhagoriaeth, trarhagoroledd, gor-[rhagorol, gorodidog Suprexcellent, sü.pur.ek'sel.ent a, tra-

Superfetate, sü.pûr.fî'tät vi, ail-feich-Superfetation, sü.pûr.fî.tä'shun n, ail-

Superfice, sü'pûr.fis n, wyneb, arwyneb Superficial, sü.pûr.fish'al a, arwynebol,

bas; ansylweddol Superficialness, sü.pûr.fish'al.nes n, basder, arwynebolrwydd; ansylwedd

Superficies, sü.pûr.fish'î.îz n, arwyneb-

edd, gwynebfesur Superfine, sü.pûr.fin' a, meinwych, dinesig, tecaf, goreu [edd, gormodedd] Superfluity, sü.pûr.flü'î.tî n, arddigon-Superfluous, sü.pûr'flü.us a, gormod. gormodd, afraid, arddigon[gormodedd Superfluousness, sü.pûr'flü.us.nes

Superinduce, sü.pur.in.düs' vt, dwyn i mewn yn chwaneg; llawndueddu

Superintend, sü.per.in.tend' vt, arolygu, goruchwylied, golygiadu, edrych ar ol Superintendence, sü.pur.in.ten'dens n, arolygiad, golygiad, goruchwyliad:

goruchwyliaeth, golygiadaeth Superintendent, sü.pur.in.ten'dent arolygwr, goruchwyliwr, golygiedydd

Superior, sü.pî'r'î.ûr a, uwch, uwch law. goruwch; trech; gwell, rhagorach; n. blaenor, uchafiad

Superiority, sü.pî'r.î.or'î.tî n, uchafiaeth, blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth

Superlation, sü.pûr.lä'shun n, ddyrchafiad, gormodedd; mwyhâd

Superlative, sü.pûr'lâ.tiv a, uchaf, uch-

Superlatively, sü.pûr'lâ.tiv.li ad, yn y

radd uchaf, dros ben [uchafrwydd Superlativeness, sü.pûr'lâ.tiv.nes n Superlunar, sü.pûr.lü'nûr a, uchloerol.

Supermundane, sü.pûr.mun'dän a, uch-Supernal, sü pûr'nal a, goruchol; nefol Supernatant, sü.pûr.nä'tant a, yn nofio ar y wyneb

Supernatation, sü.pûr.nâ.tä'shun Supernatural, sü.pûr.nat'shü.ral a, goruchnaturiol, goruchanianol, goranian-

un dros ben y rhif; a, goruchrifol

arlythyru, ysgrifen uwch ben n, Superscription, sü.pûr.skrip'shun n, ar-

ysgrifen, arysgrifeniad, arysgrif

Supersede, sü.pûr.sîd' vt, diswyddo, difreinio; cymmeryd ei le

Superstition, sü.pûr.stish'un n, coel grefydd, ofergoel, gengoel, gorgred Superstitious, sü.pûr.stish'us a, coel

grefyddol, ofergoelus, gorgredus Superstructure, sü.pûr.struk'tshûr aradail, goruchadeilad

Supervene, sü.pûr.vin' vi, dyfod ddamwain, dyfod yn ychwanegol Supervenient, sü.pûr.vî'nî.ent a, dan

weinddyfodol, ychwanegol Supervention, sü.pûr.ven shun n, dan

Supervise, sü.pûr.vïz' vt, gorucholyg Supervisor, sü.pûr.vi'zûr n, ucholygw arolygydd, goruchwyliwr

Supine, sü.pin' a, â'r wyneb i fyn dioglyd, segurllyd, diwaith, digyc. wyn, anofalus

Supine, sü'pin n, math o enw cada Supineness, sü.pin'es n, diofalwch, syrt ni, anofalwch

Suppeditate, su.ped'î.tät vt, diwallu Supper, sup'ûr n, cwynos, swper, hwy Supperless, sup'ûr.les a, digwynos br Supplant, su.plant' vt, disodli, twy drechu, gweithio danodd

Supplanter, su.plan'tûr n, disodlwr Supple, sup'l a, ystwyth, hyblyg, lli twythig: v, ystwytho, llipäu

Supplement, sup'lî.ment n, attodiad Supplemental, sup.li.men'tal, Supr mentary, sup.li.men'tur.i, Supplete sup'lî.tur.î a, cyflawniadol, cyflav edigol, adchwanegol, attodiadol Suppleness, sup'l.nes n, ystwythder

Supplial, su.pli'al n, adgyflenwad Suppliant, sup'lî.ant, Supplicant, sur kant n, ymbiliwr, gweddïwr: a, ert

gar, deisyfol, ymostyngol Supplicate, sup'lî.kät v, erfyn, gwed

ymbilio, deisyfol, crefu, erchi Supplication, sup.lî.kä'shun n, dei

iad, erfyniad, ymbiliad; archiad Supplicatory, sup.li.kä'tö.ri a, erfyni [nofiad ar y wyneb Supply, su.pli' n, porth, cymhorth, northwy; adgyflenwad: vt, cyfler 1; dirprwyo; cynnorthwyo, cynnal

Support, su.po'rt' n, atteg, gwrth; cynnaliaeth, cefnogaeth: rt, att 4, gwrthgefnu, dal i fyny, cynnal, 💤 borthi, myntumio, cefnogi

ore ; läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh.

n, tyb,

tvbiadwy goddefadwy, Supposable, su.pö'zä.bl a, tybygadwy, Suretiship, shŵ'r'tî.ship n, mechnïaeth, Supposal, su.po'zal n, tyb, tybygiad

Suppose, su.pöz' vt, tybio, tybied, tybygu, meddylied; cymmeryd yn gan-

Supposition, sup. ö. zish'un

chymmygol, tybygol

twyllddirprwyol, ffugiol, ffugiedig morgaseg: vi, dygyfor, codi yn dònau Suppositive, su.poz'i.tiv a, tybiedig. Surgeon, sûr'jun n, llawfeddyg Suppositives, goddolion Suppository, su.poz'î.tur.î n, rhefrfedd-

Suppress, su.pres' vt, cyfarsangu, llethu, celu, dirgelu; dystewi, gostegu Suppression, su.presh'un n, diddymiad,

Suppressive, su.pres'iv a, celiadol, lleth-Suppurate, sup'ü.rät v, crawnu, gori, llynori, madru

Suppuration, sup. ü. rä'shun n, goriad, crawnrediad, madredd, llynoriad Suppurative, sup'ü.rä.tiv a, crawnllyd Supputation, sup'ü.tä.shun n, cyfrifiad Suppute, su.put' vt, cyfrif, bwrw cyfrif

Supralapsarian, sü.prâ.lap.sê'r'î,an n,

gwympiedyddol

ddaiarol, nefol

Supravulgar, sü.prâ.vul'gûr a, uchwerin- Surplice, sûr'plis n, gwenwisg, offeren-Supremacy, sü.prem'a.si n, uchafiaeth, prif, penaf Supreme, sü.prim' a, uchaf, goruchaf,

Sural, sü'r'al a, perthynol i groth y goes Surance, shŵ'r'ans n, sicrwydd

Surbase, sûr'bäs n, eilsail, eilwadn Surbate, sûr.bät' vt, cleisio'r traed

Surcharge, sûr.tshârj' vt, adfeichio, gor-

lwytho, arlwytho; attrethu Surcharge, sûr'tshârj n, adofyniad, eil-

faich, arlwyth; attreth, ad-dreth .Surcingle, sûr.sing'gl n, argengl, uch-

gengl, cengl Surcle, sûr'kl n, ysgewyllyn, brigyn, | Surcoat, sûr'köt n, cob, arbais, arhugan Surculate, sûr'kü.lät vt, brigdori

Surd, sûrd a, byddar; direswm, ynfyd Surdity, sûr'dî.tî n, byddardod

Sure, shw'r a, sicr, gwir, diogel, dilys; diammheu, diau; hyderus; ffyddlawn. To make sure, sicrhau

Supportable, su.po'r'tâ.bl a, cynnaladwy; Sureness, shŵ'r'nes n, sicrwydd, dieurwydd, dilysdod Surety, shŵ'r'tî n, mach, mechnïydd, meichai. To become surety, meichio Surf, sûrf n, traethfor, gwarthfor, gorun meddyliad Surface, sûr'fäs n, gwyneb, wyneb, ar-

wyneb, y tu allan Suppositional, sup.ö.zish'un.al a, dy-Surfeit, sûr'fit n, alar, gorlwyth: v, alaru, llaru, gorlythu, bol-lwytho

Supposititious, su.poz.î.tish'us a, gau, Surge, sûrj n, ton, tonen, garw, gorun,

[ygiaeth Surgery, sûr jur.î n, llawfeddygaeth;

llawfeddygfa, difyn-gell Surgical, sûr'jî.kal a, llawfeddygol

Surgy, sûr'jî a, gwanegog, tònog, garw Surliness, sûr'lî.nes n, sarigrwydd, afrywiogrwydd, cieidd-dra

Surly, sûr.lî a, sarig, surllyd, anhynaws,

ciaidd. A surly fellow, afrywiogyn Surmise, sûr.mïz'n, tyb, llettyb, godyb:

vt, llettybio, llettybio, godybio Surmount, sûr.mûŵnt' vt, codi dros, myned dros, gorchfygu, trechu, gorfod, fygadwy Surmountable, sûr.mûŵn'tâ.bl a, gorch-

Surmullet, sûr.mul'et n, y barfbysg nchgwympiedydd; un yn dal ethol-Surmulot, sûr'mü.lot n, llygoden fawr edigaeth cyn cwymp Adda: a, uch-Surname, sûr'näm n, cyfenw, arenw, gorenw: vt, cyfenwi, arenwi, gorenwi

Supramundane, sü.prâ.mun'dän a, uch- Surpass, sûr.pas' vt, rhagori ar, blaenori ar, hwntu; trechu

grys, gwisg wen offeiriad Surplus, sûr'plus n, gwarged, gweddill,

rhelyw, gweilw

Surplusage, sûr'plus.äj n, gormodedd Surprise, sûr.priz' n, syndod, brawychiad: vt, peri syndod, dyfod yn ddi-

rybudd, aruthro, dyrysu Taruthrol Surcease, sûr.sîs' n, peidiad: v, peidio; Surprising, sûr.pri'zing a, rhyfeddol, Surquedry, sûr'kwed.rî n. balchder

Surrebutter, sur.î.bu'tûr n, gwrthateb Surrender, su.ren'dûr n, rhoddiad i fyny: v, rhoddi i fyny; traddodi; ymroddi

Surreption, su.rep'shun n, ymosodiad Surreptitious, sur.ep.tish'us a, lladrad-

aidd, hocedus flaw, trwy dwyll Surreptitiously, sur.ep.tish'us.lî ad, tan Surrogate, sur'ö.gät n, rhaglaw esgob: vt, gosod yn lle un arall

Surround, su.rûwnd' vt, cylchynu, cwmpasu, amgylchu, amgylchynu

Surtout, sûr.tŵt' n, arwisg, hug, côb Surveillance, sûr.väl'yans n, arolygiaeth

SWE path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Survene, sûr.vîn' vt, dyfod yn ychwan-| Suttee, su.tî' n, geudduwies Indiaidd [ wylio; mesur ] offrymiad gwraig ar fygedorth ei gwi Survey, sûr.vä' vt, arolygu, cyfarch-Suttle, sut'l a, iawnbwysol Survey, sûr'vä n, arolwg, golwg, ar-Suture, sü'tshûr n, gwnïad, cysswll

Surveyor, sûr.vä'ûr n, mesurydd; ar-

Survival, sûr.vi'val n, gorfucheddiad Survive, sûr.vīv' v, oesi yn hwy, oloesi,

gorfucheddu, goroesi

Surviver, Survivor, sûr.vi'vûr n, gorfucheddwr, goroeswr [fucheddwriaeth Swagger, swag'ûr v, bolchwyddo, bo Survivorship, sûr.vï'vûr.ship Susceptibility, su.sep.tî.bil'î.tî n, derbyngarwch, teimladrwydd

Susceptible, su.sep'tî.bl, Susceptive, susep'tiv a, derbyngar, teimladol

Susception, su.sep'shun, Suscipiency, su-Swallow, swol'o n, gwennol, gwenfe sip yen.sî n, derbyniad, cymmeriad

cymmerwr: a, derbyniadol Suscitate, sus'î.tät vt, cynhyrfu, cyffroi, Suscitation, sus.î.ta'shun n, cynhyrfiad

meddwl, ammheu: n, drygdyb, amammheugar mheuad

Suspectful, sus.pekt'fwl a, drygdybus, Swanlike, swon'lik a, alarchaidd Suspend, sus.pend' vt, dibynu, crogi; Swap, swop v, newidio: n, cyfnew gohirio, oedi; diswyddo, difuddio dros

amser Suspense, sus.pens' n, ammheuaeth, Suspension, sus.pen'shun n, crogiad; oediad; dodiad heibio; diswyddiad Swarm, swôrm n, haid, hain; torf, tyr dros amser. Suspension-bridge, crog-

rhyfel

pen'sur.î a, crogol, gohiriol Suspicion, sus.pish'un n, drygdyb, am-

mheuad Suspicious, sus.pish'us a, drygdybus. Suspiciousness, sus.pish'us.nes n. dryg- Swath, swoth n, ystod o wair; tynia

Suspiral, sus.pi'r'al n, awyrdwll; ffyn-Suspiration, sus.pî.rä'shun n, ochneidiad Sway, swä n, awdurdod, llywodra

Suspire, sus.pi'r' vi, dwfnanadlu Sustain, sus.tän' vt, cynnal, attegu; porthi, darborthi; sefyll dan, dwyn, Swear, swê'r (sware, sworn) v, tyr

goddef. To sustain a loss, cael colled Sustenance, sus'tî,nans n, cynnaliaeth, bwyd, ymborth, porthiant, lluniaeth

iad, attegiad; cynnaliaeth Susurration, sü.su.rä'shun n, sibrwd, si

Sutler, sut'lur n, gwerthwr ymborth, Sweaty, swet'î a, chwysol, chwyslyd mewn gwersyll

dremyn, cyfarchwyl; mesur, mesuriad Swab, swob n, mop, mopa: vt, mopis rrveyor, sûr.vä'ûr n, mesurydd; ar-glanhau â mop [ffunenu, rhwymyn [ iaeth Swaddle, swod'l n, ffunen, rhwymyn: v Surveyorship, sûr.vä'ûr.ship n, arolyg- Swaddling, swod'ling a, rhwymync

Swaddling-bands, cawiau. dling-clothes, cadachau Swag, swag vi, soddi wrth ei bwy

honcio, trwmsuddo

sachu, gwagfrolio, rhodresu Swaggy, swag'î a, honelyd, trwm

Swain, swän n, iangwr, dyn ieuan dyn gwledig, gwas amaethyddol [di Swale, swal, Sweal, swil vi, oferlos

llwnc, golf; sefnig: vt, llyncu Suscipient, su.sip'yent n, derbynydd, Swam, swam pt.—Swim [annog | Swamp, swomp n, cors, siglen, migne

vt, suddo, soddi; gorchfygu Swampy, swom'pî a, corslyd, siglenog Suspect, sus.pekt' v, drygdybio, tybied, Swan, swon n, alarch. Swan-dov manblu alarch; math o frethyn to

Swan-skin, gwlanen esmwythfain

tarawiad: ad, yn ebrwydd, yn fuar oediad Sward, sword n, glasdonen, tonen, gw yd, tudwed, tudwedd: vt, tywarchi Sware, swê'r pt .- Swear

v, heidio, heinio; cydymgasglu; drir Suspension of arms, attaliad Swart, swort, Swarth, sworth, Swar swôr'tî a .- Swarthy

Suspensive, sus.pen'siv, Suspensory, sus-Swarthiness, swor'thi.nesn, melvnddur Swarthy, swôr'thî a, melynddu, ceth brychddu, cibddu, gwineuddu

ammheuol Swash, swosh vi, clecian, dadyrd tyrddu: n, dyfrdwrdd

nonell Swathe, swath vt, ffunenu, rhwymy n, rhwymyn, ffunen

rheolaeth, gallu, rhwysg: v, rhe

llywodraethu, rhwysgo, llywio rheithio, cymmeryd neu roddi

To swear falsely, tyngu anudon. swear the peace, tyngu ofn

Sustentation, sus.ten.tä'shun n, cynnal- Sweat, swet n, chwys; llafur: v () pp sweat), chwysu; llafurio, pci. Sweating-sickness, chwys-haint

Swede, swid n, Swediad, brodor Swe !

Sweep, swîp (pt & pp swept) v, ysgubo, Sword, so'rd n, cledd, cleddyf, cleddeu, ysgubellu: n, ysgubiad, ysgubelliad; ysgubydd, ysgubwr. Sweep-net, ys-

Sweepings, swi'pingz np, ysgubion Sweepstakes, swîp'stäks n, cyfanennilliad

Sweet, swit a, melus, chweg, per, peraidd. Sweet-briar, dyrysïen ber Sweetbread, swît'bred n, cefndedyn Sweeten, swî'tn v, melusu, pereiddio

Sweetheart, swît'hârt n, cariad, anwylyn Sweetish, swi'tish a, lledfelus, gofelus Sweetmeat, swit'mit n, ancwyn, am-

meuthyn, pereiddfwyd Sweetness, swît'nes n, melusder

Swell, swel (swollen) v, chwyddo, codi, ymchwyddo: n, chwydd, ymchwydd Swelter, swel'tûr v, crasu; lluddedu

Swept, swept pt & pp.—Sweep

Swerve, swurv vi, gwyro, troi ymaith, erwydro; cyfeiliorni Swift, swift a, cyflym, buan, ysgafndroed, Swiftness, swift nes n, buandra, cyflymdra

Swig, swig v, traflyncu, goryfed

Swill, swil v, golchi, bolera, ymddyfoli: n, golchion; ymddyfoliad

Swim, swim (pt swam, pp swum) v, Sylph, silf n, un o'r tylwyth teg nofio, nofied: n, awyrgwd pysgodyn swindler, swind'lûr n, hudleidr, lleidr

pen ffair, twyllwr, hocedwr Swine, swin (p swine) n, mochyn. Swine - herd, meichiad, mychiad.

Swine-pipe, aderyn yr eira. Swinewort, canclwm, gwaedlys wing, swing n, siglraff; sigl, rhyddrwysg: v (pt & pp swung), siglhong-

ian, siglgrogi. Swinging, swinging,

yn siglhongian winge, swinj vt, ffrewyllu, fflangellu. Swinging, Swingeing, swin'jing, yn flangellu; mawr, aruthr

winger, swing'ûr n, siglgrogwr winger, swin'jûr n, flangellwr

wingle, swing'gl v, ymgrogi; curo llin. Swingle-tree, cambren

winish, swi'nish a, mochynaidd, mochaidd, tyrchaidd, aflan, brwnt

wiple, swip'l n, gwial ffust witch, switsh n, gwialen: v, gwialenodio; llamgerdded

wivel, swiv'l n, bollttid: math o gyflegr wollen, swö'ln pp .- Swell

llewygu, llesmeirio

woop, swŵp n, disgyniad hebog ar ei vsglyfaeth: vt. disgyn, ymsaethu Wop, swop vt, newid, cyfnewid, newidio Sword-exercise, cleddyfyddiaeth. A stroke with a sword, cleddyfal. Armed with a sword, cleddog. To put to the

sword, lladd â'r cleddyf Swordsman, so'rdz'man n, cleddyfwr,

Swore, swo'r pt.-Swear Sworn, sworn pp.—Swear

Swum, swum pt & pp.—Swim Swung, swung pt & pp.—Swing

Sycamore, sik'a.mo'r n, masarn. Sycamore-tree, sycamorwydden, masarnen Sycophancy, sik'ö.fan.sî n, gweniaith, truthiwr truth, gwaseidd-dra Sycophant, sik'ö,fant n, gwenieithwr, Syllabic, si.lab'ik a, sillebol, syllafol

Syllabication, sil.ab.î.kâ'shun n, silliad;

silliadaeth, sillebiaeth

Syllable, sil'â.bl n, sill, sillaf, silleb. Words of one [two] syllables, geiriau unsill [dwysill]

Syllabus, syl'â.bus n, crynodeb Syllogism, sil'ö jizm n, cyfreswm, cyn-

Syllogistic, sil.ö.jis'tik a, cyfresymol

Syllogize, sil'ö.jiz vi, cyfresymu

Sylvan, sil'van a, coedaidd, coedog, gwyddelig: n, gwyddan, coed-dduw, cvsgodlun Symbol, sim'bul n, arwydd; nod, cydnod, Symbolical, sim.bol'î.kal a, cysgodol,

arwyddol yn debyg i Symbolize, sim'bul.ïz v, arwyddo; bod Symmetrical, si.met'rî.kal a, cydfesurol, cymmesurol, cydluniaidd Ccyfatebiad Symmetry, sim'î.trî n, cymmesuredd;

Sympathetic, sim.pa.thet'ik a, cydoddefol, cydoddefus; cydymdeimladol Sympathize, sim'pâ.thïz vi, cyd-ddy-

Sympathy, sim'pâ.thî n, cydoddef; cyd-

ymdeimlad, cyd-deimlad

Symphonious, sim.fö'nî.us a, cynghan-Symphony, sim'fö.nî n, cynghanedd, Symphoresis, sim.fö.rí'sis n, cyfagwedd Symposium, sim.pö'zhî.um n, cydwledd-

Symptom, sim'tum n, argoel, arwydd, arddangosiad, arfynag, mynag, nod, arwyddnod, rhagarwydd

woon, swŵn n, llewyg, llesmair: vi, Symptomatic, sim.tö.mat'ik, Symptomatical, sim.tö.mat'î.kal a, cydddygwyddol, arwyddol, arddangosol Symptosis, sim.tö'sis n, cyduniad llafarseiniau, fel yn y gair "gwaewawr"

TAI path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Syn-, Sy-, Syl-, Sym- px, cyd-Synæresis, sin.er'î.sis n, uniad dwy sillaf

Synagogue, sin'â.gog n, synagog, cyn-|Tabard, tab'ûrd n, tabar, llaeswisg

Synarchy, sin'âr.kî n, cydlywodraeth Synaxis, sin.ak'sis n, cynnulleidfa; swper

yr Arglwydd, cymmun Synchronal, sing krö.nal a, cydamserol.

Synchronism, sing'krö.nizm n, cydam-

canoldrwch; llesmair, marwlewyg Syndic, sin'dik n, rhaglaw, barnwr Syndicate, sin'dî.kät vt, barnu, beio: n,

Syndrome, sin'drö.mî n, cydrediad, cyd-Synecdoche, sin.ek'dö.kî n, cyforddwyn

Synod, sin'ud n, cymmanfa eglwysig Synodal, sin'ö.dal, Synodical, sin.od'î.kal

a, cymmanfaol, seneddol

Synonyme, sin'ö.nim n, gair cyfystyr Synonymize, sin.on'î.miz vt, cyfystyrio Synonymous, sin.on'î.mus a, cyfystyr Synopsis, sin.op'sis (p synopses, sin-

op'sîz) n, cyfolwg, cyfolygiad; cyd-

grynoad, crynodeb

Synoptical, sin.op'tî.kal a, cydolygol Syntactic, sin.tak'tik a, cystrawenol Syntax, sin'taks n, cystrawen, cystraw-

Synteresis, sin.tî.rî'sis n, adgno cyd-Synthesis, sin'thî.sis (p syntheses, sin'-| thi.siz) n, cydosodiad, cyfosodiad

Synthetic, sin.thet'ik, Synthetical, sin- Tack, tak n, corhoelen; pwyth, br

thet'î.kal a, cyfosodol Syntexis, sin.tek'sis n, darfodedigaeth

Syphilis, sif'î, lis n.—Siphilis

Syphon, si'fun n, arlloesbib.-Siphon Syringe, sir'ini n, chwistrell, sugn-bib: vt, chwistrellu, saethu dwfr

Syrinx, sir'ingks n, pibglwyf, piblynoryn Syrtis, sûr'tis n, mignen, siglen, cors Syrup, sur'up n, cyffaith, suddfelus

System, sis'tem n, cyfundraith, cyfundrefn, dosbarth, cynllun, deseb, trefniant. Solar system, y gyfundrefn heulog. Starry system, seroliaeth, seron

Systematic, sis.tem.at'ik, Systematical, sis.tem.at'î.kal a, cyssodol, rheolaidd Systematize, sis'tem.â.tiz, Systemize, Tag, tag n, pwyntl: vt, pwyntlo; c ... sis'tem. iz vt. trefniannu, trefnoli, dos-

Systole, sis'tö.lî n, ymgrynoad y galon wrth anadlu; byrhâd sill hir

Systyle, sis'til n, adail dew golofnog Syzigy, siz'î.jî n, cyssylltiad dau o'r Taillage, tä'läj n, treth, ardreth, to cyrff wybrenol

Tabby, tab'î n, tonogwe, sidanwe troel og: a, troellog, troellweol, donos

Tabefaction, tab.î fak'shun n, nychia

Tabefy, tab'î.fï vi, nychu; ysgafnha

teneuhau; difa

Syncope, sing'kö.pî n, byrhâd gair, Tabernacle, tab'ûr.nak.l n, pabe trigfan: vi, pabellu, cyfanneddu Tabes, tä'bîz n, darfodedigaeth, nychia

Tabid, tab'id a, nychlyd, darfodedigol Tablature, tab'lâ.tshü'r n, darlun ar f Table, ta'bl n, bwrdd (N.W.), bo

(S.W.); llech, llechfaen; taflen, my egai, dangoseb, llechres: v, byrdd byrddu; taflenu. Table-beer, 8 ddiod, diod fain. Table-book, nodly Table-cloth, bwrddliain, lliain bord

Tableful, tä'bl.fwl n, byrddaid Tablet, tab'let n, llechen, llech; tafler Tabour, tä'bùr n, tabwrdd: vi, tabyrd

curo tabwrdd

Tabular, tab'ü.lur a, taflenol, llechres Tabulate, tab'ü.lät vt, taflenu, llechr Tabulation, tab. ü.lä'shun n, tafleni

llaw wybod Tachygraphy, tâ.kig'râ.fî n, berysg Tacit, tas'it a, dystaw, dison, tawedo Taciturnity, tas.î.tûr'nî.tî n, dysta

rwydd, termudrwydd, tawedogrwy bwyth; troad llong, hwyldroad: corhoelio; brasbwytho;

newid yr hynt. Tack-wind, asgellwa Tacket, tak'et n, hoelen fechan Tackle, tak'l n, taclau, offer, trec

Tact, takt n, teimlad; callder; trefi Tactic, tak'tik a, byddinol, iawn-dre Tactician, tak.tish'an n, byddindrefi Tactics, tak'tiks np, byddindrefi

Tactile, tak'til a, hydeiml, teimladw Taction, tak'shun n, cyffyrddiad, teir'd Tadpole, tad'pöl n, penbwl, penbwla Taffeta, taf'î.tâ, Taffety, taf'î.tî n, 1 o sidanwe

brasgydio. Tag-sore, clefyd ar faid. Tag-rag and bob-tail, gweb m y bobl, mileinlu, ysgraglach

Tail, tal n, cynffon, llosgwrn, coll, conyn, rhonell, cloren; cwt, godr Tailor, tä'lûr n, dilledydd, teiliwr

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, THis: j=dzh.

Taint, tänt v, budreddu, llygru; naws- Talwood, tal'wwd n, coed tân naws: anurddiad

Taintless, tänt'les a, dihalog, dilwgr

tä'kn) v, cymmeryd, derbyn. To take care, gofalu. Take care! gan bwyll! Take flight, ffoi, ehedeg. notice! dal sylw! To take a turn, To take a city, ennill rhoi tro. To take delight in, ymhyfrydu To take heed, gochelyd. take in, twyllo, hocedu. To take oath, tyngu. To take pity or compassion on, Tamper, tam'pûr vi, ymhêl â, ymyru â, trugarhau wrth, tosturio wrth.

take place, dygwydd. To take one's word, credu un, cymmeryd ei air. To take refuge, ymnoddi. To take to the heels, dywadnu, ffoi. To take up arms, ymarfogi. To take upon

trust, ehudgoelio

Talbot, tôl'but n, math o helgi Tale, till n, ystori, chwedl, ffughanes, ffugchwedl; cyfrif, rhif. Tale-bearer, clapgi, clepiwr, chwedlwr, hustingwr

dawn, rhodd, galluedd

Tales, tä'lîz np, rheithwyr llanw Talisman, tal'is.man n, swyneilun, swyn Talismanic, tal.is.man'ik a, swynol

Talk, tôk vi, siarad, son, chwedlena, ymddyddan: n, siarad, ymddyddan, ymadrodd. Table-talk, Small-talk, He is much talked of, y mae mawr son am dano [euog, tafodrydd Talkative, tô'kâ.tiv a, siaradus, chwedl-

Tall, tôl a, tal, hir; uchel Tallage, tal'ai n.—Taillage

Tallness, tôl'nes n, taldra, talder ionig, gwyneb dimai. Tallow-faced,

gwynebfelyn, gwyneblwyd. A cake of tallow, gweren fallowy, tal'ö.î, Tallowish, tal'ö.ish a,

gwerol, gweraidd, gwerllyd lally, tal'î n, cyfrif bren, rhygnbren: v,

rhygn-gyfrif; cyfateb, cytuno allyman, tal'î.man n, coelwerthwr almud, tal'mud n, llyfr traddodiadau

almudist, tal'mud.ist n, traddodiedydd, dysgawdwr Iuddewig

alon, tal'un n, ewin, crafanc aloned, tal'und a, crafangog, ewinog

eiddio: n, llwgr, llygriad, budreddi; Tamarind, tam'u.rind n, math o aeron

pereiddsur

Tamarisk, tam'u.risk n, grugbren

Take, tak (pt took, twk; pp taken, Tambourine, tam.bu.rin', Tambour, tam'bûr n, math o dabwrdd neu dympan, gogr-dabwrdd

Take Tame, tam a, dof, gwar, hywedd; diysbryd: vt, dofi, ystofi, gwarhau, hyweddu, gwareiddio

Tameness, täm'nes n, gwaredd, dofdra, To Taminy, tam'î,nî, Tammy, tam'î n, math o wlan tenlli

rhoi cais ar, ymarfer â

Tan, tan n, cyffaith rhisgl derw; melynedd: vt, crwyn-gyffeithio; llosgi yn yr haul. Tan-pit, cyffeithbwll, crwyn-bwll. Tan-yard, crwynfa, crwyndrwythfa

Tandem, tan'dem ad, y naill geffyl wedi ei harneisio o flaen y llall. (Mwyseiriad o'r gair Lladin tandem, at

length, o'r diwedd.)

Tang, tang n, adflas, sawr; swn Talent, tal'ent n, darn o aur, talent; Tangent, tan'jent n, cyffwrddlinell

Tangibility, tan.jî.bil'î.tî n, hydeimledd Tangible, tan'jî.bl a, cyffyrddadwy,

teimladwy, hydeiml

Tangle, tang'gl v, dyrysu, cymhlethu, rhwystro: n, dyrysglwm, dyrysi; math Tank, tangk n, dyfrgist o wymon Tankard, tang kûrd n, diodlestryn, paeol siaradach. To talk idly, gwag-siar- Tanner, tan'ûr n, barcer, crwyndrwyth-

wr, rhisglgyffeithydd, crwyngyffeithvdd, lledrydd, lledrwr Tannery, tan'ur.în, crwynweithfa, crwyn-

Talkativeness, tô'kâ.tiv.nes n, siarad-Tansy, tan'zî n, ystrewlys. Wild tansy, gwyn y merched, torllwyd, torllwydog Tant, tant n, còryn coch

Tantalism, tan'tâ.lizm n, siomyddiaeth Tallow, tal'o n, gwer. Tallow-chandler, Tantalize, tan'tâ,liz vt, blino â gau canwyllwr. Tallow-face, drych meir-obeithion, twyll addaw, siomi

Tantamount, tan'tâ.mûwnt a, cyfwerth, cydwerth, cyfartal, cyfrdal, cystadl Tantivy, tan.tiv'î ad, ar frys, ar ffrwst, ar garlam gwyllt, nerth carn ceffyl

Tap, tap n, dwsel, twsel; cnith, ergyd ysgafn, ffat: v, dwselu, twselu, agor, gollwng; enithio, ysgafn-daro, ffatio. Tap-house, diotty, ty cwrw. Tap-root, gwreiddyn brigfain-bonbraff

Tape, täp n, llinynwe, ymylwe, ysnoden Taper, ta'pûr n, canwyll gwyr, cwyren: v, meinhau, brigfeinio

Tapering, tä'pur.ing a, brigfain, brigfeiniol, brigfain-bonbraff

TAX path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Tapestry, tap'es.tri n, teisban; crogleni: Task, task n, gwaithddogn, gorchwyl

vt, addurno â theisbanau. Tapestrymaker, teisbanweydd

Tapeti, tap'î.tî n, math o ysgyfarnog

Tapir, tä'pûr n, milyn tewgroen o'r enw Tapis, tap'î n, llawrlen: bwrddorchudd. On the tapis, tan sylw

Tapster, tap'stûr n, gollyngwr diod Tar, târ n, ulbyg, pyg teneuwlyb; pyglencyn, pyglanc, llongwr, morwr: vt.

pygu; blino, aflonyddu Tarabe, tâ.räb' n, parot pengoch Tarantula, tâ.ran'tü.lâ n, coryn mawr

Tardigradous, târ 'dî.grä.dus, Tardigrade, târ'dî.gräd a, arafgerddol, arafsymmudol, arafgerddedol

n, hwyrder, hwyrdrymedd, arafedd

drwm, musgrell, araf

Tare, tê'r n, cynnwysgoll. Tares, efrau. Tare and tret, cynnwysgoll a thraultarged, aes

Target, târ'get n, tarian, bwcled, asafar, Targum, târ'gum n, aralleiriad yn y

Galdäeg ar lyfrau Moses Tariff, tar'if n, tolldaflen, tollrestr

Tarn, târn n, cors, mignen; llyn Tarnish, târ'nish v, diwyno, anurddo,

Tarpaulin, târ.pô'lin n, pyglen Tarrace, tar'as, Tarrass, tar'as, Terras,

ter'as n, dwfrgymmrwd

Tarragon, tar'â.gun n, amgwyn Tarriance, tar'î.ans n, arosiad; oediad; trigiad, trigias

Tarry, tar'î vi, aros, oedi; trigo, pres- Tavern, tav'ûrn n, tafarn, tafarno wylio: a, pyglyd

Tarsal, târ'sal a, perthynol i wadn y Tarsus, târ'sus n, gwadn y droed, asgwrn v droed

Tart, târt n, pastai aeron, pasteian; a. sur, surllyd, egr, llym

Tartan, târ'tan n, brithwe, breithwe Tartar, târ'tûr n, Tartariad; gwaddod-

gen, chwigl; deintgen; chwerwyn, To catch a tartar, taro wrth ei drech, dal chwerwyn

Tartarean, târ.tê'r'î.an a, uffernol Tartarious, târ.tê'r'î.us, Tartarous, târ'tur.us, Tartarie, târ.tar'ik a, chwigl-

Tartarize, târ'tur.ïz vt, surgenu, cenu Tartarus, târ'tur.us n, uffern, annwn

Tartish, târ'tish a, chwiblaidd, go sur Tartness, târt'nes n, suredd, surni, egri, egredd, llymnawsedd

tasg: vt, tasgu. Task-master, meistr To take to task gwaith, tasgfeistr. cymmeryd mewn llaw

Tassel, tas'el n, siob, sioba, tusw, tasel hebog, curvll gwryw

Tasselled, tas'eld a, siobog Tasses, tas'iz np, morddwyd-arfogaeth Taste, täst n, archwaeth, chwaeth, blas sawr; chwaethiad; prawf, profiad; a archwaethu, chwaethu, blasu, clywe

blas; profi Tasteful, täst'fwl a, blasus; dillyn

Tasteless, täst'les a, diflas Tasty, täs'tî a, dillyn [bretyn, brely Tatter, tat'ûr n, carp, cerpyn, bra Tardiness, târ'dî.nes, Tardity, târ'dî.tî Tatterdemalion, tat.ûr.dî.mal'yun bretyn bratiog, brenin y bratiau

Tardy, târ'dî a, diweddar, hwyr, hwyr- Tattle, tat'l n, baldordd, gwagsiara clebr, clegar: vi, coegsiarad, bragale ian, baldorddi, llolian, chwedlen

> Tittle-tattle, clec, clebar Tattler, tat'lûr n, clebryn, baldorddy.

clepgi, llolyn, chwedleuwr Tattoo, ta.tw' n, seindon ar dabwrdd alw milwyr i'w lletty, tabyrddwys: 1

croenliwio, wynebliwio Taught, tôt pt & pp.-Teach

Taunt, tânt n, gwawdair, cellweirgn ymliw: vt, gwawdio, dirmygu, dond Taunt, tônt a, tra uchel; tra hir

Tautological, tô.tö.loj'î.kal a, adeiric adeiriadol Tiad, adeiri Tautology, tô.tol'ö.jî n, mynychadrod

Tautophony, tô.tof'ö.nî n, mynyc adroddiad o'r un swn

diotty. Tavern-keeper, tafarnwr Taw, tô n, mynorbel: vt, gwyngywei gwaelwycho Tawdriness, tô'drî.nes n, coegwyched

Tawdry, tô'drî a, coegdlws, gwaelwyc Tawny, tô'nî n, melynddu

Tax, taks n, treth, ardreth: vt, tretl

codi treth: cyhuddo. Indirect to treth ar nwyddau. Land-tax, y dre fawr. Property-tax, meddian-doll Taxable, tak'sâ.bl a, trethadwy

Taxation, taks, ä'shun n, trethiad Taxer, tak'sûr n, trethydd, treth codwr treth, Tax-gatherer, tre gasglydd, trethwr

Taxidermy, tak'sî.dûr.mî n, y gelfyde o ragddarpar cynlluniau o anifeili trwy sychu a llenwi eu croen; cro drefniad, croenluniad

Taxonomy, taks.on'ö.mî n, dosbarthi:

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

addysgu, athrawiaethu Teachable, tî'tshâ.bl a, addysgadwy, Telesia, tî.lî'zhâ n, maen gwerthfawr

hyddysg; gwareiddiol

Teachableness, ti'tshâ.bl.nes n, hyddysgedd: gwareiddiolrwydd

Teacher, ti'tshûr n, athraw, dysgawdwr Teague, tîg n, Gwyddel, Gwyddelyn Teak, tîk n, math o bren tramor

Teal, tîl n, corhwyad, chwiws Team, tîm n, gwedd, adgor

Tear, tî'r n, deigryn, dagr, daigr, deigr; rhwyg. To shed tears, bwrw dagrau Tear, tê'r (pt tore, pp torn) v, rhwygo, rhico, dryllio, darnio, llarpio

Tearful, tî'r'fwl a, deigrol

Tearless, tî'r'les a, diddagrau, diddeigr Tease, tîz vt, chwalu gwlan, cribo gwlan; blino, aflonyddu, poeni panwr

Teat, tît n, teth, tiden; bron [celfyddus Technology, tek.nol'ö.jî n, celfyddyd-Techy, tet'shî n.—Touchy draeth

Tectonic, tek.ton'ik a, adeilaidd Ted, ted vt, gwasgaru gwair

emyn sy'n dechreu, "Ti, Dduw, a

Tedious, tî'dî.us a, hirfaith, gorfaith, dygn; blin, blinderus, poenus

Tediousness, tî'dî, us, nes n, meithder [heigio Tedium, tî'dî.um n, blinder

Teemfwl, tîm'fwl, Teeming, tî'ming a, orog; llawn lawn; aflesol Teemless, tîm'les a, diffrwyth, anffrwyth-Teen, tîn v, cynhyrfu: v, gofid, trallod

Teens, tînz np, arddegau, o 12 i 20 oed feeth, tith np.—Tooth Teethe, tîth vi, magu dannedd, dan-Feetotaller, tî.tö'tal.ûr n, llwyrymattal-

iwr rhag diodydd meddwol legular, teg'ü.lûr a, priddlechaidd

legument, teg'ü.ment n, gorchudd, tudded, arwisg, pilyn, croen

Tehee, tî.hî' vi, chwerthin: i, ha-ha! eil, tîl n, pisgwydden, gwaglwyfen celary, tî'lur.î a, gweol, gweuol [fyneg

ebyr, brysfynag, telegraff: vt, hysbysu, gwefrhysbysu. Electric tele-Tempter, tem'tûr n, hudwr, llithiwr, graph, hysbysai gwefrol, gwefrhys- Temulence, tem'ülens n, meddwdod, bysai

Tea, tî n, dail prysgwydden o China, te Telegraphic, tel.î.graf'ik a, pellebrol Teach, tîtsh (pt & pp taught) vt, dysgu, Telescope, tel'î.sköp n, pellddrych, syllddrych, ysbïenddrych, tremiadur

o'r enw,-Sapphire

Telesm, tel'ezm n, math o swyngyfaredd Tell, tel (pt & pp told) v, dywedyd, dyweyd, gwedyd, gweyd; traethu,

adrodd, mynegu; cyfrif, rhifo [rhifwr Teller, tel'ûr n, traethydd, mynegwr; Tellural, tel'ü.ral a, daiarol

Telltale, tel'täl n, clepgi, chwedlwr,

chwedlai, chwedleuwr Temerarious, tem.u.rê'r'î.us a, ehud,

byrbwyll; rhyfygus [bwylldra Temerity, tî.mer'î.tî n, rhyfyg; byr-Temper, tem'pûr n, tymmer, naws, ardymmer: vt, tymmeru; cyfnawsu, cymmedroli, Good temper, natur dda, Ill temper, natur ddrwg

Teasel, ti'zl n, llysiau'r cribau; cribau'r Temperament, tem'pur.â.ment n, tymmer, cyfansawdd, cyfnaws

Technical, tek'nî.kal a, celfyddydol, Temperance, tem'pur.ans n, dirwest, cymmedroldeb, sobrwydd. Temperance society, cymdeithas ddirwestol

Temperate, tem'pur.ät a, cymmedrol; sobr; gweddol Te Deum, tî dî'um n, Ti Dduw; enw'r Temperateness, tem'pur. at.nes n, nawsedd; cymmedrolder; tymmerusrwydd

Temperature, tem'pur.ä.tshûr a, ardymmer, tymmeredd, naws. Degree of

Tempest, tem'pest n, tymmestl, gyrwynt, rhyferthwy, enawel, ystorm Teem, tîm v, esgor, hilio; beichiogi; Tempestuous, tem.pes'tshü.us a, ys-

tormus, tymmestlog ffrwythlawn; epiliog, beichiog, cyf-Templar, tem'plûr n, temlydd, un o

efrydwyr y Deml yn Llundain Temple, tem'pl n, teml; arlais, neidrwydd, eneidrwydd

Temporal, tem'pö.ral a, tymmorol, amserol; bydol, lleygol, anghyssegrol; arleisiol, perthynol i'r arlais

Temporality, tem.pö.ral'î.tî n, gwŷr lleyg, lleygion. Temporalities, meddiannau tymmorol, tymmorolion

Temporary, tem'pö.rur.î a, dros amser, amserol, tymmorol

Temporize, tem'pö.riz vi, oedi; dilyn yr amser, troi gyda'r amser, amseroli, nofio gyda'r ffrwd [temptio; profi elegram, tel'î.gram n, pellfyneg, brys- Tempt, temt vt, denu, hudo, lluthio, elegraph, tel'î.graf n, hysbysai, brys-Temptation, tem.tä'shun n, hudiad; profedigaeth

> Temse, tems n, gwagr [brwysgedd

TER path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Ten, ten a & n, deg, deng, 10, x. Ten Tentaculum, ten.tak'ü.lum (p tentacu la, ten.tak'ü.lâ) n, syniad-offeryn times, dengwaith WV Tenable, ten'a.bl a, daliadwy; diffynad- Tentation, ten.ta'shun n, profedigaeth Tenacious, tî.nä'shus a, gludiog; gwydn, Tentative, ten'tâ.tiv n, prawf, profiad cais: a, profol, profiadol; ceisiol glynol, gafaelgar Tenacity, tî,nas'i,tî n, gafaelgarwch, Tenter, ten'tûr n, deintur, estyniedydd tyn-ymlyniad, cyndyn- Tenth, tenth a & n, degfed, 10fed ymlyniad, [llawfeddvg | Tenuate, ten'ü.ä vt, teneuhau rwvdd; cybydd-dod Tenaculum, tî.nak'ü.lum n, bachyn Tenuifolious, ten. ü,î,fö'lî,us Tenancy, ten'an.sî n, deiliadaeth ddeilenog [ddeiliad Tenuirostral, ten, ü,î, ros'tral a, culylfor Tenant, ten'ant n, deiliad Tenantable, ten'ant. a. bl a, addas i

Tench, tentsh n, gwrachen Tend, tend v, gweini, heilio, gweinyddio; tueddu, gogwyddo; arwain; tywys

Tenantless, ten'ant.les a, diddeiliad

Tendence, ten'dens, Tendency, ten'densî n, gweinyddiad; tuedd, gogwydd Tender, ten'dûr a, tyner, tirion, tosturiol, mwyn; mwyth, esmwyth; meddal; Terebrate, ter'î.brät vt, trydyllu, tyllt ieuanc: n, cynnyg, cynnygiad: vt, cynnyg. Tender-hearted, calon-dyner

Tenderling, ten'dûr.ling n, anwesyn, anwylyn, hoffyn; tyner-gorn hydd Tenderness, ten'dûr.nes n, tiriondeb, Tergiversate, tûr.jî.vûr'sat vi, troi

tynerwch, mwynder; meddalwch Tendinous, ten'dî.nus a, gewynog Tendon, ten'dun n, gïeuyn, gewyn, cyhyr Tendril, ten'dril n, amglymydd, ys-Tergiversator, tûr.jî.vûr'sâ.tûr n, y

gewyllyn Tenebrious, tî,nî'brî,us, Tenebrous, ten'- Term, tûrm n, gair, ymadrodd, et

î.brus a, tywyll, gwyll, dioleu Tenebrosity, ten.î.bros'î.tî n, caddug, tywyllni, tywyllwch, gwylledd

Tenement, ten'i.ment n, tyddyn, daliad, ty a thir, eisyddyn

Tenemental, ten.î.men'tal, Tenementary, ten.î.men'tur.î a, tyddynol Tenesmus, tî.nez'mus n, diffyg ymar-

egwyddor Tenet, ten'et n, tyb, daliad, barn, Tennis, ten'is n, math o chwareu, human, humog. Tennis-ball, human, parled

Tenon, ten'un n, mortais-dafod, tyno Tenor, ten'ûr n, tueddiad, rhediad, gogwyddiad; hwyldrefn; ystyniad; Terminer, tûr mî.nûr n, penderfyr amean, ystyr; cyfalaw, canol-lais.

Counter-tenor, uchalw, uchlais Tense, tens n, amser, pryd: a, tyn, Termite, tûr'mït n, morgrugyn gwy estynedig, syth

estyniad, ymestyniad; tyndra Tensive, ten'siv a, anystwyth

gwersvll; goraeth; v. pabellu

Tenuity, tî,nü'î,tî n, teneuder, teneued meinder, eiddilwch, bychandra

Tenantry, ten'ant, rî n, deiliaid, deiliadon Tenuous, ten'ü, us a, teneu, eiddil, mai Tenure, ten'ü'r n, daliad, gafael; ammod ar ba un y delir tir, tir-amm

Tepid, tep'id a, clauar, mwygl Tepidness, tep'id.nes n, clauarder Tepify, tep'i.fi vt, clauaru, twymo Teratology, ter.â.tol'ö.jî n, chwyddiait Terebration, ter.î.brä'shun n, tylliad

Teredo, ti.ri'dö n, math o gragenbysg Tergeminal, tûr.jem'î.nal, Tergemina tûr.jem'î.nät a, triphlyg, tridyblyg

y tresi, troi cefn, cilio, ymgilio Tergiversation, tûr.jî.vûr.sä'shun troad cefn, gwrthdroad; geirdroad

giliwr, ystranciwr; croesddadleuwi ammod; tymmor, pryd, adeg, an penodol: vt, galw, enwi. On gi terms with one, mewn heddwch ag

To come to terms, cytuno. telerau [gecraeth, tafod dans Termagancy, tùr mâ.gan.sî n, cro-Termagant, tûr'mâ,gant n, crochgec arthwraig, cecres, cecren: a, cre

gecrus, tafod-ddrwg, bloeddgar Terminable, tûr'mî.nâ.bl a, ffinace terfynadwy

Terminate, tûr'mî.nät v, terfynu, Termination, tûr.mî.nâ'shun n, diw b diweddiad, dybeniad, gorpheniad

prawflys .- Oyer Terminus, tûr mî.nus n, terfynfan

[estynadwy Termless, tûrm'les a, diderfyn, Tensible, ten'sî.bl, Tensile, ten'sil a, Tern, tûrn n, morwennol [nherod Tension, ten'shun, Tensure, ten'shûr n, Ternary, tûr'nur,î a, triannol, triol:

Ternate, tûr nät a, triphlyg Terrace, ter'as n, uchelsarn, uchelr'd Tent, tent n, pabell, lluestty, bwth. Terraqueous, te.rak'wi.us a, yn cyn tir a dwfr, dwfrddaiarol, daiardd

Terrene, te.rîn', Terrestrial, te.res'trî.al Testimony, tes'tî.mun.î n, tystiolaeth; Terrestriala, daiarol, daiarog.

world, daiarfyd; daiaren Terreous, ter'î.us a, priddlyd, daiarllyd Terrestrify, te.res'trî.fï vt, daiaroli

Terrestrious, te.res'trî.us a, daiarol,

dajarog; dajarllyd, priddlyd

Terrible, ter'î.bl a, dychrynllyd, ar-swydus, ofnadwy, brawychol, erchyll, erch, echrydus [brawychdod Terribleness, ter'î.bl.nes n, erchylldod,

Terrier, ter'î.ûr n, daiargi; tir-ysgrif Terrific, te.rif'ik a, dychrynllyd, ar-

Terrify, ter'î.f'i vt, brawychu, dychrynu, arswydo, peri braw, peri ofn [daiarol Terrigenous, te.rij'î.nus a, o'r ddaiar,

Territorial, ter.î.to'r'î.al a, tiriogaethol Territory, ter'î.tur.î n, tiriogaeth, ardal Terror, ter'ûr n, dychryn, braw, brawch, arswyd, echryd. Terror-stricken,

dychrynedig. Reign of terror, amser terfysgol yn Ffrainc, o Hydref, 1793, hvd Gorphenaf, 1794 Terse, tûrs a, cryno; llyfn; glân, hardd, Tetrarchate, tet'râr.kät, Tetrarchy, tet'-Terseness, tûrs'nes n, dillynder; ffraethder

l'ertian, tûr'shan a, triannol, bob trydydd l'ertiate, tûr'shî.ät vt, trioli

Tertiary, tûr'shur.î a, trydyddol l'esselar, tes'el.ûr, Tesseraic, tes.u.rä'ik

a, brithaddurnedig, brithwaith

Tesselate, tes'el.ät vt, brithweithio Test, test n, prawf, profiad, holiad; moddion prawf; prawf-lestr

l'estaceous, tes. ta' shus a, cregynog, cregynol, cragenog, cragenaidd

lestament, tes'tâ.ment n, llythyr cymmyn, cymmyniaeth, cymmynedigaeth, ment. New Testament. Testament brawdd. Text hand, llaw fras lyddol Newydd myniaethol Textile, teks'til a, gweol, gweuol, gwë-

estamentary, tes.tâ, men'tur,î a, cym- Textman, tekst'man n, un cyfarwydd

estate, tes'tät a, cymmyn-lythyrog estation, tes.tä'shun n, tyst, tystiol- Textorial, teks.tō'r'î.al a, gweol aeth, prawf, ardystiad Textrine, teks'trin a, gweol, gweuol

estatrix, tes.tä'triks n, cymmynwraig. cymmynes chwecheiniog

'ester, tes'tûr n, cysgodlen, pen gwely; estern, tes'tûrn n, chwecheiniog

esticle, tes'tî,kl n, caill, careg estification, tes.tî.fî.kä'shun n, tystiol-

estifier, tes'tî.fï.ûr n, tystiolaethwr, estify, tes'tî.fï v, tystiolaethu, tystio estimonial, tes.tî.mö'nî.al n, tysteb, tystlythyr: a, tystiolaethol; ardystiol Thankful, thangk'fwl a, diolchgar, di-

tystiad, ardystiad Sarigrwydd Testiness, tes'tî.nes n, afrywiogrwydd, Testy, tes'tî a, anynad, anfoddog, sarig, anhynaws, croes, afrywiog

Tetanus, tet'â.nus n, ymgauad yr ên, gengload, clefyd y gïau a effeithia er analluogi asgwrn yr ên ffromder

Tetchiness, tet'shî.nes n, anynadrwydd, Tetchy, tet'shî a.—Touchy

Tete, tät n, pen; gwallt gosod, ffug wallt. Tete-a-tete, cuddymddyddan, cyfrinach wyneb yn wyneb

swydus, erchyll, brawychol, echrydus Tether, terh'ûr n, tidraff, buddelraff, tidmwy: vt, tidmwyo, tidraffu, tido Tetrad, tet'rad n, y rhif pedwar

Tetragon, tet'râ.gun n, pedryled, pedror Tetragonal, tet.rag'ö.nal a, pedronglog Tetrahedral, tet.râ,hî'dral a, pedwarochrog, pedwarochrol [wullddeiliog Tetrapetalous, tet.râ.pet'â.lus a, pedr-Tetrapod, tet'râ.pod n, milyn pedwar-

waredd ran, tetrarch carn dillynaidd Tetrarch, tet'rark n, llywodraethwr pedrâr.kî n, pedrylywiaeth

Tetrastich, tî.tras'tik n, pennill pedwardydd Tetric, tet'rik, Tetrical, tet'rî.kal, Tetricous, tet'rî.kus a, sur, sarig; cyndyn, anhydyn dynrwydd

Tetricity, tî.tris'î.tî n, sarigrwydd; cyn-Tetter, tet'ûr n, gwreinyn, tarddwreinyn. Tetter-berry, paderau'r gath, y wynwydden wen

Teutonic, tü.ton'ik a, Teutonaeg Tew, tü v, llusgo, tynu, tido; llafurio:

n, tid, cadwyn Tewel, tü'el n, math o bibell haiarn

ewyllys. Old Testament, Hen Desta-ment. New Testament, Testament brawdd. Text hand, llaw fras [vddol

mewn testynau, testynwr

estator, tes.tä'tûr n, cymmynai, cym- Textuary, teks'tshii.ur.î n, un cyfarwydd yn yr ysgrythyr, ysgrythyrwr: a, testynol: awdurol

> Texture, teks'tshûr n, pleth, plethiad, gwead, cymhlethiad, cyfansoddiad Than, THan c, na, nag brëvr

Thane, than n, hen enwad o anrhydedd, aethiad, ardystiad [ardystydd, tyst Thank, thangk vt, diolch, talu diolch. Thank-offering, aberth diolch, aberth moliant, aberth mawl. Thank you, diolch i chwi

THE path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took

garwch Thankless, thangk'les a, anniolchgar,

Thanklessness, thangk'les.nes n, an- Theft, theft n, lladrad, lladradaeth nïolchgarwch

Thanks, thangks np, diolch, diolwch Thanksgiving, thangks.giv'ing n, di-

olehiad; dioleh

That, THat pn, yr hwn, yr hon, yr hyn: a, hwnw, hona, hyna (present); hwnw, hòno, hyny (absent); hwn yna, hon yna, hyn yna (near); hwn acw, hon acw, hyn acw (at a distance): c, mai, Themselves, Themselvz' pn, en huns taw; mal, fal, fel; am, o blegid. That man, y dyn yna. He that, y sawl, y neb, yr hwn, a. O that she were here! Ona bai hi yma! That is, That is to say, hyny yw. Who is that? pwy yw hwna? pwy yw hona? It is said that they Thenceforth, THens'fo'rth, Thence did not agree, dywedir nad oeddynt yn cytuno. It appears that there was another chief in the island, ymddengvs fod pendefig arall yn yr ynys. It is also said that a congress of bards was held in the 7th century, dywedir hefyd i eisteddfod gael ei chynnal yn v 7fed ganrif. It is said that Lles ab Coel was the first Christian king in Britain, dywedir mai Lles ab Coel oedd y brenin Cristionogol cyntaf ym Mhrydain. That that I say is this: that that, that that gentleman has advanced, is not that that he should have proved, y peth a ddywedaf yw hyn: nad ydyw yr hyn a haerodd y boneddwr acw y peth ag y dylasai Theomachy, thî.om'â.kî n, duwirwyci ei brofi.-Who

Thatch, thatsh n, to, to gwellt: vt, toi, gwelltdoi. Thatched roof, to gwellt Thatcher, that'shûr n, töwr, gwelltdöwr Thatching, that'shing n, toad, gwelltdoad; to

Thaumaturgy, thô'mâ.tûr.jî n,gwneuth-Thaw, thô n, dadmer, dadlaith: v, dadleithio, dadmeru, meirioli, dadrewi,

toddi. Thawing, meiriol

The, THÎ (ammhwysleisiol o flaen cyd- Theory, thì o,rì n, damcan, damcan, sain, THû) a, y, yr. The heat of the sun, gwres yr haul. The Proverbs of Solomon, Diarebion Solomon. Heaven, y nef. Jesus, yr Iesu [ddyn Theanthropos, thî.an'thrö.pos n, Duw-

Thearchy, thí'ar.kî n, duwlywiaeth

Theatric, thî.at'rik, Theatrical, thî.at'rî-

kal a, chwarëvddol

Thankfulness, thangk'fwl.nes n, diolch- Theave, thiv n, hespin flwydd [diddiolch Thee, THî pn, ti, tydi; di, dydi. Tl also, tithau. To thee, atat, wrthyt

Their, THê'r pn, eu eiddynt h Theirs, THE'rz pn, eiddynt, yr eiddy Theism, thi'izm n, duwiaeth, crefy Theist, thi'ist n, duwgredydd

Them, THEM pn, hwy, hwynt, eu. also, hwyntau. Them both, ill dan Theme, thim n, testyn, pwnc; gwreit

By themselves, wrthynt eu huns wrth eu hunain, ar wahan

Then, THEN ad, y pryd hyny; gw hyny: c, am byny, yna

Thence, THens ad, oddi yno, o hyny, ward, THens.for wurd ad, o'r am hwnw, o hvnv allan duwiola Theocracy, thi.ok'râ.sî n, duwlywiai

Theocratical, thi.ö.krat'i.kal a, dwy duwiolaethol, duwlywiaethol

Theodolite, thi.od'o.lit n, onglfesurye Theogony, thì.og'ö.nî n, cenedliac duwiau ddnwin Theologaster, thi.ol'ö.gas.tur n, co

Theologian, thí.ö.lö'jî.an n, duwiny dewinydd [yddol, duwiniae] Theological, thî.ö.loj'i.kal a, duy Theologist, thî.ol'ö.jist, Theologue, the

ö.log n, duwinydd

Theology, thi.ol'o.ji n, duwinyddia difynyddiaeth, duwineb, dwyfyddia Theomancy, thi'o.man.sî n, matio ddewiniaeth

Theorbo, thì.ôr'bö n, math o offin Theorem, thio.rem n, rheol brofad;; gwiriedigaeth; pwnc i gael ei bro

[ uriad peth rhyfedd Theoretic, thî.ö.ret'ik, Theoretical, ö.ret'î.kal a, golygiadol, golygiai l.

damcanol Theorist, thí'ö.rist n, golygiannwr, ds-

Theorize, thi'o.riz vi. amcanu, dyfei damcaniaeth, tyb, llettybiaeth, 'fais; golygddysg; golygiad [ddd

Theosophical, thi.ö.sof'i.kal a, dw 1ddyn Theosophy, thi.os'o.fi n, gwybodae [medo of Dduw; duwioldeb Therapeutic, ther.â.pü'tik a, iac l

Theatre, thi'â.tûr n, chwareudy, chwar-eufa; campfa, cemmaes

There, THê'r ad, yno, yna, acw, d dyna, llyna, daew. There he is, fe, dacw fe. There is, There a y mae, mae. There is not, nid oes

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh.

тие́ r'a.bûwts ad, o ddeutu yno, yng nghylch hyny, yn agos

Thereafter, THE'r.af'tur ad, gwedi hyny, ar of hyny hyny, am hyny Thereat, THê'r.at' ad, yno, wrtho, wrth l'hereby, THê'r.bi' ad, trwyddo, wrtho,

trwy hyny hyny, o blegid hyny, o herwydd hyny Therefrom, THê'r.from' ad, oddi yno, oddi

Therein, THê'r.in' ad, vn hyny, yn hyn. Chereinto, THÊ r.in.(w' ad, i mewn i

hyny, i mewn iddo neu iddi Thereof, THê'r.of' ad, o hono, ei, eu Thereon, THE'r.on', Thereupon, THE'r-

upon' ad, arno, ar hyny hereout, THê'r.ûŵt' ad, allan o hyny,

oddi yno, oddi yna hereto, THê'r.tŵ', Thereunto, THê'r-

un.tŵ' ad, ato, ati, at hyny, i hyny, i hyn, hyd hyny

hereunder, THê'r.un'dûr ad. dan hyny

'herewith, THê'r. with', Therewithal, THÊ'r.with.ôl' ad, gyda hyny, gyda hwnw, gyda hvn; vn ddioed

"heriacal, thî.rī'a.kal a, triaglaidd, meddygol, gwrthwenwynol milod heriotomy, thi'r.î.ot'o.mî n, difyniaeth

hermogen, thur mo.ien n, sylwedd gwres, defnydd gwres, gwres hermometer, thur.mom'i,tur, Thermo-

scope, thûr'mö.sköp n, gwresfesurydd, gwresfynag gwresfesurol hermometrical, thûr.mö,met'rî.kal a. hese, THiz np, y rhai hyn, y rhai yma.

These and those, y rhai'n a'r rhei'ny, y rhai hyn a'r rhai hyny

hesis, thisis (p theses, thisiz) n, gosodedigaeth, testyn, pwnc, sail

heurgy, thi'ûr.jî n, dewiniaeth, dwyfolcyhyr, gewyn

hew, thü n, moes, arfer, ymddygiad; hey, тнä pn, hwy, hwynt, hwynt-hwy, nhwy. They also, hwythau

hick, thik a, tew, praff, braisg, trwchus; lluosog, aml: ad, yn dew, yn aml, yn fynych. Thick-skulled, pendew, hurt. Thick-set, wedi eu planu yn dew; ffolachog

Iluosogi hicken, thik'n v, tewhau, tewychu; hicket, thik'et n, tewlwyn, caeadlwyn, prysglwyn, gwyddwal, llwyn dyrys hickish, thik ish a, lled dew, tewaidd

hickness, thik'nes n, tewder, trwch, praffder, breisgedd

Thereabout, THê'r'â.bûŵt, Thereabouts, Thief, thif n, lleidr. Thief-catcher, daliwr lladron

Thieve, thîv vi, lladrata, lledrata, dwyn Thievery, thi'vur.î n, lladraeth, lladrad

Thievish, thi'vish a, lladraidd, lladradweh

Thievishness, thi'vish.nes n, lladradgar-Thigh, thi n. morddwyd, bon clun

Therefore, THê'r'fo'r c, gan byny, am Thill, thil n, siaft cart. Thill-horse, ceffyl bon, ceffyl siafft

Thimble, thim'bl n, gwnïadur

wrth byny, o hyny [ynddo, ynddynt Thin, thin a, teneu, main, cul; anaml, prin: vt, teneuo, teneuhau; prinhau Thine, THin pn, eiddot, eiddot fi; dy, tau

Thing, thing n, peth, dim

Think, thingk (pt & pp thought) v, meddwl, meddylied, meddylio, synied, tybio, tybied; ystyried [anamlaidd Thinly, thin'lî ad, yn deneu, yn anaml, Thinness, thin'es n, teneuder; meinedd; Third, thûrd a, trydydd, trydedd, 3ydd, Thirdly, thûrd'lî ad, yn drydydd [3edd Thirl, thûrl vt, tyllu, trydyllu; treiddio

Thirst, thûrst n, syched: vi, sychedu Thirsty, thûr'stî a, sychedig. To be thirsty, bod a syched arno, sychedu

Thirteen, thûr.tîn a & n, tri ar ddeg, tair ar ddeg, 13, xiii. [ddeg, 13ydd Thirteenth, thûr.tînth' a, trydydd ar Thirtieth, thûr'tî,eth a, degfed ar hugain Thirty, thûr'tî a & n, deg ar hugain, 30

This, THIS (p these) a, hwn, hon, hvn; hwn yma, hon yma, hyn yma. This subject, hyn o bwnc. This day, hedd-This day week, wythnos i heddyw. This night, heno. This year, eleni Thistle, this'l n, ysgallen. Bur-thistle, marchysgallen. Carline-thistle; Sil-

ver-thistle, vsgallen wen. Sow-thistle, Milk-thistle, ysgallen y moch. Thistlefinch, peneuryn. Thistle-stalks, callod Thistly, this'lî a, ysgallog

Thither, THITH'ûr ad, yno, tuag yno.

Hither and thither, vn ol ac ym mlaen Thitherto, THITH'ur.tw ad, hyd yno yno Thitherward, THITH'ur.wurd ad, tuag Thole, thol v, dysgwyl, dyoddef: n,

rhwyfbin; nenfwd teml Careio Thong, thong n, carai. To cut in thongs, Thoracie, tho.ras'ik a, bronol, dwyfronol

Thoral, thoral a, gwelyol Thorax, the'r'aks n, y ddwyfron, cledr neu glwyd y ddwyfron, brongledr

Thorn, thôrn n, draen, draenen. thorn, draenen ddu. White thorn, Hawthorn, draenen wen. Hawthorn berries, cyrawel v moch

THR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Thornback, thôrn'bak, Thornbut, thôrn'-| Threefold, thri'föld a, tridyblyg, triphly

but n, cornbig, mornodwydd Thornless, thôrn'les a, heb ddrain

Thorny, thôr'nî a, dreiniog, dreinllyd Thorough, thur'o a, cyflawn, hollol, Threne, thrîn n, galarnad [torth dai trwyadl, cyfangwbl, perffaith, digoll,

difreg: px, try-Thoroughbred, thur'ö.bred a, tryryw Thoroughfare, thur'ö.fê'r n, trwyddedfa

Thoroughpaced, thur'o.past a, hollol, trwyadl, digoll

Thorp, thôrp n, pentref Those, Thöz a, y rhai hyny, y rhai yna; Thrice, thris ad, teirgwaith Thou, Thûŵ pn, ti, tydi. Thou also Thrifallow, thrifallow thrifallow tr, aru deirgwait tithau. Thou hast, mae genyt

Though, THÖ c, er, pe, cyd. As though, Thrift, thrift, Thriftiness, thrif'ti.nes megys. Though it is so, er ei fod felly Thought, thôt n, meddwl; bwriad.

Thoughtful, thôt'fwl a, myfyrgar, ystyr-Thoughtfulness, thôt'fwl.nes n, meddylgarwch, ystyriaeth, gofaledd

Thoughtless, thôt'les a, anystyriol, difeddwl, diofal, anofalus, disylw

Thoughtlessness, thôt'les.nes n, diofalwch, esgeulusdra, anofaledd Thousand, thûw zand a & n, mil, deg Thousandth, thûw'zandth a, milfed Thowl, thol n, rhwyfbin [caethiwed Throne, thron n, gorseddfainc, gorsed

Thraldom, thrôl'dum n, caethwasanaeth, Thrall, thrôl n, caethwas, caethfab, caethferch, caethes; vt, caethiwo

Thrapple, thrap'l n, breuant anifail Thrash, thrash v, dyrnu; ffustio, curo Thrasonical, thrä.son'î.kal a, ymffrostgar Thrave, thräv n, drefa, 24 o ysgubau Thread, thred n, edau, edaf, edefyn: vt,

edafu, dodi edau mewn nodwydd, dodi ar edefyn. Pack-thread, edau rhwymo. Point-thread, edau'r crydd. A single thread, edefyn Threadbare, thred'bê'r a, digotwm, llwm, Threaden, thred'n a, edafol, fel edau

Threap, thrîp vi, ymresymu, ymdaeru Threat, thret n, bwgwth, bygythiad, bygyliad, dwrd, dwrdiad, dondiad

bygylu, dondio, dwrdio

Three, thrî a & n, tri, tair, 3, iii. Three-cornered, trionglog, Three-Three-cornered, trionglog. leaved, teirddalenog. Three-legged stool, ystôl deirtroed. Three-piled, math o felfed cryf. pentyredig; cryf. Three-score, trigain. Three days, tridiau. Three hundred, trichant, 300, ecc.

Threepence, thrip'ens n, tair ceiniog, 3c Threepenny, thrip'en.î a, tair ceinios Threepenny-loaf, torth dair ceinios

Threnetic, thrî.net'ik a, galarus [na Threnody, thren'ö.dî n, galargan, galar Thresh, thresh vt, dyrnu, ffustio, Thresh ing-floor, llawr dyrnu

Thresher, thresh'ûr n, dyrnwr, ffustiwn Threshold, thresh'öld n, trothwy, hinic

y sawl Threw, thrŵ pt .- Throw

drosodd, triaru: n, trydydd âr

cynnildeb, cynnilwch; diwydrwyd dyfalwch, gofal [lawn, gwastraffi meddylfryd, meddyliad, sylw: pt & Thriftless, thrift'les a, anghynnil, afra-[iol, meddylgar Thrifty, thrif'tî a, cynnil, diwastra gweithgar awyrdy Thrill, thril v, tyllu, treiddio; tincio: Thrive, thriv (pt throve, pp thrive thriv'n) vi, llwyddo, ffynu, cynnydd Throat, thröt n, gwddf, ceg

Throb, throb vi, dychlamu, curo, vi guro, dyhëu, tysmwyo, gwytho

Throe, thro n, dolur, poen, gloes: poeni, dolurio; curo

teyrnfainc, breninfainc: v, gorseddi Throng, throng n, tyrfa, torf, lluaws: tynlenwi, tynwasgu, cyd-dyru, llua Throstle, thros'l n, bronfraith

Throttle, throt I n, corn y gwynt, corn geg, breuant: vt, llyndagu, tagu Through, thrŵ pr, trwy: ad, trwyd trwyddi, trwodd, trwyo. Togothrou treiddio. To pierce through, trydyl trywanu. To shine through, t lewychu, trylewyrchu

[llom, wedi treulio Throughout, thrw.uwt' pr, trwy: at ben bwygilydd, trwyddo, yn gwbl, Throve, throv pt .- Thrive Throw, thro (pt threw, pp thrown) taflu, ergydio, bwrw, lluchio: n, t tafliad, ergyd, lluch

Threaten, thret'n, vt bwgwth, bygythio, Thrower, thro'ur, Throwster, thro's n, taflwr; dyrwynwr sidan

Thrown, thron pp.-Throw Thrum, thrum v, dyrnodio offeryn cer n. eddi. edafedd

Three-pile, Thrush, thrush n, bronfraith, tresg llindag, gân, dolur ar blant Thrust, thrust n, gwth, hergwd: v & pp thrust), gwthio, hyrddu, 1

gydio; gwanu, brathu

[ wvn

Thrustle, thrus'l n, bronfraith Thumb, thum n, bawd, bawdfys: vt, Thump, thump v, dyrnodio, dwrnbwyo, ysbancio, paffio: n, dyrnod, enoc, pane Thumper, thum'pûr n, paffiwr, dyrnod-

Thumping, thum'ping a, paffiol; mawr: Thunder, thun'dûr n, taran, trwst, trystau: v, taranu. Thunder-bolt, mellten, taranfollt. Thunder-clap, Clap of thunder, trwst. Thunder - shower, taran-gawod. Thunder-stone, taranfaen. Thunder-struck, dychrynedig,

anydd gorsynedig Thunderer, thun'dur.ur n, taranwr, tar-

Thundering, thun'dur.ing a, taranllyd; bygythiol

Thunderous, thun'dur.us a, taranddwyn Tig, tig n, math o chwareu plant Thuriferous, thu,rif'ur.us a, yn dwyn Tiger, ti'gûr n, teigr, dywalgi. Tiger-

darthiad Thursday, thûrz'dä n, dydd Iau, dydd Iou. Ascension-Thursday, dydd Iau Tighten, ti'tn vt, tynhau; diddosi

Iau Cablyd

Thus, THUS ad, fel hyn, yn llyn Thus, thus n, thus.—Frankincense

Thwack, thwak vt, taro, paffio, curo, llachio: n, paff, ergyd trwm, dyrnod rhwystro, attal: a, croes; gwrthwyneb-Thwittle, thwit'l n, math o gyllell [us

Thy, THI pn, dy, tau

Thyme, tim n, teim

Thymy, ti'mî a, llawn teim, peraroglaidd

Thyroid, thi'r'ôid a, tarianaidd Thyself, THI.self' pn, dy hun, dy hunan

liara, tî,ê'r'â n, talaith, coron, penwisg libia, tib'yâ n, asgwrn y grimog

libial, tib'yal a, perthynol i asgwrn y ice, tis vt, hudo.—Entice grimog ick, tik n, twygliain; torogen, heusleuen; coel, echwyn; dyled; curoriawr: v, prynu ar goel, rhedeg i ddyled, coelio; curo fel oriawr; rhygn-nodi, arnodi licket, tik'et n, tocyn, cwtysyn, ar-

wyddyn: vt, tocynu icking, tik'ing n, twygliain gwely

goglais

icklish, tik'lish a, gogleisiog, llawn goglais; ansefydlog, anwadal, peryglus icklishness, tik'lish.nes n, gogleisiogrwydd; anwadalwch, enbydrwydd id, tid a, meddal, tyner; mwythus idal, ti'dal a, perthynol i'r llanw iddle, tid'l vt, maldodi, hofflochi, llochi

[bodio Tide, tid n, llanw; amser, pryd, gwyl: fys: vt. v, llifo allan, ffrydlifo, Tide-guage, v, llifo allan, ffrydlifo. llanwfesurai. Tide-waiter, porthwyliwr. Neap-tide, llanw-isel, isel-fôr. Spring-tide, gorllanw, uchel-fôr

iwr; clamp, peth mawr [n, dyrnodiad Tidiness, ti'dî.nes n, taclusrwydd Tidings, ti'dingz np, newyddion; newydd Tidy, ti'dî a, taclus, twt, twtnais, cryno, destlus, glanwaith, trwsiadus, cymhen Tie, ti n, cwlwm, rhwym, rhwymyn; vt, clymu, rhwymo. Tie-bow of a

plough, côb aradr Tier, tî'r n, rhes, rhenc

Tierce, tî'rs n, llestr yn cynnwys 42 gal-Tiff, tif n, diod, gwlybwr; ymgiprys: v, cynhenu; trwsio gafn, niwlwe Tiffany, tif'â,nî n, math o sidanwe ys-

cat, math o gath wyllt

Thurification, thu'r.î.fî,kä'shun n, arogl- Tight, tit a, tyn, dwysdyn, cryno, twt, dan sang: cyfyng; diddos

Dyrchafael. Maundy-Thursday, dydd Tighter, ti'tûr n, rhwymyn: a, tynach Tightish, ti'tish a, go dyn, lled dyn

Tightness, tit'nes n, tynder; crynoder Tigress, ti'gres n, dywalast Tike, tik n, ci, corgi; taiogyn

Tilbury, til'ber.î n, math o gerbyd Thwart, thwort v, croesi; gwrthwynebu, Tile, til n, peithynen, priddlech: vt, toi â pheithyn, peithynu, llechdoi. Pantile, cafnbeithyn

Tiler, ti'lûr n, peithynwr, llechdöwr Tiling, ti'ling n, to priddlechau, to ceryg;

priddlechiad, peithyndoad Till, til n, cloergell, ariangell: c, hyd,

hyd oni, hyd pan: pr, hyd, hyd at: vt, llafurio, diwyllio, trin, ffaethu. Tillnow, hyd hyn, Tillthen, hyd hyny Tillage, til'äj n, amaethyddiaeth, llafuriaeth, diwylliaeth, triniaeth tir, aradiad Tiller, til'ûr n, amaethydd, diwyllydd, llafurwr, trinwr; llywgoes llong; ariangell, cloergell; pren ieuanc

Tilt, tilt n, lluestlen, cysgodlen; gwrthgamp: v, chwareu gwrthgamp; llengysgodi, gorthoi; dymchwelyd. Tilthammer, mwrthwyl mawr

ickle, tik'l vi, gogleisio, dasmalu: n, Tilth, tilth n, amaethyddiaeth,-Tillage Timbal, tim'bal n, math o dabwrdd Timber, tim'bûr n, coed, pren, Timber-

merchant, coedfasnachwr, coedwerth-Timber-trees, coed seiri (vn ol v gyfraith, y dderwen, yr onen, a'r llwyfanen). Timber-like trees, y ffawydden, y sycamorwydden, &c. Timber-yard, cadlas coed. Unseasoned timber, irgoed Timbrel, tim'brel n, tympan, tabwrdd Time, tim n, amser, pryd, tymmor, gwaith, tro; adeg, odfa; tymp: vt, amseru, rheoleiddio. Time-keeper, Tip, tip n, top, blaen, pen: n, blaent amserydd. At all times, bob amser, ymylu. Tip-toe, blaen y droed. Tip yn wastad. At no time, erioed, byth. At that time, pryd hyny. At this time, vn awr. At times, weithiau. Any time, rhyw bryd. Every time, pob tro. In due time, mewn iawn Tipstaff, tip'staf n, ffon-ringyll, ceisbw bryd. In time, mewn pryd. Many times, llawer gwaith, llawer tro. Much time, llawer o amser. Some time, ychydig amser. Sometimes, weithiau, ambell waith. Ten times, dengwaith

Timely, tim'lî a, amserol, prydlawn; cynnar: ad, yn amserol, mewn pryd Timeous, ti'mî.us a, amserol, prydlawn Timepiece, tim'pîs n, oriawr, orlais,

oriadur, amseriadur Timid, tim'id a, ofnus, ofnog, aneon, aneofn, annewr, gwangalon, digalon Timidity, tî.mid'î.tî n, ofnusrwydd, aneondra, llyfrdra Timorous, tim'o.rus a, ofnus, aneon, Timorousness, tim'o,rus.nes n, ofnusrwydd, llyfrdra, aneondra Cynnar

Timous, ti'mus a, amserol, prydlawn; Tin, tin a, vstaen, alcan. Tin-mine, alcan-glawdd. Tin-work, gwaith alcan Tithe, tith n, degwm: vt, degyn Tincal, ting'kal n, math o halen

blasu; n. lliw, gwawr, ystaeniad Tincture, tingk'tshûr n, lliw, arliw, Titlark, tit'lârk n, corhedydd

adliw, eiliw, gorliw; adflas, adchwaeth; Title, ti'tl n, enw, enwad, cyfenwa trwyth, isgell, sylweddnaws; vt, lliwio, goliwio; blasu; nawsio

Tinder, tin'dûr n, llosgliain, golosged, golosg, magdan, Tinder-box, tanflwch. German tinder, madarch magdanol

Tine, tin n, dant oged, ewin fforch: v. ennyn, ennynu; argau; llenwi [ fforest | Tineman, tin'man n, noswyliwr mewn Tinge, tinj vt, lliwio, arliwio, ystaenio:

n, lliw, lledliw, eiliw, gwawr Tingent, tin'jent a, arliwiol Tingle, ting'gl vi, tincian; merwino Tink, tingk vi, tincian, tincio, darysteinio Tinker, ting'kûr n, tinciwr, tincerdd

Tinkle, ting'kl v, tineial, tincian, tincio, darysteinio [iad; darystain] Tinkling, tingk'ling n, tinciad, darystein-Tinman, tin'man n, ystaeniwr, alcanydd To, tŵ pr, i, at, hyd, hyd at, er mw Tinsel, tin'sel n, ffug-eurwe; gwael-

beth: a, coegddysglaer: vt, coegwychu Tint, tint n, lliw, arliw, goliw, gwawr: vt, lliwio, arliwio, goliwio

Tintinabulary, tin.tî,nab'ü,lur.î, Tintin abulant, tin.tî.nab'ü.lant a,clychseinic Tiny, tī'nî a, bychanig, bychan, main top, gradd uchaf, pen uchaf Tippet, tip'et n, torynig, ysgwydd-dorc Tipple, tip'l v, llymeitian, diota

Tippler, tip'lûr n, diotai, meddwyn Tipsy, tip'sî a, meddw, gofeddw, llec feddw, gofrwysg

Tirade, tî.räd' n, bloeddaraeth

Tire, ti'r n, rhes, rhenc; penwisg; cyle olwyn: v, blino, lluddedu; penwisg Tiring-room, gwisgle chwareyddion Tiresome, ti'r'sum a, blinderus, blin Tiresomeness, ti'r'sum.nes n, blinde blinderusrwydd, llyfferthedd

Tirret, tir'et n, llyffethar Tissue, tish'ü n, cymhlethwe; rhes: cymhlethu; eurblethu, arianbleth Tissue-paper, papyr sidan

[annewr Tit, tit a, corfarch; llancesig.—T mouse. Tit for tat, cast am gast Titan, ti'tan n, cawr dychymmyg mab nef a daiar

Titbit, tit'bit n, tamaid dewisol Tithable, ti'THâ.bl a, degymadwy Tithing-man, degymwr

Tinct, tingkt vt, lliwio, ystaenio, arliwio; Titillate, tit'il.ät vt, gogleisio Titillation, tit,î,lä'shun n, gogleisiad

> hawl, hawlfraint: vt, enwi, rhoi enwe rhoi hawl. Title-deed, hawlysgrif Titlepage, tī'tl.päj n, gwynebddalen Titmonse, tit'mû ws n, penlöyn, sywid yswigw, cap y lleian, glas y par gwas y dryw

Titter, tit'ûr vi, chwerthin dan dde nedd, cilchwerthin: n, cilchwardd Tittle, tit'l n, pyncyn, tipyn, mymr cam gv Titubate, tit'ü.bät vi, tramgwyddo, r

Titubation, tit. ü.bä'shun n, tramgwy iad; ffwdan, anesmwythdra

Titular, tit'ü.lûr, Titulary, tit'ü.lur i

enwol, mewn enw Tiver, ti'vûr n, math o liw-bridd [19 Tivy, tiv'î ad, ar bedwar carn, ar fa

wrth, yn. To-day, heddyw. morrow, y fory, efory. Toheno. To and fro, yma a thraw. be, bod. To go, myned

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Toad, töd n, llyffant, llyffan, llyffant du. Tomb, tŵm n, bedd, gwyddfa, beddrod: llyffant dafadenog. Toad-eater, gwen- vt, claddu, gosod mewn beddrod. ieithwr. Toad-flax, y gingroen fechan, llin y llyffant. Toad-stool, bwyd Tombless, tŵm'les a, difeddrod y llyffant, bwyd ellyllon, madaich, Tomboy, tom'bôi n, hoeden, rhonten madarch, bwyd y barcud, bwyd y boda Tome, töm n, cyfrol [fle

Toast, töst n, crasfara, crasdeisen; cibli, Tomentose, tö.men.tös' a, blewog, man-Hwncdestyn: v, crasu; rhoi cibli. Tomtit, tom.tit' n .- Titmouse Toast-master, cibliwr, llwncdestynwr | Ton, tun n, tynell, ugain canpwys

Tobacco, tö.bak'ö n, myglys, ffwgws Tobacconist, tö.bak'ö.nist n, myglys-Tone, tön n, tôn, goslef, acan, acen;

ydd, ffwgyswr [bydwreigiaeth Tocology, tö.kol'ö.jî n, colwynyddiaeth, Tocsin, tok'sin n, alarmgloch [llwynog | Tongs, tongz np, gefail
Tod, tod n, perth; 28 pwys o wlan; Tongue, tung n, tafod; tafodiaith, iaith; Toddle, tod'l vi, llesg-gerdded

Toddy, tod'î n, cymmysglyn o wirod,

dwfr, a sugr

Toe, to n, bys troed, Great toe, bawd troed. A horse's toe, blaen carn ceffyl Toft, toft n, llwyn, gallt o goed; man lle bu ty

Tega, tö'gʻa n, twyg, llaeswisg mud [meddyginiaeth gryfhaol Together, tŵ.geth'ûr ad, yng nghyd, ar Tonie, ton'ik a, tonol; cryfhaol: n, To join together, cyssylltu. To bind

together, cydrwymo, cyfrwymo Poil, tôil n, llafur, trafferth; rhwyd, Tonsor, ton'sûr n, gwalltdorwr, eilliwr foilet, tôi'let n, trwsfwrdd \ ymdrafferthu

l'oilsome, tôîl'sum a, llafurus, trafferthus, l'oilsomeness, tôîl'sum.nes n, llafurus- Too, tŵ ad, rhy, yn ormodol, dros ben:

chwech troedfedd okay, tö.kä' n, math o win

arwyddo, argoeli, arddangos old, töld pt & pp.—Tell ole, töl vt, denu, hudo

olerable, tol'ur.â.bl a, goddefadwy; gweddol, canolig, go dda

olerance, tol'ur.ans n, goddefgarwch, goddefiad, goddefiant

olerant, tol'ur.ant a. goddefus, goddefgar

olerate, tol'ur. at vt, goddef, caniatau, Toothed, twtht a, danneddog, deintiog oleration, tol.u.rä'shun n, goddefiant

oll, töl n, toll, maelged, treth: v, tolli, codi toll; canu cloch, cnulio. Tollbooth, tolldy, tollfa; carchar. Tollfree, didoll.

Toll-house, tolldy olsey, tol'zî n, maelfa, marchnadfa slutation, tol. ü.tä'shun n, rhygyngiad

omahawk, tom'â.hôk n, aerfwyell Indiaidd

Tomb-stone, beddfaen, careg bedd

flewog

Tonation, tö.nä'shun n, tonyddiaeth ardwyth, iechyd, nerth

Toneless, tön'les a, didôn, angherddgar

balog. Tongue-tied, tafodrwym, bloesg. Double - tongued, deueiriog, twyllodrus. Smooth-tongued, tafodlyfn. Vulgar-tongue, iaith y werin. Hold

your tongue, tewch a son. To use the tongue, To scold, tafodi Tongueless, tung'les a, didafod, disiarad,

unwaith, gyda'u gilydd, cyd-, cy-. Tonnage, tun'aj n, tâl ar y dynell, tynelldoll; cludallu llong, mesur llwyth Tonsil, ton'sil n, chwaren y gwddf [llong

magl: v, llafurio, poeni, ymboeni, Tonsure, ton'shûr n, coryneilliad, gwalltgoroesdal doriad Tontine, ton.tîn' n, dogn dâl i oroeswyr, rwydd Tony, tö'nî n, symlyn c, hefyd

loise, tôiz n, gwrhyd, hyd gwr, o ddeutu Took, twk pt.-Take | trecyn, peiriant Tool, tŵl n, arf, offeryn, celfyn, erfyn, Toot, tŵt v, seinio corn; ysbïo allan

oken, tökn n, arwydd, argoel, nod; vt. Tooth, tŵth (p teeth) n, dant; vt. cynnysgaethu â dannedd; bylchdori. Tooth-drawing, tyniad dannedd. Tooth-powder, deintbylor. Cheektooth, bochddant. Eye-tooth, ysgythrddant. Fore-tooth, rhagddant. Jawtooth, bochddant, dant malu, cilddant, Chattering of the teeth, deintgryd. A little tooth, deintws gadu Toothache, tŵth'âk n, deintwst, dan-

> Toothless, twth'les a, danneddgoll, diddannedd, mantach Toothpick, tŵth'pik n, danneddbig [us Toothsome, twth sum a, danteithiol, blas-

Toll-gate, tollborth. Top, top n, pen, brig, crib, blaen, top, cop, copa: v, tocio, ysgythru, difrigo, gorchuddio, blaendori. Top-heavy. pendrwm, meddw, Top-sawyer, gwr gwar y pwll. Top-stone, y gareg uchaf Toparch, top'ark n, pen ardal

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Toparchy, top'ar.kî n, ardal [fawr | Torridity, to.rid'î.tî n, crasboethedd Topaz, tö'paz n, maen eurlliw gwerth- Torse, tôrs n, torch, plethdorch Tope, top vi, diota, meddwi: n, morgi Torsel, tôr'sel n, peth nydd-dröedig Toper, tö'pûr n, diotai, diotwr, meddwyn Torsion, tôr'shun n, nydd-droad Tort, tôrt n, cam, sarhâd, niwed Topgallant, top.gal'ant a, uwch na'r uch-hwylbren fus n, tywodfaen Tortile, tôr'til, Tortive, tôr'tiv a, tröedig Toph, tof, Tophin, tof'in, Tophus, tö'nydd-dröedig, torchog Tortious, tôr'shus a, niweidiol Tophaceous, tö.fä'shus a, tywodlyd, Tophet, tö'fet n, uffern graianllyd Tortoise, tôr'tiz n, crwban, llvry Tortuosity, tôr.tshü.os'i.tî n, gwyrgem Topic, top'ik n, testyn, pwnc, pen dolenogrwydd, torchogrwydd Topical, top'i.kal a, lleol, perthynol i le Tortuous, tôr'tshu.us a, torchog, gwyn Topknot, top'not n, penglwm Topless, top'les a, diben, difrig gam, dolenog, nydd-dröedig Torture, tôr'tshûr n, poen, dirboen, as Topmast, top'mast n, uch-hwylbren Topmost, top'möst a, uchaf, penaf, prif taith: vt, poeni, poenydio, arteithi Topographer, tö.pog'râ.fûr n, lleddardirboeni Torvity, tôr'vî.tî n, gerwindeb, saris luniwr, llëvddwr iaeth Topography, tö.pog'râ.fî n, lleddarlun-Torvous, tôr'vus a, gerwin, sarig Tory, to'r'î n, Tori, cadwriaethwr, yn Toppingly, toping.li ad, yn odidog, yn lawr bleidydd dros yr eglwys a'r llywodraet wych, yn hyf Topple, top'l v, syrthio, cwympo; taflu i Tose, töz v, tori neu gribo gwlan Topsyturvy, top.sî.tur'vî ad, pendra- Toss, tos v, taflu, lluchio, bwrw: n, ta mwnwgl, â'r gwaelod i fyny a'r wyneb tafliad, lluch. Toss - pot, diote meddwyn. To toss about, gwasgar i lawr, pendraphen, gwyneb i waered Tor, tôr n, tŵr: uchelfan, craig uchel Total, tö'tal a, cwbl, cyfan, cyfan-gwl Torch, tôrtsh n, ffagl, ffaglen, canwyll gwyr fawr. Torch-bearer, ffaglenllwyr, oll: n, y cwbl, y cyfan, y cyfa swm, crynswth, crynswdd Totality, tö.tal'î.tî n, cwbledd, crynswt Tore, to'r pt .- Tear [aeth, artaith, gofid crynswdd, cyfanedd, llwyredd Torment, tôr'ment n, poen, poenedig-Torment, tôr.ment' vt, poeni, poenydio, Totally, tö'tal.î ad, yn gwbl, yn holl yn llwyr arteithio, blino [ydiwr, arteithiwr Totter, tot'ûr vi, honcian, siglo, gweg Tormentor, tor.men'tûr n, poenwr, poen-Tottery, tot'ur.i, Tottering, tot'ur.i a, serfyll, adfeiliedig, gwegïol, ar y s Torn, torn pt.—Tear Touch, tutsh v, teimlo, cyffwrdd, cy Tornado, tôr.nä'dö n, gyrwynt, corwynt Torpedo, tôr.pî'dö n, yswythbysg, y gyffwrdd: n, teiml, teimlad, cyffwrd forgath luchiasol cyffyrddiad; ergyd, cnith; pra Touch-hole, tandwll drill. Torpent, tôr'pent a, marwaidd, difywyd, cyffiedig, swrth dra, merwindod stone, maen prawf. Touch-wo Torpescence, tôr.pes'ens n, marweiddpren pwdr, pwdrbren. To touch

Torpescent, tôr.pes'ent a, marweiddiol Torpid, tôr'pid n, marwaidd, cyffiedig,

trymaidd, cysglyd, swrth

Torpidity, tôr.pid'î.tî, Torpidness, tôr'pid.nes, Torpitude, tôr'pî.tüd, Torpor, tôr pôr n, marweidd-dra, merwindod, cysgadrwydd, trymedd, syrthni

Torpify, tôr'pî.fï vt, marweiddio Torporific, tor.po.rif'ik a, marweiddiol Torque, tôrk n, gwddfdorch, torch

Torrefaction, tor.î.fak'shun n, poethiad, sychiad, deifiad, crasiad crasu Torrefy, tor'î.fi vt, poethi, sychu, deifio, Torrent, tor'ent n, cefnllif, cenllif, ffrwd, ffrydlif, llif, rhyferthwy: a, ffrwdlifol, Torrid, tor'id a, poeth, cras, sychboeth.

Torrid zone, poethgylch

adgyweirio. To touch upon, trin ysgafn, gosonio am. Touching, me perthynas i; cyffröus, cynhyrfiol Touchiness, tut'shi.nes n, anfodd rwydd, croesni, hyddigrwydd Touchy, tut'shî a, anfoddog, hyde anynad, afrywiog, croes Tough, tuf a, gwydn; ystyfnig, c anhydyn Toughen, tuf'n v, gwydnu, gwydnh Toughness, tuf'nes n, gwydnedd; cry f Toupee, tŵ.pî', Toupet, tŵ.pä' n, ble Tour, tw'r n, cylchdaith, taith [guh Tourist, tŵ'r'ist n, cylchdeithiwr Tournament, tŵ'r'nâ.ment n, ffug gyrch, camp filwraidd [attal gw a Tourniquet, tûr'nî.ket n, rhwymyn't

ore: läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh.

llusgo, dylusgo, rhwygo

Tow, to n, carth, breisgion: vt, llusgo Trade, trad n, masnach, trafnidaeth, llong â rhaff, rhafflusgo, llonglusgo. Tow-rope, llusgraff

Towage, tö'äj n, flusgiad; flusgdal

Toward, tö'ûrd a, hydrin, hydyn, nawspr, tua, tuag at

Towardliness, tö'ûrd.lî.nes, Towardness, tö'ûrd.nes n, hydrinedd, hynawsedd

hynaws: ufudd

Towards, tö'ûrdz pr, tua, tuag at

sychu, cedaflen [hedeg, ymgodi Tower, tûŵ'ûr n, tŵr: vi, esgyn, uch- Traducement, trâ.düs'ment n, difenwad. Towering, tûw'ur.ing a, uch-hedol, uch-| Traducent, trâ.du'sent a, goganol, en-Towery, tûw'ur.î a, twrog Thedegol

Town, tûŵn n, tref, tre. llys y dref, llysdy'r dref. Town-talk, chwedl, tref, chwedl gyffredin dref Tewnclerk, tûŵn'klârk n, ysgrifenydd y

Township, tûŵn'ship n, trefgordd Townsman, tûŵnz'man n, trefwr. low-townsman, cyttrefwr [wynllyd

Toxical, tok'sî.kal a, gwenwynig, gwen-Toxicology, tok,sî.kol'ö.jî n, gwenwyndraeth, gwenwynddysg

Toxopholite, tok.sof'ö.lit n, bwäwr Toy, tôî n, tegan, gwaelbeth, oferdlws:

ni, chwareu, maldodi, ysbleddach, ofera, masweddu. Tov-man.gwerthwr teganau, teganwr. Toy-shop, tegandy Toyish, tôi'ish a, teganaidd; maldodus

Foze, töz vt, llusgo, tynu Trace, tras n, ol, adrywedd, brisg; tres, syg: vt, olrhain, olrheinio, dilyn, ol-

ddilyn, adryweddu

Fraceless, träs'les a, diol, anolrhain

Frachea, trä'kî.â n, breuant, gwyntgorn, corn y geg, corn chwyth [ddrychiad Trachiotomy, trä.kî.ot ö.mî n, breuant-Frachitis, trâ.kï'tis n, ennynfa'r freuant Frack, trak n, ol olwyn; arlwybr, brisg,

hawg: vt, olrhain, arlwybro. Trackboat, Track-scout, llong neu fad a sathredig

Frackless, trak'les a, diol, dilwybr, an-Fract, trakt n, ardal, rhandir; treithodyn Tractable, trak'tâ.bl a, hydrin, trinadwy, ewyllysgar

ewyllysgar [rwydd, hydrinedd Fractableness, trak'tâ.bl.nes n, hydyn-Fractarian, trak.tê'r'ian n, treithodwr Tractate, trak'tät n, llyfryn, traethodyn Fractile, trak'til a, estynadwy, ystwyth Fraction, trak'shun n, tyniad, llusgiad

Touse, tûŵz, Tousle, tûŵ'zl v, tynu, Tractive, trak'tiv a, tyniadol Tractor, trak'tur n, tyniedydd

maeleriaeth; galwedigaeth, celfyddyd: vi, masnachu, marchnata, trafnidio, maelera [maelwyr Tradesfolk, trädz'fök np, masnachwyr, aidd, llesol, buddiol, tueddol, da ar les: Tradesman, trädz'man (tradesmen,

trädz'men) n, masnachwr, maelwr; celfyddwr, crefftwr Clyw, hengof Tradition, trâ, dish'un n, traddodiad, cof

Towardly, to'urd.li a, hydrin, hydyn, Traditional, tradish'un.al, Traditionary, trâ.dish'un.ur.î, Traditive, trad'î.tiv a, traddodiadol, o ben i ben, geneuol

Towel, tûw'el n, llawliain, lliain ym- Traduce, trâ.düs' vt, gwaradwyddo, enanair, enllib llibio, goganu

llibus, athrodol, aneiriol

Town-hall, Traduction, trâ.duk'shun n, enllibiad; trosglwyddiad, deilliad, traddodiad Traffic, traf'ik n, trafnidiaeth, trafnid, marchnadaeth, masnach, maeleriaeth;

v, trafnidio, masnachu, maelera Tragacanth, trag'â.kanth n, math o

Tragedian, trâ.jî'dî.an n, pruddchwar-Tragedy, traj'î.dî n, pruddchwareu; echryswaith, galanas, prudd-damwain Tragic, traj'ik, Tragical, traj'î.kal a, pruddchwareuol, galarus, echryslawn Tragicalness, traj'i.kal.nes n, echryslon-

rwydd, echryslonder Trail, trail n, llusg; godre gwisg: ol:

v, llusgo, tynu, ymlusgo

Train, trän n, gorymdaith, gosgordd, canlynwyr; godre, llyw gŵn; cludres, cerbydres, agerdd-glud; rhes, cyfres; dilyniad, canlyniad: vt, hyfforddi, addysgu, meithrin, dwyn i fyny; ffurf-Train-bands, llunio, ystumio. milwyr cartrefol, cartreflu. Trainoil, olew'r morfil. In train, mewn trefn

Trainable, trä'nâ.bl a, hydrin, trinadwy Traipse, träps vi, cerdded â'r dillad yn annhaclus Trait, trä n, nodiad, arnod [teyrnfradwr

Traitor, trä'tûr n, bradwr, bradychwr, Traitorly, trä'tur.li, Traitorous, trä'turus a, bradwrus, bradychus Traitress, trä'tres n, bradwraig, brad-Traject, traj'ekt n, ceubalfa, trosglwydd-

Traject, trâ.jekt' vt, trosglwyddo, taflu Tralatitious, trä.lâ.tish'us a, anllythyrenol, tywyll, cyffelybiaethol

Traliniate, trâ.lin'î.ät vi, gwyro

TRA path, fat, ere, met, ma-rîne, pin, orb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took:

Tram, tram n. cart glo. math o reilffordd neu gledrffordd Trammel, tram'el n, rhwystr, lludd; Transfuse, trans.füz' vt, tywallt i arall

cloffrwym, hual; rhwyd hir; bach cloffrwymo, hualu, gefynu

Tramontane, tram'un.tän a, tu hwnt i'r

mynyddoedd; dyeithr Tramp, tramp n, crwydryn: v, crwydro; Trample, tram'pl v, sathru, sangu, my-Transgressor, trans.gres'ûr n, trosedd

sangu, damsangu, mathru, darfathru Tranation, trâ, nä'shun n, nofiad dros

Trance, trans n, llewyg, llesmair Tranced, transt a, mewn llesmair

Trangram, trang'gram n, dyrysbeth, as- Transilience, tran.sil'yens n, trawsneid Tranquil, trang'kwil a, tawel, esmwyth, Tranquility, trang.kwil'î.tî n, tawelwch,

llonvddwch Tranquilize, trang'kwil. iz vt, esmwytho, Trans-, Tran-, Tra- px, tros-, tra-, try-,

Transact, trans'akt vt, trin, trefnu, cyf-Transaction, trans.ak'shun n, gorchwyl, neges; gwneuthuriad, cyflawniad

Transactor, trans.ak'tûr a, goruchwyl-Transanimate, trans.an'î.mät vt, traws-

eneidio Transcend, transend' vt, trarhagori, Translate, trans.lät' vt, cyfieithu; eg Transcendence, transen'dens, Transcen-

dency, tran.sen'den.sî n, rhagoriaeth, blaenoriaeth

Transcendent, tran.sen'dent a, godidog, trarhagorol, ardderchog Transcolate, trans'kö, lät vt, hidlo

Transcribe, tran.skrib' vt, adysgrifo, adysgrifenu, ailysgrifenu Transcript, trans'kript n, adysgrif, ad-

ysgrifen, ysgrifeniad

Transcur, trans.kûr' vi, trawsredeg Transcursion, trans.kûr'shun n, trawsrediad, gwibiad

Transduction, trans.duk'shun n, tros- Transmigrate, trans'mî.grat vi, new Transelementation, trans.el.î.men.tä'shun n, trawselfeniad, trawssylwedd- Transmigration. Transept, tran'sept n, croes Tiad

Transfer, trans'fûr n, trosglwyddiad, trosiad, aralliad Transfer, trans.fûr' vt, trosglwyddo, Transferable, trans.fûr'â.bl a, tros-

glwyddadwy, aralladwy Transfiguration, trans.fig.ü.rä'shun n,

gweddnewidiad, dullnewyddiad Transfigure, trans.fig'ûr vt, gweddnewid Transmogrify, trans.mog'rî.fi vt. c

Transfix, trans.fiks' vt, trywanu, gwanu Transform, trans.fôrm' v, cyfnewidio

Tram-road, Transformation, trans.fôr.mä'shun ffurfnewidiad, dullnewidiad

trosglwyddo dywalltiac haiarn: vt, rhwystro, dal, lluddias; Transfusion, trans.fü'zhun n, traws Transgress, trans.gres' v, troseddu, cam

weddu, pechu, cyfeiliorni sathru Transgression, trans.gresh'un n, tros

eddiad, camwedd, pechod, bai

wr. camweddwr Transient, tran'shent a, diffanol, dibara

Transientness, tran'shent.nes n, fföedig rwydd, darfodrwydd

Illonydd, diderfysg Transire, tran'si'r n, trwydded, ysgr Transit, tran'sit n, trawsfud, trawdo

Illonyddu, tawelu Transition, transizh'un n, trawssymud iad, troddiad, trosiad

Transitional, tran.sizh'un.al a, trosiade lawnu, gwneuthur Transitive, tran'sî.tiv a, trofus, traws fynedigol. Transitive verb, berf weitl

redol, perwyddiad gweithredol Transitoriness, tran sî.tur.î.nes n, d

flanedigrwydd ydd, trefnwr, trafnidiwr, gwneuthurwr Transitory, tran'sî.tur.î a, ebrwyde

fynedol, dibara, diflanol [blaenori Translatable, trans.lä'tâ.bl a, cyfieit] luro; trosglwyddo, symmud. translate into Welsh, Cymreigio

Translation, trans.lä'shun n, cyfieithia cyfieithad; symmudiad. Free tran lation, aralleiriad

Translator, trans.lä'tûr n. cyfieithw cyfieithydd, lladmerydd Translatory, trans.lä'tur.î α, symmu-Translucent, trans.lü'sent, Transluci

trans, lü'sid a, tryloew Transmarine, trans.mâ.rîn' a, trame

allmyr [fudol: n, mudv [glwyddiad Transmigrant, trans'mi.grant a, traw

trigfan, trawsfudo trans.mî.grä'shun trawsfudiad, erchywyniad. Transn gration of souls, trawseneidiad, abr

arallu Transmission, trans.mish'un n, tre glwyddiad Transmissive, trans.mis'iv a, trawsa

Transmit, trans.mit' vt, anfon at, ta drosodd, trosglwyddo

Transmittal, trans.mit'al n, trosglwyd newidiad

Transmutable, trans.mü'tâ.bl a, traw

ore ; läte, line, no, mute ; she, zh=z azure ; thin, This ; j=dzh.

Transmutation, trans.mü.tä'shun n, Traverse, trav'urs a, traws, llettraws, llwyrnewidiad, trawssylweddiad

Transmute, trans.müt' vt, trawsnewid Transom, tran'sum n, croeslath, croesdrawst Fransparency, trans.pê'r'en.sî n, try-

Transparent, trans.pê r'ent a, tryloew Transpierce, trans.pî'rs' vt, trywanu

dyfod i glyw

Transplace, trans.pläs' vt, trawsosod Transplant, trans.plant' vt, trawsblanu Transport, trans.po'rt' vt, trosglwyddo; alltudo, allwladu, deol; peri llawenlewyg, taflu i wyniasedd

Transport, trans'po'rt n, trosglwydd-

gwylltias, gorawen

Pransportable, trans.po'r'tâ.bl a, yn Treason, trî'zn n, brad, bradwch, bradagored i alltudaeth, deoladwy Fransportation, trans.por.tä'shun n, de-

oliad, alltudaeth [trawsosodiad Fransposal, trans.pö'zal n, trawsgyflead, Treasonable, trî'zn,â,bl a, bradwriaeth-Transpose, trans.poz' vt, trawsddodi, trawsosod, trawsgyflëu ddodiad

fransposition, trans.pö.zish'un n, traws-Transubtantiate, tran, sub. stan'shî, at vt. trawssylweddu, newid sylwedd

Transubstantiation, tran.sub.stan.shî.ä'shun n, trawssylweddiad, trawselfen-

iad, newidiad sylwedd ransude, tran,sud' vi, chwysu trwodd

ransumption, tran.sum'shun n, traws-

ransverse, trans.vûrs' a, croes, traws ranter, tran'tûr n, pysgwerthwr

rap, trap n, carfagl, yslepian, magl, dalfagl, telm; math o graig: vt, dal, Trap-door, bradmaglu; addurno. ddrws, drws codi

rapes, träps n, diogen, swgan rapezium, trâ.pî'zî.um n, dull pedwaronglog anghyfochrog

rappings, trap'ingz np, seirch, add- Tree, trî n, pren, coeden, gwydden. ffril

urnau meirch rash, trash n, sothach, sorod, ffwlbri; Treen, trîn np, prenau: a, o goed

gorwael, diwerth [archollion; iachaol Trefoil, tri'fôil n, meillion gwynion

llafur, trafael; gwewyr esgor

foot, pedestru raveller, trav'el. ûr n, teithiwr, ym- dychryn, cryndod, dychryndod

croesymgroes, croes: v, trawsdeithio, trawsfyned; croesi, croeschwalu: n, rhagiad cwyn; gwrthdro

[loewder Travesty, trav'es.tî a, gwatwaredig: n,

gwawdaralleiriad; vt. gwawdaralleirio Trawl, rrôl n, rhwyd lusg.-Troll Tray, trä n, heilyr; noe, ceulor, ciler,

Transpire, transpir' v, anadlu trwodd; mail. Tray-trip, math o chwareu rhoddi, llithro, neu ddianc ar led; Treacherous, tret'shur.us a, bradus,

bradwrus, bradychus, bradwriaethus Treachery, tret'shur.î n, brad, bradwch, Treacle, tri'kl n, triagl [bradwriaeth Tread, tred (pt trod, pp trod & trodden) v, sengu, sathru, arsangu, troedio,

mathru; ceiliogi, cocwyo: n, sang, sathr; troediad; llwybr; rhith ceiliog long; deolddyn; perlewyg, gwynias, Treadle, tred'l n, troedlath gweydd;

rhith ceiliog, gorllydd ceiliog High treason, teyrnfrad, wriaeth. uchelfrad. Petit treason, iselfrad,

ol, bradol Treasure, trezh'ûr n, trysor: vt, trysori. Treasure-trove, arian cloddiedig o'r ddaiar. A golden treasure, eurgrawn, To treasure up, trysori trysorwr Treasurer, trezh'ur.ûr n, trysorydd,

Treasurership, trezh'ur.ûr.ship n, trysoryddiaeth, swydd trysorwr Treasury, trezh'ur.î n, trysorfa, trysor-

dy, sylltty. The public treasury, trysorlys, cyllidfa

Treat, trît n, arfoll, rhadwledd : v, rhyddwledda, gwestu, arfolli, croesawu; ymdrin â, traethu ar, cylafareddu; cyfammodi, cytuno

Treatable, tri'tâ.bl a, hydrin, trinadwy

Treatise, trî'tiz n, traethawd

Treatment, trît'ment n, triniaeth, triniad Treaty, trî'tî n, cynnadledd; cytundeb, cvfammod v, triphlygu Treble, treb'l n, meinllais: a, triphlyg:

young tree, glasbren

rashy, trash'î a, sothachlyd; ffwlbrïaidd, Treenail, trî näl n, coedhoel, gwyddbin

raumatie, trô.mat'ik a, perthynol i Treillage, trel'aj n, coedattegion [waith ravail, trav'al vi, bod mewn gwewyr Trellis, trel'is n, delltwaith coed, cledresgor, trafaelu, trafaelio, ymboeni: n, Tremble, trem'bl vi, crynu, dychrynu,

echrynu, echrydu, arswydo ravel, trav'el v, teithio, ymdeithio: n, Tremendous, trî.men'dus a, dychryntaith, ymdaith, hynt. To travel on llyd, ofnadwy, arswydus, anaele [deithydd Tremor, trem'ur n, crydiant; crynfa;

TRI 1 path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin. ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took: Tremulous, trem'ü.lus a, hygryn, cryn-| Trick, trik n, pranc, ystranc, ystryw edig, crynol; ofnus dichelldro, twyll, cast: vt, twyllo Tremulousness, trem'ü.lus.nes n, cryn-Trickery, trik'ur.î n, dichellwaith Tren, tren n, tryfer, bêr

Trench, trentsh n, flos, gwyth, rhigol; clawdd: v, ffosi, cloddio, rhigoli Trenchant, tren'tshant a, llym, miniog Trencher, tren'tshûr n, prenddysgl. prenddysglan. Trencher-fly, truthfolerwr. Trencher-friend, cydfwyt- Tricolor, tri'kul.ûr n, baner drillys äwr; gwenieithwr. Trencher-man, bolrythwr; cogydd

Trend, trend vi, tueddu, gogwyddo; Trepan, trî.pan' n, taredryn, cylchlif llawfeddyg; magl: vt, llifo'r siol, taredrynu; maglu Trephine, trî,fîn n, sioldylliedydd: vt, Trepid, trep'id a, crydus, ofnus

Trepidation, trep.î.dä'shun n, cryndod Trespass, tres'pas n, trosedd, camwedd, trais, gormes: vi, troseddu, camweddu; peri colled i arall; myned yn anghyf-

reithlawn ar dir arall Tress, tres n, cudyn gwallt

Trestle, Tressel, tres In, trestl, atteg Tret, tret n, pwysgoll, traul, traulgoll Trevet, trev'et n .- Trivet

Trey, trä n, y rhif tri ar gardiau Triable, tri'a.bl a, holiadwy, chwiliadwy Triad, tri'ad n, tri. Triads, trioedd

Trial, tri'al n, prawf, profiad, profedigaeth; hawl, holiad, arholiad, holedig-

aeth, cynghaws

Triangle, tri'ang.gl n, triongl, tryfal. Equilateral triangle, tryfal cyfochrog. Isoceles triangle, tryfal deugyfochrog. Oblique-angled triangle, tryfal lleddf. Right-angled triangle, tryfal union-Scalene triangle, onglog. tryfall anghyfochrog tryfalog Triangular, tri.ang'gü.lûr a, trionglog,

Tribe, trib n, llwyth, tylwyth, cenedl, gwehelyth, edryf offeryn gof aur Triblet, trib'let, Tribolet, trib'o.let n. Tribrach, tri'brack n, corfan trwm, cor-

fan o dair sillaf fer

Tribulation, trib. ü.lä'shun n, trallod, ing, cystudd, helbul, cyfyngder, blinfyd, blinder; erlidigaeth

Tribunal, tri.bu'nal n, brawdle, gorsedd barn, llys barn areithfa Tribune, trib'un n, swyddog Rhufeinig; Tributary, trib'ü.tur.î a, dan dreth, dan

deyrnged, teyrngedol, trethedig, trethol Tribute, trib'üt n, teyrnged, treth Trice, tris n, mynydyn, cythrym

Trichiasis, trî.kï'â.sis n, dolur y llygaid Tripartite, trip'âr.tît a, teirranog

Trickish, trik'ish a, ystrywgar, hocedus

casting, ystrancus Ilifo, rheder Trickle, trik'l vi. dvferu, treiglo, dafnu Trickster, trik'står n, twyllwr, hocedw Tricksy, trik'sî a, bywiog, cyflym, sion Tricky, trik'î a, hocedus, iselgraff, ys

Ffrainc (coch, gwyn, a glas) [glanhau gwlan Trident, tri'dent n, teyrnwialen Neifior

Triennial, trï.en'yal a, tairblyneddol Trifle, tri'fl n, ychydigyn, gwaelbetl coegbeth, oferdlws, anober, tegal ffril, ffado: v, ofera, oferdreulio, simer:

ofer, gwa Trifling, tri'fling a, diwerth, dibwy Trifoliate, trï.fö'lî.ät a, teirdalenog Triform, tri'fôrm a, teirffurf, tridull Trifurcated, tri.fûr'kä.ted a, teirfforche Trig, trig vt, cloi, cloigynu, dalgloi Trigamy, trig'â.mî n, teirwreigiaeth Trigger, trig'ûr n, ystordyn; clicier Trigon, tri'gun n, triongl, tryfal [clo Trigonal, trig'o,nal a, trionglog, tryfale Trigonometry, trig.ö.nom'î.trî n, tryfa

feidraeth, trionglfesuriaeth, trionglae Trigram, tri'gram, Trigraph, tri'graf trigraff, tair llythyren ag iddynt or un sain (fel sch yn schism)

Trilateral, tri.lat'ur.al a, triochrog Trilithon, tril'ith.un n, cromlech Trill, tril n, erychnod, erychlais: chwibio, crychleisio; dyferu

Trillion, tril'yun a, miliwn o filiynan filiynau, 1,000,000,000,000,000,000 Trim, trim n, gwisg, trwsiad, diwy trefn, addurn: a, trwsiadus, tach dillyn, destlus: vt. taclu, destlu, trws addurno; tocio; cymhwyso

Trimmer, trim'ûr n, trwsiwr, addurnv tociwr; cymhwyswr; un dauwyneb Trimness, trim'nes n, destledd, tach Trinal, tri'nal a, triphlyg

Trine, trin a, triol Tringa, tring'gâ n, pibydd y traeth Trinitarian, trin.î.tê r'î.an n, trindodi

trindodydd: a, trindodol [trindodas Trinitarianism, trin.î.tê'r'î.an.izm Trinity, trin'î.tî n, trindod Trinket, tring ket n, tegan, oferdlws

Triobolar, trî.ob'ö.lûr a, gwael, diwer Trip, trip n, trip, llithrad; berdai v, tripio, llithro, syrthio, codi sodi

disodli; ysgafn-gerdded

Tripe, trip n, penyg, tripa Tripedal, tri.pi'dal a, teirtroediog Triphthong, trip'thong n, trisain, tair

bogail unsain [triphlygu, tridyblygu Triple, trip'l a, triphlyg, tridyblyg: vt, Triplet, triplet n, triban, triunrhyw Triplicate, trip'lî,kät a, tribanol, tri-

phlyg, tridyblyg [triphlygiad] Triplication, trip.li.kä'shun n, tribaniad, Iriplicity, trï.plis'î.tî n, tribaniaeth

l'ripod, tri'pod n, tribedd, trybedd, ystôl deirtroed o gareg

l'ripoli, trip'ö.lîn, gwlad yn Affrica; math Priptote, trip'töt n, sylweddair ag iddo

ond tri chyflwr

Trisection, tri.sek'shun n, teirraniad Tristful, trist five a, trist, prudd Prisyllabic, tris.i.lab'ik a, trisillog Prisvllable, trî.sil'â.bl n, gair tri sill Trite, trit a, cyffredin, henaidd, arferol

riteness, trit'nes n, cyffredinrwydd, hendra, hender ritheism, tri'thî,izm n, tridduwiaeth

ritheist, tri'thî.ist n, tridduwydd riturable, tri'tü,râ,bl a, maluriadwy

'riturate, tri'tü.rät vt, manlychu, malurio, pylori, pwyo

rituration, tri.tu.ra'shun n, maluriad

riumph, tri'umf n, gorfoledd, cyhoeddorfoledd; buddugoliaeth: vi, gorfoleddu: buddugoliaethu riumphal, tri.um'fal a, gorfoleddol;

buddugol riumphant, tri.um'fant a, gorfoleddus; riumvir, trī,um'vûr (p triumviri, trī-Troublous, trub'lus a, blinedig, helbulus,

um'vi.ri) n, triwyrydd

riumvirate, tri.um'vi.rat n, triwyriaeth riune, tri'un a, triun, triunol [deirtroed rivet, triv'et n, tribedd, trybedd, ystôl rivial, triv'yal a, gwael, salw, distadl, dibwys; bychan; digyfrif, diwerth riviality, triv.î.al'î.tî, Trivialness, triv'-

yal,nes n. gwaeledd roat, tröt vi, brefu fel hydd

rocar, trö'kûr n, offeryn llawfeddygol roche, trö'kî n, pelen feddygol rochee, trö'kî n, corfan rhywiog, corfan o sill hir a byr [chwyldroaw1

rochilie, trö.kil'ik a, cylchdroawl, rochilics, trö.kil'iks np, cylchdröeg rod, trod pt & pp .- Tread

rodden, trod'n pp.-Tread roglodyte, trog'lö.dït n, ogof breswyl-

iwr; ab, epa, gwrab; math o ddryw rojan, trö'jan n, brodor Caerdroia roll, tröl v, rholio, trolio, trolian; pysg-

ota. Trolling-net, llusgrwyd

Trollop, trol'up n, hafnen, budrogen Trollopee, trol.u.pi' n, rhyddwisg, llac-Trombone, trom.bon' n, eddgorn wisg

Tronage, trö'näj n, toll am bwyso gwlan Tronator, trö.nä'tûr n, gwlanbwyswr

Troop, trŵp n, byddin, catrawd; llu, tyrfa, torf, mintai: vi, ymgasglu, ym-

Trooper, trŵ pûr n, marchfilwr Trope, trop n, troell, troellair, cyffelyb-

iad, gloes ymadrodd | cadfuddiant Trophy, trö'fî n, arwydd buddugoliaeth, Tropic, trop'ik n, trofan, trofa, trogylch.

Tropic of Cancer, trofa'r Cranc, trofan Alban Hefin. Tropic of Capricorn, trofa yr Afr, trofan Alban Ar-

iaethol Tropical, trop'î.kal a, trofanol; cyffelyb-

Tropology, tro.pol'o.jî n, troelliaith [trot Trot, trot vi, tuthio, trotian: n, tuth, Troth, troth n, cyfnaith; gwir, gwiredd,

Trothless, troth'les a, digred, anffydd-Trotter, trot'ûr n, troterth; troed dafad Troubadour, trŵ.bâ.dŵ'r'n, cerddor gynt

o Provence yn Ffrainc

Trouble, trub'l n, blinder, gofid, trallod, aflonyddwch, cythrudd, helbul, helgur, gorthrymder; llafur, trafferth: vt, blino, poeni, aflonyddu; trafferthu; cythruddo, gorthrymu, cyffroi. trouble one's self, ymdrafferthu

buddugoliaethus Troublesome, trub'l.sum a, blin, blinderus, terfysgus, terfysglyd, aflonydd

aflonyddol, terfysglyd

Trough, trof n, cafn, noe, ciler, twba Trounce, trûwns vt, ffonodio; trechu Trout, trûŵt n, brithyll, brychyll. Sal-

mon-trout, gwyniedyn, eog-frithyll, iannau attaliedig Trover, trö'vûr n, cynghaws am fedd-Trow, trö vi, tybied, meddylied, credu

Trowel, trûw'el n, llwyarn, llwyar Trowsers, trûŵ'zûrz np, llodrau

Truant, trŵ'ant n, godechwr, dydechwr, llechwr: a, godechlyd, llechlyd. play the truant, godechiad

Truce, trŵs n, rhyfelbaid, attaliad arfau,

cadymblaid; byrgynghrair Trucidation, trŵ.sî.dä'shun n, lladdiad

Truck, truk n, newidwriaeth, newidiad, trwe; berfa olwynion, troglud; v, cyfnewid, newid, newidio

Truckle, truk'l n, troellan, chwerfan, trwel: vi, plygu, ymostwng. Trucklebed, trwl, trowely

TUM path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Truculence, trŵ'kü.lens, Truculency, Tub, tub n, twba, twb, trwpa, twrnel trŵ'kü.len.sî n, ffyrnigwedd

Truculent, trŵ'kü,lent a, gwynebgethin,

ffyrnig, garwguchiog

Trudge, truj vi, trwmgerdded [ffvddlawn] True, trŵ a, gwir, cywir, didwyll, diau, Trueness, trŵ'nes n, gwirionedd, cywir-Truffle, truf'l n, cneuen y ddaiar [edd Tuberous, tü'bur.us a, oddfynog, oddfor

Trug, trug n, hawg, cafn lwg Truism, trŵ'izm n, gwirineb, gwir am-Trull, trul n, cyffoden, budrogen, puten

Truly, trŵ'lî ad, yn wir, yn ddiau, yn wirioneddol, yn gywir Trump, trump n, udgorn; y cerdyn

buddugol: v, udganu; twyllo Trumpery, trum'pur.î n, gwaelgelfi, gwaelbethau; ffwlbri, gwagsiarad

Trumpet, trum'pet n, udgorn: vt, udganu, cyhoeddi. Ear-trumpet, Hearing-trumpet, clywgorn, Speakingtrumpet, llafargorn, gwaeddgorn. War-trumpet, llugorn genydd Trumpeter, trum'pî.tûr n, udganwr, ud- Tuft, tuft n, siobyn, cobyn, tusw, twy Truncate, trung'kät vt, byrdori, anafu

Truncation, trung.kä'shun n, cwtogiad, byrdoriad, trychiad

Truncheon, trun'tshun n, berllysg, brysgyll, llachbren: vt, ffonodio, llachio Truncheoneer, trun.tshun.i'r' n, ber-

Trundle, trund'l n, trolig, trol; v, trolio, Tumble, tum'bl v, cwympo; treig Trunk, trungk n, bon, bonyn, cyff, bon-

Trunnion, trun'yun n, ystlysfoglyn cyf-Trusion, trŵ'zhun n, gwthiad [legr Truss, trus n, trwsa, sopen, bwrn, Tumbril, tum'bril n, cawell, gwairgaw

gwregys: vt, sypynu, byrnio, gwäellu Trussel, trus'el n, atteg, attegbost

Trustee, trus.tî' n, ymddiriedolwr, Tump, tump n, twyn, twmpath, twn

Trustiness, trus'tî.nes n, ffyddlondeb

Trustworthy, trust'wûr. THI a, ffyddlawn, Trusty, trus'tî a, ffyddlawn, cywir; cryf Truth, trŵth n, gwir, gwiredd, gwirion-Truth-speaking, geirwir. In Tumultuary, tü.mul'tshü.ur.î, Tum

truth, mewn gwirionedd, yn ddiau Truthful, trŵth'fwl a, gwir, gwirion-

Truthless, trŵth'les a, anwir, celwyddog; Trutination, trŵ.tî.nä'shun n, dwys- Tumulus, tü'mü.lus (tumuli, tü'mü) ystyried; pwysiad

Try, tri v, profi, holi; cynnyg, ceisio

Powdering-tub, llestr halltu Tube, tüb n, pib, pibell, chwibol, cafn Tuber, tü'bûr n, gwraidd oddfog [oddfyr

Tubercle, tü'bûr.kl n, chwydd bychan Tubercular, tü,bûr'kü,lûr a, oddfynog erugynog, gorynog, llynorog

Tubipore, tü'bî.pō'r n, math o wylar Tubular, tü'bü.lûr, Tubulated, tü'bü.lä ted, Tubulous, tü'bü.lus, Tubuliform tü.bü'lî.fôrm a, pibgeuog, pibgeuo pibellog, cafnol, hirgau, chwibolog

Tubular-bridge, ceubont Tubule, tü'bül n, pibellan, piban Tuck, tuk n, cledd-dwca, bidogan; plys crychiad, cwtvn; rhwyden; chwerfar

troell: vt. ewtäu: crynoi: plygu Tucker, tuk'ûr n, bronliain Tuesday, tüz'dä n, dydd Mawrtl

Shrove Tuesday, gwyl y gyffe Tuff, tuf n, sindw, sinidr [ Mawrth Yny twff: vt. siobvnu, siobaddurno

Tufty, tuf'tî a, siobynol; gwasod Tug, tug v, llusgo, tynu: n, tyn, tynia dwysdyniad; Ilusgfad, tynfad Tuition, tü.ish'un n, addysgiaeth, got

athrawaidd, addysg treiglo, rholio Tulip, tü'lip n, blodeuyn tra adnabyddt

ymdreiglo; llamidyddio, llamdreigl cyff, paladr; cist, croen-gist, byle; n, codwm, cwymp, ymdreiglad corff. Elephant's trunk, duryn cawrfil Tumbler, tum'blûr n, llamdreiglw Tumbrel, tum'brel n, teilgart; troc

Tumefaction, tü.mî.fak'shun n, chwyc Tumefy, tü'mî.fi v, chwyddo Chwyddi Trust, trust n, ymddiried, goglud, cred, Tumid, tü'mid a, chwyddedig coel: v, hyderu, ymddiried, goglud; Tumorous, tü'mur.us a, chwyddedig

gwarchodwr Tumour, tü'mûr n, chwydd; crangen crug, crugyn: vt, twmpathu

Trustless, trust'les a, diymddiried; an-Tumular, tü'mü.lür a, twmpatuol ffyddlawn [gonest, haeddgoel Tumulose, tü'mü.lös, Tunulous, tü'm lus a, twmpathog, crugynog

Tumult, tü'mult n, terfysg, cynhw vi, codi terfysg, ymderfysgu

tuous, tü,mul'tshü,us a, terfysgl terfysgus, afreolus; brochwyllt gau Tumultuousness, tü.mul'tshü.us.nes

terfysgedd, afreoledd

n, carn, carnedd, crug, twmp, tw. path; crugfedd, bedd, gwyddfa

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Tun, tun n, tynell, 252 galwyn: vt. Turn, tûrn n, tro, trofa; troell; v, troi, barilo, tynellu. Tun-bellied, bolfawr Tunable, tü'nâ.bl a, tonadwy, tonyddol,

Tundish, tun'dish n, ffynel

Tune, tün n, tôn, erddygan, cywair, Turncoat, tûrn'köt n, gwrthgiliwr alawon, alawen, cainc, mesur: v, per- Turner, tûr'nûr n, turnwr, trövdd seinio, ceincio; cyweirio. Out of tune, Turnip, tûr'nip n, erfinen, meipen anghydsain, anghydgerdd

Tuneless, tün'les a, anghynghaneddol,

digvnghanedd

Tungsten, tung'sten n, adwyn o'r enw Tunic, tü'nik n, hugan, tynhug, honffest Tunicle, tü'nî,kl n, pilen, croenen

Tunnel, tun'el n, ffynel; tryffordd, ceuffordd: vt, trydyllu, gwneyd ceuffordd Tunny, tun'î n, morbysgodyn o'r enw

Tup, tup n, hwrdd: v, hvrddu

Turban, tûr ban n, pendorch, penrwymyn, penwisg trigolion y dwyrain. Turban-shell, math o gragen. Turban-Turret, tur'et n, twred, twryn top, math o fadarch

Turbary, tûr'bur.i n, rhyddid i ladd

mawn; mawnfa, mawndir

tew, lleiding Surbidness, tûr'bid.nes n, afloewder, Tussle, tus'l n, ymdrech: vi, ymdrechu

bi.nii.ted a, cogyrnog, troellog urbot, tûr but n, arlledbysg urbulence, tûr.bü.lens, Turbulency,

annhrefn, cyffro, terfysgedd

urbulent, tûr'bü.lent a, terfysglyd, afarcism, tûr'sizm n, crefydd y Tyrc-

iaid, Tyrciaeth

ureen, tü'rîn n, cawg isgell

urf, tûrf n, mawn, tywarch, ton: vt, redegfa [tywarchlyd urfy, tûr'fî a, tywarchog, mawnog,

urgent, tûr'jent a, chwyddol, oddfog urgescence, tûr.jes'ens n, chwyddiad;

urgid, tûr'jid a, chwyddedig urgidity, tûr.jid'î.tî, Turgidness, tûr'jid.nes n, chwyddiad

urk, tûrk n, Twrc, Tyrciad [enw Tweak, twîk vt, byswasgu, tro-wasgu arkey, tûr'kî n, twrci, aderyn dof o'r Tweak, twîk, Tweag, twîg n, astrusi, urm, tûrm n, torf, tyrfa, llu, mintai urmeric, tûr mur.ik n, gwreiddyn

melyn meddygol

cythrwfl: v, ymboeni, ffwdanu, ym-

dymchwelyd, ymchwelyd, chwelyd, newid, cyfnewid; turnio. By turns, bob yn ail, y naill ar ol y llall. my turn to read, myfi sydd i ddarllen

[eddol Turnkey, tûrn'kî n, allweddwas

Tuneful, tün'fwl a, perseiniol, cynghan- Turnover, tûrn'ö.vûr n, egwyddorwas

Turnpike, tûrn'pik n, tollborth, toll-

glwvd. Turnpike-road, ffordd dollfa, prif-ffordd, ffordd fawr Turnsick, tûrn'sik a, penysgafn, syfrdan

Turnspit, tûrn'spit n, ber-dröydd, math Turnstile, tûrn'stîl n, camfa dro Turpentine, tûr pen,tîn n, twrpant

Turpith, tûr'pith n, math olysieuyn

Turpitude, tûr'pî, tüd n. gwarthusrwydd Turquoise, tûr.kwîz' n, glasfaen gwerth-Turtle-dove Turtle, tûr'tl n, crwban. turtur [twt! pw!

Tush, tush, Tut, tut i, ust! tewch! Purbid, tûr bid a, afloew, cymmysglyd, Tusk, tusk n, ysgythrddant, ysgythr [lleidiogrwydd Tusked, tuskt, Tusky, tus'kî a, ysgythrog

urbinate, tûr'bî.nät, Turbinated, tûr'- Tutelage, tü'tî.läj n, gwarcheidwadaeth, ymgeledd, nawdd Tutelar, tü'tî.lûr, Tutelary, tü'tî.lur.î a,

noddol, diffynol, ymgeleddol tûr'bü.len.sî n, terfysg, afreolaeth, Tutor, tü'tûr n, ymgeleddwr; hyfforddwr, dysgawdwr, addysgwr, athraw:

vt, addysgu, dysgu, hyfforddi Tutorage, tü'tur.äj n, dysgiad, addysg-

iaeth; awdurdod athraw

Tutoress, tü'tur.es, Tutress, tü'tres, Tutrix, tü'triks n, athrawes, hyfforddes Tutsan, tut'san n, dail y twrch

toi â thyweirch. The turf, meirch- Twaddle, twod'l n, gwagsiarad, baldordd: vi, gwagsiarad, bragaldian

Twain, twän n, dau, dwy, ill dau, ill dwy Twang, twang n, clec, cydsain, seindon; adflas; llediaith, mallacen; v, clecian,

tantseinio, dolysteinio Twank, twangk vi, peri i beth seinio

Twankay, twang'kä n, math o de gwyrdd Twattle, twot'l vi, baldordd, gwagsiarad

gofysio Tweedle, twî'dl vt, gorygnu tannau,

Tweezers, twi'zûrs np, blewefail, gefeilan urmoil, tûr môîl n, trafferth, ffwdan, Twelfth, twelfth a, deuddegfed. Twelfthtide, Twelfth-day, dydd gwyl Ystwyll ULT path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Twelvemonth, twelv'munth n, deuddeg | Typhus, ti'fus n, twymyn echryslaw

mis, blwyddyn, blynedd

Twenty, twen'tî a & n, ugain, 20, xx.

Twibil, twi'bil n, caib; math o waewffon

Twice, twis ad, dwywaith

Twiddle, twid'l vt, ysgafn gyffwrdd Twig, twig n, brigyn, blaguryn, impyn,

brigau Twiggy, twig'î a, brigog, brigol, llawn Twilight, twi'lit n, cyflychwyr, llychwyr. Evening twilight, min nos, cyf-

nos, gwyll y nos. Morning twilight, plygain, pylgain, gwawrddydd, gwyll y boreu. Partial, twilight, gogyfnos Twin, twin n, gefell, llallog, llallogan,

llallogen (f)Twine, twin n, edau gyfrodedd, llinyn: v, cyfrodeddu, amdorchi, nydd-droi, amdroi; ymdroi, ymnyddu

blino; tynwasgu, arwasgu Twinkle, twing'kl vi, gwreichioni, Tzar, zâr n, amherawdwr Rhwssia, serenu; amrantu, ysmician: n, amrantiad, cythrym. In the twinkling of an eye, mewn tarawiad amrant, ar darawiad llygad, ar amrantyn

Twinling, twin'ling n, gefell-oen

Twire, twi'r vi, trydar Twirl, twûrl v, chwyrndroi, chwyldroi, Uberty, ü'bûr.tî n, ffrwythlonder, ffaet

Twist, twist v, nyddu, cymhlethu, nydd-Twit, twit vt, dannod, edliw

Twitch, twitsh vt, tymmigo; brathgnoi: Ugliness, ug'lî.nes n, gwrthuni, anfer

Two, tŵ a & n, dau, dwy, 2, ii.

Twopence, tup'ens n, dwy geiniog

Twopenny book, llyfr dwy geiniog Tymbal, tim'bal n, tabwrdd efydd

argraffwasg Tympanum, tim'pâ.num n, tabwrdd; Ulex, ü'leks n, eithin Tympany, tim'pâ.nî n, bolchwydd, Uliginous, ü.lij'î.nus a, lleidiog; llyso

gwyntglwyf Type, tip n, cysgod, cysgodlun, rhagar- Ulterior, ul.ti'r î.ur a, tu draw i, tu h

argrafflythyren, argraffnod. Italic type, llythyrenau Italaidd. Ultimate, ul'tî.mät a, diweddaf, eit Roman type, llythyrenau cyffredin, Ultimatum, ul.tî.mä'tum, (ultimata, Hythyrenau Rhufeinig Typhoid, ti'fôid a, irdangol, gwanhaol; Ultra- px, tu hwnt i [olaf, eithaf]

Typhoon, tì.fŵn' n, ystorm droawl, Ultraist, ul'trâ.ist n, eithafwr corwynt, rhuthrwynt; gyrwynt mor-Ultramarine, ul.trâ.mâ.rîn' n, gla v oedd China; poethwynt y Dwyrain | goleu: a, tramor, tu hwnt i'r môr

o'r enw, twymyn fraenol Twentieth, twen'tî.eth a, ugeinfed, 20fed Typical, tip'î.kal a, cysgodol, arwyddol

Typify, tip'î.fi vt, cysgodi, arwyddo Typographer, tî.pog'râ.fur n, argraffyd

Typographical, tip.ö.graf'î.kal a, ar graffyddol Fiaeth, argraffwait Typography, tî.pog'râ.fî n, argraffyde Tyrannical, ti.ran'î,kal a, gorthrymu

tra arglwyddiaethol Tyrannicide, ti.ran'î.sïd n, lladdiad gor

mesdeyrn; lleiddiad gormeswr Tyrannize, tir'an.iz vi, gorthrymu, ti

arglwyddiaethu, gormesu Tyrannous, tir'an.us a, tra arglwydd iaethol, gorthrymus

Tyranny, tir'an.î n, tra-arglwyddiaet gormeslywodraeth, gormes, gorthrai Tyrant, ti'r'ant n, gormesdeyrn, go

meiliwr, gorthrechwr, gormeswr Twinge, twinj v, cnoi, peri cnofa, poeni, Tyro, ti'r'o n, newyddian, egwyddori dechreuwr ieuanc

Tzarina, zâ,rî'nâ n.—Czarina

UBEROUS, ü'bur.us a, ffrwythlav helaeth, ffaeth

nydd-droi: n, chwyrndro, cylchdroad Ubiquitary, ü.bik'wî,tur.î, Ubiquito ü.bik'wî.tus a, hollbresennol

droi, cyfrodeddu: n, tro; edau gyfrod- Ubiquity, ü.bik'wî.tî n, hollbresennole eddog Udder, ud'ûr n, piw, cader

n, tymmig, cipdyniad; brathgnoad, wch, hagredd, hagrwch, hylldra [b [trydar Ugly, uglî a, hagr, gwrthun, anfer Twitter, twit'ur vi, trydar: n, ffrill, Ukase, ü'käs n, cyhoeddiad amherod: Ulcer, ul'sûr n, gorfa, gorweli, llynor crawnddolur, cornwyd

Twopenny, tup'en.î a, dwy geiniog. Ulcerate, ul'sur.ät v, llynori, gwelio, g Ulceration, ul.su.rä'shun n, llynori gwelïad, goriad Tympan, tim'pan n, tabwrdd; memrwn Ulcerous, ul'sur.us a, llynorog, gorll

seinlen v glust Ule, ül n, dydd Nadolig.-Yule

Ulna, ul'na n, esgyrn mawr yr iselin

i, pellach [braenol tî.mä.tâ) n, ateb olaf, penderfyi

ore: läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, THis; j=dzh tramontane, ul.trâ.mon'tan a, tu hwnt Unaccountable, un.a.kû ŵn'tâ.bl a, an-

i'r mynyddoedd, tramynyddol; gwrth-

wynebol i oruchafiaeth y Pab draw i'r byd, trabydol [ewyllysgar troneous, ul tro'nî us a, gwirfoddol, nlate, ul'ü.lät vi, ubain, udo Coernad ulation, ul.ü.lä'shun n, udiad, udfa; Unacquired, un.a.kwi'rd' a, heb ei gael; abilical, um.bil'î.kal a, bogeiliol. Um-

bilical cord, llinyn y bogail abilicus, um.bil'î.kus n, bogail [garw ibles, um'blz np, ymysgar hydd neu ibrage, um'bräj n, cysgod, gwasgod;

trygdyb; tramgwydd, anfoddlonrwydd brageous, um.brä'jus a, cysgodol, wsgodaidd, gwasgodol cudd ibratic, um.brat'ik a, dan gysgod, ibrella, um.brel'a n, gwlawrod, gwlaw-

gwasgodrwydd ibrosity, um.bros'î.tî n, cysgodrwydd,

ipirage, um'pi.räj n, cyflafareddiad pire, um'pi'r n, dyddiwr, canolwr - px, an-, am-, af-, di-, heb. Gellir

arddu o'r unrhyw; yn neillduol o flaen ciriau o'r Sacsonig a sylweddeiriau yn Unalimentary, un.al.î.men'tur.î a, anerfynu yn ness; fel, unabased, heb ei Unallied, un.a.lid' a, diberthynas medifying, anaddysgiadol; unavoidable, unvoidably, anocheladwy, diochel, Unambiguous, un.am.big'ü.us a, anlilys; unavoidableness, dilysdod, an- nhywyll, eglur nfallible, anffaeledig, diball, difeth; nhabile, anfedrus; inaptitude, unaptnequalness, anghyfartaledd; inferility, unfertileness, anffrwythlondeb, iffrwythder hyf

abashed, un. a. basht' a, digywilydd, labated, un.â.ba'ted a, heb ei leihau Jable, un.ä'bl a, analluog, diallu

Fedig, anacenol accented, un.ak.sen'ted a, anacenacceptable, un.ak.sep'tâ.bla, anghymradwy [a, anfwyn, gwrthnysig] accommodating, un.a.kom'ö.dä.ting accomplished, un.a.kom'plisht a, anrphenedig, heb ei orphen

nirnadadwy, anegluradwy, dyeithr, rhyfedd; anatebol

tramundane, ul.tra.mun'dan a, tu Unaccustomed, un.a.kus'tumd a, anghynnefin, anymarfer, anarferol, divinarfer

Unacknowledged, un.ak.nol'eid anghyfaddef, anghyfaddefedig

ober, um'bûr n, math o felynliw, cyngreddfol, naturiol [anghymhwys obilic, um.bil'ik n, bogail [melynfwn Unadapted, un.a.dap'ted a, anaddas. Unadmired, un.ad.mi'rd' a, anhoff

Unadmonished, un.ad.mon'isht a, di-Unadored, un.â.do'rd' a, anaddoledig,

Unadulterated, un.â.dul'tur.ä.ted a, digymmysg, dilwgr, heb ei lygru, pur

Unadvised, un.ad.vizd' a, byrbwyll Unaffected, un.a.fek'ted a, dideimlad,

digyffro; anfursenaidd, syml

Unaffectionate, un.a.fek'shun.ät a, anghariadus, diserch Unafflicted, un.a.flik'ted a, diadfyd, di-

Unagitated, un.aj'î.tä.ted a, digynhwrf Unaided, un. a'ded a, diborth, digymhorth, digynnorthwy diglwyf, diboen i osod o flaen bron pob ansoddair Unailing, un. a'ling a, diddolur, iach,

perfol, neu sylweddair neu ragferf yn Unalienable, un.ä'lî.en.â.bl a, anaralladwy [faethol

selu; unadorned, anaddurnedig, di- Unalloyed, un.a.lôid' a, digymmysg, pur

ddurn, heb addurn, heb ei addurno; Unalterable, un.ôl'tur.â.bl a, digyfnewid, dianwadal, anghyfnewidiol

chelrwydd. Defnyddir in yn gyffredin Unambitious, un am.bish'us a, anymyda geiriau o'r Lladin a'r Ffrengaeg, Unamiable, un.ä'mî.â.bl a, anhawddgar sylweddeiriau yn tude, ice, a ty; fel Unamended, un.â.men'ded a, anniwyg-

iedig, heb ei adgyweirio ndifference, difaterwch, anofaledd; Unanimated, un.an'î.mä.ted a, anfywiol, marwaidd, difywyd Cydsyniad 1888, anghymhwysder; injustice, un- Unanimity, ü.na.nim'î.tî n, unfrydedd. ustness, anghyfiawnder; inequality, Unanimous, ü.nan'î.mus a, unfryd, cydsyniol ei dymmeru

Unannealed, un.a.nîld' a, didymmer, heb Unanswerable, un.an'sûr.â.bl a, anatebadwy, anatebol, diateb mhryderus Unanxious, un angk'shus a, diofal, am-Unappalled, un.a.pôld' a, diddychryn

Unappeasable, un.a.brijd' a, annhalfyr- Unappeasable, un.a.pí'zâ.bl a, anghymmodlawn, anheddychol, annyhuddol Unapprehensive, un.ap.rî.hen'siv a, di-

ddirnad, diamgyffred; anofnus [adwy Unapproved, un.a.prŵvd' a, anghymmer-Unapt, un.apt' a, anaddas, anghvmhwys. anweddus: diawch, ammharod

Unarm, un.arm' v, dadarfogi, diarfogi

UNC path, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=too Unarrayed, un.a.räd' a, annhrwsiadus Unasked, un.askt' a, diofyn, heb ei ofyn Unbestowed, un.bî.stöd' a, anrhodder Unaspiring, un.as.pi'r'ing a, anymgeis- Unbewailed, un.bî.wäld' a, dialar, d anymosodadwy Unassailable, un.a.sä'lä.bl a, diogel, Unassisted, un.a.sis'ted a, digymhorth, digynnorthwy Unassuming, un.a.sü'ming a, gostyngdiragfarn Unassured, un.a.shw'rd' a, anhyderus Unbind, un.bind' vt, dadrwymo, d Unattainable, un.a.tä'nâ.bl a, anghyrhaeddadwy, anghaffaeladwy Unattempted, un.a.tem'ted a, heb ei anturio, ammhrofedig, heb ei gynnyg Unattended, un.a.ten'ded a, digvdymdianaf, difefl, difai, difreg aith; anghyssylltedig Unauthorized, un,ô'thö,rïzd a, anawdur-| Unblest, un,blest' a, difendith, anfend Unavailable, un.â.vä'lâ.bl, Unavailing, un, â, vä'ling a, anfuddiol, diles, ofer Unavowed, un.â.vûwd' a, anaddefedig Unaware, un.â.wê'r', Unawares, un.â- Unblunted, un.blun'ted a, miniog, ll wê'rz' ad, yn ddisymmwth, yn ddiarwybod, yn ddirybudd, yn ddisyfyd. Unawares to one, heb wybod iddo Unawed, un.ôd' a, diofn, dibryder Unbaked, un.bäkt' a, heb ei bobi fenthyg, naturiol Unbaptized, un.bap.tizd' a, difedydd Unbar, un.bâr' vt, dadfolltio, dadfario Unbashful, un.bash'fwl a, digywilydd Unbay, un.ba' vt, rhyddhau, gollwng Unbounded, un.bûwn'ded a, annher Unbearable, un.bê'r'a.bl a, anhyddwyn, edig, diderfyn, difesur; eang Unbeaten, un.bi'tn a, ansathredig, di-Unbeauteous, un.bü'tshus a, anhardd. ammhrydferth, hagr [us, anaddas Unbribed, un.bribd' a, diwobr [pen Unbecoming, un.bî.kum'ing a, anwedd-| Unbridled, un.brï'dld a, heb ei ffrw Unbefitting, un.bî.fit'ing a, anghyfaddas, Unbroken, un.brö'kn a, cyfan, he

anweddaidd, anweddus Unbegotten, un.bi.got'n a, anghenedl-Unbeguile, un,bî,gîl' vt, didwyllo Unbelief, un, bî, lîf' n, anghrediniaeth Unbeliever, un,bî.li'vûr n, anghredadyn, Unbelieving, un.bi.li'ving a, digred,

aughrediniol, diffydd Unbeloved, un.bî.luvd' a, angharedig Unbend, un.bend' v, dadblygu Unbending, un.ben'ding a, anystwyth,

ystyfnig, syth oliaeth eglwysig Unbeneficed, un.ben'î.fist a, heb fyw-Unbeneficial, un.ben.î.fish'al a, diles Unbenevolent, un.bî,nev'ö,lent a, anghar- Unchain, un.tshan' vt, dadgadwyne edig, anfwyn

Unbenighted, un.bî.nï'ted a, annhywyll, Unbenign, un.bî.nïn' a, annhirion Unbent, un.bent' a, ammhlygedig Unbeseeming, un.bî,sî'ming a, anweddaidd, anweddus, anaddas

Unbesought, un.bî.sôt' a, heb ei ofyn aeth, heb gwyn am dano Unbid, un.bid', Unbidden, un.bid'n a.

wahoddedig, diwahodd, diorchymn edig, isel Unbigoted, un.big'ut.ed a, annallbleic

glymu, dattod, rhyddhau Unblamable, un.bla'mâ.bl a, dife Unbleached, un.blîtsht' a, cri, crai Unblemished, un.blem'isht a, din

dodol Unblenched, un.blentsht' a, diwarthr

aid, melltigedig; annedwydd, true Unblown, un.blon' a, heb egori. flodeuo; heb ei chwythu

Unboiled, un.bôild' a, ammrwd, amn Unbolt, un.bölt' vt, dadfolltio Unborn, un.bôrn' a, heb ei eni, diane

Unborrowed, un,bor'od a, diechwyn Unbosom, un.bwz'um vt, agor y fyn Unbought, un.bôt' a, heb ei brynu Unbound. un,bûŵnd' a, afrwym, rhy

Unbowel, un.bûw'el vt, diberfeddu Unbrace, un.bräs' vt, dadrwymo, dat Unbred, un.bred' n. diddysg; difoes dori; heb ei ddofi Unbuckle, un.buk'l vt, dadwäegu,

Unburden, un,bûr'dn vt, dadlwytho feichio, ysgafnhau

Unburied, un.ber'id a, anghladdedig Unbutton, un.but'n vt, dadfotymu Uncalled, un.kôld' a, analwedig, h Uncalm, un.kâm' vt, aflonyddu orde Uncaponical, un,kâ,non'î,kal a, angl Uncase, un.käs' vt, dadweinio; dyn Uncaught, un,kôt' a, annaliedig Uncensured, un.sen'shûrd a, digery Uncertain, un.sûr'tan a, ansier, am

Uncertainty, un.sûr'tän.tî n, ansier goleu Unchangeable, un.tshän'ja.bl a, an newidiol, digyfnewid, sefvdlog Unchangeableness, un.tshän'jâ.bl.r n anghyfnewidioldeb, dianwadalwei Uncharitable, un tshar'i.tâ.bl a, an ar-

iadus, anuhirion; anelusengar

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

charitableness, un.tshar'î,tâ,bl.nes n, Uncompounded, un.kum.pû ŵn'ded a, godinebus

an.tshäst'nes n, anniweirdeb checked, un.tshekt' a, diattal cheerful, un,tshî'r'fwl a, prudd

christened, un.kris'nd a, difedydd onogol Christianize, un . kris'tshan . iz vt

nwaededig, heb ei enwaedu

ienwaediad

kircumscribed, ûn.sûr'kum.skribd a, Uncongealed, un.kon.jîld' a, angheuledig nnherfynol, diderfyn, anattaliedig Lircumspect, un.sûr'kum.spekt a, anyliadwrus, ammhwyllog

Livil, un.siv'il a, anfoesgar, anfwyn l ivilized, un siv'il izd a, heb ei war-

iddio, anwareiddiedig

blad, un.klad' a, heb ddillad, noeth blasp, un.klasp' vt, dadfoglymu

ble, ung'kl n, ewythr

lean, un.klîn' a, aflan, budr, brwnt Cleanness, un.klin'es n, aflendid Gleft, un.kleft' a, anhollt, anholltog Clench, un.klentsh' vt, agor

log, un.klog' vt, dadrwystro Close, un.klöz' vt, agor, agoryd, agori

wnoethi Ulouded, un.klûŵ'ded a, digwmwl; Lloyed, un.klôid' a, heb gael gormod

Coagulable, un . kö . ag ' ü . lâ . bl a, Joil, un.kôîl' vt, dad-ddyrwyn, di-Collected, un.ko.lek'ted a, anghasgl- Uncord, un.kôrd' vt, dadgortio, dattod,

lig, heb ei gasglu, ar wasgar Lombed, un.kömbd' a, heb ei gribo Comely, un.kum'lî a, anhardd, an-

eddus, ammhrydferth Comfortable, un . kum 'fûr . tâ . bl a,

ighysurus, annyddan Common, un.kom'un a, anghyffredin,

arferol; dveithr Communicative, un.ku.mü'nî.kä.tiv a, ompact, un.kum.pakt' a, anghrvno, anghymhellol

Umpellable, un.kum.pel'â.bl a, Complaining, un.kum.plä'ning a, dihwyn, amyneddgar, dirwgnach Uomplicated, un.kom'plî.kä.ted a,

ghymhleth, annyrvs U mplying, un.kum.pli'ing a, anghyd-

niol; anhyblvg, gwrthneuol

digymmysg chaste, un.tshäst' a, anniwair, anllad, Uncomprehensive, un.kom.prî.hen'siv a,

chastity, un.tshas'tî.tî, Unchasteness, Uncompressed, un.kum.prest' a, anghyd-Unconcern, un.kon.sûrn' n, diofalwch,

Unconcerned, un.kon.sûrnd' a, diofal, anghymmodol lehristian, un kris'tshan a, anghrist- Unconciliatory, un kon sil'vâ tur î a,

[anghristionogi Uncondemned, un.kon.demd' a, annyfarnedig ammod, heb delerau leircumcised, un.sûr'kum.sïzd a, di- Unconditional, un.kon.dish'un.al a, di-Unconfined, un.kon.find' a, anghaeth

circumcision, un,sûr,kum,sizh'un n, Unconformable, un,kon,fôr'mâ,bl a, anghydffurfiol

> Uncongenial, un.kon.ji'nî.al a, anghynhenyd, gwrthnawsol, gwrthnaws

> Unconjugal, un.kon'jü.gal a, annyweddanorchfygol Unconquerable, un.kong'kwur.â.bl a,

> Unconscionable, un.kon'shun.â.bl a. anghydwybodol, anghyfiawn; afres-Unconscious, un,kon'shus a, anwybodol,

> Unconsecrated, un.kon'sî.krä.ted a. anghyssegredig, heb ei gyssegru Unconsenting, un.kon.sen'ting a, an-

foddlawn, anghytunol, anghaniataol Unconstrained, un.kon.strand' a, anghymhelledig, o'i wirfodd

lothe, un.klorn' vt, dadwisgo, diosg, Unconsumed, un.kon.sümd' a, anysedig goleu Uncontaminated, un.kon.tam'î.nä.ted a,

dihalog, dilwgr, heb ei ddiwyno Uncontested, un.kon.tes'ted a, diamryson, dïwrthwynebiad, diddadl

dorchi Uncontrollable, un.kon.tro'la.bl a. anfeistroladwy, afreolus

> dadrwymo, dadglymu, rhyddhau Uncorrected, un.ko.rek'ted a, angheryddedig; anniwygiedig; anghywir

> Uncorrupt, un.ko.rupt' a, anllygredig, dihalog, dilwgr, pur, glân, gonest

Uncountable, un.kûwn.tâ'bl a, dirif, anghyfrifadwy, aneirif, afrifed

Uncouple, un.kup'l vt, gwahanu Uncourteous, un.kortshus a, anfwyn

Uncourtly, un.kort'li a, anfoesog, angarw Uncouth, un.kwth' a, trwsgl, lledchwith,

Uncover, un.kûv'ûr vt, dattoi, dynoethi, dadorchuddio, anhuddo Uncovered, un.kuv'ûrd a, angheledig, Uncreate, un.krî, ät', Uncreated, un.krîä'ted a, anghreedig [asol, gwarthus

Uncreditable, un.kred'î,tâ.bl a, anurdd-

UND path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=tool Uncredited, un.kred'î,ted a, anghoel-|Undergird, un.dur.gurd vt, tanwregy Uncrown, un.krûwn' vt, digoroni [iedig Undergo, un.dûr.gö' (pt underwe Unction, ungk'shun n, eneiniad; enaint

Unctuous, ungk'tshu.us a, seimlyd, bras, Unculpable, un.kul'pâ bl a, difeius, difai Uncultivated, un.kul'tî.vä.ted a, anniwylliedig, anwrteithiedig; diddysg

Uncumbered, un.kum'bûrd a, dirwystr, Underling, un'dûr.ling n, iswas, isafi Uncurbed, un.kûrbd' a, diffrwyn, diattal,

ei iachäu; anghyffeithiedig Uncurl, un.kûrl' v, dadfodrwyo

Uncustomary, un.kus'tum.ur.î a, anarferol, anghyffredin, dyeithr

Uncut, un.kut' a, heb ei dori [ waethygu ] Undamaged, un.dam'äjd a, heb ei Undaunted, un.dân'ted a, diofn, eofn, hyf Underset, un'dûr.set n, isffrwd Undebauched, un.dî.bôtsht' a, anllath- Understand, un.dûr.stand' (pt & ruddedig, dihalog Tochr ar ddeg Undecagon, un.dek'â.gun n, dull ag un Undecayed, un.dî.käd' a, anfethedig

Undeceive, un.dî.sîv' vt, didwyllo Undecided, un.dî.si'ded a, ammhenodol; gwammal; heb ei benderfynu Undecimary, un.des'î.mur.î a, yn cym-

meryd lle bob un flwyddyn ar ddeg Undeck, un.dek' vt, diosg, didrwsio Undeclared, un.dî.klê'rd'a, anghyhoedd-

edig, annadganedig

Undeclinable, un.dî,kli'nâ.bl n, anhydreigl; anwrthodadwy [anaddurnedig Undertaker, un.dûr.tä'kûr n, w's Undecorated, un.dek'ö.rä.ted a, diaddurn, Undefaced, un.dî.fäst' a, heb ei anharddu Undertaking, un.dûr.tä'king n, Undefended, un.dî.fen'ded a, diamddiffyn, dinawdd I dihalog; dilwgr, glân

Undefiled, un.dî.fîld' a, anllathruddedig, Undefinable, un.dî.fî'nâ.bl a, annar-

Undefined, un.dî.find' a, annarluniedig, Undefrayed, un.dî.fräd' a, heb ei dalu Undemolished, un.dî.mol'isht a, heb ei Underwork, un.dûr.wûrk' vt, gwe 10

ddistrywio Undemonstrable, un.dî,mon'strâ,bl Undeniable, un.dî.nï'â.bl a, anwadadwy Undeplored, un.dî.plo'rd' a, heb gwyn am dano, heb alar ar ei ol osodedig

Undeposited, un.dî.poz'î,ted a, an-Under, un'dûr pr, tan, dan, oddi tan, o dan, is, is law, goris: ad, tanodd, oddi Undeserved, un.dî.zûrvd' a, he el tanodd: px, is-, tan-

Underact, un.dur.akt' v, isweithredu Underbid, un.dûr.bid' (pt underbid, pp underbidden, un.dûr.bid'n) vt, cynnyg Undesigned, un.dî.sïnd' a, anfwriac

Undercharge, un.dûr.tshârj' v, gofyn diddrygfwriad, gonest, dihoced

un.dûr.went'; pp undergone, un.d gon') vt, dyoddef, goddef, dwyn Underhand, un'dûr.hand a, lladradai

dirgel; ad, dan law, dan gel Underlay, un.dûr.lä' vt, attegu, gosei Underline, un.dûr.lin' vt, tanlinellu penrydd Undermine, un.dûr.min' vt, tanglod

cloddio tanodd; disodli Uncured, un.kü'rd' a, anwelledig, heb Undermost, un'dûr, möst a, isaf, isela Underneath, un.dûr.nîTH' ad, dan, ( tanodd, i lawr: pr, tan, dan

Underpin, un.dûr.pin' vt, attegu Underrate, un.du.rät' vt, tanbrisio Undersell, un.dûr.sel' vt, iswerthu Underset, un.dûr.set' vt, attegu, ge

understood, un.dûr.stwd') vt, d. dirnad, amgyffred. To give to unstand, rhoi ar ddeall, hysbysu

Understanding, un.dur.stan'ding n, d dealltwriaeth, synwyr, dirnada gwybodaeth: a, deallus, gwybodu Understrapper, un'dûr.strap.ûr n,

oruchwyliwr; iswas

Undertake, un.dûr.täk' (pt undert un.dûr.twk'; pp undertaken, un. tä'kn) v, ymgymmeryd, cymm mewn llaw, cymmeryd ar

gymmero peth arno; arwyliannyc gymmeriad, gorchwyl, antur; rwymiad, ysgrifenrwym

Undervalue, un.dûr.val'ü vt, dibi difrio: tanbrisio, isbrisio

ammhenodol Underwood, un'dûr.wwd n, glass 1 mangoed, prysg, prysgl, isgoed Underwork, un'dûr.wûrk n, tanwait am lai, isweithio, tanweithio, disc Underwrite, un.du.rit' vt. tanysgrife

Underwriter, un'du.ri.tûr n, ymrw wr, digolliannwr, digolledwr Undescribed, un.dî.skribd' a, ar r-

luniedig, annysgrifiedig Undescried, un.dî.skrid' a, heb ei ahaeddu, anhaeddol, anhaeddedig

Undeserving, un.dî,zûr'ving a, anhi iannol, annheilwng, dihaeddiant rhy fach Undesigning, un,dî.si'ning a, did ll,

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, THis: j=dzh. Undesirable, un.dî.zi'r'â.bl a, anny-| Undrained, un.dränd' a, annyhyspydd-

munol, annewisol

Undetermined, un.dî.tûr'mind a, am- Undried, un.drïd' a, ansychedig, ir mhenderfynedig [ychu Undue, un.dü' a, annyledus; annheg

Undeterred, un.dî.tûrd' a, heb ei fraw- Undulate, un'dü.lät v, tonogi, codi yn Undeveloped, un.dî.vel'upt a, aneglur, anamlwg, heb ei ddadorchuddio

Undeviating, un.dî'vî.ä.ting a, anwyrol Undevious, un.dî'vî.us a, anwyrog, Undutiful, un.dü'tî.fwl, Unduteous, un-

uniongyrch Undevout, un.dî.vûŵt' a, Undexterous, un.deks'tur.us a, chwith. Unearth, un.ûrth' vt. dad-ddaiaru

anfedrus, anghelfydd, anneheuig Indigenous, un.dij'î.nus a, epiliedig Uneasiness, un.î'zî.nes a, anesmwyth-

gan ddwfr iedig Indignified, un.dig'nî.fïd a, anurddasol, Uneatable, un.î'tâ.bl a, anfwytadwy difri, gwael, isel

Undirected, un.dî.rek'ted a, anghyfeiriedig

Indiscerned, un.di.zûrnd' a, anghan-Unelated, un.î.lä'ted a, annyrchafedig Indiscerning, un.di.zûr'ning a, annir- Unelected, un.î.lek'ted a, anetholedig

nadol, anghraff, anghall Indisciplined, un.dis'î.plind a, di-

addysg, didrefn, diddysgyblaeth Indiscovered, un.dis.kuv'ûrd a, anamlygedig, cuddiedig, dirgel

didwyll, diffuant, agored

chrynu, diofn, difraw, eofn

Indisputed, un.dis.pü'ted a, diddadl,

annadleuedig, cyfaddefedig Indissembling, un.di.sem'bling a, an-

ffugiol, diledrith, diffuant [nhoddadwy Unendowed, un.en.dûwd' a, anwaddol, Indissolvable, un.di.zol'vâ.bl a, an-Indisturbed, un.dis.tûrbd' a, tawel,

Judivided, un.dî.vi'ded a, anranedig, anwahanedig, cyfan, heb ei ranu Indivorced, un.dî.vo'rst' a, anysgaredig Unentombed, un.en.twmd' a, heb ei

'ndivulged, un.dî.vuljd' a, annadguddiedig, anghyhoeddedig

Jndo, un.dw (pt undid, un.did'; pp

undone, un.dun') et, dadwneyd, dadwneuthur; dattod; dyfetha, anafu

dios, dilys [anammhëus] indoubting, un.dûŵ'ting a, ymddiriedus, Unequable, un.ek'wâ.bl u, anghyfartal,

[beithiol edig, heb ei ddyhyspyddu, gwlyb Undespairing, un.dî.spê r'ing a, go-Undreaded, un.dred'ed a, heb ei ofni Undestroyed, un.dî.strôid' a, annistryw-Undress, un.dres' vt. dadwisgo, diosg iedig, heb ei ddistrywio [iedig Undress, un'dres n, lledwisg, rhyddwisg Undetected, un.dî.tek'ted a, annadgudd Undressed, un.drest' a, anwisgedig

dònau: a, â gwaith tònog arno Undulation, un.dü.lä'shun n, tonogiad Undulatory, un'dü,lä,tur,î a, tonogol

[annuwiol du'tshus a, anufuddgar [didranc digrefydd, Undying, un.di'ing a, anfarwol, parhaol, Unearthly, un.ûrth'lî a, annaiarol

der, aflonyddwch; anhawsder Judigested, un.dî,jes'ted a, annhreul- Uneasy, un.i'zî a, anesmwyth, aflonydd Theb ei leihau Unedified, un.ed'î.fïd a, heb ei adeiladu

Indiminished, un.dî.min'isht a, cyfan, Uneducated, un.ej'ü.kä.ted a, diaddysg, anwybodus, annysgedig fodedig Uneffaced, un.e.fäst' a, annileedig

Unemancipated, un.î.man'sî.pä.ted a, heb ei ryddfreinio, caeth

Unembarrassed, un.em.bar'ast a, diastrusi; ffraeth, parod Chwerwi Unembittered, un.em.bit'ûrd a, heb ei Indisguised, un.dis.gizd' a, diledrith, Unemphatic, un.em.fat'ik a, ammhwys-

leisiol, dibwyslais Indismayed, un.dis.mäd' a, heb ei ddy- Unemployed, un.em.plôîd' a, diwaith, Unencumbered, un.en.kum'bûrd a, dirwystr, diludd; rhydd o ddyled

Unending, un.en'ding a, diderfyn, annherfynol, parhäus, parhaol, bythol

digynnysgaeth; diddawn Indistinguishable, un.dis.ting'gwish.â- Unenervated, un.î.nûr'vä.ted a, heb ei bla, anwahanadwy; aneglur, anamlwg Unenlightened, un.en.li'tnda, anoleuedig, tywyll llonydd, digynhwrf [wedd, unddull Unenslaved, un.en.slavd' a, digaeth.

ndiversified, un.dî.vûr'sî.fid a, un- Unenterprising, un.en'tûr.pri.zing diantur anghaeth Unenthralled, un.en.thrôld' a, rhydd,

> gladdu, anghladdedig Unenumerated, un.î.nü'mur.ä.ted

> anghyfrifedig, heb eu rhifo Unenvied, un.en'vîd a, heb ei genfigenu Unenvious, un.en'vî.us a, digenfigen

Indoubted, un.dûw'ted a, diammheuol, Unepitaphed, un.ep'î.taft a, difeddargraff anghydwastad

UNF path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Unequal, un.i'kwul a, anghyfartal, an-|Unfaithfulness, un.fäth'fwl.nes n, anwastad. Of unequal age, anghyfoed. ffyddlondeb Of unequal degree, anghyfradd. Of Unfallen, un.fô'ln a, safol, yn sefyll, au-Of Unfallowed, un.fal'od a, heb ei fraenaru unequal number, anghyfnifer. unequal weight, anghydbwys. Un- Unfamiliar, un.fâ.mil'yûr a, anghyfequal in height, anghyfuwch eillgar; anghyffredin, anadnabyddus Unequalled, un,î'kwuld a, digymhar Unfasten, un.fas'n vt, dadafaelu, dattod. Unequitable, un.ek'wî.tâ.bl a, anghyfdadfolltio

Unequivocal, un.î.kwiv'ö.kal a, diamwys, eglur Unerring, un.er'ing a, anghyfeiliornus, Unessayed, un.e.säd' a, heb ei brofi Unessential, un.e.sen'shal a, anhanfodol;

hebgorol Unestablished, un.î.stab'lisht a, ansef-Uneven, un.i'vn a, anghyfartal, anwastad Unfearing, un.fi'r'ing a, eofn, diarswyd Unevenness, un.i'vn.es n, anwastadrwydd Unfeasible, un.fi'zî.bl a, annichonadwy

ganlyniadau, ammhwysig Unexaggerated, un.eg.zaj'ur.ä.ted a, heb Unfeed, un.fid' a, diwobr, didal

ei fwyhau, heb ei helaethu Unexamined, un.eg.zam'ind a, anchwiliedig, anholedig

un.eks'î.kü.ted a, Unexecuted, an-

wneuthuredig; heb ei ddienyddio

anfodol Unexpanded, un.eks.pan'ded a, heb ei Unfinished, un.fin'isht a, anorphenedig

Unexpected, un.eks.pek'ted a, annys- Unfirm, un.furm' a, siglog, ansafadwy gwyliedig, diddysgwyl Unexpended, un.eks.pen'ded a, annhreul-Unexpired, un.eks.pi'rd' a, anorphen-

edig, annherfynedig, heb ddyfod i ben, Unfitness, nu fit'nes n, anaddasrwydd heb ddarfod, heb derfynu [edig Unfix, un fiks' vt, dadsefydlu, dattod Unexplained, un.eks.pland' a, aneglur- Unfixed, un.fikst' a, ansefydlog, ansici Unexplored, un.eks.plo'rd' a, anchwil-

iedig, anolrheiniedig

noethi, diogel, amnawdd

bl a, anniffoddadwy, diddiffodd Unextirpated, un.eks.tûr'pä.ted a, heb Unfold, un.föld' v, dadblygu; ei ddadwreiddio, heb ei ddifa yn llwyr

Unfading, un.fä'ding a, anniflanol Unfailing, un.fä'ling a, diball, difeth Unfair, un.fê'r' a, annheg, anonest Unfairness, un.fe'r'nes n, annhegwch Unfaithful, un.fäth'fwl a, anffyddlawn, Unfordable, un.fö'r'dâ.bl a, anhyry

anghywir, bradus, twyllodrus

tal Unfathered, un.fa'THûrd a, didad, ym-Unequivalent, un.î.kwiv'â.lent a, anghys- Unfathomable, un.fath'um.â.bl a, diwaelod; annirnadwy digyfeiliorn Unfatigued, un.fâ.tîgd' a, anlluddedig. Unfaulty, un.fôl'tî a, difai; diniwed

Unfavourable, un.fä'vur.â.bl a. anhvnaws; ammhrydlawn, anffodus ydledig Unfavoured, un.fä'vûrd a, anhoffedig

Unfeared, un.fi'rd' a, anofnedig Uneventful, un.f.vent'fivl a, heb ddwys Unfeathered, un.fern'urd a, diblu; hebe

Unfed, un.fed' a, ammhorthedig [ddiblue Unfeeling, un.fi'ling a, dideimlad, an-

nhosturiol, caled | nheimladrwyde [elyb Unfeelingness, un.fi'ling.nes a, an-Unexampled, un.eg.zam'pld a, dizyff- Unfeigned, nn.fänd'a, diffuant, gwirion
Unfeit, un.felt'a, unnheimledig [eddo
aneithradwy, anwrthodadwy; dinam Unfenced, un.fenst'a, anghauedig; di gaer; gorest weithiedis Unfermented, un.fûr.men'ted

Unexempt, un.eg.zemt' a, anesgusodol, Unfertile, un.für'til a, anffiwythlawn rhwym [yddedig Unfervid, un.für'vid a, anwresog Unexhausted, un.eg.zôs'ted a, annyhysp-Unfetter, un.fet'ür vt, dadlyffetheirio Unexistent, un.eg.zis'tent a, anhanfodol, Unfilial, un.fil'yal a, anfabol, anufudd [ledu Unfilled, un.fild' a, heb ei lenwi; gwag

[iedig | Unfit, un.fit' a, anghymhwys, anwedd us, anaddas, anghyfaddas, ammhriod ol: vt, anghymhwyso, anaddasu

ansafadwy; petrusol, anwadal, anwas

Unexposed, un.eks.pozd' a, heb ei ddy-Unflattering, un.flat ur.ing a, anwen Unfledged, un.fleid' a, diblu, noeth Unextinguishable, un.eks.ting'gwish.â- Unflinching, un.flin'tshing a, diysgor

diwrthgil, diymollwng; gwrol, dewr agori; deongli, egluro

Unforbearing,un.for.be'r'ing a, anoddefo anymaröus Unforbidden, un.fôr.bid'n a, anwaharde Unforced, un.forst' a, digymhell, anni anfas, dwfn

Unforeknown, an.fo'r.non' a, diragwybod | Ungenteel, un.jen.tîl' a, anfoneddigaidd, Unforeseen, un.fo'r.sîn' a, heb ei ragweled, anrhagweledig Unforetold, un.fo'r.töld' a, heb ei ragfynegu [rybuddiedig, diwahardd

Unforewarned, un.fo'r.wornd' a, anrhag- Ungentleness, un.jen'tl.nes n, anfwynder, Unforgiven, un.fôr.giv'n a, anfaddeuedig Unforgiving, un.fôr.giv'ing a, anfaddeuol, annhrugarog, anfaddeugar

Unforgotten, un.fôr.got'n a, heb fyned yn anghof, cofiedig, heb ei anghofio Unformed, un.formd' a, anffurfiedig, di-

lun, affuniedig, anelwig Unforsaken, un.fôr.sä'kn a, heb ei adael Unfortified, un.fôr'tî.fïd a, anghaerog Unfortunate, un.fôr'tshii.nät a, anffod- Ungodly, un.god lî a, annuwiol

iog, anhapus, aflwyddiannus Unfortunateness, un.fôr'tshü.nät.nes n,

annedwyddwch, anffawd ei ganfod, ar goll Unfounded, un.füŵn'ded a, disail, disyl-

Unframed, un.främd' a, anffurfiedig Unfrequent, un.fri'kwent a, anfynych, anaml, anghyffredinol

Unfrequent, un.frî.kwent' vt, gadael Unfrequented, un.frî.kwen'ted a, anhygyrch, didramwy, ansathredig Unfriendliness, un.frend'lî.nes n, anghyf-

eillgarwch, angharedigrwydd Unfriendly, un.frend'lî a, anghyfeillgar,

angharedig, anhynaws

Unfrozen, un.frö'zn a, anrhewedig Unfruitful, un.frŵt'fwl a, anffrwythlawn, diffrwyth, diffaeth, ammhlantadwy

Unfruitfulness, un frŵt'fwl nes n. anffrwythlondeb, anffrwythlonrwydd Unfulfilled, un.fwl.fild' a, heb ei gwblhau Unfurl, un.fûrl' vt, dadblygu, lledu Unfurnished, un.fûr'nisht a, diddodrefn Unfused, un.füzd' a, annhoddedig Ungainful, un.gän'fwl a, dielw, diles

Ungainly, un.gan'lî a, chwithig, lledchwith, trwsgl, ammhrydferth Ungallant, un.ga.lant' a, anghareugar Ungallant, un.gal'ant a, annewr, llwfr Ungarnished, un.gar'nisht a, diaddurn Ungathered, un.gath'ûrd a, anghlasgl-Ungear, un.gî'r' vt, diseirchio

Ungenerate, un.jen'ur.ät, Ungenerated, un.jen'ur.ä.ted a, anghenedledig Ungenerative, un.jen'ur.ä.tiv a, anhiliol Ingenerous, un.jen'ur.us a, anhael, crintach, bawaidd, anhaelionus

Ingenial, un.ji'nî.al a, anhyffrwyth, an-|Unharmonious, un.hâr.mö'nî.us a, dinhirion, anhynaws, afrywiog

anfoesog, anfoneddig [ion, anllariaidd edig Ungentle, un.jen'tl a, anfwyn, annhir-Unforeskinned, un.for'skind a, enwaed- Ungentlemanlike, un.jen'tl.man.lik, Ungentlemanly, un.jen'tl.man.lî a, an-

anwaredd, anhynawsedd, annhiriondeb

Ungifted, un.gif'ted a, diddawn Ungird, un.gûrd' (pt & pp ungirt) vt, dadwregysu, dadgenglu, diwregysu

Unglorified, un.glorifid a, heb ei ogoneddu noeth Ungloved, un.gluvd' a, heb fenyg, llaw-

Unglue, un.glü' vt, dadludio Ungodliness, un.god'lî.nes n, annuwiol-

Ungovernable, un.guv'ûr.nâ.bl a, anllywiadwy, afreolus, aflywodraethus Ungoverned, un.guv'ûrnd a, brochwyllt Unfound, un.fûwnd' a, heb ei gael, heb Ungown, un.gûwn' v, dadwisgo; diswyddo [anhardd, ammhrydferth Ungraceful, un.gräs'fwl a, annhelediw, Ungracefulness, un.gräs'fwl.nes n, anharddwch, ammhrydferthwch anrasol Ungracious, un grä'shus a, anrhadlawn,

Ungrammatical, un.gra.mat'î.kal a, anramadegol Ungrateful, un grät'fwl a, anniolchgar,

diddiolch; anflasus (niolchgarwch Ungratefulness, un.grät'fwl.nes n, an-Ungreeted, un.gri'ted a, dianerch

Ungrudging, un.gruj'ing a, dirwgnach Unguarded, un.gar'ded a, anwyliadwrus; byrbwyll, ammhwyllog, diofal

Unguent, ung'gwent n, enaint, eli Unguiculate, ung.gwik'ü.lät, Ungwiculated, ung.gwik'ü.lä.ted a, ewinog Unguilty, un.gil'tî a, dieuog [carnogion Ungulata, ung.gü.lä'tâ np, carnolion, Ungulate, ung'gü lät n, milyn carnol Unhale, un.hal' a, anghyfan; afiach

Unhallow, un.hal'o vt, halogi Unhallowed, un.hal'od a, ansanctaidd

Unhand, un.hand vt, rhyddhau o'r [edd, anneheuder dwylaw Unhandiness, un.han'dî.nes n, anfedrus-Unhandsome, un.hand'sum a, ammhrydferth, anhardd; gorwael, bawaidd

[edig | Unhandy, un, han'dî a, anhylaw, anfedrus, chwithig [ wyddwch Unhappiness, un.hap'î.nes n, anned-Unhappy, un.hap'î a, annedwydd

Unhardy, un.hâr'dî a, tyner Unharmed, un.hârmd' a, heb niwed, di-

gynghanedd, anghynghaneddol

UNI pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took: Unharness, un.hâr'nes vt, dadseirchio Unimpassioned, un.im.pash'und a, dof Unhatched, un, hatsht' a, anneoredig tawel, araf anghyhuddadwa Unhealthy, un.hel'thî a, afiach, claf, Unimpeachable, un.im.pî'tshâ.bl a afiachus, clefyca, clefychlyd Unimpeded, un.im.pî'ded a, diattal, hel Unheard, un.hûrd' a, heb ei wrando. ei rwystro, dirwystr, diludd Unheard-of, newydd, digynllun [galoni Unheart, un.hârt' vt, digaloni, gwan-Unimportant, un.im.pôr'tant a, dibwys Unimportunate, un.im.pôr'tshü.nät o Unheated, un.hî'ted a, ammrwd, oer annhaer [welladwy, anniwygiadw Unimprovable, un.im.prŵ'vâ.bl a, an Unheeded, un.hi'ded a, heb sylw arno Unheeding, un.hî'ding a, anofalus, byr- Uninclined, un.in.klïnd' a, anogwydd bwyll, diofal, diddawr, anochelgar annhueddol nyledu Unhelped, un.helpt' a, digymhorth, di-Unincumbent, un.in.kum'bent a, an gynnorthwy dibetrus Unindustrious, un.in.dus'trî.us a, an Unhesitating, un.hez'î.tä.ting a, parod, weithgar, diog, anniwyd [llosgadw Unhewn, un.hün' a, heb ei naddu Uninflammable, un.in.flam'â.bl a, a. Uninfluenced, un.in'flü.enst a, diannog Unhidden, un.hid'n a, anghudd, digel, amlwg, hywel, mewn golwg Uninformed, un.in.f ôrmd' a, digyfar wydd, anghyfarwydd, anwybodus Unhinge, un.hinj' vt, codi oddi ar fachau: annhrefnu rwydd Uninhabitable, un.in.hab'î.tâ.bl a, ar Unholiness, un.hö'lî.nes n, ansancteiddhydrig, anghyfanneddol Unholy, un.ho'lî a, ansanctaidd, annuw- Uninhabited, un.in.hab'î.ted a, anghy iol, anfadus dibarch annedd, annhrefedig, anial, dibobl Unhonoured, un,on'ûrd a, dianrhydedd, Uninjured, un.in'jûrd a, difriw, diniwe Uninscribed, un.in.skribd' a, diarysgr Unhook, un.hwk' vt, dadfachu, difachu Unhoop, un.hŵp' vt, dadgylchu bryde heb ei gyflwyno Uninspired, un.inspired' a, heb ei y Unhorse, un.insri'rd' a, heb ei y Uninstructed, un.in.struk'ted a, s Uninspired, un.in.spi'rd' a, heb ei y Unhouse, un.hûŵz' vt, didyo, troi o dy, hyfforddedig, annysgedig, diddysg digartrefu, dibreswylio mun Unintelligent, un.in.tel'î.jent a, ansy Unhouselled, un.hûŵ'zeld a, heb y cymwyrol, anwybodus Unintelligible, un.in.tel'î.jî.bl a, annea Unhumbled, un.um'bld a, heb ei iselu, heb ei ostwng, gorfalch Unintentional, un.in.ten'shun.al a, a Unhung, un.hung', Unhanged, un.hangd' fwriadol, difwriad nyddo a, heb ei grogi, anghrogedig Unhurt, un.hûrt' a, difriw, diddolur Uninteresting, un.in.tu.res'ting a, a Unintermitting, un.in.tûr.mit'ing a, pa Unhurtful, un.hûrt'fwl a, diniwed haol, dibaid, parhäus Uninterpolated, un.in.tûr'pö.lä.ted a, Unhusbanded, un.huz'ban.ded a, gwastraffedig; heb ei iawn drefnu Uninterpreted, un.in.tur' pret.ed Unicorn, ü'nî.kôrn n, uncorn, uncornfil anghyfieithedig, heb ei ddeongli Uninterred, un.in.tûrd' a, anghladder Unification, ü.nî.fî.kä'shun n, uniad Uniflorous, ü.nî.flō'r'us a, unflodeuog Uninterrupted, un.in.tu.rup'ted a, Unifoliate, ü.nî.fö'lî.ät a, unddalenog dor, anrhwystredig, dirwystr [glaw Uniform, ü'nî,fôrm a, unffurf, unwedd, Unintrenched, un.in.trentsht' a, dia unddull: n,unweddwisg, gosgorddwisg Unintricate, un.in'trî,kät a, annyrus Uniformity, ü.nî.fôr'mî.tî n, unffurfiad Uninvited, un.in.vi'ted a, diwahodd Unigeniture, ü.nî.jen'î.tshu'r n, unig-Union, ü'nî, un n, undeb, uniant, und enedigaeth Trhyw, unrhywiog under; cyfundeb; uniad Unigenous, ü.nij'î.nus a, unrhywiol, un-Unique, ü.nîk' a, unig, unigol, digyml Unilateral, ü.nî.lat'ur.al a, unochrog Unison, ü'nî.zun n, unsain, unseinec Uniliteral, ü.nî.lit'ur.al a, cynnwysedig a, unseiniol, cynghaneddol wyll, anoleu Unisonance, ü.nis'ö.nans n, cynghane o un lythyren Unilluminated, un.i.lu'mî.nä.ted a, ty- Unisonant, ü.nis'ö.nant, Unisonous, Unimaginable, un.î.maj'î.nâ.bl a, annis'ö.nus a, cynghaneddol Unit, ü'nit n, un, rhif un; undod nychymmygadwy efelychu Unimitated, un.im'î.tä.ted a, heb ei Unitarian, ü.nî.tê'r'î.an n, undodiad: Unimpaired, un.im.pê'rd' a, anwaeth-undodaidd (dodia

edig, heb ei waethygu

Unitarianism, ü.nî.tê'r'î.an.izm n,

eydio, cyssylltu, cydgyssylltu Inition, ü.nish'un n, uniad, cyduniad Initive, ü.nï'tiv a, cyfunol undeb, undod, unoliaeth, cydundeb Jnivalve, "unî.valv a, ungloriog, ungragengog: n, cragen ungafell

Iniversal, ü.nî.vûr'sal a, cyffredinol, cyffredin, hollol; penbaladr

vng nghadwedigaeth pawb Iniversalist, ü.ní.vûr'sal.ist n, credwr Unlettered, un.let'ûrd a, anllythyrenog, yng nghadwedigaeth gyffredinol Iniversality, ü.nî.vûr.sal'î.tî n. cyffred inolrwydd, cyffredinrwydd

Jniverse, ü'nî.vûrs n, byd, bydyssawd Jniversity, ü.nî.vûr'sî.tî n, prifysgol, prifathrofa, mamysgol [un ystyr] nivocal, ü.niv'ö, kal a, unllais, ungeiriol, Jnjoin, un.jôîn' vt, dadgyssylltu

Injoint, un.jôînt' vt, dadgymmalu Injointed, un.jôîn'ted a, anghyssylltedig, wedi ei ddadgymmalu

Injoyful, un.jöi'fwl a, dihoen, aflawen, annyddan, anhylon anfarnedig Injudged, un.jujd' a, heb ei farnu,

Injust, un.just' a, anghyfiawn, annheg injustifiable, un.jus.ti.fi'a.bl a, anghyfiawnadwy, anniffynadwy

nkennel, un ken'el vt, dilochesu nkept, un.kept' a, anghadwedig nkernelled, un kûr neld a, dignewull nkind, un.kind' a, angharedig, annhirion, anhynaws, anfwyn, afrywiog

afrywiogrwydd seddu Inking, un.king' vt, dideyrno, diornkingly, un.king'lî a, anfreninaidd

nknit, u.nit' vt, dadwëu | dad-ddyrysu nknot, u.not' vt, dadglymu, dattod, nknowing, u.nö'ing a, anwybodus

heb wybod

dyeithr, anhysbys [rhwydd nlaboured, un.la'bûrd a, diymdrech, Unmalleability, un.mal.î.â.bil'î.tî a, annlace, un.läs' vt, llaesu, dattod

nladen, un la'dn pp.-Unlade & Un-Unman, un.man' vt, diwrio, digaloni load

nlaid, un.läd' a, anosodedig, heb ei nlap, un.lap' vt, dadblygu [ar ei ol nlaurelled, un.lor'eld a, dianrhydedd | forwyr; wedi ei ddigaloni, digalon

Unlearn, un,lûrn' vt, dad-ddysgu Unlearned, un.lûr'ned a, annysgedig,

diddysg, anwybodus, anllythyrenog Jnity, ü'nî.tî n, cyfundeb, cyfundod, Unleavened, un.lev'nd a, disurdoes, dilefeinllyd, dieples, croew, crai, cri

Unless, un.les' c, oni, onid, onis, oni byddai, oddi eithr, oddi gerth, pe na,

Unlessened, un.les'nd a, heb ei leihau Jniversalism, ü.nî.vûr'sal.ism n, cred Unlessoned, un.les'nd a, annysgedig, di-

ddysg diddysg, anwybodus Unlevel, un.lev'el a, anwastad, anllyfn Unlicensed, un.li'senst a, didrwydded

Unlightsome, un.lit'sum a, tywyll, anoleu, gwyll

Unlike, un.lik' a, anghyffelyb, annhebyg Unlikelihood, un.lik'li.hwd, Unlikeliness, un.lik'lî.nes n, annhebygolrwydd Unlikely, un.lïk'lî a, annhebygol [rwydd Unlikeness, un.lik'nes n. anghyffelyb-Unlimber, un.lim'bûr a, anystwyth; an-

hyblyg: vt, dattrefnu magnel Unlimitable, un.lim'î.tâ.bl a, annherfynadwy [nherfynol, ammhenodol Unlimited, un.lim'î.ted a, diderfyn, an-Unlink, un.lingk' vt, dadrwyo, dadfachu

Unliquidated, un.lik'wî.dä,ted a. annhaledig, heb ei dalu Unliquified, un,lik'wî,f ïd a, annhoddedig

Unlively, un.liv'lî a, anfywiog Unload, un.löd (pp unladen) vt, dad-

Unlock, un.lok' vt, dadgloi Ilwytho Unlodge, un.loj' vt .- Dislodge Inkindness, un.kind'nes a, anfwynder, Unloose, un.lws' v, gollwng, rhyddhau,

dattod; ymddattod [hygar, gwrthun Unlovely, un.luv'lî a, angharuaidd, an-Unloving, un, luv'ing a, anserchog, di-

serch; anghariadus Unlucky, un.luk'î a, anhapus, anffodus Unlute, un.lüt' vt, dadgleio nknowingly, u.nö'ing.lî ad, diarwybod, Unmaidenly, un.ma'dn.lî a, anforwyn-Unmaimed, un.mämd' a, dianaf, difriw nknown, u.nön' a, anadnabyddus; Unmake, un.mäk' (pt & pp unmade, un.mäd') vt, dadwneuthur, dadwneyd

forthwyledd [wyliadwy nlade, un.läd' (unladen) vt. dadlwytho Unmalleable, un.mal'yâ.bl a, anforth-

ddodi Unmanageable, un.man'ä.jâ.bl a, annhriniadwy, afreolus, aflywodraethus nlamented, un.la.men'ted a, heb alar Unmanliness, un.man'li.nes n, anwrolder; llyfrdra nlash, un.lash' vt, dadrwymo [gliciedu Unmanly, un.man'lî a, anwrol, anwrnlatch, un.latsh' vt, agor clicied, di- Unmanned, un.mand' a, heb wfr, heb UNO path, fat, ère, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took Unmannered, un.man'ûrd, Unmannerly, Unmortgaged, un.môr'gäjd a, heb un.man'ûr.lî a, anfoesog, difoes arwystlo farweidd Unmantle, un.man'tl vt, dadfantellu Unmortified, un.môr'tî.fïd Unmanured, un.mâ.nü'rd' a, dïwrtaith, aidd, anfamol Unmarked, un.markt' a, dinod, heb ei Unmarred, un, mârd' a, dianaf, dinam Unmarriageable, un.mar'ä.jâ.bl a, am-

Unmarried, un.mar'îd a, anweddog, gweddw, dibriod, ammhriod

Unmarry, un.mar'î vt, dadbriodi, ysgar, gwahanu [dysbaddu.-Emasculate] Unmasculate, un.mas'kü,lät vt, anwrio, Unmask, un.mask' vt, dadfygydu, dior-

chuddio, dynoethi, dadguddio Unmasterable, un.mas'tur.â bl a, an- Unnatural, u.nat'shü.ral a, annatur

diail; dibriod, anweddog [diystyr Unmeaning, un.mi'ning a, disynwyr, Unnavigable, u.nav'i.ga.bl a, anf Unmeasured, un.mezh'ûrd a, anfesuredig, difesur

Unmechanical, un.mî.kan'î.kal a, an-Unmeddling, un.med'ling a, anymyrgar Unmeditated, un.med'î,tä.ted a, difyfyr Unmeet, un.mît' a, anaddas, anweddus,

ammhriodol, anghymhwys Unmellowed, un.mel'od a, anaddfed

Unmelodious, un,mî,lö'dî,us a, ammher- Unnoticed, u.nö'tist a, disylw, ansy bwylledig

Unmentioned, un, men'shund a, anghry-Unmercantile, un.mûr'kan.til a, anfas-

anhywerth Unmerchantable, up.mûr'tshan.tâ.bl a. Unmerciful, un.mûr'sî.fwl a, annhru-

garog, didrugaredd; creulawn Unmercifulness, un.mûr'sî.fwl.nes n, an- Unobscured, un.ob.skii'rd' a, anghu

Unmerited, un.mer'î,ted a, anhaeddedig Unmilitary, un.mil'î.tur.î a, anfilwraidd Unmindful, un.mindfwl a, anystyriol, difeddwl, diofal, anofalus; esgeulus

Unmingle, un.ming'gl vt, dadgymmysgu Unmingled, un.ming'gld a, digymmysg, anghymmysgedig [weinidogaethol

Unministerial, un.min.is.ti'r'î.al a, an-Unmissed, un.mist' a, angholledig Unmistakable, un.mis.tä'kâ.bl a, eglur,

[leihau, heb ei esmwythäu Unmitigated, un.mit'î'gä.ted a. heb ei Unobtrusive, un.ob.trŵ'siv a, anymy Unmixed, un.mikst' a, digymmysg. anghymmysgedig, pur

Unmoistened, un.moi'snd a, sych, heb ei Unoccupied, un.ok'ü.pid a, heb wa A Unmolested, un.mö'les.ted a, heb ei

Unmoor, un.mw'r' vt, diangori, codi Unoffered, un.of'urd a, heb ei gynny

a, heb Unmotherly, un.muth'ûr.lî a, anfar Unmourned, un.mo'rnd' a, heb alar a Unmoved, un.mŵvd' a, anghyffröedi

digyffro, safedig [anghyffrous, disyfl Unmoving, un. mw ving a, digyff Unmuffle, un.muf 7 vt, difoledu

Unmurmuring, un.mûr'mur.ing a, rwgnach; boddlongar, amyneddgar Unmusical, un.mü'zî.kal a, angherd

Unmutilated, un.mü'tî.lä.ted a, dian Unmuzzle, un.muz'l vt, dadbenrwymc feistroladwy, anorchfygadwy
Unmatched, un.matsht a, digymhar, Unnaturalness, u.nat'shü.ral.nes n, z

naturioldeb [dwyol, anhyna Unnecessary, u.nes'e.sur.î, Unneedi u.nîd'fwl a, afreidiol, diraid, afraid Unneighbourly, u.nä'bûr.li a, anghy

mydogol, angharuaidd

Unnervate, u.nûr'vät, Unnerved, u.nûr a, dinerth, egwan, gwan Unnerve, u.nûrv' vt, gwanhau, diryi Unnestle, u.nes'l vt, dinithio Unnumbered, u.num'bûrd a, dirif, at afrifed, heb eu rhifo, dirifedi

Unobjectionable, un.ob.jek'shun.â.bl difai, anwrthwynebadwy

Unobliterated, un.ob.lit'ur.ä.ted a, ostynge Unobnoxious, un.ob.nok'shus a, ann

iedig, eglur Unobsequious, un.ob.sî'kwî.us a, Unobservance, un.ob.zûr'vans n, esge

usdra; anystyriaeth Unobservant, un.ob.zûr'vant a, ans iol, anofalus, anystyriol [w Unobserved, un.ob.zûrvd' a, heb

Unobstructed, un.ob.struk'ted a,dirw; Unobstructive, un.ob.struk'tiv a, Unobtainable, un.ob.tä'nâ.bl a, angl

haeddadwy, anghaffaeladwy

wlychu Unobvious, un.ob'vî.us a, anamlwg, diwaith; diddeiliad, heb ei osod, g g angor Unoffending, un.o.fen'ding a, diniwe

noil, un,ôîl' vt, dadolewi nopened, un.ö'pnd a, anagoredig nopposed, un.o.pözd' a, dïwrthwyneb noppressed, un.o.prest' a, anorthrym-

edig, diormail, diormes [luniedig nornamented, un.ôr'nâ.men.ted a, di-

addurn, anaddurnedig

iongred, geuffyddiog nostentatious, un.os.ten.tä'shus a, dilowned, un.önd' a, anaddefedig

macific, un.pâ.sif'ik a, anheddychol pack, un.pak' vt, dadbynorio, dad-

lwytho; dadsypynu

paid, un.pad' a, annhaledig ipalatable, un.pal'â.tâ.bl a, anflasus, mhar, digystal paralleled, un.par'al.eld a, digymhar, Unpotable, un.po'tâ.bl a, anyfadwy

addeuadwy, anfaddeuol, difaddeu pastoral, un.pas'tur.al a, anfugeilaidd

pathed, un.parhd' a, dilwybr, di- Unprecedented, un.pres'î.den.ted a, di-Inhyrfiol pathetic, un.pa.thet'ik a, anghy-

patronized, un.pä'trun.ïzd a, dinawdd peaceable, un.pi'sâ.bl, Unpeaceful, Unpredicted, un.prî.dik'ted a, heb ei m.pis'fwl a, anheddychol, anheddog penetrating, un.pen'î.trä.ting a, an-

eb drigolion, dibobl perceived, un.pûr.sîvd' a, anweledig, Unpressed, un.prest' a, anwasgedig, di-Innealledig

Iperjured, un.pûr'jûrd a, dianudon, berturbable, un.pûr.tûr.bâ.bl' a, Unprevailing, un.prî.vä'ling a, an-

nghyffroadwy, tawel, llonydd thronol, anathronyddol, anofyddol Dierced, un.pî'rst' a, annhrywanedig bin, un.pin' vt, dibinio am dano

bitying, un.pit'î.ing a, annhosturiol, idrugar, creulawn

blagued, un.plägd' a, heb ei flino Clanted, un.plan'ted a, ammhlanedig,

Clausible, un.plô'zî.bl a, annhebyg; sanctaidd, glân

Unpleasant, un.plez'ant a, anhyfryd Unpleased, un.plîzd' a, anfoddlawn

Unpleasing, un.pli'zing a, anfoddus, anfoddol, anhyfryd [heb ei wystlo Unpledged, un.plejd' a, anwystledig,

porganized, un.ôr'gan.ïzd a, anghyf- Unpliant, un.pli'ant a, anystwyth, an-

hyblyg, syth, ystyfnig

Unploughed, un.plûŵd' a, heb ei aru northodox, un.ôr'thö.doks a, anun- Unplume, un.plum' vt, dibluo, dadblufio [rodres Unpoetic, un.pö.et'ik, Unpoetical, un-

pö.et'î.kal a, anfarddonol, diawen

Unpointed, un.pôîn'ted a, pŵl, diflaen Unpolished, un.pol'isht a, anllyfn, anllathr, anghaboledig anfoesgar Unpolite, un.pö.lit' a, difoes, anfoesog, Unpolluted, un.po.lü'ted a. dihalog

painful, un.pan'fwl a, diboen [diflas Unpopular, un.pop'ü.lûr a, ammhoblogaidd, annerbyniol gan y werin

paragoned, un.par'â.gund a, digy- Unportable, un.po'r'tâ.bl a, annygadwy digyffelyb, diail Unpossessed, un.po.zest' a, heb berchen

pardonable, un.par'dn.a.bl a, an- Unpracticable, un.prak'tî.ka.bl a, an-

wneuthuradwy, anhyall pardoning, un.par'dn.ing a, an- Unpractised, un.prak'tist a, anarferedig

addeuol, annhrugarog [auseneddol Unpraised, un.präzd' a, diganmoliaeth parliamentary, un.par.li.men'tur.i a, Unprecarious, un.pri.kê'r'i.us a, dilys, diammheuol, sicr, safadwy

flaenddrych, digynllun, heb gynreol,

heb ragreol, digyffelyb patriotic, un.pa.trî.ot'ik a, anwladgar Unprecise, un.prî.sis' a, anfanol, anghywir ragfynegu

Unprejudiced, un.prej'ü.dist a, dirag-

wobr, anwobrwyedig Unpremeditated, un.prî.med'î.tä.ted a, loensioned, un.pen'shund a, didal-Unprepared, un.prî.pê'rd' a, ammharod, peopled, un.pî'pld a, ammhoblogedig; Unprepossessing, un.prî.po.zes'ing a, gwrthwyneblyd, anhudol [gymhell

[geirwir Unpresumptuous, un.prî.zum'tshü.us a, diryfyg aidd, dihonol perplexed, un.pûr.plekst' a, dibetrus Unpretending, un.prî.ten'ding a, gwyl-

nhyciannus, aflwyddiannus | diludd Chilosophical, un.fil.ö.sof'i.kal a, an- Unprevented, un.pri.ven'ted a, dirwystr,

Unpriestly, un.prist'li a, anoffeiriadol Unprincipled, un.prin'sî.pld a, difoes, diegwyddor

Litied, un.pit'id a, digwyn, heb alar Unprinted, un.prin'ted a, anargraffedig Unprizable, un.pri'zâ.bl a, diwerth, di-

blaced, un.pläst' a, anosodedig; di- Unprized, un.prizd' a, heb ei werth-Unproductive, un.prö.duk'tiv ffrwythlawn, diffaeth, annhoreithus [diweniaeth Unprofaned, un.prö.f and a, dihalog,

UNR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took Unprofitable, un.prof'î.tâ.bl a, difudd, Unreclaimed, un.rî.klämd' a, anniwy anfuddiol, dielw [waharddedig| iedig; anniwylliedig Unprohibited, un.prö.hib'î.ted a, an- Unrecognized, un.rek'og.nizd a, anghy Unprolific, un.prö.lif'ik a, anffrwyth- addef, diadnabod Wobrwyed argoelus Unrecompensed, un.rek'um.penst a, a: Unpromising, un.prom'î.zing a, drwg-Unrecorded, un.rî.kôr'ded a, heb ei ge Unprompted, un.prom'ted a, digymhell restru Unpronounceable, un.prö,nûwn'sâ.bl a, Unrecounted, un.rî.kûwn'ted a, heb anghynaniadwy mhrophwydol Unrecovered, un.rî.kuv'ûrd a, heb ei a Unprophetic, un.prö.fet'ik a, am-Unpropitious, un.prö.pish'us a, drwg-Unrecurrent, un.ri.kur'ent a, ann Unredeemed, un.rî.dîmd' a, diadbryn argoelus; annhosturiol, annhirion Unproportioned, un.prö.po'r'shund a, Unrefined, un.rî.find' a, anghoethedig anghyfartal, anghymmesur Unreformable, un,rî,fôr'mâ,bl a, am Unproposed, un.prö.pözd' a, anghynheb ei adfywic wvgiadwy Unrefreshed, un.rî.fresht' a, lludded nygiedig, heb ei gynnyg Unprosperous, un.pros pur.us a, an- Unrefusing, un.rî.fü'zing a, anwrthne nhyciannol, aflwyddiannus, aflwyddol gar, cydsyniol Unprotected, un.prö.tek'ted a, anni- Unrefuted, un,rî.fü'ted a, heb ei wri ffynedig, diamddiffyn, dinawdd Unregarded, un.rî.gar'ded a, diystyrer Unproved, un.prŵvd a, ammhrofedig Unregenerate, un, rî. jen'ur. at a, ans [gofres Unprovided, un.prö.vi'ded a, annarbodgenedledig nhyrfiedig Unregistered, un.rej'is.tûrd a, heb edig, annarpar Unprovoked, un. pro. vokt' a, anghy- Unreined, un. rand' a, diffrwyn Unpublished, un.pub'lisht a, anghy-Unrejected, un.ri.jek'ted a, anwrthe hoeddedig [edig, digosp edig [asol; anadrodde Unpunished, un.pun'isht a, anghosp-Unrelated, un.ri.la'ted a, ammherth Unpurged, un.purjd', Unpurified, un- Unrelenting, un.ri.len'ting a, anedifar

pü'r'î.f ïd a, ammhuredig, ammhur annhosturiol, creulawn Unpursued, un.pûr.süd' a, dierlyd Unremitting, un.rî.mit'ing a, dyfal, Unqualified, un.kwol'î.fid a, anghy-Unremovable, un.rî.mŵ'vâ.bl a, ansy

mhwys, anaddas, anghymhwysedig; mudadwy, ansymmudol [annhale difraint; hollol, perffaith Unremunerated, un.rî.mü'nur.ä.ted Unqualify, un.kwol'î.fivt,anghymhwyso, Unrenounced, un.rî.nûwnst' a, anwr diglod, dianrhyd anaddasu, difreinio odedig Unquenchable, un.kwen'tshâ.bl a, an- Unrenowned, un.rî.nûwnd' a, anenw [edig Unrepaid, un.rî.päd' a, heb ei attálu niffoddadwy, diddiffodd Unquenched, un.kwentsht' a, anniffodd- Unrepaired, un.rî.pê'rd' a, heb ei

Unquestionable, un.kwes'tshun.â.bl a, gyweirio mwyth Unrepealed, un.rî.pîld' a, anniddymes Unquiet, un.kwi'et a, aflonydd, anes- Unrepenting, un.ri.pen'ting, Unrepe Unransomed, un.ran'sumd a, caeth ant, un.rî.pen'tant a, anedifeiriol Unravel, unrav'l v, dad-ddyrysu, dad-Unrepining, unri.pi'ning a, anyme wëu; egluro, deongli, dadguddio iol, dirwgnach; amyneddgar

Unreplenished, un.rî.plen'isht a,anniw Unread, un.red' a, annarllenedig, di- Unreprieved, un.rî.prîvd' a, anfade edig, heb ei arbed Unready, un.red'î a, ammharod, an- Unreproached, un.rî.protsht' a, diwa anwir Unreproved, un.rî.prŵvd' a, digeryd

Unreal, un.ri'al a, ffuantus, ansylweddol, Unrepugnant, un.ri.pug'nant a, diw Unreasonable, un.rî'zn.â.bl a, direswm, ladd, diwrthwyneb [afresymoldeb Unrequested, un.ri.kwes'ted a, he

Unreasonableness, un.ri'zn.â.bl.nes n, geisio, anneisyfedig Unrequisite, un.rek'wî.zit a, dian Unrebukable, un.rî.bü'kâ.bl a, angher- Unrequited, un.rî.kwi'ted a, diw , annhaledig, didal [rhwyddedd c n

Unreave, un.rîv' vt, dad-ddyrysu yddadwy, difai Unreceived, un.rî.sîvd' a, annerbyniedig Unreserve, un.rî.zûrv' n, rhydd

Unrazored, un.rä'zûrd a, aneilliedig

ddarllen; annysgedig, diddysg

diammheuol, dilys

ewyllysgar

afresymol

ore; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh.

Unreserved, un.rî.zûrvd'a, agored, rhvdd, Unsatirical, un.sâ,tir'î, kal a, anoganus Unresilient, un.rî.sil'yent a,

Unresolvable, un.rî.zol'vâ.bl a, anagor- lonus, annigonol

fynol; anwadal

Unrespected, un.rî.spek'ted a, dibarch Unresting, unres'ting a, diorphwys Unrestored, un.rî.stord' a, anadferedig

Unrestricted, un.rî.strik'ted a, diadrwym. Unscholastic, un.skö.las'tik a, anysgolheb ei ragattal alw yn ol

Unrevealed, un.rî.vîld' a, annadgudd-

Unrevenged, un.rî.venjd' a, annïaledig. digosp; heb ddial; heb ei ddial Unrevoked, un.rî.vökt' a, dïwrthalw, heb

ei alw yn ol Unrewarded, un,rî,wor'ded a, anwobrwy-Unriddle, un, rid'l vt, deongli, egluro

Unrig, un.rig' vt, didaclu, didrwsio Unrighteous, un,ri'tshus a, anghyfiawn

anghyfiawnder, anuniondeb

Unrightful, un.rit'fwl a, anghyfiawn Unring, un.ring' vt, dadfodrwyo, difod-Unrip, un.rip' vt.—Rip rwyo Inripe, un.rîp' a, anaddfed, anffaeth

Inrivalled, un.ri'vald a, digydgais; di-

Inrobe, un.rob' vt. dadwisgo Unroll, un röl' vt, dadrolio, dadblygu Jaroof, un.rwf' vt, didoi, tynu to, dy-

Inroosted, un, rŵs'ted a, diglwyd I noethi nroot, un rŵt' v. dadwreiddio Unrough, un.ruf'a, diarw, difarf

nroyal, un.rôi'al a, anfreninol Inruffle, un.ruf'l vi, tawelu, llonyddu Juruffled, un.ruf'ld a, tawel, digyffro Inruled, un.rwld' a, dilywodraeth, an-

rheoledig aeth, aflywodraeth Inruliness, un.rwlî.nes n, anllywodr-Jaraly, un.rwlî a, afreolus, terfysglyd,

penwyllt, direol, aflywodraethus nsaddle, un.sad'l vt, dadgyfrwyo nsafe, un.säf' a, anniogel, peryglus nsaid, un.sed' pt & pp.—Unsay

nsalable, un.sä'lâ.bl a, anwerthadwy Jusalted, un.sôl'ted a, anhalit, croew nsanctified, un.sangk'tî.fïd a, ansancteiddiedig, ansanctaidd, halogedig

nsated, un.sä'ted a, diwala [ddigoni Unshadowed, un.shad'öd, Unshaded, un-Insatiated, un.sä'shî.ä.ted a, heb ei

neidiol Unsatisfactory, unsat.is.fak'tur.i a, ananwrth- foddlonol, anfoddhaol ei ddigor.i Unresisting, un.rî.zis'ting a, anwrthwyn- Unsatisfied, un.sat'is.fid a, diwala, heb

adwy Unsatisfying, un.sat'is.fi'ing a, anfoddanflasus, diflas Unresolved, un.rî.zolvd' a, ammhender- Unsavoury, un.sä'vur.î a, ansawrus.

sain Unsay, un.sa' (unsaid) vt, dad-ddywedyd Unresounding, un.rî.zûwn'ding a, diad- Unscarce, un.skê'rs' a, diambell, dibrin, Unscared, un.skê'rd' a, didarf [llawn Unscarred, un.skard' a, digraith Tiach Unscathed, un.skatht' a, difriw, diniwed;

heigiol, anysgolaidd [diddysg Unretracted, un.rî.trak'ted a, heb ei Unschooled, un.skŵld' a, annysgedig, Unreturned, un.rî.tûrnd' a, annychwel- Unscorched, un.skôrtsht' a, anneifiedig,

dilosg ei ridyllio Unscreened, un.skrind' a, digysgod; heb Unscrew, un.skrŵ' vt, dattroi

Unscriptural, un.skrip'tshü.ral a, anys-[edig, diwobr, didal Unscrupulous, un.skrŵ'pü.lus a, di-

Unseal, un.sîl' vt, dadselio Unseam, un.sîm' vt, dadwrymio, dad-

wnïo, rhwygo Unsearchable, un.sûr'tshâ.bl a, anchwil-Unrighteousness, un rī'tshus nes a, Unseasonable, un, sî'zn, â, bl a, ammhryd-

lawn, anamserol, annhymmorol Unseasoned, un.si'znd a, heb ei dymmeru, annhymmeredig; anhallt. Un-

seasoned timber, defnydd-goed ir Unseat, un.sît' vt, diorseddu, dadorseddu Unsecluded, un.sî,klü'ded a, diachudd

Inrivet, un.riv'et vt, dadhoelio gymhar Unseconded, un.sek'un.ded a, heb ei eilio, heb ei gefnogi

Unseduced, un.sî.düst' a, anhudedig Unseeing, un . sî'ing a, diweled, heb weled, dall [eidd-dra, anharddwch Unseemliness, un.sîm'lî.nes n, anwedd-Unseemly, un.sîm'lî a, ammhrydus, an-

addas, anweddaidd; ammhrydferth Unseen, un.sîn' a, anweledig Unsent, un.sent' a, ananfonedig; heb ei

anfon. Unsent-for, anwahoddedig Unseparated, un.sep.ur.ä'ted a, anwa-

hanedig [gladdu, difeddrod Unsepulchred, un.sep'ul.kûrd a, heb ei Unserviceable, un.sûr'vis.â.bl a, annefnyddiol, anwasanaethol, diwasanaeth,

Unsettle, un.set'l vt, ansefydlu, dadsef-Unsevered, un.sev'ûrd a, annydoledig, anwahanedig, heb ei ddadgyssylltu

Unsex, un.seks'vt, dadrywio [rhyddhau Unshackle, un.shak'l vt, dadhualu;

UNS path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took: Unshaken, un.shä'kn a, disigl, diysgog, Unsoured, un.sûŵ'rd' a, heb ei suro

diergryn, dianwadal Unshamed, un.shämd' a, digywilydd Unshapen, un.shä'pn a, affuniedig, affun-

iaidd, dilun Unshared, un.shê'rd' a, anrhanedig, heb Unspeakable, un.spî'kâ.bl a, annhraeth-

Unsheathe, un.shîth' vt. dadweinio Unshed, un.shed' a, annhywalltedig Unsheltered, un, shel'tûrd a, digysgod

Unship, un.ship' vt, dadlongi [gywilyddio Unshocked, un.shokt' a, difraw; heb ei Unshod, un.shod' a, diarchen, diesgid-

iau; dibedol, dibedolau; troednoeth Unshorn, un.shō'rn a, anghneifiedig Unshot, un.shot' a, heb ei saethu Unshrinking, un.shring'king a, diysgog Unshut, un.shut' a, anghauad, agored Unsifted, un.sif'ted a, anchwiliedig, am-

mhrofedig; heb ei nithio Unsightliness, un.sit'li.nes n, anolygus-

rwydd, hylldra, anferthwch Unsightly, un.sït'lî a, hagr, anhardd, anferthol, anolygus, ammhrydferth Unsinew, un.sin'ü vt, diewynu, gwanhau Unstationary, un.stä'shun.ur.î a, anor-Unsinged, un.sinjd' a, anneifiedig

Unsinking, un.sing'king a, ansuddel Unsinning, un.sin'ing a, dibechod, an-

nhroseddol, difai Unsizable, un.si'zâ.bl a, rhy fach, rhy Unskilful, un.skil'fwl, Unskilled, unskild' a, anneheuig, anghelfydd,

anghyfarwydd, anfedrus, difedr Unskilfulness, un.skil'fwl.nes n, anghel- Unsteeped, un.stipt' a, heb ei fwydo fyddyd, anfedrusedd ladd

Unslain, un.slän' a, anlladdedig, heb ei Unstitch, un.stitsh' vt, dadbwytho Unslaked, un.släkt' a, heb ei dawdd- Unstrained, un.stränd' a, anhidledig wlychu. Unslaked lime, calch brwd Unsleeping, un.sli'ping a, anghysgol, an-

hunol, dihun, defiro [heb ei fwgsvchu Unsmoked, un.smökt' a, heb ei fygu, Unsociable, un.sö'shâ.bl a, anghyfeillgar Unsoiled, un.sôild' a, heb ei ddiwyno, Unsold, un söld' a, heb ei werthu [glân Unsoldierlike, un.söl'jûr.lik, Unsoldierly,

Unsolicited, un.sö.lis'î.ted a, heb ei ofyn Unsolicitous, un.sö.lis'i.tus a, anofalus Unsolid, un.sol'id a, anffyrf; hvlif Unsolvable, un.sol'vâ.bl a, anegluradwy

Unsonorous, un.sö.no'r'us a, ansoriarus,

anllygredig, pur, dilwgr Unsorted, un, sor'ted a, annosbarthedig Unsought, un.sôt' a, angheisiedig Unsound, un.sûwnd' a, afiachus; anafus;

pwdr, braenllyd, llygredig

Unsowed, un.söd' a, anheuedig

Unsparing, un.spêr'ing a. diarbed, anarbedus; hael gwrthddywedyd Unspeak, un.spîk' vt, dad-ddywedyd,

adwy, annbraethol Unspecified, un.spes'î.fïd a, heb ei ben-

Unspent, un.spent' a, annhreuliedig Unspied, un.spid' a, heb ei ganfod Unspilt, un.spilt' a, annhywalltedig Unspirit, un.spir'it vt, digaloni

Unspiritual, un.spir'it.shii.al a, anysbrydol, cnawdol heb ysglyfaeth Unspoiled, un.spôîld' a, annifrodedig; Unspotted, un.spot'ed a, difrycheulyd Unstable, un.sta'bl a, ansafadwy, ys-

gogadwy, anwadal, gwammal Unstaid, un.städ' a, gwammal, ansefydlog, anwadal

Unstained, un.ständ' a, heb ei ddiwvno Unstanched, un.stântsht' a, heb ei attal Unstate, un.stät' vt. anurddasu

safol, ansefydlog Unstatutable, un.stat'ü,tâ,bl a, anghvf-Unsteadfast, un.sted'fast a, gwammal

ysgogol, anwadal, ansefydlog Unsteadiness, un.sted'î.nes n, anwad-

alwch, gwammaldra, ansefydlogrwydd Unsteady, un.sted'î a, gwammal, anwadal, ansefydlog; gwaglog

Unstinted, un.stin'ted a, dibrin, helaeth

anestynedig; rhwydd Unstratified, un.strat'î.fid a, heb e Unstrengthened, unstrengthend a, hel

Unstring, un.string' (pt & pp unstrung Unstruck, un.struk' a, didaro, digyffro

Unstudied, un.stud'îd a, difyfyr, naturio Unsubdued, un.sub.düd' a, anorchfyg Unsubjected, un.sub.jekt'ed a, annaros

Unsuborned, un.sub.ôrnd' a, diwobr Unsubservient, un.sub.sûr'vî.ent a, an wasanaethgar Unsubstantial, un.sub.stan'shal a, an

Unsophisticated, un.sö.fis'tî.kä.ted a. Unsuccessful, un.suk.ses'fwl a, aflwydd iannus, dilwydd Unsuccessfulness, un.suk.ses'fwl.nes 1 Unsuccessive, un.suk.ses'iv a, anolynol Unsufferable, un.suf'ur.â.bl a, anoddei

adwy, anoddefol, anhyddwyn

anaddas, Unthoughtful, un.thôt'fwl a, anystyriol. un.sii'tâ.bl a, anghymhwys, anghyfaddas Unsullied, un.sul'id a, heb ei ddiwyno, Unthread, un.thred' vt, dadedefynu Unsunned, un, sund' a, anheuledig

Unsuperfluous, un.sü.pûr'flü.us a. an-

Unsupplied, un.su.plid' a, annirprwyedig Unsupportable, un.su.po'r'tâ.bl a, an-

oddefadwy, anoddefol un.su.po'r'ted a, ammhorthedig, diborth

Unsure, un.shŵ'r' a, annilys, ansicr

Unsurmountable, un.sûr.mû ŵn'tâ.bl a, anorfodadwy, anorchfygol [byniadwy; Unsusceptible, un.sn.sep'tî.bl a, anner-Unsuspected, un.sus.pek'ted a, anam- Untimely, un.tim'li a, anamserol, am-

mhëus Unsuspecting, un.sus.pek'ting a, anam-Unsuspicious, un.sus.pish'us a, diddryg-

ysborthadwy dyb Unsustainable, un.sus.tä'nâ.bl a, an-Unswathe, un.swäth' vt, dadrwymvnu Unswayed, un.swäd' a, heb ei reoli, rhydd Unswear, un.swê'r' v, dad-dyngu, di-

dvngu Unsworn, un.swo'rn' a, heb gymmeryd ei Unsystematical, un.sis.tem.at'î.kal

Untainted, un.tän'ted a, dilwgr, dihalog, heb ei ddal, annaliedig

Untamable, un.tä'mâ.bl a, annofadwy Untangle, un.tang'gl vt, dad-ddyrysu

dysglaer, gloew, heb ei ddiwyno Intaught, un.tôt' a, diddysg, annysg-

ntaxable, un.tak'sâ,bla, annhrethadwy Unstranslatable, un.trans. lä'tâ,bla, adwy, anhyddysg; anwar fdymmeru

annaliadwy Intenanted, un.ten'an.ted a, heb ddeil-Intender, un.ten'dûr a, annhyner, caled,

Intendered, un.ten'dûrd a, anghynnygnterrified, un.ter'î.f'id a, difraw, di-

ddychryn, diarswyd, diofn Inthankful, un.thangk'fwl a, anniolchgar, diddiolch anniolehgarweh

nthankfulness, un.thangk'fwl.nes n, Inthawed, un.thôd' a, annhoddedig inthinking, un.thing'king a, difeddwl, diofal, byrbwyll

inthorny, un.thôr'nî a, diddrain

Unthought-of, difeddwl am dano

Unthreatened, un.thret'nd a, heb ei fygythio Fradwr

Unthrift, un'thrift n, gwastraffwr, af-Unthrifty, un.thrif'tî a, afradus, afradlawn, anghynnil

Unthriving, un.thri'ving a, digynnydd, aflwyddiannus, dilwydd

Untidy, un.ti'dî a, annhaclus, anghryno

Untie, un.ti' vt, dadglymu, dattod [hyd Until, un.til' ad & pr, hyd at, hyd oni, nes, Untile, un.til' vt, didoi [driniaeth Untilled, un.tild' a, anniwylliedig, di-

mhrydlawn, annhymmoraidd; anaddfed, glas. An untimely birth, erthyl Untinged, un.tinjd' a, anlliwiedig; di-Untiring, un.ti'r'ing a. diffin Untitled, un.ti'tld a, dihawlfraint, dienw

Unto, un'tŵ pr, i, at, hyd, hyd at, wrth Untold, un.töld' a, anfynegedig: afrifed Untomb, un.twm' vt, dadgladdu

Untoothsome, un.twth'sum a, diflas, anflasus, annanteithiol | dideimlad Untouched, un.tutsht' a, heb ei gyffwrdd;

glân Untoward, un.tö'ûrd a, chwithig; anhywaith, anffodus Untaken, un.tä'kn a, heb ei gymmeryd; Untraceable, un.trä'sâ.bl a, anolrhein-

Untracked, un.trakt' a, dilwybr, diol Untractable, un trak'tâ.bl a. anhydyn, anhydrin, ystyfnig, cyndyn

Intarnished, un tar'nisht a, dilwgr. Untrained, un trand' a, anaddysgedig, heb ei hvfforddi Intasted, un.täs'ted a, ammhrofedig, heb Untrammelled, un.tram'eld a, dirwystr, ei archwaethu [edig, anaddysgedig Untransferable, un.trans.fur'a.bl a, annhrosglwyddadwy [anghyfieithadwy

Inteachable, un.ti'tshâ.bl a, anaddysg-| Untransparent, un.trans.pê'r'ent a, annhryloew, afloew, tywyll deithio Intempered, un.tem'purd a, heb ei Untravelled, un.trav'eld a, ansathr; heb Intenable, un.ten'â.bl a, anniffynadwy, Untread, un.tred' vt, dadsangu; dychwel iad Untreasured, un.trezh'ûrd a, annhrysor-

mhrofedig Untried, un.trid' a, heb ei gynnyg, am-

Untrod, un.trod', Untrodden, un.trod'n a, ansathredig, disathr

Untroubled, un.trub'ld a, diofid; llonydd Untrue, un.trŵ' a, anwir, anwireddus, wirionedd, celwydd Untruth, un.trŵth n, anwiredd, an-

Untune, un.tün' vt, anghyweirio Untutored, un.tü'tûrd a, annysgedig, diddysg, heb ei ddysgu

Untwine, un.twin', Untwist, un.twist' vt, dadnyddu, dadgyfrodeddu

UPR path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tw=too, twk=took; Unupheld, un.up.held' a, heb ei gynnal | Unwished, un.wisht' a, heb ei ddymuno Unurged, un. ûrjd' a, anghymhelledig,

digymhell Unused, un. üzd' a, anarferol, anghyn-

Unusual, un. "sh". al a, anarferol, Unwittingly, un.wit'ing.li ad, yn ddiar anghyffredin, dyeithr

Unutterable, un.ut'ur.â.bl a, anhraethadwy, anhydraeth, annhraethol

Unvalued, un.val'üd a, ammhrisiedig, Unvanquishable, un.vang'kwish.a.bl a,

[iol, annewidiol digyfnewid

Unveil, un.väl' vt, dadlenu, dador-

Unventilated, un.ven'tî.lä.ted a, heb ei Unwritten, un.rit'n a, anysgrifenedig Unversed, un.vûrst' a, anhyddysg Unvexed, un.vekst' a, digur, diofid

Unviolated, un.vi'ô.lä.ted a, dihalog, Unvirtuous, un.vûr'tshü.us a, anrhin- Up, up ad, i fyny: i, cyfod! To ro Unvisited, un.viz'î.ted a, anofwyedig

Unwakened, un.wä'knd a, anneffro, anneffröedig, yn cysgu Unwalled, un.wôld a, anghaerog, di- Upbraid, up.brad vt, dannod, edliwio Unwarlike, un.wôr'lïk a, anrhyfelgar

Unwarned, un.wornd' a, heb ei rybuddio Uphill, up'hill a, esgynol, ar i fyny, ar Unwarped, un.worpt' a, diduedd

warantadwy; anesgusodol

Unwary, un.wê'r'î a, anochelgar, diofal Unwashed, un.washt' a, anolchedig, heb Upholsterer, up.höl'stur.ûr n, dodref ei olchi wastraffu

Unwasted, un.wäs'ted a, annifrod, heb ei Upholstery, up.höl'stur.î n, llieiniau Unwatchful, un.wotsh'fwl a, anwyliad- Upland, up'land n, ucheldir, mynyd dianwadal

Unwavering, un.wä'vur.ing a, diysgog, Uplay, up.lä' (pt & pp uplaid, up.läc Unwearied, un.wî'r'îd a, diffin, anlludd-Unweave, un.wiv' vt, dadwëu edig Unwed, un.wed', Unwedded, un.wed'ed

a, dibriod, anweddog, ammhriod Unweeting, un.wi'ting a, anwybyddol Unweighed, un.wad' a, ammhwysedig Unwelcome, un.wel'kum a, digroesaw Unwell, un.wel' a, anhwylus, afiach

Unwept, un.wept' a, digwyn Unwholesome, un.höl'sum a, afiachus Unwieldiness, un.wîl'dî.nes n, gorfairt,

amrosgöedd Unwieldy, un.wîl'dî a, amrosgo, anhy-Unwilling, un.wil'ing a, anewyllysgar, Uprise, up.riz' (pt, uprose, up.roz';

Unwind, un.wind' (pt & pp unwound) Uproar, up'ro'r n, terfysg, cythr v, dad-ddyrwyn ffol

Unwise, un.wiz' a annoeth, anghall, Uproot, up.rwt' vt, dadwreiddio,

Unwished-for, annymunol nefin Unwitnessed, un.wit'nest a, didyst, di

> Unwonted, un.wun'ted a, anghyffredin, anghynnefin Unwooed, un.wwd' a, angheisiedig

Unworn, un.wo'rn' a, annhreuliedig heb ei werthfawrogi [anorchfygadwy Unworthiness, un.wûr'THî.nes n, an

nheilyngdod, anhaeddiant Unvaried, un.ve'r'id a, anghyfnewidiol, Unworthy, un.wur'THi a, annheilwng

anhaeddiannol, anwiw Unvarying, un.vê'r'î.ing a, anamryw- Unwounded, un.wwn'ded a, diarchol diglwyf, anghlwyfedig awyro Unwreath, un.rith' vt, dadblethu, dad Unwrung, un.rung' a, annirwasgedig

Unyielding, un.yîl'ding a, diysgog; dew gwrol; anhyblyg [dadgyssyllt annhreisiedig; heb ei dori [weddol Unyoke, un.yök' vt, dadieuo, di-ieu

> Up and down, up, dadwreiddio. fyny ac i waered gaer Upas, "i'pas n, math o bren gwenwynlly

Upheave, up.hiv' v, dadymsuddo

hawdd: n, gorifyny, gallt Unwarrantable, un.war'an.tâ.bl a, an- Uphold, up.höld' (pt upheld, up.helc

pp upheld & upholden, up.hol'di vt, dal i fyny, cynnal, attegu

wr, gwelywr dir, gorthir; blaenau: a, uchdirol

vt, pentyru, cadw Uplift, up.lift' vt, dyrchafu, codi i fyn Upmost, up'möst a, uchaf, uchelaf Upon, up.on' pr, ar warthaf, aruchaf

Upper, up'ûr a, uwch, uch, uchaf Uppermost, up'ûr.möst a, uchaf, pens Upraise, up.raz' vt, dyrchafu, codi fyny, cwnu

Uprear, up.rî'r' vt, codi, cyfodi, dyrcl Upright, up'rit a, syth, uniawn, unic syth; cyfiawn, cywir

lwyth Uprightness, up'rit.nes n, uniond

gonestrwydd, cywirdeb

anfoddlawn [ewyllysgarwch uprisen, uprizen') vi, ym Unwillingness, un.wil'ing.nes n, an- Uprise, up'riz n, ymgyfodiad uprisen, up.rizn') vi, ymgodi, y cynhwrf, dadwrdd

öre ; läte, line, nö, müte ; she, zh=z šzûre ; thin, This ; j=dzh. UXO Uprouse, up.rûwz' vt, deffroi, dihuno; Use, üz v, arfer, arferu, defnyddio; trin,

cynhyrfu, cyffroi; ymgyffroi

Upset, up.set' (pt & pp upset) v, Upshot, up'shot n, dyben, diwedd, Usefulness, üs'fwl.nes n, defnyddioldeb Upside, up'sid n, ochr uchaf. Upside Useless, üs'les a, diddefnydd, difudd, down, a'i wyneb i waered, a'i wyneb

down, dadymchwel Upstart, up'start n, conach, pendodiad, Upstart, up.start' vi, swrthneidio i fyny

Upturn, up.tûrn' vt, troi i fyny; cwyso Upward, up'wurd a, esgynol: ad.-Upwards

Upwards, up'wûrdz ad, ar i fyny, tuag Uranography, ü'r.an.og'râ.fî n. ser-

Uranolite, ü'r'an.ö.lït n, awyrfaen Uranology, ü'r.an.ol'ö.jî n, seryddiaeth Urban, ûr ban a, dinasol, dinesig

Urbane, ûr.bän' a, mwyn, boneddigaidd Urbanity, ûr.ban'î.tî n, moesgarwch,

mwynder, boneddigeiddrwydd Urchin, ûr'tshin n, draenog, draened, ballog, draen y coed; crwtyn Ureter, ii'r'î.tûr n, troethbibell

Orethra, ü.rî'thrâ n, troethbibell Uretic, ü.ret'ik n, meddygiaeth dwfrbarol: a, dwfrbarol, troethbar

Urge, ûrj v, cymhell, annog, dirwasgu Urgency, ûr'jen.sî n, angenrhaid, dirni, dir-angen

Orgent, ûr'jent a, cymhelliadol, taer, Uterine, ü'tur.in a, perthynol i'r groth; Jrinal, ü'r'î.nal n, trwnclestr, troethlestr; troethfa

Jrinative, ü'r'î.nä.tiv a, troethbar Jrinator, ü'r'i.nä.tûr n, ymsuddwr dan ddwfr, dyfneddwr

Jrine, ü'r'in n, troeth, trwnc, lleisw, dwfr Utilization, ü.til.î.za'shun n, llesâd Jrinous, ü'r'î.nus a, trwythog, troethog Utilize, ü'til.ïz vt, llesäu, llesu

Jroscopy, ü.ros'kö.pî n, trwncbrawf, Utter, ut'ûr a, eithaf, eithafig, pellaf; Jrry, ur'î n, math o glai du, glo-glai

Irsine, ûr'sin a, arthaidd Irsuline, ûr.sü'lin n, urdd o leianod rus, ü'r'us n, ych gwyllt, bual

mwyn ein clywed. From us, oddi wrthym. Towards us, tuag atom

Isage, ü'zäj n, arfer, defod; triniaeth Isance, ü'zans n, arferiad; llog

defnydd, gwasanaeth, cynnefindra. The use of my arms, firwyth fy mraich Uxorious, ug.zo'r i.us a, gwreig-gar,

ymdrin â, ymddwyn at; ymarfer, upset) v, ymgynnefino [iol, defnyddiol canlyniad Useful, üs'fwl a, gwasanaethgar, budddiober, annefnyddiol yn isaf, ar ei wyneb. To turn upside Uselessness, üs'les.nes n, annefnydd-

cono Usher, ush'ûr n, isddysgawdwr, isathraw; herllysgydd, rhingyll: vt, arwain i mewn, dwyn ym mlaen

Usquebaugh, us.kwî.bô' n, dwfr y bywyd, pwtwn, math o wirod (o'r Iwerddon) Ustion, us'tshun, Ustulation, us.tshu-

lä'shun n, llosgiad, duad Ustorious, us.toriî.us a, llosgol Ustulate, us'ıshü.lät a, llosgedig, du

Usual, ü'zhü.al a, arferol, cyffredin, cyn-Usufruct, ü'zü.frukt n, meddiant dros

Usurer, ü'zhü.rûr n, ocrwr, arlogwr Usurious, ü.zü'r'î.us a, ocrus, arlogus, ocrol ocraeth

Usuriousness, ü.zü'r'î.us.nes n, ocredd, Usurp, ü.zûrp' vt, traisfeddiannu, camoresgyn, traisoresgyn, gormesu

Usurpation, ü.zûr.pä'shun n, traisfeddiant, camfeddiant gormeswr Usurper, ü.zûr'pûr n, traisfeddiannwr, Usury, ü'zhü.rî n, ocr, ocri, ocraeth, arlog, arllog, llog llestryn annogol Utensil, ü.ten'sil n, dodrefnyn, dof,

unfam, ungroth

[trwnc, troethol Uterus, ü'ter.us n, croth, bru Jrinary, ü'r'î.nur.î a, perthynol i'r Utilitarian, ü.til.î.tê'r'î.an a, llesgeisiol, buddgeisiol: n, llesgeisiwr, dysgybl Ieremy Bentham

Utility, ü.til'î.tî n, defnyddioldeb, budd,

Jrn, urn n, gwrn, llestr i gadw lludw'r Utmost, ut'möst a, eithaf, pellaf, eithafig [darlleniad dwfr Utopian, ü.tö'pî.an a, dychymmygol

nesaf allan; hollol, llwyr, cyflawn: vt, yngan, traethu, adrodd, dywedyd; llettaenu, gwario [dywedadwy Utterable, ut'ur. a.bl a, traethadwy,

78, us pn, ni, nyni; yn, ein. Us also, Utterance, ut'ur.ans n, llafarawd, llafarannau. To hear us, i'n clywed, er wedd, llafariad, parabliad, ymadrodd; lleferydd, gallu i lafaru, goddeg; llettaeniad, gwariad

Uttermost, ut'ür.möst a, eithaf, pellaf, Uvula, ü'vü.lâ n, eloch yr ymadrodd se, üs n. arfer, arferiad, ymarfer, defod, Uvular, ü'vü.lûr a, perthynol i gloch yr

ymadrodd [gwreigffol, maldodus

VACANCY, vä'kan.sî n, cyfwng; gwagle, lle gwag, gwagfa; gwagder

Vacant, vä'kant a, gwag; didrafferth; Valentine, val'en.tin n, cariad; llythyr disynwyr [dirymu] cariad, llythyr serch

Vacation, va.kä'shun n, dysbaid, gorphwysiant, hamdden, seibiant; oed-

ddyddiau; gwaghâd Vaccary, vak'ur.î n, beudy; llaethdy

Vaccina, vak.si'nâ n, brech y fuwch Vaccinate, vak'sî.nät vt, gosod brech y

Vaccination, vak.sî.nä'shun n, gosodiad

brech y fuwch i fuwch Vaccine, vak'sin a, buchol, perthynol Vacillancy, vas'il.an,sî n, petrusedd, anwadalwch, gwammaldra [ansefydlog Vacillant, vas'il.ant a, anwadal, petrusol,

Vacillate, vas'il. i, petruso, anwadalu | Valiant, val'yant a, dewr, dewrwych, hy Vaciliation, vas.i.lä'shun n, petrusiad, anwadalwch gwaghâd Vacuation, vak.ü.ä'shun n, arloesiad,

Vacuity, vâ.kü'î.tî n, gwag, gwagder Vacuous, vak'ü.us a, gwag, heb ei lenwi [gwagle, gwagfa

Vacuum, vak'ü.um n, gwag, gwagder, Validity, va.lid'î.tî n, cadernid, gryn Vade, väd vi, pasio heibio, diflanu

Vade-mecum, vä.dî.mî'kum n, codlyfr Vagabond, vag'a.bund n, crwydryn, crwydriad, gwibiad, gwibddyn, gwill, Valley, val'î n, dyffryn, cwm, ystra gwilliad: a, crwydraidd, crwydrol

ad, crwydri, crwydreiaeth Vagary, vâ.gê'r'î n, gwibdyb, gwyllt-

feddwl, mympwy Vagina, vâ.ji'na n, gwain; pibell y groth Valuation, val. u.a'shun n, cyfrifia

Vaginal, va.ji'nal a, fel gwain, gweiniol Vaginant, vâ.ji'nant a, gweiniol, gor-

Vagous, vä'gus a, crwydraidd, gwibiol Vagrancy, vä'gran.sî n, crwydreiaeth, gwibrodiad, crwydri, herwriaeth

Vagrant, vä'grant n, gwibiad, gwibddyn, crwydryn, gwilliad: a, crwydraidd Vague, vag a, ansefydlog, ansylweddol, diystyr, ammhenodol, annilys

Vail, val vt, ymostwng

Vails, välz np, damweinfael, rhoddfael Vain, vän a, gwag, gorwag, coegfalch; ofer, aneffeithiol. Vain-glorious, gwagogoneddgar. Vain-glory, gwagogoniant. In vain, yn ofer Vainness, vän'es n, oferedd, gwagedd, Valance, val'ans n, cylchedlen gwely Vale, väl n, dyffryn, cwm, ystrad

Valediction, val.î,dik'shun n, iacheirchiad, caniad yn iach, cyfarchiad ymadawol Valedictory, val.î.dik'tur.î a, iacheirch.

Vacate, vå.kät' vt, gwaghau, ymadael â; Valerian, vå.lî'r'î.an n, y driaglog. Grea

wild valerian, llysiau Cadwgan, cynffon y ceiliog

Vales, välz np, damweinfael, rhoddfael Valet, val'et n, gweinydd, gwas. de-chambre, val.ê.du.shômbr', ystaf ellwas

Valetudinarian, val.î.tü.dî.nê'r'î.an dyn afiachus, dyn claf, un lledglaf

a. - Valetudinary

Valetudinary, val.î.tü'dî.nur.î a, afiach clefyca, clefychlyd, anhwylus, lledgla Valiance, val'yans, Valiancy, val'yan.s

n, dewredd, gwrolder, arwredd calonog, gwrol, arwrol, cadarn, glew Valiantness, val'yant.nes n, dewrede gwrolder, grymusder, glewder, hvfde

Valid, val'id a, cadarn, nerthol; safadwy cyfreithlawn, unol â'r gyfraith Validate, val'î.dät vt, cadarnhau, sefydl

nerth; cyfreithlondeb Valise, vâ.lîz' n, bolgan, croen-gist, y: Vallancy, val'an.sî n, gwalltgapan

Deep valleys, dyfn-neint Vagabondizm, vag'a.bun.dizm n, crwydr- Valorous, val'ur.us a, dewr, calono

gwrol, gwych, pybyr arwred Valour, val'ûr n, dewrder, gwrolde Valuable, val'ü.â.bl a, gwerthfawr

gwerth, cywerthyddiad, prisiad Value, val'ü n, gwerth: vt, gwerthfaw ogi; prisio. Of great value, gwertl

fawr. Of no value, dibris Valueless, val'ü.les a, diwerth, dibris Valve, valv n, caeadyn, clorig, clory

clawr, gwyntddor. Safety-valve, c ogelglawr Vamp, vamp n, uchafedd esgid: vt, c

weirio, cefndrwsio Vampire, vam'pi'r n, math o ystlum

Van, van n, blaen byddin, blaen llynge men, certwyn; gwyntyll: vt, gwynt gwyntyllio, nithio Van-guard, blae fyddin, blaenres, cynnhorf

Vane, van n, ceiliog gwynt, awelfynag Vanish, van'ish vi, diflanu, darfod Vanity, van'î.tî n, gwagedd, gorwaged gwagogoniant, oferedd, gwegi

ōre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh.

Vanquish, vang'kwish vt, gorchfygu, Vaticide, vat'î.sïd n, beirdd-lofrudd darostwng, goresgyn, gorfod, trechu Vaticinate, vâ.tis'î.nät v, prophwydo, Vantage, van täg n, elw, budd, ennill, dewinio, daroganu, rhagddywedyd mantais. Vantage-ground, goruch-Vaticination, vâ.tis.î.nä'shun n, dewin-

egr afedd Vapidness, vap'id.nes n, diflasdod, marw-

eidd-dra, egri, egredd weddu Vaporate, vap'ö,rät vi, mygdarthu, an- Vaultage, vôl'täj n, cromgell Vapour, vä'pūr n, tawch, tarth, agerdd, Vaulter, vôl'tūr n, llamidydd, neidiwr

Vapourer, vä'pur.ûr n, bocsachwr, brol-

tawchlyd Vapoury, vä'pur.î a, mygdarthog; prudd-

Vapulation, vap. ii.la'shun n, chwipiad, Vavasour, vav'a.sûr n, isfrëyr, brëyryn fflangelliad, ffrewylliad

Variable, vê'r'î, â.bl a, ansefydlog, an- Vection, vek'shun n, cludiad wadal, cyfnewidiol, newidiol

Variableness, vê'r'î.â.bl.nes n, anwadalwch, cyfnewidioldeb, amryfaledd, amrywioldeb, newidioldeb

Variance, vê'r'î.ans n, amrywiad; amrafael, anghydfod, amryson, cynhen,

anghytundeb

amrywiad; gŵyrad Varicose, vê'r'î kös a, chwyddedig Variegate, vê'r'î.î.gät vt, amryliwio,

amrywio, amryfalu, amliwio, britho, Variegatedtryfritho, amryweddu. work, amrywaith fiad; amrywiad

Variety, vâ.rï'î.tî n, amrywiaeth Variform, vê'r'î.fôrm n, amryddull

Variola, vê'r.î.ö'lâ n, y frech wen [aml Veil, väl n, gorchudd, gorchuddlen, Various, vê'r'î.us a, amrywiol, amryfal; adyn

Varlet, vâr'let n, dyhiryn, drygddyn, Varletry, vâr'let.rî n, gwerinos

Varnish, vâr'nish n, adliw: vt, adliwio Vary, vê'r'î v, amrywio, amryfalu; newid; anghytuno: n, newidiad; am-Vascular, vas'kü.lûr a, llestriog rywiad

Vase, väz n, addurn-gawg

aill; caethwas wasanaeth Vassalage, vas'al, äj n, gwarogaeth, caeth-Vast, vast a, dirfawr, tramawr, gorfawr, anferthol: n, gwagle

Vasty, vas'tî a, dirfawr, aruthrol Vatican, vat'î.kan n, eglwys Sant Pedr Venary, vî'nur.î a, helwriaethol

a phlas y Pab vn Rhufain

iad, prophwydoliaeth, daroganiad Vapid, vap'id a, diflas, merf, marwaidd, Vault, volt n, daiargell, cell fwaog; cromgell, mwd, cromen: v, bwäu, mydu, pontio; neidio, ymdaflu

mwg: v, tarthio; brolio, trystio [iwr Vaunt, vont v, ymffrostio, bocsachu, bostio, uchelsiarad: n, ymffrost, bost Vapourous, va'pur.us a, mygdarthog, Vauntful, vônt'fwl a, ymffrostiol, bostgar

glwyfus Vauntmure, vônt'mü'r n, bron-glawdd, gwrthglawdd

Veal, vîl n, cig llo; llo

Veda, vî'dâ n, llyfr sanctaidd yr Hin-

dŵaid Veer, vî'r v, troi, cylchdroi; traws-Vegetable, vej'î.tâ.bl n, llysieuyn, planigyn: a, llysieuog, tyfol, hydwf

Vegetate, vej'î.tät vi, hydyfu, tyfu Vegetation, vej.î.tä'shun n, hydyfiant,

Variate, vê'r'î.ät vt, amrywio, newid tyfiad llysiau, blaguriad Variation, vê'r.î.ä'shun n, amrafaeliad, Vegetative, vej'î.tä.tiv, Vegetive, vej'î. tiv a, tyfedigol, llysdyfol, blagurol

Vegete, vî.jît' a, bywiog, tirf Vehemence, vî'hî.mens, Vehemency, vî'hî,men.sî n, angerdd, taerni, awch

Vehement, vî'hî.ment a, angerddol, tanbaid, ffyrnig; taer; nerthol Variegation, vê'r.î,î,gä'shun n, amryliw- Vehicle, vî'hî,kl n, cludai, cludiedydd, clud, cerbyd Vehicular, vî.hik'ü.lûr a, cludol, cer-

cuddlen: v, gorchuddio, cuddio Varix, vê'r'iks n, llediad neu chwyddiad Vein, van n, gwythen, gwythïen; tuedd;

llinell, rheng. Poetic vein, awen Veined, vänd, Veiny, vä'nî a, gwythenog Veliferous, vî.lif'ur.us a, hwyliog Velleity, ve.lî'î.tî n, lledflys, lledchwant

Vellication, vel.î.kä'shun n, cnoad; tymmigiad, annogiad Illyfn-groen Vellum, vel'um n, memrwn (o groen llo), Velocipede, vî.los'î.pîd n, traedgerbyd Vassal, vas'al n, caethddeiliad, taiog, Velocity, vî.los'î.tî n, buander, buandra,

cyflymdra, cyflymder Velvet, vel'vet n, melfed, pali Velveteen, vel.ve.tîn' n, math o gotwm-[aruthredd Velvety, vel'vet.î a, fel melfed, meddal Vastness, vast'nes n, mawredd, eangder, Venal, vi'nal a, cyflogadwy, prynadwy,

gwobrchwantus; gwythenol Vat, vat n, cerwyn, gwasg-gafn, twrnel Venality, vî.nal'î.tî n, cyflogeiddrwydd

Venatic, vî.nat'ik a, helwraidd

VER path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Venation, vî.nä'shun n, helwriaeth

Vend, vend vt, gwerthu; arwerthu Vendee, ven.dî' n, prynwr, pryniedydd Vender, ven'dûr, Vendor, ven,dôr' n,

gwerthwr, gwerthydd

Vendibility, ven.dî.bil'î.tî n, hywerthedd Vendible, ven'dî.bl a, gwerthadwy, hy-

Vendition, ven.dish'un n, gwerthiad, Vendue, ven'dü n, arwerthiad

Veneer, vî.nî'r' n, clawrgoed, arddalen: vt. goruchwynebu, arddalenu Veneficial, ven.î.fish'al a, gwenwynol;

swynhudol Venenate, vî.nî'nät vt, gwenwyno: a, Venenation, ven.î.nä'shun n, gwenwyn-[gwenwynllyd

Venerable, ven'ur.â.bl a, hybarch, parchus: parchadwy [barchedd] Venerableness, ven'ur.â.bl.nes n, hy- Veranda, vî.ran'dâ n, pendist

Venerate, ven'ur.ät vt, parchu, perchi, Verb, vurb n, perwyddiad, parwyddiad parch anrhydeddu, dyfrio

Venereal, vî.nî'r'î.al, Venerean, vî.nî'r'- Verbally, vûr'bal.î ad, mewn geirian î.an, Venereous, vî.nî'r'î.us, Vener- Verbatim, vûr.ba'tim ad, gair am air ous, ven'ur.us a, cydgnodiol; chwantachol, anllad. Venereal poethglwvf. llosgfrech,

clefyd trythyll, clefyd drwg Venery, ven'ur.î n, cydgnawd; helwr-Verbiage, vûr'bî.äj n, geirgarwch, geir iaeth, helyddiaeth

Venesection, vî.nî.sek'shun n, gwaed-Veney, ven'î n, gwth, hergwd; tarawiad Venge, venj vt.-Avenge

Vengeance, ven'jans n, dial, dialedd, cospedigaeth. With a vengeance, yn angerddol; yn y radd eithai

Vengeful, venj'fwl a, dialeddgar, dialfawr Vengement, venj'ment n, dial, dialedd Venial, vî'nî.al a, maddenadwy [danas Venison, ven'zn n, hyddgig, helgig, cig Venom, ven'um n, gwenwyn; malais Venomous, ven'um.us a, gwenwynig,

gwenwynllyd, gwenwynol [wyndra Venomousness, ven'um.us.nes n, gwen- Verdurous, vûr'ju.rusa.gwyrdd, gwyrdd Venous, vî'nus a, gwythenol

Vent, vent n, agorfa, awyrdwll; agerfa;

gwerthiant: v, tyllu, rhoi gwynt i; gollwng allan. To give vent to, agor, Verge, vûrj n, gwialen, berllysg; cyffi Venter, ven'tûr n, croth, bru; mam

Ventiduct, ven'tî.dukt n, gwynt-fynedfa Venifiable, ver'î.fî.â.bl a. profadwy Ventilate, ven'tî.lät vt, awyro, awyru, Verification, ver.î.fî.kä'shun n, gwi awyroli, rhoi gwynt i; chwilio, trin | iad, gwiriedigaeth, profiad, cadarnhi

Ventilation, ven.tî.lä'shun n, awyriad, awyroliaeth, awyrdywysiad Ventilator, ven'tî.lä.tûr n, gwyntddor,

gwyntylliedydd, awyrddrws, awyrdwll Ventosity, ven.tos'î.tî n. gwyntogrwydd Ventral, ven'tral a, perthynol i'r bol

Ventricle, ven'trî.kl n, cylla, cropa [gwerthiant Ventricose, ven.trî.kös', Ventricous, ven'trî.kus a, chwyddog, boliog

Ventriloquism, ven.tril'ö.kwizm n, bollafariaeth, cuddlafariaeth

Ventriloquist, ven.tril'ö.kwist n, cuddlafarwr, bol-lafarwr, twyll-lafarwr [gwenwynllyd | Venture, ven'tshûr v, anturio, beiddio n, antur, anturiaeth, baidd

Venturesome, ven'tshûr.sum, Venturous ven'tshur.us a, anturiol, beiddiol Venene, vî.nîn', Venenose, vî.nî'nös a, Venus, vî'nus n, Gwener; seren Gwener Veracious, vî.rä'shus a, geirwir. gwir Veracity, vî.ras'î.tî n, geirwiredd; gwir

berf, gair, prifair Veneration, ven.u.rä'shun n, anrhydedd, Venerator, ven'ur.ä.tûr n, anrhydeddwr Verbalize, vûr'bal.iz vt, geirioli, geirio

yn yr un geiriau disease, Verberate, vur'bur.at vt, curo, tare anlladwst, Verberation, vûr.bu,rä'shun n, curiac baeddiad, maeddiad, tarawiad

iogrwydd, amleiriaeth

Verbose, vûr.bös' a, geirgar, geirio geiriolus, amleiriog Verbosity, vûr.bos'î.tî n, geirgarwel Verdancy, vûr'dan.sî n, gwyrddlesn gwyrddni, gwyrddedd

Verdant, vûr'dant a, gwyrddlas, gwyrd Verderer, Verderor, vûr'dur, ûr n, golve

ydd coedwig Verdict, vûr'dikt n, dedfryd, rheithfarr Verdigris, vûr'dî.grîs n, gwyrddrwd efyd

Verditer, vûr'dî.tûr n, math o wyrddli Verdure, vûr'jûr n, gwyrdded, gwyrdd Verecund, ver'i, kund, Verecundious, ve

î.kun'dî.us a, gwylaidd, cywilyddgar gwynt, anadl; mynedfa, diangfa; Verecundity, ver.i.kun'di.ti n, gwric iad; gwyledd, yswildod

> ymyl, goror: vi. tueddu, gogwydd Verger, vúr'jûr n, byrllysgydd [tyw:

ore: läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh

Verily, ver'î.lî ad, yn wir, yn ddiau

olrwydd Verisimilitude, ver.î,sî,mil'î,tüd n, tebyg- Vertebrate, vûr'ti,brät a, glein-gefnol

Veritable, ver'î.tâ.bl a, gwirioneddol Verity, ver'î.tî n, gwir, gwiredd, gwir-Verjuice, vûr'jüs n, surlyn, aesel ionedd

Vermeology, vûr.mî.ol'ö.jî n, pryfdraeth aith ar ddull pryfed

vûr.mik'ü.lus a, pryfol, pryfedol; weithio Vermiculate, vûr.mik'ü.lät vt, brith-Vermifuge, vûr'mî.füj n, tarfbryf

Vermillion, vûr, mil'yun n, cochliw, gloew Vermin, vûr'min n, pryf, pryfyn, pryfed,

cynron; trychfilod; milod bychain Very, ver'i a, gwir, yr un: ad, yn gwbl, pryfed Verminate, vûr'mî,nät vi, pryfedu, magu

Vermination, vûr.mî,nä'shun n, pryfediad, magiad pryfed

Verminous, vûr'mî.nus a, pryfedog, pryf-Vermiparous, vûr.mip'â.rus a, pryfedog,

aoli Vermivorous, vûr.miv'ö,rus a, prvf-fwyt-Vernacular, vûr.nak'ü.lûr a, cynhenid, cynwynol, brodorol, eiddo'r wlad ei hun. Vernacular tongue, iaith y wlad

Vernal, vûr'nal a, gwanwynol. Vernal Vernant, vûr'nant a, blodeuog, gwyrdd-

Vernility, vûr.nil'î.tî a, gwaeledd, gwaseidd-dra, ufuddgarwch Verrucose, ver'ü.kös a, dafadenog

Versal, vûr'sal a, cyffredinol, hollol Versatile, vůr'sâ, til a, hydro; amrywiog, cyfnewydiol, amryddawn

Versatility, vûr.sâ.til'î.tî n, hydröedd,

amryddoniaeth, amryfeiliant bennill; prydyddiaeth, mydr.

verse, mesur diodl, can benrydd. Versed, vûrst a, cyfarwydd, hyddysg

Versification, vûr.sî.fî.kä'shun n, mydraeth, mydryddiaeth, cywyddiaeth

Versifier, vûr'sî.fï.ûr n, mydrwr; pryd-Versify, vûr'sî.fï v, mydru, cywyddu,

Version, vûr'shun n, cyfieithiad; troad Versus, vûr'sus pr, yn erbyn Vert, vûrt n, gwyrddgoed: a, gwyrdd

Vertebra, vûr ti.brâ (p vertebræ)n, glain y cefn, un o esgyrn y cefn

Vertebræ, vûr'tî.brî np, esgyrn y cefn, asgwrn y cefn, tumon Verisimilar, ver.î.sim'î.lûr a, tebyg, te- Vertebral, vûr'tî.bral a, perthynol i lain Vertebrata, vûr'tî.brä.tâ np. tumonogion Vertex, vûr'teks (p vertices, vûr'tî.sîz)

n, top, pen uchaf, copa, nen, crib, y pwynt uwch ben Vertible, vûr'tî,bl a, hydro, troadwy Wermicelli, vûr.mî.tshel'î n, math o gyff- Vertical, vûr'tî.kal a, nenol, uchbenol.

Vertical angle, nenongl droad Vermicular, vûr.mik'ü.lûr, Vermiculous, Verticity, vûr.tis'î.tî n, hydroedd, cylch-Vertiginous, vûr.tij'î.nus a, hydroawl, cylchdroawl; pendröedig

Vertigo, vûr'tî.gö n, y bendro, y gysp Vervain, vûr'văn n, llysiau'r hudol, briw'r

Vervel, vûr'vel n, coesrwy gwalch dros ben, tra, tra-, gor-. Very well, o'r goreu; yn dda iawn. The very best, y goreu oll, y goreu i gyd Vesicant, ves'î.kant a, poethellol

Vesicate, ves'î.kät vt, poethellu, chwyd-

alu, chwysigenu

Vesicatory, vî.sik'â.tur.î a, poethellyn, chwydalen Vesicle, ves'î.kl n, chwysigen, chwysigl-Vesicular, vî.sik'ü,lûr a, chwysiglog, Tucher, yr hwyr poethellog Vesper, ves'pûr n, y seren nos, Gweno;

equinox, alban eilir, Mawrth 21 [las Vespers, ves'purz np, ucherwyl, prydnawnol weddi. Vespertine, ves'pûr.tin a, ucherol, pryd-Vespiary, ves'pî.ur.î n, nith cacwn Vessel, ves'el n, llestr; dodrefnyn; llong;

> vt, dodi mewn llestr, llestru. Airvessel, awyrgell, awyren, awyrell. Seed-vessel, cib, hadgib

Vest, vest n, gwisg, dilledyn; bronwisg: vt, gwisgo; urddo, breinio

Verse, vûrs n, gwers, adnod; braich o Vestal, ves'tal n, lleian, gwyryf sanctaidd: a, lleianol, gwyryfol, pur, diwair Vestibule, ves'tî.bül n, porth, cyntedd Vestige, ves'tij n, ol, ol troed, brisg

Vestment, vest'ment n, gwisg, amwisg,

Vestry, ves'trî n, gwisgfa, gwisgle offeiriad mewn eglwys; cyfarfod plwyfol. Vestry-clerk, ysgrifenydd plwyf Vestuary, ves'tshü.ur.î n, dilladgell

Vesture, ves'tshûr n, gwisg, arwisg, dillad Vetch, vetsh n, ffacbysen, gwygbysen Vetchy, vet'shî a, llawn ffacbys

Veteran, vet'ur.an n, hen filwr, caledfilwr, un hirbrofedig: a, hen, oedranus, profedig, henbrawf

VIM path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Veterinarian, vet.ur.î.nê'r'î.an n, meddyg | Victimize, vik'tim.ïz vt, anrheithio, ys-

anifeiliaid, milfeddyg

Veterinary, vet'ur.î.nur.î a, milfeddygol Veto, vî'tö n, gwaharddiad, gwahardd Vex, veks v, blino, poeni, trallodi, gofidio,

curo; ymboeni, ymofidio

Vexation, vek,sä'shun n, gofid, blinder Vexatious, vek,sä'shus a, gofidus, poen-

us, trallodus, helbulus Vexil, vek'sil n, lluman Illumanog Vexillary, vek'sil.ur.î n, llumanwr: a. Viable, vi'â.bl a, bywadwy

Viaduct, vi'a.dukt n, pontffordd, ffordd-Vial, vi'al n, costrelan, costrelig, ffiol; Victualler, vit'lûr n, bwydiedydd; gwerth vt, costrelu, dodi mewn costrel fwyd Viand, vi'and n, bwyd, ymborth, cyweir-

Viatic, vi.at'ik a, teithiol

Viaticum, vi.at'î.kum n, bwyd i'r daith, teithfwyd, bwyllwrw, gosymaith

Vibrate, vi'hrät v, crynu, siglo yn ol ac ym mlaen, dolysteinio, ymchwareu. ymsiglo, ysgwyd

Vibration, vi.brä'shun n, ymsiglad, ys-Vibrative, vi'brâ.tiv, Vibratory, vi'brâ-tur.î a, ymysgydwol, crydiol [beriglor

Vicar, vik'ûr n, ebrwyad, periglor, uch-Vicarage, vik'ur.äj n, perigloriaeth.

Vicarage-house, periglordy Vicarial, vî.kê'r'î.al a, periglorol Vicarious, vî.kê'r'î.us a, dirprwyol

Vice, vis n, drygioni, drygedd, bai, gwyd; cogwrn tro, gafaelawr, gafaelai: vt, tynu: px, rhag-, is-. Vice-admiral,

rhaglyngeswr. Vice-chancellor, rhag-ganghellydd. Vice-president, islwydd Vicegerent, vis.ji'r'ent n, rhaglaw, huail,

rhaglofydd, rhaglyw

Vicenary, vi'sî.nur.î a, ugeiniol Viceroy, vïs'rôî n, rhagdeyrn frenin Viceroyalty, vis.rôi'al.tî n, urddas rhag-Viceroyship, vïs'rôî.ship n, swydd rhag-

frenin, rhagdeyrnaeth Vicety, vi'sî.tî n, manylwaith, manyl-

Vicinage, vis'î,näj n, cymmydogaeth Vicinal, vî.sï'nal, Vicine, vî.sïn' a, agos, cyfagos, cymmydogaetholf agosrwydd Vicinity, vî.sin'î.tî n, cymmydogaeth; Vicious, vish'us a, drygionus, gwydus, gwydiol, anfad [drygnawsedd

Viciousness, vish'us.nes n, drygioni, Vicissitude, vî.sis'î.tüd n, newidiad olynol, cylchgyfnewidiad, cylchdroad, cylchdreigliad; cyfnewidioldeb

Vicissitudinary, vî.sis.î.tü'dî.nur.î, Vi- Villatic, vi.lat'ik a, pentrefig, pentrefe cissitudinous, vî.sis.î.tü'dî.nus newidiol, cylchnewidiol [ysglyfaeth]

beilio, ysglyfaethu, aberthu Victor, vik'tûr n, gorchfygwr, gorfodai

Victoria, vik.to'r î.â n, duwies buddugol-

Victorious, vik.to'r'î.us a, buddugol gorchfygol, buddugoliaethus. victorious, buddugoliaethu, buddugo

Victory, vik'tur.î n, buddugoliaeth, gor uchafiaeth. The goddess of victory Buddug Victress, vik'tres n, buddugoliaethes

Victual, vit'l vt, porthi, bwydo, diwallu ydd bwyd [bwytal, port]

Victuals, vit'lz np, lluniaeth, bwyd Videlicet, vî.del'î.set ad, sef, hyny yw Vidual, vid'ü.al a, gweddw, unigol

Viduity, vî.dü'î.tî n, gweddwdod | blaei Vie, vi vi, cystadlu; eilfyddu, ceisio View, vii n, golygfa, golwg, golygiac golygiant, trem; bwriad, barn: v edrych, golygu, tremio

Vigesimation, vi.jes.î.mä'shun n, llado

iad un ym mhob ugain Vigil, vij'il n, noswyl, gwylnos, ucherwy Keeping of vigils, noswyliad

Vigilance, vij'î.lans n, gwyliadwriaetl gofal, dyfalwch Vigilant, vij'î.lant a, gwyliadwrus, effr

Vignette, vin.yet' n, addurndalaeth lly Vigorous, vig'ur.us a, grymus, bywio egniol, eidiol, pybyr Vigorousness, vig'ur.us.nes n, grymu

Vigour, vig'ûr n, nwyfiant, grym, nert egni, yni, pybyrwch Vile, vil a, gwael, gorwael, bawaid

Vileness, vil'nes, Vility, vi'lî.tî n, gwae edd, salwedd; drygioni Vilifier, vil'î.fï.ûr n, bychanwr, dirmy

wr, difrïwr, athrodwr, enllibiwr [rwydd Vilify, vil'î.fi vt, ammharchu, athroc

> Villa, vil'â n, gwlatty Village, vil'aj n, pentref, maesdref, co Villager, vil'a.jûr n, pentrefwr

> Villagery, vil'ä.jur.i n, pentrefi Villain, vil'an n, taiog, caeth-ddeilia bilein; adyn, dyhiryn, esgelerddy

> Villanize, vil'a.niz vt, difrio drygdd Villanous, vil'a.nus a, ysgeler, adg: drygus, anfadus, dyhir

Villany, vil'â.nî n, dyhirwch, ysgelerc a, Villose, vi.los', Villous, vil'us a, blewe cedenog, garw Victim, vik'tim n, aberth; ysglyfaberth; Viminal, vi'mi.nal a, gwialenol, yn dw

Vimineous, vi.min'yus a, gwialenol Vinaceous, vi.nä'shus a, gwinol, gwin-Virile, vir'il a, gŵraidd, gwrol [sidydd Vincible, vin'sî.bl a, gorchfygadwy goch Virility, vî.ril'î.tî n, gŵreiddrwydd, Vincture, vingk 'tshûr n, rhwymyn; rhwymiad Vindicate, vin'dî.kät vt, haeriannu, am-Vindication, vin.dî.kä'shun n, diffyniad, Virtue, vûr'tshü n, rhinwedd, effaith, amddiffyniad, haeriant, cyfiawnhâd Vindicative, vin'dî.kä.tiv a, cyfiawn-

haol, amddiffynol Vindicator, vin'dî.kä.tur n, amddiffynwr Vindicatory, vin.dî.kä'tur.î a, dialeddol,

cospedigol, cospol; cyfiawnhaol [gar Vindictive, vin.dik'tiv a, dialeddol, dial-Vine, vin n, gwinwydden. Vine-dresser, gwinllanydd surlyn

Vinegar, vin'î.gûr n, gwinegr, aesel, Vineyard, vin'yûrd n, gwinllan Vinolency, vi'nö.len.sî n, meddwdod

Vinolent, vi'nö.lent a, gwingar Vinous, vi'nus a, gwinaidd, gwinllyd

Vintage, vin'täj n, casgliad gwinrawn, cynauaf gwin; enwd y winllan Vintager, vin'tä.jûr n, casglwr gwinrawn

Vintner, vint'nur n, gwerthwr gwin, gwinwr, gwinydd

Vintry, vin'trî n, gwinfa, gwindy

Viol, vi'ul n, crwth, crythyn iadwy, halogadwy, Wiolate, vi'o.lät vt, halogi, treisio; tori, Violation, vi.ö.lä'shun n, toriad; treisiad, troseddiad ftorwr, troseddwr Violator, vi'ö.lä.tûr n, halogwr, treisiwr; Violence, vi'o.lens n, gormes, trais, cam, trahâ, gorthrech; grym, angerddoldeb violent, vi'o.lent a, tanbaid, ffyrnig,

tanllyd, angerddol. A violent oppressor, dirdreisiwr

Violet, vi'o.let n, crynllys, millynen, meddygyn, llysiau'r Drindod: a, du-Tiolin, vi.ö.lin' n, crwth, crythyn iolinist, vi.ö.lin'ist n, crythor, ffilor lioloncello, vî.ö.lön.tshel o n, hirgrwth iper, vi'pûr n, gwiber, neidr, sarff .

iperine, vi'pur.in, Viperous, vi'pur.us Visit, viz'it v, ymweled â, gofwyo, a, gwiberog, gwiberaidd

irago, vî.ra'gö n, gwrwraig, mabwraig, gwriorwyn, gwrolwraig, rhyfelwraig,

garwen, cecren, tafodes gwyrddlas irescent, vî.res'ent a, gwyrddaidd, irgin, vûr'jin n, gwyryf, morwyn, eigr: a, dihalog, morwynol, gwyryfol. Virgin bees, cynhaid [cerdd o'r enw irginity, vûr.jin'î.tî n, morwyndod, Visual, vizh'ü.al a, golygol, tremiol gwyryfod; diweirdeb

Virgo, vûr'gö n, un o arwyddion gŵreindod Fredol, galluedigol [ddiffyn; cyfiawnhau Virtual, vûr'tshü.al a, effeithiol; gweith-Virtually, vûr'tshü.al.î ad, mewn effaith gallu, nerth; diweirdeb. To make a virtue of necessity, troi rhaid yn

rheswm Virtueless, vûr'tshü.les n, dirinwedd Virtuoso, vûr.tü.ö'zö (p virtuosi, vûrtü.ö'zî) n, hoffwr cywreinbethau a

hynafiaethau, hynafieithydd Virtuous, vûr'tshü.us a, rhinweddol, effeithiol; daionus [weddoldeb Virtuousness, vûr'tshü.us.nes n, rhin-Virulence, vir'ü.lens, Virulency, vir'ü-

len.s? n. gwenwyn; adwythigrwydd, ffyrnigrwydd [figenus, adwythig Virulent, vir'ü.lent a, gwenwynig; cen-Virus, vi'r'us n, gôr, crawn briw; gwen-Lgwedd, golwg Visage, viz'äj n, gwyneb, gwynebpryd,

Viscera, vis'ur. a np, perfedd, coluddion Visceral, vis'ur.al a, perfeddol Viscerate, vis'ur.ät vt, diberfeddu

Viscid, vis'id a, gwydn, gludiog Violable, vi'o.la.bl a, llygradwy, treis- Viscidity, vi.sid'î.tî, Viscosity, vis.kos'î.tî n, gwydnedd, gludiogrwydd

Viscount, vi'kûŵnt n, coriarll, isiarll Viscountess, vi'kûŵn.tes n, coriarlles. aeth Viscountship, vi'kûŵnt.ship n, isiarll-Viscous, vis'kus a, gludiog, gwydn

Visibility, viz.î.bil'î.tî, Visibleness, viz'î.bl.nes n, hyweledd, amlygedd, amamlwg, canfodadwy lygrwydd Visible, viz'î.bl a, hywel, gweladwy, Vision, vizh'un n, gweledigaeth; golwg,

wvdiolrwvdd Visionariness, vizh'un.ur.î.nes n, breudd-Visionary, vizh'un.ur.î a, dychymmygol.

breuddwydiol, gwagddychymmygol: n, coegweledydd, breuddwydiwr

gwesta: n, ymweliad, gofwyad, gwest Visitant, viz'î.tant n, gwestwr, ymwelwr, gwestai Visitation, viz.î.tä'shun n, ymweliad,

Visitor, viz'î.tûr n, ymwelwr, gwestai, Visive, vi'siv a, gwelediadol [gofwywr Visor, viz'ûr n, ffug, miswrn, gwyneb-

irginal, vûr'jî.nal α, pur: n, offeryn Vista, vis'tâ n, golygfa neu rodfa rhwng Vital, vi'tal a, bywiol, bywydol

VOL path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, curve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Vitability, vï.tâ.bil'î.tî n, bywydoliaeth Vitals, vi'talz np, bywydolion Vitiate, vish'î.ät vt, llygru, gwaethu. Vitiation, vish.î.ä'shun n, llygriad,

Vitiosity, vish.î.os'î.tî n, dwfn-lygriad. halogrwydd

Vitreous, vit'rî.us a, gwydrol, gwydr-Vitrification, vit.rî.fî.kä'shun n, gwydr-[ymwydroli] oliad, gwydrogiad Vitrify, vit'rî.fï v, gwydroli, gwydrogi,

Vitriol, vit'rî.ul n, defnydd adnabyddus [perthynol i gig llo o'r enw Vituline, vit'ü,lin a, perthynol i lo, Vituperate, vî.tü'pur.ät vt, beio, cablu,

ceryddu, gwarthruddo Vituperation, vî.tü.pu.rä'shun n, cer-

Vituperative, vî.tü'pur.ä.tiv a, beiol. Vivacious, vi.va'shus a, bywiog, heinif. hawntus, hoew, hoenus Vivacity, vi.vas'î.tî n, bywiogrwydd, Vives, vivz n, math o affechyd ar feirch Vivid, viv'id a, bywiog, heinif, eidiol,

Vividness, viv'id.nes n, bywiogrwydd, Vivific, vi.vif'ik a, bywhäus, bywocaus Vivificate, vï.vif'î.kät vt, bywiogi, byw-

iocau, bywhau; adnewyddu Vivification, viv.î.fî.kä'shun n, bywiocâd Vivify, viv'î.f" vt, bywio, bywiogi, byw-Viviparous, vi.vip'ur.usa, by whiliog hau

Vixen, vik'sn n, arthwraig, cecren. llwynoges Viz., viz (talfyriad o Videlicet) ad, sef, Vizard, viz'ûrd n, mwgwd, miswrn

Vizier, viz'yûr n, prif swyddog yn Nhwrci Vocable, vö'kâ.bl n, gair; enw Vocabulary, vö.kab'ü.lur.î n, geirlyfryn,

geirlechres, broddiadur, geirlyfr, geiriadur, geirfa, geirgrawn

Vocal, vö'kal a, lleisiol, llafarseiniol, llafarol. Vocal music, ceiniedi, cerdd

dafod. Vocal rock, craig lefair Vocalist, vö'kal.ist n, cantor, cerddor

Vocality, vö.kal'î.tî, Vocalness, vö'kalnes n, llafarogrwydd, lleisiolrwydd Vocalize, vo'kal.ïz vt, llafarseinio

Vocation, vö.kä'shun n, galwad, galwad-

Vocative, vok'a.tiv a, galwedigol, Vocative case, galwai, cyflwr galwedigol Vociferate, vo.sif'ur. at v, bloeddio, Volunteer, vol.un.tî'r' n, gwirfoddi: gwaeddi, crochlefain, ysgrechain, ban-

llefain, bloeddian, crochwaeddi Vociferation, vö.sif.u.rä'shun n. crochfloedd, banllefiad, arwaedd

Vociferous, vö.sif'ur.us a, bloeddfawr, crochleisiol, banllefol [cymmeriad Vogue, vög n, defod, arfer, arferiad, Voice, vôis n, llais, lleferydd, llef, llafar; gair. Imperfect voice, liedlef. Of a rough voice, gerwinllais. Squeaking

or effeminate voice, gwichlais, llais gwan, llais benywaidd; llais dimai, To cry with a shrill voice, crochleisio Void, vôid a, gwag, ofer, dirym; dian-, heb: vt, arlloesi, ymadael a, cothi: n, gwag, gwagle, gwagfa. void, dirymu. Void of light, diolen. anoleu, heb oleu

Voidable, vôi'dâ.bl a, arlloesadwy; di-Voidance, vôi'dans n, arlloesiad Voider, vôi'dûr a, cawell briwfwyd

Voidness, vôid'nes n, gwagder, gwagede Volant, vo'lant a, hedegog, hedego!

gorhoen Volatile, vol'a.til a, hedegol, hedin, hedanwadol, gwammal, vsgafn, hoewan Volatility, vol. a.til'î.tî n, ehedogrwydd Volatilization, vol. a.til. î.zä'shun n, hed Volatilize, vol'â, til, ïz v, hedino [inia

Volcanic, vol.kan'ik a, llosgfynyddol Volerv, vol'ur.i n. haid o adar

Volitation, vol.î, tä'shun n, ehediad Volition, vö.lish'un n, ewyllysiad, mynis Volley, vol'i n, crochruthr; cawod erzydion: v, taffu allan, cydsaethu

Voltagraphy, vol.tag'râ.fî n, trydar Voltaic. vol.tä'ik a, trydanol [debiaet Voltaism, vol'ta.izm n, trydaniaeth ffe Volubility, vol. ü. bil'î.tî n, hydreiglede

ffraethder, ffraethineb, hyawdledd Voluble, vol'ü.bl a, hvdreigl: ffraet hyawdl, rhugl, llithrig, parablus Volume, vol'um n, cyfrol, cyflyfr; mair

Voluminous, vö.lü'mî.nus a, tewbly amlblyg, amlran, helaeth, llawn. voluminous work, llyfr helaethlawn Voluntariness, vol'un.tur.î.nes n, gw.

Voluntary, vol'un.tur.î a, gwirfodd ewyllysgar. Voluntary system, cyfu

drefn wirfoddol, gwirfoddoliaeth milwr gwirfodd: v. rhyddgynny rhoi ei hun yn wirfoddol

Voluptuary, vö.lup'tshü.ur.î n, glw gloddestwr, anewynai, trythyllwr

Tohuptuous, völlup'tshiilus a, glwth, Vulnerate, vul'nurlät vt, archolli glythig, gloddestgar; trythyll oluptuousness, vollup'tshu.us.nes n, glythineb, glythni; trythyllwch

olutation, vol. ü.tä'shun n, ymdreigliad olution, vö.lü'shun n, nydd-droad omit, vom'it n, cyfog, chwyd, gorchwyd; cyfoglyn,cyfogydd: v,chwydu,

cyfogi, bwrw i fyny

omitive, vom'î.tiv a, cyfogol omitory, vom'i.tur.î a, chwydbair: n, cyfoglyn; diangddrws chwareudy oracious, vo.ra'shusa, gwancus, rheibus oraciousness, vo.rä'shus.nes, Voracity, vö.ras'î.tî n, gwane, gwaneusrwydd

ortex, vôr'teks (p vortices, vôr'tî.sîz) n, sugnbwll, pwll tro; trowynt, corwynt ortical, vor'ti.kal, Vortiginous, vôrtij'înus a, troawl, cylchdroawl

ptaress, vo'tur.es n, addunwraig, eiddunwraig, addoles, diofrydes

otary, vö'tur.î n. addunwr; eiddunwr; addolwr: a, diofrydog, addunedol

ethol, dewis

oter, vö'tûr n, pleidleisiwr [ cyssegredig onch, vûŵtsh v, gwirio, gwarantu

oucher, vûŵ'tshûr n, prawfysgrif; tyst ouchsafe, vûŵtsh.säf' v, gweled yn dda, teilyngu, bod yn wiw gan, caniatäu, cenatäu ouchsafement, vûŵtsh.säf'ment n, teil-

ow, vûw n, adduned, eidduned, addewid, gofunad, diofryd: v, addunedu, eidduno, gofuno, diofrydu

owel, vûw'el n, llafariad, llafarai, bogail; llafarsain; llafarlythyren oyage, vôi'aj n, mordaith, mordwyaeth:

v, morio, mordeithio, mordwyo oyager, vôi'ä.jûr n, mordeithiwr, mordwywr, morwr, moriwr

ulcan, vul'kan vt, duw'r tân ulcanian, vul.kä'nî.an a, tanol ulcanize, vul'kan, iz vt. Hosefeinio ulgar, vul'gûr a, cyffredin; gwerinol; anfoesgar, difoes; isel, gwael: n, gwer-

inos, gwerin ulgarity, vul.gar'î,tî n, anfoesgarwch, difoesedd; serthedd

ulgarizm, vul'gur.izm n, serthair, iselulgate, vul'gät n, y cyfieithiad Lladin o'r Bibl a arferir yn eglwys Rhufain ilnerable, vul'nur. a.bl a, archolladwy alnerary, vul'nur.ur.î a, clwyfiachaol: n, llysieuyn neu eli addas i glwyfau

archolledig

Vulpine, vul pin a, llwynogaidd, cadnoaidd; ystrywgar, cyfrwys

Vulture, vul'tshûr n, aderyn rheibus o'r enw, ffwltur, bury, aderyn y llwch gwyn Vulturine, vul'tshü,rin a, perthynol i'r

ffwltur; gwancus, rheibus Vulturous, vul'tshü.rus a, tebygol i'r

ffwltur; rheibus, gorwancus

## W.

Warble, wob'l vi, honcian, hwntian, telgynu, telgyngu

Wad, wod, Wadding, wod'ing n, tusw, sypyn, sechddefnydd, tenlli

Waddle, wod'l vi, myned o glun i glun fel hwyaden, bongamu, clunhecian, honcian, siglgerdded [rhydio, beisio

Wade, wäd vi, cerdded trwy ddwfr, Wafer, wä'fûr n, llethen; afrlladen, arladen, arlladen: vt, selio â llethen

ote, vot n, pleidlais: v, pleidleisio; Waft, waft v, chwyfanu, chwyfio, chwyfdrosi, trosglwyddo; hwylio drosodd: chwyfiad, chwyfaniad, cychwyfan

otive, vo'tiv a, addunedol, diofrydol, Waftage, waf'taj n, nawfdrosiad, chwyfglwyddwr Wafter, waf'tûr n, trosglwyddfad; tros-

Wag, wag n, digrifwas, cellweiriwr; ysgentyn: v, ysgwyd, siglo, honcian yngiad Wage, wij vt, cyngwystlo. To wage

war, rhyfela, gwneuthur rhyfel, lluyddu, lluedda Wager, wä'jûr n, cyngwystl: v, cy-

Wages, wa'jiz np, cyflog, hur Waggery, wag'ur.î, Waggishness, wag'ish.nes n, digrifedd, ysmaldod

Waggish, wag'ish a, digrif, cellweirus Waggle, wag'l v, gwegian, honcian, ym-

siglo, gwaglo Waggon, wag'un n, men pedair olwyn,

Waggoner, wag'un.ûr n, certwynwr Wagtail, wag'täl n, tinsigl y gwys, sigldin v gwys, siglei gwt, brith yr oged;

Waif, waf n. diffaeth, peth diarddel

Wail, wal v, cwynfan, wylofain, galaru, gwylo, cwynofain: n, wylofain, cwynfan, ochain, oernad, oergri

Wain, wän n. certwyn, men. Charles's wain, y cydser llun y llong, y saith

seren ogleddol, yr arth fwyaf Wainscot, wan skut n, parwydwaith coed, paredfwrdd: vt, parwydfyrddio

WAR path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took

Waist, wäst n, gwasg, mein-gorff, canol Wanghee, wang'hî n, math o gorsen gwregys. Slender-waisted, arch-Wanness, won'es n, gwelwedd, gwy fain bais

Waistcoat, wäst'köt n, gwasgod, gwasg-Wait, wat v, aros, dysgwyl. To wait on heilio, gwasanaethu; ymweled â. lie in wait, cynllwyno. Waiting-maid, [heilydd; heilyr

Waiter, wä'tûr n, dysgwyliwr; heilyn, Waits, wäts np, cylchgler, nosglerwyr Waive, wav vt, rhoi i fyny; cymmeryd

yn esgusodol

Wake, wäk (woke) v, deffroi, deffro, dihuno; gwylio: n, gwylmabsant, gwylnos, gwyliadwriaeth; ol neu hoewal llong ar ddwfr iadwrus!

Wakeful, wäk'fwl a, dihun, effro, gwyl-Wakefulness, wäk'fwl.nes n, defirous-

rwydd, anhunedd

Wale, wal n, crychni mewn brethyn; estyll allanol ystlysau llong; clais

Walk, wôk v, cerdded, rhodio, rhodiena, tramwy: n, cerddediad, rhodiad; rhod- War, wor n, rhyfel; milwriaeth; fa, llwybr. Walking-stick, ffon, llawffon, Walk-mill, pandy. Milk-walk, cylch llaethwerthwr mewn trefydd. Sheep-walk, pordir defaid. To walk Warble, wor'bl v, crychleisio, pyn

in, dyfod i mewn

Wall, wôl n, mur, gwal, caer, magwyr; pared, parwyd: vt, gwalio, murio, Warbling, wôr'bling a, crychleisi caeru, amgaeru, magwyro. Wall-eyed. fagwyr, murflodeuyn. fagwyr, murflodeuyn. Wild wall-flower, llysiau'r llaw. Wall-fruit, murffrwyth, ffrwyth ar fur. Partywall, gwahanfur

Wallet, wol'et n, ysgrepan, cwd deuben Wallop, wol'up vi, crychiasu, berwi; curo,

llachio, baeddu Wallow, wol'ö v, ymdreiglo, ymdryboli,

ymdrybola: n, ymdreigl Walnut, wôl'nut n, cneuen Ffrengig.

Walnut-tree, collen Ffrengig Walrus, wôl'rus, Waltron, wôl'trun n,

Waltz, woltz n, math o daplas [morfarch Wamble, wom'bl vi, chwydu

Wand, wond n, gwialen, meinfion. Magician's wand, hudlath. Mete-wand, mesur, llath [amrodio; cyfeiliorni Wander, won'dûr v, crwydro, gwibio,

iad, crwydrai, gwibiwr Wanderoo, won'dur. w n, math o epa

Wane, wan n, traul, trai; adeg, gwendid, cil: vi, treio, cilio, lleihau, ymgilio

lesni, gwanliw, glaswyni Want, wont n, angen, eisieu, eisiw, ei iwed, eisiwyd, gwall; tlodi: v, b mewn eisieu; bod heb feddu. Wa of, di-, an-. Want of breath, diff anadl. Want of care, diofaledd, ar

faledd. I want to see him, yr w am ei weled Wanting, won'ting a, diffygiol, me Wanton, won'tun a, anllad, nwyf

trythyll, cnawdwyllt, llosgwannus; anllad-ddyn, anlladferch: vi, nw chwareu, anlladu, masweddu

Wantonness, wan'tun.es n, aniladrwyc anlladedd, nwyfiant, maswedd Wantwit, wont'wit n, ynfydyn

Wanty, won'tî n, tengl, uchgengl Wapacut, wä'pâ.kut n, dylluan Amer Wapentake, wä'pn.täk n. cwmmwd, cr Wapiti, wä'pî.tî n, math o garw

cad: v, rhyfela, milwrio. Manwar, cadlong. Man of war, rhyfel Weapons of war, cunnellt, arfau rhy

canu, cathlu Warbler, wôr'blûr n, cethlydd

The warbling of birds, cathliad ad llygadfrith, Wall-flower, blodau'r Ward, word n, cadwraeth, ceidwadau gwarchodaeth; un dan geidwada neu nawdd; dalfa, carchar; parthi ardal; rhwyll elo neu allwedd: gwarchadw, gwarchod, gwylied, 1 ddiffyn. To ward off, troi heibio

Wardage, wôr'däj n tâl yr wylfa Warden, wôr'dn n, gwarcheidwad Wardenship, wôr'dn.ship n, gwarch

wadaeth

Warder, wôr'dûr n, gwarchodwr, gwy Wardmote, word mot n, cymharthly: Wardrobe, word'rob n, gwisgfa, dilla;

Wardship, word'ship n, gwarchoda! Wan, won a, gwelw, gwelwlas, glaswyn, gwynwelw, llwyd Ware, wê'r a, gochelgar: n, ei gwerthadwy. Wares, nwyddau. Ea en-ware, llestri pridd. Hard w nwyddau haiarn. Small wares, nwy Tystorfa, nwyca au mân

Warehouse, wê'r hûws n, vsto? Wanderer, won'dur.ûr n, crwydyn, gwib- Warfare, wôr'fê'r n, milwri, milwria rhyfel, cadfel pryder, p.ll Wariness, wê'r'î.nes n, gochelgarvi

Warlike, wôr'lik a, rhyfelgar, milwr. Warlock, wôr'luk n, swynwr, dewin

Warm, wôrm a, twym, twymn, gwresog, Waste, wäst v, gwastraffu, oferdreulio, brwd, cynhes: v, twymo, cynhesu, clauaru; gwresogi. Warming-pan, padell dwymo, twymynai, To warm one's self, ymdwymo, ymdwymno

Warmness, wôrm'nes, Warmth, wôrmth n, gwres, gwresogrwydd, cynhesrwydd, twymdra, twymedd, twymder

Varn, wôrn vt, rhybuddio, rhagrybuddio Varning, wôr'ning n, rhybudd, rhy-

buddiad; gwŷs

Varp, wôrp n, ystof, dylif: v, ystofi, dylifo; gwyro, lleddfu; camdroi

gwarantu; dilysu, arwirio, arwaesu, Watch, wotsh, v, gwylio, gwylied; gwarardystio; awdurdodi

Varrantable, wor'an.tâ.bl a, gwarantadwy, cyfiawnadwy

Varrantee, wor.an,tî'n, achretäwr Varrantor, wor.an.tôr' n, gwarantydd

Varranty, wor'an.tî n, gwarantrwydd, arwaesaf; awdurdod

Varren, wor'en n, cwning-gaer

wad cwning-gaer

/arrior, wor'î,ûr n, rhyfelwr, brythwr, Watchfulness, wotsh'fwl.nes n, gofal, milwr, aerwr, cadwr, llüyddwr

art, wort n, dafaden, yllyr arty, wôr'tî a, dafadenog pwyllog

ary, wê'r'î a, gochelgar, gwagelog,

bu: pt.—Be

golch, golchfa; mignen, corsle; golch-Wash-ball, golchbelen, pelen olchi. Wash-beetle, golchbren, golchffon. Wash-bowl, ymolchgawg. Washbrew, uwd sucan, mwdran, llymry. Wash-house, golchdy, ty golchi. Wash-pot, crochan golchi. Wash-tub, twba golchi

asherwoman, wosh 'ûr, wwm, an (p washerwomen, wash'ur.wim.en) n, golchwraig, golchuries, golchyddes ashing, wosh'ing n, golchiad; ymolchiad. Washing-place, golchia; ymolchfa. Washings, golchion [llyd ashy, wosh'î a, dyfrllyd, llaith, golchasp, wosp n, cacynen. Wasps, cacwn, cacwn geifr [cecrus, afrywiog aspish, wos'pish a, cacynaidd, colynog, aspishness, wos'pish.nes n, anniddigrwydd, afrywiogrwydd

assail, wos'el n, math o wirod ast, wost pt, ail berson unigol.—Be.

Thou wast, oeddit

afradu, difa; difrodi, anrheithio, ysbeilio; methu, difanu, nychu: a, ofer, difudd, diles; anghyfannedd, diffaith, anial, gwyllt, gorest: n, gwastraff, colled; difrod, gorest, anghyfanneddle, diffeithdir; nychdod, darfodedigaeth. Waste-book, dyddlyfr. Waste-land, tir diffrwyth. To lay waste, anrheithio, diffeithio

Wasteful, wäst'fwl a, gwastraffus, afradus, afradlawn afradlonedd Wastefulness, wäst'fwl.nes n, gwastraff, Varrant, wor'ant n, gwarant, arwiriant; Wastel, wos'tel n, math o fara Tafradyn gwys, attafaelwys; awdurdod: vt. Wastethrift, wäst'thrift n, gwastraffwr,

> chod; dysgwyl: n, gwyliadwriaeth; oriawr, orlais. Watch-house, gwylfa, gwyldy, gwylfan. Watch-tower, gwyldwr, gwylfa. Watch-word, arwyddair, cyfrinair, gwylair. Watch and ward, gwyliad nos a dydd. Night-watch, nos wyliadwriaeth

Watchet, wot'shet a, goleulas, glaswyn Varrener, wor'en.ûr n, cwningwr, ceid-Watchful, wotsh'fwl a, gwyliadwrus,

anhunog, effro, gofalus

gwyliadwrusrwydd, dyfalwch

Watching, wot'shing n, gwyliadwriaeth, gwyliad

Watchmaker, wotsh'mä.kûr n, oriorydd as, woz vi, oeddwn; oedd; bum, buais: Watchman, wotsh'man n, gwyliedydd,

gwylydd, gwyliwr

ash, wosh v, golchi, glanhau: n, Water, wo'tûr n, dwfr, dwr; aw, gwy: vt, dyfrhau, dyfru. Water-bearer, dyfrgludydd, Water-beaten, ton-gurog. Water-circled, Water-girded, ynysol. Water-closet, ysgothgell. Watercolours, dyfrliwiau. Water-flag, hesg. Water-floods, llifeiriant dyfroedd. Water-fox, llynbysg. Water-fowl. Water-bird, aderyn y dwr, dwfraderyn, Water-gruel, grual dwr, cawl dwr. Water-hen, corsiar, dyfriar, cotiar. Water-lily, y fagwyr wen, lili'r dwr. Water-mark, terfyn gorllanw, llifnod. Water-mill, melin ddwr. Watermint, mintys gwylltion. Water-pot, dwfrlestr. Water-proof, dyfrbrawf. Water-rat, llygoden v dwfr. Waterspider, carw'r dwr. Water-spout, pistyll, dyfrbistyll; toriad cwmwl. Water-wagtail, sigl ei gwt. Watering-place, dyfrfan, ymdrochle. High water-mark, ertrai. His teeth waters, His mouth waters, mae chwant arno, mae blys arno

WED path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took Watercourse, wô'tûr.kō'rs n, dyfrlle, Weakling, wik'ling n, un gwan, gwan

Watercress, wô'tûr.kres n, barf y gwr Weal, wîl n, llwydd, llwyddiant, ll Waterfall, wô'tûr.fôl n, rhaiadr, dwfr-

wô'tur.ish.nes n, dyfrllydrwydd

Waterish, wô'tur.ish a. dyfrllyd, dyfrol Waterless, wô'tûr.les a, diddwfr

Waterman, wô'tûr.man n, porthwys, eychwr, badwr

Waterwork, wô'tûr, wûrk n. dyfrwaith Watery, wô'tur.î a, dyfrllyd, dyfrol Wattle, wot'l vt, clwydo, plethu: n, tag-

ell ceiliog; clwyd, plethiau gwiail Waul, wôl vi, mewian, cathderica

Wave, wav v, chwyfio, codi yn donau, bwhwman, cychwyfan, cyhwfan: n, ton, toniar, gwaneg. Wave-offering, offrwm cyhwfan

Waver, wa'vûr vi, bwhwman, chwyfan, honcian, anwadalu, petruso, gwammalu Wavering, wä'vur.ing a, anwadal, an-

sefydlog, anwastad, gwammal Wavy, wä'vî a, tònog, tònol

Wax, waks (waxen) n, cwyr: v, cwyro; Wearisome, wî'r'î, sum a, blinderus, llu myned, tyfu, cynnyddu. Wax-candle, canwyll gwyr. Cake of wax, cwyren. Weary, wî'r'î a, diffygiol, lluddedig, 1 To wax bold, myned yn hyf, hyfhau. To wax cold, oeri. To wax faint, To wax cold, oeri. diffygio. To wax rich, ymgyfoethogi. To wax old, heneiddio.

Waxen, wak'sn a, o gwyr: pp.—Wax Waxlight, waks'lit n, canwyll gwyr

delwau mewn cwyr

Waxy, wak'sî a, cwyraidd, cwyrol Way, wa n, ffordd, fforddwydd, llwybr; modd; arfer. A great way off, hirbell.

By the way, ar y ffordd. In the way, yn y ffordd. Out of the way, diarffordd Wayfarer, wä'fê'r.ûr n, teithiwr

Wayfaring, wa'fe'r.ing a, fforddol, teith-Waylay, wä.lä' (pt & pp waylaid, wä- Weatherglass, weth 'ur.glas n, läd') vt, cynllwyn, cynllwyno

Wayless, wä'les a, diffordd, dilwybr Wayward, wä'wûrd a, cyndyn, ystyfnig,

gwrthnysig Waywardness, wa'wurd.nes n, cyndyn- Web, web n, gwe. Web-footed, tra-Wayworn, wä'wo'rn a, blinedig, blin

We, wî pn, ni, nyni. We also, ninnau Weak, wîk a, gwan, egwan, dirym, llesg, Webster, web'stûr n, gweydd, gweu dinerth. Weak-hearted, digalon, di- Wed, wed, v, priodi; ymbriodi ysbryd, gwangalon.

anghall, ffol, ansynwyrol, gwirion. Wedge, wej n, cŷn, colpes, gaing To grow weak, gwanhau Weaken, wi'kn v, gwanhau, gwanychu, Wedlock, wed'lok n, priodas

hen, berw'r dwfr Weakness, wîk'nes n, gwendid, llesge ffyniant, budd. The public weal, 1

y wlad Wateriness, wô'tur.î.nes, Waterishness, Weald, wîld n, coed, coedwig, anialc Wealth, welth n, cyfoeth, golud,

Wealthiness, wel'thi.nes n, cyfoethe Wealthy, wel'thi a, cyfoethog, golud

Wean, wîn vt, diddyfnu Weaned, wind a, diddwyn

Weanling, wîn'ling n, diddyfnyn Weapon, wep'n n, arf, erfyn, offeryn Weaponless, wep'n.les a, diarf, anark Wear, wê'r (wore, worn) v, treulio, d

difrodi; gwisgo: n, traul; gwisgau Wear, Weir, Wier, wi'r n, gored, con

argae, pynfarch: vt, goredu. net, ballaweg, ballegrwydd [llyfe Weariness, wî'r'î,nes n, blinder, llude Wearing, wê'r'ing n, gwisgiad; treul Wearing, wi'r'ing n, gorediad [ymi Wearish, wîr'ish a, corsog, sigler

edol, blin, llyferthus, llyferthol

blinedig, blinderog, llesg: vt, bl lluddedu, peri blinder. To grow we of, bline ar [gwynt, gwyntg Weasand, wi'zand n, breuant, cor

Weasel, wî'zl n, gwenci, bronwen, lenan. White weasel, carlwm Waxwork, waks' wurk n. cwvrwaith. Weather, werh'ur n. tywydd, hin:

dal yn wyneb tywydd; hwylio hel Weather-beaten, hin-gure Weather-bound, hin-rwym, tywi rwym, yn gaeth gan y tyw Weather-bow, yrochr nesaf i'r tyw d Weather-cock, ce g neu'r gwynt. gwynt; Sion bob ochr. Weat guage, hinfynegydd; mantais gw.

ddangosydd, hinwydr, awyrbwysil Weave, wiv (wove, woven) v, gwau, g in Weaver, wî'vûr n, gweydd, gweu 1; pysgodyn o'r enw

weog, cyfandroed. The end of a by

cvnwe Weak-minded, Wedding, wed'ing n, priodas; neitl [llesgau cynio, gwrthgynio, geingio

ednesday, wenz'dä n. dvdd Mercher. Ash-Wednesday, dydd Mercher Lludw ee, wî a, bach, bychan

eed, wid n, chwynyn; galarwisg gweddw, gwisg gweddwdod: chwynu, chwynogli. Weeding-hook, eedy, wî'dî a, chwynog [chwynogl cek, wik n, wythnos. Week-day, dydd gwaith, diwrnod gwaith. Rogation

week, wythnos y gweddïau

eekly, wîk'lî a, wythnosol; ad, yn wythnosol, bob wythnos | bysgota eel, wîl n, llyn tro, trobwll; cawell cen, win vi, tybied, meddylied, dychymmygu eep, wîp (wept), v, wylo, wylofain,

eerish, wî'r'ish a .- Wearish

eet, wît vi, gwybod

sevil, wi'vl n, gwyfyn yr yd, meisgyn eft, weft n, anwe, arwe; eiddo diberchen, peth diarddel [cymhlethiad aftage, wef'täj n, pleth, gwead, arwe, eigh, wä v, pwyso; ystyried; barnu. To weigh anchor, dadangori, codi mgor. To weigh down, gorbwyso,

zorthrymu igh, Wey, wä n, 40 pwysel eight, wät n, pwys, pwysigrwydd eightiness, wä'tî.nes n, pwysigrwydd

ightless, wät'les a, dibwys, ysgafn ighty, wä'tî a, pwysfawr, pwysig,

rwm; sylweddlawn, prysur ir, wi'r n & vt.-Wear

ird, wî'rd a, swynol; daroganol: n, wyngyfaredd; tynged, tyngedfen come, wel'kum n, croesaw, hawdd-

mmawr, arfoll: a, arfollog, croesawdig: vt, croesawu, arfolli, hawdd-

mmori

ld, weld n, planigyn i liwio melyn: t, asio, iasu. Of welding heat, gwynias Mare, wel'fê'r n, llwydd, llwyddiant, yniant, dedwyddwch, lles, llesiant;

lkin, wel'kin n, wybren, ffurfafen, ybr. Welkin eyes, llygaid gleision M, wel (better, best) a, da, iach; Wet, wet n, gwlyb, gwlybwr, gwlybanwyddiannus; dedwydd: ad, yn dda, n iawn, yn addas: i, da! wel! n, vnnon, ffynnonell, pydew. Welllvised, call, synwyrol. Well-being, wydd, lles, ffyniant. Well-bred, g to, cymmeradwy gan, boddlongar. ell-spent, iawndreuliedig. Well Wezand, wi'zand n, breuant, corn y

done, da! da iawn! Well nigh, vn agos, o fewn ychydig, braidd, bron. A little well, ffynnonig. As well as, cystal a. Very well, digon da; o'r nonell

Wellspring, wel'spring n, ffynnon, ffyn-Wellwisher, wel wish'ûr n, ewyllysiwr da Welsh, welsh a, Cymreig; Cymraeg:

n, Cymraeg, iaith Gymreig; y Cymry. Welsh tongue, Cymraeg, iaith y Cymry, iaith Cymru. Belonging to Wales, Cymroaidd. One skilled in Welsh, Cymreigiwr, Cymreigydd. To translate into Welsh, Cymreigio

[llefain, arwylo] Welshified, wel'shi.fid a, Cymreigaidd,

Cymreigiol

Welshman, welsh'man (p Welshmen, welsh'men) n, Cymro. Ancient Welshmen, hen Gymry, Brythoniaid

Welshwomen, welsh'wwm.an (Welshwomen, welsh'wim.en) n, Cymräes

Welt, welt n, gwald, gwaldas; eirionyn, amaerwy, aerwy, ymyl, ymylwe: vt, gwaldu, gwaldasu, gwaltysu; ymylu

Welter, wel'tûr vi, ymdroi, ymdrybaeddu Wem, wem n, brycheuyn, man

Wen, wen n, crangen, llyngranc, oddfyn Wench, wentsh n, llances, herlodes: vi,

mercheta, puteinia Wencher, wen'tshûr n, merchetwr, put-Wend, wend vi, myned, cerdded

Wenny, wen'î a, crangenog, odfog Went, went (hen amser gorphenol Wend)

aeth pt.-Go

Wept, wept pt & pp.—Weep Were, we'r vi.-Be. If he were, pe byddai. He was, bu, oedd

Wert, wê'rt vi, ail berson modd ammodol West, west n, gorllewin, machlud haul: a, gorllewinol: ad, tua'r gorllewin.

South-west, deheu-orllewin Westerly, wes'tûr.lî, Western, wes'tûrn, Westward, west'wûrd a, gorllewinol

Westward, west'wurd, Westwardly, west'wûrd.lî ad, tua'r gorllewin, i'r

iaeth: a, gwlyb, gwlybyrog, gwlyborllyd, llaith: vt, gwlychu, gwlybu, Wet nurse, mammaeth gwlybhau.

myharan Wether, werh'ûr n, mollt, llwdn dafad, loesog; boneddigaidd, moeswych. Wetness, wet'nes n, gwlybaniaeth, llaethell-a-day, och! och fi! ow! Well- Wetshod, wet'shod a, troedwlyb [der leased, llwyrfoddlawn. Well-pleas- Wettish, wet'ish a, gwlybaidd, gwlybyr-

WHI path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took

Whale, whal n, morfil, moran Whalebone, whäl'bön n, asgwrn morfil

Wharf, whôrf n, porthfa, llonglwythfa Wharfage, whôr'fāj n, tâl am lanfa

Wharfinger, whôr'fin.jûr n, golygydd

neu geidwad porthfa

What, whot pn, yr hyn; pa beth, beth: Wheresoever, whê'r.sö.ev'ûr, Wherev a, pa: ad, o ran, rhwng. I will do what [that which] I can, gwnaf yr hyn a allwyf, gwnaf a allaf

sö.ev'ür pn, pa bynag, pa beth bynag. Whatever he may do, gwneled a

wnelo, beth bynag a wnelo Wheal, whîl n, chwysigen, crugdardd

gwenithen, gronyn gwenith

Wheatear, whit'i'r n, y gynffon wen Wheaten, whi'tn a, o wenith. Wheaten bread, bara can

Wheedle, whi'dl vt, denu, hudo, twyllo, Whey, wha n, maidd, meiddlyn, chw Wheel, whil n, olwyn, rhod; troell; Wheyey, wha'î, Wheyish, wha'ist sidell: v, chwildroi, treiglo, cludo mewn berfa olwyn. Wheel-work, Which, whitsh pn, pa un, p'un, pa troellwaith, rhodwaith. Spinning-wheel, rhod nyddu. A little wheel, olwynig, troellan [og, berfa drol]

Wheelbarrow, whîl'bar.ö n, berfa olwyn-Wheeled, whild a, olwynog, troellog, ag

iddo olwynion neu droellau Wheeler, whî'lûr, Wheelwright, whîl'rït n. saer olwynion, olwynwr, rhodwr

Wheeze, whiz vi, cegwichio, gwich-

anadlu, cegleisio

Whelk, whelk n, crwnc; crugdardd Whelm, whelm vt, gorchuddio, dymtorllwyth o genawon Whig, whig n, maidd glas, surf chwelyd Whelp, whelp n, cenaw, cenau: vi, bwrw

When, when ad, pan, pa bryd

Whence, whens ad, o ba le, o ba un Whenever, when ev'ûr, Whensoever, when.sö.ev'ûr ad, pa bryd bynag

Where, whê'r ad, ym mha le, ym mha fan; yn y lle, yn y fan; pa le, pa fan. Any where, yn rhyw fan, yn rhyw le. No where, nid mewn un lle, nid mewn Inghylch pa le un man Whereabouts, whê'r.â.bûwts' ad, yng While, whil, Whilst, whilst ad, cyhŷ in

Whereas, whê'r.az' c, gan Whereat, whê'r.at' ad, wrth yr hyn

Whereby, whê'r.bi' ad, trwy yr hyn; Whim, whim n, mympwy, rhosp,

trwv ba beth Wherefore, whê'r'fo'r ad, pa ham, am Whimbrel, whim'brel n, coeg gylfit

ba beth, i ba beth, o herwydd pa ham Whimper, whim'pûr vi, gerain, gol Wherein, whê'r.in' ad, yn yr hyn, yn yr Whimsical, whim'zî.kal a, ysmala, 1 hwn, ym mha beth

Whereinto, whê'r.in.tŵ' ad, i'r hyn, hyn; o ba be Whereof, whê'r.of' ad, o'r hyn, am Whereon, whê'r.on', Wherenpon, whe up.on' ad, ar yr hyn, ar hyny; ar

whê'r.ev'ûr ad, pa le bynag, ym n le bynag Tun,tŵ' ad, i ba

Whereto, whê'r.tŵ', Whereunto, who Whatever, whot.ev'ûr, Whatsoever, whot- Wherewith, whê'r, with', Wherewith whê'r,wîtH.ôl' ad, â'r hyn, â pha be

> trwy ba beth Wherret, wher'et n, bonclust, cern vt, bonclustio, cernodio

Wheat, whit n, gwenith. Cow-wheat, Wherry, wher'i n, cychfad, ceu gliniogai, biwlith. A grain of wheat, Whet, whet vt, hogi, minio, awchu, aw lymu: n, hog, hogiad

Whether, wherh'ur pn, pa un: c, ai un ai, pa un bynag [hogi, llymer Ilithio Whetstone, whet'ston n, hogfaen, m

meiddlyd yr hyn, yr hwn, y rhai: a, pa. Wl of them? p'un [pa rai] o hony

Which is which, p'un yw p'un.-Whichever, whitsh.ev'ûr, Whichsoe whitsh.sö.ev'ûr pn, pa un bynag Whiff, whîf n, chwiff, pwff, chw chwa: vt, chwiffio, pwffio, chwytl

Whiffle, whif'l n, chwibanogl: vt, ch an; gwasgaru â chwythiad

Whiffler, whif'lur n, chwibanwr; any alwr, anwadalyn Whiffling, whif'ling n, anwadalwel

chwigyn; gwladwriaethwr â'i du iad tua gweriniaeth, Chwig, Wig Whiggish, whig'ish a, tebyg i'r Wil

Whiggism, whig'izm n, Wigiaeth While, while, enryd, encyd, talm, ar F v, segura, llercio, gwastraffu al

A good while since, er ys meityn A little while, ennyd. A long vie amser hir, amser maith. It is val while, e dâl am ei wneuthur

Whilom, whi'lum ad, gynt, cyn yn yr amser a aeth heibio; unwal hep-hynt, chwidrdro; sugnbeiris

pwyol, hyntiog, chwidr

ore; läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. Vhimsy, whim'zî n, mympwy, coegdyb | Whithersoever, whith.ûr.sö.ev'ûr ad, i

Vhimwham, whim'wham n, coegbeth,

tegan, ffril, peth gwael Thin, whin n, eithin, eithinen [cwyno Vhine, whin vi, cwynleisio, truanleisio,

eithinog, llawn eithin

hinyard, whin'yûrd n, cleddyf v, chwipio, ffrewyllu, fflangellu; crwnbrysio. Whip-cord, chwipgort. Whiphand, llaw uchaf, mantais. lash, carai chwip, chwipai. staff, braich y llyw. Whipp chwipbost, chwipbawl.

hipper, whip'ûr n, chwipiwr, fflangell- Who, hŵ pn, yr hwn, yr hon, y neb, y

wr. Whipper-in, isheliwr

hipster, whip'stûr n, hocedwr; hud-[droi, chwyrndrystio] hir, whûr, Whirry, whur'î v, chwyrnhirl, whûrl n, chwif, chwarf, chwerfan, chwyrn, chwyldro, chwildro, chwiw,

chwip: v, chwyrnellu, chwyrndroi, chwyldroi

hirlbone, whûrl'bön n, padell y glin hirligig, whûr'lî.gig n, chwyrnell hirlpool, whûrl'pŵl n, pwll tro, trobwll, llyn tro, llynclyn, sugnbwll wynt hirlwind, whûrl'wind n, trowynt, corhisk, whisk n, tusw, ysgubell; crychnaid: v, tusio, ysgubo; crychneidio hisky, whis'kî n, perwirod, pwtwn hisper, whis'pur n, sygan, husting,

sibrwd, sis: v, sisial, syganu, gosonio,

hist, whist n, math o chwareu cardiau: Whoever, hw.ev'ur pn, pwy bynag i, ust! taw! ystaw! dystaw!

histle, whis'l n. chwib, chwiban; chwibanogl, chwythell: v. chwibanu. Apt to whistle, chwibanllyd hit, whit n, tip, tipyn, gronyn, mymuite, whit a, gwyn, can, canaid; pur: lawn bt, gwynn, canu. White bear, arth y Wholeness, höl'nes n, cyfander; iachus-gogledd. White swelling, manwyn. Wholesale, höl'säl n, cyfanwerth: a,

White thorn, draenen wen. wine, gwin gwyn. White of an egg, zwyn wy. Milk-white, Snow-white, laethwyn, purwyn

nitebait, whit'bat n, math o ysgadenyn niten, whi'tn v, gwynu, canu

zwyndra, gwyni, gwyndeb lites, whits np, gwynllif

alchlyn: vt, gwyngalchu, gwynolchi

ba le bynag Whiting, whi'ting n, gwyniad, gwynied-

yn, morwyniad; math o wynfwn Whitish, whi'tish a, gwynaidd, lled wyn

Thinny, whin'î vi, gweryru, gwilrin: a, Whitlow, whit'lo n, ewinor, bystwn Whitster, whit'stûr n, canwr, gwynwr

Whitsunday, whit.sun'dä n, Sulgwyn hip, whip n, chwip, ffrewyll, fflangell: Whitsuntide, whit'sn.tid n, gwyl y Sul-

gwyn, wythnos y Sulgwyn wnïo, crwnhemio, crwnblethu; cipio, Whittle, whit'l n, mantell fagu; cyllell-

an: vt, rhoi mewn mantell, mantellu; tori â chyllell, cyllellu [ellu, chwyrnogli Whip- Whizz, whiz vi, sio, chwyrnu, chwyrn-Whipping-post, Whizz, whiz, Whizzing, whiz'ing n, si,

su, sïad, chwiban, chwibaniad

sawl, y rhai: pwy. Defnyddir who am bersonau, which am bethau, a that yn lle y naill a'r llall: He who [that] doeth this, y neb a wnelo hyn. The book which [that] I bought, y llyfr a brynais. Mae that i'w ddewis yn yr ymadroddion fel y canlyn: Who that understands the matter, would say so? pwy ag sydd [ac efe] yn deall y pwnc a ddywedai felly? Which that you have seen do you prefer? pa un sy well genych o'r rhai a welsoch? The last that arrived, yr olaf a ddaeth. The same story that he heard, yr un chwedl a glywodd yntau. The boy and the articles that you sent for, y bachgen a'r pethau yr anfonasoch am danynt. It was I that did it, myfi a'i gwnaeth

Whole, höl a, cwbl, cyfan, cyfangwbl, hollol, holl, oll; iach, holliach: n, swm, crynswth, crynswdd, cyfan, cwbl. To make whole, iachäu, gwneuthur yn iach; cyfanu. Whole-blood, gwaed-

cyfanwerthol, ar gyfanwerth. Wholesale dealer, cyfanwerthwr [iachusol Wholesome, höl'sum a, iach, iachus,

Wholesomeness, höl'sum.nes n, iachus-Illwyr, achlân Wholly, hö'lî ad, yn hollol, yn gwbl, yn

iteness, whit'nes n, gwynder, can, Whom, hŵm pn, yr hwn, yr hon; pwy? Whomsoever, hwm.so.ev'ur pn, pwy

bynag

litewash, whit wosh n, gwyngalch, Whoop, hŵp n, bloedd, gryd, gwaedd: v, bloeddio, banllefain, grydio Feinio ither, whith ur ad, i ba le, i ba fan Whore, ho'r n, putain, puten: v, putpâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=tool

Whoredom, ho'r'dum n, puteindra Whoremaster, ho'r'mas.tur, Whoremon- Wilderness, wil'dur.nes n, diffeithw ger, hö'r'mung.gûr n, puteiniwr Whoreson, hor'sun n, bastardd, plentyn Wilding, wil'ding n, math o wyllt a

gordderch: a, bastarddol

Whorish, ho'r'ish a, puteinig, puteiniol Whortleberries, hôr'tl.ber.iz, Whorts, hôrts, Whurts, hûrts np, llusi duon bach yr hwn, yr hon, y rhai Whose, hwz pn, eiddo pwy? pwy biau?

Whosoever, hŵ.sö.ev'ûr pn, pwy bynag Why, whi ad, pa ham? pam? am ba achos? wyll neu lusern Wick, wik n, pabwyr, pabwyryn can-

Wicked, wik'ed a, drwg, drygionus, diriaid. anfad, annuwiol, ysgeler

Wickedness, wik'ed.nes n, drygioni, anfadrwydd, annuwioldeb, direidi Wicker, wik'ûr n, merhelygen; gwialen

eilio. Wicker-work, gwialenwaith. A wicker basket, basged o ferhelyg Wicket, wik'et n, gorddrws, gorddor

Wide, wid a, llydan, eang, helaeth; rhwth. As wide, lleted. Wider, lled, lletach. Widest, lletaf

Wide, wid. Widely, wid'li ad, yn eang, ym mhell, ar led Widen, wi'dn v, lledu, eangu, helaethu

Wideness, wid'nes n, lled, llydander, llydanedd; helaethrwydd, eangder Widgeon, wij'un n, chwiwell

Widow, wid'o n, gweddw, gwraig weddw:

a, gweddw, unig, dibriod Widower, wid'ö.ûr n, gwr gweddw Widowhood, wid'o.hwd n, gweddwdod Width, width n, lled, llydander; eangder. Of equal width, cyfled. make of equal width, cyfledu

Wield, wîld vt, llywio, rheoli; trin Wieldy, wîl'dî a, llywiadwy; trinadwy Wife, wif (p wives, wivz) n, gwraig, gwraig briod, priod. To take a wife, gwreica, priodi, cymmeryd gwraig

Wifeless, wif'les a, diwrais Wifely, wif'lî a, gwreigaidd, gwreigiol Wig, wig n, gwalltgapan [buan, cyflym] Wight, wit n, person; dyn, dynyn: a,

Wigwam, wig'wam n, bwthyn, bwthyn Wild, wild a, gwyllt, bwyst, anwar,

annof; anialog, anial, diffaith, anniwvll: n, anial, anialfan, diffeithdir. Wild beast, gwylltfil, bwystfil. Wildfire, tân gwyllt, gwylltdan. Wild fowl, aderyn gwyllt, gwylltedn. Wild honey, mel gwenyn gwylltion

Wilder, wil'dur vt. dyrysu, annhrefnu

diffaeth, anialwch, anial, anialfa Wildly, wild'lî ad, yn wyllt, yn afreo. To look wildly, hylldremio

Wildness, wild'nes n, gwylltineb; g

Wile, wil n, dichell, ystranc, ystr Wilful, wil'fwl a, gwirfoddol, bwriae anhydyn, ystyfnig, cyndyn [tv: Wilfully, wil'fwl.î ad, o wirfodd; yn Wilfulness, wil'fwl.nes n, ystyfnigrw Wiliness, wi'lî.nes n, arystryw, cyfrw

dra, ffelder Wilk, wilk n, cragenbysg o'r enw

Will, wil n, ewyllys, gwyllys; ysgrif lythyr cymmyn: v (pt would). de mynu; ewyllysio. Against one's o'i anfodd. Come what will, dene ddelo. I will go, mi a af, mynaf fy I shall go, af, caf fyned. Thou go, ti ei, myni fyned. Thou shalt cei fyned, rhaid i ti fyned, mynaf fyned. He will go, fe ä, myn fy He shall go, caiff fyned, rhaid ni a awn, mynwn fyned. We sha awn, cawn fyned. You will go, e mynwch fyned. You shall go, ce fyned, rhaid i chwi fyned, mynaf i fyned. They will go, ant, my They shall go, cânt fy fyned. rhaid iddynt fyned, mynaf id fyned. Will I go? a ewyllysiaf fy a ydych yn meddwl yr af? Sh go? a gaf fi fyned? a adëwch fyned? Wilt thou go? a ei d fyni di fyned? Shalt thou go? di? a fydd i ti fyned? a fwrie di fyned? a gei di fyned? Will he a eiff efe? a fydd iddo fyned? a y ch vn meddwl vr ä efe? a vdvw foddlawn i fyned? Shall he g /2 gaiff efe fyned? a adëwch chwillo fyned? Will we go? a ydyc yn meddwl yr awn? Shall we g gawn ni fyned? a adëwch chw fyned? Will you go? a ewch ch Shall you go? a ewch chwi? a fe chwi fyned? a fwriedwch chwi fy d? a gewch chwi fyned? Will the 107 a ant hwy? a fydd iddynt fyne' a ydych yn meddwl yr ant? a ydy yn foddlawn i fyned? Shall the '0? a gant hwy fyned? a adëwch awi

384

parod: n, ewyllysiad, gwyllysiad. To Wingless, wing'les a, diaden, diasgell Villock, wil'uk n, moredn o'r enw

lillow, wil'o n, helvgen, pren helvg. Willow-grove, helyglwyn, llwyn helyg. Sweet willow, helyg Mair, gwyrdd- Winner, win'ûr n, ennillwr ling. Water-willow, merhelygen

'illowy, wil'o.î a, helygaidd, llawn helyg imble, wim'bl n, ebillen, trwyddew, Winnow, win'o v, nithio, gwyntyllio imbrel, wim'brel n, aderyn o'r enw

imple, wim'pl n, gwempl

y dydd, cario'r dydd, trechu

ince, wins vi, gwingo, taflu, tindaflu inch, wintsh n, braich droi, dvrwynai Winze, winz n, awyrdwll chwa, chwyth, anadl, anal. Windbound, caeth gan y gwynt. Wind-egg.

au'r gwynt. Wind-gun, awyrddryll, Wiredraw, wi'r drô vt, gwyfrdynu Wind-thrush, coch yr aden, aderyn Wiry, wi'r a gwyfraidd, fel edef haiarn yr eira. Long-winded, hir ei anadl. Wis, wis v, def, gwn

wind, tymmorwynt. The cardinal winds, y prif wyntoedd. To take Wiseacre, wiz'a.kûr n. doethyn, coegwind, myned ar led. North wind, gogleddwynt, South wind, deheuwynt

amddyrwyn. To wind off, dad-ddyrwyn. To wind up, dwyn i ben

y gwynt indiness, win'dî.nes n, gwyntogrwydd

indlass, wind'las n, dyrwynlath, dyrindle, win'dl n, cengliadur [ wynai indless, wind'les a, tawel

indmill, wind'mil n, melin wynt indow, win'dö n, ffenestr, alches gwynt, corn y geg, corn y gwddf

ndward, win'wurd a & gwynt ndy, win'dî a, gwyntog, chwythlyd, ne, win n, gwin. Wine-bibber, gwin-

yncwr, yfwr gwin. Wine-glass, gwin-Wine-merchant, gwinfaswasg, gwinwryf. Wine-vat, gwingafn

ng, wing n, aden, adain, asgell, ffilog: nt, adeinio, asgellu: ehedeg

filling, wil'ing a, ewyllysgar, gwyllys- Winged, wingd a, adeiniog, asgellog. gar, ewyllysiol, boddlonol, boddlawn, Winged-animals, ednaint, ednod

he willing, ewyllysio, bod yn foddlawn Wingy, win'gî a, asgellog; cyflym, buan Wink, wingk n, gwinc, ysmig, tarawiad

llygad, amrantiad, amnaid: vi, gwincio, amneidio â llygad; esgeuluso, cyd-

Winning, win'ing n, ennill, ennilliad, ynnilliad: a,ennillgar, denol, hudolaidd

tylliadyr: a, chwim, sionc, heinif, buan Winnowing, win'ö, ing n, nithiad. Winnowing-machine, peiriant nithio

Winsome, win'sum a, tawel; telaid in, win (pt & pp won) v, ennill, ynnill; Winter, win'tûr n, gauaf: v, gauafu elwa, maelio. To win the day, ennill Winterly, win'tur.li, Wintry, win'trî a.

gauafol, gauafaidd Winy, wi'nî a, gwinaidd, fel gwin

ind, wind n, gwynt, awel, awelan, Wipe, wip n, sych, sychiad, sychrwbiad; dyrnod, ffat, cnoc; edliwiant: vt, sychu, dilvehu, diwlychu, glanhau Cosfa

wy gwag, wy clwc. Wind-fall, gwynt- Wiping, wi'ping n, sychiad, sychrwbiad; gwymp; hap dda. Wind-flower, llys- Wire, wi'r n, gwyfr

Short-winded, byr ei anadl. Cross Wisdom, wiz'dum n, doethineb, callineb

wind, croeswynt, asgellwynt. Trade- Wise, wiz a, doeth, call, synwyrol: n,

ddoethyn, ffwlcyn, catffwl, iolyn, iolen Wisely, wiz'lî ad, yn ddoeth, yn synwyrol ind, wind (wound) vt. dyrwyn. troi. Wish, wish n, dymuniad, deisyfiad, dais: v, dymuno, ewyllysio, deisyf; hiraethu.

chwennychu, bod am inder, win'dûr n, dyrwynwr; dyrwynai Wisher, wish'ûr n, deisyfwr, chwennych-indhover, wind'hov.ûr n, curyll, cudyll wr. Well-wisher, ewyllysiwr da

Wishful, wish'fwl a, chwennychgar; blysig, hiraethlawn fddiod wan Wishwash, wish wosh n, te neu unrhyw Wisket, wis'ket n, cawell, basged

Wisp, wisp n, tusw, sypyn, tasgell, dylwf; torch, amdorch. Will-o'-the-wisp, ellylldan, malldan

indpipe, wind'pip n, breuant, corn y Wist, wist v, def. I wist, gwybyddwn Wistful, wist'fwl a,dwysystyriol, sylwgar ad, tua'r Wistit, wis'tit n, math o epa

chwythig Wit, wit n, synwyr, deall, ffraethder. arabedd, cymhendod; arebydd, cymhenwr, un synwyrgall. Half-witted, hanner call. Quick-witted, synwyrgraff. To wit, sef, y sef, hyny yw

nachwr. Wine-press, gwinsang, gwin- Witch, witsh n, rheibes, dewines, swynwraig, gwiddan, gwiddanes, rheib-wraig, gŵyll. Witch-ridden, hunglwyfus

WON path, fat, cre, met, ma-rine, pin. orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took: Witchcraft, witsh'kraft, Witchery, wit'- Wive, wiv v, gwreica, priodi gwraig

Witcracker, wit'krak, ûr n, cellweiriwr,

Witcraft, wit kraft n, dyfais, dyfeis- Wizard, wiz urd n, cynghallen, brudiw With, with pr, a, ag, gyda, gydag, efo: px, yn ol, gwrth-. beginning nor end, without either be- Woe, wo n, gwae, gofid, drygfyd, truer ginning or end, heb na dechreu na

Withal, wirH.ôl' ad, hefvd, heb law hyny. Woke, wök pt.-Wake efo hyny, â'r hwn, ym mhellach

drw'; withdrawn, with.dron') v, cilio, encilio, neillduo, tynu yn ol, cadw yn ol, galw yn ol, ymado, ymbelläu Withdrawal, with drô'al, Withdrawment,

with.drô'ment n, ciliad, tyniad yn ol Withe, with n, gwden, brigyn helyg Wither, with'ur v, gwywo, crino, edwi,

edwino, dyhoewi. Wither - wrung. wedi ei ddolurio yn yr ysgwyddau Witheredness, with'urd.nes n, gwywder,

gwydd march edwiniaeth Witherlock, with'ur.lok n, cudyn-ys-Withers, with urz np, ysgwydd march Withhold, wirh.höld' vt, attal, dal, dal

Withholdment, wiTH.hold'ment n, attal-Within, with.in' pr, mewn, o fewn, tu

fewn, yn. From within, oddi fewn Without, with'uwt pr, heb, di-: c, oddi eithr, oddi gerth: ad, yn allanol, tu Womanize, wwm'an.iz vt, gwreigeide From without, oddi allan. Without compulsion, o wirfold, yn ddigymhell. Without doubt, diammheu Withstand, with stand' vt, gwrthsefyll Witless, wit'les a, disynwyr, ynfyd, ffol

Witling, wit'ling n, symlyn, hurtyn Witness, wit'nes v, tystio, tystiolaethu, ardystio, arwirio: n, tyst; tystiolaeth. Ear-witness, clust-dyst, clywedydd. Eye-witness, llygad-dyst; gwybydd-

iad. False-witness, geu-dyst Wits, wits np, synwyrau. Out of one's wits, ynfyd. To be at one's wit's end, bod mewn cyfyng-gynghor

Witsnapper, wit'snap.ûr n, geirfrathwr Witticism, wit'î.sizm n, ffolbertrwydd, arebol gwagffraethder Wittily, wit'î.lî ad, yn synwyrol, yn

Wittingly, wit'ing.li ad, trwy wybod, yn Wittol, wit'ul n, cyrnicyll [fwriadol Witty, wit'î a, synwyrol, synwyrlym, Wonderful, wun'dûr, fwl a, rhyfeddol, cymhenddoeth, ffraeth, arain, arebol

Witwal, wit'wol n. cnocell v coed

shur.î n, dewiniaeth, swyngyfaredd, Wively, wiv'lî a, gwrageddol, gwreigaid Wiver, wi'vûr, Wiverin, wi'vûr.in. W vern, wi'vûrn n, math o ddraig ddy waith Wives, wivz np.-Wife Chymmyg

> swynwr, dewin With neither Woad, wod n, llysiau'r lliw, mel y cwr Woe-begone, athrist, prudd [gofid Woful, wo'fwl a, alaethus, gresyn-

Wold, wöld n, gwastad, ystrad Withdraw, with.dro' (withdrew, with- Wolf, wwlf (wolves) n, blaidd, be Wolf-bitch, bleiddast, Wolf-fit

> Wolfbane, wwlf'ban n, llysiau'r blaidd Wolfdog, wwlf'dog n. bleiddgi, bugeil Wolfish, wwl'fish a, bleiddaidd

Wolverine, wwl.vu.rin' n, anifail bych Wolves, wwwlvz np.-Wolf gwanc Woman, www'an (women) n, gwra

dynes, benyw, merch, bun. A har some woman, meinir. A little wom gwreigan. An old woman, hen wra gwrach. A young woman, mer ieuanc. A pretty young wom meinir, meinwen, prydwen

yn ol, cadw yn ol, rhwystro, lluddio [ iad Womanhood, wwm'an, hwd n, merche gwreigdod, priodoleddau gwraig Womanish, wwm'an.ish, Woman wwm'an,lî a, benywaidd; gwreigai

merchaidd, gwreigiol masweddu [fenvwa Womankind, wwm'an.kind n, rl Womb, wŵm n, croth, bru ffawr, e Womby, wwmî a, crothog; cynnw

Women, wim'en np.-Woman Won, wun pt & pp.-Win

Wonder, wun'dûr n, rhyfeddod, synd gwyrth: vi, aruthro, rhyfeddu, sy Wonder-struck, synedig, dychryn ig. Wonder-working,gwyrth-wnet urol. I wonder if he will come. wn i a ddaw efe. I wonder whate thinks of it, beth mae efe yn feddwl dano, ni wn i. Seven wonders of le world, saith rhyfeddod y byd: 4 Pigadeiliau yr Aipht; 2, Beddadail . temesia; 3, Teml Diana yn Ephe) 4, Muriau a gerddi crog Babylon 9, Cawrddelw Rhodes; 6, Delw Olympus; 7, Gwyldyrau Alecsan aruthrol, uthrol uth:

Wonderfulness, wun'dûr.fwl.nes n.c-

õre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh. Wonderment, wun'dûr.ment n, syndod, Woollen, wwl'en a, o wlan, gwlanaidd,

rhyfeddod, aruthredd [dyeithrol] Wondrous, wun'drus a, rhyfeddol, uthrol, Wont, wunt v, def, arferu, ymarferu: n,

defod, arfer, moes. As he was wont. fel oedd ei arfer [won't, ni wnaf Won't, wönt (byrhâd o will not). I Wonted, wun'ted a, arferedig, arferol,

Woo, www v, caru; atolygu [cyffredin] Wood, wwd n, coed, gwydd; pren; coedwig, gwyddlan, gwyddwig, coedwin;

gallt. Wood-chat, y cigydd, aderyn o'r enw. Wood-cut, coedgerfiad. Wooddove, Wood-culver, ysguthan. Woodengraving, coedgerfiadaeth. Woodnymph, gwyddanes, Wood-offering, coedoffrwm. Wood-pigeon, ysguthan Woodashes, wwd'ash.iz np, coedludw, Woodbine, wwd'bin n, gwyddfid [coedulw

Woodcock, wwd'kok n, cyffylog Wooded, wwd'ed a, coededig, coedog Wooden, wwd'n a, coedol, o goed, o bren, "Wooden-chest, prenfol, Wooden spoon,

llwy bren

Woodfretter, wwd'fret.ûr n, pry'r coed Woodiness, wwd'î,nes n, coedogrwydd Woodland, wwd'land n, coettir, tir coed-

og: a, coediog, coedog, coettirog. Woodland country, gwlad goediog Wooklark, wwd'lârk n, esgudogyll, hed-

ydd y coed, telawr y coed, enid Woodless, wwdles a, digoed, heb goed Woodlouse, wwd'lûws (p woodlice,

wwwdlis) n, mochyn y coed Woodman, wwd'man (woodmen, wwd'men) n, coedwr

Woodmonger, wwd'mung.gûr n, gwerth-

wr tanwydd, tanwyddwr Woodpecker, wwd'pek.ûr n, delor, coblyn y coed, cnocell y coed, caseg wan-

Tuchwyliwr coed Woodreeve, wwd'rîv n, coedelygwr, gor-Woodroof, wwd'rwf n, llysiau yr eryr Woodsare, wwd'sê'r n, coedewyn

Woody, wwd'î a, coedog, llawn coed, fel coed. Woody on all sides, amgoed. Woody cliff, gallt

Wooer, wŵ'ûr n, carwr, ymgeisydd, Woof, wwf n, anwe, arwe; y bwrw Wool, wwl n, gwlan. Wool-sack, sach

o wlan; cadair y prifganghellwr yn Nhy yr Arglwyddi. Wool-stapler, gwlanfaelier. Wool-staple, gwlanfaelfa, marchnadfa gwlan. Flocks of wool, casnach, cneifion [gribwr Woolcomber, wwl'kö mûr n, gwlan- Wormwood, wûrm'wwd n, chwerwlys Woolfel, wwl'fel n, croen â'r gwlan arno Wormy, wûr'mî a, pryfedog, pryfedol

Woodlen cloth, brethyn. gwlanog. Woollen-draper, brethynwr. Superfine woollen cloth, brethyn dinesig

Woolliness, wwl'î,nes n, gwlaneiddrwydd Woolly, wwl'î a, gwlanog, fel gwlan

Woolward, wwl'wurd ad, mewn gwlan Word, wûrd n, gair: v, geiriadu, geirio. By word of mouth, trwy ymadrodd.

The Word, y Gair, Crist. To have words, cynhenu, To send word, hysbysu Wordiness, wûr'dî.nes n, geiriogrwydd

Wordless, wûrd'les a, dystaw, aflafar Wordy, wûr'dî a, geirgar, geiriog, aml-Wore, wo'r pt.-Wear Work, wurk n, gwaith; gweithred; gorchwyl: v (wrought), gweithio; gweithredu. Chequer-work, gwaith y gwenyn. Needle-work, brodiad. Patch-work, clytwaith. Working-

classes, gweithwyr, dosbarth gweithiol. Working-day, dydd gwaith Worker, wûr'kûr n, gweithiwr; gweithredwr. Fellow-worker, cydweithiwr

Workfellow, wûrk'fel.ö n, cydweithiwr,

Workhouse, wûrk'hûws (p workhouses, wûrk'hûŵ.ziz) n, gweithdy, tlotty

Workman, wurk'man (p workmen, wûrk'men) n, gweithiwr, gweithydd Workmanlike, wûrk'man,lik a, saerni-

aidd, celfydd, celfyddus

Workmanship, wûrk'man.ship n, crefftwriaeth, gweithiant, gweithrediant, celfyddyd, gwneuthuriad [gweithle Workshop, wurk'shop n, gweithfa, Workwoman, wûrk'wwm.an (p work-

women, wûrk'wim.en) n, gweithyddes World, wûrld n, byd, daiarfyd; y cyhoedd, y cyffredin. For all the world, yn gwbl, yn hollol [bydgarwch

Worldliness, wûrld'lî.nes n, bydolrwydd, Worldling, wurld'ling n, bydolddyn, bydgarwr, bydolyn

Worldly, wûrld'lî a, bydol, bydgar,

bydgarol. Worldly-minded, bydolfryd ceisydd Worm, wûrm n, pryf, pryfyn, abwydyn; llyngyren; troellffon, tyndroell: v, dibryfedu; cyfrwysweithio. Wormeaten, ysedig gan bryfed. Blindworm, dall-neidr, madfall. Grave-worm, breuad. Maw-worm, llyngyren. Sheep-worms, euod. Tape-worm, droawl

Wormlike, wûrm'lik a, pryfol; nydd-

WRE path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took

Worn, wo'rn pp.—Wear

Wornils, wo'r'nilz np, gwyryng, gwyrn Worrel, wor'el n, budrchwilen yr Aipht Worry, wur'î vt, cnoi; anafu, blino, erlid, poeni, cystuddio

Worse, wurs a, gwaeth: cd.-Bad. To grow worse, gwaethu, gwaethygu, myned yn waeth. To make worse, gwaethygu. Worse and worse, gwaeth-

waeth. So much the worse, gwaetha'r modd, gwaethaf i gyd

Worship, wûr'ship n, addoliaeth, iolaeth; urddas: v, addoli, ioli; anrhydeddu. Place of worship, addolfa, addoldy

Worshiper, wûr'ship.ûr n, addolwr. iolychwr, iolwr

Worshipful, wûr'ship.fwl a, parchedig, anrhydeddus, parchlawn

Worst, wurst (sd.—Bad) a, gwaethaf: v, gorchfygu, trechu Worsted, www r'sted n, edafedd hirwlan

Worsted, wûr'sted pt & pp.—Worst Wort, wurt n, breci; llysieuyn. Wort- Wrathfulness, roth'fwl.nes n, diglloned vat, cafn breci

teilyngdod. It is worth a shilling, e dâl swllt, y mae yn werth swllt Worthiness, wûr'THî.nes n, teilyngdod, haeddiant, rhyglydd, rhyglyddiant

Worthless, wurth'les a, diwerth, dibris Worthlessness, wurth'les.nes n, dibrisdra Worthy, wûr'THî a, teilwng, gwiw;

addas: n, dyn teilwng, gorwr Worty, wûr'tî a, brecïaidd

Wot, wot pt.-Weet. I wot, gwyddwn, Wreathy, rî'THî a, torchaidd, modrw

Would, wwd v, def, pt.-Will. I would Wreck, rek n, llongddrylliad, llongd go, if I should, mi elwn, pe cawn. should go, if I would, cawn fyned, pe mynwn. I would have gone, if should, mi aethwn, pe cawswn. should have gone, if I would, cawswn do so, ni ddylai wneuthur felly. would talk for hours on the subject, efe a siariadai am oriau ar y pwnc. What would you that I should do for you? beth a fynech i mi ei wneuthur i I would not that ve should be ignorant that [of], ni fynwn i chwi fod heb wybod, ni ewyllysiwn eich bod heb Wrestle, res'tl vi, ymafaelyd, ymafl wybod fod. Would to God it were morning! Gwyn fyd na ddeuai'r boreu Wrestler, res'lûr n, ymafaelwr, ymdre

Wound, wwnd n, archoll, clwyf, briw, gweli: vt, archolli, clwyfo, briwo. Wound, wuwnd pt & pp .- Wind [gwelio Woundwort, wwind'wurt n, briwlys Wretch, retsh n, adyn, truenyn, gwa

Wove, wov pt & pp.-Weave. paper, papyr gwastadlyfn Woven, wov'n pp .- Weave

Wrack, rak n, gwymon; dinystr, dryllis Wrackful, rak'f wl a, dinystriol

Wraith, räth n, drychiolaeth dyn ar far Wrangle, rang'gl v, cecru, ymgecr ymeirio: n, ymgecraeth, cynhen, da Wrangler, rang'glûr n, cecryn, ymdae

wr, cynhenwr; nchysgolhaig Wranglesome, rang'gl.sum a, cecrus Wrap. rap vt, plygu, plygdroi, goblyg

amblygu, amwisgo, plygu yng nghy gorthoi, amdoi

Wrapper, rap'ûr n, amdrws, amdwy gorthöydd, amlen, amdo Wraprascal, rap.ras'kal n, hugan, c Wrass, Wrasse, ras n, gwrachen v mô Wrath, roth n, llid, bar, dig, digder, dige aint, gwyth, llidiogrwydd, soriant Wrathful, roth'fwl a, llidiog, digllaw dig, digofus, gwythlawn, barog

llidiogrwydd, gwythlondeb Worth, wurth n, gwerth, pris; gwiwdeb; Wrathless, roth les a, dilid, diddig, a

nigofus, diddigder

Wrawl, rôl vi, mewian

Wreak, rik vt. tywallt; dial, dialeddu Wreakful, rîk'fwl a, dialgar, dialeddu Wreakless, rik'les a, annialgar, egwa Wreath, rith n, amdorch, plethdore

plethwe, addurnbleth, talaith, core bleth, gwrydd [plethu, gwryd Wreathe, rith v, amdorchi, plethwij

aidd, argrych

llong-goll; llongddrylliau, ysgyr llong, dylusg; dinystr, distryw, llw goll; gwymon: v, llongddryllio, co

Wreckage, rek'aj n, llongddrylliadau fyned, pe mynaswn. He should not Wrecker, rek'ûr n, ysbeilydd llongddry iau, lleidr dylusg, lleidr glan mor Wren, ren n, dryw, dryw bach, baran Wrench, rentsh n, dirdro, croesdro, nyc

dro: vt, dirdroi, croesdroi; tyrfu Wrest, rest vt. dirdroi, dirdynu, trav

gipio, gwyrdroi, gwyrgamu: n, gw

ymafael, ymdrech [wr, codyn Wrestling, res'ling n, ymafaeliad, y Wrestling-match, cod drechiad. ddyn, truail ymdrechfa

enus, gresynol, gresynus; salw, gor-Wretchedness, ret'shed.nes n, trueni,

Wriggle, rig'l v, gwingo, ymystumio, ymnyddu, ymddyrwyn [llawweithiwr Wright, rit a, saer, gweithiwr, celfyddwr, Wring, ring n, gwasg, dirwasg, nyddwasg: v (wrung), gwasgu; dirdroi,

trowasgu, nydd-droi, nyddwasgu Wrinkle, ring'kl n, crych, crychni

Wrist, rist n, arddwrn

Wristband, rist'band n, arddyrnrwym Writ, rit n, ysgrythyr; ysgrif, ysgrifen, ysgriflen; dyfynlythyr, gwyslythyr: pp.—Write (anarferol). Holy Writ, Ysgrythyr Sanctaidd

Write, rit (wrote, written) v, ysgrifenu, ysgrifo, llythyru. To write your name, tori neu ysgrifenu eich enw Writer, rï'tûr n, ysgrifenydd, ysgrifydd

Writhe, rith v, nydd-droi, dirdynu, dir-

gamu, gwyrdynu

Writhle, riTH'l v, crychu, rhychu Writing, ri'ting n, ysgrifen; ysgrifeniad. Writing-desk, ysgrifenfwrdd. ting-master, ysgrifddysgawdwr. Writing-paper, papyr ysgrifenu

Written, rit'n pp .- Write

Wrizzled, riz'ld a, crychlyd, gwiwedig, Yak, yak n, bual, ych gwyllt Wrong, rong a, cyfeiliornus, cam: n, cam, Yam, yam n, gwreiddyn tramor camwri, bai, cyfeiliorn: vt, gwneyd Yama, ya'mâ n, geudduw Hindŵaidd cam, niweidio, drygu. Wrong-doer, Yankee, yang kî n, Sais Americaidd, camweddwr, gwneuthurwr cam, troswedd. Wrong - headed, pengam. neu arferiad yr Iancwys Wrong-timed, anamserol. You are Yap, yap n, ci bach, cian: vi, cyfarth you are in the wrong, arnoch chwi weddwr mae'r bai Wronger, rong'ûr n, niweidiwr, cam-

Wrongful, rong'fwl a, anghyfiawn, cam,

beius, camweddus, cyfeiliornus

Wrote, rot pt .- Write

Wroth, roth a, dig, digllawn, digofus Wrought, rôt pt & pp.-Work (arferedig yn fynych yn yr Alban). Wrought-iron, haiarn morthwyliedig Wrung, rung pt & pp.-Wring

Wry, ri a, cam, hyllgam, gwyrgam: v, camu, hyllgamu, gwyrgamu. Wry-

necked, gwddfgam

Wryneck, ri'nek n, aderyn o'r enw Nryness, ri'nes n, gwyrgamedd, gwyr- Yawl, yôl n, bad mawr, mawrgwch: vi,

mygol Vyvern, wi'vûrn n, draig ddychym- Yawling, yô'ling n, bloedd, bloeddiad,

X.

gresyndod, gorwaelni Xangti, zang'tî n, geudduw y Chineaid Xanthic, zan'thik a, melynaidd

Xebec, zî'bek n, math o long fechan dri hwylbren

Xenium, zî'nî.um (p xenia, zî'nî.â) n,

anrheg arferedig Xenodochy, zî.nod'ö.kî n, derbynfa dy-Xerasia, zî.rä'zhî.â n, sychder gwallt Xerodes, zî.rö'dîz n, cornwyd sych

rhych, tole: v, crychu, rhychu, tolcio Xeromirum, zî'r.ö.mi'r'um n, eli sychol Xerophagy, zî.rof'â.jî n, ymborth sych Xerophthalmy, zî,rop'thal.mî n, sych-

gochni llygaid, sychgibddellni, sych bilen

Xerotes, zî.rö'tîz n, sychder y corff Xiphias, zif'yas n, cleddbysg; cledd-

Xylography, zï.log'râ.fî n, coedgerfiad-Xylophagous, zï,lof' $\hat{a}$ ,gus a, coedfwytaol Xyster, zis'tûr n, crafell llawfeddyg Xystus, zis'tus n, rhodfa, rhodle, oriel

Wri- YACHT, yot n, dyfrlong, tlysfad, ystafellfad, bad ystafellog

Yager, yä'gûr n, marchog, marchfilwr crin Yahoo, yâ'hŵ n, dyn gwyllt

Ianeyn, Iane (p Ianewys)

eddwr. Wrong-doing, trosedd, cam- Yankeeism, yang kî.izm n, ieithwedd

wrong, yr vdych vn camsynied. It is Yard, yard n, llath, llathen, gwialen; llathaid; hwyl-lath; buarth, cadlas. Corn-yard, ydlan. Cow-yard, buarth. Flail-yard, gwial ffust. Yard-arm, braich y drawslath. Yard-wand, Yard-

stick, llathfesurai, llathwialen Yare, yê'r a, hylaw, parod, hoew, awydd-Yarely, yê'r'lî ad, yn fedrus

Yarn, yârn n, edaf, edau, edafedd. Yarnbeam, carfan gwëvdd. To spin a

yarn, adrodd chwedl Yarr, yâr vi, chwyrnu, ysgyrnygu

Yarrish, yar'ish a, sych-arwaidd ei flas Yarrow, yar'ö n, llysiau'r gwaedlin, Yate, yät n, iet milddail, gwilfrai Yaw, yô vi, ymysgwyddo: n, clefri

gwaeddi, bloeddio, llefain oerleisiad

YUX path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took:

Yawn, yôn vi, dylyfu gên, agor ceg: n, Yesterday, yes'tûr.dä n, doe: ad, ddoe. vstwyrad, dylyfiad gên [wisgo] The day before yesterday, echdoe

Ycleped, î.klept' a, enwedig, galwedig Ye, yî pn, chwi, chwychwi. Ye also, Yet, yet c & ad, er hyny, eto, hagen. Yes

Yea, yā ad, ïe, do, felly y mae, yn wir. Yew, yŵ n, yw, ywen, pren yw Yean, yîn vi, bwrw oen

Year, vî'r n. blwydd, blwyddyn, blynedd. Last year, llynedd. This year, eleni, yleni. Anomalistic year, blwyddyn Intercalary year, blwyddyn ymsangol, yn cynnwys 384 diwrnod. Julian year. blwyddyn Iwl Caisar, yn cynnwys 3651 diwrnod. Leap year, blwyddyn naid. Lunar year, blwyddyn leuadol, yn cynnwys 354 diwrnod. Sidereal year, blwyddyn seryddol, yn cynnwys 365d. 6a. 9'11". Solar year, blwyddyn

heulog, yn cynnwys 365d. 5a, 48' 48". Yearling, yî'r'ling n, blwyddiad, llwdn ad, bob blwyddyn, yn flyneddol

Yearn, yûrn vi, tosturdeimlo, dwys-gydymdeimlo, gofidio, teimlo yn anesberem, ewyn Yeast, yîst n, swyf, swyfi, berman, burym, Yeasty, yîs'tî a, ewynol, swyfol, ewynog,

Yelk, yelk n .-- Yolk [beremog Yell, yel n, oergri, oernad, oerlef, ud: vi. Yellow, yel'o a, melyn. Yellow-bunting, Yellow-hammer, melyn yr eithin, y penfelyn. Pale yellow, melynwyn. To make yellow, melynu felyn

Yellowish, yel'ö.ish a, melynaidd, lled Yellowness, yel'ö.nes n, melyni, melynanifeiliaid

Yellows, yel'öz np, y melyni, clefyd ar Yelp, yelp vi, cyfarth, gogyfarth

Yeoman, yö'man n, gwr eang, rhyddddeiliad; gosgorddwr, milwr

Yeomanry, yö'man.rî n, gwrengiaid, y gwŷr eang

Yerk, yûrk v, tindaflu, gwingo: n, gwing Yes, yes ad, ïe, do, felly mae, oes. Did you see him? Yes; no: A welsoch chwi ef? Do; naddo. Do you see him? Yes; no: A ydych chwi yn ei weled? Ydwyf; nac ydwyf. Shall you see him? Yes; no: A welwch chwi ef? Gwnaf; na wnaf. Is this the man? Yes; no: Ai hwn vw'r

dyn? Ië, ïe hwn; nage

ystwyrad, dylyfiad gên [wisgo | The day before yesterday, echdoe Yelad, î.klad' a, gwisgedig, wedi ei Yesternight, yes'tûr.nït n, neithwyr; ad, neithwyr

er hyny oll; unwaith eto; hyd yma

ei fwrw Yewen, ywen a, ywenol, fel yw Yeanling, yîn'ling n, oenyn, oen newydd Yex, yeks n, yr ig: vi, igio, igian, ucheneidio, ocheneidio

Yield, yild v, gildio, ymroddi, ymostwng rhoddi i fyny, rhoddi; cynnyrchu afreolus, yn cynnwys 365d. 6a. 14' 1". Yielding, yil'ding a, yn dwyn; yn can-

iatäu, ymroddgar Yojan, yo'jan n, mesur Indiaidd o bun Yoke, yök n, iau, gwarog, gwedd: v ieuo, gwarogi. Yoke-fellow, cydwedd cydweddog, cydymaith. Yoke of oxen

par o ychain, gwedd o ychain Yoked, yökt a, ieuedig, gweddog Yokel, yö'kel n, taiog Yolk, yölk n, melyn wy

In years, hen, oedranus [blwydd Yon, yon, Yonder, yon'dûr a, draw, acw ad, daew, acw, draw, rhaco Yearly, yî'r'lî a, blwyddol, blyneddol: Yore, yō'r n, yr hen amser: ad, gyn

cynt. In the days of yore, yn yr am ser gynt You, yw pn, chwi, 'ch; chwychwi.

also, chwithau. You (emphatically chwychwi. To hear you, i'ch clywe Young, yung a, ienanc; tyner. A youn bird, cyw Cd.-Your Younger, yung'gûr a, iau, ieuangacl

oerleisio, oergrio, ubain, udo, drygnad Youngest, yung gest a, ieuangaf, ieua sd .- Young Youngish, yung'ish a, ieuangaidd, lk,

Youngling, yung'ling n, creadur ieuan felyn Youngster, yung stur, Younker, yung kûr n, ieuengyn, ieuant, llencyn, llan: Youngsters, bechgynach Your, yw'r pn, eich, ych, 'ch [eiddo ch'

Yours, yŵrz pn, eiddoch, yr eiddoc Yourself, yŵr.self' pn, eich hun, ei hunan ain, chwych Yourselves, yŵ'r.selvz' pn, eich hu

Youth, ywth n, ieuant, ieuanc, dyn ie anc, llanc, gwerydd; ieuenctyd Youthful, ywth'fwl a, ieuanc, llency

aidd; nwyflawn Youthfulness, yŵth'fwl.nes n, ieuenct

Youthhood, ywth'hwd n, ieuenctyd Youthly, yŵth'lî a, ieuanc, cynnar Yttrium, it'rî.um n, mettel o'r enw Yule, yŵl n, amser Nadolig. Yu tide, amser Nadolig, amser y gwyli Yunx, yunks n, aderyn o'r enw

Yux, yuks n, ig, igiad: v, igio, igian

 $Z_{\cdot}$ 

ZACCHO, zak'ö n, gwaelod-wadn colofn Zaffre, zaf'ûr n, ffugfwn, ffugfettel Zaim, zäm n, cadflaenor Tyrcaidd Zain, zän n, ceffyl o liw tywyll, difan

Zany, zä'nî n, ysgentyn, cellweiriwr,

Zarnich, zâr'nik n, math o sylwedd caled Zea, zî n, gwenith Indiaidd

Zeal, zîl n. aidd, eiddgarwch, sel, eiddigedd, hewyd, dyhewyd, awyddfryd, brwdfrydedd, gwresogfryd

Zealless, zî'les a, disel, diaidd, clauar Zealot, zel'ut n, brwdfrydwr, gwynfydwr,

penboethni Zealotism, zel'ot.izm n, brwdfrydiaeth; Zealotry, zel'ut.rî n, brwdfrydiaeth

Zealous, zel'us a, aiddgar, eiddigeddus, eiddgar, awyddus, hewydus, gwresog,

brwdfrydig

Zealousness, zel'us.nes n, awyddfrydedd Zebra, zî'brâ n, math o asyn gwyllt Zebu, zî'bü n, ych gwyllt yr India Zechin, zî'kin n, bath aur gwerth 9s.

Zedoary, zed'ö.ur.î n, math o blanigyn Zeekoe, zî'kö n, afonfarch [peraroglaidd Zodiacal, zö.di'â.kal a, perthynol i'r Zeine, zî'in n, defnydd gludiog a geir o

wenith vr India

Zendavesta, zen.dâ.ves'tâ n, llyfr sanctaidd tanaddolwyr Persia

Zenith, zen'ith n, y lle uwch ein pen, y pwnc uwch ben

Zekin, zî'kin n, arian bath Indiaidd, gwerth o ddeutu 9s .- Zechin

Zephyr, zef'ûr n, gwynt y gorllewin; mwythawel, tirionchwa

Zest, zest n, croen eurafal; chwaeth, Zoolatry, zö.ol'â.trî n, miladdoliaeth Zeta, zî'tâ n, llythyren Roeg; ystafell

Zetetic, zî.tet'ik a, ymofyniadol Zeugma, züg'mâ n, ymgysswllt (dull)

fingam-fongam Zigzag, zig'zag a, troadol, igam-ogam, Zimb, zim n, math o gacynen wenwynllyd tramor

Zimome, zi'möm n, glud gwenith Zinc, zingk n, math o adwyn, afryttel

sir .- Ginger Zirconium, zûr.kö'nî.um n, adwyn o'r Zootomy, zö.ot'ö.mî n, milddifyniaeth

i felyn yr eithin

Zoanthropy, zö.an'thrö.pî n, math o Zufolo, zwf'ö.lö n, cerddbibell

Zocle, zok'l n, math o wadn i ddal cerf- Zythepsary, zï.thep'sur.î n, darllawdy

Zodiac, zö'dî.ak n, sidydd, sidyll, caer sidi, caer sidin, caer sidydd. signs of the zodiac, deuddeg arwydd Spring Signs, Arwyddion y Gwanwyn:

Aries, ê'r'î,iz, the Ram, yr Hwrdd Taurus, tô'rus, the Bull, y Tarw

II Gemini, jem'î,nï, the Twins, y

Summer Signs, Arwyddion yr Haf: S Cancer, kan'sûr, the Crab, y Cranc

Ω Leo, lî'ö, the Lion, y Llew

W Virgo, vûr'gö, the Virgin, y Forwyn Autumnal Signs, Arwyddion yr Hydref: △ Libra, li'brâ, the Balance, y Fantol

m Scorpio, skôr'pì.ö, the Scorpion, yr Ysgorpiwn, y Sarff

Sagittarius, saj.i.tê'r'î.us, the Archer, y Saethydd

Winter Signs, Arwyddion y Gauaf: Ve Capricornus, kap.ri.kôrn'us, the Goat, yr Afr

Aquarius, â.kwê'r'î.us, the Waterbearer, y Dyfrwr

sidyll, sidyllol Zone, zön n, gwregys, cylch, cylchan.

Frigid zone, y cylch rhewllyd. Temperate zone, y cylch tymmerus.

Torrid zone, poethgylch, gwregys crasboeth, cylch poeth

Zoned, zönd a, gwregysedig, cylchedig Zoographer, zö.og'râ.fûr n, mildraethydd, milhanesydd draethol Zoographical, zö.ö.graf'î,kal a, mil-Zero, zî'r'ö n, dirgelnod, goddim, gwag- Zoography, zö.og'râ.fî n, mildraeth-

Zoological, zö,ö,loj'î,kal a, milofyddol

Zoologist, zö.ol'ö.jist n, milofydd Zoology, zö.ol'ö.jî n, mildraeth, mil-

hanes, milodiaeth, milofyddiaeth Zoomorphism, zö.ö.môr'fizm n, newid-

iad dynion i anifeiliaid Zoophorous, zö.of'ur.us (p zoophori,

zö.of'ur.i) n, milgolofn, atteg-golofn i ddal llun anifail Zingiber, zin'jî.bûr n, poethwraidd, sin- Zoophyte, zö'ö.fi't n, mil-lysieuyn, llys-

enw Zootomist, zö.ot'ö.mist n, milddifynydd Zivola, ziv'ö.lâ n, aderyn tramor tebyg Zounds, zûŵndz i, gair ofer (byrhâd o

"God's wounds") lun Zygoma, zï.gö'mâ n, asgwrn y boch

## A VOCABULARY OF ROOTS OF ENGLISH WORDS, WITH EXAMPLES OF THEIR DERIVATIVES AND KINDRED TERMS.

## LLECHRES O WREIDDIAU GEIRIAU SEISONEG.

## ENGHRRIFFTIAL O'LL TARDDOLION A'LL CYDRYWIAID.

A C, S. derwen: acorn, barnacle Academia, G. llwyn ger llaw Athen: academian, academic, academy

Acer, acris, L. llym, irad: acrid, acridity, acrimony, acritude, acetose, acetous Achos, G. poen: ache, toothache

Acidus, L. sur: acid, acidulate, antacid Ango, L. cilhau; blino: anger, angry Acros, G. blaen: acropolis, acrostic Acouo, G. clywed: acoustics, diacoustics Angulus, L. ongl: angle, angular, quad

Acuo, L. llymhau; acumen, acute Ædes, L. adeilad: edifice, edify

Æquus, L. cyfartal: adequate, equal, equality, equanimity, equator, equi- Animus, L. meddwl: animadvert, an distant, equilibrium, equinox, equipolent, equity, equivalent, iniquity Ær, S. cyn: early, ere, erst, or

Æstus, L. llanw: estuary [vity, primeval Annus, L. blwyddyn: annals, anniver Ævum, L. oes: age, coeval, ever, longe-Aer. G. awyr: aerolite, aeronaut, air Ager, L. cae: acre, agrarian, agrestic, Anthos. G. blodeuyn: anthology, chrys

Ago, actus, L. gwneuthur: act, active, ac- Anthropos, G. dyn: anthropology, ar tual, actuary, agent, agitate, navigate

Ago, G. arwain, tywys; Agogos, G. blaenor: demagogue, pedagogue, stra-

Agon, G. ymdrech: agony, antagonist Al, ad, A. y, yr: admiral, alcoran, alembic, algebra, alkali, almanac Alius, L. arall: alias, alibi, alien,

Aller, F. myned: alley Alp, C. mynydd uchel: alpine, Alps Alpha, G. llythyren gyntaf Roeg: al- Apius, L. cymhwys, iawn: adapt, ap phabet, alphabetical

Alter, L. arall: adultery, alter, alterative, Aqua, L. dwfr: aquafortis, aquati altercation, alternate, unadulterated

Altus, L. uchel: altiloquence, altimetry, Arbiter, L. canolwr: arbiter, arbitrar altitude, alto-relievo, exalt

Ambar, A. gwefr: amber

circumambulate, preamble, somnam-

bility, amateur, amatory, amiable, amicable, amity, amorous, amour, Arcus, L. bwa: arc, arcade, arch, arche enamour, enemy, enmity, inimical Amplus, L. mawr: ample, amplify

An, S. un: a, an, any, atone, atonement once, one, only

Aner, andros, G. gwr: Alexander, Andrew, androgynal, hexandria Angello, G. dwyn newydd: angel, an

gelic, archangel, evangelist

anguish, anxiety, anxious

rangle, rectangle, triangle Anima, L. bywyd: animal, animalcule animate, inanimate, transanimate

imosity, equanimity, magnanimous pusillanimous, unanimous Annulus, L. modrwy: annular, annule

sary, annual, annuity, biennial, mil lennium, perennial, septennial

anthemum, polyanthus

thropophagi, lycanthropy, misanthro pe, philanthropic, zoanthropy

Antiquus, L. hen: ancestor, ancestr ancient, antic, antiquarian, antiquater antique, antiquity [April, over Aperio, L. agor: aperient, apertur Appello, L. galw: appeal, appellan appellate, appellation, appellative [alienate | Apprehendo, L. gafaelu; Apprendre, ] dysgu: apprehend, apprentice

apritude, inept, unapt

aqueduct, aqueous, terraqueous arbitrate, arbitration

Arbor, L. coeden: arborescent, arbour Ambulo, L. rhodio: amble, ambulate, Arche, G. dechreu, rheol, llywodraetl anarchy, archbishop, heptarchy, mol arch, patriarch, tetrarch, tetrarchat Amo, L. caru; Amicus, L. cyfaill: ama- Arctos, G. arth, y gogledd: antarcti

arctic, Arcturus . [arcuatic Ardeo, L. llosgi: ardent, ardour, arson Arena, L. tywod: arenaceous

Aristos, G. ardderchocaf: aristocracy Arithmos, G. rhif: arithmetic, logarithm Arma, L. arfau: armada, armament, armour, arms, army, disarm

Aro, L. aredig: arable, aration Ars, L. celfyddyd: art, artifice, artifi-

cial, artist, artistic, inert [articulation] Artus, L. cymmal: article, articulate, Asper, L. garw: asperity, exasperate Astron, G. seren: asterisk, astrology, astronomy, astrotheology, disaster

Athletes, G. ymafaelwr: athlete, athletic Blac, S. gwelwlas: bleach Attono, L. taranu: astonished (thunder-

struck), astound

Audio, L. clywed: audible, audience, audit, auditor, auditory, inaudible Augeo, auctus, L. cynnyddu: auction, augment, author, authority, authorize Auris, L. clust: auricular, aurist, ear Autos, G. hunan: autobiography, auto-

erat, autograph, automaton, autopsy Auxilium, L. cymhorth: auxiliary Avant, F. o flaen: advance, advantage,

advantageous, van, vantage Qacchus, L. duw meddwdod : bacchanal,

bacchanalian, debauch, debauchee Barnan, S. llosgi: brand, brimstone, brindled, brown, brunt, burn

Betan, S. ffrwyno: bit (genfa) lagh, Ir. bywyd: usquebagh sallo, G. taflu: emblem, embolus, hyper-

bole, problem, symbol [wolfsbane lana, S. angeu: bane, baneful, henbane, Sando, I. cyhoeddiad: contraband

larba, L. barf: barb, barbed, barbel, barber [baric, barbarity, barbarous larbarus, L. tramor: barbarian, bar-

iasa, Sw. taro: baste

iast, T. rhisgl; bass earn, S. plentyn: bairn, barnacle eatan, S. curo: abate, bate, beat eatus, L. gwynfydedig: beatific, bea-

tification, beatify, beatitude eau, belle, F. teg, hardd: beauty, belle, belles-lettres, embellish

echer, Ge. cwpan: beaker, pitcher eg, Ga. bychan: fillibeg

elangen, D. perthynu: belong elegeren, D. gwarchae: beleaguer ellum, L. rhyfel: belligerent, belli- Candeo, L. llosgi: candid, candidate, potent, rebel, rebellion, rebellious

beneficent, benefit, benevolent eon, S. bod: be, being

eorgan, S. amddiffyn; borough, burgh, burgher, burghmote, Edinburgh eorht, S. dysglaer: Albert, Ethelbert

Beta, G. ail lythyren Roeg: alphabet Bibo, L. yfed: bib, bibber, bibulous, imbibe, winebibber

Bienian, S. amneidio: beacon, beck, Bidan, S. aros; abide, bide

Biddan, S. gorchymmyn: bid, forbid Bilaikan, Go. gwawdio: bilk

Bios, G. bywyd: amphibious, biography Bis, L. dwywaith; bicipital, bicornous, bigamy, binary, biped, biscuit, bisect,

bissextile, bisulcous, bivalve, combine

Blaer, D. penddüyn: blear

Blæsan, S. chwythu; blast, bloom, blossom, blow, bluster

Blætan, S. brefu: blatant, bleat

Blanc, F. gwyn: blanch, Blanche, blank, Bois, F. coed: buoy blanket Bonus, L. da: bounteous, bounty

Bot, S. boddlondeb, iawn: boot, bootless Bozza, I. chwyddad: botch Brachium, L. braich: brace, bracelet,

bracket, branch, embrace

Braza, P. marworyn: Brazil Brevis, L. byr: abbreviate, abridge, breviary, brevier, brevity, brief

Brucan, S. defnyddio: broke, broker Buan, S. coleddu: boor, neighbour

Bube, Ge. bachgen: booby Bugan, S. plygu: bay, bight, bough,

bow, elbow, embay Bunke, Go. crug: bunch Bunna, Ir. teisen: bun [glar .- Beorgan Burh, S. ty; Bourg, S. tref: burgess, bur-

Cadas, Ga. cotwm: caddis Cado, L. cwympo: accident, cadence, cascade, casual, coincide, de-

cay, incident, occasion, occident Cædo, cæsus, L. tori; lladd; circumcise, concise, decide, deicide, excise, incision, incisor, matricide, parricide,

regicide, suicide, tyrannicide Calculus, L. gröyn: calculate

beau, Caleo, L. gwresogi: calefy, calenture, calid, caloric, calorific, scald

Calos, G. hardd: caligrahy, calisthenics Calupto, G. gorchuddio: Apocalypse

Cam, C. cam: kimbo Campian, S. ymladd: champion

candle, chandelier, incendiary, incense ene, L. yn dda: benedict, benefactor, Canto, L. canu: cant, canticle, chant, descant

> Capio, captus, L. cymmeryd: accept, anticipate, capacity, captive, conceit, deception, except, perceptible, receptacle, susceptible

tion, capitol, captain, chapter, decapitate, precipice, precipitate, recapitulate Civis, L. dinesydd: citizen, city, civi Carbo, L. glo: carbon, carbonaceous, carbonate, carbonic, carbuncle

carnelian, carnival, carnivorous, caruncle, charnel-house, incarnate

Carus, L. anwyl: caress, cherish Castigo, L. ceryddu: castigate, chasten,

chastise Castus, L. pur, diwair: chaste, chastity, Cattivo, I. caethwas; dyhiryn; caitiff

Ceaster, cester, S. caer, dinas gaerog: Clivus, L. llethr: acclivity, cliff, c Chester, Colchester, Doncaster, Dorchester, Exeter, Gloucester, Lancas- Cnafa, S. bachgen: knave ter, Leicester, Manchester, Worcester | Cognosco, L. gwybod: cognizable, or

Cedo, L. rhoddi i fyny: antecedent, cede, cession, concede, decease, excess, incessant, intercede, proceed, recede, secede, succeed, success, successive

Ceipian, S. prynu: chaffer, chap, chapman, cheap, Chepstow, chop

Censeo, L. barnu: censor, censorious, censurable, censure

Centrum, L. canol: centre, centrifugal, centripetal, concentration, concentric, eccentric, heliocentric

Centum, L. cant: cent, centifolious, centuple, centurion, century

Ceorl, S. gwladwr: carle, churl Ceowan, S. cnoi: chew, cud

Cera, L. cwyr: cerate, cere, cerecloth, cerumen, sincere, sincerity

Cerno, cretus, L. gwahaniaethu: concern, decree, discern, discreet, excrement, excrete, secret, secretary, secrete

Certus, L. sicr: ascertain, certain, certainty, certificate, certify, incertitude

Charis, G. gras, cariad: charitable, charity, eucharist, grace.-Gratia

Charta, L. papyr: cartoon, cartridge, chart, charter, Magna Charta

chiromoncy, chirurgeon, surgeon

Chole, G. geri: choler, cholera, colic, melancholy Christos, G. eneiniedig: antichrist,

chrism, Christ, Christendom, Christian Chronos, G. amser; anachronism, chronic, chronicle, chronology, chronometer,

isochronal, synchronal Chufa, Sp. gwagfost: huff

Circus, L. cylch: circle, circuit, circuitous, Crites, G. barnwr: crisis, crite circular, circulate, circus, semicircle

Caput. L. pen; cape, capital, capita-|Cito, L. galw; cite, citation, excit excitement, incite, recite, resuscitate civil, civilian, civility, civilize Claidhamh, Ga. cleddyf: claymore

Caro, carnis, L. cnawd : carnage, carnal, Clamo, L. gwaeddi : acclamation, clair clamour, exclaim, proclaim, reclaim Clarus, L. eglur, dysglaer: clarify, cla ion, clarionet, claritude, clear, declar tion, declare

fincest, incestuous Claudo, L. cau: clause, clausure, cloi ter, close, closet, conclude, disclose inclusive, occlude, preclude, recluse Cavus, L. cafnog: cave, cavern, cavity, Clino, L. ymgrymu, plygu: clinic, c

clension, decline, incline, recline

nizant, recognizance, recognize Colo, L. llafurio: colony, cultivate, c ture, horticulture, ruricolist

Comes, L. cydymaith; concomita constable, count, county, viscount Commodus, L. cyflëus: commodio commodity, incommode

Communis, L, cyffredin: common, co municate, community, excommu

cate, incommunicative Copia, L. llawnder: copious, cornuco Cor. L. calon: accord, concord, cord

courage, discord, encourage, record Cornu. L. corn: corn (oddfyn), corn corneous, cornigerous, cornute, c

·nuto, unicorn Corpus, L. corff: corps, corpse, corpo corporeal, corpulent, incorporate

Cosmos, G. byd: cosmogony, cosm raphy, cosmopolite, microcosm Couvrir, F. gorchuddio: cover, cover

covert, coverture, curfew Crass, L. y fory: crastination, proce Cratos, G. llywodraeth: aristocrat, tocrat, democrat, democracy, gy

cocracy, theocracy Cheir, G. llaw; chirography, chirology, Credo, L, credu; accredit, crede credentials, credible, credit, credits

creditor, credulity, credulous, cr discreditable, incredible Creo, L. creu: create, creation, cres

creature, procreant, recreate, recrea Cresco, L. cynnyddu: concrete, cresc decrease, excrescence, increase Crimen, L. camwedd: crime, crim

criminate, criminatory, recriminat critic, hypercritic, hypocrite

Crux, L. croes: cross, crucible, cruci- Dia, Sw. godro: dairy fix, cruciform, crusade, excruciate

Cubo, L. ymblygu, gorwedd: accoucheur, concubine, couch, cubation, incubation, incubus, incumbent, recumbent, succumb Cuclos, G. cylch: circle, cycle, cycloid,

Cuerpo, Sp. y corff: querpo

culpatory, inculpate

allan: can, conner, cunning, ken

Cura, L. gofal: accurate, care, curator, Disc, S. dysgl: desk, disc, dish cure, curious, proctor, procuration, Didasco, G. Disco; L. dysgu: didactic, procure, secure, sinecure

Curro, L. rhedeg; career, concur, courant, course, courser, current, curricle, cursory, excursion, incur, occur, precursor, recur, succour, transcur

Curvus, L. cam: curvature, curve,

curvilinear, recurvous

Cwellan, S. lladd & kill, quail, quell Cwethan, S. llafaru: quoth

Cwysan, S. gwasgu: quash, squeeze

Cyth, S. perthynas: kit, kith Deeg, S. dydd: daisy (day's eye), dawn, day [ demoniac, pandemonium

Damnum, L. colled, niwed: condemn, damage, damn, damnation, damnatory, indemnify, indemnity, uncondemned

Daska, Sw. taro: dash Daubjan, Go. taenellu: dab

debit, debt, debtor, indebted Deca, G. deg : decade, decagon, decalogue Decem, L. deg: December, decemvirate,

decennial, decimal, decimate, Decimus, Decima, duodecimal Decor, L. prydferthwch: decorate, de-

corum, dedecorous, indecorous Degen, Ge. cleddyf: dudgeon

Deman, S. barnu: deem, deemster, doom Demos, G. pobl: democrat, Demosthenes, endemic, epidemic, pandemic

Dendron, G. pren: dendrology, rhodo- Dromos, G. rhedegfa: dromedary, hipdendron Dens, L. dant; Odontes, G. dannedd: Druilen, D. pendrymu: droil

· dent, dental, dentated, dentist, eden- Ducken, Ge. ymgrymu: duck tated, indent, indenture, trident

Densus, L. tew: condensation, condense, dense, density

Deor, S. anifail gwyllt: deer deist, deity, deodand

Dico. L. dywedyd: contradict, dictate,

diction, dictionary, ditto, ditty, edict, indict, interdict, jurisdiction, malediction, predict, valedictory, verdict

fencyclopædia Dies, L. diwrnod: day, dial, diary, diurnal, meridian, noctidial.—Dæeg

Digitus, L. bys: digit, digitalis, digitate Culpa, L. bai: culpable, exculpate, ex- Dignus, L. teilwng: condign, deign, dignify, dignity, disdain, indignation Cunnan, S. gwybod; Cunnian, S. chwylio Dingler, Da. siglhongian; dangle

Dipfel, D. pig llym: dibble

disciple, disciplinarian, discipline, un-

Divido, L. rhanu: divide, dividend, division, individual, indivisible Divus, L. duw: divine, divinity

Do, datus, L. rhoddi: addition, data, date, dative, edition, editor

Doceo, doctus, L. dysgu, hyfforddi: docile, docility, doctor, doctrine, document, indoctrinate [ matic, dogmatist Cyn, S. hil: kin, kind, kindred, mankind Dogma, G. athrawiaeth: dogma, dog-Dok, Go. lle dwfn: dock

Doleo, L. gofidio; condole, dole, doleful,

dolor, dolorous, indolent Daimon, G. vsbryd: cacodemon, demon, Dominus, L. arglwydd; Domina, L. arglwyddes: dam, dame, dominant, domineer, don, duenna, madam, madonna, predominant, predominate

Domus, L. ty: dome, domestic, domes-Tthaw ticate, domicile doff, don Deawian, S. llaethu: bedew, dew, dough, Don, S. gosod, gwneuthur: deed, do, Debeo, debitum, L. bod mewn dyled: Dono, L. rhoddi: donation, pardon

Dormio, L. cysgu: dormant, dormitive, dormitory, dormouse

Dorsum, L. cefn: dorsal, endorse Doser, Da. achosi cwsg: doze

Doxa, G. barn, clod: doxology, heterodox, orthodox, paradox, stereodox

Draalen, D. llercian: drawl Drabba, Sw. taro: drub

Dreogan, S. gweithio: drudge Drigan, S. sychu: drought, drug, dry Driusan, Go. cwympo: drizzle

podrome, syndrome

Duco, L. tywys; Dux, L. tywysydd: adduce, aqueduct, conduce, duke, edu-

cate, induce, induct, produce, seduce, Dugan, S. talu: doughty viaduct Dens, L. duw: deicide, deify, deism, Dumm, Ge. dwl: dump [Snowdon Dun, S. bryn: Downs, Huntingdon,

Duo, L. dau: deuce, double, doubt, dual, dubious, ducat, duel, duet, duodecimal, Falco, L. hebog: falcated, falchio duplicate, duplicity, duumvirate, in- Fallo, L. llithro: fallacious, fallibl

Durus, L. caled: durable, durance, dure, Fama, L. gair, son: defame, fame, fam during, endure, indure, indurate, ob-Düster, Ge. tywyll: dusk

Dvæler, Da. aros: dwell Dwinan, S. gwywo: dwindle Dyne, S. ystŵr: din, dun Dyppan, S. trochi: deep, dip, dive

Eage, S. llygad: Egbert, eye, eyelet Eald, S. hen: alderman, eld, elder, old Ebrius, L. meddw: ebriety, inebriate,

Edo, L. bwyta: eat, edible, esculent Ego, L. myfi; egotism, egotist

Eicon, G. delw: iconoclasm, iconoclast, Feorm, S. ymborth; farm iconolator Eidos, G. llun, dull: caleidoscope, cy- Fero, L. cludo: circumference, confe Elne, S. Ulna, L. braich: elbow, ell Emo, L. prvnu: exempt, peremptory,

ransom, redeem, redemption Esse, L. bod; Ens, entis, L. peth mewn Ferrum, L. haiarn: farrier, ferreot bod: absent, entity, essence, essential, Ferveo, L. berwi: effervescent, fervence interest, potent, present, quintessence.

Onta, G. peth mewn bod: ontology Eo, itum, L. myned: ambition, exit, Fian, S. casau: feud, fie, fiend, foe initial, initiate, iterate, obit, obituary, Fibra, L. edefyn: fibre, fibrous perish, reiterate, transit

Eorl, S. dewryn: earl

Eremos, G. anial: eremite, hermit Ergon, G. gweithred: chirurgeon, en-

ergy, georgic, liturgy, metallurgy, Filius, L. mab: affiliate, filial, filly

Erro, L. crwydro: aberrance, aberration, err, errant, erratic, errata, error

Escupir, Sp. taflu allan: scupper

Eu, G. da, yn dda: eulogy, euphony, Experior, L. profi: experience, experi-Rabula, L. ffug-chwedl: confabulate, fable, fabulist, fabulous, fib

Facies, L. gwyneb: efface, face, facial, fashion, feature, superficial, surface Facilis, L. hawdd: difficult, facile, fa- Flagan, Ic. rhanu: flag

cilitate, facility, faculty

Facio, factum, L. gwneuthur: affair, affect, benefactor, certify, crucify, de-Flamma, L. gwenfflam: flame, inflam factor, factotum, feat, feature, infect, malefactor, manufactory, perfect, sacrifice, satisfy, simplify, verify

Dunamis, G. gallu: dynamics, dynasty Fadan, S. trefnu: fad, fiddle-faddl fidget. [falco false, infallible, refel

mous, infamous, infamy

durate Fanum, L. teml: fanatic, fane, profane Faran, S. myned: fare, farewell, ferr fieldfare, ford, thoroughfare, wayfarir Fatuus, L. ffol: fatuity, ignis fatuu infatuate, infatuation

Ea, eas, S. dwfr: Anglesey, eddy, island Febris, L. twymyn: febrile, fever, febr Ead, S. meddiant: Edward, Edwin Felix, L. dedwydd: felicitate, felicit Fels, Ge. craig: fell [infelicitor Femina, L. benyw: effeminacy, effer inate, female, feminine

Fendo, L. taro: defend, fence, fende inoffensive, offend, offence

Feoh, S. gwerth: fee

cloid, spheroid Feorth, S. pedwerydd: farthing, fourt defer, differ, fertile, infer, laniferor offer, prefer, refer, somniferous, suffi

ferrugino fervent, fervid, fervour

Festus, L. llawen: feast, festal, festiv

Fido, L. ymddiried: affiance, confie confidence, defy, diffident, faith, feal fidelity, infidel, nullifidian, perfid solifidian, undefied

Fearth Filleadh, Ga. plyg: fillibeg

Erian, S. aredig: ear (twysen), earing, Finis, L. diwedd: confine, define, de nite, definition, final, fine, fine finite, infinite, infinitive, unfinished Fingo, fictus, L. llunio: effigy, fei

feint, fiction, figment, figure eurithmy, euthanasy ment, expert Firmus, L. cadarn: affirm, affirmati confirm, confirmation, firm, infirm Fiscus, L. trysorfa: confiscate, fiscal Fixus, L. sefydledig: affix, crueit

effigy, figure, fixture, prefix, transfi Flabbe, D. llipddarn: flabby

Flagro, L. fflamio: conflagration, flagate, deflagration, flagrant

ficient, edify, efficacy, fact, factious, Flecto, flexus, L. plygu: circumfl deflect, flexible, flexure, genuflecti inflect, reflect, reflex Fliessen, Ge. dylifo: flush

396

Fligo, flictus, L. curo: afflict, conflict, Gabban, S. gwatwar: gabble, gibberinflict, inflictive, profligate Fliotr, Ic, cyflym: fleet, flit

Flo. flatus, L. chwythu: blow, flatulent, Gamba, I. jamb, F. coes: gambade, flute, inflate, inflation, perflate

Flos, floris, L. blodeuyn: deflour, efflo- Gamos, G. priodas: amalgamate, birescence, floral, floret, floricultural,

florid, florist, flour, flourish, flower Fluo, fluxum, L. llifo: afflux, confluent, conflux, flow, fluctuate, fluent, fluency,

reflux, superfluity, superfluous Fodio, fossum, L. cloddio: fosse, fossil Folium, L. dalen: exfoliate, foil, foliage,

folio, portfolio, trefoil Fon, S. gafaelu: fang, finger

Foppen, Ge. gwawdio: fob, fub

formal, formula, inform, multiform, Geier, Ge. ffwltur, cudyll: ger falcon, nonconformity, perform, reform, transform, uniform

Forth, S. allan: forth, further, further- Genea, G. genedigaeth: genealogy, gen-

ance, furthermore

Fortis, L. cryf; comfort, effort, enforce, force, fort, fortify, fortitude, fortress Fracht, Ge. llwyth: fraught, freight Frango, fractus, L. tori: fraction, fracture, fragile, fragment, frail, infringe,

irrefragable, ossifrage, refract, refractory, refrangible, saxifrage

Frater, L. Frere, F. Bruder, Ge. Broder, Geotan, S. tywallt: gush, gutter brother, fraternal, fraternity, fratri-Freon, S. caru: friend

freak, frisk, frog rigus, frigoris, L. oerfel: frigid, fri-

gidity, refrigerant, refrigerate frons, frontis, L. talcen; affront, con- Ghod, Pe. duw, delw: pagoda

front, front, frontispiece, frontlet Truor, fructum, L. mwynhau: fructifer- Gigas, L. cawr: giant, gigantic ous, fructify, fruit, fruitfulness, fruition Gigno, genitus, L. cenedlu: generation, ugio, L. ffoi: centrifugal, fugacious,

fugitive, functionary, perfunctory, refuge, refugee, subterfuge ugol, S. aderyn: fowl, towler ulian, S. halogi: defile, filth, foul, ful-

ullian, S. gwynu: fuller undo, fusus, L. tywallt: confound, Giuncata, I. caws hufen: junket

confuse, diffuse, effuse, fund, funnel, Glanz, Ge. dysgleirdeb: glance refuse, suffuse, transfuse, transfusion fundamental, profound, unfounded

ys, S. tân: Fire ysan, S. dyfrysio: fuss

ish, jabber, jibe Galan, S. canu: nightingale

gambol, gammon

gamy, monogamy, polygamy, trigamy

Gan, gangan, S. myned: forego, gang, gangway, go, gone, undergo Garantir, F. gwarantu: guarantee, warfluid, flux, fluxion, influence, influx, Garder, F. cadw: guard, guardian, ward, warden, wardrobe

Gartur, Go. rhwymyn: garter [tronomy Gaster, G. cylla: epigastric, gastric, gas-Ge, G. daiar: apogee, geodæsia, geo-

graphy, geology, geometry, geoponics, georgic, perigee garden, yard Forma, L. llun: conform, deform, form, Geard, S. caeadle: haggard (ydlan), tinous, gelid, jelly gier eagle Gelu, L. rhew: congeal, gelatine, gela-

eration, Genesis, hydrogen, nitrogen, oxygen Genos, G. rhyw: heterogeneous, homo-

Genus, generis, L. rhyw; Gens, gentis, L. cenedl: degenerate, engender, gender, general, generalize, generate, generic, genial, genital, genteel, Gentile, gentle, genuine, genus, regenerate

Sw. & Da. brawd; Bru, Ga. bru, croth: Gerefa, S. llywydd: portreeve, reeve, sheriff germ, germinate [cide, friar Germen, L. blaguryn: cousin-german, Frician, S, neidio; Frisch, Ge. bywiog: Gero, gestus, L. dwyn: belligerent,

congestion, digestion, exaggerate, gesticulate, gesture, lanigerous, suggestion, undigested, vicegerent

Giessen, Ge. arllwys: gush

genitive, genius, indigenous, ingenious, primogeniture, progenitor, regenerate

some Ginosko, G. Cnawan, S. gwybod: gnostic, gnosticism, know, prognostic Gisper, Da. dylyfu gên: gasp

fuse, fusible, fusion, infuse, refund, Globus, L. cronell: conglobate, globe, globular, globule

undus, L. gwaelod: founder, foundry, Glotta, glossa, G. tafod: duoglot, epiglottis, gloss, glossary, polyglot unger, L. cvflawnu: defunct, function Glupho, G. cerfio: hieroglyphic, triglyph Gluten, L. glud: agglutinate, glue,

glutinous

God, S. da: God, godwit, good, gospel | Hafoc, S. hebog: havoc, hawk Gonia, G. congl: decagon, diagonal, Haima, G. gwaed: emerods, hemor heptagon, hexagon, octagon, orthogon, pentagon, polygon, tetragon, trigon, Halo, L. anadlu: anhelation, anhelose trigonometry

Gorge, F. gwddf; disgorge, gorge

Gorst, S. eithin: gooseberry, gorse Gradior, gressus, L. rhoi cam; gradus, L. camre: aggress, congress, degrade, Hals, S. gwddf: halter degree, digress, egress, gradation, Ham, S. trigfa: Durham, Hampstea grade, gradual, graduate, ingress,

progress, retrograde, transgress Graf, Ge. iarll: landgrave [groove] Grafan, S. cloddio: engrave, grave, Harke, Ge. rhacan: harrow Grandis, L. mawr: aggrandise, grand, Hauch, Ge. anadl: hawk (poeri)

diloquent Granum, L. gronyn o yd: grain, Hedra, G. sedd: cathedral, octahedror granary, grange, granite, granivorous, Helios, G. haul: aphelion, heliaci granular, granulate, pomegranate

Grapho, G. ysgrifenu; Gramma, grammatos, G. ysgrif: anagram, auto- Hemera, G. diwrnod: ephemeral, eph graph, bibliography, biography, bra- Hepta, G. saith: heptagon, heptarchy chygraphy, caligraphy, chirography, Heteros, G. arall: heteroclite, heter cosmography, diagram, digraph, epigram, graphic, grammar, grammatical, Hex. G. chwech: hexagon, hexamet lithography, monogram, orthography, Hieros, G. sanctaidd: hierarchy, hier paragraph, stenography, topography, glyphic, hierography typographer, xylography.-Grafan

Gratia, L. gras: congratulate, grace,

gratuitous, ingratiate

tude, ingrate, ingratitude

Gravis, L. pwysig: grave, gravidity, Höcker, Ge. crwmach: hunch gravitation, gravity, grief, grieve Grenian, S. tyfu: grain (llin)

Greot, S. Ilweh; Gratter, F. crafu: Hof, S. ty: hovel grate, grit

Grex, gregis, L. praidd: aggregate, Homo, L. dyn; Humanus, L. dynol: congregate, egregious, gregarious, se-

Gumnos, G. noeth: gymnasiarch, gym-Gune, G. benyw: androgynal, gynecocracy, misogyny, polygyny

Labe, Ge. nwyddau: haberdasher habit, habitation, habitual, have, inhabit, inhibit, prohibit

Haccan, S. Hacher, F. hacio: hack, hash, hatch (cerfio), hatchet

Hæreo, hæsus, L. glynu: adhere, adhe-Hæres, hæredis, L. etifedd; heir, heredi- Hreopan, S. llefain; croup tary, heritage, inherit, inheritance Hucke, Ge. cefn: hawk (gwica), huck

rhage, hemorrhoid

exhalation, exhale, inhale

Hals, G. Sal, L. Sel, F. Sale, It. Sal. Ge. halen: salify, saline, salt, salter saltpetre

hamlet, Wrexham Hangian, S. hongian: hang, hing

Stonehenge, unhinge

grandee, grandeur, grandfather, gran- Haurio, haustus, L. tynu: exhaus

exhaustion, inexhaustible

parhelic heliocentric, heliotrope, perihelion mei

dox, heterogeneous hexangul

Hippos, G. march: hippocentaur, hi podrome, hippogriff, hippopotam Philip, Philippa, philippic Gratus, L. diolchgar: grateful, grati- Histeme, G. gosod: aposteme, system

Hlidan, S. cuddio: eye-lid, lid Hodos, G. ffordd: episode, Exod

method, Methodist, period, synod Homalos, G. rheolaidd: anomalis

micide, human, humane, humanity [nasium, gymnastic Homos, G. yr un: homoeopathyc, hor geneous, homologous, homonymo homophonous, homotonous

Hora, L. & G. awr: horal, horary, roscope, hour [rizon, horizon] Habeo, habitus, L. Avoir, F. medd- Horos, G. terfyn, cyffin: aphorism, iannu: avoirdupois, cohabit, exhibit, Horreo, L. dychrynu: abhor, abhorn, horrible, horrid, horror

Hortor, L. annog: dehort, exhort, 1

tative, hortatory Hortus, L. gardd: horticulture, orch Had, S. sefyllfa: godhead, knighthood, Hospes, hospitis, L. gwestai: hosp-

ble, hospital, host (llettywr), hos hotel, ostler sion, cohere, cohesive, hesitate, inherent Hostis, L. gelyn: host (llu), hos

Hudor, G. dwfr: dropsy, hydra, hy-Juro, L. tyngu; Jus, L. cyfraith, cyfdraulics, hydrogen, hydromel, hydrometer, hydrophobia, hydrostatics

Humeo, L. bod yn wlyb: humid, hu-

midity, humour

humble, humiliate, humility, inhume, Hund, S. ci: hound, hunt [posthumous Hunskur, Ic. brwnt, gwael: hunks

Hurra, Go. gyru: hurl, hurry Huschen, Ge. curo: hunch

Hweorfan, S. troi: warp

Tethus, G. pysgodyn: icthyology Idios, G. priodol: idiom, idiosyncrasy, idiot, idioticon, idiotism

Ignis, L, tân: igneous, ignis fatuus, ig-

nite, ignition, ignivomous Imago, L. delw: image, imagery, ima-

pire, imperative, imperial, imperious, Lachian, S. iachau: leech (meddyg) umpire

Incensus, L. cynneuedig: censor, incense, Indico, indicatus, L. dangos: index, Lædan, S. tywys: lead, load, loadstar,

indicate, indicative

Inferus, L. isel: inferior, inferiority, infernal

Initium, L. dechreuad: initial, initiate, Insula, L. vnvs: insular, insulate, island. Integer, L. cyfan: integer, integral,

intimate, intrinsic isothermal [itinerary, itinerate]

Iter, L. taith: itineracy, itinerant, dterum, L. eto: iterant, iterate, reiterate Taceo, L. gorwedd: adjacent, circum-

Jacio, jectus, L. taflu: abject, adjective, Laxo, L. llaesu: lax, laxative, laxity, conjecture, deject, ejaculation, eject, project, projectile, reject, subject

Jaune, F. melyn: jaundice, John Doree Lego, L. anfon, cymmynu: allege, dele-Jour, F. dydd: adjourn, journal, jour-

ney, journeyman, sojourn

Judex, L. barnwr; Judico, L. barnu: adjudge, judge, judicature, judicial, judicious, prejudge, prejudice

Jugum, L. iau: conjugal, conjugate, jugal, jugular, subjugate, yoke

Jungo, junctus, L. cyssylltu: adjoin, ad- Lemper, Da. pylgu: limber, limp junct, conjunction, disjunctive, join, Leng, S. hyd: length, linger subjoin, subjunctive

Jurk, D. twyg: jerkin

iawnder: abjure, adjure, conjure, injury, jurat, juridical, jurisdiction, jurisprudence, jurist, juror, jury, justice, justify, perjure, perjury

Humus, humilis, L. y llawr: exhume, Juvenis, L. ieuanc: Evan, junior, juvenile, young

eras, G. corn: monoceros, rhinoceros Kermes, A. math o bryf llywio: mist, chemistry Kimia, A. dewiniaeth: alchemy, che-Kind, D. plentyn: chincough, kidnap Knappen, D. gwringain: kidnap, knap,

abor, L. gwaith: elaborate, laboratory, laborious, labour

Labor, lapsus, L. llithro: collapse, elapse. lapse, relapse, sublapsarian, supralaplactescent, lactiferous Impero, L. gorchymmyn: emperor, em- Lac, lactis, L. llaeth: lactary, lacteal,

> incentive Læccan, S. gafaelyd: latch, leech [loadstone

> Lambano, G. cymmeryd: astrolabe, syllabication, syllable, syllabus [ Nicolas initiative Laos, G. pobl: laic, laity, lay (lleygol), Lapis, lapidis, L. careg: dilapidate, lapidary, lapidist, lapideous

isle, peninsula, peninsular [integrity Latris, G. gwasanaethwr: demonclatry, iconolater, idolater, idolatry, pyrolatry

Intus, intra, L. mewn: interior, internal, Latus, L. cludedig: ablative, collate.

elate, relate, translate Ira, L. digofaint: irascible, ire, irritate | Latus, L. llydan: latitude, latitudinarian Isos, G. cyfartal: isochronal, isosceles, Latus, lateris, L. ochr: collateral, equi-

> lateral, lateral, quadrilateral Laube, Ge. gwasgodfa: lobby

Laus, laudis, L. clod; Laudo, L. canmol: laud, laudable, laudanum, laudatory jacent, interjacent, jacent, subjacent Lavo, L. golchi: laundry, lave, lotion

Leas, S. gau; leasing [prolix, relax inject, interjection, jaculate, object, Lecgan, S. gosod: acknowledge, allay, knowledge, lay, ledge, ledger

gate, legacy, legate

Lego, lectus, L. dewis, darllen: colleague, college, collect, dialect, diligence, eclectic, elect, elegance, eligible, intellect, intelligent, lecture, legible, lesson, neglect, predilection, re-

collect, sacrilege, select

joiner, joint, jointly, junction, juncture, Lenis, L. meddal: lenient, lentify, lenisy, prolepsis Lepsis, G. gafaeliad: catalepsy, epilep-

Leute, Ge. pobl: lout Levo, L. codi; Levis, L. ysgafn: elevate, leaven, lever, levity, levy, lift, relieve Lex, legis, L. Loi, F. deddf; Licitus, L. Lusis, G. llaesiad: analysis, palsy

cyfreithlawn: illicit.law, legal, legist, Lustrum, L. glanhâd: illustrate, illus legitimate, license, licentiate, licit

cology, lexicon

Liber, L. rhydd: deliberate, deliver, li- Lyft, S. awyr: aloft, loft, lofty beral, liberate, libertine, liberty, livery Lynis, S, echel men: linch-pin

Lic, S. tebyg: frolic, like library Ligo, L. rhwymo: allegiance, league, Magister, L. meistr: magisterial, ma liable, liege, ligament, oblige, religion

Lim, S. aelod: limb, limp Limes, limitis, L. terfyn: illimitable,

limit, limitary, limitation, unlimited Linea, L. llinyn: curvilinear, delineate, Major, L. mwy: majesty, major, major interline, line, lineage, lineal, linear

Lingua, L. tafod: bilingual, language, lingo, linguacious, linguist, sublingual Linguo, lictus, L. ymadael a: delinquent,

dereliction, oblique, relic, relict, relinseed, lint quish Linum, L. Ilin: lawn, line, linen, lin- Mamma, L. bron: mamma, mammali

Liqueo, L. toddi: colliquate, liquefy, liqueur, liquid, liquidate, liquor

Lit, S. llong: lighter, lighterman Litera, L. llythyren, ysgrifen: alliter-

literature, obliterate Lithos, G. careg: aerolite, chrysolite, Mania, G. cynddaredd: bibliomani litharge, lithography, lithomancy, li-

thontripic, lithotomy, trilithon Locus, L. lle: collocation, dislocate, local, locality, locate, locomotion

Logos, G. gair, traethawd: analogy, Manus, L. Main, F. llaw: emancipal apologue, apology, catalogue, chronology, dialogue, etymology, eulogize, geology, logic, mineralogy, philology, syllogism, tautology, theology, zoology Longus, L. hir: elongate, long, lon-

gevity, longitude, oblong, prolong Loopen, D. rhedeg: gantlope, interlope

Loquor, locutus, L. llafaru: allocution. circumlocution, colloquial, elocution, eloquent, loquacity, obloquy, soliloquy, stultiloquence, ventriloquist

Lucos, G. blaidd: lycanthropy [luctant] Luctor, L. ymdrechu: reluctance, re-Ludo, lusus, L. chwareu: allude, collusive, delude, delusive, elude, illusion, Mathema, G. gwyddoriaeth: mathen interlude, ludicrous, prelude

luminary, luminous

lunation, lunette, sublunary

Luo, L. golchi: abluent, ablution alluvium, antediluvian, dilute, diluvial pollute paralysi trious, lustrate, lustration, lustre

Lexis, G. geiriad: lexicography, lexi- Lux, lucis, L. goleuni: elucidate, lucent lucid, pellucid, translucent

Liber, L. rhisgl, llyfr: libel, libellous, Mænan, S. meddwl: mean, mind

Magan, S. medru: main, may, migh gistrate, master, mastery

Magnus, L. mawr: magnanimity, mag nificent, magnifico, magnify, magnife quence, magnitude, main

ity, mayor

Malleus, L. morthwyl: malleable, malle Malus, L. drwg: malady, malapert, ma content, malefactor, malevolent, ma ice, malignant, malpractice, maltrea malversation

mammiferous, mammilary

Mando, L. gorchymmyn: comman commend, demand, mandamus, mar

ation, illiterate, letter, literal, literary, Maneo, L. aros: immanent, mans mansion, permanent, remain, remna mania, maniac, monomania

Manteia, G. prophwydoliaeth: aeromai cy, geomancy, gyromancy, lithomanc

necromancy, pyromancy maintain, manacle, manage, manip lation, manual, manufacture, man

mit, manure, manuscript, portmanter Mare, L. môr: marine, mariner, ma itime, mermaid, submarine, tran marine, ultramarine [tal, mar

Maritus, L. gwr priod: marriage. mai Martur, G. tvst: martvr, martvrdo martyrology, protomartyr [ masculi Masculus, L. gwryw: emasculate, ma Mase, S. trobwll: amaze, maze

Mater. L. mam: maternal, matricio matriculate, matrimonial, matrimor matrix, matron

tics, opsimathy, philomath

Lumen, L. goleuni: illume, illumine, Maturus, L. addfed: immature, mat rate, mature, maturity, premature Luna, L. lleuad: lunacy, lunar, lunatic, Mechanao, G. dyfeisio; Machina, L. pe iant: mechanics, mechanism, mach

Medeor, L. iachäu: irremediable, medi- | Minister, L. gweinydd: administer, adcal, medicine, remedial, remedy Medius, L. canol: immediate, inter- Minuo, minutus, L. lleihau: diminish. mediate, mediator, mediocrity, medi-

terranean, medium, mezzotinto Megas, G. mawr: megalapolis, megala-

saurus, megalonyx, megatherium Mel. mellis, L. mel; hydromel, melli- Mirus, mirabilis, L. rhyfedd; admirable,

fluent, mellifluous, oxymel Melan, G. du: melancholy

tion, meliorate, melioration

Melos, G. cerdd: melo-drama, melodious, melody, Philomel

mento, memoir, memorable, memorandum, memorial, memory, remember Menarah, A. llusern: minaret [dacity] Mendax, L. gau: mendacious, men- Mitto, missus, L. anfon: admissible,

Mengan, S. cymmysgu: among, amongst, mingle, mongrel

Mens, mentis, L. y meddwl: demen-

tate, mental, vehement Mensis, L. mis: menstrual, menstruum Mensura, L. mesur: commensurate, dimensions, immense, measure, menmeter .- Metron

Mereo, meritus, L. haeddu: demerit, merit, meritorious, unmerited

Mergo, mersus, L. trochi: demersion, emergency, immerse, immersion, sub-

merge, merge, submersion

Merx, mercis, L. nwyddau masnach: commerce, market, mart, mercantile, mercenary, mercer, mercery, merchan-

dize, merchant Meter, G. mam: metropolis, metropo-Metron, G. mesur: barometer, diameter, gasometer, geometry, hexameter, hy- Monos, G. unig: monad, monandria.

drometer, hygrometer, metre, metrical, pentameter, perimeter, symmetry, trimate

Metsian, S. porthi: meat, mess, mess-Micros, G. bychan: microcosm, micrometer, microscope Migro, L. newid trigfan, mudo; emi-

migratory, transmigration Miles, militis, L. milwr: militant, mili-

tary, militate, militia Mille, L. mil: mile, millennium, mille-

ped, millesimal, million, millionnaire Mimos, G. dynwaredydd: mime, mimic, mimographer, pantomime

prominence, prominent, supereminent phose, metamorphosis, zoomorphism

ministrator, minister, ministry

diminution, diminutive, miniature, minion, minor, minority, minus, minute, minutiæ Mire, S. tywyllwch: mirky

admire, marvel, marvellous, miracle, miraculous, mirific, mirror

Melior, L. gwell: ameliorate, ameliora- Misceo, mixtus, L. mysgu, cymmysgu; admixture, mingle, miscellany, miscible, mix, mixture, permistion, permixtion, promiscuous

Memor, L. cofus: commemorate, me- Miseo, G. casäu: misanthrope, misan-

thropic, misogamy, misogyny Miser, L. truan: commiserate, miser,

miserable, misery

admit, commissary, commit, committee, dismiss, emissary, intermit, messenger, missile, mission, missionary, missive, mittimus, omit, permit, premise, promise, remit, submissive,

submit, surmise, transmit Mneme, G. cof: amnesty, mnemonics

suration. Metan, S. mesuro; mete, Modus, L. modd, mesur; accommodate. commodious, commodity, immodest, incommode, modal, mode, model, moderate, modern, modest, modesty, modify, modish, modulate, module, modus, mood, remodel

Mola, L. maen melin: emolument, im-

molate, molar

Mollis, L. meddal: emollescent, emollient, mollient, mollify

litan Moneo, L. rhybuddio: admonish, monitor, monument, premonitory, submonition, summon, summons

> monarch, monastery, monastic, monk, monoceros, monochord, monocular, monody, monogram, monopoly, mon-

> optote, monosyllabic Mons, L. mynydd: dismount, mound,

mountain, mountebank, promontory, surmount, tramontane, ultramontane grate, immigrate, migrate, migration, Monstro, monstratus, L. dangos: demonstrate, remonstrate

Montare, I. esgyn: mountebank

Morbus, L. clefyd: cholera morbus, morbid, morbific

Mordeo, morsus, L. cnoi: mordacious, morsel, remorse, remorseless

More, Ga. mawr: claymore

Mineo, L. crogi: eminent, imminent, Morphe, G. llun: amorphous, metamor-

mortis, L. angeu: immortal. Neuter, L. nid v naill na'r llall: neute Mors, mortal, mortality, mortgage, mortiferous, mortify, mortmain, mortuary. Meurtre, F. llofruddiaeth: murder Mos, moris, L. modd, arfer: demoral-

ize, moral, morality, moralizer

Motto, I. Mot, F. gair: motto

emotion, locomotive, mob, mobile, motive, move, moveable, movement, remote, removal Mucus, L. llysnafedd: mucid, mucilage,

mucous, muculent, mucus

Multus, L. llawer: multiform, multiple, multiply, multitude

Mundus, L. y byd: antemundane, mundane, ultramundane

Munio, munitus, L. cryf hau: ammunition, muniment, munition

Munus, muneris, L. rhodd, swydd: communion, community, immunity, municipal, munificent, remunerate

Murus, L. mur: contramure, immure, intermural, murage, mural

Musa, L. can: amuse, muse, muses, museum, music, musical

mythology, mythological Muto, L. newid; commute, immutable,

mutable, mutation, transmute, per- Nox, noctis, L. nos: equinox, nigl

Mynet, S. arian: mint, monetary, money Mascor, natus, L. cael ei eni: agnation, cognate, connascence, connate, innate, nascent, natal, nation, national, Nullus, L. dim: annul, disannul, m native, nativity, subnascent

Natura, L. natur: connatural, natural, Numerus, L. rhif: enumerate, int nature, naturalist, naturalize, preter-

natural, supernatural

Naus, G. Navis, L. llong; Nauta, L. morwr; Nato, L. nofio: aeronaut, cir- Nuntio, L. mynegu: announce, cumnavigate, natant, nausea, nauseate, nautical, nautilus, naval, navigable, navigate, navy

Neah, S. agos: neighbour, nigh Necros, G. marw; necrology, necro-

mancy, necropolis, necrosis Necto, nexus, L. clymu: annex, annexation, connect, connection

Nefas, L. drygioni: nefarious Nego, negatus, L. gwadu: abnegate, deny, negation, negative, renegade

Neos, G. newydd: Naples, neology, neophyte, neoteric Nesos, G. ynys: Chersonese, Peloponese,

vous, neuralgia, neurosis

neutral, neutrality, neutralize Nicken, Ge. penogwyddo; nick [grescer Niger, L. du: denigrate, negro, Niger,n Noceo, L. Nuire, F. niweidio: innocen

innocuous, noisome, noxious, nu sance, obnoxious Moveo, motus, L. symmud: commotion, Nomen, L. enw: cognomen, denom nate, ignominy, multinomial, nam

nominal, nominate, noun, pronoun Nomos, G. cyfraith: anomy, antinomia astronomy, Deuteronomy, economy

Non, L. ni, nid: nonconformist, nond script, nonentity, nonsense.—Ne, 1 Go. Na, S. nid, nag e: nay, neithe

never, no, none, not

Nord, S. gogledd: Norfolk, north, no thern, Norwich [enormous, norm Norma, L. rheol, cynllun: enormit Nosco, notus, L. gwybod, Nota, L. nô

annotation, cognizance, connote, d note, ignoble, know, noble, notab notary, notation, note, notice, notif notion, notorious, recognize, reco noitre-Cognosco

Novem, L. naw: November Muthos, G. ffugchwedl: myth, mythic, Novus, L. Neow, S. Neuf, F. newyd

innovate, new, novel, novelty, novi

novitiate, renew, renovate noctambulist, noctidial, noctiferor nocturnal I nubile, nupti-

Nubo, nuptum, L. priodi: connubi Nudus, L. noeth: denude, nudity

lify, nullifidian, nullity merable, number, numeral, numeric

outnumber, supernumerary Nummus, L. arian bath: nummary nounce, enunciate, nuncio, nuncuj

tive, pronounce, renounce Nutrio, nutritus, L. maethu: nouri nurse, nutrient, nutriment, nutriti

nutritive, nursery, nurture Nux, L. cneuen: nuciferous, nucleus

Nyther, S. i lawr: beneath, neth

Obedio (ob audio), L. clust ymwran Obéir, F. ufuddhau; obedience, ot sance, obey Oblivio, oblivionis, L. anghof; oblivi

Polynesia Octo, L. wyth: octagon, octahedi octangular, octave, octavo, October Neuron, G. llinyn: enerve, nerve, ner- Oculus, L. llygad: inoculate, ocellat ocelot, ocular, oculist .- Oog

Ide, G. pryddest: mody, rhapsody, tragedy

odor, L. arogl: inodorous, odoriferous, odorous, odour

Idos, G. ffordd: Exodus, method, pe-Dicus, G. ty: church, diocese, economy, Pagos, G., Pagus, L. pentref; Pays, F. kirk, œcumenical, parish, parochial

rhomboid, spheroid

lea, L. olewwydden; oil, olive ligos, G. ychydig: oligarchy

Imalos, G. tebyg, rheolaidd: anoma-Palatium, L. llys, plas: palace, palatial,

listic, anomalous, anomaly mnis, L. oll; omnibus, omnifarious,

omnific, omnipotent, omniscience, omnivorous noma, G. enw: anonymous, homonymous, metonymy, name, onomancy,

onomatope, paronymous, patronymic, pseudonymous, synonymous

nus, L. llwyth: exonerate, onerous

log. D. llvgad: ogle

phis, G. sarff: ophiophagous, ophites Iphthalmos, G. llygad: ophthalmia,

pto, L. dewis; adopt, optative, option optomai, G. gweled: autopsy, catoptrics, dioptrics, myope, myopy, optics,

pns, operis, L. gweithred: co-operate,

opera, operate, operative, operose brao, G. gweled: cosmorama, diorama, panorama Irbis, L. cylch: exorbitant, orb, orbirdo, ordinis, L. trefn: disorder, extraordinary, inordinate, ordain, order, ordinance, ordinary, ordnance, pri-

mordial, subordinate rigo, L. dechreuad; Orior, ortus, L. codi: aboriginal, aborigines, abortive, orient, oriental, origin, original, ori-

rnis, ornithos, G. aderyn: ornithology rno, L. trwsio: adorn. ornament. ornate, suborn

rthos, G. iawn: orthodox, orthoepy,

orthogon, orthography

's, oris, L. geneu; Oro, L. llafaru: adore, inexorable, oracl, oral, oration, orator, oratorio, orifice, orison, ostiary, peroration

ossification, ossifrage, ospray steon, G. asgwrn: ostealgia, osteology

comedy, melody, Ouir, F. clywed: oyer, oyes monody, ode, parody, prosody, psal- Ouranos, G. nef: ouranography, urano-Ovum, L. wy: oval, ovary, oviform, oviparous, ovoid

[riod, synod Oxus, G. llym, sur; oxalic, oxygen, oxy-

hydrogen, oxymel, oxyphony

gwlad: pagan, paganism, peasant

Didos, G. Ilun: conoid, cycloid, ovoid, Paideia, G. addysg: cyclopædia Paille, F. gwellt: paillasse, pallet

Pais, paidos, G. bachgen: pedagogue,

Palatum, L. gorchfant: palatal, palate, unpalatable

omnipresent, Pallium, L. hugan: pall, palliative Palpo, L. cyffwrdd: palpable, palpitate

Pambere, I. bara a diod: pamper Pando, passus, L. taenu: compass, ex-

pand, expanse, pace, pandiculation, pass, passage, past, surpass, trespass Papas, G. tad: papa, papal, papist, pope Papilla, L. tethen: pap, papillary, pappy Par, L. cyfartal: compare, comparison,

compeer, disparage, disparity, nonpareil, parity, peer, peerless

pinor, L. tybied: opine, opiniative, Pareo, L. ymddangos: apparent, apparition, apparitor, appear, transparent

Pario, L. cenedlu: oviparous, parent, puerperal, viviparous Parler, F. llafaru: parlance, parley, par-

liament, parlour, parole

Paro, L. parotoi: impair, preparation, prepare, repair

[ cular, orbit Pars, partis, L. rhan: apart, bipartite, compartment, coparcener, depart, department, impart, parse, part, partake, partial, participate, participle, particle, particular, partition, partizan,

party, tripartite

Irganon, G. peiriant: organ, organic, Pas, pan, pantos, G. oll: panacea, pandect, pandemonium, panegyric, panoply, panorama, pantheon, pantology, pantometer [tor, pasture, repast Pasco, L. porthi, pesgi: antepast, pas-Pateo, G. cerdded: path, patrol, peripa-

> Pateo, G. bod yn agored: patefaction, Pater, G. Pater, L. tad; Patria, L.

gwlad: expatriate, parricide, paternal, patriarch, patrician, patrimony, patriot, patronymic

Pathos, G. teimlad: antipathy, apathy, pathetic, pathology, pathos, sympathy is, L. asgwrn: osselet, osseous, ossicle, Patior, L. goddef: compassion, impassible, impassioned, impatience, pas-

sible, passion, passive, patient

Pauper, L. tlawd: impoverish, pauper, Phaino, G. dangos; Phantaza, G. peri pauperism, pauperize, poor, poverty Pax, pacis, L. heddwch: appease, pa-

cific, pacify, peace, peaceable Pecco, L. pechu: impeccable, pecca- Pharash, H. gwahanu: pharisaical, phe dillo, peccant, peccavi Pectus, pectoris, L. mynwes: expecto-

rate, parapet, pectoral

Peculium, L. meddiannau: peculate, peculiar, pecuniary

Pellis, L. croen anifail: felt, pelisse, Philos, G. carwr: Philadelphia, phila

pell, pelt, surplice

Pello, pulsus, L. gyru: compel, dispel, expel, expulsion, impel, propel, pulse, Phleo, G. Ilifo; Phleps, G. gwythïe.

repeal, repel, repulse

Pendeo, L. crogi: append, appendage, Phobos, G. ofn: hydrophobia dent, pendant, pending, pendulum, perpendicular, propensity, suspend

dium, compensate, dispensary, dispense, expend, expense, pension, pen- Phrasis, G. geiriad: antiphrasis, met sive, prepense, recompense, suspense Pene. L. braidd: antepenultimate, pen-

insula, penultimate, penumbra Penetro, penetratus, L. trydyllu: im-

penetrable, penetrate, penetration Penna, L. plufen, aden: bipennated, impennous, pen, pennate

Pente, G. pump: pentacapsular, pentachord, pentagon, pentahedrous, pen- Phuton, G. llysieuyn: phytivorous, pl tameter, Pentateuch, pentecost

Penuria, L. eisieu: penurious, penuri- Pingo, pictus, L. lliwio: depict, picto ousness, penury

pepsia, eupepsy, heptic [periculous Pisces, L. pysgodyn: piscary, piscato Periculum, L. perygl: peril, perilous, Persona, L. person: impersonal, per- Pius, L. duwiol: impietv, pious, pity son, personal, personality, personify

Pes, pedis, L. troed: biped, expedite, impede, pedal, pedestal, pedestrian,

pedicle, pediment, quadruped Pestis, L. pla: fester, pest, pester, pes- Placo, L. dystewi: placable, placid

tiferous, pestilence Petalon, G. gwullddeilen: apetalous, Planta, L. planigyn: displant, imple

bipetalous, monopetalous, petal, polypetalous Peto, petitus, L. ceisio: appetence,

appetite, centripetal, compete, impetuous, impetus, petition, repeat Petra, G. craig: Peter, petrifaction,

petrify, petroleum, saltpetre

Pflug, Ge. aradr: fluke

phagus, phagedena, sarcophagus, sar-

ymddangos: diaphanous, epiphany fancy, fantastic, phantasm, phanton phenomenon, sycophant

Pharmacon, G. meddygiaeth: pharms cology, pharmacopeia, pharmacy Phemi, G. dywedyd: emphasis, prophes

Pecus, L. gwartheg; Pecunia, L. arian; Phero, phoreo, G. dyfod, achosi; die phoretic, metaphor, periphery, pho: phoric, phosphorus

> thropist, Philip, philology, philome philosophy, philter, Theophilus

fleam, phlebotomy, phleme

appendix, depend, impend, indepen- Phone, G. llais: antiphone, cacophon euphony, phonetic, phonics, phon graphy, symphony

Pendo, pensus, L. pwyso, talu: compen- Phos, photos, G. goleuni: phosphori photography, photometer

phrase, paraphrase, periphrasis, phra

Phren, phrenos, G. meddwl: frant frenzy, phrenetic, phrenology, phren Phthongos, G. swn: apothegm, dip thong, triphthong

Phusis, G. natur: metaphysics, physi physiognomy, physiology

tology, zoophyte

al, Picts, picture, picturesque, pigme Peptos, G. berwedig, treuliedig: dys-Piobaireachd, Ga. pib-gerud: pibroch

piscivorous

Placeo, L. Plaire, F. boddloni: comp cence, complacent, complaisance, co plaisant, displease, displeasure, pl sant, please, pleasure, unpleasant

Planao, G. crwydro: planet

plant, plantation, replant, supple, Plaudo, L. canmol: applaud, plau,

Plebs, L. gwerin: plebeian Pleo, pletus, L. llenwi: accomplish, co-

plement, complete, replete, sup ment, supply Plecto, plexus, L. nydd-droi: comp, Phago, G. bwyta: anthropophagi, œso-Plenus, L. llawn: plenary, plenipot tiary, plenitude, plenty, plenum,

Plico, plicatus, L. plygu: apply, com- Poto, L. yfed: compotation, potable plicate, comply, duplicate, duplicity, explicit, implicate, pliable, reply suppliant, surplice (?), treble, triple reply, Plihtan, S. gwystlo: plight, plot

Ploro, L. achwyn: deplore, explore,

Pluma, L. plufen: deplume, plume Plumbum, L. plwm; plumb, plumbago,

plumber, plummet

Plus, pluris, L. mwy: nonplus, overplus, Pneuma, G. awyr, anadl: pneumatic, pneumatology Poche, F. cwd: poach, pock, pocket, Pœna, L. poenedigaeth: penal. penance, Premo, pressum, L. gwasgu: compress,

penitent, repentant, subpæna Poieo, G. gwneuthur: epopee, pharma-

copeia, poesy, poet, prosopopæia

Polemos, G. rhyfel: polemic Poleo, G. gwerthu: bibliopolist, mono- Pretium, L. pris: appraise, appreciate,

poly, pharmacopolist

Polis, G. dinas; Polites, G. dinesydd: Adrianople, Constantinople, cosmopolite, metropolis, metropolitan, Naples. police, policy, polite, politics, polity

polyhedron, polypus, polysyllable Pondus, L. pwys: ponder, ponderous,

pound, preponderate

Pono, positus, L. gosod: appose, apposite, apposition, component, compose, compost, compound, deponent, depose, dépôt, dispose, exposition, im-

position, propose, repository, suppose Populus, L. pobl: people, populace,

publicity, publish

Porphura, G. Purpureus, L. Pourpre, F. porphor: porphyry, purple

Porto, L. dwyn; Porta, L. drws, porth: comport, deport, deportment, export, portal, porter, portfolio, port-hole, portico, report, support, transport

Posse, L. Pouvoir, F. gallu; Potens, L. galluog: omnipotent, possible, potent, potential, power, puissant

Post, L. gwedi: postdiluvian, posterior, postscript, preposterous

Postulo, postulatus, L. gofyn: expos- Pubes, L. manslew: puberty, pubescent tulate, postulate, postulatum

Potamus, G. afon: hippopotamus, Mesopotamia, potamology

potion, potulent, symposium Pous, podos, G. troed: antipodes, podagra, polypus, tetrapod, tripod

Præda, L. ysglyfaeth: depredation, preprank, prink dal, predatory, prey Prangen, Ge. rhodresu, prancio: prance, Prasso, pratto, G. gwneuthur: practical,

practice, pragmatic Precor, L. gweddïo: deprecate, impre-

cate, pray, precarious pluperfect, plural, surplus, surplusage Pregnans, L. beichiog: impregn, impregnate, pregnant

poke, pouch Prehendo, L. gafaelyd: apprehensive,

comprehend, reprehend

depress, express, impress, imprint, press, pressure, print Presbus, G. hen; Presbuteros, G. hen-

adur: presbyter, presbyterian

depreciate, price, prize

Polio, politus, L. caboli: polish, polisher Primus, princeps, L. cyntaf: premier, primary, primeval, primitive, primness, primordial, primrose, prince, principal, principality, principle, prior, priority, pristine

Polus, G. llawer: polygarchy, polygon, Privo, L. cymmeryd ymaith; Privus, L. priod: deprive, privacy, private, privateer, privative, privilege, privy

Probo, probatus, L. Profian; S. profi: approbation, approve, disprove, improve, probable, probation, probe, probity, proof, prove, reprobation, reprove probrious pose, interpose, position, post, pre- Probum, L. gwarthrudd: exprobate, op-

Proles, L. epil: prolific Propago. L. eginyn: propaganda, propopular, populous, public, publication, Prope, L. agos; Proximus, L. nesaf: approach, approximate, propinguity,

proximity, reproach

Proprius, L. addas, priod: appropriate, impropriate, proper, property, propriety

import, important, port, portable, Protos, G. cyntaf: prothonotary, protocol, protomartyr, prototype

Prudens, L. call: jurisprudence, pru-dence, prudential [ter, psaltery Psallo, G. canu: psalm, psalmody, psal-

Pseudos, G. celwydd: pseudoapostle, pseudodox, pseudograph

posterity, postern, postillion, postpone, Psuche, G. enaid: metempsychosis, psychology, psychomancy

> Pudeo, L. bod â chywilydd arno: impudent, pudency, pudicity, repudiate Puer, L. bachgen: puerile, puerperal

Pugil, L. ymladdwr: pugil, pugilist Ræpan, S. rhwymo: rope

impugn, oppugn, propugn, pugnacious,

Pullus, L. cyw: poult, poultry, pullet, Pulvis, L. pylor: powder, pulverize

Pungo, punetus, L. symbylu: appoint, point, punch (tyllu), punctual, punc- Rath, S. cynnar: rather tuation, puncture, pungent

Pupus, L. bachgenyn: pup, pupil, pup-

pet, puppy

Pur, G. tan: empyreal, empyrosis, pyre, pyramid, pyrite, pyrolatry, pyrometer, Raucus, L. cryg: crow, rook. "Crow pyrosis, pyrotechny, pyrotic

Purgo, purgatus, L. glanhau: expurgate,

purgatory, purge

Purus, L. pur: pure, purify, puritan Puto, putatus, L. meddylied: account, amputate, compute, count, depute, deputy, discount, dispute, impute, recount, reputation, repute

Putris, L. pwdr: putrefaction, putrefy, putrescent, putrid, putridity

Pyndan, S. cau i mewn: pen, pin,

pound (ffald) luæro, quæsitus, L. gofyn, ceisio: acquire, conquer, conquest, exquisite, inquest, inquire, inquisition, perquisite, Reifeln, Ge. rhychu: rifle

query, quest, question, quiz, require Qualis, L. cyfryw ag: disqualify, qualify, Reod, rude, S. coch: red, ruddle, ruddy quality Quantus, L. pa gymmaint: aliquant,

Quatio, quassus, L. siglo: concussion, Res, L. peth: real, reality, realize Quatuor, L. pedwar: quadrant, quadrangle, quadratic, quadrature, quad- Rheo, G. Ilifo: catarrh, diarrhœa, he-

rille, quadrinomial, quadripartite, quadriphyllous, quadrivial, quadruped, Rhetor, G. areithiwr: rhetoric quadruple, quart, quarter

Quer, Ge. croes: queer Queror, L. cwyno: quarrel, quarrelsome,

Quiebro, Sp. crychiad tôn: quaver Quies, quietis, L. gorphwysdra: ac-

quiesce, disquiet, quiescent, quiet, Rigeo, L. bod yn oer, sythu; rigid, riquietude, requiem, requite Quinque, L. pump: quincunx, quin-

quagesima, quinquennial, quintuple Quot, L. pa nifer; aliquot, quota, quotidian, quotient

Rabies, L. cynddeiriogrwydd: rabid radiance, radiate, radius, ray

Radix, L. gwreiddyn: eradicate, racy, Rogo, rogatus, L. gofyn: abrogate, de radical, radicle, radish

Rado, rasus, L. crafu: abrade, erase, rase, rasher, razor, razure

Pugno, L. ymladd; Pugna, L. dwrn: Ramus, L. cangen: ramage, ramifica-

tion, ramify, ramous

pullulate Rapio, raptus, L. crapio: rapacious, rapacity, rape, rapid, rapine, rapt, rapture, ravage, raven, ravenous, ravish [rarefy, rarity compunction, expunge, poignancy, Rarus, L. teneu: rare, rarefaction,

> Ratus, L. sefydledig; Ratio, L. rheswm: irrational, rate, ratification, ratify, ratiocination, ration, rational, ration-

ale, reason, unreasonable

and Rook are originally the same word, with a transposition of letters. For oo was doubtless pronounced as o in poke; now if you pronounce crow, crow, crow, several times, it will be the same sound as roke, roke, roke."-Richardson.

Rego, rectus, L. llywio; Rex, L. Roi, F. brenin: correct, corrigible, direct, erect, interregnum, pomeroy, realm, rectangular, rectify, rectilinear, rector, regal, regale, regent, regency, regicide, regimen, regiment, regnant, regular, regulation, reign, right, royal, viceroy

Rein, S. glân; rinse

quantity, quantum Repo, L. ymlusgo: obreption, repent (ymlusgol), reptile, surreptitious

conquassate, discuss, percussion, quash Rete, L. rhwyd: reticle, reticulate, re-

ticule, retiform, retina

morrhage, hemorrhoids

Rhin, G. trwyn: rhinalgia, rhinoceros [querulous Rhuthmos, G. disgynsain: rhyme Ric, S. llywodraeth: bishopric [rhythm Rideo, L. chwerthyn: deride, derision derisive, ridicule, ridiculous, risible

> gidity, rigorous, rigour Rigo, L. dyfrhau: irrigate, irriguous

Rivus, L. afon: corrivation, derive, rival, river, rivulet

Robur, L. derwen: corroborate, corroborative, roborant, roboreous, robust Radius, L. paladr; array, irradiate, Rodo, L. cnoi: arrode, corrode, corro

sion, erode, rodent, rodentia rogatory, interrogate, prorogue, roga-

tion, supererogation, surrogate Ros, roris, L. gwlith: roral, roration

Rosa, L. rhosyn: rosary, rose, roseate, roset, rosette, rosy Rota, L. olwyn: roast, rotate, rotation, Schema, G. cynllun: scheme Rover, Da. ysbeilio: rove, rover

Ruber, L. coch: erubescense, robin, rubicund, rubify, rubious, rubric, ruby Rudis, L. anaddysgedig: erudite, rude,

rudiment, rudimental

Ruga, L. crych: corrugate, rugose Rumen, L. cil: ruminate

Rumpo, ruptus, L. tori: abrupt, bankterrupt, rupture rustic

Sacer, L. sanctaidd: consecrate, desecrate, execrate, sacerdotal, sacrament, sacred, sacrifice, sacrilege, sacristan, sexton

Saeck, Sw. sach: hassock, sack

Sagax, L. call: presage, sagacity, sage Salio, saltum, L. neidio; assail, assault, consul, consult, counsel, desultory, saltation, saltatory, saltinbanco, somersault, somerset

Salus, salutis, L. diogelwch: salubri-

ous, salutary, salute

Salvus, L. diogel: safe, safety, safeguard, Scrutor, scrutatus, L. chwilio: inscrutasalvable, salvation, salve, salvo, saviour Sanctus, L. sanctaidd: saint, sanctify, Scufan, S. gwthio: scuff, scuffle, shove, sanctimonious, sanction, sanctify

Sanguis, L. gwaed: consanguinity, san-Scutum, L. tarian: escutcheon, esquire, guinary, sanguine, sanguineous, san-

Sanus, L. iach: insane, insanity, sanable, sanative, sanatorium, sane, sani-

tary, sanity Sapio, L. archwaethu, bod yn ddoeth: insipid, sapid, sapience, sapient, sapor,

saporific, savour, savoury

Sapo, L. sebon: saponaceous, soap Sarx, sarkos, G. cnawd: anasarca, sarcasm, sarcoline, sarcology, sarcophagus, sarcotic

Satis, L. digon: dissatisfy, insatiable, Semen, L. had: conseminate, dissemisate, satiate, satiety, satisfaction, satis-

fy, saturate

Scafan, S. crafu: scavenger, shave Scando, L. dringo: ascend, ascension, Sentio, sensus, L. teimlo, meddylied: condescend, descend, scan, transcend Scarpa, I. llethr: counterscarp

Sceadan, S. rhanu: scatter, scot (tal) Sceapan, S. llunio: landscape, shape,

ship, shop, worship Scelos, G. coes: isosceles

shoot, shout, shuttle, upshot

Sceptomai, G. edrych: sceptic [rote, rotund | Scethan, S. niweidio: scathless Schizo, G. rhanu: schism, schismatic Schlich, Ge, hoced; sleight

Schlicht, Ge. llyfn: sleek, slight Schlottern, Ge. hongian: slattern

Schola, L. Schole, G. ysgol: scholar, scholastic, school

Schrumpf, Ge. crychedig: shrimp Schuin, D. lleddf: askance, squint

rupt, corrupt, disrupt, eruption, in- Scindo, scissus, L. tori: abscission, rescind, scissible, scissors, scissure Rus, ruris, L. gwlad: rural, ruricolist, Scio, scitus, L. gwybod: conscience,

conscious, nescience, omnicient, prescience, science, scientific, unconscion-Scir, S. sir; sheriff, shire, shrieval [able Sciran, S. tori: plough-share, scar, score, share, shear, shears, sheer

Scopeo, G. edrych: bishop, episcopal, helioscope, horoscope, microscope, tele-Screopan, S. crafu: scrap, scrape | scope exult, insult, salient, sally, salmon, Scribo, scriptus, L. ysgrifenu: ascribe, circumscribe, conscript, describe, postscript, prescribe, rescript, scribble, scribe, scripture, scrivener, subscribe, superscribe, transcribe

ble, scrutator, scrutinize, scrutiny

shovel, shuffle

scutage, scutcheon, scutiform Seaxan, S. Sais: Essex, Middlesex.

Sussex, Wessex

Secar, S. ceisio: beseech, forsake, seek Seco, sectus, L. tori: bisect, dissect, insect, intersect, secant, sect, section, sector, segment, trisect, venesection

Sedeo, sessum, L. eistedd: assess, assiduity, assize, consider, insidious, preside, president, reseat, reside, seat, sedan, sedate, sedentary, sediment. see, session, subside, supersede

nate, seminal, seminary, seminific Senex, L. hen; Senior, L. henach:

seignior, senate, senile, senior

assent, consent, dissent, insensate, nonsense, resent, scent, sensation, sense, sensitive, sensorium, sensual, sentence, sentient, sentiment, sentinel Seothan, S. berwi: seethe, sod, suds

Sepo, G. llygru: antiseptic, septic Sceotan, S. saethu: overshot, scud, Septem, L. saith: septangular, September, septennial, septuagint, seven

pulchre, sepulture

Sequor, secutus, L. dilyn: consecutive, Sonus, L. swn, sain: altisonant, consoconsequence, execute, obsequies, persecute, prosecute, prosecutor, sequel,

sequence, subsequent Sero, L. gosod: assert, desert, exert,

insert, intersert, series, sermon Servio, ufuddhau: serf, servant, serve,

service, servile, servitor Servo, servatus, L. cadw: conserve, ob-

servation, observe, preserve, reserve Sex, L. chwech: bissextile, sexagesima, sexennial, sextant, sextuple, six

Sharaba, A. yfed: syrup

Sharbat, Pe. surfedd: sherbet Shurbon, A. yfed: shrub [ cative, siccity Sicco, L. sychu: dessicate, siccate, sic-

Sidus, L. seren: sideral, sidereal Signum, L. arwydd; Signo, L. nodi: assign, consign, design, ensign, insignia, resign, signal, signalize, sig-

nature, significant, signify, subsign Silex, L. callestr: silex, silicity, silicious Similis, L. tebyg: assimilate, dissemble, dissimulate, facsimile, similar, simile, Sphaira, G. pelen: atmosphere, hem

simulate, simulation Simul, L. ar yr un pryd: assemble, as-|Spiro, L. anadlu: aspire, conspirac

sembly, simultaneous Sine, L. heb: sincere, sinecure

Singulus, L. unigol: single, singular Sinus, L. dwyfron, morgilfach: insinuate, Splendeo, L. dysgleirio: resplenden sinuosity, sinuous, sinus

Sisto, L. aros: assist, consist, desist, exist, insist, persist, resist, subsist Situs, L. sefyllfa: site, situate, situation

Slacian, S. bod yn araf; Slak, Da. molwaden: slack, slug, sluggish

Slefan, S. cuddio: sleeve, sleeveless Slegan, S. Iladd: onslaught, slaughter, Slof, D. esgeulus: sloven slay

Slordig, D. brwnt: slur Snican, S. ymlusgo: snake, sneak

Socius, L. cydymaith: associate, con-Stenos, G. cul, bychan; stenography sociate, social, society, unsociable Sol, L. haul: insolation, parasol, solar,

solid, solidify

Solor, L. dyddanu; consolatory, console, disconsolate, solace Solum, L. llawr: soil, subsoil

solstice.—Helios

Solus, L. unig: desolate, sole, solifidian,

soliloquy, solitude, solo Solvo, solutus, L. rhyddhau: absolve,

dissolve, insolvent, irresolute, resolution, resolve, solution, solve, solvent Soma, G. corff: somatic. somatology

Sepultus, L. claddedig: sepulchral, se-|Somnus, L. cwsg: somnambulist, somniferous

> nant, dissonant, resound, sonnet, sonorous, sound, unison Sophos, G. call; Sophia, G. doethineb:

pansophical, philosopher, Sophia, sophist, sophisticate

Sopor, L. ewsg: soporate, soporific

Sorbeo, L. llyncu: absorb, absorption resorb [ ment, consort, resort, sort Sors, sortis, L. cyfran: assort, assort-Soth, S. gwir: forsooth, sooth, soothsay Spao, G. tynu: spagyrist, spasm, spas [disperse, intersperse modic

Spargo, sparsus, L. gwasgaru: asperse Specio, spectus, L. gweled: despise inspect, perspective, prospect, prospec tive, retrospect, special, species, speci men, specious, spectacles, spectator spectre, speculate, suspect

Spell, S. chwedl; gospel, spell Sperma, G. had: sperm, spermaceti

Spero, speratus, L. gobeithio: despai desperado, desperate

sphere, planisphere, sphere, spherule conspire, dispirit, expire, inspire, per spire, respiration, respire, spirit, sur pire, transpire [splendid, splendot

Spondeo, sponsus, L. addaw: corp spond, respond, response, responsibl sponsor, spouse [spontaneor Sponte, L. o hono ei hun: spontaneit Spuma, L. ewyn: despumate, spume

Stall, S. lle: forestal, instal, pedesta [hypostasis, metastas Stasis, G. sefydliad: apostacy, ecstac Stede, S. sefyllfa: roadstead, stead

Stello, G. anfon: apostle, diasto. epistle, peristaltic, systole

Steorfan, S. trengu: starve

Stepan, S. codi: steep, step Stereos, G. cyfan: stereometry, stere Solidus, L. diysgog: consolidate, solder, Sterno, stratus, L. rhoi i lawr: const nation, prostrate, stratum, stratify Stichos, G. pennill: acrostic, distic

hemistich, tetrastich Stigan, S. esgyn: stage, stairs, st

stirrup, story (llofft) Stilla, L. dyferyn: distil, instil, still Stirps, L. gwreiddyn: extirpate

Stimulus, L. yspardyn: stimulant, !

Stinguo, L. diffodd: distinct, distin-| Tapeto, I. teisban: carpet, tapis guish, extinct, extinguish, instinct

circumstance, constant, constitute, dis- Tardus, L. araf: retard, tardigrade, tance, establish, estate, extant, instant, institute, interstice, obstacle, Tasso, G. trefnu: ataxy, eutaxy, syntax, rest, restive, solstice, stable, stamen, Tauros, G. Taurus, L. Taureau, F. tarw: standard, state, stationer, statue, stature, statute, substance, sub- Tautos, G. yr un: fautology, tautophony perstition, transubstantiation

Stow, S. lle: bestow, Chepstow, stow

Stratos, G. byddin: stratagem Streccan, S. estyn: straight, stretch

astringent, constrain, constrictor, distrain, district, restrain, restriction, strain, strait, strict, stricture, stringent

Strophe, G. troad: anastrophe, antistrophe, apostrophe,

strophe, strophos

Struo, structus, L. adeiladu: construct, construe, destroy, destruction, in- Tempus, temporis, L. amser: contemstruct, obstruct, obstruction, structure, superstructure

Stupeo, L. bod yn hurt: stupe, stupen- Tendo, tentus, L. dirdynu; attend, atdous, stupid, stupify, stupor

Suadeo, suasum, L. cynghori: dissuade,

persuade, suasion, suasive Sudo, L. chwysu: desudation, exsude, exude, sudation, sudorific, transude Sugo, suctus, L. sugno: sanguisuge, succulent, suck, suckle, suction, su-

gescent [summary, summit Summus, L. uchaf: consummate, sum, Sumo, L. cymmeryd: assume, consume,

presume, resume, sumptuous Suo, L. gwnïo: souter, suture Sur, S. sur: sorrel, sour, surly Surdus, L. byddar: absurd, surd

Surgo, surrectum, L. ymgyfodi: insurgent, resurrection, source, surge

Suth, S. deheu: south, southern Swart, S. du: swart, swarthy Swifan, S. chwyrnellu: swivel Syllan, S. rhoddi, gwerthu: handsel, sale, sell

Tabula, L. astell, bwrdd: contabulate, tablature, table, tablet [taciturnity

Taceo, L. tewi: reticent, tacit, taciturn, Tailler, F. tori: detail, entail, retail, tailor, tally

Talis, L. y cyfryw: retaliate

Tango, tactus, L. cyffwrdd: attach, attain, contact, contagion, contagious, Testis, L. tyst: attest, contest, detest, contiguous, contingent, integrity, tactile, tangent, tangible

Taphos, G. bedd: cenotaph, epitaph ito, statum, L. sefyll: armistice, arrest: Taranto, I. tref yn Italy: tarantula

tardy tactics

centaur, centaury, minotaur

stantiate, substantive, substitute, su- Techne, G. celfyddyd: pantechnicon, polytechnic, pyrotechny, technical

Tego, tectus, L. cuddio: detect, integument, protect, protectorate. Tuile, F.

priddlech: tile Stringo, strictus, L. dirdynu, rhwymo: Tele, G. pell: telegraph, telescope Temno, G. tori: anatomy, atom, epi-

tome, lithotomy, phlebotomy Temno, L. dirmygu: contemn, contempt, contemptible, contemptuous

catastrophe, Tempero, L. tymmeru; attemper, distemper, intemperate, temper, temper-

porary, extempore, temporal, tempo-

rary, temporize, tense

tentive, distend, extend, extensive, intend, ostensible, ostentation, portend, subtend, superintend, tend, tendon,

tense (tyn), tent

Teneo, tentum, L. dal: abstain, contain, content, continent, continue, detain, entertain, lieutenant, obtain, pertain, pertinent, retain, retinue, sustain, tenable, tenaceous, tenant, tendril, tenement, tenet, tenon, tenor

Tener, L. tyner: intenerate, tender

Tento, L. cynnyg, profi: attempt, tempt Tenuis, L. main: attenuate, extenuate, tenuifolious, tenuity

Teogan, S. tynu: team, tight, tough, Teotha, S. degfed: tithe I tow, tug Tepeo, L. bod yn dwym: tepid, tepify Terminus, L. diwedd: conterminous,

determine, exterminate, interminable, term, terminal, terminate, terminus Tero, tritus, L. rhwbio: attrition, con-

trite, detriment, triturate

Terra, L. y ddaiar: country, disinter, inter, mediterranean, subterranean, terrace, terraqueous, terrestrial, terrier, terrigenous, territory

Terreo, L. ofni: deter, terrible, terrific, terrify, terror

intestate, protest, test, testament, testate, testator, testify, testimony

Tetra, G. pedwar: tesselate, tetragon, Treis, G. Tres, L. Threo, thri, S. Tro tetrahedral, tetrarch, tetrastic

Texo, textus, L. gweu: context, pretext, text, textile, texture. Tissu, F. cymhlethwe; tissue Theaomai, G. edrych ar: amphitheatre, Thema, G. sefyllfa: theme Theory

Theoreo, G. edrych: theorem, theoretic, Theos, G. duw: atheist, pantheon, polytheism, theocracy, theogony, theology, theomachy, theomancy, tritheist

Thermos, G. twym: isothermal, thermogen, thermometer

Thincan, S. ymddangos: methinks, think Thing, S. peth, achos: hustings, no-Tthirl, thrill

thing, thing Thirlian, S. trydyllu: drill, nostril, Thræl, S. caethwas: disenthral, enthral, Thringan, S. gwasgu: throng thrall Thweor, S. yn groes: athwart, thwart

Timeo, L. ofni: intimidate, timid, timidity, timorous Tingo, L. trochi, lliwio: attaint, stain, Titheme, G. gosod; Thesis, G. gosodiad:

thesis, parenthesis, synthesis, theme Titillo, L. gogleisio: tickle, titillate

title, title, titular

Toile, F. lliain: toilet

ance, tolerant, tolerate Tollo, L. dyrchafu: attollent, extol

Tonos, G. tonus, L. tôn: baritone, monotony, tone, tune

[ pian Tooi, D. addurn: toy Topos, G. lle: topic, topography, uto-Torno, L. troi: contour, tornado, tour,

tourniquet Torpeo, L. merwino: torpedo, torpent,

torpid, torpor, torporfic Torqueo, tortus, L. nydd-droi: distort,

extort, intort, retort, torment, tortoise, [torrid, torridity] tortuous, torture Torreo, tostus, L. crasu: toast, torrefy, Totus, L. Tout, F. y cyfan: factotum,

surtout, total cal, toxicology Toxicon, G. gwenwyn: intoxicate, toxi- Twa, twegen, S. dau: between, betwi

Trado, L. rhoddi i fyny, bradychu: tradition, traditional, traitor, treason Traho, tractus, L. tynu; Tracto, L. tynu, Tynan, S. caeru: Knighton, town

traethu ar: abstract, attract, contract, detract, distract, entreat, extract, maltreat, portrait, portray, protract, sub- Ubi, L. pa le: ubiquitary, ubiquity tract, subtrahend, trace, tract, tractate, Uisge, Ir. dwfr: usquebagh, whis trade, trail, train, trait, treat. Dragan, S. tynu: drag, draggle, draw

F. Tre, I. Sw. & Da. tri: riding (to thing), treble, trefoil, trey, triang trident, triennial, trifid, trifling, trige trigonometry, trinity, trio, triphthor triplet, trisect, triune, trivial

Trekker Da. tynu: trigger Tremo, L. siglo: tremble, tremendo tremor, tremulous [trust, tru Treowian, S. credu: troth, trow, tri Trepido, L. crynu; intrepid, trepidati Trepo, G. troi: heliotrope, trope, trop Thriambos, G. Triumphus, L. Triompl

F. gorfoledd: triumph, trump, trump Tribulan, S. Troubler, F. blino: tro ble, troublesome, untroubled

Tribuo, L. rhoddi; attribute, contribu distribute, retribution, retributi tributary, tribute

Tribus, L. tylwyth: tribe, tribunal, t Tricæ, L. rhwystr: extricate, inextric ble, intricate, intrigue

Trouver, F. cael: contrive, irretries ble, retrieve, trover

anathema, antithesis, epithet, hypo-Trudo, trusus, L. gwthio: abstruse, o trude, extrude, intrude, obtrude, p trude, retrude, trusion, unobtrusive Titulus, L. enw, enwad: disentitle, en- Truncus, L. toredig; Tronçon, F. llac bren: trounce, truncate, trunche

trunk (cyff) Tolero, L. goddef: intolerable, intoler- Tuber, L. chwyddiad: protuberant, ber, tubercle, tubercular, tuberose Tubus, L. pib: tube, tubular, tubu

tubuliform, tubulous

Tueor, tutus, L. amddiffyn, edrych, sy ar; intuitive, tuition, tutelar, tutor Tumeo, L. chwyddo: contumacy, o tumely, tomb, tumefy, tumid, tumo tump, tumult, tumulus [tuse, ret Tundo, tusum, L. curo: contusion, Tupos, G. Typus, L. cysgodlyn: an type, archetype, prototype, stereoty type, typify, typography

Turba, L. tyrfa: disturb, imperturbal perturbate, turbid, turbulent

Turris, L. twr: turret. Tor, S. ti tower

twain, twenty, twibil, twice, twilig twill, twin, twine, twirl, twist, two ber, L. ffrwythlawn: exuberar

uberous, uberty

Axe, Esk, Exe, Ouse, Usk, Wye (af ydd), Aix-la-Chapelle (Aqua, S. dw

Iltra, L. tu hwnt i; Ulterior, L. pellach; Vates, L. prophwyd: vatican, vaticide, Ultimus, L. pellaf: penultimate, ulter-

brate, obumbrate, penumbra, um-

brage, umbrageous, umbrella Inda, L. ton: abound, abundant, inun-

date, redound, redundant, undulation Vena, L. gwythïen: extravenate, vein. nguo, unctus, L. eneinio; anoint, ointment, unction, unctuous, unguent nus, L. un; triune, unanimous, uni-

corn, uniform, union, unique, unisonant, unitarian, unity, universal, uni-

verse, university

rbs, L. dinas: suburban, suburbs, ur- Venia, L. maddeuant: venial ban, urbane, urbanity

rina, L. lleisw: diuretic, ischury, strangury, ureter, urethra, urinal, urine, uroscopy

ro, ustus, L. llosgi: adustion, combustible, combustion, exustion, incombustible, ustion [utter, uttermost t, S. i maes: out, outer, utmost, tor, L. defnyddio; Usus, L. defnydd: abuse, disuse, inutile, peruse, usage, use, usual, usufruct, usury, utensil,

utility

xor, L. gwraig briod: uxorious

vaccinate, vaccine

ate, vacant, vacate, vacuity, vacuum ado, L. myned: evade, evasion, in- Verbum, L. gair: adverb, proverb, verb, vade, pervade, vade-mecum, wade

gant, vagabond, vagary, vagrant, vague cent, countervail, equivalent, invalid, , invalidate, prevail, prevalent, valedictory, valetudinarian, valiant, valid, va-

lour, valuation, value allum, L. gwrthglawdd: circumvallation, contravallation, interval, wall anus, L. gwag, ofer: evanescent, eva-

nid, evanish, vain, vanish, vanity apor, L. anwedd: evaporate, vapour apulo, L. cael ei guro; vapulation,

wallop, whip arico, L. bongamu: divaricate, pre-

varicate, prevarication arius, L. gwahanol; invariable, varia-

ble, variegate, variety, vary as, L. llestr: extravasated, vascular, vase, vessel

asto, L. difrodi; Vastus, L. eang: devastate, devastation, vast, waste

vaticinate terior, ultimate, ultimatum, ultra-li- Veho, vectus, L. cludo: convex, convey,

inveigh, vection, vehicle, veterinary Imbra, L. cysgod: adumbrate, inum- Vello, velsus, L. tynu: convulse, con-

vulsion, revel, revulsion, vellicate Velo, L. gorchuddio: develop, envelope,

reveal, revelation, veil, veliferous

venal, venesection, venous Vendo, L. gwerthu: venal (cyflogadwy),

vend, vender, vendible, vendor, vendue Venenum, L. gwenyn: envenom, veneficial, venenate, venom

Veneror, L. addoli: venerable, venerate

Venio, ventum, L. dyfod: advene, advent, adventure, avenue, circumvent, convene, convenient, convent, covenant, event, intervene, invent, peradventure, prevent, revenue, venture

Venor, L. hela: venary, venatic, venation, venery (helwriaeth), venison

Venter, L. bol: eventerate, venter, ventral, ventricle, ventriloquist

Ventus, L. gwynt: eventilate, subventaneous, vent, ventiduct, ventilation, ventosity. Wind, S. Vinds, Go. gwynt:

Wehan, Ge. chwythu; wind, windpipe Tacca, L. Vache, F. buwch: vaccary, Venus, L. Gwener, duwies cariad: anti-

venereal, venereal, venery (cydgnawd) aco, vacatum, L. bod yn wag: evacu- Verbero, L. taro: reverberation, verberate

verhal, verbatim, verbiage, verbosity agor, L. crwydro: evagation, extrava- Vereor, L. ofni, parchu: irreverent, revere, reverend, verecund

aleo, L, bod yn iach: avail, convales- Vergo, L. tueddu tua: converge, con-

vergent, diverge, verge Vermis, L. pryfyn: vermicelli, vermicu-

lar, vermiform, vermifuge, vermillion, vermin, vermivorous. Wyrm, S. pryfyn; worm, wormwood

Verto, versus, L. troi: adverse, advert, advertise, animadvert, averse, aversion, avert, controversy, controvert, conversion, converse, convert, divers, diverse, divert, divorce, evert, inadvertence, introvert, invert, irreversible, malversation, obverse, pervert, reverse, revert, subvert, transverse, traverse, universe, versatile, verse, versicle, versify, version, vertebra, vertex, vertigo, vortex

Verus, L. Vrai, F. gwir: aver, average, veracity, verdict, verify, verily, verisimilar, verity, very vesicle, vesicular Vesica, L. chwysigen: vesicant, vesicate, Vestigium, L. ol: investigate, vestige Vestis, L. gwisg: divest, invest, investtiture, travesty, vest, vestry, vesture Vetus, L. hen: inveterate, veteran

Via, L. Voie, F. Weg, S. ffordd: convoy, deviate, obvious, pervious, previous, quadrivial, trifle, trivial, viaduct, viatic, viaticum, voyage, way, waylay, wayward

Vicinus L, cymmydog: vicinage, vicinity Vicis, L. cyfnewidiad: vicar, vicarious, vice-admiral, vice-chancellor, vice-

gerent, viceroy, vicissitude, viscount Video, visum, L. gweled: devise, envy, evidence, evident, inviduous, invisible, provide, providence, provision, prudence, purvey, revise, supervise, survey, vide, videlicit, visage, visible, vision, visionary, visit, visor, vista, visual. Vue, F. golygfa: review, view

Viduo, L. difeddu: vidual, viduity. Widew, S. gwraig weddw: widow, widower, widowhood

Vigor, L. cryfder: invigorate, vigorous Vilis, L. gwael: revile, vile, vilify

Villa, L. gwlatty; Ville, F. tref: villa, village, villain, villany, villatic

Villus, L. blew: velvet, velveteen, villose, villous

Vinco, victus, L. Vaincre, F. gorchfygu: convict, convince, evince, invincible, province, vanquish, victim, victor Vindex, L. amddiffynwr: avenge, re-

venge, vengeance, vengeful, vindicate, vindictive

Vinum, L. gwin: vine, vinegar, vineyard, vintage, vintner, wine

Violo, L. niweidio: inviolable, unvio- Wild, S. & D. Vild, Sw. & D, gwy. lated, violate, violent

Vir, L. gwr: decemvir, triumvirate, virago, viril, virility. Virtus, L, rhinwedd: virtue

Virus, L. gwenwyn: virulence, virus Viscum, L. glud: viscid, viscidity, vis-

cosity, viscous ate, viscera Viscus, visceris, L. perfeddyn; eviscer-Vita, L. bywyd: aquavitæ, vital, vitality Vitium, L. drygedd, bai: vice, vitiate. -Vito

Vito, L. gochelyd: evitate, inevitable Vitrum, L, gwydr: vitreous, vitrification, vitrify, vitriol

Vitulus, L. Veau, F. llo: veal, vellum, vituline'

Vivo, victum, L. byw: convivial, revive, survive, victuals, vivacity, vivacious, vivid, vivify, viviparous

Voco, vocatus, L. galw; Vox, L. llais advocate, avouch, convoke, equivoca equivocate, invoke, provoke, revok univocal, vocabulary, vocal, vocatio vocative, voice, vouch, vouchsafe, vow Volo, L. dymuno: benevolence, mal-

volent, volition, voluntary, volunteer Volo, L. ehedeg: volant, volatile, v voluptuo lery, volitation, volley Voluptas, L. hyfrydwch: voluptuar

Volvo, volutus, L. treiglo: convolv convolvulus, devolve, evolve, involv revolve, voluble, volume, volute Voro, L. difa: devour, graminivorot

granivorous, herbivorous, piscivorou vermivorous, voracious

Voveo, votus, L. addunedu: advowsc avow, devote, devout, disavow, votar vote, votive, vow

Vulcanus, L. duw tân: volcanic, vo cano, vulcanian, vulcanize Vulgus, L. gwerin: divulge, vulg. Vulnus, vulneris, L. clwyf: invulne able, vulnerable, vulnerary

Wæpen, S. arf: wapentake, weapon Wanian, S. pallu: wan, wane, wa Wealdan, S. Ilywio: wield [wellspri Weallan, S. tarddu: Holywell, we Weardean, S. gwylio: award, gua

guardian, reward, ward, warden Welig, S. cyfoethog: commonweal weal, wealth, wealthy

Wenden, S. myned: wander, wend, we Weorpan, S. taflu: mouldwarp, warp Wesan, S. bod: was, were Wiht, S. peth, creadur: aught, godv

naught, naughty, not, whit, wight wild, wilder, wilderness

Witan, S. gwybod: weet, wis, wise, v witness, wot, unwittingly

Wolcen, S. cwmwl: welkin

Wregan, S. cyhuddo: arraign, bewra Wringan, S. nydd-droi: wrangle, wren wring, wrong, wrung

Writhan, S. torchi: awry, wree, wreathe, writhe, wrv

Wyrt, S. Ilysieuyn: liverwort, lousew spearwort, starwort, stonewort, well X alapa, Sp. gwlad yn Mexico: jala

Xeros, G. sych: xerasia, xero xerophagy

Xulon, G. coed: xylography Ziemen, Ge. gweddu: seem, unseer

Zistan, Pe. digroeni: zest Zoon, G. anifail: zoolatry, zoology, omorphism, zoophyte, zootomy

### ENWAU PRIODOL YSGRYTHYROL SEISONEG A'II CYNANIAD.

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; ore; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, тніs; j=dzh.

AARON, ê'r'on Abagtha, â.bag'thâ Abana, ab'â.nâ Abarim, ab'â.rim Abdeel, Abdiel, ab'dî.el Abednego, â.bed'nî.gö Abel, ä'bel Abelbethmaachah, ä. bel- Adamah, ad'â.mâ beth.mä'â.kâ Abelmaim, ä.bel.mä'im [lâ Adheel, ad'bî.el Abelmeholah, ä.bel.mî.hö'- Adiel, ä'dî.el Abelmizraim, ä.bel.miz'rä- Adina, ad'î.nâ Abia, â.bï'â Abialbon, ä.bî.al'bon Abiasaph, â.bï'â.saf Abiathar, â.bï'â.thâr Abidah, ab'î.dâ Abiel, ä'bî.el Abiezer, ab.î.î'zûr Abiezrite, ab.î.ez'rït Abigail, ab'î.gäl Abihail, ab.î.hä'il Abihu, â.bï'hü Abihud, â.bi'hud Abijah, â.bī'jâ Abilene, ab.î.lî'nî Abimael, â.bim'ä,el Abimelech, â.bim'î.lek Abinadab, â.bin'â.dab Abinoam, â.bin'ö.am Abiram, â.bï'r'am Abishag, ab'î.shag Abishai, â,bish'ä,ï Abishalom, â.bish'â.lom Abishua, ab.î.shü'â Abishur, ab'î.shûr Abital, ab'î.tal Abitub, ab'î.tub Abiud, â.bi'ud Abraham, ä'brâ.ham Absalom, ab'sâ.lom Aceldama, â.sel'dâ,mâ Achaia, â.kä'yâ Achaicus, â.kä'î.kus Achan, ä'kan Achim, ä'kim Achmetha, ak'mî.thâ

Achor, ä'kôr

Achsah, ak'sâ Adadah, ad'â.dâ Adadrimmon, ä.dad'rim.on Ahikam, â.hi'kam Adah, ä'dâ Adaiah, ad.ä.ï'â Adalia, ad.â.lï'â Adam, ad'am Adami, ad'â,mï [im Adithaim, ad.î.thä'im Adlai, ad'lä.ï Admatha, ad'mâ,thâ Adonijah, ad.ö.nï'jâ Adonikam, ad.ö.nī'kam Adoniram, ad.ö.ni'r'am Adonezedek, â.don.î.zî'dek Aholah, â.hö'lâ Adoraim, ad.ö.rä'im Adoram, ä.dö'r'am Adramyttium, ad.râ.mit'-Ahumai, â.hü'mä.ï Adria, ä'drî.â Adriel, ä'drî.el Adullam, â.dul'am Adummim, â.dum'im Æneas, î'nî,as Agabus, ag'â.bus Agag, ä'gag Agar, ä'gâr Agarenes, ag.â.rînz' Agee, ag'î Agrippa, â.grip'â Agur, ä'gûr Ahab, ä'hab Aharah, â.har'â Aharhel, â.har'el Ahasai, ä.haz'ä.ï Ahasbai, â.haz'bä.ï Ahasuerus, â,haz,ü,î'r'us Ahava, â.hä'vâ Ahaz, ä'haz Ahaziah, ä.hâ.zï'â Ahiah, â.hī'â Ahiam, â.hī'am Ahiezer, ä.hï.î'zûr

Ahijah, â.hī'jâ Ahilud, â.hï'lud Ahimaaz, â.him'ä.az Ahiman, â.hi'man Ahimelech, â.him'î.lek Ahimoth, â,hī'moth Ahinadab, á.hin'â,dab Ahinoam, â.hin'ö.am Ahio, â.hī'ö Ahira, â.hi'r'â Ahisamach, â.his'â.mak Ahishahar, ä.hish'â.hâr Ahishar, â.hï'shar Adonebezek, â, don.î, bî'zek Ahithophel, ä, hith'ö, fel Ahitub, â.hī'tub Ahlai, â'lai Ahoah, â.hö'â Aholiab, â.hö'lî.ab Aholibah, â.hol'î.bâ Adrammelech, â.dram'î.lek Aholibamah, ä.hö.lib'â.mâ Tyum Ahuzam, â.hü'zam Ai. ä'ï Aiah, ä.ï'â Aiath, ä'ï.ath Aijah, ä.ï'jâ Aijaleth, ä'jâ,leth Aijalon, ä'jâ,lon Ain, ä'in Ajalon, aj'â,lon Akrabbim, ak.rab'im Alammelech, â,lam'î,lek Alamoth, al'â.moth Alemoth, â.lî'moth Alexander, al.eks.an'dûr Alexandria, al.eks.an'drî.â Aliah, â.lï'â Allonbachuth, al.on.bak'-Almodad, al,mö'dad [ huth Almondiblathaim, al.mondib.lâ.thä'im Alpheus, al.fi'us Altaschith, al.tas'kith Alush, ä'lush Amalek, am'â,lek

413

AZZ pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took; Arab, ar'ab

Amalekites, â.mal'î.kïts Amana, am'â.nâ Amariah, am.â.rï'â Amasa, â.mä'sâ Amasai, â.mas'ä.ï Amasiah, am.â.sï'â Amashai, â.mash'ä,ï Amaziah, am.â.zï'â Aminadab, â.min'â,dab Amittai, â.mit'ä Ammiel, am'î.el Ammihud, a.mi'hud

Amminadab, a.min'â.dab Ammishaddai, a.mî.shad'-Archippus, âr.kip'us Ammizabad, a.miz'â.bad Ammonite, am'on, it Amon, ä'mon Amorites, am'ö,rïts Amphipolis, am.fip'ö.lis Amplias, am'plî.as Amraphel, am'râ.fel Anah, ä'nâ Anaharath, an.â.hê'r'ath Anaiah, an.ä.ï'â Anak, ä'nak Anakim, an'â.kim Anamim, an'a.mim Anammelech, â.nam'î,lek Anani, ä.nä'nï Ananias, an.â.nï'as Anath, ä'nath Anathoth, an'â.thoth Andronicus, an, drö, nī'kus Arodi, ar'ö, dī Aner, ä'ner Anethothite, an'î, thoth.ït Aniam, ä'nî.am Antioch, an'tî.ok Antipas, an'tî.pas Antipatris, an, tip'â, tris

Antothite, an'toth.ït Apelles, a.pel'îz Apharsachites, â fâr sâ-Asahel, as â.hel Apharsathchites, â. fâr'- Asahiah, as.â.hï'â Apharsites, â.fâr'sïts Aphek, ä'fek Aphekah, â.fî'kâ Aphiah, â.fï'â

Antothijah, an.tö.thi'jâ

Aphses, af'sîz Apollonia, ap.o.lo'nî,â Apollos, â.pol'os Apollyon, a.pol'yon Apphia, af'î,â Appii Forum, ap'î.î fo'r'um Asher, ash'ûr Aquila, ak'wil.â

Arabah, ar'â.bâ Arabia, â.rä'bî.â Arad. ê'r'ad Aram, ê'r'am Aramitess, ê'r'am,ï.tes Ararat, ar'â.rat Araunah, â.rô'nâ Arbathite, âr'bath.ït Archelaus, âr.kî.lä'us Archevites, ârkî,vïts

Archi, âr'kï Archiataroth, ar.kî.at'a-Askelon, as'kî.lon Archites, arkits Arcturus, ârk,tü'r'us Areli, â.rî'lï Areopagite, ar.î.op'â.jït Areopagus, ar.î.op'â.gus Aretas, â.rí'tas Aridai, â.rid'ä.ï Aridatha, â.rid'â.thâ Arieh, â.rï'î Arimathea, ar.î.mâ,thî'â

Arioch, ê'r'î.ok Arisai, â.ris'ä.ï Aristarchus, ar.is,târ'kus Aristobulus, ar.is.tö,bü'lus Armageddon, âr, mâ, ged'on Athenians, â, thî'nî, anz Armenia, âr.mî'nî, â Armishadai, âr.mî, shad'ä.i Armoni, âr.mö'nï Aroer, ar'ö.ûr

Arphaxad, ar.faks'ad Artaxerxes, ar.taks, ûrks'îz Avim, ä'vim Artemas, âr'tî.mas Aruboth, ar'ü.both Arumah, â.rŵ'mâ Arvadites âr'vad.īts Kits Asa, ä'sâ

Arphad, âr'fad

Asaiah, as.ä.ï'â Asaph, ä'saf Azarelah, as.â.rî'lâ Ascalon, as'kâ.lon Asenath, as'î,nath Ashabiah, ash.â.bī'â Ashbea, ash'bî,â

Ashchenas, ash'kî,naz Ashdod, ash'dod Ashdothite, ash'doth.ït Ashima, ash'î.mâ

Ashkelen, ash'ki.lon Ashkenaz, ash'kî.naz Ashpenaz, ash'pî,naz Ashriel, ash'rî,el Ashtaroth, ash'tâ.roth Ashtemoth, ash'ti.moth Ashterathite, ash'tî.rath.ï Ashtoreth, ash'tö.reth Ashuath, â.shü'ath Ashurites, ash'ûr.ïts Asia, ä'shâ

roth Asiel, ä'sî.el Aznapper, as.nap'ûr Aspatha, as'pâ.thâ Asriel, az'rï.el Assalimoth, a.sal'î.moth Assanias, as, â, nï'as Asshur, ash'ûr Asshurim, a.shii'r'im Assvria, â.sir'î,â Astaroth, as'tâ.roth Asyncritus, â.sin'krî,tus Atad, ä'tad Atarah, at'â.râ ad's Ataroth-Addar, at'a.roth Athach, ä'thak

Athaiah, ath.ä.ï'â Athens, ath'enz Athlai, ath'lä Attai, at'ä Attalia, at.â.lī'â Augustus, ô.gus'tus Auranitis, ô.râ.nī'tis Ava, ä'vâ Aven, ä'ven

Avites, ä'vits Azaliah, az.â.lī'â Azaniah, az.â.nï'â Azarael, a.zâ.rä'el Azariah, az.â.rï'â Azaziah, az.â.zï'â Azekah, â.zî'kâ

Aziza, â.zï'zâ Azmaveth, az'mâ.veth Aznoth-Tabor, az.noth-f Azor, ä'zôr Azotus, â.zö'tus

Azriel, az'rî.el Azrikam, az'rî.kam Azubah, â.zü'bâ Azur, ä'zûr Azuran, az'ür.an Azzah, az'â

Bedeiah, bed.î.ï'â

Baalah, bä'al.â fûr Beeliada, bî.el.ï'â.dâ Baalathbeer, ba.al.ath.bi'-Beelzebub, bî.el'zî.bub Baalberith, bä.al.bî'r'ith Baalhamon, bä,al,ham'on Baalhanan, bä,al.han'an Baalhazor, bä.al.hä'zôr Baalim, bä'al.im Baalmeon, bä.al.mî'on Baalpeor, bä,al,pî'ôr [zim|Beersheba, bî,ûr,shî'bâ Baalperazim, ba.al.pi'r'-a Beeshtera, bî.esh'tî.râ Baalshalisha, bä.al.shal'î-Behemoth, bî'hî.moth Baalzebub, bä,al,zî'bub Baalzephon, ba.al.zî'fon Baanah, bä'a.na Baara, bä'â,râ Baaseiah, bä.â.sï'â Baasha, bä'â.shâ Babylon, bab'î.lon Babylonians, bab.î.lö'nî.anz Benhanan, ben.hä'nan Baca, bä'kâ Bachuth-Allon, bak'uth-Beninu, ben'î.nü Bahurim, bâ.hü'r'im Bakbakar, bak.bak'ar Bakbukiah, bak.buk.ï'â Balaam, bä'lam Baladan, bal'â.dan Balak, Balac, bä'lak Bamah, bä'mâ Bamothbaal, ba.moth.ba'al Berith, bî'r'ith Barabbas, ba.rab'as Barachel, bar'â, kel Barachias, bar.â,kï'as Barak, bê'r'ak Barhumite, bâr.hü'mït Bariah, bâ.rï'â Barjesus, bar.ji'sus Barjona, bâr.jö'na Barnabas, bâr'nâ,bas Barsabas, bar'sâ.bas [mü Bethany, beth'â.nî Bartimeus, bar.tî.mî'us Baruch, bê'r'uk 3arzillai, bâr.zil'ä.ï Bashan, bä'shan Bashemath, bash'î.math Bathrabbim, bath.rab'im Jathsheba, bath.shî'bâ Bathshua, bath'shü.â Bavai, bav'ä.ï Bealoth, bî'â.loth Bebai, beb'ä.ï Becher, bî'kur

Bechorath, bî.ko'r'ath

Beer, bî'ur Beera, Beerah, bî.î'r'â Beeri, bî.î'r'ï Beeroth, bî.î'r'oth Beerothite, bî.î'r'oth.ït Belial, bî'lî,al Belshazar, bel.shaz'ar Belteshazzar, bel.tî.shaz'ar Benaiah, ben,ä'â Benammi, ben.am'î Beneberak, ben,eb'î,rak Benhadad, ben.hä'dad Benhail, ben.hä'il al'on Benjamite, ben'jä.mit Benoni, ben,ö'nî Benzoheth, ben,zö'heth Berachah, ber'â.kâ Berachiah, ber.â.kï'â Beraiah, ber.ä.ï'â Berea, bî.rí'â Berechiah, ber.î.kï'â Beriah, bî,rï'â Bernice, bûr.nî'sî Berodach, bî.rö'dak Berothah, bî,rö'thâ Berothai, ber'ö,thä Besodeiah, bes.ö,dï'â Besor, bî'zor Bethabara, beth.ab'â.râ Bethanath, beth'â.nath Bethanoth, beth'a.noth Bartholomew, bar . thol' ö- Betharabah, beth ar'â, bâ Betharam, beth.ê'r'am Betharbel, beth.âr'bel Bethaven, beth, ä'ven [ veth Bichri, bik'ri Bethbaalmeon, beth.bä.al-Bigvai, big'vä.ï mî'on Bethbara, beth.bê'r'â Bethbasi, beth'bâ.sî Bethbirei, beth.bir'î.ï Bethcar, beth'kâr Bethdagon, beth.dä'gon

lâ.thä'im

Betheden, beth,î'den Bethel, beth'el Bethemek, beth.i'mek Bether, bî'thûr Bethesda, beth.ez'dâ Frôi Bethezel, beth.i'zel Beerlahairoi, bî,ur,lâ,hä'î-Bethgader, beth.gä'dûr Bethgamul, beth.gä'mul Beth-haccerem, beth.hak'-Beth-haran, beth.hê'r'an Beth-hoglah, beth.hog'lâ Beth-horon, beth-ho'r'on Bethjesimoth, beth.jes'îmoth Bethlebaoth, beth.leb'ä.oth Bethlehem, beth'lî.hem [it Bethlehemite, beth'lî.hem-Benejaakan, ben.î.jä'â.kan Bethmaachah, beth.mä'â. [kâ.both Bethmarcaboth, beth.mar'-Bethmeon, beth.mi'on Bethnimra, beth.nim'râ Bethpalet, beth.pä'let Bethpazzez, beth,paz'ez Bethpeor, beth.pi'or Bethfage, beth'fä,jî Bethphelet, beth'fi.let Bethrapha, beth'râ.fâ Bethrebod, beth'rî.bob Bethsaida, beth.sä'î.da Bethshan, beth'shan Bethshean, beth.shî'an Bethshemesh, beth 'shî -Bethshittah, beth.shit'â Bethsura, beth.sü'r'â Bethtappuah, beth.tap'ü.â Bethuel, bî.thü'el Bethul, bî'thul Bethzur, beth'zûr Betonim, bet'o,nim Beulah, bî.ü'lâ Bezai, bî'zä Bezaleel, bî.zal'î.el Bezek, bî'zek Bethazmaveth, beth, az'mâ-Bigthana, big'thâ, nâ Bileam, bil'î.am Bilgai, bil'gä.ï Binea, bin'î.â Binnui, bin'ü.î Birzavith, bûr'zâ.vith Bithiah, bî.thï'â Bethdiblathaim, beth.dib-Bithron, bith'ron Bithynia, bî.thin'yâ

DOT path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took:

Blastus, blas'tus Boanerges, bö.â.nûr'jîs Boaz, bö'az Bocheru, bok'î.rü Bochim, bö'kim Booz, bö'oz Bosor, bö'sôr Bozez, bö'zez Bozrah, boz'râ Bukkiah, bu.kï'â Bul, bul Buzi, bü'zï Buzite, buz'it Cabul, kä'bul Cades, kä'dez Cæsar, sî'zâr Cæsarea, sî.zâ.rî'â Caiaphas, kä'â.fas Cain, kän Cain, kä'in (dinas) Cainan, kä'î.nan Calah, kä'lâ Caleb, kä'leb Calneh, kal'nî Calvary, kal'vâ.rî Cana, kä'nâ Canaan, kä'nä.an, kä'nan Canaanites, kä'nä.an.ïts Candace, kan.dä'sî Capernaum, kä.pûr'nä.um Chub, kub Caphtorim, kaf'tö.rim Cappadocia, kap.â.dö'shâ Carchemish, kar kî.mish Carmel, kâr'mel Carmelite, kâr'mel.īt Carnaim, kâr'nä.im Carshena, kâr.shî'nâ Casiphia, kâ.sif'î.â Casluhim, kaz'lü.him Cedron, sî'dron Cenchrea, ken.krî'â Cephas, sî'fas Cesarea, sî.zâ.rî'â Chalcol, kal'kol Chaldea, kal.dî'â Chaldeans, kal.dí'anz Chaldees, kal.dîz' Charashim, kar'a.shim Charchemish, kâr'kî.mish |Core, kō'r'î Charran, kar'an Chebar, kî'bâr Chedorlaomer, ked.ôr.lä'ö-Cornelius, kôr.ni'lî.us Chelal, ki'lal Chelubai, kî.lü'bä

Chemarims, kem'a.rimz

Chemosh, ki'mosh

Chenani, ken'â.nï Chenaniah, ken.â.nï'â Chepharhaamonai, kî.fâr-Cuthah, kuth'â hä.am'ö.nä Chephirah, kî.fï'r'â Cheran, kî'r'an Cherethims, ker'eth.imz Cherethites, ker'eth.ïts Cherith, kîr'ith Cherub, kî'r'ub (dinas) Chesalon, kes'â.lon Chesed, kî'sed Chesulloth, kî.sul'oth Chezib, kî'zib Chidon, ki'don Chileab, kil'î.ab Chilion, kil'î,on Chilmad, kil'mad Chimham, kim'ham Chinnereth, kin'î.reth Chios, ki'os Chisleu, kiz'lü Chislon, kiz'lon Chislothtabor, kiz.loth.tä'-Deborah, deb'ö.râ Chittim, kit'im Chloe, klö'î Chorashan, kö.rä'shan Chorazin, kö,rä'zin Chozeba, kö.zî'bâ Chushanrishathaim, kushan.rish.â.thä'im Chuza, kü'zâ Cilicia, si.lish'â Cinnereth, sin'ur.eth Clauda, klô'dâ Claudia, klô'dî,â Claudius, klô'dî.us Clement, klem'ent Cleopas, klî'ö.pas Cleophas, klî'ö.fas Cnidus, nī'dus Colhozeth, kol.hö'zeth Colosse, kö.los'î Colossians, kö.losh'anz Conaniah, kö.nâ.nï'â Coos, kö'os Corinth, kor'inth mûr Corinthians, kö.rin'thî.anz Cosam, kö'sam Crescens, kres'enz Cretans, krî'tanz Crete, krit

Crispus, kris'pus Cushan, kü'shan Cushi, kü'shï Cyprus, si'prus Cyrene, sï.rî'nî Cyrenius, sï.rî'nî.us Cyrus, si'r'us Dabareh, dab'â,rî Dabbasheth, dab'â, sheth Daberath, dab'î,rath Dagon, dä'gon Dalaiah, dal.ä.ï'â Dalmanutha, dal.mâ.nü Dalmatia, dal.mä'shâ Damaris, dam'â.ris Damascenes, dam.â.sînz' Damascus, dâ.mas'kus Daniel, dan'yel Danites, dan'its Danjaan, dan.jä'an Darius, dâ.rï'us Dathan, dä'than Debir, dî'bur bor Decapolis, dî.kap'ö.lis Dedan, dî'dan Dedanim, ded'â.nim Dehavites, dî.hä'vïts Delaiah, del.ä.ï'â Delilah, del'î.lâ Demas, dî'mas Demetrius, dî.mî'trî.us Derbe, dûr'bî Denel, dî.ü'el Deuteronomy, dü.tu.ron Diana, dï.an'â Diblaim, dib'lä.im Diblath, dib'lath Dibon, di'bon Dibri, dib'rï Dibzahab, dib'zâ.hab Didymus, did'î.mus Dilean, dil'î.an Dimonah, dï.mö'nâ Dinah, dī'nâ Dinaite, di'nä.ït Dinhabah, din'ha.bâ Dionysius, dï.ö.nish'us Diotrephes, dï.ot'rî.fîz Dishan, di'shan Dizahab, diz'â.hab Dodai, dö'dä.î Dodanim, dod'â.nim Dodavah, dod'â.vâ Doeg, dö'eg Dothan, do'than

ore; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh. GAL

Drusilla, drŵ.sil'â Dumah, dü'mâ Elisæus, el.î,sî'us Dura, dii'r'â Ebedmelech, î.bed'mî.lek Ebenezer, eb.en.î'zûr

Eber, î'bur Ebiasaph, î.bï'â.saf Ebronah, î.brö'nâ

Ecclesiastes, ek.lez.î.as'tîz Elizaphan, î,liz'â.fan Eden, î'den

Edomite, î'dum.ït Edrei, ed'rî.ï Eglaim, eg'lä.im

Ehi, î'hï Ekron, ek'run

Ekronites, ek'run.ïts

Elam, î'lam Elath, î'lath Elbethel, el.heth'el Eldaah, el.dä'â Elealeh, î.lî.ä'lî Eleasah, î.lî.ä'sâ

Eleazar, î.lî.ä'zûr Elelohe, el.el.ö'hî Elhanan, el.hä'nan

Eli, î'lī Eliab, î.lï'ab Eliada, î,lï'â.dâ Eliahba, î.lī'â.bâ Eliakim, î.lï'â,kim

Elias, î.lï'as Eliasaph, î.lï'â.saf Eliashib, î.lï'â.shib Eliathah, î.lï'â.thâ

Elidad, î.lï'dad Eliel, î'lî.el Elienai, î.lï.î.nä'ï Eliezer, î.lî.î'zûr Elihaba, î.li'hâ.bâ

Elihoreph, el.î.hō'r'ef Elihu, î.lī'hü Elijah, î.lī'jâ Elika, el'î.kâ

Elim, î'lim Elimelech, î.lim'î.lek Eliœnai, î.lï.î'nä.ï

Eliphalet, î,lif'â,let Eliphaz, el'î.faz Eliphelet, î.lif'î.let

Elisha, î.lï'shâ Elishah, î.lï'shâ Elishama, î.lish'â.mâ Elishaphat, î.lish'â.fat Elisheba, î.lish'î.bâ

Elishua, el.î.shü'â Eliud, î,lï'ud Elizur, î.lï′zûr

Elkanah, el.kä'nâ Elkoshite, el'kosh.ït Ellasar, el'â.sâr Elmodam, el.mö'dam Elnaam, el'nä.am

Elnathan, el'nâ,than

Eloth, î'loth Elpaal, el'pä.al Eltekeh, el'tî.kî Eltekon, el'tî.kon

Eltolad, el.tö'lad Eluzai, î,lü'zä.ï Elymas, el'î.mas Elzabad, el'zâ.bad Elzaphan, el.zä'fan Emims, î'mimz Emmanuel, e.man'ü.el

Emmaus, e.mä'us Eneas, î'nî.as Eneglaim, en.eg.lä'im Engannim, en.gan'im Engedi, en.gî'dî

Enhakkore, en.hak'ö.rî Enhazor, en.hä'zôr Enmishpat, en.mish'pat Enoch, î'nok

Enrimmon, en.rim'on Enrogel, en.rö'gel Enshemesh, en'shî.mesh Entappuah, en.tap'ü.â Epaphras, ep'â.fras

Epaphroditus, î.paf.rö.di'- Gadarenes, gad.â.rînz' Epenetus, î.pî'nî.tus Ephah, î'fâ

Epher, î'phûr

Ephesians, î.fî'zhanz Ephesus, ef'î.sus

Ephraimites, î'frä.im.ïts Ephratah, ef'râ.tâ Ephron, î'fron

Epicureans, ep.î.kü.rî'anz Eranites, î'r'an.ïtz Erastus, î.ras'tus Erech, î'rêk

Esarhaddon, î.sâr.had'on

Esek, î'sek Eshbaal, esh'bä.al Eshcol, esh'kol Eshean, î'shî.an Eshek, î'shek Eshtaol, esh'tä.ol

Eshtaulites, esh'tôl.ïts Elonbeth-hanan, î.lon.beth-Eshtemoa, esh.tem'ö.â Eshtemoh, esh'tî.mö

Esrom, ez'rom Esther, es'tûr Etam, î'tam Etham, î'tham Ethanim, eth'â.nim Ethbaal, eth'bä.al Ethur, î'thûr Ethiopia, î.thî.ö'pî.â

Eubulous, ü.bü'lus Eunice, ü.nï'sî Euodias, ü.ö'dî.as Eutychus, ü'tî.kus Ezekias, ez.î.kï'as Ezekiel. î.zî'kî.el Ezel, î'zel

Eziongeber, î.zî.on.gî'bûr Ezra, ez'râ Ezrahite, ez'râ.hït Felix, fi'liks Festus, fes'tus

Fortunatus, fôr.tü.nä'tus Gaal, gä'al Gaash, gä'ash Gaba, gä'hâ Gabai, gab'ä.ï

Gabatha, gab'â.thâ [tus Gabriel, gä'brî.el Gaddiel, gad'î.el Gadites, gad'îts

Gaius, gä'î.us [im Galatia, gâ.lä'shâ Ephesdammim, î.fez.dam'-Galatians, gâ.lä'shanz Galeed, gal'î.ed

Galilee, gal'î.lî Gallio, gal'î.ö

417

HEG path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took Gammadims, gam'â.dimz Gareb, gê'r'eb Gath, gath Gaza, gä'zâ Gebal, gi'bal Gebim, gî'bim Gedaliah, ged.â.lï'â Geder, gî'dûr Gederah, gî.dî'r'â Gederite, ged'î.rït Gederoth, gî.dî'r'oth Gederothaim, ged.î.roth.ä' Habakkuk, hab'ak.uk Gedor, gî'dôr Gehazi, gî,hä'zï Geliloth, gel'î.loth Gemalli, gî.mal'ï Gemariah, gem.â.rï'â Gennesaret, gen.nez'â.ret Genubath, ge,nü'bath Gera, gî'r'â Gergesenes, gûr'gî.sînz Gerizim, ger'î.zim Gershom, gûr'shom Gershon, gûr'shon Geshem, gî'shem Geshur, gî'shûr Geshuri, gesh'ü.rï Gether, gî'thur Gethsemane, geth.sem'â.nî Hagabah, hag'â.bâ Geuel, gî.ü'el Gezer, gî'zûr Giah, gï'â Gibbethon, gib'î.thon Gibeah, gib'î.â Gibeon, gib'î.on Giblites, gib'lits Giddalti, gi.dal'tï Gideon, gid'î.on Gideoni, gid.î.ö'nï Gidom, gi'dom Gihon, gi'hon Gilalai, gil'â.lä Gilboa, gil'bö.â Gilead, gil'î.ad Gilgal, gil'gal Giloh, gï'lö Gilonite, gï'lon.ït Ginath, gi'nath Ginnetho, gin'î.thö Girgashite, gûr'gash.ït Gittah-hepher, git.â.hi'fûr Hamul, hä'mul Gittaim, git'ä.im

Gittites, git'its

Goath, gö'ath

Golan, gö'lan

Gizonite, gi'zon.it

Golgotha, gol'gö.tha Goliath, gö.li'ath Gomer, gö'mûr Gomorrah, gö.mor'â Goshen, gö'shen Gozan, gö'zan Grecia, grî'shâ Gudgodah, gud'gö.dah Guni, gü'nî Gurbaal, gûr.bä'al Tim Habaiah, hâ,bä'â Habaziniah, hab.â.zî.nï'â Hachaliah, hak.â.lī'â Hachilah, hak'î.lâ Hachmoni, hak'mö,nï Hadad, hä'dad Hadadezer, had.ad.i'zûr Hadar, hä'dâr Hadarezer, had.â.rî'zûr Hadashah, had'â.shâ Hadassah, hâ,das'â Hadid, hä'did Hadlai, had'lä.î Hadoram, hâ.dō'r'am Hadrach, hä'drak Hagab, hä'gab Hagar, hä'gâr Hagarenes, hä.gâr.înz' Haggai, hag'ä.ï Haggeri, hag'î.rï Haggiah, ha.gï'â Hakkatan, hak'â.tan Hakupha, hak'ü.få Halak, hä'lak Hali, hä'lï Halohesh, hâ.lö'hesh Haman, hä'man Hamath, hä'math Hammedatha,

ha.med'â-Hazarhatticon,hä.zâr.h Hammoleketh, ha. mol'î-Hammoth-dor, Hamonah, ham'ö.nâ Hamongog, hä'mon.gog Hamor, hä'môr Hamuel, hâ.mü'el Hanameel, hâ.nam'î.el Hanan, hä'nan Hananeel, hä.nan'î.el Hanani, han'a.nï

Haniel, han'î.el Hannathon, han'na.thon Hanoch, hä'nok Hanum, hä'num Haphraim, haf'rä.im Haradah, har'a.da Haran, hê'r'an Tri Hararite, har'ar.it Haahashtari, hä.â.hash'tâ-Harbonah, har.bö'nâ Hareph, hê'r'ef Hareth, hê'r'eth Harhaiah, hâr.hâ.ï'â Harim, hê'r'im Harnepher, hâr'nî.fûr Harod, hê'r'od Haroeh, har'ö.î Harorite, har'ö.rït Harosheth, har'ö, sheth Harumaph, hâ.rŵ'maf Haruphite, harw'fit Haruz, hê'r'uz Hasadiah, has.â.dï'â Hashabiah, hash.â.bï'â Hashabnah, hash'ab.na Hashbadana, hash.bad Hashem, hä'shem Hashmonah, hash'mö.n Hashubah, hash'ü.bâ Hassenaah, has.î.nä'â Hasshub, hash'ub Hatach, hä'tak Hatita, hat'î.tâ Hattipha, hat'î.fâ Hauran, hô'ran Havothjair, hä.voth.jä'i Hazael, haz'ä.el Hazaiah, haz.ä.ï'â Tthâ Hazaraddah, hä.zâr.ad'

Hananiah, han, â, ni'âh

Hanes, hä'nîs

î.kon dôr Hazarmaveth, hä.zâr.n ham'oth- Hazarsusah, hä.zâr.sü' Hazelelponi, hä.zel.el.p Hazerim, hâ.zî'r'im Hazeroth, haz'î.roth Hazezontamar, haz.î.z Haziel, hä'zî.el [tä'ı] Hazor, hä'zôr Heber, hí'bûr Hebron, hi'bron Hegai, heg'ä.ï Hege, hî'jî

Ielam, hî'lam Ieldai, hel'dä.ï Ielekites, hî'lek.ïts Ieleph, hî'lef Ieli, hî'lī Ielkai, hel'kä.ï Ielkath - hazzurim, Ieman, hî'man Iena, hî'nâ Ienadad, hen'â.dad lefer, hî'fûr lephzibah, hef'zî.bâ leres, hî'r'îz lermogenes, hûr.moj'î.nîz Igeal, ig'î.al

lermonite, hûr'mon.ït lerod, her'od erodians, hî.rö'dî.anz erodias, hî.rö'dî.as ezekiah, hez.î.kï'â ezion, hí'zî.on ezir, hî'zûr ezrai, hez'ra.ï ezronite, hez'ron.it iddai, hid'ä.ï iddekel, hid'î.kel iel, hï'el

ierapolis, hī.î.rap'ö.lis iggaion, hi.ga'on ilkiah, hil.kī'â iram, hi'r'am izkijah, hiz.ki'jâ ittites, hit'its ivites, hi'vits obah, hö'bâ odaiah, hod.ä.ï'â odaviah, hod. a.vi'a odiah, hö.dï'â oglah, hog'lâ oham, hö'ham olofernes, hol.ö.fûr'nîz ophni, hof'nï oram, hō'r'am oreb, ho'r'eb orhagidgad, hôr.hâ.gid'- Issachar, is'â.kâr

oronaim, hor.ö.nä'im promites, hor'o.nits osea, hö,sî'â shaiah, hosh.ä.ï'â oshama, hosh'a.ma ishea, hö.shî'â othir, hö'thûr apham, hü'fam arai, hü'r'ä

orites, hō'r'ïts

Huram, hü'r'am Hushah, hü'shâ Hushai, hü'shä Hushathite, hü'shath.ït Hymenæus, hï.men.î'us Ibleam, ib'lî.am hel'- Ibneiah, ib.nï'â Ibnijah, ib.nï'jâ Ichabod, ik'â.bod Iconium, ï.kö'nî.um Idumea, ï.dü.mî'â

Igdaliah, ig.dâ.lï'â Iim, ï'im Ijeabarim, ï.jî.ab'ar.im Illyricum, i.lir'î.kum Immanuel, i.man'ü.el India, in'dî.â Iphedeiah, if.î.dï'â Irijah, î.ri'jâ Irnahash, ùr'nā.hash Iron, ï'r'on

Irpeel, ûr'pî.el Irshemesh, ûr'shî.mesh Isaac, i'zak Isaiah, ï.zä'â Iscariot, is.kar'î.ot Ishbibenob, ish.bî.bî'nob Ishbosheth, ish'bö.sheth Ishi, ï'shï Ishijah, ï.shi'jâ Ishmael, ish'mä.el Ishmaiah, ish.mä.ï'â

Ishuah, ish'ü.â Ishuai, ish'ü.ä Ismachiah, iz.mâ.kï'â Ismaiah, iz.mä.ï'â Israel, iz'rä.el gad Israelite, iz'rä.el.ït

> Ithamar, ith'â.mâr Ithiel, ith'î.el Ithra, ith'râ Ithran, ith'ran Ithream, ith'rî.am Ithrites, ith'rits

Ittahkazim, it.â.kä'zim Ittai, it'ä.ï Iturea, ï.tü.rî'â Ivah, ï'vâ

Izrahiah, iz.râ.hï'â Izraiah, iz.rä.ï'â Jaakobah, jä.ak'ö.bâ Jaala, jä.ä'lâ Jaalam, jä.ä'lam

JEA

Jaanai, jä'â.nä Jaareoregim, jä.ar.î.or'î-Jaasau, jä'â.sô Jaasaniah, jä.az.â.nï'â Jaazer, jä'â.zûr Jaaziah, jä.â.zï'â Jaaziel, jä.â.zï'el Jabez, jä'bez Jabin, jä'bin Jabneel, jab'nî.el

Jabneh, jab'nî Jachin, jä'kin Jacob, jä'kub Jael, jä'el Jagur, jä'gûr Jahaz, jä'haz Jahazah, jâ.hä'zâ Jahaziah, jä.hâ.zï'â Jahaziel, jâ.hä'zî.el Jahleel, jå'lî.el Jahzeel, jâ'zî.el Jahzerah, jâ'sî.râ Jahziel, jâ'zî.el Jair, jä′ûr Jairus, jä.i'r'us

Jakeh, jä'kî Jambres, jam'brîz Jamin, jä'min Jamlech, jam'lek Jannes, jan'îz Janoah, jâ.nö'â Japheth, jä'feth Japhia, ja.fï'a Japhleti, jaf'lî.tï Jared, jê'r'ed Jaresiah, jar.î.sï'â Jarha, jâr'hâ

Jarmuth, jâr'muth Jaroah, jâ.rö'â Jasher, jä'shûr Jashobeam, ja.shö'bî.am

Jashub, jä'shub Jashubi, jash'ü.bï Jasiel, jä'sî.el Jason, jä'son Jathniel, jath'nî.el Javan, jä'van

Jazer, jä'zûr Jearim, jî'â.rim Jeaterai, jî.at'î.rä

419

KIR pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Jeberechiah, jî.ber.î.kï'â Jebus, jî'bus Jebusites, jeb'ü.zïts Jecamiah, jek.â.mï'â

Jecholiah, jek.ö.lï'â Jeconiah, jek.ö.nï'â Jedaiah, jî.dä.ï'â Jediael, jî.dï'ä.el

Jedidah, jed'î.dâ Jedidiah, jed.î.dï'â Jeduthun, jed'ü.thun

Jahalelel, jî.hal'î,lel Jehaziel, jî.hä'zî.el Jehdeiah, jî.dï'â Jehezekel, jî.hez'î.kel Jehiah, jî.hï'â

Jehieli, jî.hï'lï Jehizkiah, jî.hiz.kï'â Jehoadah, jî.hö'â.dâ Jehoad-dan, jî.hö.ad'an

Jehoahaz, jî.hö'â.haz Jehoash, jî.hö'ash Jehohanan, jî.hö'hâ.nan Jehoiachim, jî.hôî'â.kim

Jehoiachin, jî.hôi'â.kin Jehoiadah, jî.hôî'â.dâ

Jehonadab, jî.hon'â.dab Jehonathan, jî.hon'â.than

Jehoram, jî.hō'r'am Jehoshaphat, jî.hosh'â.fat

Jehosheba, jî.hosh'î.bâ Jehoshuah, jî.hosh'ü.â Jеноvaн, jî.hö'vâ

--jireh, jî'r'î -- nissi, nis'i

-shalom, shalom

Jehozabad, jî.hoz'â.bad Jehu, jî'hü

Jehubbah, jî.hub'â Jehud, jî'hud Jehudi, ji.hii'dï

Jehudijah, jî'hü.dï'jâ Jehush, ji'hush Jeiel, jî.ï'el

Jekabzeel, jî.kab'zî.el Jekamiah, jek.â.mï'â

Jekuthiel, jî.kü'thî.el Jemimah, ji.mï'mâ Jemuel, jem.ü'el

Jephthah, jef'thâ Jephunneh, jî.fun'î Jerah, jî'r'â

Jeremiah, jer.î.mï'â Jeremoth, jer'î.moth

Jeremy, jer'î.mî Jeriah, jî.rï'â Jeribai, jer'î.bä

Jerimoth, jer'î.moth

Jeroboam, jer.ö.bö'am Jeroham, jer'ö.ham Jerub, jî'r'ub

Jeezer, jî.î'zûr [hâ.dü'thâ]Jerubbesheth, Jegarsahadutha, jî.gâr.sä-Jeruel, jer'ü.el Jerusalem, jî.rŵ'sâ.lem Jesaiah, jî.sä'â

Jeshanah, jesh'â.nâ Jesharelah, jesh.â.rî'lâ Jeshebeab, jesh.eb'î.ab Jeshimon, jesh'î.mon

Jeshishai, jî.shish'ä.ï Jeshohaiah, jesh.ö.hä.ï'â Jeshua, jesh'ü.â Jeshurun, jesh'ü.run

Jesimiel, jî.sim'î.el Jesui, jî'sü.ï Jesus, jî'zuz

Jetheth, ji'theth Jethro, ji'thrö Jeuel, jî'ü.el Jeus, ji'uz

Jeush, ji'ush Jezebel, jez'î.bel Jezer, jî zûr

Jeziel, jî'zî.el Jezrahiah, jez.râ.hï'â

Jiphthahel, jif'thâ.hel

Joakim, jö'â.kim Joatham, jö'â.tham

Jochebed, jok'î.bed Jogbehah, jog'bî.hâ

John, jon

Joiada, jö.ï'â.dâ Joiakim, jö.ï'â.kim

Joiarib, jö.ï'â.rib Jokdiam, jok'dî.am Jokmeam, jok'mi.am

Joktheel, jok'thî.el Jonadab, jon'a,dab Joram, jo'r'am Jorim, jo'r'im Jorkoam, jôr'kö.am Josabad, jos'â.bad Josaphat, jos'â.fat

Joses, jö'sez Joshaviah, josh,â.vï'â st sheth Joshbekasha, josh.bek'i jî.rub'î - Joshua, josh'ü.â Josiah, jö.sï'â Josibiah, jos.î.bï'â

Josiphiah, jos.î.fï'â Jozabad, joz'â.bad Jozachar, joz'â.kâr Jozadak, joz'â.dak Jubal, jü'bal Jucal, jü'kal Judæa, jü.dî'â

Judah, jü'dâ Julia, jü'lî.â Junia, jü'nî.â Jushabhesed, jü.shab'l Kabzeel, kab'zî.el Kadeshbarnea, kä.des

Kadmiel, kad'mî.el Kadmonites, kad'mon.ït Kallai, kal'ä.ï Kareah, kâ.rî'â Karkaa, kâr.kä'â

Kedar, kî'dâr Kedemoth, ked'î.moth Kedesh, kî'desh Kehelathah, kî.hel'â.th Keilah, kī'lâ

Kelaiah, kî.lä.ï'â Kelita, kel'î.tâ Kemuel, kem'ü.el Kenath, kî'nath

Kenite, kî'nït Kenizzites, ken'iz.ïts Kerenhappuch, ker.en.l Kerioth, ker'î.oth Keros, kî'r'os

Keturah, kî.tü'r'â Kezia, kî,zï'â Kibroth-hattaavah, &-

Kibzaim, kib'zä.im [1] Kirharaseth, kûr.har Kirharesh, kûr.hê'r'esh Kirheres, kûr.hî'r'ez

öre ; läte, line, nö, müte ; she, zh=z äzûre ; thin, тніз ; j=dzh. MER Masrekah, maz'rî,kâ

Kiriathaim, kir.î.â.thä'im | Maadai, mä'â.dä Kirjathaim, kûr.jâ.thä'im Maadiah, mä,â.dï'â Kirjatharba, kûr. jath. âr'ba Maalehacrabbim, mä.al.î-Matri, mä'trï Kirjath-huzoth, kûr.jath- ak.rab'im

San'â Maarath, mä'â.rath hii'zoth Kirjathsannah, kûr.jath-Maaseiah, mä.â.si'â Kirjathsepher, kûr.jath.sî'- Maasia, mä.â.sï'â fûr Maath, mä'ath Kirioth, kir'î.oth

Kishi, kish'ï Kishion, kish'î.on Kishon, ki'shon Kohath, kö'hath Kolaiah, kol.ä.ï'â

Korah, ko'r'â Korathite, ko'r'ath.ït Kore, ko'r'î Kushajah, kush.ä.ï'â

Laadah, lä'â.dâ Laban, lä'ban Lachish, lä'kish Laish, lä'ish Lamech, lä'mek Laodicea, lä.ö.dî.sî'â

Lapidoth, lap'î.doth Lasea, lä.sî'â Lasha, lä'shâ Lasharon, lâ.shê'r'on

Lazarus, laz'â.rus Leah, lî'â Leannoth, lî'an.oth Lebanon, leb'â.non Lebaoth, leb'ä.oth Lebbæus, le.bî'us

Lebona, lî.bö'na Lecah, lî'kâ Lehabim, lî'hâ.bim Lemuel, lem'ü.el Leshem, lî'shem

Letushim, lî.tü'shim Leummim, lî.um'im Leviticus, lî.vit'î.kus Libya, lib'yâ Linus, li'nus Loammi, lö.am'ï

Lodebar, lod'î.bâr Loruhamah, lö,rŵ'hâ,mâ Lucius, lü'shus Ludim, lü'dim Luhith, lü'hith

Lycaonia, lï.kâ.ö'nî.â Lycia, lish'â Lydia, lid'yâ Lysanias, lī.sa'nî.as Lysias, lis,i'as

Lystra, lis'trâ Maachah, mä'â.kâ Maachathi, mä.ak'â.thï

Machbanai, mak'bâ.nä Machbenah, mak'bî.nâ Machir, mä'kûr Machpelah, mak.pî'lâ

Madai, mad'ä,î Madmenah, mad.mi'nâ Magdala, mag'dâ.lâ Magdalen, mag'dâ,len Magdiel, mag'dî.el

Magog, mä'gog Magormissabib, mä.gôr-Media, mî'dî.â

Mahalah, mä'hâ,lâ Mahalaliel, mâ.hal'â.lî.el Mahali, mä'hâ.lï Mahanaim, mä.hâ.nä'im Mahaneh, mä'hâ,nî

Mahanehdan, mä.han'î.dan Mehuman, mî.hü'man Maharai, mâ,har'ä,ï Mahavite, mä'hâ.vït Mahaziah, mä.hâ.zï'â Mahazioth, mâ.hä'zî.oth Mahershalalhashbaz, mä-Melchisedec, mel.kiz'î,dek

hûr.shal.al.hash'baz Makheloth, mak.hî'loth Makkedah, ma.kî'dâ Malachi, mal'â,kï Malchiah, mal.kï'â Malchiel, mal'kî.el

Malchijah, mal,ki'jâ Malchiram, mal.ki'r'am Malchus, mal'kus Maleleel, mä.lî.lî'e! Mallothi, mal'ö.thï Manaen, man'ä.en

Manahethites, mâ,nä'heth-Merari, mer'â,rï Manasseh, mâ.nas'sî Manoah, mâ.nö'â Maonites, mä'on.ïts Marah, mê'r'â

Maralah, mar'â,lâ Mareshah, mâ.rî'shâ Maroth, mê'r'oth

Maranatha, mar.an.ath'â Marsena, mâr.sî'na Maschil, mas'kil

Matred, mä'tred Mattanah, mat'an.â Mattaniah, mat.â.nï'â Mattatha, mat'â,thâ Mattathias, mat.â.thï'as Mattenai, mat.î.nä'i Matthan, math'an Matthat, math'at Matthew, math'ü

Macedonia, mâ.sî.dö'nî.â ba Matthias, ma.thi'as Machnadebai, mak.nâ.dî'-Mattithiah, mat.î.thï'â Mazzaroth, ma.zê'r'oth Mearah, mî.ê'r'â Mebunnai, mî.bun'ä Mecherathite, mek'î.rath.ït Medalah, med'â.lâ Medan, mî'dan Medeba, med'î.bâ

Megiddo, mî,gid'ö Mehali, mî.hä'li Mehetabel, mî,het'â,bel Mehida, mî.hï'dâ Meholah, mî.hö'lâ Mehujael, mî.hü'jä.el

Mejarkon, mî.jâr'kon Mekonah, mek'ö.nâ Melchi, mel'kï Melchiel, mel'kî.el Melchishua, mel.kî,shü'â

Melea, mî'lî,â Melech, mî'lek Melicu, mel'î,kü Melita, mel'î.tâ Memucan, mî, mü'kan Menahem, men'a.hem

Meonothai, mî.on'ö.thä Mephaath, mef'ä.ath Mephibosheth, mî.fib'ö-Merab, mî'r'ab Sheth Meraiah, mer.ä.ï'â

Manahath, man'a.hath its Meraioth, mî.rä'oth Merathaim, mer.â.thä'im Mered, mî'r'ed

Meremoth, mer'î.moth Meres, mî'r'îz Meribah, mer'î.bâ

Meribbaal, mî,rib'ä,al Merodach, mî.rö'dak Merom, mî'r'om Meronothite, mî.ron'ö.thït

Meroz, mî'r'oz

PAL path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw-too, twk-took:

Mesech, mî'sek Moseroth, mö.sî'r'oth mi'a Moses, mö'ziz Meshach, mî'shak Meshelemiah, mish.el.î-Myra, mi'r'â Meshezabeel, mesh.ez'â.bîl Naam, nä'am Meshillemith, mesh.i.lî'- Naamah, nä'â.mâ Meshobab,mî,shö'bab[mith Naaman, nä'â.man [thits Nephthalim, nef'tâ.lim Naamathites, nä'â.mâ-Meshullam, mî, shul'am

Meshullemeth, mî.shul'î- Naarai, nä'a.rä meth Naashon, nä.ash'on Mesobaite, mes'ö,bä.ït Nabal, nä'bal

Mesopotamia, mes.ö.pö.tä'- Naboth, nä'both Methegammah, mî.theg-Nadab, nä'dab Methusael, mî.thü'sä.el Methuselah, mî.thü'sî.lâ Meunim, mî, ü'nim Mezahab, mez'â.hab Micah, mï'kâ Micaiah, mï.kä'â Michael, mï'kä.el Michah, mī'kâ

Michaiah, mï.kä'â Michal, mi'kal Michmash, mik'mash Michmethah, mik'mî.thâ Michri, mik'rï Midian, mid'yan Migdalel, mig'dal.el Migdalgad, mig'dal.gad Migron, mig'ron Mijamin, mij'â.min Milalai, mil.â.lä'î

Miletus, mī,lî'tus

Miriam, mir'î,am

Mishael, mish'ä.el

Miniamin, mî.nï'â.min

Misheal, mī'shî,al Mishraites, mish'rä.ïts Mispereth, miz'pî.reth Misrephothmaim, miz.rîfoth.mä'im Mithredath, mith'rî.dath Mitylene, mit.î.lî'nî

Mizar, mï'zâr Mizpeh, miz'pî Mizraim, miz'rä.im Mnason, nä'son Moab, mö'ab Moladah, mol'â.dâ Molech, mö'lech Moloch, mö'lok Morasthite, mo'r'as.thït Mordecai, môr'dî.kä Moreh, mō'r'î Moresheth, mor'esh,eth Moriah, mö.rï'â Mosera, mö.sî'r'â

am'â Nachor, nä'kôr Nahamani, na.ham'a.nï Naharai, nâ.har'ä.ï

Nahath, nä'hath Nahor, nä hôr Nahum, nä'hum Nain, nä'in Naioth, nä'oth Naphish, nä'fish Naphtali, naf'tâ.lî Naphtuhim, naf'tü.him Narcissus, nar.sis'us Nathan, nä'than Nathanael, nâ.than'ä.el Naum, nä'um

Nazarene, naz.â.rîn' Nazareth, naz'â.reth Nazarite, naz'â.rït Neah, ní'â Neapolis, nî, ap'ö.lis Neariah, nî.â.rï'â Nebai, neb'ä.ï

Nave, nä'vî

Nebaioth, nî.ba'oth Nebajoth, nî.bä'joth Neballat, nî.bal'at Nebo, nî'bö [kad.nez'âr Ophrah, of 'râ

Nebuchodonosor, neb.ü.kö-Oshea, ö.shî'â Nebushasban, neb.ü.shaz'- Othni, oth'nï Nebuzaradan, neb.ü.zar'â- Ozias, ö.zï'as Necho, nî kö Neginoth, neg'î.noth Nehelamite, nî.hel'â.mït Nehemiah, nî.hî.mï'â Nehiloth, nî'hil.oth

Nehum, ni'hum Nehushtan, nî.hush'tan Neiel, nî'î.el

Nekoda, nî,kö'dâ Nemuel, nem.ii'el Nepheg, ni'feg Nephish ni'fish Nephishesim, nî.fish'î.sim Nephtoah, nef'tö.â Nereus, nî'r'î.us

Nergalsharezer,

nûr'gal-

Neriah, nî.rï'â Nethaneel, nî.than'î.el Nethaniah, neth.â.nï'â Nethinims, neth'i.nimz Nitophah, nî, tö'fâ Netophathite, nî.tof'â.thï Neziah, nî.zï'â Nicanor, nï.kâ'nor Nicodemus, nik.ö.dí'mus Nicolaitanes, nik.ö. lä'î. tän Nicolas, nik'ö,las

Nicopolis, nï.kop'ö.lis Niger, ni'jûr Nineveh, nin'î.vî Nisroch, niz'rok Noadiah, nö.â.dï'â Noah, nö'â, Noe, nö'î Nogah, nö'gâ Nymphas, nim'fas Obadiah, ob.â.dī'â Obededom, ö'bed,î.dom Oboth, ö'hoth Ocran, ok'ran

Olivet, ol'î, vet Olympas, ö.lim'pas Onan, ö'nan Onesimus, ö.nes'î.mus Onesiphorus, on.i.sif 'ö.ru Ophel, ö'fel Nebuchadnezzar, neb.u-Oreb. o'r'eb Nebuchadrezzar, neb. ü-Orion, ö.ri'on kad.rez'âr [don'ö.sôr]Osee, ö'sî

> Paarai, pä'â.rä Padanaram, pä.dan.ê'r'ar Padon, pä'don

Pagiel, pä'jî.el Pai, pä'ï Palal, pä'lal Palestina, pal.es.ti'nâ Palluites, pal'ü.ïts

Paltiel, pal'tî.el Pamphylia, pam.fil'î.â Paran, pê'r'an Parmashta, pâr.mash'tâ Parmenas, par'mi.nas Parosh, pê'r'osh Parshandatha, par.shan'- Pibeseth, pi'bi.seth Parthians, par'thi.anz Paruah, par'ü.â Parvaim, par.vä'im Pasdammim, paz.dam'im

Paseah, pä'sî.â Pashur, pash'ûr Patara, pat'â.râ Pathros, path'ros Pathrusim, path.rŵ'sim Patrobas, pat'ro.bas Paul, pôl

Pau, pä'ü Pedahel, ped'â.hel Pedahzur, ped'â.zûr Pedaiah, ped.ä'â Pekah, pî'kâ Pekahiah, pek.â.hï'â Pelaiah, pel.ä.ï'â Pelaliah, pel.â.lï'â Peleth, pî'leth Pelonite, pel'ö.nït Peniel, pî.nï'el Peninnah, pî.nin'â Penuel, pî.nü'el Perazim, per'â.zim

Perese, pî'r'esh Perez, pî'r'ez Perezuzzah, pî'r.ez.uz'â Pergamos, pûr'gâ.mos Perida, pî,rï'dâ Perizzites, per'iz.ïts Persia, pûr shâ Peruda, pî.rŵ'dâ Peshahiah, pesh.â.hï'â Peshuel, pî'shü.el Peulthai, pî.ul'thä Phanuel, fâ.nü'el

Phares, Pharez, fê'r'îz Pharpar, fâr'pâr Phaseah, fä'sî.â Phebe, fî'bî Phenice, fî.nï'sî Philadelphia, fil, â, del'fî, â

Pharaoh, fê'r'ö

Philemon, fï.lî'mon Philetus, fï.lî'tus Philistia, fî.lis'tî.â Philippi, fî.lip'ï Philistim, fi.lis'tim Philistine, fî.lis'tin

Philologus, fi.lol'ö.gus Phinehas, fin'î.has Phlegon, fli'gon Phrygia, frij'î.â Phurah, fü'r'ā

dâ.thâ Phygellus, fï.jel'us Pihahiroth, pï.hâ.hï'r'oth Pilate, pï'lät Pinon, pi'non Pirathon, pir'â.thon Pisidia, pï.sid'î.â Pison, pi'son Pithom, pi'thom Pochereth, pok'î.reth Pontius, pon'shus Poratha, por'â.thâ Porcius, pôr'shus Potiphar, pot'î.fâr Potipherah, pö.tif'î.râ Prochorus, prok'ö.rus Pua, Puah, pü'â Publius, pub'lî.us Pudens, pü'denz Puhites, pü'hïts Punites, pü'nïts Punon, pü'non

Purim, pü'r'im Put, put; Phut, fut Puteoli, pü.tî'ö.lï Ptolemais, tol.î.mä'is Quartus, kwôr'tus Raamah, rä'â.mâ Raamiah, rä.â.mï'â Raamses, rä.am'ses Rabsaris, rab'sâ.ris Rabshakeh, rab'shâ.kî

Rachal, rä'kal

Rachel, rä'tshel Raguel, rag'ü.el Rahab, rä'hab Rama, Ramah, rä'mâ Ramathaim-zophim, ram-Salome, sâ.lö'mî â.thä'im-zö'fim

Ramathite, rä'math.ït Ramathlehi, rä.math.lî'hï Rameses, ram'î,sez Ramiah, râ,mï'â Ramoth, rä'moth Rapha, rä'phâ Raphu, ra fü

Reaiah, rî.ä.ï'â Rebekah, rî.bek'â Rechab, rî'kab Reelaiah, rî.el.ä'â Regemmelech, rî.ge.mî'lek Rehabiah, rî.hâ.bï'â

Rehob, rî'hob Rehoboam, rî.hö.bö'am Rehoboth, rî.hö'both Rekem, rî'kem Remaliah, rem.â.lï'â Remeth, rî'meth Remmon-methoar, rem'onmî.thö'âr

Rephael, rî.fä'el Rephaiah, ref.ä.ï'â Rephaim, ref'ä.im Rephidim, ref'î.dim Resen, rî'zen Reuben, rŵ'ben Reumah, rŵ'mâ Rezeph, rî'zef Rezia, rî.zï'â Rhegium, rî'jî.um Rhesa, rî'sâ

Rhoda, rö'dâ Ribai, rī'bā Riblah, rib'lâ Γîz Rimmonpares, rim.on.pê'r'-Riphath, ri'fath Rogelim, rö.gî'lim Zûr Romamtiezer, rö.mam, tï.î'-Rufus, rŵ'fus Sabachthani, sä.bak.thä'nï

Sabaoth, sâ.ba'oth Sabeans, sâ,bî'anz Sabtechah, sab'tî.kâ Sadoc, sä'dok Sala, Salah, sä'lâ Salamis, sal'â.mis Salathiel, sâ.lä'thî.el Salem, sä'lem

Salmone, sal.mö'nî Samaria, sâ.mê'r'î.â Samaritans, sâ.mar'î.tanz Samgarnebo, sam.gâr.nî'bö Samos, sä'mos [shâ

Samothracia, sam.ö.thrä'-Samson, sam'sun Samuel, sam'ü.el Sanballat, san.bal'at

TAC path, fat, êre, met, ma-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=took;

Sapphira, sâ.fî'r'â Sara, sê'r'â, Sarai, sê'r'ä.ï Saraiah, sar.ä.ï'â Sarepta, sâ.rep'tâ Sarsechim, sâr.sî'kim Saruch, sê'r'uk Sceva, sî'vâ Scythian, sith'î.an Seba, sî'bâ Secacah, sek'â.kâ Sechu, sî'kü Secundus, sî.kun'dus Seir, sî'ûr Seirath, sî.ï'r'ath Sela-hammahlekoth, sî'lâ-Shephuphan, shî.fü'fan ham.â.lî'koth Seleucia, sî.lü'sha Semachiah, sem, â. kï'â Semei, sem'î.ï Senaah, sen,ä'â Senir, sî'nûr Sennacherib, se,nak'î.rib Seorim, sî.ō'r'im Sephar, sî'fâr Sepharad, sef'a.rad Sepharvaim, sef.ar.vä'im Sepharvites, si'fâr.vïts Serah, sî'r'â Seraian, ser.ä.ï'â Shaalbim, shä.al'bim Shaalbonite, shä.al'bö.nït Shaaph, sha'af

Shaaraim, shä.â.rä'im Shaashgaz, shä.ash'gaz Shabbethai, shâ.beth'ä.ï Shachiah, shak'î.â Shadrach, sha'drak Shage, shä'gî Shahazimah, shä.haz'î,mâ Shalisha, shal'î, shâ Shalmai, shal'mä.ï Shalmaneser, shal.ma.ni'-Shishak, shi'shak Shamariah, sham.â.rï'â Shammai, sham'ä.ï Shaphan, shä'fan

Shealtiel, shî'al.tî.el Shearjashub, shî, âr ja'shub Shubael, shü, ba'el Sheba, shî'bâ Shebaniah, sheb.a.ni'a Shebuel, sheb'ü.el

Shaphat, sha'fat

Sharon, shê'r'on

Shaul, shä'ul

Shaveh, shä'vî

Sharaim, shar'ä.im

Sharuhen, shâ.rŵ'hen

Shecaniah, shek.â.nï'â Shechem, shi'kem Shelanites, shi'lan.its Shelemiah, shel.î.mï'â Sheleph, shî'lef Shelomi, shel'ö.mï Shelumiel, shî.lü'mî,el Shemaah, shem'ä,â Shemariah, shem.â.rï'â Shemeber, shem'î.bûr Shemida, shî.mï'dâ

Sheminith, shem'î.nith Shemiramoth, shî, mir'â-Shemuel, shî'mü.el [moth|Sihor, si'hôr Shenir, shî'nûr Sherah, shî'r'â Sherebiah, sher.î.bï'â Sheshai, shî'shä Sheshbazzar, shesh.baz'ar |Sinai, si'nä.ï Shetharboznai, Sheva, shî'vâ Shibarim, shib'a.rim Shibboleth, shib'ö,leth Shichron, shi'kron

Shiggaion, shî,gä'on Shigionoth, shig.i'o.noth Shihorlibnath, shi.hôr.lib'-Socoh, sö'kö Shiiim, shî.ï'im Shiloah, shî.lö'â Shiloni, shî, lö'nî Shimea, shim'î.â Shimeam, shim'î,am Shimei, shim'î.ï Shimeon, shim'î,on Shimi, shi'mi

Shimite, shim'it Shimon, shi'mon Shimron-meron, shim'ron-Shinar, shi'nar Shiphi, shi'fi zûr Shisha, shi'shâ Shitrai, shit'rä.ï

> Shoa, sho'â Shoback, sho'bak Shobai, sho'ba.i Shochoh, shö'kö Shophun, shö'fan Shoshannimeduth,

shan.nim.i'duth Shua, Shuah, shu'â Shual, shü'al Shuhamites, shu'ham.its

Shulamite, shu'lam.ït Shumathites, shu'math.its Tachmonite, tak'mö.nit

Shunammite, shu'nam.it Shunem, shu'nem Shunites, shu'nits Shuphamite, shu'fam.it Shushan, shu'san Shuthalites, shu'thal.its Shuthelah, shu'thî.lâ Sibbechai, sib'î.kä Sibboleth, sib'ö.leth Sibraim, sib'rä.im Sichem, si'kem Sidon, si'don

Sihon, si'hon Silas, sī'las Silo, si'lo Siloam, sï.lö'am Simeon, sim'î.un Simon, si'mun

shî.thâr-Sinim, si'nim [boz'nä.ï Sion, si'on Sippai, sip'ä Sirion, sir'î.on Sisamai, sis.am'ä,ï Sisera, sis'î.râ Smyrna, smûr'nâ nath Sodom, sod'om Sodoma, sod'ö.mâ Solomon, sol'ö.mon Sopater, sop'â.tûr

Sosthenes, sos'thî.nîz Sotai, sö'tä.i Stachys, stä'kis Stephanas, stef'a.nas Stephen, sti'vn Succothbenoth, suk.oth.b mî'r'on Suchathites, sü'kath.ïts Sukkiims, suk'î,imz Susanchites, sü'zan.kits

Sosipater, sö.sip'a.tûr

Sychar, sï'kâr Sychem, si'kem Syene, sï.î'nî Syntyche, syn'tî.kî Syracuse, sir'â,küs Syria, sir'î.â nish' si'r.ö. Syrophenician, shö-Taanach, tä'a.nak

> Tabbaoth, tab'ä.oth Tabeal, tab'î.al Taberah, tab'î.râ Tabitha, tab'î.thâ Tabor, tä bôr Tabrimon, tab'rî, mon

öre; läte, line, nö, müte; she, zh=z äzûre; thin, THis; j=dzh

Tahapanes, tâ.hap'â.nîz Tahpenes, tâ'pî.nîs Tahtimhodshi, tâ'tim.hod-Togarmah, tö gâr'mâ Talitha-cumi, tal'î.tha-Tohu, tö'hü

Talmai, tal'mä cu'mi Toi, to'i Tanhumeth tan'hü.meth Tanis, tä'nis

Taphath, tä'fath Tappuah, tap'ü.â Taralah, tar'â.lâ Tarea, tê'r'î,â Tarpelites, târ'pel.ïts

Tarshish, târ'shish Tatnai, tat'nä.ï Tebaliah, teb.â.lï'â Tehaphnehes, tî.haf.nî'hîz

Tehinnah, tî.hin'â Tekoah, tî.kö'â Tekoites, tî.kë'its

Telabib, tel'â.bih Telaim, tel'ä.im Telassar, tî.las'âr Telharesha, tel.hâ.rî'shâ Telharsa, tel.hâr'sâ

Telmelah, tel.mî'lâ, Teman, tî'man Temani, tem'â,nï Temanite, tî'man.ït

Temeni, tem'î.nï Terah, tîr'â Tertius, tûr'shus Tertullus, tûr.tul'us

Thaddæus, tha.dî'us Thahash, thä'hash Thara, thê'r'a Thebez, thibez

Thelasar, thî.las'âr Theophilus, thî, of 'î, lus Thessalonians, thes.â.lö'nî-Zabdiel, zab'dî.el

Thessalonica, thes.â.lö.nî'-Zaccai, zak'ä.ï Thimnathah, thim'na.tha | Zachariah, zak.a.ri'a Thyatira, thï.â.tï'r'â Tiberias, tï.bî'r'î.as

Tiglath Pileser, tigʻlath Zalmunna, zal.mun'â [imz Zoar, zö'âr Tigris, ti'gris Timæus, tï.mî'us Timnath, tim'nath

Timotheus, tī.mö'thî,us Timothy, tim'ö.thî Tiphsah, tif'sâ Tirathites, tirath.its Tirhanah, tûr.hä'nâ

Tiria, tir'î.â

Titus, tī'tus shî Tobiah, tö,bï'â

> Tolmai, tol'mä.ï Tophet, tö'fet Tou, tö'ü Trachonitis, trak,ö,nï'tis

Troas, tro'as Trogyllium, trö.gil'î.um

Trophimus, trof'i.mus Tryphena, trï.fî'nâ Tryphosa, trï.fö'sâ Tubal, tü'bal

Tychicus, tik'î.kus Tyrannus, ti.ran'us Tyre, ti'r Ucal, ü'kal

Uel, ü'el Ulai, ü'lä.ï Upharsin, ü.fâr'sin Uphaz, ü'faz

Urbane, ûr'bän Uriah, ü.rï'â Uriel, ü'r'î.el Urijah, ü.ri'jâ Uthai, ü'thä.ï

Uzai, ü'zä,ï Uzal, ü'zal Uzzen, uz'en Uzziah, u.zï'â Uzziel, u.zï'el

Vajezatha, vä.jez'â.thâ Vashti, vash'ti Vophsi, vof'sï Zaanaim, zä.â.nä'im

Zaanannim, zä,â,nan'im kâ Zabulon, zab'ü.lon

Zaccheus, za.kí'us Zadok, zä'dok Zalmonah, zal.mö'nâ

pï.lî'zûr Zamzummims, zam.zum'- Zoba, Zobah, zö'bâ Zanoah, zâ.nö'â Zaphnath-paaneah, nath-pä,â,nî'â

Zareathites, zê'r'î.ath.ïts Zared, zê'r'ed Zarephath, zar'î.fath Zaretan, zar'î,tan Sha'hâr Zurishaddai, zü'r.î,shad'ä,ï Zarethshahar, zê'r.eth - Zuzims, zü'zimz

Zartanah, zâr'tâ.nâ Zatthu, zath'ü Zebadiah, zeb.â.dï'â Zebah, zî'bâ Zebedee, zeb'î.dî Zeboiim, zî,bôî'im

Zeboim, zê.bö'im Zebudah, zî.bü'dâ Zebulun, zeb'ü.lun

Zebul, zî'bul Zechariah, zek.â.rï'â Zedekiah, zed.î.kï'â Zelophead, zî.lö'fî.ad Zemaraim, zem.â.rä'im Zemarite, zem'â.rït

Zemira, zî.mï'r'â Zephaniah, zef.â.nï'â Zephath, zî'fath Zephatha, zef'â.thâ Zephi, zî'fï Zephon, zî'fon

Zephonites, zef'on.ïts Zerahiah, zer.â.hï'â Zered, zî'r'ed Zereda, zer'î.dâ Zeredathah, zî.red'â.thâ

Zererath, zer'î.rath Zeresh, zî'r'esh Zeruah, zî.rŵ'â Zerubbabel, zî.rub'â.bel Zeruiah, zer.ü.ï'â Zibeon, zib'î.on Zibiah, zib.ï'â Ziehri, zik'rï

Zidkijah, zid.ki'jâ Zidon, zi'don Zidonians, zï.dö'nî.anz Ziklag, zik'lag

Zilthai, zil'thä Zion, zï'on Ziphah, zï'fâ Ziphion, zif'î,on Ziphites, zif'its Ziphron, zi'fron Zipporah, zi.pô'r'â Zithri, zith'rï

Zoan, zö'an Zobebah, zö.bî'bâ zaf'- Zoheleth, zö.hî'leth Zophar, zö'fâr

Γî.â Zorah, zō'r'a; Zoreah, zō'r'-Zorobabel, zö.rob'â.bel Zuriel, zü'r'î.el

#### GEOGRAPHICAL PROPER NAMES.

#### ENWAU DAIARYDDOL PRIODOL.

DEV path, fat, ere, met, ma-rine, pin, orb, on, curve, cut, tw=too, twk=took;

Y Fenni Adrianople, ad'rî.an.ö.pl, Caer Adrian Adriatic Sea, ad.rî.at'ik si, Môr Adria

Africa, af'rî.kâ, Affrig, Affrica Alexandria, al.eks.an'drî.â, Alecsandria Alnwick, an'ik, Anwig

Alps, alps, Alpau, Mynnau

America, â.mer'î.kâ, America, Amerig. Capernaum, kâ.pûr'nä.um, Capernäum

Cyfunol, Unol Daleithiau America Anglesey, ang'gl.sî, Mon, Sir Fon, Ynys Apennines, ap'en. inz, Penwynion [Fon Carlisle, kar.lil', Caerliwelydd Athens, ath'enz, Athen, Athenia

Atlantic Ocean, at.lan'tik ö'shun, Môr Atlantig, Môr Werydd

Australasia, ôs.tral.ä'shâ, Awstralasia Australia, ôs.trä'lî,â, Awstralia Austria, ôs'trî.â, Awstria Baltic Sea, bôl'tik sî, Môr Llychlyn

Barbary, bâr'bar.î, Barbari Bardsey, bârd'sî, Enlli, Ynys Enlli Barmouth, bar'muth, Abermaw

Bath, bâth, Caerfaddon, Baddon, Badwn Beaumaris, bö.mor'is, Biwmares Bedford, bed'f o'rd, Rhydwely Berenicia, ber.î.nish'â, Brynaich

Berwick, ber'ik, Berwig Bishop's Castle, bish'ups kas'l, Tref Black Sea, blak si, Môr Du, Môr Ewcsin Cirencester, sis'is.tûr, Caergeri, Caer-

Brecon, brek'un, Aberhonddu. Brecon-Cologne, kö.lön', Cwlen shire, Sir neu Swydd Frycheiniog. Constantinople, kon.stan.tï.nö'pl, Caer-

Breconshire Beacons, Banau Brychein-Bretagne, bre.taîng', Llydaw, Prydain Caergyffyn Bridgend, brij.end', Penybont ar Ogwyr, Cornwall, kôrn'wul, Cernyw

Penybont ar Ogwyd

Brysto. Bristol Channel, Môr Hafren Danube, dan'üb, Donwy, Donaw Britain, brit'an, Prydain, Ynys Wen British Channel, brit'ish tshan'el, Môr Dee, dî, Dyfrdwy, Dwrdwy

Briton Ferry, brit'un fer'î, Llansawel Brittany, brit'a.nî, Llydaw, Prydain Burgundy, bûr'gun.dî, Burgwyn Builth, bîlth, Llanfair ym Muallt Caerleon, kâr.lî'un, Caerlleon ar Wysg

Abergavenny, ab.ûr.gâ.ven'i, Abergefni, Caledonia, kal.î.dö'nî.â, yr Alban Cambria, kam'brî.â, Cymru Cambridge, käm'brij, Caergrawnt Canary Isles, kâ.ne'r'î ïlz, Ynysoedd

Dedwydd Canterbury, kan'tûr.ber.î, Caergaint

Cape of Good Hope, käp ov gwd höp, Penryn Gobaith Da

United States of America. Taleithiau Cardiff, kar'dif, Caerdydd Cardigan, kâr'dî.gan, Aberteifi. Cardi-

ganshire, Sir Aberteifi, Ceredigion Carmarthen, kar.mar'THen, Caerfyr-

ddin, Carmarthenshire, Sir Gaerfyrddin, Sir Gaer

Carnarvon, kâr.nâr'vun, Caernarfon. Carnarvonshire, Sir Gaernarfon Carthage, kâr'thäi, Carthag

Caspian Sea, kas'pi.an sî, Môr Caspiaidd Castleton, kas'l,tun, Cas Bach Chepstow, tshep'stö, Casgwent

Chester, tshes'tûr, Caerlleon, Caer Lleon Gawr Cheshire, tshesh'i'r, Sir Gaerlleon, Sir Chichester, tshitsh'es.tûr, Caerfyddau.

Caergai [Esgob Chirk, tshûrk, Castell y Waen, Eglwys y Waen

gystenyn

[Fychan Conway, kon'wa, Aberconwy, Conwy

Cowbridge, kûŵ'brij, Pont Faen, Pont Bristol, bris'tul, Caerodor, Bryste, Crickhowel, krik.hö'el, Crughywel Dead Sea, ded sî, Môr Marw, Môr Sodom

Deira, dî r'â, Deifr Demetia, dî.mî'shâ, Dyfed (siroedo Caerfyrddin, Aberteifi, a Phenfro)

Bromfield, brom'fîld, Maelor Fychan Denbigh, den'bî, Dinbych. Denbighshire Sir Ddinbych Devil's Bridge, dev'lz brij, Pont au

Fynach, Pont y Gwr Drwg

Dordogne, dôr.dön', Dordwyn Durham, dur'am, Deifr, Dewyr

Edinburgh, ed'in.bûrg, ed'in.bur.ö, Lancaster, lang'kas.tûr, Caerwerydd Eiddin, Edyn, Castell y Morwynion Egypt, i'jipt, yr Aipht

Emerald Isle, em'ur.ald il, Ynys Werdd,

England, ing'gland, Lloegr

Devon, dev'n, Dyfnaint

English Channel, ing'glish tshan'el,

Môr Udd Euphrates, ü.frä'tîz, Ewphrates Europe, ü'röp, Ewrop, Ewropa

Euxine, üks'in, Môr Du, Môr Ewcsin Exeter, eks'î.tur, Caerwysg Fishguard, fish'gârd, Abergwaen

Flint, flint, Fflint, Tegeingl France, frans, Ffrainc

Friburg, fri'bûrg, Ffreibwrg Gascony, gas'kö.nî, Gwasgwyn Gaul, gôl, Galia, Gal, Gwâl, Ffrainc German Ocean, jûr'man ö'shun, Môr Ludlow, lud'lö, Llwydlo

Tawch, Môr yr Almaen

gwlad yr Ellmyn

Glamorgan, glâ.môr'gan, Morganwg. Glamorganshire, Sir Forganwg Glastonbury, glas'tûn.bêr.î, Ynys Afallach, Ynys Wydrin, Aberglasdon

Gloucester, glos'tûr, Caerloew Gower, gûŵ'ûr, Gŵyr

Greece, gris, Groeg Halgston, halg'stun, Halchdin

Harleigh, hâr'lä, Harlech, Caer Collwyn Haverfordwest, hav.ûr.fo'rd.west', Hwlffordd, Caeralun

Hereford her'î.fo'rd, Henffordd, Caerffawydd. Herefordshire, Sir Henffordd

Hibernia, hï.bûr'nî.â, Iwerddon Holland, hol'and, Isalmaen Holyhead, hol.î.hed', Caergybi Holywell, hol'î.wel, Treffynnon Humber, hum'bûr, Hymyr Iceland, ïs'land, Ynys yr Ia Uston, ils'tun, Llanilltud

Indian Ocean, in'dî, an ö'shun, Môr India

reland, i'r'land, Iwerddon, Gwerddon, Ynys Werdd Isle of Man, il ov man, Manaw Isle of Wight, il ov wit, Ynys Wyth taly, it'â.lî, Eidal, Itali [salem Jerusalem, jî.rŵ'sâ.lem, Ierwsalem, Caer- Newport,

Jordan, jôr'dan, Iorddonen

Kent, kent, Caint

Kidwelly, kid'wel,î, Cydweli Knighton, ni'tn, Tref y Clawdd Lampeter, lam'pî.tûr, Llanbedr Lamphey, lam'fi, Llanffydd

Langum, lang'gum, Llangwm Lantwit Major, lant'wit mä'jûr, Llan-

illtud Fawr

Laugharne, lârn, Llacharn, Talacharn Leicester, les'tûr, Caerleirion, Caerlyr Leominster, lem'stûr, Llanllieni

Lincoln, ling'kun, Caerlwydgoed Liverpool, liv'ûr.pŵl, Llynlleifiad, Llerpwll

Llandaff, lan'daf, Llandaf Llandilo, lan.di'lö, Llandeilo

Llandovery, lan.duv'ur.î, Llanymddyfri

Llanelly, lan.el'î, Llanelli Land's End, landz end, Pen Tir Lloegr

London, lun'dun, Llundain, Caerludd Loughor, luch'ûr, Casllychwyr Ludgate, lud'gät, Porth Lludd

Manchester, man'tshes.tûr, Manceinion

Germany, jûr'mâ,nî, Almaen, Sermania, Maridunum, mê'r.î.dü'num, Caerfyrddin Mediterranean Sea, med.î.te.rä'nî.an sî, Môr y Canoldir, Môr Ynnhir

Merionethshire, mer.î.on'eth.shî'r, Meirionydd, Sir Feirionydd

Milford, mil'fo'rd, Aberdaugleddyf, Abercleddeu, Abercleddyf

Missouri, mi.sŵ'r'î, Misswri

Mold, möld, y Wyddgrug Monmouth, mun'muth, Mynwy, Aber-mynwy, Trefynwy. Monmouthshire, Sir Fynwy, Gwent. Monmouthshire dialect, Gwenhwyseg. Monmouth-Hay, hä, y Gelli Hebrides, heb'rî.dîz, Heledd, Ynysoedd Monnow, mon'ö, yr afon Mynwy

Montgomery, mont.gum'ur.î, Trefaldwyn. Montgomeryshire, Sir Drefaldwyn

Morriston, mor'is.tun, Treforus Nantwich, nant'witsh, yr Heledd Wen Narberth, nâr'bûrth, Arberth

Neath, nith, Castell Nedd Netherlands, neth'ûr.landz, Iseldiroedd,

Newborough, nü'bur.ö, Niwbwrch, Rhosfair, Rhoshir

Newcastle, nü.kas'l, Castell Newydd, Newcastle Emlyn, Castell Newydd yn Emlyn; Dinas Emlyn, Trefhedyn. Newcastle on Tyne, Castell Newydd ar Dain

nü'po'rt (Monmouthshire), Casnewydd; (Pembrokeshire) Trefdraeth

pâth, fat, êre, met, mâ-rîne, pin, ôrb, on, cûrve, cut, tŵ=too, twk=too; ore, läte, line, no, mute; she, zh=z azure; thin, This; j=dzh.

Newtown, nü.tûŵn', Tref Newydd Nice, nîs, Nicæa, nï.sî'a, Nicaia Norfolk, nôr'fuk, Norffold Northop, nôrth'op, Llaneurgain Northwich, nôrth witsh, yr Heledd Ddu Norway, nôr'wä, Llychlyn Norwich, nor'ij, Caergynan

Nottingham, not'ing.ham, Dinobant Orkney Islands, ôrk'nî ï'landz, Ynysoedd Oswestry, oz'west.rî, Croesoswallt

wysog

Pacific Ocean, pâ.sif'ik ö'shun, Môr Tawel, Môr Tawelog Painscastle, pänz'kas.l, Castell Paen Pemblemere, pem'bl.mi'r, Llyn Tegid Pembroke, pem'bruk, Penfro. Pem-

brokeshire, Sir Benfro Plynlymon, plin.lim'un, Pumlumon Poland, pö'land, Pwyl

Portmadoc, po'rt.mad'uk, Porth Madog Presteign, pres.tän', Llanandras Prussia, prush'â, Prwssia

Pyrenees, pir'î.nîz, Barwynion Radnor, rad'nûr, Maesyfed. shire, Sir Faesyfed

Red Sea, red sî, Môr Coch, Môr Rhudd Rhayder, rä'dûr, Rhaiadr Gwy Rochester, rotsh'es.tûr, Caergraig Rome, röm, Rhufain

Russia, rush'â, Rhwssia St. Asaph, sänt ä'saf, Llanelwy St. David's, sänt dä'vidz, Ty Ddewi, Mynyw

St. Dogmell's, sänt dog'melz, Llan-

Salisbury, sôlz'ber.î, Caergaradog, Caer-

Savoy, sâ.vôi', Safwy

Saxony, saks'ö.nî, Sacsoni

Scandinavia, skan.dî.nä'vî.â, Dulychlyn!

Scotland, skot'land, Alban, Isgoed Celyddon, Ysgwydir, Brynach, Ysgotland Sea of Azof, sî ov ä'zof, Môr Asoff Severn, sev'ûrn, Hafren

Shrewsbury, shrŵz'ber.î, Amwythig Mwythig, Pengwern Bowis Shropshire, shrop'shî'r, Sir Amwythig

Siluria, sï.lü'r'î.â, Essyllwg Snowdon, snö'dn, y Wyddfa, Eryri Somersetshire, sum'ûr.set.shî'r, Gwla Spain, spain, Yspaen, Hispaen [yr Ha

Stonehenge, stön.henj', Côr Gawr Oxford, oks'fo'rd, Rhydychain, Caer-Strata Florida, strä'tâ flor'î.dâ, Ystra

Swansea, swôn'zî, Abertawy Tenby, ten'bî, Tinbych, Tinbych y Pyse Thames, temz, Tafwys, Tafwysg, Tain Towy, tûŵ'î, Tywi Trecastle, trî.kas'l, Trefcastell

Tremadock, trî.mad'uk, Tremadog Troy, trôi, Caerdroia, Troia Turkey, tûr'kî, Twrci Tyne, tin, Tain vr Wxs

Usk, usk, Brynbuga. The river Us Venice, ven'is, Gweneth, Gwenethi Venis

Radnor- Wales, wälz, Cymru. North Wale Cymru Ogleddol, Gwynedd, Gwy dud, Gwyndawd. South Wales, D eudir Cymru, Deheubarth. Diale of North Wales, Gwyndodeg, Gwy Dialect of South Wal dodiaith. Deheubartheg, Deheubarthiaith Warwick, wor'ik, Caerwair, Caerwyt

> Welshpool, welsh.pŵl', Trallwng Winchester, win'tshes.tûr, Caerwynt Worcester, wwws'tûr, Caerwrangon Wrexham, rek'sam, Gwrecsam Wve, wi, Gwy

York, york, Caerefrog, Efrog. York, Efrog Newydd; Dinas Efr Newydd: Talaeth Efrog Newydd

### GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SEISONEG.

A

# DICTIONARY

OF THE

# WELSH LANGUAGE.

WITH

ENGLISH SYNONYMES AND EXPLANATIONS.

BY

WILLIAM SPURRELL.

[SECOND EDITION.]



CARMARTHEN: WILLIAM SPURRELL.

MDCCCLIX.

SPUBRELL, PRINTER. KING-STREET, CARMARTHEN.

### ADVERTISEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE Volume now offered to the public, though of smaller size than the Edition which preceded it, not only contains several hundred additional lines, but, by the omission of derivatives obviously deducible from simple words retained, has been made to comprehend within its pages a vast number of useful terms, the meaning of which could not be readily gathered from others of the same root. Many words, too, of established authority, are included, which have been overlooked in the Welsh Dictionaries hitherto published.

The Work has undergone careful and thorough revision, and has been assimilated in its orthography and in the genders and plurals of nouns to "Llythyraeth yr Iaith Gymraeg," by the Rev. D. Silvan Evans, to whom this Editionis much indebted, and whose comprehensive little manual is the most complete and satisfactory attempt to settle the vexed question of Welsh orthography.

W. S.

#### ABBREVIATIONS-TALFYRIADAU.

a	adjective		ansoddair, enw gwan.
ac			ansoddair o'r rhyw gyffredin
ad	adverb		gorair, rhagferf.
a:	adjective feminine		
	adjective masculine		ansoddair gwrywol.
(	conjunction		cyssylltiad.
	collective noun		
def	defective		diffygiol.
	feminine		
imper	imperative		gorchymmynol.
	interjection		
nı	masculine		gwrywol.
	noun masculine		
nc	noun common gender		sylweddair o'r rhyw gynredi
	noun feminine		
np	noun plural		sylweddair lluosog.
	plural		
pn	pronoun		rhagenw.
pr	preposition		arddodiad.
px	prefix		
\$			
t	verb		
vi	verb intransitive, or neuter	***	perwyddiad canolig.
vt	verb transitive, or active		perwyddiad gweithredol.
	North Wales		
S.W	South Wales		Deheubarth.
	synonymous with		

The word following this mark (=) is preferable to that before it, being either more correct or more commonly used.

The plural terminations are marked with a hyphen when they are added to the singular word, and with a comma when the singular termination is changed.

The singular form is given after some plurals between parentheses.

## GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SEISONEG.

# DICTIONARY

## WELSH LANGUAGE,

#### EXPLAINED IN ENGLISH.

ABA ABS 1, an interrogative adverb. " A roddaist Abar -au n, carcase, dead body

given to the horse strength?" An Aber -oedd, ebyr n, confluence or junc-

in his strength." There is no corres- Aberth -au, ebyrth n, sacrifice, oblation

ponding word in English

before consonants, and ac before vow- Aberthwr, wyr n, one who sacrifices els. Hwyr a bore, late and early. Aberu v, to disembogue, to flow into

Pell ac agos, far and near , Ag c, as. Yn gystal a, as well as.

ag before vowels

. (ä) v, will go=Aiff . pn, who, which, that; he who; what. A fyno Duw a fydd, what God wills,

will be i, oh, ah

px. Implies intensity; as athrist, from Abrediad n, transmigration

trist; achrwm, from crwm b, Ap n, son. Llywelyn ab Iorwerth. Bowen, Beynon, Powel, Parri, Prys, are contractions of ab Owain, ab Einion, ab Hywel, ab Harri, ab Rhys. Ab sometimes becomes amalgamated Abredu v, to pass through the circle of with the following word, when that word begins with m; as, Amheredydd, Amheirig=ab Meredydd, ab Meirig

b (ab), Epa -od n, ape, monkey nad -an n, abbot padaeth -au nf, abbacy, abbotship

ades -au nf. abbess pall -oedd n, failing, defect, want pallu v, to fail, to perish

allwr, wyr n, defaulter [marigold] slander, to backbite, to asperse an, ehvn n, din, tumult, uproar; corn Absenw -au m, detraction, slander

affirmative adverb. "Efe a lawen-ycha vn ei gryfder." "He rejoiceth another, or into the sea; port, harbour

Aberthiad n, sacrificing, immolation A. Ac c, and. In general, a is used Aberthu v, to sacrifice, to offer up

Abl a, able, sufficient, powerful; wealthy

Abledd n, ability, power, sufficiency (â), Ag pr, with. A, with a circum- Abo -aid, Abod -au n, carcase, carrion

flex accent, is used before consonants; Abraidd ad, scarcely, hardly Abred -au n, the state of evil, through

which the soul had to pass in her progress towards perfection and bliss. according to the bardic theology. Cylch yr abred, Treigl yr abred, the circle of transmigration

Abredol a, pertaining to the evil state of transmigration; transmigrant, transmigratory. Abredolion, those who pass through the stages of transmigration or metempsychosis

evil, to transmigrate

Abrwysg a, unwieldy; heavy; drunk Abrwysgiad n, making drunk

Abrwysgl a, huge, vast, immense

Abrwysgo v, to inebriate Absen nf, slander, detraction; absence

Absennol a, absent Absennoli v, to absent

Absenu v, to speak ill of the absent; to

Absenwr, wyr n, backbiter; absentee Abwy -on n, carcase, carrion Abwyd -od n, bait; fodder Abwyd np (-yn n), worms; earthworms.

Abwydyn y cefn, the spinal cord Abwydiad n, baiting, foddering Abwydo v, to bait, to feed Abwydwr, wyr n, one who baits Abyrgof -ion n, short memory Abyrgofiad n, forgetting

Abyrgofio v, to forget Abyrgofus a, forgetful, negligent Ac c, and. See A Acadfydd ad, perchance, perhaps

Acatoedd ad, possibly, likely Acen, Acan, acenion nf, accent Acenawl a, enunciative

Aceniad n, accentuation Acennod -au nf, accent mark Acenu v, to accent, to sound Acenyddiaeth nf, accentuation

Acw ad, there, at that place, yonder Ach -au nf, stem, pedigree; fluid, liquid Ach pr, near to, by, at Achadw v, to preserve, to keep

Achain a, very precious Achan -ion nf, hymn, chant Achaniad nf, chanting

Achanu v, to hymn, to chant Achar a, affectionate; amiable Achas a, very hateful, odious Achel -ion nf, lurch, retreat

Achen nf, lineage; coat of arms Aches -oedd nf, effluence; the mind; Achu, Achubaid v, to save, to secure Achfen -oedd nf, the groin [spume Achub v, to save, to secure, to prote

Achfre -on nf, shelter, shade Achlais, leisiau n, weal, stripe Achlân ad, altogether, entirely, wholly Achubadwy a, salvable

Achles oedd nf, succour, refuge: m, man- Achubiad n, saving Achlesol a, succouring

Achlesu v, to succour, to cherish; to Achubwr, wyr, Achubydd -ion n, savic Achleswr, wyr, Achlesydd -ion n, suc- Achudd -ion n, seclusion courer, one who succours

Achlod -au -ydd n, disgrace. Achlod Achwaed n, consanguinity iti! shame upon thee! Achlud -oedd n, covert, obscurity

Achludiad n, concealing; concealment Achludo v, to obscure, to hide

Achludol a, obscuring Achludd -ion n, obstruction, stoppage

Achluddiad n, impeding Achluddo v, to obstruct, to impede Achluddol a, obstructive

Achlust n, hearing

Achlwm v, to knot, to tie Copportunity Achwng a, very near, hard by Achlysur on n, cause, motive; occasion, Achwiwm, achylymau n, tie; perples

Achlysuro v, to occasion, to cause Achlysurol a, occasional, incidental Achlyw n, hearing Achofydd -ion n, herald; genealogist

Achofyddiaeth nf, heraldry Achol a, genealogical Achor a, encircled; choral

Achos -ion n, cause; case. dybryd, foul crime Achosadwy  $\alpha$ , effectible Achosedigol a, effectuative

Achosi v. to cause: to occasion Achosol a, efficient, effectual; causativ Achosoldeb n, effectiveness

Achre -on nf, covert, covering Achred -ion nf, credibility, pledge, oat Achrediad n, pledging of faith

Achredu v, to pledge by faith Achref a, suppliant, craving Achrefiad n, supplication Achrefol a, mendicant; suppliant Achrefu v, to crave, to supplicate

Achrefwr, wyr n, mendicant, supplicat Achres -i nf, row, rank; pedigree-roll

Achretor -iaid n, creditor Achreth -au n, trembling. Achreth

ervd, fit of the ague Achrethiad n, shivering

Achrethu v, to shiver, to tremble Achrwm am, crooked or bent : f, achro

Achrwym -au n. restraint Achrwys n, increase, plenty Achryf am, strong, potent, powerful

spume Achub v, to save, to secure, to proter Achub v blaen, to get foremost. chub yr adeg, to be in time

Achubiaeth n, securing, saving manure Achubol a, saving; delivering

Achul a, narrow; lean, squalid Achwaen ad, presently, anon

Achwaeth n, sourness, staleness war Achwaneg a, more, additional=You Achwanegiad n, augmentation

Achwanegol a, augmentative Achwanegu v, to increase=Ychwane

Achwedl -au n, tale, report Achwedd nf, descent, kindred Achwerig a, playful, dallying; slow

Achweryd -au n, diversion

Achwmwl, achymylau n, thick darkness | Adarwr, wyr n, fowler Achwr -wyr n, genealogist Achwre -au n, shelter, screen Achwyn -ion n, complaint Achwyn v, to complain, to murmur, to Adbarotoi v, to reprepare Achwynedigaeth -au n, accusation Achwynedigol a, accusatory Achwynol  $\alpha$ , plaintive, complaining Achwyngar a, querulous Achwyngarwch n, querulousness Achwyniad n, complaining Achwyniaeth -au nf, accusation Achwynwr, wyr n, complainer; murmurer; complainant; plaintiff Achwys -on n, cause, motive Achydd -ion n, genealogist Achyddiaeth nf, genealogy Achys a, cruel; desperate Ad px, re-, second, again Adaddaw v, to promise again Adaddewid -ion nf, second promise Adaerwch n, importunity Adain, adeiniau nf, wing; bird Adaf, edyf nf, pinion, wing Adafael -ion n, distraint Adafaela v, to distrain Adafaeliad n, distraining Adail, adeiliau nf, building Adalw v, to recall: to revoke

Adalwad n, recalling; revocation Adammeg -ion nf, enigma, riddle Adan, edyn nf, fin; wing; spoke Adanadl n, respiration

Adanadliad n, respiring, breathing again Adchwedledd n, rumouring Adanadlu v, to respire, to breath again Adanerch -ion n, second greeting Adanerch v, to resalute Idanerchiad n, resaluting danfon v, to send again

danfoniad n, sending again Idar np (aderyn n), birds, fowls. Adar Adchwil -ion m, research duon, blackbirds. barnacles. Adar y bwn, bitterns. Adar y corff, screech-owls Adar y drudwy, starlings. gwin, mythological birds so called.

Adar y to, sparrows Adara v, to go a fowling idarol a, relating to birds idardy, dai n, aviary, bird-cage Adarddelw v, to reassert

idarddelwad n, reassertion idaren -od nf, female bird idargi, gwn n, setting dog, spaniel dargoel -ion nf, augury dargop -od n, spider

dargopwe -au nf, spider's web

Adarwriaeth nf, fowling Adaryddiaeth nf, ornithology [lament Adaw v, to glide off; to fly; to leave ing

Adbawr, borion n, second chewing ; leav-Adbenawd, odion n, subdivision

Adbenodi v, to subdivide; to reappoint Adbenu v, to reassign

Adberchenogi v, to repossess Adblan -oedd n, second setting Adblaned -au nf, secondary planet, sat-

Adblaniad n, transplanting Adblanu v, to transplant, to replant

Adblyg -ion n, second fold Adblygadwy a, reduplicable Adblygedd n, recurvity Adblygiad n, recurvation Adblygu v, to fold back, to reduplicate

Adborion np, leavings proof Adbrawf, brofion n, second taste or Adbrofi v, to taste or prove again

Adbryniad n, buying again Adbrynol a, redeeming Adbrynu v, to repurchase, to redeem

Adbrynwr, wyr n, repurchaser Adchwa -oedd nf, contrary blast Adchwaeth -ion n, relish; twang Adchwanegadwy a, reaugmentative

Adchwanegiad n, reaugmentation Adchwanegol a, reaugmenting Adchwanegu v, to reaugment

Adchwedl -au nf, report, rumour Adchwedlu v, to rumour Adchwel -ion nf, return

Adchweladwy a, returnable Adchweliad n. returning Adchwelog a, returning

Adchwelyd v, to return back Adar gwyrain, Adchwilio v, to research Adchwiliwr, wyr n, researcher

Adehwyl n, turn back Adar y llwch Adchwyladwy a, revolvable Adchwyliad nf, revolving

Adchwylo v, to revolve Ad-dalu v, to repay, to pay back; to retaliate, to requite

Ad-dderbyn v, to receive back Ad-dderbyniad n, receiving back Adef, edyf nf, mansion

Adeg -au nf, opportunity, season. Adeg y lloer, the wane of the moon Adegino v, to bud again

Adeilad -au n, building, constructing Adeilad -au nf, building, edifice

Adeiladaeth nf, edification Adeiladol a, edifying

Adeiladu v, to build, to edify, to erect Adeiladwr, wyr, Adeiladydd -ion n,

builder, architect Adeiledig a, built; wattled

Adeilior -iaid n, edile

Adeilo v, to construct, to build; to inter- Adfeiad n, recrimination weave; to wattle

Adeilyddiaeth nf, architecture Adeinio v, to wing, to use wings

Adeining a, winged; feathered Adeiniol a, relating to wings Adeiriad n, tautology, repetition

Adeiriadol a, tautological, circumlocu-Adeiriadu v, to use tautology Adeirio v, to repeat words

Adeiriog a, tautological Adeiriogi v, to use tautology

Aden -ydd, edyn nf, wing, pinion Adenedig a, regenerated, born again

Adenedigaeth nf, regeneration Adeni v, to regenerate

Adennill v, to regain, to get back

Adennilliad n, regaining Adenog a, having wings

Adenw -au n, second name; adnoun

Adenwad n, naming again

Aderyn, adar n, bird, fowl. See Adar

Adethol -ion n, refuse; leaving Adfach -au n, the beard of a dart

Adfachiad n, barbing

Adfachog a, barbed, bear-led Adfachu v, to barb; to rehook

Adfai, feiau n, double crime

Adfan, edfyn n, foreigner

Adfan -au nf, retreat, secluded place

Adfan -au n, secondary point, stage, or

increase; the second quarter. Adfan cil, the second stage in the moon's

wane; the fourth or last quarter Adfanach -od n. recluse

Adfanig -ion n, minim (in music) Adfant -au nf, hair lip: m, pilgrim

Adfarch, feirch n, gelding Adfarn nf, reversed judgement Adfarniad n, rejudging

Adfarnu v, to rejudge, to reverse judge- Adfwynhau v, to re-enjoy Adfath n, recoinage Adfathiad n, recoining

Adfathu r, to recoin, to coin again

Adfedyddio v, to rebaptize Adfedyddiwr, wyr n, anabaptist Adfeddiannu v, to repossess

Adfeddiant, iannau n, repossession Adfeddwl, vliau n, second thought Adfeddyliad n, recollection

[ architect | Adfeiliad n, decaying, decay, ruin [ ering Adeilwr, wvr, Adeilydd -ion n, builder, Adfeiliedig a, decayed, in ruins, mould Adfeilio v, to decay, to moulder; to fade Adfeiling a, decaying, mouldering; in

Adfeio v, to recriminate, to blame again Adfeiwr, wyr n, recriminator Adfel, edfyl n, stranger, refugee Adfer -ion n, what is restored Adferadwy a, restorable, recoverable

Adferiad n, restoring, restoration Adferol a, restorative

Adferth n, comfort Adferthiad n, comforting

Adferu v, to restore; to return Adferwr, wyr n, restorer

Adfesuro v, to measure over again Adfin -ion n, back edge

Adfirain a, unornamental Adflas -au n, insipidity of taste; twar

Adflin a, fatigued or weary again Adflino v, to irritate, to tire again Adflith -ion n, second milk

Adflitho v, to yield second milk [sor Adflodan np (adflodenvnn), second blo

Adflodeuo v, to reflourish, to reblosson Adfindence a, reflorescent Adfod n, second being: v, to re-exist

Adfraenar -au n, second fallow Adfrawd, frodau nf, reversed judgeme Adfrvd -au n, second intention; anima

Adfudd -iau n, damage, loss

Adfwriad n, recasting

Adfwrw v, to cast again

ment Adfyd n, adversity; misery, distress Adfydig, Adfydus a, distressed, wretel

Adfydd ad, perhaps, it may be Adfyddin -oedd nf, corps of reserve

Adfyfyrdod -au n, reconsideration Adfyfyrio v, to reconsider, to think over Adgoffa, Adgoffau v, to recall to mind

Adfyfyrion np, reflections Adfynegiad n, redeclaring

Adfynegu v, to declare again Adfyru v, to curtail again Adfyw -oedd n, fallow

Adfyw a, half-alive; half-dead Adfywhau v, to reanimate

Adfywiad n, revival; reanimating Adfywiant, iannau n, reanimation Adfywio v, to revive, to restore to life

Adfywiocau v, to reinvigorate Adfywiogi v, to reanimate, revive Adfrugio v, to disguise anew

Adffurfio v, to re-form; to repair Adffurfiwr, wyr n, re-former Adffynu v, to prosper again

Adgadarnhau v, to refortify Adgadw v, to keep again

Adgais, geisiau n, second attempt Adgam a, recurvous

Adgan -au nf, episode

Adganwr, wyr n, describer Adgas a, odious, disagreeable, hateful

Adgasglu v, to collect again Adgasrwydd n, odiousness, hatefulness Adgasu v, to act disagreeably Adgeiniad, iaid n, a chanter

Adgeisio v, to seek again Adgemi n, recurvation Adgen -oedd n, growth, produce

Adgenedledig a, regenerated Adgenedliad n, regeneration Adgenedlu v, to regenerate Adgerydd -on n, reprimand Adgeryddadwy a, reprehensible

Adgeryddiad n, reprimand Adgeryddol a, reprehensive Adgeryddu v, to reprimand Adgip -iau n, resnatch; reprise

Adgipio v, to snatch back Adglaf a, relapsed to sickness Adglefychu v, to relapse

Adglwyfo v, to wound anew Adglymiad n, renodation Adglymu v, to tie again Adgnithio v, to retouch

gno cydwybod, remorse

Adgnofa, feydd nf, rechewing; remorse Adiad, iaid n, drake, mallard Adgnoi v, to chew the cud, to ruminate Adiaith, ieithoedd nf, dialect Adgodi v, to raise again; to rise again Adian n, stranger, refugee

Adgof -ion n, remembrance Adgofio v, to recollect, to remember: to

Adgoffa -on n, recalling to mind

Adgor -au, edgyr n, team Adgordd -au n, second circle or retinue

Adgori v, to return; to prepare the team Adgrychyn -au n, semiquaver

Adgrvfhau v, to reinvigorate Adgrynoi v, to collect again

Adguddio v, to reconceal, to hide again Adgur -ion n, repulse, rebut Adguriad a, repercussion

Adguro v, to repel, to strike back Adgwyddiad n, relapsing

Adgwymp n, fall back, relapse Adgwympo v, to relapse

Adgydio v, to rejoin, to reunite Adgyfansoddi v, to recompose

Adgyfanu, Adgyfäu v, to reintegrate Adgyfarch v. to resalute

Adgyflawnu v, to complete anew Adgyflëu v. to replace

Adgyfnerthion np, reinforcements Adgyfnerthu v, to reinforce

Adgyfodi v, to rise again; to raise again Adgyfodiad n, resurrection

Adgyffroad n, resuscitation Adgyffroi v, to excite again; resuscitate

Adgylchiad n, revolution Adgyllaeth n, longing Adgymmeradwy a, resumable

Adgymmeriad n, reassumption Adgymmodi v, to reconciliate

Adgynneu v, to rekindle, to light again Adgynnrychioli v, to represent another Adgynnrychu v, to represent

Adgynnull v, to collect again Adgynnulledig a, recollected Adgynnyrchu v, to reproduce

Adgyrch -au n, recourse [joining Adgysswilt, sylltiau n, rejunction, re-Adgyssylltu v, to reunite, to join again

Adgywain v, to carry back Adgyweirio v, to refit, to repair, to mend

Adgyweiriol a, reparative, restorative Adgyweirolion np, restoratives

Adgyweiriwr, wyr n, repairer, mender Adgywreinio v, to make exact again

Adhaeriad n, reassertion Adheddychu v, to repacify

Adgno -au n. second chewing, cud. Ad- Adholiv, to re-examine, to question again Adhoni v, to reassert

Adgodiad n, resurrection = Adgyfodiad Adian, adienoedd cn, progency, offspring

Adladd -au n, second crop, lattermath Adladd v, to kill again Adlaes a, trailing, draggling; limp Adlais, leisiau n, reverberation, echo Adlam -au n, back step; home Adlamiad nf, stepping back Adlamu v, to step back; to rebound Adlamwr, wyr n, one returning from Adlan -au nf, hall, palace abroad Adlaw -iaid n, secondary thing. Adlawiaid, the rabble; compound metres

ADN

Adlaw a, secondary; mean Adlef nf, resonance, echo Adlefariad n, peroration; reiteration Adlefaru v, to perorate; to reiterate Adlehâd n, reposition Adlehau v, to replace Adleisio v, to resound Adlenwi v, to fill again, to refill Adles -au n, that is not a benefit Adlewychu v, to reflect light Adlipryn -au n, fribble, weak one Adlif -au n. reflux, ebb tide Adlifeiriant, iaint n, refluence Adlifeirio v, to reflow, to flood again Adlifiant, adlifiannau n, reflowing Adlifo v, to flow back, to reflow Adlithro v, to slide back Adliw -iau n, varnish, retint Adlo -i n, chafe; anger, hatred Adloddi v, to grow after cutting Adloes nf, reiterated pang Adloewi v. to brighten again Adlog n, compound interest

Adlonyddu v, to assuage or quiet again Adlosgi v, to burn again Adlun -iau n, copy Adlunio v, to re-form, to copy Adlusgo v, to drag back Adlwch, n, incinerated state Adlwg, adlygon n, retrospect; object Adlychwedd n, incineration Adlychweddu v, to incinerate Adlyfnhau v, to repolish; to level again Adred -ion n, recourse Adlygu v, to take a retrospect Adlythyr -au -on n, rescript Adnabod v, to recognize, to know, to be Adref ad, homewards, home

Adloni v, to cherish again; to refresh

knowledge, acquaintance Adnabodaeth nf, cognizance Adnabodiad n, recognizing Adnabodus a, knowing Adnabyddedig a, acquainted; known Adnabyddiad n, recognition Adnabyddiaeth nf, knowledge, cogni- Adroddi v, to return a gift, to give be Adnabyddol a, recognizing

Adnabyddus a, knowing, known Adnabyddwr, wyr n, recognizer Adnadd -ion n, chip; shaving Adnaid, neidiau nf, rebound Adnain, neiniau nf, echo of a scream Adnair, neiriau n, an attendant Adnant, ednynt n, crying again Adnau v, to iterate a call Adnaw v, to keep to one's self, to posses Adnawdd, noddau n, resource

Adnawf, nofion n, swimming back Adne -au n, custody Adnerth -oedd n, reinforcement Adnerthu v, to reinforce Adnes -au n, guarding, succour Adneu -oedd n, deposit, pledge Adneuad n, pledging Adnewyddiad n, renovation, renewal Adnewyddu v, to renovate, to renew Adnewyddwr, wyr n, renovator Adnod -au nf, verse; sentence Adnodi v, to divide into verses Adnofio v, to swim back Adnydd -au n, gate post Adoew -au n, spur

Adofidio v, to grieve or vex again Adofidiol a, reafflicting Adofwyad n, revisiting Adofwywr, wyr n, revisitor Adofyn v, to ask again, to reclaim Adohebu v, to respond Adolrhain v, to retrace; to reach agai

Adolwch, ychau n, intreaty, prayer Adolwg, Adolwyn v, to intreat, to b seech, to beg, to pray Adolygiad n, reviewing; review Adolygu v, to review View Adolygwr, wyr, Adolygydd -ion n, r Adon, edyn, -au n, sovereign lord Adorth a, diligent, studious

Adran -au nf, subdivision; comma Adranu v, subdivide Adranwr, wyr, Adranydd -ion n, su Adre v, to please; to enjoy Adredeg v, to run back, to recur Adrediad n. recurrence

acquainted with: n, recognition, Adrefu v, to return home Adrif -au n, second reckoning Adrifiad n, counting again, recountin

Adrifo v, to recount, to reckon again Adrifwr, wyr n, recounter

Adrin -ion nf, secret repeated zance Adrodd v, to relate, to recount, to narr. Adroddiad n, narration; giving back

ADW Adroddol a, declaratory: n, predicate Adroddwr, wyr n, relater Adrop -od n, spider Adrwym -au n, restringent Adrwymo v, to rebind Adrybudd -ion n, second warning Adrybuddio v, to warn again Adrysedd n, second excess Adryw -iau n, secondary species Adrywedd -au n, scent, trace Adrywio v. to degenerate Adsaf -ion nf, second standing Adsain, seiniau nf, echo; sound Adsefydlu v, to re-establish Adseilfanu v, to found anew Adseinio v, to resound, to echo Adseiniol a, resounding, resonant Adson v, to rumour again Adsylw n, second observation Adsylwiv, to view again, to observe again Adsyllu v, to glance at again Adsynwyro v, to recover the senses Adunedig a, reunited, rejoined Aduno v, to rejoin; to agree again Adurddedig a, reordained Adurddiad n, reordination Adurddo v, to honour again; to reor-Adurddol a, reordinative Adwaen v, to recognize; to know Adwaeniad n, recognition Adwaenig a, recognizable; known Adwair, weiriau n, hay of the second crop Adymrithio v, to appear again Adwaith, weithiau n, work begun anew Adymweled v, to revisit Adwanhau v, to enfeeble again Adwanychu v, to re-enfeeble; to relapse Adwedyd v, to say again, to repeat place or state Adweddu v, to reinstate Adweiriad n, repairing Adweirio v, to repair Adgyweirio Adwel -ion n, reperception Adwel -oedd n, stranger Adweled v, to see again Adwelediad n, seeing again Adwern -ydd nf, withered growth Adwerth n, too low a price; retail Adwerthu v, to re-sell; to depreciate Adwerthwr, wyr n, retailer; depreciator Adwerydd -on n, second spring: nf, Addasiad n, suiting, fitting, adapting luckless maid, prude Adwirio v, to certify again Adwiriwr, wyr n, one that recertifies Adwisg -oedd nf, disarray, undress Adwledd -au nf, slender meal Adwneyd v, to undo=Dadwneyd Adwnio v, to double-stitch

Adwr -wyr n, coward; slave Adwriaeth n, cowardice, slavery Adwrygio v, to re-invigorate Adwy -au nf, breach; pass Adwydd n, fallow ground Adwyog a, full of gaps or breaches Adwyn -au n, metal Adwynig a, metallic; glittering Adwynol a, metallic Adwyo v, to make gaps Adwyr a. recurvous, bent back Adwyro v, to recurve, to bend back Adwyriad n, recurvation Adwys -ion nf, second summons Adwysio v, to reassemble Adwyth -au n, blast; mischief Adwythol a, blasting; destructive Adwythig a, apt to blast; destructive Adwythus a, blasting, blighting; des-Advl n, breath tructive Adymanerch v, to re-salute mutually Adymchweliad n, returning again Adymddrychiad n, mutual reflection of objects Adymgasglu v, to reassemble mutually Adymgymmeriad n, mutual reassumption; epanalepsis dain Adymgymmodi v, to reconcile mutually Adymgynnull v. to reassemble mutually Adymlid v, to pursue again Adymluniad n, mutually forming anew Adymmyr n, temperate weather Adyn -ion n, wretch, miserable Advru v, to drive back Adwedd nf, renewed state; one's original Adysgrif -aunf, copy, transcript, rescript Adysgrifen nf, copy, transcript Advsgrifenu v, to transcribe, to copy Adysgrifenwr, wyr n, transcriber Adysgrifo v, to copy, to transcribe Adystwytho v, to make pliant again Advstyriad n, reconsideration Add px. Intensifies the sense of words Addail np, tender leaves; salad Addanc-od, eddync n, crocodile, alligator Addant n, longing Addas a, meet, suitable, proper Addasair, eiriau n, epithet Addasol a, befitting; convenient Addasrwydd n, suitableness Addasu v, to suit, to adapt, to fit [ fitter Addaswr, wyr n, proper or a fit person; Addaw -on n, promise: v, to promise Addawd, addodau n, repository. addawd, a nest-egg

ADDO Addaweb -ion nf, promissory note Addawiad n, promising Addawl, olion n, worship Addawr, ddawyr, Addawydd -ion n. Addef -au nf, dwelling Addef v, to acknowledge, to own Addefedig a, confessed Addefedigol a, confessional Addefiad n, confession, acknowledgement Addefawd n, confession Addefol a, confessing Addefwr, wyr n, confessor Addewid -ion nf, promise Addewidiol a, promissory Addfain a, slender, delicate Addfed a, ripe, mature Addfededd, Addfedrwydd, Addfedwch Addurnoldeb n, ornateness [beautifie n, ripeness; maturity Addfediad n, ripening Addfedu v, to ripen, to mature Addfeinus a, of a slender frame Addfwyn a, gentle, meek, mild, kindly Addfwynder, Addfwyndod n, gentleness, Addiad n. longing, desire meekness Addiai, ieion nc, stranger Addiant n, longing, regret Addiaw v, to make an effort Addibyn -ion n, dependant Addien a, faultless; beauteous Addig a, jealous; angry Addigor -ion n, jealous one Addnaid, neidiau n, refuge, retreat Addoed n, set time; hap Addoedi v, to defer, to delay, to postpone; to loiter; to prorogue Addoediad n, putting off time, delay, respiting; postponement; prorogation Addoedwr, wyr n, one who loiters Addoer a, frigid, chilly, cool Addoeredigaeth n, refrigeration Addoeri v, to refrigerate Addoeriannol a, refrigeratory Addoeriant, iannau n, chillness Addoerllaith a, moistly cold Addoladwy a, adorable Addoldy, dai n, house or place of wor- Aed n, going; proceeding ship; chapel; meeting-house Addoledigaeth nf, adoration Addolfa, feydd nf, place of worship Addolgar a, devotionally inclined Addoli v, to worship, to adore Addoliad n, worshiping; worship Addoliadol a, devotional Addoliaeth nf, worship

Addoliant n, worship, adoration

Addolwr, wyr n, worshiper

Addon np, fruit; offspring

Addonwy -on cn, progeny, offspring Addu v, to go, to proceed Addug -on n, intention, purpose Adduned -au nf, vow; desire [promiser Addunedu v, to make a vow Addunedydd -ion n, vower Adduniad n, vowing; wishing Adduno v, to vow; to make a wish Addunol a, votive; wishing Addunwr, wyr n, one that makes a vov Addurn -au n, ornament Addurneg nf, ornament of speech Addurniad n, adornment, decoration Addurniaeth nf, ornature Addurno v, to ornament, to decorate Addurnol a, ornamental Addurnwr, wyr n, one that adorns of Addwg, eddyg n, taking away Addwyd -au n, imposthume Addwyn -au n, virtue; honesty Addwyn a, virtuous; honest Addwynder n, virtue; honesty Addwyndod n, virtuous state Addwynfryd n, virtuous mind Addwyno v, to make virtuous Addwynryw -iau n, good sort or specie Addwyr a, inclining, bending Addygiad n, a bringing onward; educe tion, instruction, tuition Addygyd v, to bring or carry on Addysg, nf, instruction, learning, edt cation; moral. Cân addysg, Cerd addysg, didactic poem Addvsgfa, faoedd, fevdd nf, seminary Addysgiad n, instructing Addysgiadol a, didactic, instructive Addysgiaeth nf, education, teachin; tuition, instruction Addysgol a, instructive Addvsgu v, to instruct, to teach, to edi Addysgwr, wyr. Addysgydd -ion n, ii Addysgwych a, well-educated; accon plished; polished Aedd -ion n, noise, din, clamour Aedd a, noisy, loud, clamorous Aeddal a, steady, firm Aeg nf, language; expression Ael -iau nf, jut out; brow; skirt. ael, nigh, near to Ael, eilion nf, litter; brood Aelaw n, produce; wealth Aelaw a, productive; precious Aeldrem nf, leering Aeldrwm a, heavy-browed, frowning

Aelddu a, blackbrowed Aele, Aeleu a, woeful, sad, piteous Aeleu n, dolor, grief, woe

Aeled n, ailment Aelfawr a, big-browed

Aelgerth, eilgyrth nf, the cheekbone Aelgeth -i nf = Aelgerth Aeliog a, browed, full-browed

Aelod -au nc, limb, member; consociate Aelodaeth, Aelodiaeth nf, membership

Aelodfain a, slender-limbed Aelodfawr a, large-limbed; bony, burly Aelodi v, to form a member; to enrol

Aelodiad n, forming a member; member-Aelodog a, limbed; large-limbed [ship] Aelwyd -ydd nf, hearth; family

Aelwydaid, deidiau nf, hearthful **Aelwydd** a, prosperous, successful **Aer -au** nf, slaughter; battle, conflict

ler -od n, heir Verawd, odau nf, slaughtering Aerdrodi v, to march to battle

Agres -au nf, heiress Aerfa -oedd nf, slaughter; battle-field lerfab, feibion n, son of slaughter

kerog, Aerol a, slaughtering Aeron np, fruit of trees; fruits leru v, to slaughter

terwr, wyr n, slaughterer; warrior terwy -on n, collar; torques; band terwyad n, collaring

terwyll -ion n, demon of battle Aerwyo v, to put on a collar

terwyog a, wearing a collar terwyol a, like a collar terwywr, wyr n, collar-maker [cliff

resdalch a, broken-shielded lesel n, verjuice, vinegar Leserw nf, plank

Lesor -ion n, targeteer weth, eith, eithion n, point, prickle; gorse, furze; shock; painful sensation

Leth v, he went; he is gone kethawl a, poignant, pungent Lethiad n, smarting tethlawn a, poignant, painful

tethlyd a, pungent, vexing, shocking tethnen nf, aspen, poplar tethus a, pungent; grievous, shocking

ethwellt n, lattermath

iethwlad -on n, outlaw; exile tethwladu v, to banish; to outlaw tethwydd n (-en nf), aspen wood

of n, progress, going on if px, un-, dis-, mis-, im-, in-, il-, ir-, lfach -au n, grapple, holdfast

Afagddu nf, utter darkness; hell

Afaith, eithiau n, neighbour

Afal -au n, apple. Afal Adda, Adam's apple; the black briony. Afal Awst, St. James's apple. Afal daiar, birthwort. Afal dreiniog, Afal meiwyn, thorn apple. Afal euraid, orange. Afal gronynawg, pomegranate. Afal helyg,

bitter sweeting. Afal melynhir, lemon. Afal minswyn, jennetting. Afal peatus, peach. Afal per, cultivated apple. Afal pig y golomen, pigeon's bill. Afal pryd y gwr, cat-head. Afal sur, crab. Afal tindoll, Afal tinegored, medlar.

Afal y ddaiar, sow-bread. Afal y marchog, nonpareil Afaleua v, to gather apples Afaleuog a, full of apples

Afalwydd np (en nf), apple-trees Afall, efyll nf, apple-tree Afallach nf, orchard

Afallen nf, apple-tree Afallwydd np (-en nf), apple-trees Afallwyn -i n, apple-grove, orchard

Afan np (-en nf), raspberries Afan a, high, loud Afanllwyn -i n, raspberry-bush

Afanc -od, efync n, crocodile Afanwydd np (-en nf), raspberry-brake Afar n, grief, sadness; longing

Afarn -au n, bribery Afdrwyth n, strangury Afell -au nf, bosom [wholesome Afiach a, unwell, unhealthy, sickly; un-

Afiachus a, sickly, ailing; unwholesome kes -au nf, flat body; target; wing; bird; Afiaeth, Afiaith n, blandishment Afiaith, ieithoedd nf, solecism [disease

Affechyd -on n, indisposition, disorder Afieithus a, bland, pleasant

Aflafar -oedd n, loss of speech: a, dumb

Aflafaredd n, dumbness Aflafarwch n, lack of utterance

Aflan a, unclean, polluted, foul Aflanhau v, to pollute

Aflariaidd a, ungentle Aflathr a, without polish

Aflathraidd, Aflathraid a, unpolished Aflawen a, not merry; cheerless; dismal

Aflehau v, to displace Affendid n, uncleanliness, pollution

Aflenog a, illiterate

Aflenogaeth nf, want of learning Aflêr a, untidy, slovenly

[-less, not Aflerw a, slovenly, untidy Afles -oedd n, disadvantage; hurt Aflesol a, disadvantageous, unprofitable

AFR Aflesoldeb n, disadvantageousness Aflesrwydd n, disadvantage Aflesu v, to damage, to hurt Aflettygar a, unhospitable Aflën v, to put out of place Afloew a, not clear, turbid; opaque Aflonder n, uncheerfulness Aflonydd a, unquiet, restless Aflonyddiad n, molestation Aflonyddu v, to disquiet, to molest Aflonyddwch n, disquietude Aflonyddwr, wyr n, molester, disturber Aflun -iau n, caricature Aflun a, void of form, shapeless Afluniad n, deforming Afluniaidd a, deformed, shapeless Aflunieiddio v, to disfigure, to deform Affunio v, to deform, to misshape Aflwydd n, misfortune Aflwyddiannol, Aflwyddiannus a, unprosperous, unlucky, unfortunate Aflwyddiant n, misfortune Aflwyddo v, to miscarry Aflwyddog a, unfortunate, adverse Aflwyddol a, unprosperous Aflwyr a, incomplete Aflwys a, unhallowed Aflyfnder n, ruggedness Aflym a, not sharp, blunt Aflymder n, want of sharpness, bluntness Aflywodraeth nf, misrule, misgovern-Aflrywodraethus a, ungovernable ment Afrywiogyn n, surly fellow Afn n, boldness, temerity Afnaws a, uncandid Afneued n, indifference Afon -ydd nf, river Afonfarch, feirch n, hippopotamus Afonig nf, rivulet, small stream Afonog a, having rivers Afonol a, like a river; fluvial Afr n, flowing principle Afrad -au n, want of thrift, waste Afradiad n, lavishing, squandering Afradlawn a, extravagant, prodigal Afradlondeb, Afradlonedd n, prodigality, extravagance, waste Afradloni v, to lavish wastefully Afradu v, to lavish, to squander Afradwy a, prodigal, lavish Afraid a, unnecessary, needless Afraid, reidiau n, what is unnecessary Afraslawn a, graceless; nefarious Afrddwl a, solicitous; pensive Afrdwyth -i n, passion, impulse Afrdwytho v, to anger, to enrage Afrdwythol a, impassioned Afreidiol a, unnecessary, needless

Afreol nf, disorder Afreolaeth nf, irregularity, disorder Afreolaidd a, irregular Afreoledd n, irregularity Afreolus a, irregular; unruly Afrif a, numberless, innumerable Afrifad n, innumberableness Afrifed a, innumerable; surpassing Afrifo v, to miscount, to miscalculate Afrilad np (-en nf), consecrated wafe Afrugl a, faultering Afrull a, niggardly, illiberal Afrwydd a, difficult, not easy Afrwydd -ion n, difficulty Afrwydd-deb n, unpropitiousness Afrwyddiad n, obstruction Afrwyddo v, to obstruct, to hinder Afrwyddol a, unpropitious Afrwym a, unbound, untied; loose Afryn a, unsubstantial Afrys a, void of haste, tardy Afrysedd n, slowness, tardiness Afryttel n, zinc Afryw a, unnatural; ungenial Afrywiad n, degeneration Afrywiaeth -au nf, degeneracy Afrywiedig a, degenerated; degeneral Afrywio v, to degenerate Afrywiog a, unkindly, harsh Afrywiogi v, to grow kindly Afrywiogrwydd n, degeneracy, harshn Afrywiol a, degenerate Afu -au n, the liver livergn Afuad n, liver distemper in sheep; 1 Afuol a, hepatical Afwch n, sharpness; keenness Afwy a, sharp, keen; ardent Afwyn -au nf, the rein of a bridle Affaith, eithiau n, effect; disposition Affan n, conflict, uproar Affeithio v. to effect Affeithiol a, accessory Afflau n, hold, grasp, grip Affwys -au n, precipice; bottomless Affwys a, steep; bottomless Ag nf, opening, cleft Ag c, as. Used before vowels. Ag pr. See A Agal en, spoils of war Agalen nf, whetstone Agarw a, rough, rugged Agatfydd ad, peradventure Agde a, expanding; generating Agen -au nf, cleft, chink, chop Agenaidd a, like a cleft Agendor -au n, yawning gulf; gulf

ANGH

Ageniad n, cleaving, chopping
Agenig nf; small cleft
Agenog a, full of clefts; leaky
Agenu v, to split, to crack
Ager, Agerdd n, steam, vapour
Agerddol a, steaming, reeking
Agerfa, fëydd nf, a vent
Agerfad, Agerddfad, -au n, steamboat

Agerlad, Agerddfad, -an n, steamboat Agerlong, Agerddlong, -an nf, steamer, Ageru v, to cast a steam [steamship Agerw n, vapour, exhalation

Aglenwi v, to calk
Agolch -ion n, slop, hog-wash; lotion
Agor -au n, opening, aperture
Agor, Agoryd v, to open, to expand

Agorad n, opening
Agored a, open, expanded
Agorfa - oedd nf, opening, orifice
Agoriv, to open, to expand
Agoriad n, opening; key

Agoriadol a, aperient, opening Agoriawdr, iodron m, opener Agorol a, opening, expanding Agorwr, wyr m, opener Agos a, proximate, near, nigh

gosiu v, to approximate, to draw near gosi v, to approximate; to approach gosiad n, approximation

Agosrwydd n, nearness, proximity gro a, very heary; pensive kwedd -au nf, form; condition gweddadwy a, modifiable kweddi, iau n, dowry, jointure

Agweddiad n, modification
Agweddiol a, relating to a dowry
Agweddol a, habitual

Agweddolde n, habituality
Agweddolde n, habituality
Agweddu v, to form, to modify
Agwydd a, potent, stout, robust
Agwyddor, orion nf, rudiment
Agwyr a, awry, askew

Ang a, open, broad: n, capacity
lngad nf, grasp of the hand
lngad nf, the abyss; hell
lngawd n, capacity; contents
lngder n, capaciousness, largeness
lngdde a, spacious, capacious

Angel, ylion, engyl n, angel. Angel ystor, recording angel; evangelist angell, engyll nf, pinion; fore leg angen ion n, destitution, want; need

Angen -ion nf, necessity, need, want lagenad n, extreme unction lagenan nf, extreme unction lagended n, necessitude lageniad n, necessitating

Angenog a, necessitous

Angenrhaid, rheidiau n, necessity
Angenrhaid a, necessary
Angenrheidio v, to necessitate
Angenrheidiol a, necessary, needful
Angenu v, to necessitate

Angenoctyd n, necessitude, want

Angenus a, necessitate
Angerdd n, steam; heat; strength; dis-

nf, steamer, position; spirits
[steamship Angerddol a, vehement, intense Angerddoldeb n, vehemence, intensity

Angeu -od n, death
Angeuo v, to render deadly
Angeuol a, deadly, mortal, dving

Angeuol a, deadly, mortal, dying Angeuoldeb n, mortality Anghadarn a, unpowerful, weak

Anghadarn a, unpowerful, weak Anghadredd n, impotence Anghaeriad n, dismantling Anghaeth a, unconfined, free

Anghaeth a, unconfined, free Anghaffaeliad n, nonattainment Anghaledu v, to make inobdurate

Anghaledu v, to make mobdurate Anghaloni v, to dishearten [dent Anghall a, indiscreet, unwise, improvi-

Anghar a, unlovely
Angharad a, forlorn
Angharant, ennydd n, discordance

Anghariad n, disaffection
Angharu v, to cease to love

Angharuaidd a, unlovely Anghauad a, unshut, unclosed

Anghawr a, illiberal

Anghefnoctyd a discourageme

Anghefnoctyd n, discouragement Anghefnogi v, to discourage Anghel a, uncovered, not hid Angheledig a, unconcealed

Anghelfydd a, unskilful Anghelfyddyd n, unskilfulness Anghelu v, to reveal, to disclose

Anghenedledig a, ungenerated
Anghenfigenus a, unenvious
Anghenfil -od n, monster

Angheniatäu v, to disallow Angherdded -ion n, wandering out of

the way; misfortune
Angherydd -on n, impunity

Anghes -au nf, stranger: a, strange Angheugant a, uncertain

Anghladd a, unburied Anghlaer a, not bright, not clear

Anghlau a, insincere

Anghlod -ydd n, dispraise, dishonour Anghlyd a, not warm; uncomfortable Anghoel -ion nf, disbelief, void of credit Anghoelgar a, disbelieving, incredulous

Anghoelio v, to dishelieve, to discredit

Anghof -ion n, forgetfulness, oblivion Anghofio v, to forget Anghofraith, reithiau nf, amnesty

Anghofus a, forgetful, oblivious Anghorffol a, incorporeal Anghosp a, without punishment

Anghraff a, void of sharpness Anghraifft, anghreifftiau nf, a pattern,

Anghred nf, unbelief, infidelity

Anghredadwy a, incredible

Anghredadyn -ion n, unbeliever, infidel Anghrediniaeth nf, unbelief, infidelity

Anghredu v, to disbelieve Anghrefydd nf, irreligion

Anghrefyddol a, irreligious Anghreifftio v, to reprove

Anghreifftioli v, to exemplify Anghrist -iau n, antichrist

Anghroew a, inarticulate

Anghrwm am, not bent: f, anghrom Anghrwn am, not round: f, anghron

Anghrybwyll a, without a hint Anghryno a, incompact

Anghrynodeb n, incompactness

Anghudd, Anghuddiedig a, unhidden Anghuedd n, unloveliness

Anghweithach ad, much less Anghwaneg a, additional=Ychwaneg

Anghwanegiad n, augmentation

Anghwanegol a, augmentative Anghwanegu v, to augment

Anghwbl a, incomplete Anghwhledd n, incompleteness

Anghwl a, harmless, blameless Anghychwyniad n, immobility

Anghydbarth a, disproportionate Anghydbwys a, unequal in weight

Anghydfod n, disagreement Anghydfodol a, disagreeing

Anghydfyddiaeth nf, variance Anghydfyddus a, discordant Anghydfurfiad n, nonconforming

Anghydffurfiaeth nf, nonconformity Anghydffurfio v, to dissent; to refuse Anghyfatebol a, not corresponding to conform

Anghydffurfiol a, nonconforming Anghydffurfiwr, wyr n, nonconformist Anghydgerdd nf, discordance

Anghydlais a, inconsonant Anghydlyniad n, discontinuity

Anghydnabod a, void of acquaintance Anghydnabyddol a, unrecognizing Anghydnabyddus a, unacquainted

Anghydnaws a, unsocial; inhuman

Anghydol a, incontiguous Anghydranu v, to disproportion

Anghydred a, not concurring Anghydsaf a, not standing together Anghydsafol a, inconsistent

Anghydsail a, incompatible Anghydsain a, dissonant

Anghred a, unbelieving, infidel. Gwlad Anghydwasg a, incompressive

Anghydweddiad n, inconformity Anghydweddol a, incongruous, incor

sistent, unaccordant Anghydwybod a, not conscientious Anghyfa a, imperfect, incomplete Anghyfaddas a, unfit, unsuitable

Anghyfaddasol a, incongruous ; unseen Anghyfaddasu v, to make unmeet Anghyfaddef a, unconfessed

Anghyfael a, unsociable Anghyfagos a, uncontiguous Anghyfamser a, inopportune

Anghyfamserol a. unseasonable Anghyfan a, incomplete Anghyfannedd a, uninhabited, desert

Anghyfanneddfa -oedd nf, desolate pla Anghyfanneddle -oedd n, desert desolate place

Anghyfannedd-dra n, desolateness, des Anghyfanneddol a, depopulating; dese Anghyfanneddrwydd n, desolation Anghyfanneddu v, to depopulate

Anghyfanrif -au n, fraction Anghyfansawdd a, decomposite Anghyfansoddi v, to decompose Anghyfarch n, surreption

Anghyfarchol a, surreptitious Anghyfarchu v, to act under hand Anghyfarchwyl a, improvident Anghyfartal a, disproportionate Anghyfartaledd n, disproportion

Anghyfartalu v, to disproportion Anghyfarwydd a, unacquainted, ign

Anghyfath a, dissimilar Anghyfathrach a, without affinity

Anghyfeiliorn a, unerring Anghyfeillgar a, unfriendly, unsociab Anghyfeiriad n, indirection

Anghyfeisor a, unparalleled Anghyfer a, not opposite

Anghyfiaith a, of a strange tongue Anghyfiawn a, unrighteous, unjust Anghyfiawnder n, injustice, iniquity

ANGH ANGH

inghyfieithiad n, mistranslation

inghytieuad n, disjunction

inghyflafan a, without violence

Inghyflawnder n, incompleteness inghyfle n, want of opportunity

inghyflead n, displacing Anghyfleus a, inconvenient Inghyfleusdra n, inconvenience

inghyfliw a, of different colours Inghyfludd a, unrestrained

anghyfluniad n, disconformity

Anghyflwg a, unenlightened Anghyflwydd a, unprosperous

anghyflwyth a, of unequal pressure Inghyflym a, not quick

inghyflys a, not courtly, rude linghyfnerth -oedd n, impotence inghyfnerthu v, to enfeeble

anghyfnewidiad n, immutability Anghyfuewidiol a, unchangeable, im-

mutable, changeless anghyfnifer a, of unequal number

inghyfochr a, not parallel

Anghyfodli v, to make of unequal rhymes Inghyfodol a, not rising

inghyfoed a, of unequal ages Inghyfoes a, not contemporary Inghyfoeth a, without wealth Inghyfogwydd a, unbiassed

Inghyfor a, without overflow Anghyfradd a, of unequal degree

Inghyfraid a, insufficient

Anghyfraith, reithiau nf, what is con- Anghyhyd a, of unequal length trary to law; illegality; transgression

Anghyfranol a, incommunicative Inghyfrawd a, inconcurrent

Anghyfrhen a, incomplete Anghyfrdan a, incongruous

Anghyfrdelid a, unexcelled Anghyfrdo a, imperfect

Anghyfreidol a, unnecessary, needless

Inghyfreithgar a, unlitigious Anghyfreithiol a, unlawful, illegal

Anghyfreithlawn a, unlawful, illegal Anghyfreithloni v, to make null Anghyfres a, disorderly

Anghyfrestru v, to disarray

Anghyfrgoll a, uncondemned Anghyfrif a, unnumbered Anghyfrin a, without mystery Anghyfrith a, without semblance

Anghyfrodeddu v. to untwine Anghyfroddol a, uncontributive

Anghyfwng a, immediate Anghyfrwydd a, inexpeditious

Anghyfrwys a, uncunning Anghyfryngiad n, non-intervention

Anghyfrymus a, of unequal strength Anghyfrysedd a, inexcessive

Anghyfryw a, uncongenial

Anghyfundod n, disagreement, disunion Anghyfunhyd a, of unequal length

Anghyfuwch a, unequal in height Anghyfwedd a, incompatible

Anghyfwerth a, inequivalent Anghyfwleh a, incongruous

Anghyfyng a, unstraitened Anghyfys a, incorrosive

Anghyfystlys a, uncollateral Anghyfystyr a, of different import Anghyffelyb a, dissimilar, unlike

Anghyffred a, uncomprehended Anghyffredin a, uncommon, unusual;

Anghyffro a, immovable Anghyffwrdd a, incontiguous

Anghyngel -ion n, monster Anghynghanedd -ion n, inconsonancy

Anghynghlo a, inconclusive Anghynghorus a, unadvised Anghynglyn a, unconjoined

Anchyngwasg a, uncompressed Anghyngwedd a, incongruous Anghyngyd a, undilatory

Anghyhafal a, unlike, dissimilar Anghyhoedd a, not public; private

Anghyhuddol a, unaecused

Anghyhyrddol a, unopposing Anghyhyrol a, unmuscular Anghylch a, without a circle

Anghylus a, irreprehensible Anghymdeithas nf, unsociableness Anghymhar a, matchless, peerless

Anghymhelliad n, non-compulsion

Anghymhen a, inelegant Anghymhleth a, incomplicated

Anglymhlith a, unintermixed Anghymhlyg a, uncomplicated

Anghymhorthus a, uncontributory Anghymhwyll a, irrational Anghymhwys a, improper, unsuitable,

Anghymmaint a, not so large Anghymmal a, jointless; unjointed

Anghymmath a, dissimilar, different Anghymmedr a, disproportioned: disproportion

Anghymmedrol a, immoderate Anghymmedroldeb n, immoderation Anghymmeradwy a, unacceptable

Anghymmesur a, unproportioned Anghymmodiad n, disagreeing

Anghymmodlawn a, implacable Anghymmodlonedd n, implacability Anghymmon a, unstable; untidy Anghymmraint a, of unequal right

Anghymmrodedd n, irreconciliation Anghymmwynas nf, unkindness, inci-

Anghymmydogol a, unneighbourly Anghymmyn a, intestate Anghymmyredd a, unacceptableness

Anghymmysg a, unmingled, unmixed Anghymwl a, unclouded, cloudless

Anghyndyn a, inobstinate Anghynddrychol a, unrepresented Anghynenid a, uncongenial

Anghynhebyg a, dissimilar, unlike Anghynhenol a, uncontentious Anghynhes a, uncomfortable [ffecting]

Anghynhyrfiol a, undisturbing; una-Anghynnar a, not early, late Anghynneddf a, void of quality

Anghynnefin a, unusual, unaccustomed Anghynnefod a, uncustomary

Anghynnifer a, of unequal number Anghynnil a, unfrugal; inaccurate Anghynniweiriol a, not frequenting

Anghynnorthwy a, unassisted, unaided Anghynnrychol a, not present

Anghynnull a, uncollective Anghynnwys a, incontinent

Anghynnyrch a, void of increase, un-

Anghynnyred a, unresorted Anghynnysgaeth a, unportioned, unen- Angu v, to contain, hold, or comprize Anghyrchedig a, unapproached, unre-Anghyrchiol a, unrecurrent

Anghyrhaeddiad n, non-attainment Anghyrrith a, unsparing Anghysbell a, out of the way; remote

Anghysgodi v. unshelter Anghysgog a, motionless Anghyssain a, dissonant

Anghyssefin a, not primitive, Anghyssellta, inopportune [inconsistent Aid, eidiau n, living principle; life Anghysson a, inharmonious; irregular; Aidd, eiddion n, zeal, ardency

Anghyssylltiad n, disjunction Anghystadledd n, disproportion

Anghystal a, unequivalent, not so good Ail, eiliau n, a second; wattling. Mol

Anghysteg a, untroubled Anghystlynol a, unallied

Anghystuddiol a, untormenting, un-Anghystwyol a, unchastizing [afflicting Anghysur -on n, comfortlessness

Anghyttoni v, to be discordant Anghyttras a, void of kindred Anghyttrefiadu v, to undomiciliate Anghyttrigiant n, unneighbourliness

Anghyttro -ion n, inconversion Anghyttueddu v, not to converge Anghytûn, Anghytun a, discordant Anghytuno v, to disagree, to differ Anghyttyn a, not drawing together

disagreeing, inconcurrent Anghyttvnu v. to draw contrariwise Anghythruddol a, unperturbated Anghywair a, inaccurate; discordant Anghyweithas a, untoward Anghywerth a, unequivalent

Anghywilydd a, shameless Anghywir a, inaccurate; unjust; faith Anghywlad -on n, absentee Anghywrain, Anghywraint a, unskilfu

Anghywreinrwydd n, unskilfulness Anghywrys a, uncontentious Angladd -aun, funeral, burial, burving Anglas -au n, gleaming blade, cutlass

Anglawdd, angloddiau n, cemeterv Anglef -au nf, hollow noise; yell Angnawd a, unusual

Angol a, capacious Angor -ion, -au n, anchor

Angordreth -i nf, anchorage duty Angorfa -oedd nf. anchorage Angori v, to anchor

Angeriad n, anchoring Angorol a, grappling; anchoring Angraddol a, ungraduated

Angreddfol a, degenerating Angreidiol a, unscorching dowed Angryd a, trembling, shivering

Anguriol a, poignant, grievous, painful sorted Angylaidd a, angelical, angelic Angyles -au nf, female angel; goddes Angyliaeth nf, angelic state

Aha i, of exulting, or of rejoicing Ai ad, is it? what? Ai ïe? is it so?

Ai c, or; either Aie ad, is it so?

Aich, eichiau nf, scream, roar

Aig, eigiau, eigion nf, female, the woml the sea, the ocean, the deep; shoal

ALLO

fran ail Tegid, Morfran the son of Alawon, Alawen, -au nf, tune

Ail a, second; like. Bob yn ail, Ail ac Ail px, re-, again, second

Ailadrodd v, to recapitulate, to repeat Ailadroddiad n, recapitulation; repeti-

Ailenedigaeth nf, regeneration; second Alcan n, white metal; tin Aileni v, to be born again; to regenerate Alch -au nf, grate, gridiron

Ailfedyddiwr, wyr n, anabaptist Ailgymmeriad n, reassumption

Ailymgyrch - au n, recurring; epanalepsis | Alfferyll, -iaid n, alchemist Aill a, other. Mab aill, an adopted son Aill, eillion n, tenant; bondsman; servant

Aillt, eilltion n=Aill Aillt a, other. Mab aillt=Mab aill

Ain n, spreading, extension Ainc, einciau n, desire, craving Air, eiriau n, brightness, lucidity

Airos n. See Eiros

Ais a, wanting, destitute Aith cn (eithin n), furze, gorse

Al -oedd nf, litter; product
Al, cloedd, clod n, appellation given to Alsantaeth nf, hierarchy

intelligent beings Al px, superlative, very, most

Alaeth n, wailing, moan, grief Alaethiad n, moaning, wailing, grieving

Alaethol a, wailing, doleful Alaethu v, to wail, to grieve, to moan Alaethus a, mournful, doleful

Alaf -oedd n, produce; wealth Alaf a, expert, dexterous Alafedd n, produce; wealth Alafon nf, centre, middle

Alan -od n, breath; animal Alan n, tussilago (in botany).

Alanan n, asarabacca

Alanedd n, respiration Alanu v, to respire, to breathe

Alar -oedd n, surfeit, loathing Alarch -od, elyrch, eleirch n, swan

Alarchen -au nf, cygnet, young swan Alarches -au nf. female swan

Alarm nf, great shout, alarum Alarn v. surfeit; loathe

Alaswy a, slaughtering Alaw -on, music: instrumental music

Alaw, elyw n, lily; water lily. crewyll, lily of the valley. diosgo, water aloe, water soldier. Allog n, alum

Alaw y dwfr, water lily. Alaw gerddi. Allogi v, to aluminate white lily. Alaw lleiaf, frogbit

[ail, by turns Alban -au m, cardinal point. Alban arthan, winter solstice. Alban eilir,

vernal equinox. Alban hefin, summer solstice. Alban elfed, autumnal

birth Albrys, iau n, cross-bow

Alches -an nf, grated hole; window

Alfarch -au n, spasm, stitch

Algar -od n, reindeer Alis n, the lowest point; hell Aliw -oedd n, the saliva, spittle

Almarchu v, to strip off the leaves Almari, ïau n, cupboard

Almonwydd np (-en nf), almond-trees Almyg a, highly revered; very courteous

Almynag, egion n, almanac Ais np (eisen nf), laths; the ribs: n, Aloewydd np (-en nf), lign-aloe, sebeston

Alon n, the principle of harmony Alor, orion n, plate; receptacle

Alsawdd, soddion n, algebra Alsoddeg nf, algebra

Alsoddol a, algebraical, algebraic Alu v, to bring forth

Alwar -au n, purse Alwybaill n, calomel

Alwyn a, very white: n, albumen Alwysen -au nf, alms, charity

All -oedd n, another: a, other Allaidd a, foreign; barbarous Allair, eiriau n, paraphrase

Allan ad, out, without. Allan o law, off Alan Allanfa, feydd nf, egress, exit

mawr, butter-burr. Alan bychan, Allanol a, outward, exterior Allardd a, unseemly, hideous

Allborthi v, to export

Allborthiad n, exportation Alleg -ion nf, allegory Allegiad n, allegorizing

Allegol a, allegorical Allegu v, to allegorize

Alleiriad n, paraphrasing; paraphrase

Alleirio v, to paraphrase Allfori v, to export

Allforiad n, exportation, export [exiled

Allfro -fröydd nf, another country: a. Allfryd -au n, savage disposition

Alaw Allman, ellmyn n, stranger Alaw Allmor, myr n, secluded spot, dale

Allor -au af, altar

AMA

Allta -on n, foreigner, alien

Alltra pr, beyond, on the further side Alltraw -on n, sponsor

Alltrawd, trodion n, foreigner Alltrem -iau nf, wild stare

Alltremio v, to stare wildly Alltrodiaeth nf, banishment, exile Alltrodio v, to estrange, to banish

Alltud a, of another land, foreign

Alltudaeth, Alltudiaeth nf, banishment exile, transportation Alltudedd n, banishment, exile

Alltudes -au nf, alien; exile

port; to alienate Alltudocau v, to exile, to banish Alltudog a, exiled, alienated

Alltudol a, banishing, exile Alltudryw a, heterogeneous

Alltudwr, wyr n, one who exiles Alltwf a, of foreign growth, exotic. Ali-

tyfion, exotics Allwaith, weithiau n, another time

Allwedd -au, -i nf, key. Allwedd costrel, Ambedogion np, amphipodes hottle screw, corkscrew

Allwest -i n, public feast; grass

Allwy v, empty, shed

Allwyddor -ion n, treasurer Allwyn n, sorrow, grief, pensiveness

Allwynig a, sorrowful, pensive, sad

Allwynin a, sorrowful, pensive Allwyr a, complete, quite

Allwys v, to pour, to empty

Am pr., round, about. Am danaf, am danat, am dano, am dani, am danom, am danoch, am danynt, about me, Amcaniad n, purposing thee, him, her, &c.

Am c, for, because

Amad a, bordering all round

Amadfyw a, alive on all sides Amadlaes a, drawling, sluggish

Amadrwy -on n, trail Amaerwy -on n, fringe, skirt

Amaerwyo v, to fringe Amaerwyog a, fringed

Amaeth, emeith n, husbandman. maeth-aradr, ploughman

Amaethiad n, husbandry

Allt, elltydd nf, the side of a hill; woody Amaethiaeth nf, husbandry cliff: tract of woodland; a wood=Gallt Amaethol a, relating to husbandry Amaethon -iaid n, agriculturist Amaethu v, to farm; to cultivate, to til Amaethwr, wyr, Amaethydd -ion n

farmer, agriculturist Amaethwriaeth, Amaethyddiaeth agriculture, farming, tillage Amaethyddol a, agricultural

Amafael, Amfaelyd v, to wrestle Alltud -ion n, one of another country, Amair, circum n, circumlocution, peri Aman -au nf, stable Amar -oedd n, noise round about

Amarfog a, armed on all sides Amarwain v, to lead about Ambais, beisiau nf, safeguard, riding

Alltudo, Alltudio v, to exile, to trans- Ambawr, Ambor, borion n, greensward pasture. Cylch ambawr, greenswar circle, in the mysteries of the bardi Gorsedd; called also Cylch Gorsed and Cylch Gwyngil. Bwyd ambor

the fields; also, in South Wales, a afternoon luncheon, correspondin with the cynnwysfwyd of Nort

Ambeiriannu v, to defend on all sides

Ambell a, some, few, scarce Allwlad, wledydd, -oedd nf, another Ambellenig a, one here and there; spar Allwladu v, to exile, to banish [country Amboeri v, to spit about [ing; solitar Amboethi v, to heat all about

Allwydd -au n, key. Allwyddau Mair, Ambor -ion n, greensward; pasture Amborthi v, to bear or carry about

Ambrynu v, to purchase, to buy Ambwl am, blunt all round Ambwyll n, excuse

Ambwyad n, beating round

Amcan -ion n, purpose, intent; gues Ar amean, at a venture, at random

Amcaniaeth nf, conjecture; purpose Amcanol a, intentional; conjectural Am px, circum-, amphi-, about, around Amcansail, seiliau nf, hypothesis Amcanu v, to purpose; to guess

Ameanus a, inventive Amcanwr, wyr n, designer; inventor

Amchwaen, chweiniau nf, chance, acc Amchwareufa -oedd nf, amphitheatre

Amchwyl -ion nf, circumvolution A- Amdaerawd, odau n, importunity Amdan nf, trivet

Amdawd, dodan n, raiment, dress

Amde -on n, covering, vesture Amdeithiog a, itinerant; wandering Amdlawd a, very wretched or poor Amdo n, shroud, winding sheet Amdöedig a, shrouded, enveloped Amdoi v, to enwrap, to shroud

clasper, tendril Amdorchi v, to clasp about; to wreathe Amddirivniad n, protection; fortification Amdori v, to amputate; to cut round Amdowellt n, lyme-grass

Amdrai a, diminished all round Amdraill, dreillion n, circumvolution Amdrainwy v, to wander about Amdraul, dreulion n, corrosion

Amdrechu v, to strive, to endeavour Amdreiglad n, circumrotation Amdreiglo v, to revolve; to rotate Amdreillio v, to circumvolve

Amdremu v, to gaze about Amdrist a, surrounded with grief

Amdroad n, circulation Amdroch af, spraying about

Amdroi v, to revolve, to turn round Amdrom af, heavy with young Amdromi v, to become pregnant Amdrosi v, to circumduct

Amdruthio v, to fawn to all Amdrwch am, broken on all sides Amdrwch, drychau n, apocope

Amdrwm am, heavy on all sides Amdrws -ion n, wrapper

Amdrychiad n, amputation Amdrychu v, to amputate

Amdrymder -au n, heaviness Amdrymu v, to grow heavy Amdryni, on n, strength on all sides

Amdrywanu v, to pierce round Amduo v, to incline to all sides Amdwll a, full of holes, perforated

Amdwyo v, to trim all round Amdyfion np, exogens

Amdyfu v, to grow about Amdyllu v, to pierce on all sides

Amdyru v to heap about Amdywallt v, to pour around Amdywynu v, to shine around

Amdywys v, to lead round Amdywysiad n, leading round

Amddadlu v, to converse; to debate Amddal v, to have respect Amddifad a, destitute; orphan

Amddifad, faid nc, orphan Imddifadu v, to make destitute or as an orphan; to bereave, to deprive of Amddifedi n, orphanage; privation

Amddiffwys a, steep on all sides Amddiffyn v, to defend, to protect; to Amddiffyn -ion n, defence [fortify Amddiffynadwy a, defencible

Amddiffynblaid, bleidiau nf, defendant Amddiffynedig a, defended, fortified

Amdorch, dyrch nf, encircling wreath, Amddiffynfa, feydd nf, stronghold, fortification, fortress, place of defence

Amddin'vnu v, to defend=Amddiffyn Amddiffynwr, wyr n, defender, protector Amddigonawd n, sufficiency about

Aniddrych a, showy on all sides Amddrychfa -oedd nf, amphitheatre

Amddychwel -ion nf, polyptote

Amddychweliad n, reverting from on all Amddyfrwys a, watery on all sides

Amddyfrwys -on n, watery place Amddyrnu v, to beat about with the fists Amddystrwch a, mangled about

Amelfogion, Amelfeniaid np, amphibia Amesgud a, quick on all sides

Ameth -ion n, failure Amfachiad n, grappling or hooking round Amfachu v, to clasp or twine about

Amfar -oedd n, wrath on all sides Amfordwyad n, circumnavigation round

Amfordwywr, wyr n, eircumnavigator Amfrwys a, branching about; ambrosial Amfylchu v, to notch about

Amgadr a, mighty, potent

Amgaer -au nf, fortincation Amgaerfa, fëydd nf, fortified place Amgaeru v, to immure, to wall round.

Amgall a, circumspect, wary [ to fortify Amgan nf, minstrelsy

Amgant n, environ:  $\alpha$ , around Amgarn -au, n, ferrule

Amgaru v, to doat, to fondle Amgau r, to shut round, to hem in Amgauedig a, hemmed in, enclosed

Amged -au nf, general benefit Amgeiniad, iaid n, minstrel

Amgeledd n, succour; solicitude Amgeleddiad n, succouring, cherishing

Amgeleddol a, succouring Amgeleddu v, to succour, to cherish; to take care of; to foster

Amgeleddus a, succouring; fostering Amgeleddwr, wyr n, succourer

Amgelog a, circumspect Amgelwch n, solicitude Amgell a, having many cells

Amgellog a, many-celled Amgen ad. otherwise; also; better. Nid amgen, that is to say, namely, to wit, that is

Amgenach ad, rather; better Amgenaeth n, difference Amgenair, eiriau n, paraphrase Amgeneirio v, to paraphrase

Amgeniad -au n, parallax (in astrono- Amgylchyniad n, encompassing my); variation

Amgenu v, to vary, to alter Amgerth n, intensity, vehemence, vio-Amglawdd, oddiau n, entrenchment Amgledru v, to rail round, to impale

Amgludo v, to carry about Amglwm, glymau n, clasp Amglymu v, to clasp about

Amglywed v, to apprehend Amgneifio v, to clip or shear round

Amgnoi v, to corrode, to bite round Amgoch a, red all round Amgodiad n, resurrection

Amgoed a, surrounded by wood Amgor n, surrounding border

outer horn Amgorni v, to enwrap, to envelope

Amgrain, greiniau n, rolling about, wallow. Yn ei amgrain, prostrate

Amgreinio v, to roll about, to wallow Amgrwin am, convex: f, amgrom Amgrwn am, globular: f, amgron

Amgud, Amgudyn -au n, lock or ringlet of hair, curly lock Amgudd -ion n, treasure

Amguddio v, to hide on all sides Amguedd n, rarity, curiosity Amgueddfa, feydd nf, museum Amgueddgell -oedd nf. museum Amgwyn -ion n, the herb tarragon Amgyff -ion n, support on all sides Amgyffrawd, rodau n, imagination Amgyfired -ion n, comprehension

Amguired v, to comprehend Amgyffrediad n, comprehension Amgeffiedol a, comprel ending Amgyaroi v, to agitate all round, or on

Amgyfirena v, to agitate about Am vlch -oedd -ion -au n, circuit; environ. Oddi amgylch, O amgylch,

round about, about, around. Amgylch a, round about, surrounding Amgylchiad -au n, surrounding; cir-

cumstance: position

Amgylchiadol a, circumscribing; su Amgylchiaith, ieithoedd nf, periphras Amgylchu v, to surround. Acen an

gylchedig, Ton amgylchedig, ci

Amgylchwedl -au nf. circumlocution

Amgylchynol a, encompassing, su rounding, circumambient

Amgylchynu v, to encompass, to su Amgylchynwr, wyr n, eircumscribe

one who encompasses Amgynniweirio v, to hover round Amgynnull v, to collect together

Amgynnulliad n, collecting about Amgyrfod a, curveting Amgyrhaedd n, extent, range, compa

Amgyrhaedd v, to extend on all side to expand, to extend

Amgyrhaeddiad n, expansion Amgyrhaeddu v, to extend about

Amgorn, gyrn n, circling horn; the Amgywain v, to carry round Amhad cn, mixed seed Amhad a, sown every side

Amhafal a, parallel Amherawdr, odron n, emperor Amherawdwr, wyr n, emperor Amherodraeth -au nf, empire

Amherodres -au nf, empress Amhir a, lengthened around Amhwedd v, to entreat

Amhŵedd n, entreaty Amias nf, sensation around Amig -ion n, greediness Aml a, frequent; many; plentiful:

often, oft, frequently Amlaes a, trailing all round Amlaeth n, mixed walk Amlaethai, eion n, milkwort Amlafn n, lock scutcheon

Amlan a, of various fashions Amlaw -iau nf, glave, gauntlet Amlder, Amldra n, frequency; plei

Amldroed -ion n, polyped

ious, many-leaved Amldduw -iaid, Amldduwiad, iaic &

Amldduwiaeth nf, polytheism

Amledd n. abundance: store

Amleiriog a, verbose, wordy, multilo- Ammharod a, unprepaired, unready quent, talkative Amlen -i nf, cover, envelope, wrapper

Amlenu v, to envelope, to cover Amlenw a, multinomial Amlenwi v, to fill around

Amlew a, devouring on all sides Amlewychu v, to shine about Amlhad n, increasing

Amlhau v, to make or become plentiful, to increase, to multiply

Amliaith, Amlieithog a, polyglot Amlifad n, flowing round Amlifeiriad n, circumfluence

Amlifo v, to flow about Amlinell nf, outline, contour

Amliw -iau n, stain: a, stained; varie-Amliwiad n, variegated staining Amliwing a, motley-coloured, variegated

Amlochrog a, multilateral, many-sided Amlosgi v, to burn round

Amlran, Amlranog a, having many parts Ammheugar a, scrupulous; sceptic

Amlryw a, multifarious Amlsill, Amlsillog a, polysyllabic

Amlun a, of various forms; ranged in Ammheus a, doubting, ambiguous Amluniad n, conformation forms Amlwedd a, of many forms

Amlwg a, apparent, evident, plain, obvious, manifest; visible, conspicuous

Amlwg, lygion n, apparency Amlwreicaeth nf, polygamy

Amlyfu v, to lick over Amlygadwy a, demonstrable Amlygder n, conspicuousness Amlygedig a, manifested Amlygedd n, apparentness

Amlygiad n, manifestation Amlygiadol a, explanatory Amlygol  $\alpha$ , demonstrative Amlygrwydd n, obviousness Amlygu v, to manifest; to explain

Amlygyn n, illustrator; exemplar Amlym a, sharp on all sides Amlyniad n, adhesion round

Amlynu v, to adhere around Ammaeth -au n, dainty Ammarchfaen, feini n, horseblock

Ammeg -ion nf, sentence, saying; para- Ammhrydferth a, inelegant: ugly Ammeuthu v, to make dainty

Ammeuthyn -ion n, dainty Ammeuthyn a, dainty, delicate

Ammhall a, unfailing Ammhar a, out of repair

Ammharch n, disrespect; dishonour honour, to disrespect

Ammharchus a, disrespected

Ammharotoawl a, unpreparatory Ammharthedd n, indivisibility Ammharthredol a, unsystematical Ammhech a, sinless, immaculate

Ammhefredd n. unhandsomeness Ammheiriannedd n, inorganization Ammheithiol a, unprospective

Ammhell a, unremote, near Ammhendod, n, indecision Ammhenodol a, indefinite; vague Ammherchenogi v, to unappropriate

Ammherthynasol a, unappertaining Ammherthynu v, to make irrelevant Ammhetrus a, indubious, without hesitation=Dibetrus

Ammheu -on n, doubt, hesitation Ammheu v, to doubt, to hesitate: to

suspect

Ammheuaeth nf. dubitation, doubt Ammheuawd n, doubting

Ammheugarwch n, scepticism Ammheuol a. doubtful Ammhëusrwydd n, doubtfulness

Ammheuwr, wyr n, doubter; sceptic Ammhlant, Ammhlantadwy a, childless, barren

Ammhleidgar, Ammhleidiol a, impartial Ammhleidgarwch n, impartiality Ammhlethol a, uncomplicated Ammhlithaw v, to decompose Ammhlygu v, to endouble, to infold

Ammhorth n, misfortune; disgrace; want of support

Ammhorthol a, unsupporting Ammhosibl a, impossible

Ammhreiddiog a, not predatory Ammhreswyl a, uninhabited Ammhridiant n, inexpiation

Ammhriod a, unmarried [unfit Ammhriodol a, inappropriate, improper, Ammhrofiadol a, unprobationary; inex-

Ammhrudd a, insedate perienced Ammhrydlwyd n, fleabane Ammhryderus a, unanxious, void of care

ble Ammhrydlawn a, unseasonable, inopportune, untimely

Ammhrydus a, uncomely, unseemly Ammhryleu n, utterance

Ammhrysur a, not diligent Ammhur a, impure, foul, vitiated; pol-Ammharchu, Ammherchi v, to dis- Ammhurdeb, Ammhuredd n, impurity; pollution

Ammhwyll -ion n, indiscretion; insanity

Ammhwyllog a, unwary, indiscreet; in-Ammhwynt m, indisposition, illness Ammhybyr a, impotent; not brave Amminiog a, abutting upon; bordering.

Amminogion, borderers. Amminiogau, borders, frontiers

Amuilasus a, insipid, tasteless Ammraint, mreinian n. dishonour

Ammri m, want of privilege Ammrwd a, unheated; unboiled; raw

Ammlaen n, fore-part

dition. Ammodau, terms, conditions Amrantu v, to wink, to blink Ammodi v. to make a condition

Ammodiad n, contracting

Ammodol a, conditional Ammodoldeb n, conditionality ment Ammodrwym -an n, lease; bond, agree-Ammodwr, wvr n, contracting party

Ammoethyn -ion n, dainty Ammor -au n. placidity. Blodau am-

mor, amaranth Ammori v, to become placid | Thonour Ammraint n, breach of privilege; dis-Ammrawdd, oddion n, circumlocution

Ammreinio v, to violate privilege; to

Ammreiniel a, unprivileged Ammwlch, mylchau z, opportunity Ananwich a, having no breach or gap Annawyth -on n, carousal Annual a, guarding on all sides Amnawdd a, defending on all sides Amneidio v, to becken Amner -au n. purse Amnerydd -on n, purser Amnhêdd v. to crave, to beg Amnheddu v. to intreat much Amnhwyth a, elastic on all sides

Amuifer -oedd n, odd number Amniferedd n, imparity Amniferog a, uneven in number; in-Amnod -au n, mark around

Amnoddi v. to guard around Amnoeth a, naked all round Amnoethi v, to denude, to denudate, to Amryddawn u, versatile

Amnwyth n, pleasantry Amnyddu v, to twine about | fee Amrydduli a, muitiform Amobrwy n, commutation fee; virgin Amrydduwiaeth nf, polytheism

Amobrwyo v, to commute Amogor -au nf, shelter around Amollid -an nf, cheering warmth Amorchudd -ion n, cover around

Amorchuddiad n, overwhelming Amosgre -on n, opportunity

Aminhwello v, to lose one's senses [ sane Amp n. calmness, serenity Ampwy a, calm, gentle, pleasant Amrafael -ion n, contention Amrafaelgar a, contentious Amrafaeliad n, bickering Amrafaelio v, to contend, to strive Amrafaelus a, contentious Amrain n, the pennywort Amran -au nf, circular division

Amrant-hun n, short sleep, dose, nap Ammod -au nf, contract, covenant, con- Amrant-huno v, to slumber, to sleep Amranu v, to divide round Amranwen nf, whitewort, wild cham mile. Amranwen Helen Lueddo

spicknel, bald-money, meu Amrawdd, roddion n. discourse Amredeg v, to run round Amrediad n. running round Amredol a, circumambient [ to fei Amredu v, to imitate; to counterfe Amrentyn n, close of the eye; doze Amrith a, of various aspects Ameritheier -au n, variety Amuithio v. to variegate, to diversify Amrod nf, circumvolation

Amrodi v. to circumvolve Amrosofil -od n, megatherium Amrosgo a, unwieldy, vast Amrosgöedd n, unwieldiness

Amrosgoew a, in various directions Amrwth a, yawning all round Amrwygiad'n, tearing round Amrwy ... n, bandage round Amrwymo v, to bind about Amrwys a, ambrosial: n, ambrosia

numerable Amryallu a, multipotent Amrydwll a, porous, perforated strip Amryddarn a, of various pieces

Amryddoniaeth nf, versatility

Amryfaledd n, diversity

Amryfalu r, to diversify, to vary Amryfath a, multifarious, miscellane Amryfeiliad n. variation

AMR Amryfeiliant, annau n. diversity Imryfeilryw a, heterogeneous Amryfiad n, excess Amryfodd a, of various modes Amryfol a, haughty, arrogant \mrvfoldeb n, excess; arrogance Amryfu v. to commit excess; to err Amryfus a, arrogant; erroneous, faulty Amryrusedd n, error, mistake, oversight Amsergyff -ion n, era, epoch imryfuseddu v, to fall out, to err imryfwyd -ydd n, variety of viands Amrvillan a, very great, huge Amrygant n, circling rim Imrygar a, loved on all sides tmrvgoll -ion n, loss in every way umrygur -on n, pain in every way; conimrvgwydd n, a fall every way imrygwyn -ion n, great tribulation imryhollt a, multifidous umrylais a, of divers sounds amrylaw a, of various hands mrylawr a, of several floors. mrylef a, of many tones mrvliw a. of various colours

Ty ammryliwiog a, of many colours mrylon a, pleased various ways mrylun a, of various forms

mrylys -iau n, mixed herbage mrynerth a, multipotent mryochr n, polygon mryochrog a, polygonal mrvsain a, of different sounds mrysedd n, excess on all sides mrysill a, polysyllabie mryson n, contention, strife mryson v, to content, to quarrel mrysongar a, contentious

mrysongarwch n, contentious mrysoniad n, contention mrysonol a, contending mryw a, divers, sundry, various, several. Amwisgo v, to enwrap, to shroud Amrywion, miscellanies, varieties

mrywedd a, of various aspects mrywellt cn, mixed herbage mrywerth a, differing in value or worth Amwydyn n, earth-worm mrywiad n, diversification

mrywiaeth n, variety, diversity mrywiaethu v, to diversify mrywiaith, ieithoedd nf, dialect mrywio v, to diversify; to vary, to differ mrywiog a, having variety, diversified Amwysedd n, ambiguity mrywiogaeth nf, intermixture

mrywiol a, miscellaneous; several mrywiolaeth nf, diversity, variety Amrywioli v, to diversify, to vary Amsang n. treading about Amsathr n, treading about. Amsathr dynion, the footsteps of men.

Amsathru v. to tread about Amseinio r, to reverberate Amser -oedd -au n, time; season Amseriad n, timing, dating Amseriadur -on n, time-piece Amserivir -au n, chronicle

Amsernod -au n, era, epoch, point of time Amserol a, timely, seasonable; temporal Amseroldeb n, seasonableness Amseroli v, to make seasonable or Ams roni, ïau n, almanac Amseconvdd -ion almanac-maker

Amseru v, to time. to fix a time; to date Amservdd -ion n, chronologist Amseryddiaeth nf, chronology Amseryddol a, chronological Amsud n, appropriate quality Amug v, to defend, to protect

Amwain v, to lead about Amwallt a, encircled with hair Amwasg -oedd n, compression Amwasgu v, to compress, to press around Amwe -oedd nf, selvage, skirting Amwedd -au nf, comformity; style Amweddi nf, solemn prayer Amweddu v, to make conformable

Amwel a, circumspect, wary Amweled v, to be circumspect Amwes -au n, enjoyment Amwesu v, to take enjoyment Amweu v, to make a selvage Amwg, ygon n, defence, security Amwib -iau nf, circular course Amwibon -iaid nf, amphisbœna Amwisg -oedd nf. envelope: shroud,

winding sheet; upper garment

Amwiw a, excellent all ways nrywaith, weithiau n, variegated work Amwregysu v, to begird; to surround Amws, emys n, stallion, steed Amwyd np (yn n), earth-worms Amwydd cn, frame

Amwyll a, gloomy all around Amwyllt a, wild in all directions Amwyn v, to defend, to guard

Amwys a, witty; equivocal, ambiguous Amwysiad n, punning

Amwyth n, wrath; ferocity Amwytho v, to push fiercely

AND

Amyd n. mixed corn. Bara amyd, mixed Analluo v, to render impotent Amygiad n, giving refuge Amygu v, to defend, to guard Amyn c, unless, except, but Amynedd n, patience, forbearance

Amyneddgar, Amyneddus a, patient. forbearing, long-suffering Amyneddgarwch n, long-suffering

Amyriad n, intermeddling Amyru v, to interfere

Amysgar -oedd cn, entrails, bowels An (an) nf, element, principle, material Anamlygiad a, indistinction An px, un-, dis-, mis-, im-, in-, il-, ir-, Anammheuaeth nf, indubitation Anach -au nf, impediment [-less, not Anammodol a, unconditional Anad a, especial, peculiar. Yn anad Anammyfus a, not liable to error

dim, above all things; especially Anadl -au nf, breath. Diffyg anadl, Anamserol a, untimely, unseasonable

Anadlfyr a, having short breath: asth- A amywedd n, impatience Anadliad n, respiration Anadlog a, breathing, respiring Anadlu v, to breathe, to respire Anadlyn n, single breathing Anadnabod n, want of recognition Anadnabyddus a, unacquainted, un-

known Anaddas a, unmeet, unseemly, improper,

unfit, unsuitable, inappropriate Anaddasu v, to disqualify Anaddefiad n, disallowance Anaddfed a, unripe, immature Anaddurn -au n, disarray, undress Anaddwyn a, inelegant

unfit; to disqualify; to attaint Anaddysg n, lack of education Anaele a, terrific, direful Anaf -au n, blemish, defect; wound Anafael a, void of hold

Anafiad n, blemishing Anafod n, ailment; boil, sore Ana'u v. to blemish, to maim

Anagwedd nf, want of form Anagweddus a, unseemly Ananghofus a, unforgetting

proach, disgrace Anal -au nf, breath, respiration=Anadl Analiad n, respiring Analu v, to breathe, to respire

Analwedig a, uncalled Analledig a, impossible Anally -oedd n, inability; impotency Analluadwy a, impossible

Analluedigaeth nf, impotency Analiuedd n, impotency

[bread Analluog a, unable; impossible Analluogi v. to disenable, to incapaci. tate; to disable

Analluogrwydd n, inability Analluoldeb n, impossibility Anambell ad, scarce: seldom Anamgyffred -oedd n, imcomprehension Anaml a, infrequent: scarce

Anamlder n, infrequency Anamlwg n. not manifest, indistinct

Anamser -oedd n, unfit time

shortness of breath; asthma, dyspnoea Anamseru v, to render untimely matic Anamyneddgar a, impatient Ananian -an f, lack of nature Ananianol a, unnatural

Ananianoldeb n, unnaturalness Anant np, harmonies; muses Ananwyl a, unendearing Anaradwy a, unarable Anaraf a, not slow, expeditious Anaralliad n, inalienation

Anaraul a, not calm; not serene Anarbed, Anarbedol a, unsparing Anarcholladwy a, unvulnerable Anardymmer n, indisposition Anarfer -ion nf, want of use

Anaddwyno v, to make nelegant or Anarferol a, unaccustomed, unusual, w traordinary, uncommon Anaferu v. to disuse Anarfog a, unarmed Anarloes a, unen ptied

Anarwydd a, without a sign Anatebol a, unanswerable Anattaliadwy a, unrestrainable [mor Anau np, clementary principles of ha Anafus a, maimed; blemished; monstrous | Anaw -on n, poetic genius; songster Anawdurdodi v. to revoke authority Anawel n, vocal music

Anawell nf, inciter of harmony Anair, eiriau n, ill report, infamy; re- Anawenydd a, void of genius Ancr n, anchoret. Fal yr ancr, like hermit; honest, sincere

Ancres -au nf, anchoress Anewyn -ion n, dainty; desert Ancwynai, eion n, epicure Anchwant n, inappetency Anchwardd a, void of laughter Anchwiliadwy a, unsearchable Anchwith a, not sinister Andaw v, to listen, to hear

Andawgar a, wistful, attentive Andawiad n, listening Andras -inid n, enemy; Satan, the devil Anfael a, profitless, gainless Andred n, untrodden spot

Andwyol a, disordering, ruining, harm- Anfarwaint n, amaranth Aneang a, unspacious, unample Anebrwydd a, not quick, dilatory Anedifar a, remorseless

Anedifarus a, unrelenting, unrepenting

Anedifeirweh n, impenitence

Anedmyg a, unhallowed Anedmy godd n, irreverence Anedwaint n, amaranth

Aneffeichiol a, ineffectual, inefficacious Aneglur a, indistinct, not clear Ane durdeb n, indistinctness

Anegiwg n, void of splendour

Anegwan a, unfeeble, potent Aneiddil a, unslender; nervous Aneilun -od n, phantom

Aneirian a, ungainly, unseemly Aneirif a, innumerable, numberless Aneirifedd n, innumerableness; infi- Anflys -ion n, inappetency

Aneirio v, to slander Inite number Aneiriol a, slanderous, defamatory

Aneirioes a, void of splendour Anelyf a, void of music

Anenwog a, unrenowned, ignoble Anenwogi v, to make ignoble Aneofn, Aneon a, not bold, timid Anerch -ion n, salute, address

Anerch v, to salute, to greet, to address Anfoldlongar a, unsatisfactory; dis-Anercheb -ion nf, address Anerchiad n, salutation, address

Anerchol a, gratulatory Anerchwr, wyr n, complimenter

Anesgarad n, inseparability Anesgor a, without deliverance Anesgorol a, irremediable; incurable; Anfoes -au nf, immorality; rudeness insuperable, unsurmountable; intoler-

Anesmwyth a, uneasy, restless

Anesmwythder n, uncasiness Anesmwytho v, to make uneasy Aneuog a, unguilty, guiltless

Anewig a, melodious, tuneful Anewyilysgar a, unwilling Anfab, reibion n, infant: a, childish

Anfad a, naughty, villainous Anfadu n, to become naughty Anfadus a, iniquitous, impious Anfaddeuant n, unforgivingness

Anfalch a void of pride, humble Anfanwl a, inaccurate

ful Anfarwol a, immortal, deathless Anfarwoldeb n, immortality

Anfas a, not shallow; deep Anfedrus a, unskilful, bungling

Anfedrusedd n, unskilfulness Anfeddylgar a, thoughtless Anfeidredd n, immensity, infinity

Anfeidrol a. infinite, immense Anielus a, not sweet, insipid

Anferth a, without beauty, unsightly Anferthedd n, unsightliness Anferthlun -iau n, caricature

Anferthol a, unsighly, monstrous Anferthwch n, unsightliness

Anfesuri n, immensity Anfethiant, nau n, infallibility Anfethlig a, unembarrassed

Anflas n, insipidity, tastlessness Anflasus a, tasteless, insipid, unsavoury

Anfodd -ion n, displeasure. Gwneuthur anfodd ar un, to ravish. O anfodd,

against one's will, unwillingly Anfoddedig a, displeased

Anfoddgar a, displeasing [disoblige Anfoddhâd n, displeasing Anfoddhau, Anfoddio v, to displease, to

Anfoddlawn a, discontented Anfoddlondeb n, discontentedness

satisfied, discontented Anfoddloni v, to discontent, to dissatisfy, to displease, to offend; to be

offended or displeased Anfoddlenus a, discontented Anfoddog a, dissatisfied; fretful

Anfoddogi v, to discontent, to displease inexorable; inextricable; inevitable; Anfoesgar, Anfoesog a, unmannerly,

rude, ill-bred [able Anfoesgarweh n, rudeness, incivility

Anfoesoldeb n, immorality

Anfon v, to send; to transmit, to despatch

Anfon a, missive, sending Anfonadwy a, that may be sent

Antoniad n, mission: transmission

ANH ANH

Anfonog a, missionary. Anfonogiou, missionaries

Anfonol a, missive; missionary Anfraint n, want of privilege Anfreiniad n, disfranchisement

Anfreinio v, to disfranchise=Difreinio Anfreining a, unprivileged

Anfucheddol a, immoral, depraved Anfucheddoldeb n, immorality, want of Anhawddgar a, unamiable

moral conduct Anfudd a, unprofitable=Difudd Anfuddiant, annau n, disadvantage Anfuddiol a, unprofitable, profitless

Anfuddioldeb n, unprofitableness Anfwyn a, unkind, uncivil, ungentle Anfwynder n, unkindness

Anfwynhau v, to rob of enjoyment Anfwyth a, not tender, harsh

Anfyfyrdod n, unstudiousness Anfyged n, disgrace

Anfvn a, ungentle, morose Antyniad n. nolition

Anfynog a, ungentle Anivnych a, unfrequent, seldom Anfywiog a, inanimate, lifeless

Anfywiol a, unanimating Antfaeth a, not mellow

Anffawd, odau -ion nf, misfortune Anffel a, not cunning, unwily

Anffodiog, Anffodus a, unfortunate Anffrwythlawn a, unfruitful, barren Anffurfio v, to disfigure, to deform Anffyddlawn a, unfaithful, faithless

Anffyddlondeb n, unfaithfulness Anffyniant, annau n. adversity Anhad a, peevish, fretful

Anhadledd n, incorruption Anhaddef a, homeless Anhaeddiannol, Anhaeddol a, undeserv-

ing, unmeritorious, unworthy Anhaeddiant, annau n, demerit Anhael a, illiberal; mean, stingy

Anhaelioni n, illiberality; niggardliness Anhaeredd n, inassertion

Anhagreb -ion nf, charientism Anhagredd n, indeformity

Anhail a, without service Anhaint a, undiseased

Anhalar a, unenlivened Anhalog a, undefiled; pure

Anhallt a, not salt Anhambwyilog a, unpremeditated Anhanesol a, unhistorical

Anhanfod a, nonexistent Anhap -ion n, mischance, mishap,

hap ei fam, bastard. Dywedyd ei har a'i anhap, Adrodd ei hap a'i anhap, te relate one's adventures

Anhapus a, unfortunate, unlucky Anhardd a, not handsome; unseemly

Anharddwch n, uncomeliness [indecen' Anhatru v, to uncover

Anfri -on n, disrespect, disesteem; tu- Anhaw a, immature, unripe Anhawdd a, uneasy, difficult

Anhawddfyd n. unhappiness

Anhawddgoll a, not easily lost Anhawl, holion nf, nonsuit Anhawnt n, indisposition

Anhawr a, unindulgent Anhawsder n. difficulty

Anhebgor a, indispensable Anhebyor -au -ion n, what is indis

pensable; requisite Anhebgorol a, indispensable

Anheddog a, unpacific Anheddychlawn a, unpeaceful Anheddychol a, unpacificatory

Anhefelig a, unimitative Anhefelwch n, unimitableness Anheinif, Anheini a, listless, sluggisl

Anhelaeth a, unspacious, confined Anhelbulus a, not teased or perplexe with business or cares

Anhelynt a, unemployed Anhepwedd a, needless Anhewyd a, not in earnest Anhewydd a, inmature Anhidlaid a, undistilled; unstrained

Anhiliog a, unprolific: n, barrenwort Anhiriant a, undilatory Anhocedus a. undeceitful

Anhoddiad n, undefeasibility Anhoedd a, unconspicuous Anhoenus a, unlively, sluggish

Anhoewder n, unsprightliness Anhoff a, unamiable; disgusting

Anholiadol, Anholedigol a, uninterrog: Anholltog a, uncleft, unsplit Anhonedig a, unasserted

Anhorol a, unindulgent Anhortiol a, unchiding

Anhualu v. to unfetter

Anhudol a, unalluring, unenticing Anhuddo v, to nncover, to expose,

Anhuddol a, unobscuring Anhuenig a, not sunny, gloomy Anhulio v, to develop, to uncover

Anhun n, wakefulness, sleeplessness Anhunanol a, unselfish, disinterested Anhunedd n. wakefulness; trouble An- Anhwyl n, indisposition; sickness

Anhwylio v, to distract, to derange Anhwylus a, out of order; unwell, sick, Anhyfodd a, implacable ailing; inconvenient

Anhwylusdod n, obstruction Anhy, Anhyf a, not bold, bashful, shy Anhvall a, impossible, infeasible Anhyalled n, impossibility

Anhvar a, not easily ploughed Anhyawdledd n, ineloquence Anhyball a, indefectible; infallible

Anhybarch a, unworthy of respect Anhybarthedd n, indivisibility Anhybech a, impeccable, sinless Anhyblyg a, inflexible, stiff, rigid

Anhyboen a, impassible Anhyborth a, unassisting

Anhybrawf a, undemonstrable Anhybwyll a, imprudent Anhychwal a, indispersible

Anhychwant a, uncoveting Anhydaen a. inexpansible Anhydaith a, untraversible Anhvdawdd a, indissolvable

Anhyder n, distrust; diffidence Anhydor a, unfrangible, not fragile

Anhydraeth a, unutterable Annydraidd a, impenetrable Anhydraul a, indigestible Anhydrefn a, not easily arranged

Anhydreigl a, undeclinable Anhydrig a, uninhabitable Anhydrin a, unmanageable

Anhydro a, unconvertible **Inhydrwch** a, irrefrangible Anhydwyll a, undeceivable Anhydwyth a, unelastic

Anhydyb a, inconceivable Anhydyn a, intractable Anhyddadl a, indisputable Anhyddal a, not easily held

Anhyddawn a, not easily gifted Anhyddring a, not to be climbed Anhyddwyn a, unbearable, unsufferable Anhyludd a, unopposable Anhyddyn a, unfrequented by man

Anhyddysg a, indocible; unteachable; Anhyedd n, want of courage [unversed] Anhyfaeth a, not easily nursed

Anhyfai a, irreprehensible Anhyfal a, not pulverizable Anhyfarn a, injudicable

Anhyfedr a, inexperienced, unskilful Anhyfeidr a, immeasurable Anhyfel a, unlike, dissimilar

Anhyferw a, undecoctible Anhyfeth a, infallible, not readily failing Anhyrwyg a, illacerable, not easily rent

Anhyflin a, indefatigable Anhyfoes a, unmannerly

Anhyfraw a, not easily scared Anhyfreg a, infrangible Anhyfriw a, infrangible

Anlivfryd a, unpleasant Anhyfud a, immovable

Anhvifawd a, unfortunate Anhyffer a, incongealable

Anhysfordd a, impassable; uninformed Anhyfirwyn a, not easily bridled

Anhygael a, unattainable Anhygall a, unwary Anhygar a, unamiable, unlovely

Anhygas a, inexecrable Anhygawdd a, not easily offended Anhyged a, illiberal, stingy

Anhyglod a, illaudable; infamous Anhyglud a, not portable Anhyglust a, not of quick ear

Anhyglyvť a, involnerable Anhvelyw a, inaudible Anhygoel a, incredible

Anhygoll a, not easily lost Anhygosp a, incorrigible Anhygred a, incredible Anhygryn a, not apt to tremble

Anhygudd a, not easily hidden Anhygwl a, irreprehensible Anhygwymp a, unapt to fall

Anhygwyn a, unapt to complain Anhygyrch a, unaccessible Anhyladd a, not easily cut off

Anhylanw a, insatiable, not easily filled Anhylar a, not easily tired

Anhylaw a, unhandy, inexpert Anhyled a, inexpansible Anhyles a, unbeneficial

Anhylith a, untractable Anhylon a, uncheerful, dismal Anhylosg a, incombustible

Anhylun a, not easily formed Anhylwgr a, incorruptible Anhylwydd a, unprosperous Anhylys a, unrejectable

Anhynaws a, unaffable: untoward Anhynod a, unnotable, common-place

Anhyran a, indivisible Anhyfawl a, illaudable, uncommendable Anhyrew a, not easily frozen

Anhyrif a, uncountable Anhyrodd a, unbountiful Anhyrus a, not apt to start

Anhyrwydd a, unfeasible, uneasy

Anhyrwym a, not easily bound Anhyserch a, unamiable Anhysom a, undeceivable Anhyson a, unutterable Anhysyn a, imperceptible Anhywaith a untractable Anhywan a, invulnerable Anhywedd a, untoward Anliywel a, unconspicuous Anhywell a, irremediable Anhywerth a, inestimable; unsalable

Anhywest a, inhospitable Anhywyw  $\alpha$ , unfading Aniach a. unwell, indisposed Aniach ol a, unsalutary

Aniaeth nf, temperament; nature Anial -oedd n, desert, wilderness Anial, Anialog a, desert, wild, uneul-Anialfa -oedd nf, wilderness [tivated Anlliw a, colourless

Anialfan -au nf, wilderness, desert Anialu v, to desolate, to lay waste Anialus a, of a desert aspect Anialwch n, wilderness, desert

Anian -au nf, nature; instinct; genius Anianaeth nf. physics Anianawd, odau n, temperament; phys- Anllosgadwy a, incombustible

Aniander n. naturalness Aniandraw n, physiology Anianddysg nf, physiology

Anianeg nf, physics Anianodol a, physiological Anianol a, natural; wonderful Anianolaeth n, natural property

Anianolder n, natural right or condition Aniant np, vocal harmonies; poets Anianu v, to render natural

Anianydd -ion n, naturalist Anianvidiaeth nf, natural philosophy, Anllywodraeth nf, anarchy [trovertib

Anianyddol a, physical Aniawa a, improper, unjust Aniawnder n, impropriety

Anifail, feiliaid n, animal Anifeilaidd a, brutish, bestial

Anifeilhau v, to brutalize Anifeilig a, animal, animalish Aniolaid a. unpraised

Anlan a, not clean, impure, unclean

Anlanwaith a, uncleanly Anlanweithdra n, uncleanliness

Anlew a, not brave; clever Anlewder, Anlewdid n, cowardice, dastardliness, want of courage

Anloew a, not bright, not lucid Anllad a, wanton, lascivious Anlladaidd a, apt to be wanton

Anlladedd n. wantonness Anhysbys a, unmanifest; ignorant of; Anlladrwydd n. lasciviousness, lust, [unknown | Anlladu v, to grow wanton [ wantonness Authadwat nf. venereal disease, syphilis

Aullai ad, nevertheless Anllariaidd a, ungentle Anllathraidd a, not resplendent

Anllathrudd a, chaste; unviolated Anllawch a, unprotected Anilawd a, not craving Anllawdineb n. uncravingness Anllawdd a, rich, precious

Anllenog a, illiterate, unlearned Aullenogrwydd n, iliiterateness Aulies a, void of benefit

Anllesg a, unfeeble, vigorous Anllesol a, disadvantageous=Aflesol

Anlletty gar a, inhospitable Anlliw -iau n, stain Anlliwgar a, ill-looking

Anlloedd up, riches, means Anlloeddi v, to squander Anlloeddog a, affluent, rich Anllefi v, to handle, to reach

Anllofied n, handling Anilosgedig a, unburnt; unignited

Anlluddedig a, unfatigued Anlluosog a, unfrequent, not numerous Anllwyddiant, annau n, misfortune

Anllwytheaig a, unburdened Anllygradwy a, incorruptible Anllygredigaeth nf, incorruption Anllygredd n, incorruption

Anllythyreg nf, bad grammar; wron

Anllythyrenog, Anllythyrog a, illiterat physics Annadleuadwy a, incontestable, incor Annarbodaeth nf, improvidence Annarbwylliad n, impersuasion

Annarfod a, endiess, infinite Annarllenol a, illegible, unreadable Anifeileidio v, to imbrute, to brutalize Annarmerthedd n, unpreparedness

Annarostyngiad n, insubjection Annarpar a, unprepared Annattodol a, inexplicable

Annattoddiad n. insolubility Annattro a, not recurrent

Annawn, noniau n, ill-luck, misfortur Anneall n, lack of understanding Anneall a, unintelligent; ignorant

Annechreuol a, without beginning Annedwydd a, unhappy, luckless Annedwyddwch n, unhappiness

ANN innedd -au nf, dwelling, residence Anneddf a, lawless: nf, disorder Inneddfa, fëydd, fäu nf, dwelling-place inneddfolder n, immorality Anneddiad n, residing, residence Anneddle -oedd n. dwelling-place Anneddu v, to dwell, to reside Annefnyddiol a, unsubstantial, useless Annefod -au nf. lack of ceremony Annefodol a, unceremonial Anneffro a, unawake Anneheuder n, indexterity Anneilio v, to drop leaves Anneillduoldeb n, inseparability Anneirvd a, irrelevant Anneisyfol a, unrequesting Annel -au of, tension : prop : a gin. Rhoi gwaew ar annel, to couch a lance Anneliad n, stretching; aiming Annelog a, on the bend; bent; aiming Annelu v, to bend; to stretch; to aim Annelwig a, shapeless, unformed. Annelwig ddefnydd, embryo, fætus Anner, neirod nf. heifer Annerbynioldeb n, unacceptableness Annerth n, impotence Annestl a, indelicate; inelegant Annestledd n, indelicacy; inelegance Annewisol a, ineligible; undesirable Annhrethadwy a, untaxable Annewr a, irresolute; coward Annhaeniad n. inexpansion Annhaerni n, lack of importunity Annhangnefedd n, want of peace Annhalmedd n, non-impression Annhanadwy a, unignitable Annhaw a, unsilent, untacit Annhawel a, not calm, unsilent Annhebyg a, unlike, dissimilar Annhebygol a, improbable, unlikely Annheg a, unfair Annhegwch n, unfairness Annheilwng a, unworthy Aunheimlad n, apathy, insensibility Annheithig a, void of faculties Annhelaid a, incompact; ungraceful Annhelediw a, ungraceful. Cyflafan annhelediw, a horrid catastrophe Annheredd n, impurity

Annheriyn a, boundless, infinite Annhertynol a, infinitive; infinite, Annhynged ion nf. misfortune boundless; endless. fynol, infinitive mood Annherfysgol a, untumultuous Annherwyn a, not fervent Annhesog a, void of sunheat Annheuluog a, undomestic

Annhiriog a, void of land

Annhirion a, ungentle; cruel Annhlysni n, inelegance Annho a void of covering Annheddadwy a, insoluble Annholiad n. indiminution Annholladwy a, indeductable Annhoradwy a, infrangible; irrefragable Annhoraeth a, void of produce Annhostedd n, inseverity Annhosturi n, want of pity

Annhosturiol a, unpitying Annhrachwantus a, uncovetous Annhraethadwy a, inexpressible Annhraethol a, inexpressive, ineffable Annhrafodol a, unbustling Annhrafferthus a, free from trouble Annhrallodus a, unafflicting Annhrancedig a, unannihilated Annhras a, void of kindred Annhraw a, without a guide

Annhred a, unresorted; solitary Annhrefig a, non-resident Annhrefn -au nf, disorder, confusion Annhrefnu v, to disorder, to disarrange Aunhrefinus a, dissorderly Annhreiddiol a, unpenetrating Annhreisig a, inoppressive Annhremygol a, undespising

Annhreuliedig a, unconsumed Annhrigiant n, non-residence Annhrugarog a, unmerciful, merciless Annhruthiol a, unfulsome Annhrwsiadus a, not dressy Annhrwyadl a, not thorough or complete Annhrwydded a, unlicensed

Annhrybelid a, ineloquent Annhryloew a, untransparent Annhrywanadwy a, impenetrable Annhuddo v, to uncover

Annhueddol a, impartial Annhuellu v, to undeck Annhwng a, non-juring Annhwyllo v. to undeceive Annhwyllodrus a, candid, honest

Annhwysgol a, unaccumulating Annhwythol a, unelastic Annhyciannus a, unauspicious Annhyciant n, unprosperity, nonsuccess

Modd annher- Annhyngedfen -oedd nf, misfortune Annhyngwr, wyr n, nonjuror Annhymmerus a, intemperate

Annhymmig a, premature, unseasonable Annhymmoraidd a, unseasonable Annhymmoreiddrwydd n, inclemency

Annhyner a, unkindly, harsh

ANN Anniog a, unslothful, not idle

ANN Annhywvll a, inobscure Anniangol a, unescaped revenge Anniogel a, unsecure, unsafe without Anniol, Annioledig a, unobliterated Annïal, Annïaledd n, being Annialedig a, unrevenged Anniareb a, not a maxim or adage Annïarebol, Annïarebus a, unproverbial Annïosg a, not disarraved Annïau a, uncertain, dubious Anniasp. Anniaspad a, without shouts Anniaspedain v, to cease from shouting Annirmvgol a, undespicable Annibech a, not sinless Annibellt a, not incompact Anniblog a unskirted Annibyniad, iaid n, independent Annibyniaeth nf. independence Annibynol a, independent Annibynwr, wyr n, independent Annicra a, unsatiated Annichellgar a, guileless; candid; sin- Annisgynol a, undescending Annichon, Annichonadwy a, impossible Annistrywiol a, undestructive Annichonedd n, impossibility Anniddig a, uncontented; peevish Anniddigrwydd n, peevishness Anniddos a, not secured from wet Anniddymol a, indefeasible Annïelwig a, uncontemned Annïell a, unhandsome Annien a, uncertain, dubious Annieurwydd n, uncertainty Annifäedd n, undestructiveness Annifai a, not blameless Annifant n, perennity Annifaol a, unconsuming; unconsum- Annoeth a, unwise, imprudent Annifeiriol a, innumerable Anniflas a, not tasteless to fade away Annifrif a. unsedate Annifro a, unbanished Annifrodol a, undilapidating Anniffeithiol a, undesolating Anniffer, Annifferiog a, unprotecting Annifflais a, insecure Anniffoddadwy a, unquenchable Anniffred a, defenceless Anniffygiadwy a, indefectible Annigiol a, unoffending Annigonedd n, unsufficiency Annigrifol n, unamusing Annileadwy a, indelible Annilynol a, inconsequent Annilys a, uncertain, not sure Annillyn a, inelegant Annillynu v, to make inelegant

Anniodgar a, not given to drink

Anniofal a, not careless

Annirgel a, unconcealed, not secret Anniriol a, unimpulsive Annirnadiad n, inapprehension Annirprwyol a, unsupplying Annirwest nf, Annirwestwch n, inabsti Annirwyol a, not liable to penalty Anniryw a, undegenerate Annisberod a, undispersed Annisborth a, unconsumptive cere Annishwyll a, not indiscreet Anniwair a, unchaste, incontinent Anniwallus a, unsatiating Anniweirdeb n, incontinence Anniwyd a, not diligent, indolent Anniwyg n, bad habit; disorder Anniwygial a, unreforming Anniwylledig a, uncultivated Anniwyn a, inviolate Annod -au n, stop, delay; suspension Annod, Annodi v, to suspend, to delay Table Annod v gyfraith, to make void a sni Annoethineb n. indiscretion Anniflan, Anniflanol a, unfading; per- Annofi v, to become refractory men Anniflanadwy a, immarcessible petual Annog v, to incite; to exhort: n, incite Anniflanu v, to cease disappearing; not Annogaeth nf, admonition, exhortation Annogiad n, inciting; incitement Annognedd n. incompetence Annogol, Annogus a, inciting talente Annolurus a, unpainful Annoniog a, giftless, ungifted, no Annos n, driving, chasing Annos v, to drive, to chase, to incite Annosbarth a, unclassed; indistinct Annull a, void of form [indiscret Annuw a, atheistic; faithless Annuw -iaid, Annuwiad, iaid m, atheir Annuwiaeth nf, atheism Annuwiol a, ungodly, godless Annuwioldeb n. ungodliness Annwin, Annwn n, the lowest state in th

circle of transmigration (according

the bardic doctrine of metemps; chosis); the lowest point of existence

lowest hell; hell; the bottomless pi the great abyss; the deep; the low-

Anniolchgar a, ungrateful, unthankful

Anniolor a. unexterminating

regions; the state, or receptacle of Annysgymmod n, discordance the dead Annwyd n. cold. chillness. Cael yr annwyd, Dal vr annwyd, to eatch cold. Mae wedi cael annwyd, he has caught Annywalder n, want of ferocity cold. Twymyn annwyd, influenza

Annwydaidd a, chilly Annwydedd n, chilliness Annwydo v, to get chilly Annwydog a, cold, chilly Annwyf n. ennui: a. listless

Annwyn a, unkind; surly Annwys a, unpressed; incompact Annyben a, endless; untidy, slovenly; Anobeithlawn a, unhopeful

slow, dilatory; purposeless, confused Annybended n, endlessness; tediousness; Anoberi n, were nothing slovenliness, untidiness

Annybenol a, inconclusive Annyblyg a, unfolded Annybryd a, not dismal

Annychryn a, fearless, undismayed Annychweladwy a, irreversible Annychymmygol a, unimaginary

Annyddan a, comfortless, unhappy Annyfnig a, unusual, uncommon

Annyfrol a, not watery

Annyivn a, unsummoned, uncited Annygnad n, being unafflicted

Annygwydd a, without chance Anny vinmodol a, unconciliatory Annygyrchedig a, unapproached, unre-

Annyheurad n, inassertion Annyhewyd n, want of devotion

Annyhuddiant n, implacability Annyled -ion nf, that is not due; pre-

Annyledus a. unincumbent: undue Annylvedog a, not having claim

Annymchweladwy a, not returnable Annymunol a, undesirable Annynog a, unmanly, coward

Annynol a, unhuman; cruel Annynsawd a, impersonality

Annynsodol a, impersonal Annynwaredol a, unimitative Annyoddefadwy a, unsufferable

Annyryswch n, imperplexity Annysbeidiol a, unintermitting

Annysbendod, dodau n. inconclusive-Annysbwylliant n, irrationality Annysg n, lack of learning

Annysgedig a, unlearned, untaught Annysglaer a, not bright

Annysgwyliad n, inexpectation

Annystaw a, not silent Annyundeb n, disagreement Annyuno v, to disagree

Annywedadwy a, unspeakable

Annyweddiaeth nf, celibacy Annyweddog a, unconjugal

Annywyllyniog a, uncultivated Anobaith n, despair Anobeithiad n, desperation

Anobeithio v, to despair Anobeithiol a, hopeless, despairing

Anober -ion a trifle

Anobrwy a, un milited, unrewarded Anobryn a, void of reward or desert

Anochel, Anocheladwy a, unavoidable,

Anodidog a, unexcelling inevitable Anodinebus a, unadulterous

Anodoriant, annau n, non-interruption

Anodrig a, undilatory Anoddefadwy a, insufferable

Anoddefol a, intolerable Anoddeu -on n, unintentional act

Anoddyfn, Anoddyn -au n, abyss; the deep Dwfr anoddyfn, very deep water Anoeth -au n, incomprehensibility;

difficult action or adventure Anofal a, careless; imprudent Anofidiol a. untroubled

Anofnog, Anofnus a, fearless Anofwyedig a, unvisited

Anofyddol a undisciplinary; unphilosophical; unscientific

Anofynol a, uninquisitive; unnecessary

Anoganol a, unsatirical Anogawn a, insatiate

Anogwydd n, disinclined

Anogyfred a, of unequal pace Anohebol a, uncorresponding

Anoleithiog a, of no slight havoc Anolesg a, unenfeebled

Anoleu a, undistinct; gloomy, dusky

Anolo a, ineffectual; void Anolrhain a, trackless be traced

Anolrheinadwy a, unsearchable; not to Anolud, Anoludog a, poor, destitute of Anoluddiol a, unobstructed [ wealth

Anolwg a, sightless, eyeless Anolygiadol a, unspeculative Anolygus a, unsightly

Anollyngedig a, unloosened

ANR ANS Anommedd a, without refusaal Anrheithi n, uncontrouled state

Anorbwyllig a, not frantic Anorchafus a, unexalted Anorchestol a, unexcelling

Anorchfygol a, unconquerable, invinci- Anrheithiwr, wyr n desolator

Anorchuddio v. to uncover Anorchwylog a, unemployed Anorddwyol a, inoppressive Anoresgynadwy a, unconquerable Anorfod a, unsurmounted; invincible

Anoriog a, unfickle; sedate Anormeiliad n, inoppression

Anormesol a, unmolesting Anorphen a, endless, infinite; unfinished

Anorphennod -au nf, hyphen Anorphenol a, imperfect; uncompleted. Amser anorphenol, imperfect tense

Anorphwyllog a, undistracted Anorphwys a, restless, unquiet Anorsafol a, instationary

Anorseiddiog a, unsedentary Anorthous, Anorthoawl a, unsheltering

Anorthrechol a, unsubduing Anorthrymiad n, inoppression

Anorweddol a, unrecumbent Anosgeddig a, uncomely, unsightly

Anosgo a, unstarting; undaunted Anosodedig a, undeposited

Anosteg a, unsilent, unquiet Anostyngol a, unsubjected

Anras n, gracelessness; mischief; the Anrhydeddus a, honourable. evil principle

Anraslawn, Anrasol a, graceless; nefarious, impious Diras

Anrhadlawn a, ungracious Anrhagder n, non-resistance Anrhagddarbodus a, unforeseeing Anrhagddarpar a, unprepared Anrhagflaenol a, unanticipating

Anrhaghanfodol a, not pre-existent Anrhagluniaethol a, not providential

Anrhagorol a, not excelling Anrhagrithiol a, not hypocritical Anrhaith, rheithiau nf, pillage; prey, spoil; distress. Anrhaith gribddail,

a total confiscation. Anrhaith oddef. confiscation of movables

Anrhanog a, unparticipating Anrhed a, positive, determined, obstinate Ansawdd, soddau, soddion n and nf, c

Anrhedu v, to oppose, to stay Anrheg -ion nf, present, gift Anrhegiad n, presenting Anrhegol a, presenting Anrhegu v, to present, to give

Anrheidiol a, not necessary Anrheidus a, not necessitous Anrheithgar a, depredatory

Anrheithiad n, depredation Anrheithio v, to prev, to spoil Anrheithiol a, depredating

ble Anrheithoddef n, in the Welsh laws, or liable to have his property confiscate on account of having been four

guilty of robbery, murder, &c. Anrhiniol a, unmysterious Anrhinwedd n, want of virtue Anrhithio v, to disappear

Anrhodresol a, unostentatious Anrhoddedig a, unbestowed Anrhull a, not lavish or free

Anrhusog a, not apt to start Anrhwydd a, not free, difficult

Anrhwygadwy a, illacerable; illacera Anrhwym a, unbound, untied Anrhwysog a, unvigorous

Anrhwysgol a, unswaying Anrhwystrus a, unobstructive Anrhyal n, breed

Anrhybuddiedig a, unforwarned Anrhydedd -au n, honour; precedenc Anrhydeddiad n, honouring, payi

respect Anrhydeddocau v, to honour, to rever Anrhydeddol a, honouring Anrhydeddu v, to honour

Gwir & rhydeddus, right honourable Anrhyddedig a, unliberated Anrhyddid a, void of liberty

Aurhyeddog a, unsuperfluous Anrhyfeddol a, not marvellous Anrhyfygus a, unpresuming Anrhythedig a, undistended Ansadrwydd n. instability

Ansafadwy a, unstable, unfixed; fiel Ansangedig a, untrampled Ansail a, baseless

Ansalw a, not vile or mean Ansarddol a, unchiding Ansarhäus a, uninsulting

Ansarig a, not froward or surly Ansathredig a, untrodden Ansawd, sodion, sodau nc, being, per

dition, state; quality. Ansawdd da weiniol, accidental quality, adjecti

Ansefydlog a, unstationary; fickle Anseibiant n, want of leisure Anseiliedig a, unfounded Anseiniol a, unresounding Anseirchiog a, unharnessed Anseithug a, unfrustrated

Anserch n, want of love; hatred Anserchog a, void of love Anserchogi v, to become loveless Anserfyll a, not crasy Ansiaradus a, not loquacious; silent, Anwaeredd a, incontinency Ansigladwy a, firm, unshakable, stead- Anwahaniad n, indiscrimination Ansodi v. to personify Ansodiad n, personification Ansodol a, personal Ansodoldeb n, personality Ansodwedd -au nf, prosopopæia Ansoddadwy a, qualifiable Ansoddair, eiriau n, adjective Ansoddiad n, qualification Ansoddol a, component; qualifying Ansomgar a, undeceiving Ansoniarus a, not sonorous Ansoriant n, lack of pleasure Ansyberw a, uncourteous Ansyberwyd n, incivility Ansylw n, inadvertence Ansylweddol a, unsubstantial Ansymmudoldeb n, immobility Ansyniad n, inadvertency Ansynwyr n, want of sense, nonsense Ansyrthiol a, not apt to fall Anterth n, the forenoon Antur -ion n, attempt; venture Antur ad, scarcely, hardly Anturiaeth nf, enterprize, attempt Anturio v, to venture, to attempt Anturiog a, enterprizing Anturiol a, adventurous Anu vi, to contain, to hold Anudon n, false oath, perjury Anudoniaeth n, purjury Anudonog a, forsworn, perjured Anudonol a, falsely swearing Anufudd a, disobedient Anufudd-dod n, disobedience Anufuddgar o, disobedient Anufuddhau v, to disobey Anundeb n, disunion Anuniawn a, indirect, not straight Anuniondeb n, indirectness Anuno v, to disunite Anunol a, disagreeing

Anwadalwch n, fickleness, inconstancy Anwaddodlyd a, unfeculent dregless Anwaddol, Anwaddolog a, dowerless Anwael a, not vile, not base mute Anwaered n, ascent fast Anwahanred a, uncharacteristic; indis-Anwaharddus a, unprohibitory Anwair a, incontinent, unchaste Anwaith n, inaction Anwar a, ungentle; arrogant; savage, barbarous, incivilized Ansoddi v, to endow with quality; to Anwaradwyddus a, not disgraceful [qualify Anwaredol a, not delivering [barbarity Anwaredd n, ungentleness; savageness, Anwarthruddol a, unignominious Anwarthus a, shameless Anwasanaethol a, unserviceable Anwasgar a, unscattered Anwasgodol a, unsheltered Anwastad a, uneven; unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fickle Anwatwar a, underiding Anwe -oedd nf, woof Anwedd a, shapeless, formless, mon-Anwedd n, steam Anweddaidd a, unseemly, indecent Anweddog a, unyoked; unmarried, unwedded. Merch anweddog, spinster. Mab anweddog, bachelor Anweddog -ion nc, unmarried person Anweddogaeth nf, celibacy Anweddol a, immoderate Anweddus a, unbeseeming Anweinyddol a, unconductive Anwel a, invisible; unseen Anweladwy a, invisible Anweledig a, nnseen Anwelladwy a, incorrigible; incurable Anwenwynig a, unpoisonous Anwes n, indulgence; peevishness. Capel anwes, chapel of ease Anwesog a, indulgent; peevish Anwir a, untrue, lying, false; wicked Anwir -iaid n, wicked one Anwiredd -au n, untruth; iniquity Anwireddol, Anwireddus a, iniquitous Anwiro v, to falsify Anurddas n, dishonour, degradation Anwirion a, not innocent Anurddasu v, to dishonour; to degrade Anwirionedd n, untruth Anurdio v, to deprive of orders; to mar Anwiw a, unworthy; useless [ing Anwladaidd, Anwledig a, not rustic Anwadal a, unsteady, inconstant, waver- Anwledychiad n, misgovernment Anwadalder n, unsteadiness, fickleness | Anwneuthuradwy a, impracticable

Anwadalu v, to act inconstantly

ANW Anwogawn a, impotent, infirm Anwr -wyr n, sorry fellow, fribble Anwreigaidd a, ineffeminate Anwresog a, unfervid; not wanton Anwrol a, unmanly; cowardly Anwroldeb, Anwrolder n, unmanliness, invirility; cowardice Anwrteithiol a, uncultivated Anwrthblaid a, unopposed Anwrthbrawf a. unrefuted Amwrthdro a. unrecurrent Anwrthebol a, unreplying Anwrthgas a, unperverse Anwrthgil a, unreceding Anwrthladd a, unresisting Anwrthneidiol a, unresilient Anwrthneugar a, unrefusing Anwrthnysig a, unrefractory Anwrthodadwy a, unrejectable Anwrthredol a, unretrogade Anwrthrynol a, unresisting Anwrthsafiad it, inopposition Anwrthun a, undeformed Anwrthwynebadwy a, irrefragable, in- Anymddibynwr, wyr n, independent Anwrthwvnebol a, inopposing Anwrysiad n, incontention Anwrywio v, to emasculate Anwybod -au n, ignorance Anwybodaeth nf, ignorance Anwybodus, Anwybodol a, ignorant Anwybodusyn, usion n, ignoramus Anwybyddiaeth nf, iuconsciousness Anwychr a, irresolute, not gallant Anwyd -au n, temper; disposition Anwydaidd a, affecting, disposing Anwydiad n, disposition Anwydol a, temperamental Anwydd n, steam=Anwedd [dear me Anwyl a, beloved, dear. O'r anwyl, Anwylad, Anwylawd n, endearing Anwylaeth nf, endearment Anwylaidd a, endearing, lovely Anwyldeb, Anwylder, Anwyldra, An-Anwylddyn -ion n, sweetheart; favourite Anymranoi a, unschismatic Anwylhau v. to endear Anwyliaid np, beloved ones Anwylo v, to become lovely Anwylyd -on nc, beloved one; sweetheart Anwylyd n, love, endearment, friendship Anymsyniad n, inconsideration Anwylyn n, favourite Anwyll a, inobscure, not gloomy Anwyllt a, unwild, not furious

Anwymp a, unbeauteous: f, anwemp

Anwyn a, unimpassioned

Anwyr a, unoblique, uncurved Anwyrthiol a, not miraculous Anwysedig a, unsummoned, uncited Anwystledig a, unpledged Anwythol a, not ferocious Anwywder n, unfadingness Anwywig n, mossy tillæa Anymadroddus a, not talkative Anymarbed a, incontinent Anymarier a, unaccustomed Anymarfoll a, unconfederate Anymaros a, unforbearing Anymarous a, impatient Anymatebol a, irresponsive Anymbleidiol a, impartial Anymborthol a, unalimentary Anymbrofol a, unexperimental Anymchweladwy a, irreversible Anymdaenol a, inexpansive Anymdrechol a, uncontentious Anymiddibyniaeth nf, independence Anymodiried n, diffidence; mistrust Anymddiried v, to mistrust Anymodygiad n. misdemeanor Anymeiriol, a, undeprecating Anymgadw a, inabstinent Anymgais n, lack of exertion Anamgeledd n, want of cherishing Anymgyfred a, uncoincident Anymgyffred a, incomprehensible Anymgynnal a, incontinent Anymgynnwys a, incontinent Anymhyrddol a, inconcussive Anymladdgar a, not apt to fight Anymlediad n, inexpansion Anymliwiol a, not unbraiding Anymmodiad n, immobility Anymofynol a, uninquisitive Anymogel a, incautious Anymrithiol a, undisguising Anymroad n, non-resignation Anymroddiad n, inapplication Anvinrysonol a, not contentious Anymuniad n, disunion Anymwad a, unrenounced Anymwaredus a, unable to save or Anymweddiad n, non-compliance Anymwthgar a, inobtrusive

ARA Anymyrgar, Anymyrol, Anymyrus a, in- Aradu v, to plough, to till=Aredig officious, not intermeddling Anymyrgarwch n, inofficiousness Anynad a, peevish, petulant Anynadrwydd n, petulance Anynawd a, petulant, fractious Anyni n, inertia Anysbaith a, without circumspection Anysbeiliog a, not predatory Anysblenydd a, unresplendent Anysborthol a, unsustaining Anysbryd -ion n, ghost, apparition Anysbrydol a, unspiritual Anysgogol a, unmovable, fixed Anysgrythyrol a, unscriptural Anysgyfrith a, unfeigned Anysgymmod n, dissention Anystig a, unassiduous Anystumiad n, inflexibility, rigidity Anystwyth a, unpliable, rigid, inflexible Arallrwydd n, alternity . Anystyniad n, inextention [rashness Arallus a, altering; inverting Anystyriaeth nf, inconsiderateness; Aramred -ion n, perambulation Anystyrio v, to be inconsiderate Anystyriol a, inconsiderate, thought- Aran -au nf, high place, alp less; heedless; rash Anystywallt, Anystywell a, untoward, Araul a, serene; pleasant; sunny Apostol -ion n, apostle [unmanageable Araw v, to wait, to attend Apostoliaeth nf, apostleship Appêl, n, appeal=Ympêl Appwyntio v, to appoint Ar nf, the faculty of speech Ar pr, on, upon; over. Ar draws, cross- Arbawr, borion nf, kitchen garden wise. Ar i fyny, upwards. waered, downwards. Ar y goreu, at Arbedol a, sparing, saving best. Ar y lleiaf, rather too little. Arbeiol a, prospective gerdded, going on. See Arn Ar px, gives intensity to the significa- Arbellt n, what is rounded over tion of words; very, great, high; arch- Arbellus a, compact; round Arab a, joyous, merry; pleasant; witty, Arben -iaid -au n, sovereign Arabeddiaith nf, pleasing discourse; wit Arabeddu v, to create mirth; to jest Arabeddus a, facetious; burlesque Arabhawl nf, trifling action at law Arabol a, yielding mirth; witty Arabwr, wyr n, jester, buffoon plough. Amaeth aradr, ploughman

Aradiad n, tillage, ploughing

Aradol a, ploughing; arable

Aradwr, wyr n, ploughman Aradwy a, arable: n, ploughing speech Araeth, Araith, areithiau nf, oration, Araf a, slow, soft, mild, still. Yn araf deg, gently and slowly; by degrees Arafaidd a, rather slow; gentle, soft Arafedd n, slowness come slow Arafeiddio v, to slacken pace; to be-Arafu v, to go slower; to moderate Arafwch n. slowness: mildness Arail a, attending; managing Arail v. to attend: to look after: to agree Tten Arain a, eloquent; witty; pert Anysgrifedig, Anysgrifenedig a, unwrit- Arall, ereill a, another, other [phrase Arallair, eiriau, Aralleiriad -au n, para-Aralleg -au n, allegory Arallegol a, allegorical ness Arallegu v, to allegorize Tfreely Anystryw n, want of cunning, unwili- Aralleirio v, to paraphrase; to translate Aralliad n, alteration; conveyance Arallu v, to alter; to invert; to transfer Aramredol a, ambulatory, circumcur-Arau n, plain falsehood Arawd, rodion, nf, eloquence; oration, Arawn, aronau n, eloquence; oratory Araws ad, almost; scarcely Arbai, beion n, prospect Ar (ar) -oedd n, surface; ploughed land Arbais, beisiau nf, upper coat; safeguard Arbaith, beithiau n, perspective Ar i Arbed, Arbedu v, to spare, to save Ar y mwyaf, rather too much. Ar Arbeithig a, perspective; perspicuous Arbel -au nf, convex form jocular; droll [tiousness, wit Arbenaeth nf, sovereignty Arabedd n, jocundity, drollery, face- Arbenig, Arbenigol a, principal; excellent; superior; peculiar; especial Arbenigedd, Arbenigrwydd premacy, excellency; peculiarity Arbenog a, principal, supreme Arbenol a, sovereign, supreme Arbenor -ion n, principal greatly Arad, eryd, Aradr, erydr, ereidr n, Arberyglu v, to endanger, to hazard Arbetrus a, very dubious or doubtful Arbetruso v, to doubt much Arblaid, bleidiau nf, sect, faction

ARCH

Arbod n, forecast, foresight Arbrain, breiniau n, great banquet Arbres n, great hurry Arbrestledd n, witty discourse

Arbrinder n, great scarcity Arbrydus a, very comely Arbwyll -ion n, reason Arbwylleb, Arbwylleg nf, logic

Arbylu v, to blunt greatly Archwyth -iaid n, hound Arch, eirchion, archau nf, request, pe-Archyllu v, to wound=Archolli tition, demand; command Archyth n, eructation, belching

Arch, eirch nf, trunk, chest; ark. Arch Ardafod -au n, epiglottis Ardal -oedd nf, border of a country y cyfammod, the ark of the covenant Arch -au n, an arch. Llvs yr Archau,

Court of Arches. Deon yr Archau, Ardalaeth n, marquisate Dean of the Arches

Arch px, chief, topmost, principal, arch-Archadw v, to guard carefully

Archaeddon -iaid n, archdeacon

Achafael v, to exalt, to raise

Archan nf, deprecation

Archar a, chiding, rebuking Archdeyrn n, monarch monarchy

Archdeyrnaeth, Archdeyrnogaeth Archdeyrnol a, monarchial, monarchical

Archddiacon -iaid n, archdeacon Archddug -iaid n, archduke

Archdduges -au nf, archduchess Archddugiaeth nf, archdukedom; arch-

Archddugol a, archducal Archeb -ion nf, order

Archedig a, demanded, required

Archedigaeth nf, requisition Archedigol a, imperative

Archen -au nf, shoe

Archenad n, apparel, clothing, raiment Archeniad n, putting on shoes

Archenu v, to put on shoes Archesgob -ion n, archbishop

Archesgobaeth nf, archbishopric Archesgobawd, bodau nf, archiepiscopate Ardwyth n, elasticity

Archesgobdy, dai n, archbishop's palace Archfain a, slender-waisted

Archgrwn am, round-bodied: f arch-Archiad n, demanding; charge Archiagon -iaid n, archdeacon

Archlawd a, empty-bellied Archlen -au nf, the loin or waist Archlyfn a, sleek-bodied

Archmain n, thrift (in botany) Arohoffeiriad, iaid n, high priest

Archoll -ion, erchyll nf, wound, cut Archolladwy a, vulnerable Archolledig a, wounded

Archolli v. to wound, to gash, to cut

Archafad n, exaltation Ardant a, clamorous, tumultuous Ardawch a, hazy and sultry Archangel, Arangel, ylion n, archangel Ardeb -au n, portrait

Ardalwr, wyr n, borderer; marquis Ardalydd -ion n, marcher, marquis

Archre np, raiment, clothes

Archro np, clothes, dress

Archwaeth n, savour: taste

Archreth, erchryth n, shivering

Archwa -oedd nf, steam; stench

Archwaethu v, to taste; to savour

Archwaethus a. savoury: tasteful

Archwareu -on n, disport, play

marches; region; province

Ardalm -oedd n, preparation

Ardalor, orion n, marquis

Ardebed n, the face nac Ardeml -au nf, edifice, building; taber Amdemlu v, to entertain

Ardochi v, to become hazy Ardraws a, transverse, cross Ardrem -iau nf, prospect Ardremu v, to behold, to survey

Ardremynt n, survey Ardresol a, laborious, toiling

Ardreth -i nf, chief rate, tax Ardrethol a, rated, taxed Ardrethu v, to rate, to tax Ardud n, bordering land Ardum n, form, image, figure

Ardumio v, to form; to organize Ardumiol a, forming; organizing Ardwy -on n, government; conduct

Ardwyad, aid n, governor; controller Ardwyo v, to govern, to manage

Ardwytho v, to render elastic gron Ardymmer, Ardymmyr n, temperatur Ardymmerol a, temperamental

Ardymmeru v, to temper Ardyst -ion n, open witness

Ardystio v, to certify, to witness; to te Ardystiolaeth nf, protestation [witne Ardystiwr, Ardystwr, wyr n, protestar

Ardywyn -ion n, splendid light Ardd n, ploughed land=Ar

Arddadgan v, to denounce; to proclai Arddadgudd -iau n, apocalypse Arddadlu v, to plead, to debate

Arddadlwr, wyr n, pleader, advocate

ARE

Arddangos v, to indicate, to represent Arddangosiad n, indication; exhibition Arddangosol a, indicative, exhibitive Arddal, n, support, bearing Arddal, Arddaly v, to support, to bear up Arddwr, wyr n, ploughman Arddainchwa -oedd nf, overwhelming Arddanneddog a, gag-toothed

gy, metaphysics, the science of entities Arddwyad, aid n, manager Arddansoddol a, metaphysical

Arddawn, ddoniau n, talent

arddefod -au nf, ceremony Arddegau np. teens: numbers from 10 Arddyledog a, under obligation

to assert; to avow Arddelw n, claim; challenge; assertion Arddelwad n, averment; avowal

urdderch a, aloft, exalted rdderchedd n. excellence urdderchog a, excellent, noble, exalted

arddigon n, superfluity, superabundance urddigoni v, to make an excess addigonol a, superabundant, excessive rddisgyn v, to befall, to happen anddisum a, diminutive, very small

arddisumol, Arddisumig a, very small addodiad, iaid n, preposition; prefix arddodiad -au n, prefixion, imposition;

rddodol, Arddodedigol a, prepositive

anddrud a, intrepid, very bold addrych -au nf, hemisphere Jddu a, very black or dark krddu v, to plough, to till

rddug -iaid n. archduke .rdduges -au nf, archduchess rddugiaeth nf. archduchy; archduke-rddull -iau nf, form, image; style

.rddun a. sublime; simple rdduniaith nf, the sublime

rdduno v, to dignify; to revere

Arddunog a, grand; sublime Arddangosfa -oedd nf, exhibition, show Arddunol a, unique; majestic; sublime Ardduo v, to blacken over [disposition Arddwl, ddylion n, prevailing passion or Arddwll, ddyllion n, gloom, lowering

Arddwriaeth nf, agriculture Arddwrn, ddyrnau n, wrist Arddansawdd, Arddansoddiad n, ontolo- Arddwy -on n, management

Arddwyo v, to manage Arddwyrain v, to be exalted Arddwyre v, to extol; to elevate

Arddyar n, uproar, outcry Arddygraff -ion nf, orthography Arddygraffol a, orthographical Arddygraffu v, to impress a character;

to write a correct orthography to 20 Arddyled -ion nf, obligation, duty

urddel, Arddelw, Arddelwi c, to claim; Arddyledus a, highly incumbent Arddylyniad n, adhesion Arddyllest nf, veil of darkness, mystery Arddymchwelyd v, to overwhelm

Arddymgeisio v, to struggle Arddymnoddi v, to guard safely Arddyoresgyn v, to cause a conquest

Arddyorfod v, to cause an overthrow Arddyrchaf a, exalting, dignifying Arddyrchafad, Arddyrchafael,

ddyrchafiad n, advancement Arddyrchafiaeth nf, supereminence Arddyrchafu v, to highly exalt Arddysbaid, beidiau n. discontinuity

Arddysbwylliad n, ratiocination Arddysg n, classical learning Arddysglaer a, resplendent, splendid

prothesis. Arddodiad dwylaw, the Arddysgogan nf, prognostic Arddysgori v, to scream violently Arddysgwyl v, to be in expectation

Arddysmeg -au nf, confabulation rddoniant, iannau n, great endowment Arddystaw a, very silent or calm Arddystru a, greatly vexed Arddystyru v, to contemplate

Arddywal a, very ferocious Areb -ion nf, the faculty of speaking Arebol a, fluent, witty, smart

Arebydd -ion n, witty person Aredig v, to plough, to till: n, ploughing,

Areilio v, to attend, to guard Areiliwr, eilwyr n, looker after; shepherd Areitheb -ion nf, part of a sentence;

[ nity Areitheg nf, rhetoric [ clause; period rdduniant, iannau n, sublimity; dig- Areithfa nf, oratory; pulpit; platform Areithior, to harangue, to make a speech

ARG

Areithiol a, oratorial, oratorical Areithydd -ion n, orator Areithyddiaeth nf, oratory; elocution Aren nf, kidney. Arenau, reins Areiniol a, tending to be witty Aresgob, Aresgobaeth, Aresgobawd, Ar- Arfogaeth nf, armour esgobdy, &c .= Archesgob, &c. Areuledd n, serenity Arf, arfau, eirf nf, weapon. Arfau tân, fire-arms. Arfau awch, Arfau miniog, edged instruments; Arfoledd n, exultation, triumph Arfaeth -au nf, design, purpose; decree Arfoliant, iannau n, encomium Arfaethol a, intentional Arfaethus a, purporting, designing; in-Arfaethwr -wyr n, designer, inventor Arfaid, feidiau n, wolf Arfaidd a. adventurous, daring Arfail, feiliau n, destruction, ruin Arfal n. toll for grinding Arfanol a, impressive Arfanu v, to impress, to mark Arfanwl a, very accurate or exact Arfarw, feirwon n, being dead Arfawd, fodau nf, stroke of a weapon Arfdy, dai n, armoury Arfedd -ion n, design, purpose; use Arfedd v, to intend; to accustom Arfeddog, Arfeddol a, purposing Arfeddu v, to intend; to use Arfeddyd n, design; usage Arfeichio v, to give bail; to overburden Arfeiddio v, to adventure, to dare Arfeilio v, to decay Arfeilyn -ion n, sashoon Arfel -ion nf, design; portraiture. golion arfel, schools of design Arfelu v, to draw a likeness; to design Arfelydd -ion n, delineator Arfer -ion nf, use, custom; fashion Arfer v, to use, to accustom Arferiad u, accustoming Arferiad nf, use, custom, habit Arferoldeb n, usage, customariness Arferu, Arferyd v, to use, to inure Arfgell -oedd nf, armoury Arffen -i -au nf, heraldic shield Arflodeuad n, reflorescence Arfod nf, opportunity, season Arfodig a, convenient, timely Arfodigaeth n, opportunity

Arfodog a, having opportunity

Arfodol a, opportuse

Arfoelaidd a, tending to baldness Arfoeledd, Arfoelni n, baldness Arfoeli v, to grow hald, to lose one's hair Arfog a, armed, bearing arms: n, hedge mustar Arfogaethu v, to put in arms, to arm Arfogai nc, the palmer or canker-worm Arfau Arfogi v, to put in arms, to arm bonedd, ensigns armorial; coat ar-Arfogion np, armed men mour. Tynu arfau, to blazon arms. Arfogwl nf, dried skin on a post, with pebbles in it, used to scare cattle cutlery. Arfau gwynion, white armour Arfoleddu v, to exult, to triumph Arfoloch a, troublesome, molesting Arfaethu v, to design, to purpose ventive Arfoll -au n, reception, welcome; cor Arfolli v, to entertain, to receive; to con Arfor -ion n, armed one, soldier ceiv Arfor -oedd n, the sea side:  $\alpha$ , maritim Arfordir -oedd n, maritime land Arfordref -i -vdd nf, maritime tow sea-port town Arfordwy -on nf, maritime region Arfraint, freintiau, freiniau nf, prerog Arfri -oedd n, high privilege Arfrig -an n, top branch: cn, tops Arfrisg -oedd n, track, print Arfrith a, of variegated surface Arfriw -iau n, external wound Arfrochell nf, tempest Arfrud -iau n, chronicle Arfrudiaeth nf, chronology Arfrwynio v, to ache greatly Ys- Arfrych a, brindled, freckled Arfrythwch n, fierce onset Arfu v, to arm, to put in arms Arfwisg -oedd nf, armour Arifed -au nf, lap; forepart Arffedog -ion nc, fosterer; guardian Arffordd, ffyrdd nf, high road Arfforddi v. to direct the way Argae -au n, stoppage; dam Argäedigaeth nf, obstruction Argaeol a, astringent Argaeth a, enslaved, captive

Argen a, very bright

36

Arfoel a, bald-pated

Arganfod v, to preceive; to fascinate Arganfod n, preception; fascination Arganlyn v, to accompany, to follow Arganu v, to elucidate

Argau v, to enclose, to shut in [chequer] Argedfa -oedd nf, Argedlys -oedd n, ex-Argedlen -i nf, exchequer bill Argeisiad -au n, experiment

Argeithig a, captivated

Argeithiw a, in bondage Argel -ion nf, sequestered place: a, se-Argeledd n, seclusion [cluded, hidden Argelu v, to seclude, to secrete, to conceal

Arglawdd n, embankment Argledriad, iaid n, protector

Argledru v. to ward, to defend Arglod n, fame, renown Arglodig a, famous, renowned

Argludo v, to deport Argludd a, obscure, gloomy

Arglwydd -i n, lord, master. glwydd Dduw, the Lord God Arglwyddes -au nf, lady

Arglwyddiaeth nf; dominion; lordship Arglwyddiaethu, Arglwyddov, to govern;

to domineer, to lord it over Arglwyddwialen, wiail nf, sceptre

Arglybod v, to get notice Arglyw n, the sense of hearing

Arglywed v, to hear of Argnif n, ardent labour Argnoi v, to chew, to masticate

Argob -au nf, surtout, overcoat Argoch a, reddening, blushing Argochedd n, ruddiness argochi v, to redden, to blush

urgoddi v, to offend greatly Argoed -ydd nf, shelter of wood

lrgoel -ion nf, omen, token, prognostic Argoelio v, to portend, to betoken

urgoelus a, ominous, foreboding lrgof -ion n, remembrance; record

Argofio v, to call to memory urgoll nf, perdition, total loss urgolli v, to lose; to condemn

urgoniant n, magnificence urgor n, high circle urgosp n, public punishment

urgospi v, to punish openly irgrad n, glory: a. glorious urgraff -ion -au nf, impression; print; stamp; inscription. Argraff y ddaiar,

description of the earth, geography urgraffdy, dai n, printing-house or office urgraffedig a, impressed, printed urgraffiad n, impression; edition

Argrafflech -an -i nf, writing-table; in-

Argrafflen -i nf, print; map Argrafflun -iau n, diagram [graphical Argraffol a, impressive; printing, typo-

Argraffu v, to print; to impress; to in-Argraffwaith n, typography Argraffwasg nf, printing-press [printer Argeisio v, to endeavour, to try; to seek Argraffwr, wyr, Argraffydd -ion n,

Argraffyddiaeth nf, printer's art, typo-Argraidd, eiddiau n, furrowing graphy Argrain, einiau n, trampling

Argrap -iau n, slight touch Argre nf, origin, beginning Argread n, inchoation

Argred -ion n, token, sign Argreol a, incipient; primeval

Argren v, to inchoate, to originate Argreth, Argredd n, predominant passion or nature

Argrwm am, protuberant: f argrom Argrwn am, convex: f argron Argrwydro v, to wander about

Argrych a, ruffled or frizzled over Argryd -iau n, tremulation

Argryn a, tremulous, shivering Argu a, very precious; lovely

Argudd -ion n, covering, shade Argurio v, to pain greatly Argwl n, great crime

Argwll, gylloedd n, heave of the breast Argwn, gynau n, capital, top

Argwsg n, light sleep Argydgam n, mimickry

Argydgamu v, to mimick Argyfedd -au n, carousal Argyfenw -au n, paronomasia

Argyfenwad n, agnomination; parono-

Argyfenwi v, to use the paronomasia Argyfio v, to equalize

Argyflëu n, to locate; to place Argyfludd n, impediment

Argyflwg a, conspicuous Argyfnerth -oedd n, corroborative

Argyfnod -au n, conjuncture Argyfrain v, to mangle, to drag

Argyfran -au nf, allotment Argyfreu -on n, portion, dowry

Argyfres -au nf, uniformity; series Argyfrin -iau n, consciousness

Argyfrwyddo v, to expedite Argyfryd n, mental exertion

Argyffin -iau n, abutment Argyffrawd, odion n, apprehension Argyffre -on n, capital

Argyffred v, to comprise Argynghrair, eirian n, confederacy

ARI Argynghryn a, mutually trembling Argyngreddf nf, congeniality Argyngyd -iau n, cogitation Argyhoeddadwy a, reprehensible; con- Arialus a, vigorous, wanton Argyhoeddiad n, reprehension; convic-Argyhoeddiadol a, convincing Argyhoeddol a, reprehensive; convincing Argyhoeddwr, wyr n, admonisher Argyhuddiad n, impeachment Argyhuddo v, to impeach, to charge Argylchedd n, alternity Argylchol a, alternate Argyllaeth n, ardent desire Argyllid n, longing; desire Argyllig a, yearning, longing Argymhell v, to constrain; to force; to Ariana v, to save or get money Argymhenu v, to debate, to argue Argymhwyll -ion n, reasoning Argymhwyso v, to make equable Argymmediw -au n, token of respect: Argymu v, to accord together Argynan n, clamour Argynddelw -au n, archetype leading impulse Argynddylan n, remarkable trait or Arianglawdd n, silver mine Argynddylig a, characteristic character Argynfelyn a, tipt with yellow or gold Argyniad n. elevation Argynnal v, to uphold Argynnelw -au n, archetype; original Arianof -iaid n, silversmith Argynnelwi v, to characterize Argynnil a, very saving Argynnyg -ion n, venture Argynrith -iau -ion n, perception Argyrch -ion n, assault Argysswrw n, trepidation Argystwy -on n, chastizement Argythwy -on n, astonishment Argywain v, to carry upon Argywedd n, detriment, damage, mis-Argyweddiad n, detrimenting Argyweddol a, detrimental; painful Argyweddu v, to harm, to hurt Argyweithas nf, intercourse, examine Arhawl, olion nf, interrogatory; action Arhelfa, fëydd n, hunt at law Arhoew a, very sprightly Arholi v, to interrogate, to examine Arhudo v, to fascinate Arhudd -ion n, overshadow Arhwyliad n, progression

Ariad -au n, ploughing, aration Ariad, ariaid n, reciter; songster

Ariala v, to wanton, to frisk [vincible Arialu v, to invigorate Argyhoeddi v, to reprimand; to convince Arian n, silver: cn, silver money, money cash. Arian bath, coin, current money Arian byw, quicksilver, mercury Arian cochion, copper money. Aria cor, fairy money. Arian drwg, bas coin. Arian gwion, Arian y cor, Aria gweirwyr, yellow rattle. Arian gwyr ion, Arian gleision, silver money, whil money, silver. Arian melynion, gol money. Arian rhif, current mone coin. Arian parod, ready money Arian sychion, hard cash Arianaid a, silvery; silvered over Ariandag n, silver quinsy; bribery Ariandal n, payment in money Argymmeriad n, paragoge [compliment Ariandlws, dlysau n, silver prize or med Ariandlysog a, having won prizes Ariandy, dai n, bank [med Arianell nf, silver hue Argynddwl -ylau n, characteristic; Ariangar a, loving money; covetous Ariangarwch n, love of money; avari Arianiad nf, argentation Arianlliw a, silver-coloured Arianllu -oedd cn, mercenary host Arianllys n, meadow rue trait Arianog n, monied, wealthy Arianol a, of a silver quality: pecunia Arianrod nf, the constellation Coro Septentrionalis or Northern Crow called also Caer Arianrod mon Ariant, ariannoedd n, silver; argent; Arianu v, to silver [changer; bank Arianvdd -ion, Arianwr, wyr n, mone Chief Arianwaith n, silverwork Ariawl nf, entreaty Arien -oedd n, hoarfrost, rime; dew Arienog a, rimed, hoary Aries nf, omen, foreboding Arioli v, to intercede Arith n, guess, conjecture. Yn ari at random, by way of conjecture Arlachar a, very glittering Arlafan nf, atrocious deed Arlafar n, faculty of speech: a, persi Arlafariad n, enunciation Arlais, leisiau nf, the temple Ariaith, ieithoedd nf, sublime language Arlamu v, to bound up

Arial -au n, vigour; wantonness

ARL Arlan -au nf, brink or bank Arlanastru v, to scatter abroad Arlanw n, overflowing Arlas a, tipped with blue Arlathru v, to polish highly Arlaw a, contiguous Arlawd, Arllawd n, pomp, show Arlawdd, loddion n, flattery Arlechu v, to seclude, to skulk Arlechwedd nf, slope of a hill Arlediad n, extension Arlef -au nf, exclamation Arlefariad n, enunciation Arlemain v, to prance, to bound up Arlen -i nf, veil; envelopement Arlenwi v, to overflow; to fill up over Arlesgu v, to enfeeble Arlesiant n, great advantage Arlesin a, clad with verdure Arlethrid -ion n, coruscation Arlethu v, to overlay, to crush Arliw -iau n, glazing; varnish Arlochi v, to protect safely Arloesi, Arlloesi, Arlloes v, to empty, to Arlog n, compound interest [evacuate Arloni v, to please highly Arlosgiad n, singeing Arlost, Arllost -au nf, stock, shaft, or Arnodi v, to mark, to note; to annotate Arluched nf, radiation Arluddiad n, interception Arluddias v, to intercept, to hinder Arluddiol a, intercipient Arlun -iau n, portrait, likeness Arluniaeth nf, prefiguration Arluniaethu v, to prefigure Arluniad n, delineation; painting Arlunio v, to delineate, to pourtray Arluo v, to obstruct, to hinder Arlwg, lygon n, view, perspective Arlwin a, very bare or exposed Arlwne n, great indraught Arlwrw, lyryau n, deposit Arlwrw ad, towards, forward Arlwy -on n, provision; mess Arlwyant, annau n, preparation of food Arlwybr -au n, track, foot step, path-way Arlwydd -i n, lord; master=Arglwydd Arlwyddes -au nf, lady; mistress Arlwyddiaeth nf, dominion; lordship Arlwyddiaethu v, to exercise rule Arlwyddo v, to prosper, to succeed Arlwyo v, to prepare food, to cook Arlwyso v, to purge, to cleanse Arlwytho v, to burden

Arlwywr -wyr n, caterer; cook

Arlydan a, superficial

Arlyfasu r, to adventure

Arlym a, very pungent or piercing Arlyre a, lying along, prostrate Arlyriad n, prostration Arlys -oedd n, supreme court Arlysenw -au n, cognomen Arlyw n, supreme director Arlywel n, sensible horizon Arlywodraeth nf, supreme government Arlywydd -ion n, president Arllad np (en nf), consecrated wafers Arlladlys cn, centaury Arllwys v, to pour out, to empty Arlythyriad n, superscription Arma, mäu nf, omen; oracle Armäeg -au nf, oracular voice Armael n, second milk Armain v, to prognosticate Armell -au nf, hedgehog, urchin Armerth n, providing; baking Armerth, Armerthu v, to provide, to prepare; to bake Armes -au nf, presage, omen Arn pr, upon, on (used in composition only)=Ar. Arnaf, arnat, arno, arni, arnom, arnoch, arnynt, upon me, &c. Arnabod n, cognition Arnod -au n, mark, character butt Arnodiad n, annotation Arnodydd -ion nf, annotator Arnodd, arnoddau nf, ploughbeam Arnoethi v, to denudate, to denude Arnwyd -au n, essential quality Arnwyf -au n, vigour, spirit Arnwyfiad n, invigoration Arnwyth -on n, oddity of character Arnyfed, n, disposition, habit Arnyfel n, ardour, temper Aro i, I pray Arobaith, beithiau n, earnest expectation Arobrid -au n, desert, merit Arobrwyo v, to reward Arobryn n, desert, merit Arodawr, orion n, rhetorician Aroddef v, to endure, to bear, to suffer Aroddefiad n, passiveness; endurance Aroediad n, prorogation Arofni v, to overawe, to terrify Arofydd -ion n, upper graduate Arofyn -ion n, intent, design Arofyn v, to intend, to design Aroganu v, to portend Arogl, Arogledd -au n, scent, smell Aroglber, Arogleuber a, odoriferous Arogldarth -au n, incense Arogldarthu v, to burn incense Arogli v, to scent; to smell

ARW

ARS Arolo, oedd n, shading Aroloi v. to adumbrate: to cover Arolygiad n, surveying; survey Arolygu v, to survey; to superintend Arolygwr, wyr n, surveyor; overseer; Arteithydd -ion n, torturer Aroll n, cleft, rift, split superintendent Arth, eirth, arthod nc, bear Arolli v, to split, to lay open Aronan n, orator Arorair, eirian n, adverb Aros, v, to stay, to wait, to stop, to tarry Arosiad n, tarrying, staying Arosol a, tarrying, lingering Arostwng v, to subject Arpar -au n, what is in order

Arparu v, to prepare Arsaf, -au -ion n, station, stand Arsafiad n, situation Arsain, seiniau nf, peal Arsang n, imposition; pressure; instep; Ar uchaf pr, over, upon Arsangu v, to tread upon; to press, to Aruchaf a, upmost, topmost Arsarig a, very preverse Arsathru v, to trample upon Arsawdd, soddion n, square root

Arsawr, n, savour, scent, smell Arsedd -au nf, high seat, throne Arseddiad n, sitting; seating Arsefydliad n, stationing Arseibiant n, leisure

Arseinio v, to resound, to ring, to peal Arselu v, to perceive, to descry Arserth a, very steep or abrupt Arsill -au nf, particle

Arsoddiaeth nf, square root (as a rule) Arsteinio v, to reverberate Arswl, sylon n, prospect, view

Arswll, syllon n, steadfast look Arswilt, sylltau n, compactness Arswn, syniau n, great noise Arswyd n, dread, terror, horror

Arswydfa -oedd nf, place of terrors; hell Arwaesu v, to warrant, to certify Arswydiad n, dreading Arswydo v, to dread, to be afraid Arswydol, Arswydus a, fearful, terrible Arwaith, weithiau n, superstructure Arswydd -au nf, ostensible office

Arswyddog -ion n, high officer Arswyddogaeth -au nf, ostensible office; Arwasg nf, pressure, press commission

Arswyn, ion nf, felicity; charm Arsyberw a, very arrogant Arsyfyd a, instantaneous Arsylw n, keen look, stare Arsylwedd -au n. substance

Arsyllfa, fëydd nf, observatory Arsylliad n, observation Arsyllu v, to gaze earnestly Arsyn a, astonished; stupified

Arsyth a, upright; rigid Artaith, teithiau nf, torture, torment Arolwg, ygon n, survey; to superintend Arteithfa -oedd, feydd nf, place of Arteithio v, to torture torture Arteithiol a, torturing, tormenting Arthaidd a, bear-like

Arthal v, to growl

Arthan nc, what is rough; bear's cub Alban arthan, winter solstice Arthen nf, a young she bear Arthes -au nf, a she bear Arthfar a, having a bear's fury Arthio v, to bark, to growl Arthlwg n, a baiting Arthlygu v, to bait, to buffet Arthog a, bearish, gruff charm Aru v, to plough, to till stamp Aruchafad n, exaltation

Aruchedd n, upper part, a surface Aruchel a, very high, lofty; sublime Arucho v, to exalt, to uplift Aruthr, Aruthrol a, marvellous, won derful; prodigious; strange; dire Aruthredd n, amazement Aruthro v, to wonder Aruthroldeb n, wonderfulness; awful Arwadu v, to deny openly

Arwaeddi v, to exclaim, to shout Arwael a, very low or vile Arwaen, n, rupture, rent Arwaes n, earnest, pledge Arwaesaf n, support; warranty Arwaesawg a, having pledge

Arwaeseb -au nf, certificate Arwaesgoel -ion nf, great seal Arwaesogaeth n, warranty

Arwaethl n, contention Arwain v, to conduct, to lead, to guid

Arwall -au n, omission, neglect Arwar n, quiescent state

Arwasgodi v, to overshadow Arwasgu v, to overpress Arwawdio v, to laud, to praise; to je

Arwawl n, luminary Arwe -oedd nf, texture; woof

Arwedd nf, carriage

Arweddawd. odau n, conveyance Arweddu v, to convey, to bear Arweiniad n, conducting

Arweinidog -ion n, chief or prime m

Tto deri

ARW Arweinidogaeth nf, superior service; Arwyrain nf, encomiastic hymn premiership Arweiniol a, leading, conducting Arweiniwr, wyr, Arweinydd-ion n, guide, Arwyreol a, uprising Arweithiad n, superstruction Arwel a, conspicious, manifest Arweled v, to perceive Arwellyg -ion n, fallacy, defect Arwemp af, supremely fair: m arwymp Arwen af, white-topped: m arwyn Arwen -au nf, smile, simper Arwenu v, to simper Arwep -iau nf, the visage Arwerth n, public sale; auction

Arwerthiant n, auction Arwerthu v, to sell by auction Arwest -i nf, vocality; vocal music. Cerdd arwest, Can arwest, vocal song; vocal music

Arwestddyn -ion n, minstrel Arwestr -i n, loop; sling; string Arwiriant n, attestation Arwisg -oedd nf, upper garment Arwisgo v, to enrobe, to array Arwiw a, superexcellent

Arwnïad n, quilting Arwnïo v, to quilt Arwr, wyr n, ploughman Arwr, wyr n, hero, worthy Arwraig, wragedd nf, heroine; Amazon

Arwredd, Arwryd n, heroism, bravery, Arwron -iaid n, hero, worthy [gallantry Arwybodus a, well-informed Arwydd -ion n, sign; banner

Arwydd -i n, plough Arwyddair, eiriau n, motto Arwyddfardd, feirdd n, herald bard Arwyddfarddoniaeth n, heraldry Arwyddiad n, signification Arwyddlun -iau n, emblem

Arwyddo v, to signify, to imply; to sign Arwyddocau v, to signify, to denote Arwyddol a, implying, emblematic

Arwyddyd n, direction Arwyl -ion nf, funeral solemnity Arwyliant, iannau nf, obsequies Arwylo v, to mourn over the dead Arwylwisg -oedd nf, mourning dress

Arwymp am, supremely fair: f arwemp Arwyn -iau n, violent passion [happy Arwyn -ion n, bliss: a, very white; Aseth, esyth nf, spar, shaft Arwyneb -au, Arwynebedd n, surface; Asethu v, to stick, to spur, to broach Arwynebol a, superficial

Arwyniaeth n, consecration Arwynt -oedd n, scent, savour

Arwyntian, Arwyntio v, to scent about Asgafaethu v, to prey; to depredate Arwyraeth n, celebrity

Arwyrain v, to extol, to exalt Arwyre v, to uprise, to spring up

[ leader Arwyrthiant n, glorification Arwysio v, to cite publicly, to summon Arwystl -on n, test; pledge

Arwystlo v, to mortgage, to pledge Arwystloriaeth n, mortgaging

Arwythedd n, ferocity Arwythlawn a, very wrathful Arygledd n, eloquence

Arymchwel, Arymchwelyd v, to revert Arymchweliad n, reversion Arymdaith, deithian nf, sojourning

Arymddwyn n, deportment Arymgais, geisiau n, effort

Arymgyrch n, recurrence Arymledu v, to expand over Arymsawdd, soddion n, adjunct Arynaig, eigiau n, terror, dread

Arysbaith, beithiau n, prospect Arysgain a, over-sprinkling Arysgodig a, over-sheltering Arysgrif -au -ion nf, indorsement Arysgwlf, gylfion, n, voracity Arysgwn n, superiority

Arysteiniad n, detonation Arystrin -au n, commotion Arystryw -iau n, stratagem Arystum -iau n, curvature Arystyried v, to contemplate

As -au nf, plane surface; plane; atom, particle, mere nothing As px, implying separation=Es

As, an affirmative particle; that is=YE Asach -au nf, oath

Asaf -au nf, plane, flat body Asafar, efyr nf, buckler, shield Asafeiriad, iaid n, shieldbearer Asant, esynt nf, plane; target

Asbant -au n, eaves of a building Asbri, ïau n, skill; fancy; trick; mischief Asbriol a, full of tricks; fanciful

Asedd n, slicing; gashing Asen, Ais, -au nf, rib. Asen y fran, spare rib of pork

Asen -od nf, she-ass: m asyn -od

Asenig nf, young she-ass: m asynyn Aserw, nf, plank, shingle

superficies Aseu nf, the left side: a, left=Aswy Asg -au nf, splinter

Asgafaeth n, prey; game Asgai, geion nf, cleaver

ASW Asgell, esgyll nf. wing; the vagina of Aswys, Aswyso v, to choose Asgellhaid, heidiau nf, wing-swarm Asgellog a, winged Asgellwaith n, flankwork, flanker Asgellwrych, ion n, spray Asgellwynt -oedd n, side-wind Asgen -au nf, harm, damage Asgenol a, pernicious, hurtful Asgenu v, to harm, to injure Asgethr -au nf, splinter Asgethrog a, splintered, spiked Asgethru v, to splinter Asglinen nf, stem, lineage Asglod -ion np (vn n), chips Asglodi v, to cut off chips, to chip Asglodioni v, to cut chips Asgloff a, limping, halting Asgre -on nf, the heart; the bosom Asgri n, tremor, trembling Asgwrn, esgyrn n, bone Asgyrneiddio v, to become bone, to ossify Asgyrniad n, ossification Asgyrnig a, bony, large-boned Asgyrnog a, bony, full of bone Asgyrnu v, to ossify Asio v, to join; to solder; to cement Aspygan nf, daisy Assedda, Asseddu v, to seat; to sit down Asserw a, sparkling, glittering Asswvn n. absence: essoin Asswyno v, to absent; to excuse absence Asswynwr, wyr n, absentee Astalch, estylch nf, shield, buckler Astell, estyll -od nf, plank; shingle Astrus a, perplexed, difficult Astrusi n, perplexity, trouble Astud a. studious, diligent, meditative Astudfa -oedd nf, a study Astudiaeth nf, study, meditation Astudio v, to study, to cogitate Astudrwydd n, studiousness Astellen of plank, board=Estyllen Astyllenlys -iann, Astyllenes nf, ribwort Astyllfa -oedd nf, plank-yard plaintain Attalwr, wyr n, reimburser Astyr -on n, adjunct Asu v, to join splinters, to unite Asur n, blue sky, azure: a, azure Asw n, the left: a, left Aswellt n, pasture, grass land Aswy n, the left: a, left, sinister Aswyno v, to beg, to implore, to crave Aswys -au n, left side

Asyn -od n, he-ass: f asen -od At pr, to; towards; so far as. Ataf, atat ato, ati, atom, atoch, atynt, to me, &c At px, back, again, rewords, retaining its meaning as a preposition, it signifies to; as attynu to draw to, to attract Atddodiad -au n, apposition; appendix Ateb v, to answer, to reply, to respond Ateb -ion n, answer, reply, response Atebol a, responsible, answerable Atgludo v, to import Atgludiad n, importation Atgludion np, imports Atgrvmu v, to incurvate, to bend in Atoedd ad, otherwise Atolwg ad, I pray, prithee Atolwg n, importunity, entreaty Atolygu v, to importune, to beseech Atoralw v, to call again; to reply Attaenu, Attaenellu v, to resperse Attafael n, distraint, seizure Attafaela, Attafaelu v, to distrain Attafodog, attafodogion Attai, teion n, vagabond Attal -ion nf, stop, hindrance. Att dywedyd, impediment of speech, star mering. Mae attal arno, he stamme Attal v, to stop, to detain, to withhol Attaledigaeth -an nf, repayment Attalfa, fëydd nf, impediment Attalgar a, retentive Attaliad -au n, stoppage Attaliaeth nf, impediment, check Attaliaith nf, aposiopesis Attaliedigaeth -au nf, stoppage Attaliedydd -ion n, restrainer Attaliol a, preventive Attalmu v. to act upon again Attalnod -au nf, stop (in reading) Attalnodiaeth nf, punctuation Astyllodi v. to plank, to board = Estyllodi Attalu v, to repay, to pay back; to taliate, to requite Attarddiad n, renascence Attaro v, to strike again Attarw, teirw n, gelded bull Attawd, todion n, affix, suffix Attawr, torion n, repentance Atteg -ion nf, prop, stay Attegu v, to stay, to uphold, to proj Attil -ion n, second conception

ATHW

Attill -ion n, reduplication Attod v, to put together. attod, to unfix and refix Attodiaeth nf. addition Attoi v, to come on again, to return Attor -ion n, denudation Attorchi v, to fold back Attori v, to refract Attrais, treisiau n, reprisal. Llythyrau Attraws a, crossing back Attref -au nf, deserted place Attrefiad n, depopulation Attrefnu v, to arrange anew Attreg -au n, delay, stop; demur Attreiddio v, to penetrate again Attreiglo v, to roll again, to roll back Attreisio v, to make reprisal Attrethu v, to tax again Attro -ion n, recurrence; repeat Attroi v, to return Attrosi v, to pass over again Attrwch, trychion n, recision Attrws n, second dress Attrwydd n, regress, return Attrvchu v, to cut anew; to refract Attudd n, second covering Attuedd -au n, contrary bias Attuellu v, to shade again Attum -iau n, recurvation Attwf, tyfion n, second growth Attwg, tygion n, prospering Attwyn v, to bring back Attwysgiad n, Attwysgaeth nf, reduc-Attwysgo v, to subdivide; to reduce Attwythiad n, leaping back Attybiad n, reconsideration Attyblygu v, to reduplicate Attychwel v, to return again Attychwel -ion n, falling back Attyfiant n, regermination Attymp n, second season Attyniad n, attraction Attynol, Attyniadol a, attractive Attynu v, to attract, to draw to Attywallt v, to regurgitate Attywyn n, reflection Ath -au n, pervading quality; heat Athafar a, magnificent Athalmu v, to impress Atharddu v, to gush violently Atharfu v, to scatter about Athaw a, very silent or still Athech a, skulking, lurking

Athelaid a, very fair or elegant

Atherydd a, very vehement Dattod ac Athlaw -iaid n, foreigner [to suffix Athlwg, lygon n, glance Attodi v, to append; to add; to affix, Athlygu v, to glance over; to review Attodiad -au n, appendix, supplement, Athor a, broken, fractured, brittle, fragile Taddition Athori v, to fracture, to break Athost a, pungent, severe Athrai n, falling away Athrais n. violence Athraw -on n, teacher; master; doctor Athrawd, rodion n, calumny Athrawiaeth nf, instruction; doctrine Athrawiaethu v, to indoctrinate, to in-Athrawn n, ontology Struct Athrawu v, to instruct Athrawus a, instructive Athrech a, vanquishing Athrechu v, to vanquish, to overcome Athref -i nf, domain, mansion Athrefiad n, domestication Athrefniad -au n, regulation Athreigl n, turning or going round Athreiglad -au n, revolution Athreio v, to diminish, to lessen Athrewyn n, conciliation Athrig n, stay, delay Athrodi v, to calumniate, to defame tion Athrofa -oedd, fëvdd, fäu nf, academy Athrofael, Athrofäus a, academical Athrofäwr, fawyr n, academician Athrolithio v, to philosophize Athronddysg, Athroni, Athroniaeth nf, Athru a, very pitiful or vile philosophy Athru v, to tread, to trample Athrugar a, pitiful, merciful; vast Athrwch n, cut through Athrwm a, very heavy, ponderous Athrwst n, great noise, tumult Athrwydd a, very fluent. Athrwydd awen, flowing muse Athrylith nf, intuition; genius; fancy; Athrylithedd n, discipline [invention Athrywynu, Athrywyn v, to conciliate Athu v, to go, to proceed=Myned Athwll a, in holes, ragged

Athwn a, shattered, broken: f athon Athwr, athyroedd n, mound, heap Athwyth n, elasticity; sparing Athyn a, very tenacious; cohesive Athywyll a, tenebrous, gloomy Athywyn n, spendour Athywys v, to conduct, to lead, to guide Au, euon n, the liver-Afu Au v, to go, to proceed-Myned Auad n, affection of the liver Aul n, dung, manure Auon nf, halfpenny; scruple Aur n, gold Aw -on n. fluid: flowing Awall -on n, lapse; error Awch n, edge; sharpness; ardency Awchlym am, sharp-edged: f awchlem Awchu, Awchlymu v, to sharpen, to

whet, to edge Awchus a, sharp, keen; greedy Awd nf, song, lay Awd, odiau n, season, opportunity Awdl, odlau, awdlau nf, ode; rhyme Awdurdod -au nf, authority Awdurdodi v, to authorize Awduriaeth nf, authorship Awdurol a, authorial; classical Awdwl, awdlau n, opportunity Awdwr, wyr, Awdur -on n, author Awdd, oddion n, participation

ning water Awel -on nf, gale, breeze, wind Awelaidd a, like a soft gale Awelan nf, gale, breeze Awelog n, breezy, windy Awelu v, to blow a soft gale Awelyn n, soft gale, gentle breeze Awell -au nf, conduit, pipe Awelliaeth nf, hydraulics

Awellig a, hydraulic Awen -an nf, reign of a bridle; mandi-Awenad n, slap on the chops Awenes -au, Awenyddes -au nf, muse Awenol a, poetical Awenu v, to smile; to simper Awenydd -ion n, poet, genius Awenyddiaeth nf, poetry, poesy Awenyddol a, poetical Awg n, keenness; eagerness Awgrym -au n, sign; beckoning; hint Awgrymu v, to make signs; to hint Awl n, primeval light; praise

particles: v, we will go

Awon nf, flow of water; river

Awr, orian nf, hour. Yn awr, yr awr hon, now. Yn awr fach, just now Awr ac orig, continually Awran ad, at present, now Awrgylch -au n, horary circle Awrlais, leisiau n, clock, horologe Awron ad, at present, now Awrol a, horary; relating to the hour Awrwydr -an n, hour-glass Aws, osian n. defiance; challenge Awsafiaeth nf, hydrostatics Awsafol a, hydrostatic Awsaidd a, ripe; tender, soft Awst n, the month of August [avidit Awydd n, ardent or earnest desire Awyddfryd n, zeal Awyddo v, to desire earnestly Awyddol a, desirous; zealous Awyddu v. to be anxious for, to desire Awyddus a, desirous, eager Awyn, n, rein of a bridle Awyr -on nf, air; the air, the sky Awyraidd a, aërial, airy Awyrbwysai, eion n, barometer Awyrbwysiad n, aerostation Awyrbwysiaeth nf, aerostatics Awyrddysg. Awyreg nf, aerology Awyrell -au nf, air vessel; balloon Awyren -au -i nf, balloon Awyrfaen, feini, fain n, aerolite, meteor Aweddwfr, Aweddwr n, fresh or run- Awyrfeidraeth nf, aerometry Awyrfeidr -au n, aerometer Awyrgoel -ion nf, aeromancy Awyrgylch -au -oedd n, atmosphere Awyrnen -au nf, firmament Awyro v, to air; to ventilate Awyrog a, pneumatic; airy Awyrogaeth nf, pneumatics Awyrol a, aerial, airy Awyrolaeth nf, pneumatics muse Awyroldeb n, airiness Awen -au nf, genius; fancy; taste; the Awyroli v, to make or become airy Awyru v, to air; to ventilate ble Awyrydd -ion n, aërologist

## Awys -ion n, general invitation; ma

Awyryddiaeth nf, aerology, aerograp

riage rites

BA, oedd n, being in; immersion Ba pr, what=Pa Baban -od n, babe: mutation of Mab Bacas, bacsan nf, footless stocking Awn n, flowing together of atoms or Bacon np, berries; mutation of Macc Baewn n, bacon=Cig moch Bach -au n, hook, grapnel

Bach a, little, small, minute. Bach y Bâl n, bundle; bud. Bâl o lin, a ball nyth, the last or youngest of a hatch, brood, or litter

Bachdro -ion n, sharp turn Bachdrofa, fäu, feydd nf, labyrinth

Bachdroi v, to turn sharply Bachell -au nf, nook, corner; snare Bachellu v, to grapple; to snare; to hook Balaen n, steel

Baches -au nf, little darling Bachgen, bechgyn n, boy, child.

hen fachgen, old Nick Bachgenaidd a, boyish, childish Bachgenes -au nf, young girl

Bachgenos np, little youngsters Bachgenyn n, little boy

Bachiad n, hooking, grappling; bending like a hook Bachig a, smallish, diminutive

Bachigyn n, very small or little thing Bachog a, hooked, crooked

Bachol a, hooking, grappling Bachu v, to hook, to hitch, to grapple; Balchio v, to grow proud

to crook; to get into recesses Bad -au n, boat, ship's boat Badaid, eidiau n, boatful

Badwr, wyr n, boatman Badd -au n, bath; bathing-place

Baddon n, bath; bathing-place Baedd -od n, boar

Baeddaidd a, like a boar Baeddgig n, boar's flesh, brawn

Baeddredog a, going after the boar Baeddu v, to beat, to strike, to thump Baesg n, the rim of a wheel

Bagad -au n, cluster; troop, multitude Bagadog a, clustered; having pendants Balog nf, protection; pinnacle; tongue, Bagadu v, to cluster, to group

Bagedyn n, small pendant Bagell -au nf, nook; snare

Bagl nf, crook; crutch. Ffon fagl (pl Balwg cn, tufts of flax

ffyn baglau), crutch Baglan nf, crook; hook Baglog a, having a crook Baglor -iaid -ion n, bachelor

Bagloriaeth nf, bachelorship Baglu v, to hold with a crook; to entangle Ballaw v, to shout, to scream Bagwn n, strength, potency

Bagwy -on n, cluster, bunch Bagwyo v, to cluster

Bagwyog a, clustering

Baich, beichiau n, burden, load; outcry, Baid, beidiau n, briskness, liveliness

Baidd, beiddiau n, challenge, daring Bais np, flats, shallows

Bal, baloedd nf, prominence; peak. Eiry y fal, the snow of the peak

or bundle of flax Bal a, having a white mark, spot, or streak on the forehead. Ceffyl bal, (f caseg fal), a horse with a white

blaze in his forehead Bala -on n, shoot out, budding; efflux

Balalwyf en (-en f), palm tree Yr Balannu v, to shoot, to bud

Balant, annau n, shooting, budding Balasar n, asure, sky-blue

Balasarn -au n, ballast Balasarnu v, to ballast

Balc -iau n, ridge; break in a furrow

Balciad n, breaking of furrows Balcio v, to break furrows

Balciog a, having ridges Balch a, proud; superb; towering

Balchder, Balchedd n, pride, pomp Balchineb n, hauteur; arrogance

Baldar n, the herb satyrion

Baldardd n, budding

Baldarddu v, to bud, to shoot Baldog a, short stout person

Baldordd n, babbling, tattling, bother Baldorddi v, to babble, to tattle

Baldorddus a, babbling, tattling Baldorfi v, to mutter, to babble Balddu a, black-visaged

Balennyn n, bud, sprout Balgur -on n, sprout, germ

Balhau v, to spring up, to bud [horse Bali n, whiteness in the forehead of a

flap, valve Balog a, jutting, flapped; valved

Balon a, contented, at ease

Balwydd np ( en nf), palm-trees [ trees Balwyf cn (-en nf), palm wood; palm

Ball -au n, eruption; plague

Ballasg -au n, shell, husk; porcupine Ballasgu v, to husk, to shell

Ballaweg -au nf, wear net Balleg -au nf, bow net; purse Balleglys -oedd n, hanaper

Ballegrwyd -au nf, bow net Bai, beiau n, fault; vice; defect [scream Ballog, ogion n, hedgehog, urchin

Ban -au n, prominence; peak; highland; part; branch; strain; drinking horn, Banau Brycheiniog, Breconshire Beacons. Ban cyngeni, Man cyn geni

Ban a, lofty, high; loud

mole, mother's mark

Banadl np (-en nf), the broom. Banadl pigog, butcher's broom. Banadl aur, dyer's broom, dyer's greenweed. Banadlen, broom bush

Banadlos np, sweet-broom, dyer's broom Baranedd n, presence

Banan n, alarm Banc -iau n, platform; table; bank

Banc, beneydd n, hill; upland, high land; eminence; height Bancaw -iau n, top tie, tuft

Bancawio v, to tie or whip round the Bardys np (-en f), shrimps top; to tie or bind about

Baner -au n. basket Baner -au nf, banner, flag, ensign. Ban-

Bangaw a, compact; fluent

Bangor -au nf, upper row; high circle; Barddgwcwll, gycyllau n, bard's cowl

Bangoren -au nf, wattling rod; coping Bangori v, to cope or bind together; to Barddoniaeth nf, bardism; poetry

Banhau v, to make conspicuous

Bannas -au n, mat

Bannod -au n, clause : article, name given

y or yr

Banog a, prominent, conspicuous, notable Barfrwyn np (-en nf), sea-rushes Nod banog, article=Bannod. Ychain Barfu v, to heard

banog, the mythological oxen of Hu Barfwr, wyr n, barber, shaver Banog -ion nf, article=Bannod

Banon nf, lofty one, queen

Bant a, prominent, high, lofty, clevated Banu v, to raise, to erect

Banw -od n, swine, barrow pig

Bâr, baroedd n, ire, fury, wrath; trouble Barilo v, to barrel Bar, n, top, summit; tuft, bunch

Bar -au n, bar, bolt, rail; bar (in a Barlen -au nf, the lap court of justice); bar or sandbank

Bara peillied, wheaten bread. Bara Barlysa v, to gather or collect barl barlys, Bara haidd, barley bread. Bara

bread. Bara plane, griddle cake, plank Bara can v gog, wood-sorrel. Bara can a llaeth, greater stitchwort. Bara's cythraul, devil's bit scabious [wrer

Baranres -i nf, front rank; rank or file

Barcer -iaid n. tanner Barclod -iau nf, apron buzzan Barcud -iaid, Barcutan -od n, kito

Bardd, beirdd, beirddion n, bard; poet erau, colours Barddaeth nf, bardism

Barddawr, orion n, bardic genius Barddes -an nf, female bard, poetess Barddoni n, bardic science; poetry Barddoneg nf, bardic lore; poesy

Barddonol a, relating to bardism; poetic Baren -au nf, branch

Barf -au nt, beard; whiskers. Barf afr, goat's beard. Barf y bwe meadow sweet. Barf y gwr he

traveller's joy. Barfau'r derw, tr by some grammarians to the adjective Barfle -oedd n, crest of a helmet; bear Barfog a, bearded: n, the finfish; to Barfogyn n, barbel | [lesser wood-ch

Bargeinio, Bargena r, to bargain, to bi Bargen -ion nf, bargain, contract Bargod -ion n, jut; skirt; eaves.

godiaid, Bargodion, the inhabitants the marches or frontiers. Rhyfel be god, border war

Banwel -ion n, upward look; sky
Bariaeth nf, viciousness
Banwes -od nf, sow, barrow sow; the Baril -au nf, barrel, cask Barilaid, eidiau nf, barrel-ful Barilan nf, small barrel; anker

Bario v, to bar, to bolt

Bara n, bread. Bara can, Bara gwyn, Barlys n and cn, barley. See Bara to go about begging for barley cri, Bara crai, Bara croew, unleavened Barlysen nf, Barlysyn n, barleycorn

BATH Barn -au nf. judgement; sentence. Barn | Batheinydd -ion n, medallist dremyg, nugatory judgement Barnedig a, judged; condemned, sen- Bathfa -oedd nf, mint Barnedigaeth nf, judgement [tenced Bathodyn n, medal; coin Barnodydd -ion n, judge Barnol a, judging, casting; judicial Barnu v, to judge; to condemn Barnwr, wyr, Barnydd -ion n, judge Barog a, ireful, wrathful Baron -iaid n, chief; baron, lord Barones -au nf, haroness Baroniaeth n, barony, baronage Baronig -ion n, baronet Barth n, ground floor, floor Barthlys n, pellitory of the wall Barug n, hoar frost, rime Barugo v, to east hoar frost Barus a, vicious, mischievous Barwn -ion n, baron Barwnes -au nf, baroness sarwniaeth nf, baronage, barony tarwnig -iaid n, baronet laryw a, topmost, superior larywlen nf, outer covering as, beisiau n, shallow, shoal las  $\alpha$ , shallow, low, flat: p beision asaidd a, shallowish asdardd -iaid n, bastard; illegitimate asdarddes -au nf, female bastard Bawedi n, nastiness asdarddiaeth nf, bastardy asdarddio v, to bastardize asdarddu v, to rise from a base origin asder n, shallowness asg nf, plaiting, basketwork asged -i -au nf, basket. Basged cleddyf, the guard of a sword asgedaid, eidiau nf, basketful asgedog a, having a basket asgedol a, basketed asle -oedd n, shallow place, shoal asu v, to make shallow; to lower atel -oedd n, drawing a bow; battle atelu v, to draw a bow; to battle ating n, paring and burning peat or turf. Llosgi bating, to burn turf Bedw np (-en nf), birch : nf, birch grove atingen, batingod nf, pared turf; sheaf Bedwen nf, birch tree. Bedwen of corn threshed; defloured woman

atingo, Batio v, to pare and burn peat or turf; to hoe; to thresh ath -aun, likeness; emblem; copy; coin. Arian bath, coined money, coin, cur-

athdy, dai n, mint atheiniau np, hieroglyphics; medals atheinio v, to stamp effigies atheiniol a. medallic; hieroglyphic

Bathofydd -ion n, numismatist Bathog a, having coin, moneyed Bathol a, coining; coined Bather -ion n, dermouse Bau -on n, hoof Bauad n, bearer of a saw-pit Bauol -ion n, broad but; tunbelly filthy, vile. Baw mwci, burdock Bawach np, mean dirty wretches Bawai, eion nc, dirty vile wretch

Bawaidd a, dirty, vile; sordid, mean Bawd, bodiau nf, thumb. Bawd troed, the great toe, big toe. Bawd y mecar, piece under a drag Bawdfedi v, to reap in a particular way Bawdfys, Bodfys -edd n, the thumb Bawdle n, thumb-stall Bawdy, dai n, necessary house, privy Bawdd n, drowning; demersion. Ar fawdd, on the point of drowning Bawddyn -ion n, dirty fellow

Bawgi, gwn n, dirty dog; vile wretch Bawlyd a, dirty, miry, nasty Bawyn, ach n, dirty wretch Be c, mutation of PE, if Bechan af, little, small: m bychan Bechan nf, little female Bechgynach np, youngsters Bechgynos np, little boys Bechyn n, small hook Bedlem -od n, stroller Bedlemes -au nf, stroller Bedlemydd -ion n, vagabond Bedlemyn n, vagabond, stroller chwerw, hemp agrimony. Y fedw, Y

Bedweni np, birch grove

Bedwerw -i nf, birch grove Bedwin a, birchen, of birch Bedwlwyn -i n, birch grove firmation Bedydd n, haptism. Bedydd esgob, con-Bedyddfa, fäu nf, baptistry Bedyddfan -au, nf, font

fedwerw, Llwyn bedw, the birch grove.

Bedyddiad -au n, baptizing; baptism

Bedyddio v, to baptize, to christen Bedyddiol a, baptismal Bedyddiwr, wyr n, baptist Bedyssawd n, the universe Bedd -au -i n, grave, sepulchre, tomb Beddadail, eiliau nf, sepulchral monu-Beddaid, eidiau n, graveful Beddargraff -ion n, epitaph Beddargraffiad -au n, epitaph Beddfaen, feini n, tombstone Beddgor -au n, mausoleum Beddlech -i -au nf, gravestone Beddlith -iau n, epitaph

Beddol a, sepulchral Begegyr -on n, drone, hummer Beichio v, to bawl; to load, to burden Beichiog a, burdened; pregnant Beichiogi v, to conceive; to get with Bendithio v, to bless

child: n, conception Beidiog a, lively, vigorous: nf, ever-green. Beidiog goch, Beidiog rudd, amphibious persicaria. Beidiog las, ground-ivy. Beidiog lwyd, mugwort,

Beiddgar a, presumptuous

Beiddio v, to presume, to dare

Beiddiol n, presuming, daring Beigri, ïau n, great misfortune

Beili, "au n, outlet; court, yard; mound Beilio v, to issue forth Beio v, to blame, to censure Beiol a, blaming, censuring Beiri, ïon n, kite Beirniad, iaid n, judge; umpire; critic Beirniadaeth nf, criticism Beirniadol a, critical Beirniadu v, to judge; to criticize Beisdon -au nf, sea-brink, beach Beisdonell nf, plantain shoreweed

Beisfa -on, Beisfan -au nf, shallow place; Berdysyn n, shrimp: nf bardysen shallow, shoal Beisfaog a, having shoals or shallows; Beisfaol a, shoaly, shallowy, shelfy Beisfor -oedd n, shallow sea; shallow Beisgawn, gonau n, stack, mow Beisgawnu v, to stack corn Beisio v, to grow shallow Beisiol a, shallowing Beisle -oedd n, shallow place, shoal Beisleog a, having shallow places Beius a, faulty, blamable, defective Beiusrwydd n, blamableness Beiwr, wyr n, blamer, censor Bel, byl n, tumult; havoc, war Bela -on n, wolf; the henbane Bela v, to wrangle; to bicker; to war Belach n, trouble, molestation

Bele -od n, the marten. Bele y coe wood marten. Bele y graig, roc Beli n, havoc, devastation [marte Beliaid np, warriors, soldiers Belu v, to bicker, to brawl Belwys np, depredators ment Belys np, material for thatching Belysen nf, bundle of thatch Bell a, compact, firm, close Bellach ad, further; at length; now Bên nf, active or living principle=Mi Ben -i nf, cart, wain=Men Benaid, eidiau nf; cartful, cart-load Bendigaid, Bendigedig a, blessed Bendigeidlys n, common avens Bendigo v, to bless | mamau, fairi Bendith -ion nf, blessing. Bendith Benen nf, young female; bird Benthyg n, loan; what is lent or be rowed. Rhoi benthyg, to lend

Benthyca, Benthycio, Benthygio v, borrow; to lend Benyn n, wain, cart Benyw -od -aid nf, woman, female

Benywaidd a, feminine Benywetach np, little gossips Benywol a, feminine, female Bêr, berau nf, lance, pike; spit Ber, bèrau nf, shank, leg Ber af, short, brief, scanty: m byr Bera -on n, pyramid, stack Beraes nf, short shield Berai, eion n, turn-spit, jack Beran nf, little spit; broach Berasgell, esgyll nf, the penguin Berdas, dys n, shrimp Berdroell -au nf, jack-wheel shoaly Berddig a, bardic, poetical

> Berf -au nf, verb Berfa, fau nf, barrow Berfain a, slender-shanked Berfäydd -ion n, barrow-man Berfäyddes -au nf, barrow-woman Bergam a, bow-legged Beri -ïon n, kite Bernais, eisiau nf, varnish; cover

Beriau, ieuau nf, short yoke Berllysg -au nf, truncheon Beroes -au nf, short life: a, shortliv Berrwy -on n, fetter

Berth -on n, perfection, beauty Berth a, fair, pleasant, rich Berthaidd a, well favoured Berthedd n, endowment; riches

BLA

Berthfa, fäu, Berthfan -au nf, fair or Bidog -au nf, hanger; bayonet rich spot; beauty-spot

Berthog a, endowed; wealthy Berthu v, to beautify; to enrich Berthyd n, ornament; jewel Berthvll a, enriched; elegant

Beru v, to spike, to spit Bèru v, to drop, to ooze Berw -on n, boiling, ebullition

Berw, Berwr, Berwy cn, cresses. wy'r dwfr, water cress. - 'r fagwyr, Bileinllu cn, mob, rabble wall cress. - 'r fam, flixweed. Ffrengig, -yr ardd, garden cress. -'r gauaf, winter cress. - yr iar, knot- Bir n, beer

grass, - 'r moch, swine-cress. Berwad -au n, boiling, decoction

Berwedydd -ion n, boiler Berwedd n, boiling state Berweddu v, to brew

Berwi v, to boil; to bubble; to effervesce

Berwol, Berwog a, boiling, bubbling Berwyd n, ebullition

Berwydydd -ion n, brewer Berwydd -ion n, boiler; brewer

Berwydda v, to brew Berwyddfa, fevdd nf, brewery

Bery -on n, kite

Beryn n, candytuft Beryryn n, annual cress rocket phy Berysgrifen nf, stenography, brachygra-

Beryw, Berywydd cn, juniper=Meryw Bet nf, hatred, grudge. Dal bet, to hear ill will; to be angry. Nid oes dim ond y fet rhyngddynt, there is

no love lost between them

lettws, tysau n, secluded or sheltered spot; subordinate church or religious house; chapel. It forms the names of several churches in the Principality. O fryn i fettws, from hill to dale letys on (-en nf), beet Melged

seth, a mutation of Peth: used contractedly for Pa beth, what thing, seudag -au nf, the larvnx

leudy, dai, dyau n, cow-house leunos ad, nightly, every night

eunydd, Peunydd ad, daily, every day lewyd n, filthiness, dirtiness i v, will be, there shall be-Bydd

icra v, to fight, to bicker id v, let it be, be it=Bydded, Boed id -au n, quickest hedge. Mutation of

idan nf, twig: n, sorry fellow idio v, to set a hedge

Bidogan nf, Bidogyn n, dagger; poniard Bidogi v, to stab, to bayonet

Bidoglys, Bidawglys n, water lobelia Bidogwr, wyr n, bayoneteer; cut-throat

Bidwal n, encampment Bidwoseb -au n, visiting

Bieting -au n=Bating Bing -au n, the alley between two rows Bilwg, ygau n, billhook

Ber-Bilain, einiaid n, tenant in villanage; - Bileindref -i nf, farm held in villanage.

or by servile tenure

Biswail n, dung or droppings of cattle; dung; stale. Cleddyf biswail, the milt Bisweilio v, to drop dung; to stale

Bisweilyn n, cow-dung Bitolws n, bull

Biw np, kine, cattle Biwlith n, cow-wheat

Blaen a, fore, foremost, first; leading.

Blaenaf, first, foremost

Blaen n, point; extremity, end; top; former or foremost part; priority, precedence. Blaeniaid, leaders. Blaeniaid ac oliaid, leaders and followers; van and rear. Blaenau, extremities; the borders of a country; the furthest and more mountainous parts of a country. Blaenau Lloegr. the borders or frontiers of England; the marches. Blaenau afonydd, the sources of rivers. Blaenion, the best, chief, or principal part. Blaenion llaeth, the first milk (in milking.) Blaenion eu nerth, the chief of their strength. Blaen cleddyf, the point of a sword. Blaen ac ol, first and last; fore and aft; before and after. Ym mlaen, Yn y blaen; forward, on. Yn ol ac ym mlaen, backward and forward. Ym mlaen llaw, beforehand. Ac felly ym mlaen, Ac felly yn y blaen, and so forth, etc. Rhag blaen, before; for-ward; off hand. Dos rhag dy flaen, go straight forward. O flaen, before; in the presence of. O'r blaen, formerly, previously. Y nos o'r blaen, the previous night. Achub y blaen, to get first or foremost. Blaen newydd, the new moon. Blaen yr iwrch, perennial mercury. Blaen y conyn ar y mêl, common agrimony. Blaen y gwaew, lesser spearwort

Blaenafiaeth nf, primacy; precedence

Blaenanedig a, first-born Blaendardd n, first budding Blaendocio v, to beard wool Blaendori v, to cut the end Blaendrwch, drychion n, aphæresis Blaendrwyth -au n, prime solvent Blaenddawd, odiaid n, prefix Blaenddodiad -au n, prefixing Blaeneudir -oedd n, bordering land Blaenfain a, sharp-pointed Blaenffrwyth -au n, first-fruit Blaengar a, apt to be foremost Blaengeiniad, iaid n, precentor Blaengnaif, gneifion n, bearding of wool Bleiddian, iain n, young wolf Blaengnwd, gnydau n, first crop Blaenllaeth n, first milk Blaenllaw a, beforehand; forward Blaenllaw nf, first-hand Blaenol a, foremost, primary Blaenor -iaid n, leader, chief Blaenoriad n, preceding; priority Blaenorol a, antecedent, previous Blaenrediad n, precurring Blaenredu v, to forerun; to precede Blaenu v, to point; to outrun; to precede Blaenwedd -au n, summit Blaenwel -ion n, the furthest sight; Bliant, aint n, fine linen, cambric Blagur -on cn, sprouts, buds; young Blif -au -ion n, catapulta

Blifai, eion n, projectile

Blaguro v, to sprout, to bud; to flourish Blifio v, to cast from an engine Blagurol, Blagurog a, sprouting, bud-Blifwr, wyr n, artilleryman ding; flourishing

Blaguryn n, sprout, bud Blaid, bleion n, ravager; wolf [ the visage Blingo v, to flay, to skin, to excertate Blaidd, bleiddiaid, bleiddiaid n, wolf; Blin a, tired, weary; troublesome Blan n, splendour; light

Blanc, blainc n, young horse Blas -au n, taste, savour, relish. Clywed

Blasaidd a, having seme taste Blaslyn -au -oedd n, sance Blasu v, to taste; to relish

Blasus a, relishing, savoury Blaw -on n, effusion, flow

Blawd, blodion n, bloom; meal, flour. Blawd llif, saw-dust

Blawdd, bloddion n, activity; tumult Blawdd a, active, quick, ready Blawn n, essence, fat, oily principle Blawr, Blawrwyn a, like nitre; hoary of a whitish grey

Blawr n, nitre; salts; grey colour; rime Blawrgoch n, russet: a, russet Blawrio v. to generate nitre: to become Ble -on n, plain, open field

Bledd n. ravage; spoil Bleiddadwy a, ravening Bleiddast, eist, Bleiddiast, ieist nf, wol Bleidd-dag n, wolfbane

Bleidd-drem n, small bugloss Bleiddgi, gwn n, wolf-dog Bleiddig a, like a wolf Bleiddychfa nf, the visage Bleiddyd n, depredator

Bleiddyn -ion n, wolf's cub Bleiddynedd n, cadaverous aspect Bleiniad, iaid n, leader; ear of corn Blew np (-vn n), hairs: hair; fur: r

hair of the head, which is Gwallt Blewach, Blewiach np, tender hair

Blewcyn n, hairy little fellow: f ble Blewgeirch cn, bristle-pointed oats Blewio v, to grow to hair Blewog a, hairy; shaggy: nf, gre Blewogi v, to grow hairy or shaggy

Blewyn n, a hair; blade of grass [horizon Blewynog nf, mouse-ear hawkweed

> Blifyn n, bullet, ball, projectile Bling -ion n, flaving, stripping

Blinder -au n, trouble; fatigue

Blinderog, Blinderus a, fatigued, tir tiresome; troublesome, painful

Blisg cn, shells; husks

Blisgo v, to shell, to husk Blisgvn n, shell; husk

Blith -ion n, milk: a, milch. Gwart blithion, Da blithion, milch cows Blithog a, giving milk, milch Bliw, Bliwlys, Bliwyn n, spurge-oliv

Blochas nf, box=Blwch

Blodau np (blodeuyn n), flowers. - 'r Bloteiaeth nf, mealing, begging meal brenin, peony. - 'r frân, meadow Blotty, tai n, meal-house lychnis. - cenin y brain, blue bells. Bloth -ion nf, blast, puff - 'r gog, cuckoo flower. - r gwynt. Blothach nf, fat woman anemone. - Mihangel, Calathian Blowmon -iaid n, blackmoor, negro violet. - 'r Pasc, pasque flewer. ymenyn, butter-cups Bloden nf, flower, floweret: m blodyn Blodeufag a, floriferous Blodengerdd -i n, anthology Blodenlyd a, flowered; mouldy Blodenol a, flowering Blodeuwedd nf, epithet for the owl Blodeuwydd np (-en nf), flowering shrubs or trees Blodenyn n, flower. See Blodau Blodfresych np (-en nf), cauliflowers 3lodionos np, flowerets Blodionyn n, floweret: f blodionen Blodiwr, wyr n, meal-man Blodon n, flower, blossom Blodwaith n, meal-dust Blodwraig, wragedd nf, meal-woman Blodwy a, farinaceous; mellow Blodyn n, flower, floweret: f bloden Bloddest -au nf, rejoicing; applause Bloedd -iau nf, shout, outcry Bloeddfawr a, vociferous, shouting Bloeddgar a, apt to vociferate Bloeddio v, to shout, to vociferate Bloeddiol a, shouting, bawling Bloeddiwr, bloeddwyr n, shouter lien nf, floweret, blossom licenol, Blöynol a, blossoming, blooming, blowing as flowers licenu v, to blossom, to bloom loesg a, lisping; faltering; not speak- Bochdew a, fat-cheeked loesgi v, to lisp, to falter Hoesgwr, wyr, Bloesgyn n, lisper loffi, Bloffied v, to jumble, to mingle long af, blunt, surly, crabbed: m blwng iloneg n, lard, grease. Bloneg y derw, oak-leather. Bloneg y ddaiar, redberried briony lonegen nf, the leaf or caul that covers the stomach: m blonegyn

lota v, to meal; to beg meal

lotai, eion nc, beggar of meal

- Blöyn -au n, blossom Blöynu v, to blossom, to flower Blwng, blyngau n, angry look: am, surly, Blwydd -i -au nf, year, twelvemonth Blwyddiad, iaid n, yearling; annual flower, &c. Blwyddiadur -on n, annual; year-book, Blwyddyn -edd nf, year. naid, leap year Blychaid, eidiau n, box-full Blychu v, to put in a box Blyddiad n, rising of sap Blyngder n, ruffled temper Blyngu v, to ruffle; to frown Blynedd, blynyddoedd, blynyddau nf, year, twelvemonth Blynyddol a, annual, yearly Blys -iau n, longing, craving; lust Blysgar a, craving; hankering Blysio v, to long, to lust Blysion np, dainties, niceties Blythach n, fat paunch Blythai, eion nc, guzzle-gut Bo v, may be: n, bugbear, scarecrow: i, Bocsach n, vaunting, boast Beesachus a, vaunting, beasting bloesgedd, Bloesgni n, lisping ing plain Bochddant, ddaint, ddannedd n, eye-Bochgern -au nf. jole Bochlaes a, flabby-checked Bochlwyd a, pale-cheeked Bod v, to be, to exist Bod -au n, being, living being; residence

Bod -ion. Boda -od n, mountain kite Bodfys -edd n, the thumb Bodlawn, Bodlon, &c .= Boddlawn, &c. Bodo nf, aunt (in fond language) Bodofyddiaeth nf, ontology Bodol a, being, existing Bodoliaeth, Bodolaeth nf, existence Bodoldeb n, existence Bodrwy -au nf, ring=Modrwy Bodrwywr, wyr n, ring-maker Bodrydaf -au n, resort; hive Bodd -ion n, will, good will, consent Boddfa -oedd nf, drowning-place Boddgar  $\alpha$ , easily pleased Boddgarwch n, contentedness Boddhaol a, pleasing, satisfactory Boddhau v, to please, to satisfy Boddi v, to drown; to be drowned; to Bolwag a, empty-bellied [in the bell inundate

Boddineb n, contentment Boddlawn, Boddlon a, contented; willing Bolysothach n, mixed language, jargo Boddlondeb n, contentment Boddlonedigol n, satisfactory Boddlongar a, contented Boddloni v, to satisfy, to please, to con-Bolltaid, eidiau nf, bolting; stalk Boddlonol a, tending to please Boddlonrwydd n, contentedness Boddlonus a, satisfied, contented Boddog, Boddol a, pleased, contented, Boddus a, pleasing, agreeable Bogail, eilian n and nf, navel; nave. Bogail y Forwyn, Bogail Gwener,

common navelwort Bogeilaidd, Bogeiliaidd a, umbilical Bogeilchwydd n, swelling of the navel

Bogeilgen n, umbilicated liverwort Bogeil-lys n, navelwort Boglwm, glymau, Boglyn -au n, boss, Bondo cn, eaves, first thatch

Boglynon cn, eryngo. Boglynon arfor, Bonedd n, descent, stock, nobleness sea ervngo, sea holly

Boglynu v, to boss; to bubble Boglynwaith n, embossment Bogwn, ynau n, might, potency Bogynog a, mighty, potent Bol -iau, Bola n, belly, paunch; stomach Bolaid, eidiau n, bellyful Bolch a, having a gap, notched

Bolchwydd n, swelling of the belly: pregnancy; swaggering Bolchwyddo v, to swell the belly Boldesa, Boldesu v, to bask in the sun Boldyn a, tight-bellied, full-bellied

Bolera v, to guzzle, to spunge

Bolgan -au nf, budget, pouch Bolgi, gwn n, greedygut, glutton Bolglwin, yman n, boss; tuft Bolgodogion np, marsupialia Bolheulo v, to bask in the sun Bolio v, to belly, to gorge Boliog a, big-bellied Boloch n, disquietude, trouble, moles Bolol -ion n, bughear, goblin Bolrwth a, gluttonous, greedy Bolrwym a, costive, bound Bolrwymo v, to make costive Bolrwymyn -au n, belly-band Bolwst, ystiau nf, hernia; cholic: pa' Bolwynt nf, flatulency; wind cholic Boly n, belly, paunch=Bol, Bola Bolystog a, having hernia Bolystyn n, hernia, rupture [tent Bollt -au, byllt nf, bolt, dart, spar Bolltiad n, bolting, darting

Bolerai, eion n, guzzler

Bon -au -ion n, stem, base; stock. bon, Boniad, the hindmost ox in plough or team. Bon y gler, the

Bonad, eidiau n, basement Bonbren -i n, harness stretcher Boncath -od, -an n, buzzard Bonclust -iau n, box on the ear Bonclustio v, to box the ear Bondew a, thick-legged, squabby

birth, lineage, pedigree: cn, gentr nobility. Dwyn plant ar fonedd, Boneddes -au nf, lady=Boneddiges Boneddig a, noble; genteel, gent

Mab be eddig, young gentleman. eddig, young lady; lady. Bonedd Boneddigaeth nf, gentility

Boneddigaidd a, noble; genteel Boneddiges -au nf, lady Boneddu v, to ennoble Boneddwr, wyr n, gentleman

Bonfras a, thick-legged; clumsy Bonffagl &c. nf=Banffagl, &c. Bongam a, bandy-legged Bongamu v, to waddle Bongemi n, bandy-legged state

Bonglerwch n, clumsiness, awkwardness Braen -ion n, rot, corruption Bonglwm, glymau n, knob on the end Boniad, iaid n, the aft ox in a team

Bonllef nf=Banllef

Bonllost -au nf, the tail, genital Bonog a, stemmed, stalked; thick-Bonsang -au nf, base; layer [shanked] Bonsyg -au nf, plough-chain Bontin -au nf, buttock, rump

Bontinog a, large-buttocked Bonyn-au, Bonwn, ynau n, stump, stock, Braenu v, to putrify, to rot Bor -au n, focus; centre of a circle

Bordaid, eidiau nf, tableful Bore, Boreu, -au n, morn, dawn: a, early

Boregwaith, Borengwaith n, morning time, a certain morning Boreuddydd, Boreddydd, -iau n, day-

spring, break of day, morning

Boreuedd n, earliness Boreufwyd, Borefwyd, -ydd n, breakfast Boreuo v, to become morning, to become Boreuol a, dawning, morning, early [day Bost -iau n, boast, bragging

Bostio v, to boast, to brag Bot -iau n, round body Botas -au, Botasen nf, buskin: boot

Botaswr, wyr n, bootmaker Botwm, ymau n, boss; button Botymog a, bossed; buttoned

Both -au nf, nave of a wheel; boss Bothell -i nf, rotundity; bottle; blister Bothog a, rotund

Brac a, frank, free, open; boastful Brad -au n, treachery, treason; perfidy; Bradbwll, byllau n, trap pit

Bradfwriad -au n, sedition Bradfwriadu v, to plot sedition Bradgyfarfod n, ague continuing but Bral -au n, rag, shred. Brenin y bralau,

one day; ephemera Bradog, Bradol, Bradus a, treacherous,

treasonable, traitorous; deceiving Bradu v, to commit treason; to plot Bradw a, mouldering, fretting away

Bradwr, wyr n, traitor, betrayer Bradwriaeth -au nf, traitorous act, trea-

son, treachery Bradwrus a, traitorous

Bradwy -on n, break off; blemish

Bradwy v, to crumble off Bradychol, Bradychus a, betraying

Bradychu v, to betray Bradyn -ion n, prodigal

Bradyniaeth nf, prodigality Braen a, rotten, corrupt

Braenar -au n, fallow, ploughed land Braenaru v, to fallow

Braendail, Braendir -oedd n, land manured by cattle feeding on it

Braenedigol a, putrefactive Braenedd n, putridity, rottenness

Braenllyd a, putrid; mouldy stem Braenllydedd n. mouldiness

Brag n, sprouting; malt

Bord -ydd -au nf, table, board (S. W.) Bragad cn, offspring; the van guard \_\_Bwrdd (N. W.) Bord gron, round Bragal v, to vociferate

table Bragas -iaid n, slim fellow; long strider Bragaldian, Bragaldio v, to jabber, to babble, to gabble, to prate, to bother

Bragdy, dai n, malt-house Bragio v, to issue, to branch; to brag Bragod -ion n, sprouting; compound;

bragget; liquor so called ment Bragodi v, to be active, to stir; to fer-Bragodlyn -oedd -au n, bragget liquor

Bragodyn cn, sprout, germ Bragu, Brago v, to make malt; to malt Bragur -on n, sprout, germ

Braguro v, to sprout out, to germinate Bragwair, weiriau n, viviparous grasses;

sort of marsh-bent Bragwr, wyr, Bragydd -ion n, maltster Brai, breion n, that is broken out

Braich, breichiau nf, arm; branch; verse Braidd a, near: ad, just, hardly, scarce-

ly; nearly, almost Brail cn, the rose

Braint, breintiau, breiniau nf, privilege, right; prerogative; dignity with child Braisg a, gross, thick, large; pregnant, Braith af, variegated, motley: m brith Braith n=Praith

tatterdemalion. Bral o ddyn, Brelyn

o ddyn, ragged fellow Bralgi, gwn n, ragged fellow

Bralog a, ragged, tattered; hairbrained Bram -au nf, short puff

Bradweh, ychau n, treachery, prodition Bran, brain nf, crow; bridge of a fiddle Bran n, bran, husk

Branaidd a, like a crow

Branel -au n, the piece of timber which holds the mouldboard of the old Welsh plough; big rustic fellow

BRE

Branes np, flight of crows Branos np, young crows Bras -au n, cross-bow

Bras a, gross, large, thick; fat; coarse.
Bras yr yd, Aderyn bras yr yd, Bras y

ddrutan, buntin

Brasiau v. to grow gross or fat
Brasbwyth -au n, basting stitch
Brusder n, grossness, fataress; fat
Brasderog a, fat; greasy
Braslfain, ffeiniau n, coarse linen
Braslun -iau n, rough-east, sketch
Brasnadu v, to rough-bast
Brassweithio v, to rough-work
Brat -iau n, clout, piece, rag; pinafore
Brati -iau n, stoh; sting; bite
Brath-au n, stab; sting; bite
Brathly n, pimpernel
Brathol a, stabbing; biting
Brathu v, to stab; to sting; to bite
Brath u, stab; sting; to stab; the
Brau n, brittle, frail; frangible, fragile
Braw, Bräwch n, terror, dread, fright

Brawd, brodyr n, brother; fellow; friar. Brawd yng nghyfraith, brother in law Brawd -au nf, judgement, verdict. Dydd l

brawd, day of judgement
Brawdfa on ng judgement-seat
Brawdfaeth in, brother-fostering
Brawdfaeth up, to foster as a brother
Brawdgarwch n, brotherly love
Brawdio v, to give judgement [cide
Brawdladd, Brawdladdiad, -au n, fratriBrawdle-oedd nf, judgement-seat
Brawdleddiad, iaid n, a fratricide, broBrawdleddiad, iaid n, a fratricide, bro-

ther clever

Brawdoliaeth -au nf, fraternity [ship Brawdoriaeth nf, brotherhood; fellow-Brawdor, wyr n, judge Brawddeg -au nf, sentence Brawddegol a, sentential Brawl, broliau n, boast [vegetable soil Brawn n, produce. Brawn y ddaiar, Brawychol. Brawychus a, terrifying, terrific, frightful

Brawdol a, brotherly, fraternal

Brawdoldeb n, brotherliness

Brawychu v, to terrify, to affright
Bre -on nf, peak, mount, hill
Brewl, byliaid n, blockhead
Brecan -au nf, rug, coverlid
Breccin n, despunation
Breci, iau n, wort, sweet wort
Brech -au nf, cruption, pox. — fa
venereal disease — coch

Brech -au nf, eruption, pox. — fawr, Breintlen, Breinlen, -i n, charter venereal disease. — goch, the Breintlys, Breinllys, -oedd n, prero measles. — las, confluent small pox. — y cwn, Breintlythyr -au n, letters-patent

mange. — y fuwch, cow pox. — y Iuddewon, leprosy. — y much, swin pox. — yr ieir, chicken pox. brech of, brindled, freckled: m brych Brechdan an nf, slice of bread and butte Brechlyd, Brechog a, having eruption

or pox; pocky
Brechlys n, common chickweed
Bredych n, prodition
Bref -au nf, lowing; bleating
Brefai, Breflys n, pennyroyal

Brefai, Breflys n, pennyroyal
Brefain - an nf, lump of butter
Brefaint, annau n, the windpipe.
brefait, top of the windpipe
Brefar a, woriferous, loud, shrill
Brefaid, Breferad, -au n, bellowing
Brefu v, to law, to bellow; to bleat

Breft v, to low, to bellow; to bleat Breg - an n, rupture. fissure Bregedd n, fragility, frailty Bregol a, fragile, brittle Bregu a, to become fragile Bregus, Brecus a, broken, fractious Bregus, Brecus a, broken, fractious

Breigd, ind n, topping; rippling Breian, iau n, topping; rippling of wat Breichaid, edition nf, armful Breichdlws, dlysau nf, bracelet Breicheidio v, to embrace Breicheidio v, to embrace Breichel - an nf, sleeve

Breichio v, to use the arms
Breichiol a, brachial
Breichled, Breichrwy, Breichledr, -s

nf, bracelet
Breichlwytho v, to carry a greater los
in one's arms than a person con

veniently can
Breichtwyo n, to put on bracelets
Breichtwyol a, armillary
Breiddifyw a, scarcely alive
Breidgof a, scarcely remembered
Breing np, the commonalty
Breila, Breilw, -on cn, rose; wild rose
Breindir, Breinttir, -oedd n, allodi

54

or bulky; thickening Breisghau, Breisgio v, to become large Breuddil -au n, grinder Breisgion np, tow, oakum; refuse

Breithell-aunf, what is of varied texture; Breuddwyd -ion n, dream. Breuddwyd caul; conflict. Breithell yr ymenydd, membrane enclosing the brain, dura Breuddwydio v, to dream

Breithgan -au nf, macaronic poem

Breith-hin nf, broken weather Breith-hinon nf, interval of fair weather Breithred -ion, Breithrwy -on nf, conflict Breuo v, to grow brittle

Brelyn n, small rag or shred. See Bral Breuol a, brittle, frail Bremain a, puffing

Bremian v, to puff Bren n, supremacy

Brenig np (-en nf), limpets
Brenin -oedd n, king, sovereign. BreBreyriaeth -au nf, baronage nin cyfeddach, king of good fellows. Brenin pen beirdd, herald king at Breyrol a, baronial

Breninaidd a, kingly, king-like Breninbysg -od np, the ling fish

Brenindod -au n, royalty Brenindodi v, to confer royalty; to in-

Brenindy, dai n, king's house or palace Brenines -au nf, queen Breninesol a, belonging to a queen

Breninfraint, freintiau, freiniau n, royal privilege or prerogative Breniniaeth -au nf, kingdom

Breninllys -oedd n, king's court
Breninllys -iau n, basil. — dof, great
Briduw n, warranty, earnest
Briduw n, warranty, earnest basil. - gwyllt, wild basil

Breninol a, kingly, royal, regal Breninoli v, to royalize Breninwisg -oedd nf, royal robe Bresych np (-en nf), cabbages

Bresychu v, to crumple Bretyn n, little rag Brethyn -au n, woollen cloth.

dinesig, superfine cloth. deuled, broadcloth Brethyniaeth nf, woollen drapery

Brethynol a, of cloth

woollen draper Brëu v, to low; to bleat Breuad, aid n, cannibal; grave-worm

Breuan, ain nf, carrion crow
Breuan -au nf, handmill. Breuan dinfoel, Brigeraidd, Brigerol a, capillary

the lesser handmill

Breuandy, dai n, mill-house Breuanllif -au nf, grindstone Brenant, annau n, windpipe Breuanu v, to bray, to pound Brenawd n, brittleness, frailty

Breisghâd, Breisgiad n, becoming large Breubys -ion cn (-yn n), bit, crumb [or bulky Breuder n, brittleness, frailty

Breuddilo v, to grind o ddyn, dreamer, mope, moping fellow

Breuddwydiwr, wyr n, dreamer

Breufer a, sonorous; lowing

Breuolaeth, Breuolder n, brittleness

Brëyrdir -oedd n, baron-land

Bri -au n, dignity, honour; rank Briad -au n, dignifying

Brial cn, grass of Parnassus [augurate Briallu np (briallen nf), primroses. Bri-

allu Mair disawr, oxlip, great cowslip. Briallu Mair sawyrus, cowslip, paigle

Bricyll np (-en nf), apricots Bricyllwydd np (-en nf), apricot-trees Brid -iau n, eruption; the scab

Brido v, to break out, to erupt Bridol a, eruptive, scabby

Brig n, top, summit: cn -au, tops (as of trees and plants); top-branches; twigs; the hair. Brig pren, the top of a tree, or the upper branches. Brigau coed, the branches or tops of trees. Brigau'r twynau, yellow bed-straw. Ym mrig y nos, Ym mrig yr hwyr, in the dusk. Codi ym mrig

un, to attack a person Brigant, annau n, summit; Highlander Brigbori v, to browse, to nibble

Brigdori v, to top, to prune Brethynwr, wyr, Brethynydd -ion n, Brigddyrnu v, to thresh out the top

Briger -au cn, tuft; hair of the head. Briger blodenyn, capillaments of a flower. - Gwener, - Gweno, true

Brigfain a, pointed, accuminated

Brigfeinio v, to point, to sharpen Brigfrig ad, top to top; at loggerheads;

in a scuffle Brigladd v, to lop the tops Briweg cn, stonecrop. Briweg y ceryg

Briglwydo v, to grow hoary Brigo v, to top; to flourish Brigog a, having tops; branchy; flourish-Brigol a, shooting up; branching [ing Briwiaith, ieithoedd nf, jargon Brigwellt n, hairgrass Brigwlydd cn, water starwort Brigwn, ynau n, andirons Brigwyn a, white-topped: f brigwen Brigyn n, top branch, twig Brigynol a, branching out Brigystod -au nf, the top row

Bril, Brilyn n, clout, rag Brilwm, lymiaid n, bare or naked one Bril-lys -iau n, bastard pimpernel, small Brio v, to dignify, to honour [chaffweed] Briol a, dignifying; honorary

Brisg -ion n, track, trace Brisgo v, to track, to trace Brith a, mixed, motley, pied, speckled: Brithawd n, variegation

Brithawdl, odlau nf, mixed rhyme Brithdwym n, sort of caudle Britheg nf, chequered daffodil Brithedd n, variegation Brithgi, gwn n, mongrel dog

Brithgoch a, variegated with red Brithiaith, ieithoedd nf, mixed lan-

guage; patois Brithlas a, dappled grey Brithlen -i nf, arras

Brithodli v, to use mixed rhyme Brithog a, variegated, dappled

Brithog nf, fricassee, fritter; custard Brithol a, variegating Brithred -ion n, confusion, turmoil

Brithryw a, heterogeneous Brithwlaw n, drizzling rain

Brithwr, wyr n, one having his skin stained; one wearing a particoloured Brodoriol a, federative dress; Pict

Brithwy -on n, confusion Brithwyn  $\alpha$ , motley-white Brithyd n, mixed corn, meslin.

brithyd, meslin bread Brithyll -od -iaid n, trout. Brithyll y dom, prickle-back, stickle-back

Brithyn n, macaroni Briw -iau n, wound, cut; matter, pus.

Briw y march, common vervain Briw a, broken; brayed Briwant, annau n, broken state

Briwdoni v, to break the surface Briwddail np, herbage

Briwennig a, shattered, broken Briwfara n, broken bread Briwion np (-yn n), fragments Briwioni v, to crumble; to pulverize Briwlys n, woundwort. Briwlys tewbanog, downy woundwort.

y taiog, marsh woundwort Briwo v, to break; to crumble; to cut to wound; to hurt; to be hurt

Briwod n, driven snow Briwsion np (-yn n), crumbs, fragment Briwsioni v, to crumble

Briw-wlaw n, drizzling rain Briwwydd np, dry brush-wood Briwydd nf, bedstraw. Briwydd wen

smooth heath bedstraw. Briwyde felen, yellow bedstraw Briwys -ion cn, small crumb Bro, bröydd nf, inhabited land; countr Broaidd a, rural, country-like; pleasan

Broawl a, like cultivated land Broc a, of a mixed colour; roan; grizzled n, mixed colour; roan colour. Ceffy broc, roan horse. Dafad froc, Dafa

frogla, grizzled sheep Brocen -au nf, the breast, the bosom

Broch -ion n, din, tumult; badger: nj froth, foam; wrath Britho v, to variegate; to dapple; to Brochell -au nf, tempest speckle; to break (as milk in churn- Brochi v, to chafe, to fume; to bluster

Brochus a, fuming; blustering Brodedd n, fraternity Brodio v, to embroider, to darn Brodiog a, embroidered, darned Brodir -oedd nf, cultivated land; cham Brodor -ion n, member of society; nativ Brodordy, dai n, collegiate house

Brodoriad -au n, fraternization Brodoriaeth -au nf, fraternity Brodorol a, native

Brodre n, social intercourse Brodyr np (brawd n), brothers, brethre Bara Brodyrdde n, fellowship Brodyriol a, fraternal

Broddeg -au nf=Brawddeg

Broes -au n, a small pointed piece o wood. - edafedd, - gwlan, yar slipper, yarn stick = Pric edafede - canwyllau, candle slipper

Broga -od n, frog. Grifft y broga, frog

Brogla a, grizzled, grisled. See Broc

Bröig a, pleasant as a vale [ing Brwg, brygan n, growth Brol, Broled n, boast, bragging; vaunt-Brwmstan n, brimstone Brolwydd n, patriotism

Bron -au nf, breast, pap: -ydd, breast of a hill. Bron alarch, cuttle-fish bone. Ger bron, in presence of, be-fore. Ym mron, almost

Bron ad, almost, nearly, on the point of Brona v, to give the breast

Bronaidd a, swelling as a breast Bronallt, elltydd nf, smooth declivity Brondor -au nf, breastplate

Bronddu a, black-breasted. Bronddu y twynau, plover Broneg -au nf, breastplate

Bronfoll -an n, stomacher [thrush Bronfraith a, mottled-breasted: Brongengl -au nf, breast-leather Bronglwm, glymau n, breast-knot

Brongul a, narrow-chested Bronguli n, narrowness of the chest Bronheilin a, free-hearted

Bronig nf, little pap Bronisel a, low-chested

Bronlliain, llieiniau nf, breast-cloth Bronllydan a, broad-chested Bronog a, full-breasted

Bronrhain a, high-breasted [redbreast Brwysgedlys n, coriander Bronrhuddog, Bronrhuddyn, -od n, the Brwysgedd n, unwieldiness; inebriety Bronte af, filthy, dirty; surly: m brwnt Brwysgo v, to become drunk Bronten -od nf, dirty wench Brwysgol a, unwieldy; drun

Bronuchel a, high-chested Bronwala n, contentment Bronwedd -au nf, the bosom

Bronwen a, white-breasted: nf, weasel Bronwerth nf, borage.

viper's bugloss Bronwst nf, pain of the breast Bronwyn a, white-breasted: f bronwen Bronwys, Bronwst n, pilewort

Broth -au nf, stir, tumult=Brwth 3ru n, the womb; the belly Bruawl a, belonging to the womb; uter-Brycheulyd a, full of dirty spots

3rud -iau n, chronicle; surmise; con-Brycheuo v, to pick; to maculate Brudiaeth nf, chronology Brudio v, to record; to surmise; to Brychiad, iaid n, salmon trout Brudiol a, chronological

Brut -iau n, chronicle. - y tywys- Brychu v, to brindle, to freckle ogion, chronicle of the princes Brweh, brychion n, ferment, stir

Brwchan n, caudle, thin flummery 3rwd a, hot, warm; acrid 3rwdfrydig a, zealous

Brwg, brygan n, growth; brake [bront Brwnt am, foul, nasty, dirty; surly: f Brwth, brythau n, stir, tumult

Brwyd -au n, brooch; braid; broidering frame. Brwydau, braids of a loom Brwyd a, full of holes; torn, rent Brwyden nf, the reeds of a loom

Brwydo v, to make interstices; to em-Brwydr -au nf, battle, conflict [broider Brwydrin -au nf, combating

Brwydro v, to battle, to fight in war Brwydrol a, battling, fighting
Brwydrol a, battling, fighting

[broiderer]

Brwydweithydd, Brwydydd -ion n, em-Brwyn -ion n, pricking; smarting

Brwyn np (-en nf), rushes. Brwynen afon, the middle stream of a river, Brwynen ffordd, the trodden part of

a road Brwynddail np, spiderwort Brwyneg nf, a place where rushes grow Brwynfryd n, anxious mind

Brwyniad, iaid n, smelt; sparling Brwyno v, to gather rushes; to prick; Brwynog a, having rushes Brwys a, luxuriant, fertile

Brwysedd n, luxuriance Brwysg a, unwieldy; drunk

Brwysgol a, unwieldy; drunk

Brwyso v, to grow luxuriantly Bry a, high: ad, upwards, above Brycan -au n, rug=Brecan Brycell -au nf, covert, brake

- y wiber, Brych -au n, rough covering; the afterbirth of a cow; a (f brech), brindled, freckled

Brychan n, brindled covering: plaid Brychau np (euyn n), motes, flue

Brychell -iaid n, trout

[ine Brychen -au nf, bubbling spring

[jecture Brycheuog a, spotted [prophesy Brycheuyn n, mote; hair: p brychau

[wizard Brychni n, freckledness; freckles

Brudiwr, wyr n, chronicler; diviner, Brychlyd, Brychog a, brindled, freckled Brychwyn  $\alpha$ , of a brindled white

Brychyn n, speckled one Brychynu v, to speckle

Bryd n, impulse; mind, thought Brydai, eion n, a heating iron, heater

BRY Brydaint, Brydaniaeth n, inflammation Brythwch n, tumult, brawl Brydian v, to inflame; to throb Brythwy -on n, tumult, uproar Brydiannol a, simmering; heating Brythyn n, stir, brawl; Briton Bryw n, vigour, briskness Brydiannu v, to simmer; to throb Brydiannus a, heating; throbbing Bryw a, vigorous, brisk, wanton Brydiant, iannau n, heating; throbbing Brywder n, vigorousness Brydio v, to heat, to inflame; to throb Brydiog a, heated; throbbing Brydiol a, of a heating quality Brydlawn a, resolute, intent Brydlonedd n, resoluteness Brydd a, feeble, weak, sickly Bryddon n, feebleness, debility Bryddoneg -au nf, babbling, jargon Brygai, eion n, what overgrows Brygain a, luxuriant: rank Brygaint n, luxuriance [talk foolishly Brygawthan v, to babble or prate, to Bualgen -au n, buffalo hide; buff-leathe Brygawthen nf, rigmarole, prattle Brygawthwr, wyr n, babbler Brygu v, to grow out, to overspread Bryn -iau n, hill, mount Brŷn, brynau n, grudge, malice Brynach, aich n, highland region Bryncyn -au n, clod; little hillock Bryncynog a, full of clods; uneven Bryncynu v, to break clods Brynial v, to be heaping Bryniog a, full of hills, hilly Brynti, Bryntni n, filthiness, dirtiness Brys -iau n, quickness, haste Brysebyr -on, Brysfynag, fyneig n, tele- Buch, Buchod np, cattle, kine Brysfyneg -ion nf, telegram Brysg a, quick, nimble, brisk Brysgar a, quickening; hasty Brysglud -ion n, a diligence; express Brysgyll -au n, truncheon Carriage Brysio v, to hasten Brysiol a, hastening, hurrying Bryslythyr -au n, dispatch Brysyll -au n, truncheon Brytwn n, Briton; field southernwood Brythai, eion n, rioter Brythain a, riotous, bawling Brythaint n, riot, tumult Brythar, Brytheiriad n, eructation Brythawd, odau n, riot, disturbance Brytheirio v, to belch, to eructate Brythol a, turbulent, riotous [s, Briton Budrhau v, to defile, to soil, to pollur Brython iaid np, a tribe of Britons: Budriaith nf, obscene speech foul l. Brythoneg, Brythonaeg nf, the Brython Budro v, to dirty, to soil

speech; British language Brythonig a, relating to the tribe of Brython, or their language

Brythred -ion nf, conflict Brythu v, to quarrel, to brawl Brythus a, turbulent, brawling Brywes n, bread steeped in broth or po liquo Brywiog a, vigorous, lively Brywiol a, invigorative Brywus a, vigorous; wanton Brywnsder n, wantonness Bu -on n, a being: f, cow Bu v, was, it came to pass Buach n, churl, clown Bual, ail n, buffalo, bison; bugle Bualgorn, gyrn n, bugle horn Buan a, swift, nimble, fast, quick, flee Buander, Buanedd n, swiftness, speed Buandroed a, swift-footed Buanocău v, to acquire speed Buanog a, full of swiftness Buanol a, accelerative Buanred a, of swift course Buarth -au n, cattle yard; fold; yard Buarthfa, fëydd nf, folding-place Buartho, Buarthu v, to shut in a fold

Buarthog a, folded, penned Buch nf, life [graph Buchedd -au nf, course of life; morali Bucheddocäu, Bucheddu n, to lead a l Bucheddol a, living; moral. roddion bucheddol, moral or practic discourses

Bucheddoldeb n, morality Bucheddogaeth nf, course of life; life Buches -au nf, milking fold. Buch ddefaid, fold for milking sheep Buchio v, to low, to bellow; to cry

Budr a, dirty, nasty, filthy, foul, vile Budrchwil, Budrchwilen, -od, nf wa newt; lizard [nastiness, fi Budredd, Budreddi n, filthiness, d Budreddu v, to defile, to soil Budrhaol a, defiling, polluting

Budrog a, abounding with dirt Budrogen -od nf, filthy wench Budrogi v, to make filthy

Budrol a, dirtying, soiling [bitt' Budd -ion n, profit, gain Buddai, eion nf, churn: n, gainer;

BWL Buddel, Buddelw, Buddeilw, -ydd n, Burgynio v, to mangle to death; to make a dead carcase of Buddfawr a, advantageous Burgyniol a, cadaverous Buddiant n, advantage, gain Buria n, carcase, carrion Buddio v, to profit, to avail Burth -on n, violent thrust Taway Buddiol a, profitable; beneficial Burthio v, to repulse, to repel; to chase Buddioldeb n, profitableness Burwy -on n, cow fetter Buddioli v, to make profitable Bury, on n, carnivorous bird Buddred -ion uf, advantage, profit Burym n, barm, yeast; froth Buddug -ion nf, victorious one; goddess Burymu v, to froth; to ferment of victory; Boadicea Bus -au nf, the human lip Buddugo v, to triumph; to gain advan-Bustach, tych, -iaid n, bullock; steer Bustachu v, to buffet about; to beat; Buddugol a, victorious, triumphant to wrangle [ddaiar, centaury Bustl -au n, gall, bile; choler. Bustl y Buddugoliaeth nf, victory Buddugoliaethu v, to be victorious Bustlaidd a, like gall; bitter as gall Bustlo v, to yield gall Buddugoliaethus, Buddugoliaethol victorious, triumphant Buwch, Buw, -od nf, cow. Y fuwch Buddugwr, Buddugoliaethwr, wyr, n, goch gota, lady-cow, lady-bird Buelin a, of a buffalo's horn: n, bugle Bugad n, confused noise Bw -on n, threat; terror; bugbear Bw i, of threatening Bugadu v, to threaten, to vaunt Bugail, eiliaid, Bugeiliwr, wyr, Bugeil-Bwa, bwäu n, bow; arch ydd -ion n, shepherd, herdsman Bwad, adau n, bowing, bowering Bugeila, Bugeilio v, to tend a flock. Bwau v, to bend like a bow; to arch Bugeila brain, to seare away crows. Bwbach -od n, bugbear, goblin; scare-gugeila plant, to take care of children Grov. Bwbach dallan, blindman's buff Bwbaches -au nf, she-golini Bugeilaidd, Bugeiliaidd, Bugei Bwbachog a, abounding with hobgob-Bugeileg -ion, Bugeilgerdd -i nf, bucolic, lins; terrifying pastoral poem, eclogue Bwbachu v, to scare; to buffet Bugeiles, Bugeilies, Bugeilyddes, Bwbachus a, easily scared nf, shepherdess Bwbechni n, bestiality Bugeilffon, ffyn nf, shepherd's crook Bwcai, eion n, maggot Bugeilgan -au nf, pastoral song Bugeilgi, gwn n, shepherd's dog Bwci, ïod n, hobgoblin, bugbear Bwel, byclau n, buckle Bugeiliaeth -au nf, pastoral care Bweled, Bweledr, -au nf, buckler Bugeilwriaeth -au nf, pastoral office Bwch, bychod n, buck. Bwch gafr, he-Buglawdd n, earth turned up by a bull Bwg -au n, hobgoblin goat Bugloddi, Bugloddio v, to turn up the Bwgan -od n, bugbear, hobgoblin Bwgwl, bygylau n, threat, menace Bwgwth, bygythion n, threat, menace Bwgwth, v, to threaten; to scare=By-Bugunad -au n, bellowing; roar [ to roar gwth, Bygythio Bugunad, Buguned, Buguno v, to bellow, Bwng n, orifice, bung Bwngler -iaid n, bungler, botcher

Bugraffiad -au n, biography Bugraffydd -ion n, biographer Bugraffyddiaeth -au nf, biography Bugunwr, wyr n, one who roars Bul ion n, seed-vessel of some plants; Bwhwman v, to waver: n, fluctuation Buladd n, water hemlock hull Bwl, bylau n, round hollow body. Bulwg n, cockle-weed, corn-rose.

wg Rhufain, coriander of Rome. Bul-Bwla -on n, bull; gale wg Ffrengig, poppy

Bumustl n, oxbane; hemlock Bun nf, woman, maiden; fair one [lion Bwlch a, broken, notched. Bwlch yn Buna -on n, ten hundred thousand, mil-Bunnywen -od nf, goddess; nymph Bur -ion n, violence, rage Burgyn -ion n, carcase, carrion

y wefus, hair-lip Bwlg -au, bylgau n, bulky round body Bwlgan -au nf, straw corn vessel; Bwltys n, yellow water-lily [budget

Bwlan -od nf, straw vessel to hold corn:

Bwlch, bylchau n, gap; defile; notch

cart, the nave of a cart wheel

BWY

Bwlwg n, the threatening attitude of a Bwyellan, Bwyellig nf, small hatchet Bwmbwr n, murmur, roar [bull Bwyellawd, odau nf, stroke or cut with Bwmp, bympiau n, hollow sound. A- a hatchet

deryn y bwmp, Aderyn y bwn, bittern. Bwyellgaib, geibiau nf, pick-axe

Bwn, byniaid n, the bittern

Bwn, bynau n, spear-head Bwr -au n, entrenchment; embankment Bwystfil -od n, wild beast; beast Bwra n, croft by a house [bankment Bwystfilaidd a, beastly, brutish Bwrch, byrchau n, rampart, wall; em-

Bwrdais, deisiaid n, burgess Bwrdeisdref -i -ydd nf, borough town Bwrdeisiaeth nf, municipalism, munici-

Bwrdd, byrddau n, table; board [pality Bwrgais, geisiaid n, burgess Bwriad -au n, casting; design, pur-Bwytai, eion n, greedy eater

Bwriadol a, purposing or intending; Bwytaol a, eating; eatable Bwriadu v, to purpose, to intend, to Bwytäwr, awyr n, eater

design; to resolve; to devise Bwriadus a, purposing

Bwrlymol a, gurgling Bwrlymu v, to gurgle, to bubble

Bwrn, byrnau n, truss, heap, load Bwrnel -i n, bundle, pack

Bwrw n, cast, throw; woof. Haiarn

bwrw, cast iron Bwrw v, to cast, to throw; to imagine; to calculate; to strike; to rain. -- ergyd, to give a blow. - ewyn, Bychanu v, to lessen; to slight, to di to foam. - gwlaw, to rain. Nid wyf

it; I do not care for it Bwsg, bysgau n, grafting-tool

cart; basket placed in a stream to Bychydig a, triffing, very little

Bwtias -au cn, pair of boots. Bwtias y Byd -oedd n, the world; the univers gog, Botas y gog, Botasen y gog,

wild hyacinth Bwth, bythod n, hut, booth, cot Bwthyn -od n, small cabin, hut

Bwyd -ydd n, meat, food, victuals. y barcud, - y boda, - y llyffaint, ellyllon, agaric, toadstool, fungus. Bydgarwch n, love of the world - yr hwyaid, duckweed. - a llyn, Bydiaeth nf, livelihood

- a diod, meat and drink. - y Bydiaethol a, of a course of life moch, haws. - y gwcw, wood sorrel Bydiant, iannau n, a living Bwydiar -au nf, voider

Bwydiog a, gluttonous Bwydlys -iau n, salad Bwydo v, to feed, to give food

Bwydwr, wyr n, feeder

Bwyell, eill nf, axe, hatchet

Chwil y bwmp, Chwilen y bwmp, Bwygilydd, ad, severally; mutually Bwyllwrw, yriau n, provisions for

Bwyst a, savage, ferocious Bwyst -ion n, wildness, ferocity

Bwystlawn a, voracious, devouring Bwystnon n, cattle pestilence, murrain Bwystus a, brutal, ferocious

Bwyta v, to eat, to take food Bwytâd n, eating

Bwytadwy a, eatable, edible I designed Bwytal n, victuals, viands Bwytëig a, given to eating

[bubbling Bwyteigrwydd n, gluttony Bwrlwm, lymau n, bubble; gurgling, Bwytty, tai n, pantry, buttery Bych -od n, wretched being Bychaidd a, like a buck Bychan a, little, small: f bechan

Bychander, Bychandra, Bychanedd littleness, diminutiveness

Bychanig a, diminutive: f bechani Bychanigion, diminutives Bychanigo v, to disparage [nute thin amcan, to guess. - eira, to snow. Bychanigyn n, very little, small, or m

parage, to depreciate yn bwrw mo'i ol, I take no notice of Bychanus a, tending to lessen; dispa Bychod n, small matter

Bychodedd n, small quantity Bwt, bytiau n, hole, button-hole; dung- Bychodog a, destitute Bychygyr -on n, drone

state; life. Mawr byd, very greavastly big, vast, huge. Gwyn ei fy

happy or blessed is he Bydaf -au n, nest of wild bees

- Bydan n, little world, microcosm; peri of the world

Bydio v, to pass a life, to live

Bydiog a, having life. f, evergre Bydiog las, ground-ivy, gill. B

iog lwyd, mugwort Bydiogi v, to bring to the world; to as a midwife

Bydol a, worldly, secular, mundane Bydoldeb n, worldliness Bydolddyn -ion n, worldling Bydraith, eithiau nf, law of the world Bydu v, to give existence Bydwr, wyr n, accoucheur Bydwraig, wragedd nf, midwife Bydyssawd n, the universe Bydd -ion n, tie, keeping together: v, Byddag -au nf, snare, springe

Byddagl -au nf, snare, trap Byddaglu v, to ensnare, to trap Byddair, eiriau nf, ambuscade Sons Byddar a, deaf. Byddariaid, deaf per-

Byddardod, Byddardra, Byddarwch, Bydderi n, deafness Byddarllys n, the house-leek Byddaru v, to deafen, to stun

Y fyddin, the army Byddino v, to embattle, to set in array

Byddinol a, embattling Byddon nf, agrimony. Byddon chwerw,

Byddu v, to be; to exist Bygant, aint n, scarer; bailiff Bygant n, small coin; trifle

Bygegyr -on n, drone bee Bygel -ydd n, bugbear, scarecrow, hobgoblin. - nos, phantom, hobgoblin. Bygilydd, Bwygilydd ad, severally; mu-

Bygwl, ylau, n, threat, intimidation
Bygwl, Bygylu v, to threaten to menace Byth n, eternity: ad, for ever; ever,

Bygwth, ythion n, threat, menace Bygwth, v, to threaten, to intimidate, to menace

Bygwydd -au n, hobgoblin Bygylus a, intimidating, scaring Bygythiol a, threatening, menacing Byl au n and nf, brim, edge. Hyd y

Byr a. short, brief; abrupt: f ber. Byw a, alive, living, quick. Ar fyr, shortly; in short

Byrhau v, to shorten, to abridge Byrbryd -iau n, luncheon syrbwyll a, thoughtless, giddy, rash Syrbwylldra, Byrbwylledd n, thought-

Byrder, Byrdra n, shortness. Ar fyr- Bywgraffiad -au n, biography

Byrdon nf, bass (in music) der, shortly Bywiawdwr, wyr n, giver of life Byrdraith, dreithiau nf, brachvlogy

Byrddwn n, bass (in music) Byrfwch, fychod n, badger; hairy little

Byrfwch a, hairy, shaggy; rough Byrfyfyr a, impromptu Byrfys -edd n, the little finger

will be Byrhwch, hychod n, badger

Byriad -au n, arm Byriaith, ieithoedd nf, laconism, brachy-Byrian, ieuau nf, short plough yoke Byrieuwys np, oxen in a short yoke

Byrllawiog a, having a short hand; without means. Hael byrllawiog.

liberal without means Byrllysg -au n, truncheon Byrnaid, neidiau n, truss, bundle Byrnio v, to truss, to bundle

Byddin -oedd nf, band or troop; army. Bys -edd n, finger; the hand of a clock or watch. - troed, toe. - bach, little finger. - blaen, fore finger. - y fodrwy, ring finger. Bawdfys, thumb.

Canolfys, middle finger. Bysedd y cwn, - cochion, - ellyllon, foxglove. - yr iâr, wild radish

Bysaid, eidiau n, as much as can be Bysio v, to finger [held on the finger Bysiog, Byseddog a, fingered

Bysle -oedd n, finger-stall Byson -au nf, finger-ring; ring Bystwn n, whitlow

Byswain, weiniau nf, thimble

always; never. - bythoedd, for ever and ever. - a hefyd, ever and anon

Bythddeiliog a, evergreen Bytheirio v, to belch, to eructate

Bytheuad, iaid n, hound

Bythenades -au, Bythenadast, eist nf, Bytheuadgi, gwn n, hound-dog

Bythfyw a, ever-living Bythol, Bythig a, eternal, perpetual Bytholrwydd n, everlastingness

Byw v, to live, to exist. Yn byw, living,

Yn fyw,

Bywed n, core of fruit; pith Bywedyn n, core; pith

Bywfyth a, everliving: nf, the house-

leek. Y fywfyth leiaf, biting stonecrop; wall-pepper

Bywhâd, Bywiad -au n, vivification

Bywhau v, to animate, to enliven Bywhäus, Bywhaol a, animating, en- Cachan n, coward, poltroon livening, quickening Bywi np, earth-nuts

Bywiocau v, to vivify, to animate Bywiog a, lively, vigorous, vivacious Bywiogi v, to animate, to revive Bywiol a, living, animate: p bywolion Bywion np (-yn n), emmets, ants

Bywlys n, stonecrop

hood; living. Bywoliaeth eglwysig,

benefice, living Bywull np (-yn n), buds, grafts, scions. Bywullyn llydanddail, orpine, livelong Bywullu, Bywullio v, to bud; to graft Bywyd -au n, life; existence Bywydog nf, stonecrop Bywydol a, relating to life; animated

part of anything. - bara, the crumb of bread. - carn ceffyl, the tender or soft part of a horse's hoof, the frog

Bywynaidd a, like a pulp, pulpy Bywyneiddio v, to grow to a pulp Bywynog a, having pulp, pulpous

CAAD (caad) n, getting, having Cab -au n, booth made with rods set in Cadeirdraw -on n, professor the ground and tied at the top; cot,

Caban -au n, booth, cabin Cabidwl n, consistory, chapter; chapterhouse; confusion, medley

cation-house

Cabidylio v, to rummage, to tumble Cadell -au nf, defence, shield about; to throw into disorder

tion, calumny, slander Cablaidd a, blasphemous; calumnious

Cablair, eiriau n, calumny Cabledd, Cablawd -au n, blasphemy Cablu v, to blaspheme; to disparage

Cablwr, wyr n, blasphemer; detractor Cablyd n, blasphemy. Dydd Iau Cablyd, Maundy Thursday

Cabol, Caboledig a, polished, bright Cabolfaen, feini n, polishing-stone Caboli v, to polish; to smooth Cabrawd n, rusticity Cabrotai, eion n, rustic, boor

Cacamwei cn, the great burdock. camwei lleiaf, small burdock

Cacwn np (cacynen nf), hornets; wasps Cadgun n, the stay of battle

Cachgi, gwn n, coward

Cad -au nf, battle; war; army, host. Cad a brwydr, Cad ac ymladd, battle and tumult. Cad Gamlan, the battle of Camlan; a great throng mixed to-

swaddling-clothes

Bywoliaeth, Bywiolaeth, -au nf, liveli- Cadafael n, simpleton, dunce Cadafarth n, corn marigold

Cadair, eirian nf, chair, seat; cradle

Cadar, cedyr nf, defence, shield Cadarn a, powerful; strong: p cedyrn

Bywyn -au n, pulp of fruit; the soft Cadarnhau v, to strengthen, to fortify

Cadas -au n, brocade Cadbais, beisiau nf, coat of mail

Cadbenaeth -au nf, captainship Cadberth -i nf, thorny brake

Cadblyg -ion n, complication; symploce Cadbwil, byllau n, ambuscade Cadbwyll n, generalship

Cadbyd n, the peril of war Cadechyn n, clout, rag

Cadeirfardd, feirdd n, graduated bard Cadeirio v, to chair; to spread; to tille ing. Coed cadeiriog, spreading trees

Athraw cadeiriog, professor Cabidyldy, dai n, chapterhouse, convo- Cadeiriol a, chaired; cathedral Cadeithi np, inherent qualities Tin:

Cabl -au n, blasphemy, curse; detrac- Cader -au nf, hill-fort, fortress, strong hold. Cader buwch, cow's udder Cadernid n, strength

Cadfa -on nf, place of battle; troop Cadfarch, feirch n, war-horse Cadfel -oedd n, war, warfare Cadfiled n, the march of battle Cadflaen -ion n, the van of battle Cadfridog -ion n, general Cadfudd, Cadfuddiant, iannau n, troph

Cadganu v, to forswear, to abjure Cadgi, gwn n, dog of war; mastiff Cadgor -au n. solemn festival; fast Cadgordd -au n, troop of soldiers

Cadgorn, gyrn n, horn of battle

Cadgyrchu v, to march to battle; to Caead -au n, cover, lid: a, inclosed, shut, make an expedition; to invade

Cadlan -au nf. field of battle Cadlanc -iau n, cadet

butt; dance, merrymaking

Cadlong -au nf, ship of war [quarters Caen -au nf, surface; peel Cadlys -oedd nf, intrenchment; head Caened nf, sprinkling; hoariness Cadlyw, Cadlywydd -ion n, commander Caenen -au nf, covering; layer

of an army; field marshal Cadnaw -on, Cadno -aid n, fox Cadnöes, Cadnawes, -au nf, she-fox Cadofyddiaeth nf, military tactics

Cadoffer cn, artillery Cadol a, relating to war or battle

Cadr, a, strong, stout, mighty

Cadrawd n, range of battle Cadredd n, might, fortitude

Cadres -i nf, line of battle. Llong y gadres, ship of the line

Cadrwch n, fortitude Cadseirch nf, war-harness Cadu v, to battle, to conflict, to fight

to stay; to abide: n, flock, herd Jadwad -au n, keeping

Jadwadol a, preservative; conservative Caethforwyn -ion nf, bondwoman Jadwaith n, action, battle

Cadwedigaeth nf, preservation; custody Caethglud -ion nf, captive

Ladwedigola, preservative; saving Jadweidiaeth nf, preservation Jadweini n, knight-service

Jadweinvdd -ion n, aid-de-camp Cadwen -i, nf, chain, bandage ladwent, ennoedd nf, field of battle

Cadwfa, fëydd n, reservoir ladwr, cedwyr n, warrior

ladwraeth nf, preservation ladwraidd n, radiation of sinews. Cadwraidd y llaw, the back of the hand

Cadwriaethol a, conservative ladwy -au n, covering, rug

ladwydd np, brake ladwyn -au -i n, chain, bond

ladwynedigaeth nf, catenation adwyno v, to chain

ladwynodli v, to rhyme alternately 'adwynog a, chained, in chains adwynol a, chaining

'adwynor -ion n, binder in chains 'adymbaid, beidiau n, truce

'addug n, obscurity; mist, fog addugo v, to obscure, to darken

Cadgyrch -au n, military expedition; Caddugol a, gloomy, obscure Cae -au n, inclosure; hedge; field

Caeadlen -i -au nf, curtain [closed]

Cadlas -au, lesydd n, close, croft, yard; Cael v, to have; to obtain, to get, to

attain; to find; to enjoy

Caenenu v, to incrustate, to coat

Caenu v, to incrust, to coat over Caeog a, inclosed; wreathed

Caeol a, tending to close Caeor -au n, sheep-fold

Caer -au nf, wall; fort; city. Caer Gwydion, milky way. Mae yr haul

Caeroga, fenced, fortified, walled. Brethyn caerog, kersey-woven cloth. Coron

gaerog, mural crown Caern v, to wall, to fortify

Caerwaith n, fortification Caeth a, bond; bound; strait; confined,

Caeth -ion n, bondman, slave Cadw v, to keep, to preserve; to save: Caethder n, restriction; stringency

Caethes -au nf, bondwoman, female [lactery | Caethfab, feibion n, bondman slave Jadwadog -ion nf, preservative; phy- Caethfasnach, nf, slave trade

Caethfyd n, state of slavery

Caethgludo n, to carry captive Caethiant n, confinement

Caethiwed n, slavery, bondage Caethiwo v, to confine, to enslave

Caethiwol a, confining, enslaving Caethlong -au nf, slave ship, slaver

Caethlwnc n, difficult swallowing Caethu v, to confine, to enslave

Caethwas, weision n, bondman [slavery Caethwasanaeth, Caethwasaeth n, Caf -au n, void; hold; cave: v, I shall

Cafad n, hollow; holding

Cafael v, to hold; to get; to grasp

Cafael n, attainment Cafaeth n, taking hold

Cafell -au nf, cell, chancel

Cafn -au n, trough; canoe, boat Cafnbeithyn -au nc, gutter-tiles Cafnu, Cafnio v, to scoop, to hollow out

Cafod -an -ydd nf, shower=Cawod

Cafodi v, to shower=Cawodi Caff -iau n, grasp, grapple; a sort of dung-fork with the prongs set nearly

at right angles with the handle

CAL CAM

Caffad, Caffaeliad, Caffawd n, getting | Calchwr, wyr n, lime-burner Caffael v, to get, to obtain=Cael hold of, acquirement, acquisition

Caffell -au nf, grasper; valve Caffio v, to throw the arms about; to Caled -ion n, hardness; hardship catch; to overreach; to cheat

Cafftion np, refuse of soft or woolly Caledi n, hardness; hardship

Cagl -au n, sheep-dung; mire; daggle Caledu v, to harden Caglog a, bedaggled, daggled

Caglu, Caglo v, to bedaggle, to be patter Calen -au nf, whetstone, lump; print

Cang -au nf, branch, bough Cangen -au nf, branch; nymph

Cangenog a, having branches; knotty Cangenu v, to branch out, to ramify

Canghell -au nf, a chancel Canghellog a, having a chancel Canghellor -ion, Canghellwr,

Canghellydd -ion, n, chancellor Canghelloriaeth, Canghellwriaeth, Call a, prudent, wise; cunning, sly Canghellyddiaeth nf, chancellorship

Cai, ceion n, concrete, mass Caib, ceibiau nf, mattock, hoe

Cail, ceiliau nf, fold, sheep-fold

Caill, ceilliau nf, testicle. Ceilliau'r ci,

Cain a, clear, bright, fair, beautiful Cainc, ceinciau nf, branch, bough; Callod np, fungi; agaric. Callod strand; song, lay, strain, tune. Corff y gaine, the burden of a song. Caine

dair cainc, a rope composed of three strands. Cainc o for, an arm of the

Caineirian n, the herb twayblade Caint, ceintiau, n, plain, field; conflict

Cair, ceirion cn, berries Cal -ion, Cala -on, Calaf -on nf, stalk, Cam -au n, injury, wrong; step, strid reed, stem. Calaf y gethlydd, wake or pace. Cael cam, to be wronge

Calafaidd a, like a reed

Calan -au n, the first day of every Cam a, crooked, wry; wrong; one-eyed month. Y Calan, Dydd Calan, New- Camalwad n, miscalling year's-day. Calan gauaf, Allhallow- Camamcan -ion n, false notion tide, Allsaints. Calan Mai, Calan- Camamseriad -au n, parachronism

mai, May-day; the beginning of Camamseru v, to misdate Calaniadur -on n, calendar [summer Caman -au nf, way, path Calch n, lime; enamel for armour

Calchaid, eidiau n, coat of enamel Calchaidd a, calcareous

Calchlasar a, of blue enamel Calchog a, calcareous, limed

Calchu, Calcho v, to lime; to enamel. Camdriniaeth nf, mismanagement Calchu tir, Calcho tir, to manure Camdroi v, to pervert, to distort

Caldrist nf, helleborine. banadl, broom-rape Caldrist v Caled a, hard; hardy; severe

Caledrwydd, Caledwch n, hardness; ob

Calefyn n, stalk, reed

Calenig n, new year's gift; Christma Caliwlyn y mêl n, common agrimony

Calon -au nf, heart; centre. Calon [ braver Calondid, Calonogrwydd n, heartiness Calonog a, hearty; valiant; courageou Calonogi v, to hearten up, to encourag

Callder, Calledd n, prudence, circum

Called np, thistle stalks Caing, ceingiau nf, branch, bough = Cainc Callestr, cellystr nf, pyrites, flint

Callestren nf, flint Callestrig, Callestrol a, flinty, of flint Callineb n, prudence, discretion, circum

spection coed, fungi of trees. Callod y derv

o gerdd, a tune in music. Rhaff Callodr np, stalks of thistles, and th

like; the lichen: s callodryn: f cal Callor -au n, cauldron

Calloraid, eidiau n, cauldron-full Callu v. to be circumspect Callus a, apt to be discreet

Cam neu gymhwys, right or wrong

Camarfer -ion nf, misusage Camas -au nf, parade, walk

Cambren -i n, crooked stick; swingl tree; horizontal piece of timber f

Camder, Camedd n, crookedness; cu Camdwy -on n, iniquity; misrule

Camdybiad -au n, misconception Camddeall v, to misunderstand Camddirnad v, to misapprehend Cameg -an nf. felly of a wheel Camell -od nf. she camel: m camvll Camen -au nf, curve, wheel Camenw -au n, misnomer Camfa, fövdd nf, stile, step

Camfeddiannu v, to usurp Camgoel -ion, Camgred -au nf, heresy Camgwl n, penalty, fine

Camgylus a, blameworthy, culpable Camgymmervd v, to mistake, to err

Camlad, Camlod n. camlet, camelot Camlas -au, lesydd nf, trench, ditch,

canal Camlehau, Camgyflëu v, to misplace Camlwrw, lyryau n, fine for injury Camlywo lraeth nf, misgovernment Cammarch, meirch n, camel

combat; tournament Cammin n, peregrine falcon Cammined nf, iris, fleur de lis [exercise | Canhebrwng, bryngau n, funeral

Cammonfa -oedd, nf. parade for military Caniad -au nf. song, poem Camog -ion nf, felly of a wheel: n, Caniad n, singing; crowing. a sort of salmon; oppressor

Camoresgyn v, to usurp Camosod v, to misplace Camp -au n, circle; feat; game; trick;

manners; virtue, quality; prize Campfa -on nf, place for games Campio v, to strive at games Campus a, excellent, surpassing, mas- Caniataol a, permissive Campwri n, masterpiece Camraw -iau nf, shovel

Camre, camrau n, pace, step Camreoli v, to misgovern, to misrule Camri n, chamomile. Camri'r cŵn,

stinking may-weed or chamomile Camrifo v, to miscount, to miscalculate Canlynol a, following

Camrwysg n, tyranny Camsyniad n, misconception, mistake

Camu v, to bow, to bend

Camwedd -au n, iniquity, transgression Camweddog, Camweddus a, iniqitous Camweddu v, to transgress

Camweithred -oedd n, misdeed Jamwri, Camwy -on n, perversion, abuse Canmoliad, Canmoliant n, Canmoliaeth

amwyr a, obliquely bending

Camymddwyn v, to misconduct one's Camymddygiad n, misconduct Camystum -iau n. distortion Camystyr -on n, wrong sense Camystyriaeth nf, misconstruction Camystyried v, to misapprehend

Cân, canau nf, song, poem, lav, strain. Ar gân, in verse, metrically. Cân gwarth, Cân sathr, satire. Caneuon, songs of various sorts

Can pr, with, by, of: c, because, for, since, as. See Gan Can n, brightness; whiteness; flour: a,

[ white Cànaid nf, luminary; sun; moon

Canbost, byst n, prop, baluster

Canclwm, Canclawdd n, knotgrass Canclwyf nf, the money wort

Canclymig nf, sand strapwort Caner n. canker: cancer Candryll a, all to pieces

Canewin nf, orpine, livelong Canfed a, hundredth: n, century Cammawn, Cammon, monau nf, conflict; Canfod v, to behold, to perceive, to see

Canhauol n, pellitory of the wall

Caniad v

Càniad n, license; consent Caniadaeth nf, science of song; music;

versification Caniadu v, to permit, to consent=Can-Caniadur -iaid n, singer

[terly | Caniatad n, permission, consent Caniatau v, to permit, to consent

Caniedydd, Caniadydd, -ion n, singer Canlid n, inveteracy

Canlyn v, to follow, to pursue Canlyniad n, following; consequence

Canlynwr, wyr n, follower Canllaidd, Canllaith a, calm and mild Camsynied v, to misconceive, to mistake Canllaw -iau nf, support, balustrade

Canllawiaeth nf, supportation Canmawl, Canmol v, to commend

Canmhlyg a, hundred-fold=Camplyg Canmlwyddiant n, centenary Canmoladwy v, commendable

nf, commendation

Cannerth -oedd n, assistance, aid Cannerthol a, co-operating Cannerthu v, to co-operate, to aid

aid=Cynnorth

Cannorthwy n, assistance Cannorthwyo v, to succour, to help, to Canwr, wyr n, singer Cannorthwyol a, subsidiary, auxilliary

Cannu v, to contain Cannwriad, iaid n, centumvir

Cannwriaeth nf, centumvirate Cannwynol a, congenial

Canol -au n, middle, centre; umpire Canolaidd a, middling; central

Canoldir -oedd n, inland region. Môr v Canoldir, the Mediterranean sea

Canolffo, Canolffoawl a, centrifugal Canolgais, Canolgyrch a, centripetal

Canoliad, iaid n, what is central

Canolig a, middling; ordinary; mean Yn ganolig iawn, very poorly or unwell

Canolog a, middlemost, central Canolydd -ion n, middle man Canon -au nf, song; rule, canon

Canonwr, wyr n, canonist Canor -ion n, singer, songster

Canpen, Canpeniog a, hundred-headed Canplyg a, hundred-fold

Canrain, reinion nf, train of followers Canrawd, rodion n, convolution Canre -on nf, concurrence; pursuit

Canred -ion nf, concurrence; pursuit Canreg -ion nf, endowment

Canri nf, centaury. Canri felen eiddil, least gentianella

Canrif -au -oedd n and nf, century

Canryg n, rye-flour

Cant -au n, orb, rim or verge of a circle Cap -iau n, cap, hood Cant, cannoedd, -oedd n, hundred Cantafod n, pellitory of the wall

Cantel -au n, rim of a circle Cantell -au nf, rim, verge

Cantor -ion n, singer

Cantref -i -ydd n, canton, hundred

Cantro a, centuple Cantroed n, centipede: a, centipedal.

Neidr gantroed, centipede Cantwn a, all to shivers Cantwr, wyr n, singer, songster Cantwraig nf, songstress, singer

Canu v, to sing; to play music; to crow. Caraid, eidiau n, drag-full - cloch, to ring a bell. - corn, to Caran -au nf, crown of the head

blow a horn. - yn iach, to bid far well. - telvn, to play the harp Canu -on -au n, song

Cannorth n, succour, assistance, help, Cannan nf, sonnet=Canig

aid Canwelw a, whitish, pale

Canwr, wyr n, bleacher Canwraeth nf, company of a 100 mer Canwraidd a, hundred-rooted: nf, wh has a hundred roots. - las, groun

ivy. - lwyd, mugwort Canwraig, wragedd nf, songstress

Canwriad, iaid n, centurion Canolbarth -au n, middle point or region Canwriadaeth nf, centurion's office

Canwy -on n, bright white; splendon Canwyl -on n, horse's mask Canwyll -au nf, candle. - llyge

pupil of the eye. - yr adar, gre mullein. - gorff, corpse candle

Canwyllarn -au, erni, Canwyllbren -au n, candlestick, candleholder Canwyllwr, wyr, Canwyllydd -ion

chandler, dealer in candles Canwyllyr -ion n, chandelier

Canwyr n, plane; indentation in t ears of beasts

Canwyro v, to plane; to mark bea by cutting the ear Canwyrydd -ion, Canwyrwr, wyr Canydd -ion n, singer Canyddiaeth nf, the art of singu

Canymdaith, deithion n, companion Canymdeithio, Canymdaith v, to acco

Canymdeithiol a, accompanying | pa Canymdeithydd -ion n, fellow-travell Canymdo -ion n, convoy Canymdoi v, to convoy

Canys c, because, for; since canonical ( Capan -au n, cap; lintel. Capan c

Capel -i -au -ydd n, chapel; place divine worship Capio v, to cap; to cringe Capwrn, yrniaid, Caprwn, yniaid, Ca

wllt, ylltiaid, n, capon, gelded cocl Car, ceir n, raft; frame; drag. Car

ên, the jawbone Câr, ceraint n, friend; relation Car pr, on, by, at=Cer, Ger Carad n, endearment

Caradwy a, amiable, lovely Carai, eiau, eion nf, lace, thong

Carant, ceraint n, relation, kin Carbwl a, clumsy, awkward Care n, care, solicitude Carcus a, solicitous, anxious, careful

Carchar dwr, ischury, dysury

prisonment, incarceration, carceration Carlwm, lymod n, ermine, stoat Carcharor -ion n, prisoner

Carcharu v, to imprison; to restrain; Cardail n, pure manure

Cardod -au nf, charity, alms Cardodi v, to give charity or alms

Cardodol a, charitable Cardota v, to go a begging, to beg

Cardotai, eion nc, beggar Cardoteiaeth nf, mendicity

Cardotty, tai n, almshouse

Cardotyn n, beggar Cardydwyn n, the youngest of a brood Carneddu v, to heap up stones

or litter: f cardydwen Bardd, ceirdd n, exile; disgrace

Larddawd, odau n. banishment

Jardden -au nf, thicket, brake Cardenin a, outcast; wandering, stroll- Carnog a, having a hoof, hoofed Carddenyn n, exile; wanderer

Parddotai, eion nc, stroller Carddu v, to exile, to banish

laredig a, beloved, dear; loving; kind Caredigo v, to caress; to endear

Jaredigol n, caressing, loving Jaredigrwydd n, kindness

Jareg, ceryg nf, stone. - lefain, lafar, echo stone. -dan, flint. -nadd,

ore of iron laregl -au n, chalice, cup

laregog a, full of stones, stony laregol a, petrifactive laregos np, pebbles, small stones

laregu v, to petrify, to become stone arennydd n, kindness; kindred ares -au nf, female friend, kinswoman

arfagl -au nf, trap arfaglu v, to entrap, to ensnare

beam; rail; row; ridge

arfen -i nf, cup, bowl arfil -od n, beast used for drawing

arfyl -od n, the auk argychwyn v, to move bag and bag- Carthbren -i n, plough-staff

ariad n, love; affection ariad -au -on nc, lover, sweatheart ariadaidd a, lovely, amiable

ariades -au, Cariadferch nf, mistress

Cariadog a, having love caressing Cariadol, Cariadus a, loving, endearing, Cario v, to carry, to bear, Cario'r dydd,

Carchar -au n, prison; restraint; fetters. Carlam -au n, prance, gallop Carlamog a, prancing, galloping

Carcharedigaeth nf, Carchariad n, im- Carlamu v, to prance, to gallop

Carn -au n, hoof; hilt, haft, handle. yr ebol, tussillago, colt's foot. - yr ebol y gerddi, asarabacca. - yr ebol y môr, sea-bindweed

Carn -au nf, heap, heap of stones; cairn,

tumulus=Carnedd Carn a, notorious, arrant

Carnaflog a, cloven-footed Carnbwl a, clumsy, bungling

Carnedd -au nf, heap; cairn, tumulus;

Carneddog a, having stone heaps

Carnen nf, heap; wild sow

Carnewin -edd nf, fore part of a claw Carnfilain a, very savage shoe-sole

Carnial n, beating with hoofs; foot-sole; fing Carnialwch n, sandal

Carnol a, hoofed, hoofed-like. Carnol-

ion, Carnogion, hoofed animals Carnu v, to heap, to pile up

Carnwyd -on n, hoofed animal; horse

Carodog a, having charity Carodol a, exciting amity Carodor -ion n, friendly one; Quaker

Carodyn n, lover; friend Carol -au n, love song; carol; song

freestone. Ceryg haiarn, iron stone, Caroli v, to sing love songs; to carol Carp -iau n, clout, rag

Carpio v, to tear to rags Carping a, ragged, tattered

Cart, ceirt n, cart, wain [tref, at home Cartref -i -ydd n, home, abode. Gar-

Cartrefaidd, Cartrefig, Cartrefol a, domestic, homely. Rhyfel cartrefol, civil war

Cartrefeiddrwydd n, homeliness Cartrefle -oedd n, homestead

arfan -au nf, supporter; binder; stead; Cartreflu -oedd n, militia, trainbands Cartrefu v, to stay at home [scouring

Carth -ion n, hemp; tow, oakum; off-Carthai, eion n, cathartic, drastic

gage Carthben n, candle-wick

Cartheig nf, nipplewort Carthen -i nf, sheet of coarse cloth;

winnowing sheet Carthglwyd -i nf, dung-barrow

purge Caswenwyn n, devil's bit scabious Carthlyn -oedd n, cathartic, drastic, Cat -iau n, bit, piece, fragment. Carthol a, hempen; scouring; cathartic yn gatiau, to break in or to pieces Carthu v, to scour, to cleanse, to purge; Catai, eion n, cutter; swing club to clean out Caru v, to love; to like; to court. Gwr Cateia v, to throw a swing club; Caruaidd a, loving, endearing Cateri. Caterw np (-en nf), spread Carw, ceirw n, hart, stag. Carw'r Catrodawl a, regimental dwfr, water spider Carwden -i nf, hanging withe; back Catteyrn -edd -oedd n, war-king; gen chain, ridge band; blank gawky Carwiwrch, iyrchod n, roebuck Carwlys, Carllys n, hartwort Carwr, wyr n, lover, wooer
Cas a, hateful, odious, disagreeable: n, Cath -od -au nf, cat. — bali, enmity, hatred, envy. - gan arddwr, rest-harrow. - gan bladurwr, matgrass. - gan fursen, hemp. - gan Casai, eion nc, hater, foe Casau v, to hate, to detest, to abhor; Cathdericai, eion nc, caterwauler to be disgusted at or with Casäwr, wyr n, hater Casheth -au n, hateful or disgusting Cathes -au nf, she-cat Casedd n, hatred, enmity Caseg, cesygnf, mare. -eira, large snow- Cathlu v, to sing, to hymn ball. - fagu, - rwys, - rewys, brood Cau v, to shut, to inclose; to cover mare. - fedi, harvest queen. forter, hod. - y ddryghin, fieldfare. Can a, hollow; shut, inclosed Casgl -ion n, collection, heap Casgledigol a, collective Casgliad n, collection; inference Casgliadol a, collective; illative Casglu v, to collect, to gather, to heap Caul, ceulion n, maw; rennet; Casglwr, wyr n, collector, gatherer Casineb n, hatred, enmity Casmai np, ornaments Casnach np, nap of cloth; flocks Casnar n, indignation Casnod np (-yn nf), flocks of wool Casnori v, to persecute Cast -iau n, trick. Castiau hug, leger- Cawellaid, eidiau n, hamper-full Castan -au nf, chesnut

Casting a, full of tricks

Catyrfa -oedd nf, army; 100.000 balug, the glossy-coated cat, a fe animal mentioned in the Triads. eithin, hare. - fôr, ray, skate. goed, wild cat. Gwreath, he-cat Cathaidd a, like a cat, feline Cathderica, Catherica v, to caterway Cathefn -au nf, battle array Cathewrach v, to irritate; to molest Cathl -au nf. melody, hymn - Cau, ceuoedd n, hollow, vacuum Cauad n, shutting, inclosing: r, tos to close: a, shut, inclosed, close Cauadfrig a, shady, close-branched Cauedigaeth nf, shutting Caw -iau n, band, wrapper. Bardd graduated bard. Car caw, rela in the ninth degree. Cawiau, st Cawad -au nf, shower=Cawod Cawdd, coddion n, displeasure: offe Cawell, cewyll n, hamper, basket. Cawellan nf, Cawellyn n, small har Castanwydd np (-en nf), chesnut trees Cawellu v, to hamper; to stuff Castellu v, to spread round; to fortify Castr, cestr n, horse's organ of genera- Cawl n, pottage; broth, gruel; he

Catffwl, flyliaid n, wiseacre Catrawd, trodau nf, regiment

alissimo of a federal army, or combi

llaeth, oatmeal and milk, milk porridge. Cedfawr a, beneficent; lavish

French colewort. -gwyllt, mild colewort. -y môr, - y graig, sea-cabbage awlai, eion nc, feeder on pottage

lawna v, to gather reeds lawod -ydd -au nf, shower. - ar Cedrwyddain, Cedrwyddin a, of cedar, goed, blast on trees. - o haul, short Cedrwys a, munificent: lavish interval of sunshine. -o wynt, blast Cedu v, to confer a favour or gift

of wind 'awodi v, to shower

awr, cawri, cewri n, giant; mighty man Cedyrn np, strong or mighty ones

awraidd a, gigantic; mighty awrchwil -od uf, bullchafer puissance Ceddw, Cedw n, mustard. Cedw gwyllt, lawrdeb, Cawredd n, munificence, might, lawres -au nf, female giant, giantess

lawrfarch, feirch n, camel awrfil -od n, elephant

'awrnaid, neidiau nf, great leap laws n and cn, cheese; curd.

llyffant, agaric. - llyffant draenog, hedgehog mushroom

awsai, eion nc, cheese-collector

awsaidd a, cheese-like; curdled awsdy, dai n, cheese-house awsellt -au n, cheese-vat

awselltu v, to put cheese in a vat awsio v, to turn to cheese

awsion np, curds, curdings lawslestr -i n, cheese-mould awsnur n, casein

awswasg -au nf, cheese-press awswr, wyr n, cheesemonger labr, ceibr nf, rafter

ebystr -au n, tether, halter. Llwyth y cebystr, crackhemp 'ecr n, Cecraeth nf, brawl, wrangling

ecrai, eion nc, wrangler, brawler ecraidd a, apt to wrangle, captious ecren -od nf, shrew, scold

ecri n, snappishness, wrangling ecru v, to wrangle, to bicker Jecrus a, snappish, quarrelsome

ecryn n, wrangler, brawler ecys np (-en nf), hollow stalks; hemecysaidd a, tubulous; like hemlock 'ed -ion nf, favour, gift, relief

'edaflen -i nf, napkin

'eden -an nf, shaggy hair, nap

- Cedenu v, to make shaggy

- pys, pea soup lawl cu (-en uf), cabbage. - Ffrengig. Cedor -au nf, hair of pubescence. Cedowrach, Cedor y wrach, burdock, bur

Cedorfa nf, the bottom of the abdomen Cedorwydd cn, giant fennel

Cedowydd, Cedowys cn, the fleabane awn np (-en nf), reeds, stalks; reed Cedr cn, cedar. Coed cedr, cedar trees grass. Cawnen, burreed. Cawnen Cedrwydd np (-en nf), cedar trees,

cedar-wood, cedars

Cedrwydd a, liberal, bountiful [cedrine

Cedwid n, custody, possession

Cedwidydd -ion n, possessor Cedys np (-en nf), faggets, bundles

charlock cefn, behind Cefn -au n, back; ridge; second.

Cefnaint n, middle part. Cefnaint nos,

dead of night Cefnant, aint n, support; great-great-Cefnbant a, saddle-backed [grandchild

Cefnbeithyn -au cn, ridge tiles Cefndedyn n, the mesentery Cefnder, dyr, Cefnderw, dyrw n, first

Cefndwn a, broken-backed Cefnddryll -iau n, chine

Cefnen -au nf, gently-rising hill Cefinfor -oedd n, the main sea, ocean Cefngrwba a, hunch-backed

Cefngrwca a, crook-backed Cefngrwm a, hump-backed Cefnhwrwg a, hunch-backed

Cefullif n, high flood, deluge, torrent Cefnoctyd n, support, encouragement Cefnog a, backed; courageous; hearty

Cefnogaeth nf, backing, encouragement Cefnogi v, to back, to encourage

Cefnogol, Cefnogaethol a, encouraging Cefnraff -au nf, backband, ridgeband.

Rhoi cefnraff i un, to give one a stroke across the back

Cefnu v, to back; to turn the back Cefnwyden, Cefnwden -i nf, ridge-band

Ceffyl -au n, horse, steed. — adara, adarwr, — brethyn, — cynfas, stalking-horse

Ceg -au nf, throat; mouth; an opening

Cegaid, eidiau nf, mouthful Cegddu n, the hake fish

Cegid np (-en nf), the hemlock: nf, the witwall. Cegiden y dwr, horse-

CEI bane. - fenyw, cow-parsley. - wen, Ceimwch, ychaid n, lobster. sweet cicely Ceginiaeth nf, cookery Ceinach, ych nf, hare Ceginwr, wyr n, cook, kitchener Ceincedd n, branching, ramification Cegio v, to mouth: to choke Ceincio v, to branch out, to ramify Cegol a, of a mouth, mouthed; guttural Ceinciog, Ceinciol a, full of branches Cegrwth a, wide-mouthed Ceinder n, elegance; beauty Cegrythu v, to open the mouth widely Cegu v, to mouth; to glut hemlock Ceinfawl n, panegyric Cegyr cn, hemlock. — mawr, water Ceinfod n, state of bliss Cengl -au nf, band; girth; hank Ceinfoli v, to panegyrize Cengliedydd -ion, Cenglwr -wyr n, reeler | Ceiniad n, circumspection, perception Cenglog a, reeled; in hanks Ceiniad, iaid n, singer, chanter Cenglu v. to hank: to girth: to wind Ceiniades -au nf, chantress Cenglyn -ion n, bandage Ceiniadu v, to look warily Ceian nf, pink Ceiniadur -iaid n, singer, songster Ceibio v, to use a hoe or mattock; to hoe Ceinio v, to survey; to perceive Ceibiwr, wyr n, worker with the mat-Ceinioca v, to collect money, as by brie tock; common labourer; fumbler Ceibrad n, fastening together Ceiniog -au nf, penny Ceibren -i nf, rafter Ceinioglys n, moneywort Ceidwad, aid n, keeper, preserver, sav-Ceiniogwerth -au nf, pennyworth iour: nf, sage, salvia Ceinion np, ornaments, jewels; beauti Ceinionydd -ion n, jeweller Ceidwadaeth nf, preservation Ceidwades -au nf, conservatrix Ceinlly nf, sharp or clear sight. Ceidwadol a, preservative, conservative goch, sparrow hawk Ceingel, yl n, hank; girth Ceinmyg a, splendid, honourable Ceingell, nf, Ceingyll, -au n, reel to twist Ceinmyged -au nf, reverence Ceingliadur -on n, winding-reel [ropes Ceimmygu v, to revere, to respect Ceinglo v, to hank; to girth Ceinmynu v, to receive splendidly Ceingoreth -au nf, seton Ceinrad -au n, splendid gift Ceintach -au nf, brawl, scuffle Ceilfraint, freintiau n, foldage Ceilio v, to fold cattle Ceintachu v, to brawl, to scuffle Ceiliog -od n, cock, male bird. - Ceinwen af, splendidly white aradr, the bridle of a plough. - Ceirch, n and cn, oats, oat coed, cock pheasant. - du, heath Ceirchen nf, Ceirchyn n, grain of oat cock, the black game. - gwynt, Ceirchwellt n, oatgrass weathercock. - mwyalch, the male Ceiriad, iaid n, bearer ousel, blackbird. - neidr, basilisk. Ceirios np (-en nf), cherries rhedyn, grasshopper Ceilioges -au nf, hen; used only in a Ceisbwl, byliaid n, catchpole, bailiff metaphorical sense, and applied chief- Ceisiad, iaid n, extortioner; bailiff; ta ly to women. Mae hi yn un geilioges, Ceisiad n, seeking; trying she is in good health and high spirits Cesiedydd -ion n, one who seeks, seek Ceiliogi v, to tread (as fowls) Cersio v, to seek; to attempt, to ende Ceiliogiar, ieir nf, hermaphrodite fowl; Ceisiwr, wyr n, one who seeks Ceiliogwydd -au n, gander crowing hen Ceithialedd n, slavery, bondage Ceiliogyn n, cockerel Ceithio v, to confine=Caethu Ceilys n, pink=Ceian Cel a, hid, concealed

Ceilys np (-yn n), ninepins. Chwareu Cel -ydd n, shelter, hiding; corpse ceilys, to play at ninepins Celach -od nc, fribble Ceimiad, iaid n, wanderer, pilgrim Celaig, eigion n, secluded one; stag Ceimle -oedd n, plain; common Celain nf, carcase Ceimmen nf, whirler Celan -edd nf, dead body Ceimmenen nf, winnowing-sheet Celanedd -an nf, heap of carcases; c Commiad laid, Commyn n, striver in Celaneddog a, strewed with the dead

Ceimmio v, to strive in games | Celaneddu v. to make a carnage

Celcu v. to conceal, to secrete Celcyn n, dissembler Celch a, round, encircling Celdy, dai n, arbour, bower Celedigaeth nf, concealment

a gwyddor, art and science Celfan -au nf, place of retreat

furniture; trifles. - min, edged tools Cenatau v=Caniatau Celfydd a, artificial; skilful Delfyddawd, odion nf, art, skill Delryddgar a, ingenious; scientific

Delfyddu v, to use ingenuity Delfyddus a, technical; ingenious, skil-Celfyddyd -au nf, art; skill; craft

Lelfyddydol a, artificial Jelff -i n, stock, pillar

Jelffain a, stiff, rigid Celffaint, einiau n, stock, stump Jelffeinio v, to dry up, to grow stiff

Celt, ceilt n, covert, shelter Celtiad, iaid n, dweller in coverts; Celt

lelu v, to hide; to conceal lelwrn, yrnau n, bucket, pail Celwydd -au n, lie, falsehood Jelwyddo v, to lie; to confound lelwyddog a, given to lying

Celwyddus a, lying; shameful Jelwyddwr, wyr n, liar

Celydd -on n, sheltered place; bower Jelyn np (-en nf'), the holly.

Mair, - Ffrainc, knee-holly, butcher's Cenfil -od n, perfect beast lelyneg, Celynog nf, holly grove lelynog a, having holly

lelymaid, eidiau n, tubful bour 'ell -oedd -au nf, cell, closet; grove; ar- Cenio v, to perceive, to survey cellawg a, abounding with cells

lelliwig -oedd nf, forest; grove lellt -au nf, flint stone

ellwair, weiriau n. joke; hint. lellwair, Cellweirio v, to joke, to jest ellweirgar, Cellweiriol, Cellweirus a, Cerhyd -au n, chariot, coach joking, jocose, jocular, jesting

emmaes, meusydd n, circle for games; Cerchafael -ion n, exaltation emyw -ion n, male salmon

because, forasmuch=Can, Gan

Cen cn, skin, peel, scales; lichen, liverwort. Cen y ceryg, leprous liverwort Cenad -au -on nf, mission; permission, leave; messenger; ambassador; missionary

Cenadaeth, Cenadiaeth nf, embassy, Cenadiad n, mission; permission

Cenadol a, missive; permissive; mis-Celefrad, Celyfrad n, refuge for criminal Cenadu v, to permit; to send [sionary

Celf -au nf, art; mystery; craft. Celf Cenadwr, wyr n, messenger; missionary Cenadwri, Cenadwriaeth nf, mission,

Celfi np (celf iyn n), tools, instruments; Cenal -edd nf, tribe, clan, nation

Cenaw -on n, offspring; cub, whelp; scion. Cenawon cŷll, hazel catkins

Cenawes -au nf, she-cub [ful Cenedl -oedd nf, nation, kindred, tribe;

gender; sort; species. Y Cenedloedd,

Cenedlaeth nf, generation Genedlaethol a, national Cenedledigol a, generative Cenedlgarwch n, nationality

Cenedliad n, procreation, generation Cenedlig a, national; gentile; pagan

Cenedlog a, having a family Cenedlol a, of a family Cenedlor -ion n, progenitor

Cenedlu v, to beget, to generate Cenel -au nf, tribe, nation=Cenedl Ceneu n, cub, whelp

Cenfaint, feiniau n, progeny; herd Cenfigen -au nf, envy, malice

Cenfigenol, Cenfigenus, Cenfigenllyd a, envying, envious, spiteful Cenfigenu v, to envy, to grudge

Cenig nf, sonnet=Canig

Cenin np (-en nf), leeks. — ewinog, garlic. — y brain, wild hyacinth.

- y gwinwydd, - Pedr, daffodil Cenllif n, high flood, torrent=Cefnllif

Cenllusg cn, stormy shower; hailstones; Cenog a, scaly, scurfy Cenu v, to scale; to scurf

[sarcasm | Cêr cn (ceryn n), tools; furniture - du, Cer p, near, close by=Ger

Ceraint np, relatives, kindred Cerbydres -i nf, railway train

emi n, crookedness, wryness [circus Cerch, cyrch n, rising up, setting up

en pr, with, in possession of: c, for; Cerdin np, (S. W.) = Cerddin Cerdd -i nf, art; craft; art of poetry;

piece of poetry or of music; song, Cerwynaid, eidiau nf, tubful poem. - anerch, epistolary poem; Cerydd -on n, correction, chastizement poetical epistle. - dafod, vocal song; Ceryddedigaeth nf, chastizement vocal music. - dannau, instrument- Ceryddiad n, correction, rebuke al music. - draith, recitative poe- Ceryddol a, castigatory, correctional try. - hanes, epic poem=Hanes- Ceryddu v, to correct, to chastize; to gerdd. - hawl ac ateb, poem in the rebuke, to reprove form of a dialogue. - hud a lled- Ceryddus a, reproving rith, dramatic poem Ceryddwr, wyr n, chastizer Cerdded v, to walk; to go; to travel. Ceryglyd, Cerygog a, stony Cerdded tai, to go about begging Cerygos np, pebbles, small stones Cerddedi n, going; pace Cervn, cêr n, tool; suriv chap Ces -i nf, point of divergency

Cerddediad n, walking, going; pace Cerddedor -ion n, sojourner Cerddedores -au nf, female traveller

Cerddedrwydd n, peregrination Cerddedwr, wyr n, walker Cerddenin a, wayfaring, wandering Cerddgar a, harmonious, musical

service tree. - wen, white beam

tree. - wyllt, wild service tree Cerddoliad, iaid n, harmonizer Cerddor -ion n, artist; singer, musician Cestyn n, little sly trick

Cerddores -an nf, female musician Cerddoriaeth nf, the science of singing; Cetenin a, curious, precious music; minstrelsy

Cerddorol a, musical Cerddwriaeth nf, the art of poetry; music Cerf -au n, method; art; trade Cerfiad n, carving; sculpture; figuring Cethal a, terrible, awful Cerfiadaeth nf, carving; sculpture Cerfio v, to form; to model; to carve Cerflun -iau n, piece of sculpture; statue Cerfyll -oedd n, sculpture; statue

Cerhynt -iau n, current [medlar trees Cerinp (cerien nf), medlars; kernels; the Ceriach np, small tools; trifles Cerlyn n, miser, hunks, churl Cern -au nf, side of the head; the jaw

Cernhep -iau nf, buffet or blow on the Cerniad n, turning the side of the head;

Cernial v, to go cheek by jowl Cernio v, to turn the jaw Cernod -iau nf, blow on the cheek Cernodio v, to buffet or beat the head Cerpyn n, clout, rag Cert -i nf, cart Certaid, eidiau nf, cart-load Certiad n, carting Certwyn -i nf, cart, wain Certh a, evident; imminent Certhedd, Cethrwydd n, imminence Cerwyd -on n, stag, hart Cerwyn -i nf, mashing-tub

Cesail, eiliau nf, arm pit; bosom Cesair np (ceseiryn n), hailstones Ceseilaid, eidiau nf, armful Ceseiliad n, taking in the arms Ceseilwrn, yrnan n, burden that ma be taken under the arm

Cerddin np (-en nf), quicken trees, Ceseirio v, to shower hail mountain ash. Cerddinen ddof, true Cest -au nf, receptacle; paunch; narrow mouthed basket

Cestog a, round-bellied; swelled out Cestu v, to swell out the belly

Ceten nf, little cabinet Cetog nf, satchel, bag Cetyn n, piece, bit, scrap; pipe. diogel, good bit; considerable portion

Er ys cetyn, a while ago Cethern np, fiends, furies Cethin a, dun, dusky; ugly, hideous Cethinen nf, swarthy one Cethino v, to make dusky; to make

ugly; to become ugly or hideous Cethledd n, melody, singing Cethlyd n, melody of birds cucke Cethlydd -ion n, singer, warbler: nf, tl Cethr -i n, spike, nail

jawing Cethrain v, to drive, to urge; to dri the plough; to drive oxen

Cethrawl a, pricking Cethreor -ion, Cethreinwr, wyr n, driv Cethrëu v, to drive onwards Cethrin a, piercing; horrid Cethror, -ion n, pike Cethru v, to drive in, to pierce Cethrwr, wyr n, one who drives in Cethw n, mustard Ceuad n, excavation

Ceubal -au n, ferry-boat, skiff Ceubalfa nf, ferrying place Cenbren -i n, hollow tree

Cendod -au n. hollowness; belly, paunch,

Ceufaes, feusydd n, park

Centawr a, yawning Ceuffordd, flyrdd n, tunnel

Cengant n, vacuity; infinity Ceugant a, certain, sure Ceulad n, coagulation

Ceulan -au, lenydd nf, hollow bank or Cignoeth a, grinning, snarling; caustic

Ceuled n, rennet Ceuleden n, curd

Ceulfraen n, crumbling cheese-curds Ceulfraenu v, to make cheese Ceulo v, to coagulate, to curdle

Ceulon n, cheese-rennet, galium verum Ceulor -au n, curdling-tray

Geunant, nentydd n, ravine, brook Ceuo v, to excavate; to make hollow Ceuol a, inclosing; hollow

Cewig a, shackled, fettered

Cewyn -au n, band; napkin; shred [fish | Cingroen nf, stinking mushroom Ci, cŵn n, dog; holdfast. Ci coeg, dog-Ciaidd a, dog-like, dogged; cruel, brutal Cib -au n, cup; seed vessel; husk: nf,

Cibaid, eidiau n, cupful Cibo v, to raise the rim; to knit the Cilcyn -ion -os n, fragment

Cibog a, having a cup or shell [brow Cibddall a, purblind, dimsighted

Cibddar a, vehement

Cibddu a, swarthy, dusky, dark Cibedrych v, to glance over

Cibellyn, Cibellys n, chive garlic Cibglawr, glorian n, trap door

Cibno -au nf, bowl, cup [trump card Cibog n, panic-grass

Cibyn n, cup; follicle; half a bushel. Cilegori v, to partly open

Cibvn wv. eggshell Cibynaid, neidiau n, half a bushelful Cibynog a, having a shell

Cica v, to hunt for flesh Cicai, eion nc, feeder on flesh Ciewr, wyr n, footman

Cid -iau n, havoc, destruction

Cidws, ysod nf, greedy one [f cidymes Cilgiedd n, cowardice Cidysen, cidysod nf, kid; faggot Cieiddio v, to grow dogged or cruel

Cig n, flesh; flesh-meat. - bras, gwyn, - tew, fat meat. - Cig coch, Ciliorni v, to scare back

lean meat. - dafad, - llwdn, myharan, mutton. - dannedd, gums. - eidion, beef. - Iuddew, asafoetida. - llo, veal. - moch, pork,

Cigdy, dai n. shamble: butcher's shop Cigfa -oedd nf, shamble; meat-market

Cigfach -au n, flesh-hook Cigfran, frain nf, raven, carrion crow

Cigfreinin a, ravenous Cigladd n, carrion

Ciglyd a, like flesh

[ side of a river Cigo v, to grow fleshy

Cigog a, full of flesh

Cigol a, of flesh, sarcotic Cigwain, einiau nf, flesh-fork; spear;

Cigweinio v, to clutch

Cigwr, wyr, Cigydd -ion n, butcher Cigyddes -au nf, female butcher [trade Cigyddiaeth nf, butchery; butcher's Cigyddio v, to butcher; to slaughter

Cigysol a, carnivorous.

carnivora

Cil -iau, -ion n, back; recess, corner; retreat, flight. Cnoi cil, to chew

the cud. Cil y lleuad, wane of the

Cilchweryn -au n, gland Cildant, dannau n, alto harp-string

Cildrem -iau nf, leering look Cildremio, Cildremu v, to leer Cildro -ion n, turn back

Cildyn, Cildynog a, obstinate, stubborn Cibli, ion nf, favourite thing; toast; Cildynu v. to pull back; to be obstinate Cilddant, ddannedd, ddaint n, jaw-tooth

Cilegored a, partly open, ajar

Ciler -i -au nf, butter-tray

Cilfach -au nf, nook; creek, bay Cilfin -iau n, brow, edge, margin, brink

Cilfyru v, to curtail, to abridge

Cilfied -au nf, brow; leer

Cilgain n, asphodel Cilgant -au n, crescent

Cidwm, ymod n, voracious beast; wolf: Cilgi, gwn n, cowardly dog; coward

Cilgwthio v, to drive back; to push

Cilio v, to retreat, to withdraw, to go out of the way; to put to flight

CLA

CLA

Cilolwg, ygon nf, sly look, leer Cilolygu v, to leer Cilwen -au nf, half smile Cilwenu v. to simper, to smile Cilwg, ygon n, frown Cin -ion n, surface: cuticle Ciniach np (ciniechyn n), shreds, snips Claddogof -au nf, catacomb Ciniachu v, to cut in shreds Ciniaw, Cinio, ciniawau n, dinner Ciniawa v, to dine Cinionen nf, thin sheet or covering Cinmael -au nf, retreat, covert Cinwgl, yglau n, entangling Cinyglog a, entangled Cinyn -ion n, shred, snip Cinyniach np, shreds, snips Cinynio v, to shred, to mangle Ciog n, burdock Cip -ion n, quick pull or snatch; glance. Clafr. clefrion n, scurf; leprosy Cip y coed, tiled liverwort Cipdrem -iau nf, quick glance Cipedrych v, to glance Cipen nf, grapnel Cipgais n, scrambling Cipgar a, snatching; captious Cipiad, iaid n, bulldog Cipio v, to snatch; to whisk away Cipiol a, snatching; whisking off Cipiwr, wyr n, snatcher

Cipod, Cipolwg nf, glance Cippill -ion n, dry stump Cippysg -od cn, the carp Ciprys -au n, scramble; brawl Ciprysgar a, given to brawling Ciprysu v, to scramble; to bicker Cir -ion n, bounty, boon, benefit Ciried n, beneficence Cirio v, to cherish; to pity Ciriolaeth nf, munificence Ciros cn, dogrose, heptree Cis -ion n, slap, pat, blow Cisio v, to slap, to strike Cist -iau nf, chest, coffer, box Cistan -au nf, small chest, cabinet

Cistanwr, wyr n, cabinetmaker

Ciwed cn, rabble, mob; crew

Cistbridd n, potter's clay

consisting of four flat stones placed Clasordy, dai n, cloister-house at right angles, with a fifth on top. Claswydd np (-en nf), the elm Cist faen=Cistfaen Cistwely -au n, press-bed Cittrach n, conflict Cittrachu v, to fight Ciw a, clever; trim, neat Ciwdod -au n, tribe, clan, nation

fish shed; a place where anything is hid or buried; digging Cladde -au n, chimney-piece [terment Claddedigaeth nf, burying, burial, in-Claddfa, fëydd nf, burying-place, cemetery; place where fish spawn Claddu v, to dig a pit; to bury, to inter; Claer a, clear, bright, shining Claerder n, clearness, brightness Claerllys n, water pimpernel

Claes, cleision n, haft end of a blade. Claes Mair, wild English clary Claf a, sick, ill, poorly, diseased Claf, cleifion n, sick person; patient Clafaidd, Clafus n, sickly, ailing Clafdy, dai n, hospital, infirmary Clafrdy, dai n, lazaretto

Clafrgen n, leprous liverwort Clafrllyd a, leprous; mangy Clafrllys Clafrllys -ian n, scabious. mawr, elecampane Clafru v, to grow leprous Clafu v, to sicken, to fall ill Clai, cleiau n, clay; marl Claig, cleigion nf, whirlpool [volume Claing, cleingian, cleingion nf, folding Clain, cleiniau n, prostrate, grovelling Clairch, cleirchion n, decrepit one state Clais, cleisiau n, stripe; bruise, mark

rivulet; ditch, trench; field scabious Maen clais, marble Clamp, Clap, -iau n, mass, lump Clamp o ddyn, big lusty man Clap n, clack; gossip, talebearing Clapgi, gwn n, talebearer Clapian v, to carry tales; to gossip Clapio v, to make a lump Clapiog a, lumpy, in lumps Clas -au n, space; plat; region Clasdir -oedd n, glebe land Clasg n, heap, collection, pile

Clasgor -au n, college Clasgu v, to gather or heap together Cistfaen, feini n, a British monument, Clasor -au n, enclosure; cloister Clau a, incessant; quick, fast; even

Clauar a, temperate, mild; lukewarm Clauarder, Clauaredd, Clauarineb mildness, temperateness peppe Clauarllys n, biting stonecrop, wal Clauaru v, to make or become mild Cladd -au n, trench; pit; a pool where Clawd, clodion n, shingle; patch

Clawdd, cloddiau n, ditch, dike, pit; Clegyr, Clegr -au n, rock, cliff Clegyrog a, rocky, rugged quarry; fence, hedge; embankment Clawr, cloriau n, surface; cover

Claws, closydd n. close, yard, court; Cleb -ion n, driveller Clebar n, silly talk or clack

Clebarddus a, clacking, babbling Clebren nf, prattling gossip Clec -ion nf, crack, smack; gossip

Cleca v, to clack; to gossip Clecai, eiod, eion nf, clacker; gossip

Cleceig a, prattling, gossiping Cleciad n, cracking Clecian v, to crack; to smack; to snap; Cleiriach n, decrepit one

Cled af, sheltering, warm: m clyd stave; rail. Cledr y ddwyfron, the Cleisiog a, streaked; bruised

hand. Cledr-ffordd, railway Cledro v, to beat soundly Cledrog a, shingled, railed

Cledru v. to rail; to pale Cledrwy -on nf, lattice-work Cledd -au n, rest; the left; north; sword Cler cn, itinerant minstrels Cleddeu n, sword; blade=Cleddyf

Cleddiwig nf, quarry, mine Cleddlaw nf, left hand Cleddog, Cleddyfog a, bearing a sword

Cleddyf -au n, sword, blade. Cleddyf Clerigwr, wyr n, clergyman Bleddyn, the spleen Cleddyfain v, to cut with a sword

Cleddyfaint n, rage of swords Cleddyfal, Cleddyfawd n, stroke of a Cleuder, Cleufrydedd n, sincerity

Cleddyflys, Cleddlys n, burreed Cleddyfwr, wyr, Cleddyfydd -ion n, Clewt -ian n, clatter; scolding swordsman

Clefri n, the leprosy. - dyfrllyd, water

farcy. - mawr, farcy Clefryd n, eruptive disease Clefryn n, sheep's bit, sheep's scabious

Clefyca a, valetudinary Clefveian v, to be sickly

Clefvchlyd a, valetudinary, ailing Clefychu v, to fall sick

Clefyd -au -on n, sickness, disease, Clo -ion -iau n, knob; close; lock complaint, disorder; fever (N.W.). - Cload n, closing; locking drwg, - poeth, - trythyll, venereal Clob -au n, knob, boss disease. - melyn, jaundice. - y Cloben nf, large or fat female

brenin, scrofula. — y cymmalau, gout. Clobyn n, large lump; bouncer—yddueg, spleen. — y gïau, rheuma—Clocian v, to cluck as a hen dysentery. - y môr, sea-sickness

Cleg -ion n, hard mass or lump Clegar, Clegyr v, to clack, to cackle; to tattle; to crackle

Cleiad, aid, Cleiaden nf, a casing; peat; Cloister Cleiog a, abounding with clay, clayey

Cleibwll, byllau n, clay pit Cleidir -oedd n, clay land Cleien nf, rotten or soft stone

Cleigio v, to dip, to immerge, to plunge

Cleilyd a, clayey, clayish Cleinio v, to lay prostrate; to procreate

to chatter Cleio v, to become clay Tto dawn Cledr-au, Cledren nf, flat body; shingle; Cleisio v, to streak, to mark, to bruise;

breastbone. - llaw, the palm of the Clem -iau nf, slice; thin piece Clemio v, to slice; to piece Clep -iau nf, clack, clap; crag

Clepai, eion nf, a babbling gossip Clepian, Clepio v, to clack, to babble, to gossip; to prate; to carry tales

Cler np (-en nf), gad-flies. Cleren, the

rattles in the throat Clera v, to stroll as minstrels

Clerig a, clerical Clerwr, wyr n, itinerant minstrel Clerwriaeth nf, minstrelsy

sword Cleudeb n, evenness, equanimity Cleufryd a, sincere

Clewtian v, to clatter, to scold Cleddyfyddiaeth nf, the use of the sword Clicied -au nf, latch, catch. - gên,

Cliciedu v, to fasten with a latch Climach -od n, slim tall fellow

Clin n, spark, sparkle Clefwch, Clefnin, disease, ailment, sick-Clindarddach n, crackling noise [ness, illness | Clip n, -au precipice, crag; snap, catch

Clipan n, sturdy beggar

Cliw a, compact; clever; pert

tism; nervous disorder. - y gwaed, Cloch, clych, clychau nf, bell. Cloch y dwfr, bubble. - maban, snowdrop. - ymadrodd, uvula. - yr eos, harebells. Un o'r gloch, Un ar

gloch, one o'clock

Clochaidd a, sonorous, noisy ing Clol -iau nf, pate, skull Clochdar, Clochdardd n, clucking; chirp- Clolian v, to prate, to gabble Clochdar v, to cluck; to chirp Clone -iau uf, hollow sound, clang, clan-Clochdy, dai n, steeple, beliry, clock-Clochi v, to rise in bubbles, to bubble Clopa, clopanau nf. noddle; knob; club Clochydd -ion n, bellman: sexton; er- Clopen uf, nodelle; jolthead roneously, but commonly, a parish Clor np. earth nuts. - y brain, white Clod -au -ydd nf and n, praise, fame, Cloren -au nf, rump, tail Clodadwy a, laudable, commendable Clodfawr a, celebrated, famous Clodforedd n, celebrity, renown Clodfori v, to celebrate, to extol Clodforus a, commendable; praising Cloron np (-en nf), potatoes Clodiad n, praising Cloryn n, small cover or lid Clodiaeth nf, celebrity, fame Clodus a, extolling, praising Clos -ydd n=Claws Clodwiw a, commendable [fame Clos -au, Closyn n, pair of breeches Clodymgais, Clodymgeisio v, to seek Clowyn n, knob, boss; bile Cloddio v, to dig, to delve; to trench; Clövn -au n, boss, knob; the eyeball. to embank; to make fences or hedges Clöyn ia, Clo ia, icicle Cloddiog a, trenched, embanked Clöyniad n, embossing Cloddiwr, wyr n, ditcher; common la- Clöynog a, embossed, studded Cloe a, swift, brisk, dexterous [bourer Clöynu v, to emboss, to stud Clöedig a, closed; locked Clöen -au nf, boss, stud Cludadwy a, portable Cloer -an n, locker; niche Cludai, eion nf, carriage, coach Cloeren -au n, small window Cludair, eiriau nf, heap, pile Closen -au nf, knot or point of ramifi-Cludeirio v, to heap, to pile cation in trees; branch Clofenog a, branching Clofenu v, to branch, to sprig Cloff a, lame, limping, halt Cloffi v, to lame, to grow lame, to halt

Cloffni, Cloffi n, lameness, limping

Cloffrwym -au n, fetter. — y cythraul, - y mwci, great bindweed Cloffrwymo v, to fetter Clog -au n, large stone; cloak Clogan -au nf, large stone Clogor -au n, protuberance Clogoren nf; bubble

Clogorenu v, to bubble Clogwrn, yrnau n, crag, rock Clogwyn -i -au n, precipice Clogwynog a, full of precipices Clogyn -au n, cloak, mantle Clogyrnach n, what is craggy; a metre Cluro v, to ruo; to whisk

Cloig -ion nf, hasp, hitch: np, bundles of straw for thatching

Cloigen, cloig nf, what is tied at the end; whisk of straw for thatching

Cloigyn n, hasp, hitch Cloigynu v, to hitch

saxifrage. - y moch, trufle lance Clorian -au n and nf, pair of scales; ba-Clorianu v, to balance, to weigh Clorio v, to put on a cover; to cover with Cloring a, having a cover or lid [a lid

Clos af, compact, neat, tidy: m clws

Clud -au nf, any sort of carriage: n veyance Cludfa -oedd nf, carrying place; con-

Cludiad n. bearing; carriage, conveyance Cludo v, to carry, to convey; to heap Cludres -i nf, railway train, train Cludwair, weiriau nf, deposit, heap, pil Cludwr, wyr, Cludydd -ion n, porter Cluddio v, to overwhelm Clug -ion n, a mass; the mumps Clugiar, ieir nf, partridge Clugio v, to squat; to perch

Clul -iau n, passing-bell Clun -iau nf, hip, haunch. O glun glun, step by step, slowly. Wrth 6 glun, by his side Clunhecian v, to limp Clumbeciant n, springhalt Cinnlaes a, hipshot, limping

Clunwst nf, the sciatica Clogyrnog a, craggy, rocky [so called Clust -iau nf, ear; handle. — arad Cloi v, to close; to shut; to lock the bridle of a plough. — yr art wood saniele. - yr asen, con

livergreen. - yr ewig, spurge laure - y fuwch, - y tarw, great mullei - llygoden, mouse-ear chickwee - yr Iuddew, Clustiau'r ysgaw, Jen ear. Clustiau'r dderw, tree lungwo

Clusten uf, auricle [listen closely Clytwaith n, patch-work

Clustfeinio v. to prick up the ears; to Clyw n. the sense of hearing Clustgyfaddefiad n, auricular confession Clywed v. to hear; to have sensation;

Clustlipa a, flap-eared

Clustog -au nf. cushion, pillow.

Fair, thrift, gillitlower Clustogi v, to cushion Clusttlws, tlysau n, ear-ring Clustweini v, to prompt

Clwc -ion n, clucking Clwc a, tender, soft to the touch; broken- Cna -oedd n, knob, door button sounded; addle. Wy clwc, addle egg Cnaif, cneifion n, crop, shearing Clwcian v, to utter indistinct sounds; Cnap -iau n, knob; button

Clwch, clychod n, crag Clwg, clygau n, large stone, crag Clwm, clymau n, knot, tie

Clwpa -od n, knob; club; dolt Clws am, compact, neat, trim: f clos

Clwt, clytiau n, piece, patch, clout Clwyd -au -i nf, plaited work, hurdle,

Clwyden -i nf, hurdle; flake Clwydo v, to wattle, to hurdle; to roost Cnawdol a, carnal, fleshly

Clwyf -au n, wound; disease. Clwyf penau, mumps. — y brenin, the Cnecian v, to crash, to jar king's evil, scrofula. — y march- Cnecni n, jarring, snapping

ogion, piles, hemorrhoids Clwyfiad n, wounding; sickening Clwyfiant n, sickness, disorder Clwyfo v, to wound; to sicken Clwyfol a, wounding; sickening

Clwyfus a, wounded; sick Clwys -au n, close, inclosure Clwysdy, dai n, cloister-house Cly -on n, gravitation to a point

Clyw, Clywed [bodigion, acoustics Cnewullu r, to become a kernel Clybodig a, relative to hearing. Clybodigaeth nf, the hearing

Clyd a. sheltering: comfortable: f cled Cnif, Cniff, -ion n, toil, pain, trouble Clydach -au nf. sheltered glade

Clydfan -au nf, shelter Clydrwydd n, comfortableness, sheltered Cnith -ion n, soft touch or tap Clydwr n, shelter, refuge

Clymog a, knotty, entangled Clymog, Clymlys n, knotgrass.

Clymu v, to knot, to tie

Clynog, a, abounding with brakes Clyrnp(-vn n). hornets, gad-flies=Cler Cnocellu v, to rap; to peck

Clytio r, to patch, to piece Clytiog a, patched; ragged

the sight: n, the hearing. - ar galon, to feel disposed or inclined. - arogl, to smell. - blas, to taste. - dolur, - poen, to feel pain. llais, to hear a voice

Clywedig a, that is heard, audible Clywedigaeth uf, the sense of hearing Clywiadur -iaid n, auditor

[to cluck Cnapen, Cnapan, -au nf, knob; bowl Cnapiog a, knobbed; bumpy

Cnau np (eneuen nf), nuts. See Cneuen Cnawd n, human flesh

Cnawd a, congenial; habitual=Gnawd Clwtyn n, small patch, rag, clout [gate Cnawdiad, Cnawdoliad n, Cnawdoliaeth

Cnawdio, Cnawdoli v, to incarnate Cnec -ion -iau nf, crash, snap, jar Cneeni n, jarring, snapping Cuecus a, jarring, wrangling Cneifdy, dai n, shearing-house Cneifio v, to shear, to clip

Cneifion np, clippings, flocks Cnes -au nf, deposit; prey Cneua v, to go a nutting [almond Cneuen, cnau nf, nut. Cneuen Groeg, Cneuo v, to become nuts

Clybod n, the hearing: r, to hear Cnewull np (-yn n), kernels

Cnicell -au nf, smacker, snapper; pecker Cnifio, Cniffio r, to toil; to molest Cnill -iau n, passing-bell

state Cnipws n, fillip of the finger Cnithio v, to tap, to twitch; to nibble

Cniw -iau n, pack, group Clym- Cno -ion n, bite, chewing Cnoc -iau n, rap, knock, stroke

Cnocell -au nf, sudden stroke. - y coed, the woodpecker. - o dywydd gwlyb,

interval of wet weather · Clys -ion, Clysur -on n, impulse, motive Cnocio v, to knock, to beat Cnod -au uf, crop; growth Cnodig a, fleshy; fat

COCH

Cnofa, fëydd nf, gnawing, griping. cydwybod, remorse Cnofain v, to gnaw incessantly

Cnoi v, to gnaw, to chew, to bite, to Cod -au nf, bag, pouch; budget masticate

Cnol -iau nf, round mass; hillock, knoll Coden -au nf, bag, pouch; husk.

Cnu -au n, fleece=Cnuf Cnuch -ion n, junction, joint Cnud -oedd n, group, pack

Cnuf -iau n, fleece Cnul -iau n, passing-bell, knell=Cnill

Cnuwch -iau n, bundle, bush Cnwb, cnybiau n, bunch, knob

Cnwc, cnyciau n, bump, lump; hillock | Codowydd n, ploughman's spikenard

Cnwff, enyffiau n, lump, hunch Cnwpa n, knob; club. Fron gnwpa, Codwm, dymau n, fall, tumble. Cnwyf n, mashing [ pastoral staff

Cnycio v, to form into knobs Cnyclog a. having bumps; full of tumps Codymwr, wyr n, tumbler; wrestler

Cnycyn n, bump; small hillock Cnydfawr a, fructiferous, productive Cnydio v, to yield increase, to produce Coddeidio v, to vex; to straiten

Cnydiol a, fructiferous Cnyw -ion n, autumn pig; badger Co nf, rotundity; concavity Cob -iau n, thumb; embankment

Cob, cobau nf, tuft; spider Côb, cobau nf, cloak; coat; cope. aradr n, tie-bow of a plough Coban -au nf, mantle; coat

Cobio v, to tuft; to thump Coblyn n, thumper; pecker; sprite, Coedrwym, Coedgwlwm n, black brion

bad humour. - y coed, woodpecker Coedwig -oedd nf, wood, forest Cobyn -au n, tuft, bunch Cocas -au nf, cog of a wheel

Cocos, Cocs np (cocsen nf), cockles; Coedwys np, people of the woods cogs of a wheel. Bywion cocs, cockles Coeg a, empty; vain; saucy; sterile; sill out of the shells

Coer n, coaxing, fondling Cocraeth nf, fondling Cocri v, to fondle, to indulge Cocw n, hard mass, lump

Cocwy n, matured egg Cocwy v, to impregnate eggs; to tread Coch a, red; ruddy: n, red. Y goch gam, Robin goch, redbreast

Cochder n, redness Cochddu a, of a reddish black Cochem -au nf, ruby

Cochfelyn a, copper-coloured Cochgangen nf, chub-fish Cochi v, to redden; to blush

Cochiad, iaid n, grouse, red game Cochl -au n, mantle, cloak

Cochrudd a, crimson, ruddy [cochwen

Cochwyn am, reddish white; pink: f

hyred, - eurych, - euraid, puffball Codenog a, having bags or pods

Codenu v, to bag; to blister Codgen -an nf, blister Codi, Cyfodi v, to rise; to raise, to lift

Codiad n, rising; raising [to swell up Codog a, having bags; rich: nf, sainfoir Cnwd, enydau n, produce; crop; cover- Codrwth n, bladder campion donna

[ing | Codwarth n. deadly night shade, bellaaflyd codwm, to wrestle

Codymu v, to fall, to tumble; to wrestl Codywasg n, mithridate mustard Codded -au nf, vexation, offence

[a crop Coddi v, to vex; to chide Coddiant n, vexation; trouble Coddyn -au n, privy, stool Coed -ydd cn, wood, trees. - ced Coeda v, to gather wood [cedar tree

Côb Coeden nf, standing tree, tree Coedgae -au n, live fence Coedog, Coediog a, having trees, wood Coedol a, of the woods; wooden

goblin. Ar gefn ei goblyn, in very Coedwal -au nf, wood covert Coedwrych -oedd n. quickset Coedwyrdd n, wintergreen

> Coegathraw -on n, pedant Coegchwedl -au n and nf, empty tale Coegdyb -iau n and nf, whim, whimse

Coegddall a, half blind, purblind Coegddellni n, purblindness Coegedd n, emptiness; silliness Coegen -od nf, vain wench; coquette

Coegfalch a, conceitedly proud Coegfeddyg -on n, quack doctor, quar Coegfeddyginiaeth nf, quackery Coegfolach n, vain boasting

Coegfran, frain nf, jackdaw Coegfrwnt a, obscene Coegio v, to make void; to trick;

Coeglofft -ydd nf, garret

prete:

Coegsiarad -ach n, empty talk Coegylfinhir -iaid n, the whimbrel Coegymddangosiad n, false appearance

Goegymffrost -iau n, vain boasting

Coel -ion nf, omen; belief, trust

Coelbrawf, brotion n, presumptive proof Coelbren -i -au n, record or letter stick; ballot stick; lot; alphabet.

eich, monkish alphabet

Coelcerth -i nf, signal of alarm; bonfire Coeledigaeth nf, credibility Coeledd n, credibility; belief

Coelfain, feiniau nf, glad tidings; omen stone, stone of testimony Coelferth -au nf, good fortune

Coelgarwch n. credulousness

Coelgrefydd -au nf, superstition stitions Cofrodd -ion nf, keepsake Coelgrefyddol, Coelgrefyddus a, super- Cofus a, memorable; mindful Coelgyfaredd -ion nf, cure by charms Coelio v, to believe, to credit, to trust

Coeliwr, wyr n, one that gives credit Coes -au nf, leg, shank; handle [trifles Coffad n, remembering

Coesarn -au nf, defence for the legs Coesed a, raised or made light. Bara Coffaid, eidiau n, bellyful coesed, manchet bread

loesgam a, bandy-legged Coesgyn -ion n, Coesgen -an nf, bone Coffawr, wyr n, remembrancer

Coeshir a, long-legged, long-shanked Joesnoeth a, bare-legged

Joesog a, legged, shanked Coesol a, belonging to the leg, crural Coeswisg -oedd nf, covering for the leg; Cogail, eiliau n, distaff; truncheon Coeta v, to gather wood

Joetan, Coeten, -au nf, quoit loettrych -au n, grafting stock

refined; pert Joethed -ion n, stimulant; refiner

loethi v, to stimulate; to refine; to prate, to talk pertly; to bark oethol a, stimulating; refining oethyn -ion n, puritan oethyndod n, puritanism

of ion n, memory; retention. Myned Col ion n, peak, summit; sting; beard dros gof un, to escape one's memory

ofen -au nf, memorial offiadur -iaid -on n, remembrancer; Coleddu, Coledd v, to cherish; to indulge ofiadwy a, memorable; recordable

Cofiaeth nf, memorial, record

Cofiant, iaint, iannau n, commemoration: memoir

Cofiedigaeth nf, remembrance Coegyn -od n, conceited fellow, coxcomb Cofiedydd -ion, Cofiawdwr, wyr n, re-

Cofio v. to remember, to recollect Coff -au nf, the embrace; the bosom

Coflaid, eidiau nf, what is embraced; armsful; bosom friend; darling beirdd, bardic alphabet. - y myn- Coffeidio v, to fold in the arms; to em-

brace, to hug gister; record Coflyfr -au n, memorandum book; re-Coffys -oedd n, court of record

Cofnod -au n, memorandum, minute Cofnodi v, to record, to register Cofres -i nf, list, catalogue

Cofrestr, -i nf, register, catalogue, list Cofrestru v, to register Cofrestry, wyr, Cofrestrydd -ion n, re-

Cofweini v, to prompt Cofwyl -iau nf, memorial festival Coff -ion n, hollow trunk; belly Coffa v, to remember; to bring to one's

Coelres -i nf, row of records; beads; Coffa -on n, memory; memorial mind

Coffadwriaeth nf, remembrance, memory

Coffau v, to remember, to record; to remind; to commemorate

Coffr -au n, coffer, trunk, chest

Coffryn n, little coffer Cofft -au n, hollow body; belly Cofftio v, to gorge, to quaff

Cog -au nf, cuckoo: nc, cook

greave Cogan nf, bowl, cup, bason Cogeilaid, eidiau n, distaff-full Coges -au nf, female cook: m cogydd

Soeth a, ardent; pure, purified; fine; Cogor n, chattering: v, to chatter, to Cograch v, to chatter, to chat Chat

Cogwrn, yrnau n, knob; crab; egg-shell; Cogyl -au n, cudgel, club Congl -au nf, corner, angle

Conglfaen, fain, feini n, corner stone Conglog a, angular, cornered for corn

Côl, colan n, fœtus, embryo ofeb -ion nf, memorandum, memorial | Cola n, point, sting; beard of corn, awn [recorder Colaeth Coledd n, nursing; cherishing

Coleg -au n, college

Colfach -au n, hinge. Colfachu v, to Copa, äu nf, top, tuft, crest; crown o Colfen -i nf, bough, branch Coliant n, Colsaid, seidiau nf, the part Copog a, tufted, crested, high-topped of a seythe, and similar instruments. Copyn -an n, tuft; spider Colias -au nf, pain of a sting Coling a, having a sting; bearded Colion np, beard of corn Colof -au n, stem; prop; pillar Colofn -au nf, column, pillar, support Colomen -od nf, dove, pigeon Colomendy, dai n, pigeon-house Colon -au nf, peak, point; prop Colp -au n, pointed spar; dart Colpes -au nf, pointed wedge Coludd -ion nc (-yn n), the bowels Coluddlys cn, pennyroyal Coluddyn n, gut, bowel Colwydd np, neck bones, scrags of venison | Corberth -i nf, dwarf bush Colwyn -au n, bantling, cub Colwynes -au, Colwynwraig, wragedd Corbwyll -ion n, slight hint Colwyno v, to act as midwife; to fondle. Colwynwr, wyr n, accoucheur, man-Colyn -au nf, pivot; sting Colynog a, having a pivot or sting Colynu v, to sting Coll n, loss, damage Coll, cŷll cn (collen nf), hazel wood Collborth, byrth n, the gate of perdition Cordwal n, Cordova leather Collddyn -ion n, condemned one; convict Cordd -ion n, circle; tribe Colled -ion nf & n, loss, damage Colledaint n, misfortune, loss Colledigaeth nf, perdition, loss

Colledu v, to occasion loss Colledus a, losing, damaging Collen, cŷll nf, sapling; hazel Collfarn -au nf, condemning sentence; Coredd n, turning; aberration

Collfarnu v, to condemn; to convict Colli v, to lose; to spill; to be lost Collwydd np (-en nf'), hazel wood Collwyn -i n, hazel grove Com -ion n, curve; circle

Comio v, to go round; to converse Comp -ion nf, circle Compawd, odau n, compass

Con -au n, peak, cone Conach n and a, upstart

Conach v, to grumble, to murmur, to Coned n, towering; pride Conedd n, pomp, pride, glory Conell -au nf, tail, rump

Cono n, pert upstart, smart fellow Conyn n, stalk; point; sting; stump

Cop -au n, top, summit hinge Copinod -au n, information, intelligent

Côr, corau n and nf, circle; stall, cril

Cor -od n, point : dwarf ; spider : px, sma little, lesser, dwarf

Corawg a, lavish, liberal Corawl a, circling, rounding; choral Corbed -au n, corbel; jutting out

Corbedw np, the last of a brood Corbedwyn n, darling: f corbedwen Corbwll, byllau n, puddle

Corbwyllo v, to hint, to suggest=Cr Corbwyo v, to domineer Cord, cyrd n, twist; cord

Cordeddu v, to twist, to twine Corden -i nf, rope, string Cordref -i ydd nf, hamlet, village Cordderw np (-en nf), dwarf oaks Corddi v, to churn; to turn; to agita Corddlan -au nf, fold; cemetery

Corddyn -au n, pivot; the rim of at Cored -au nf, wear, dam Coredu v, to form a wear; to wear, Coreddus a, circling, rotatory

Corelw -on n, reel, dance Coren, Cores nf, female dwarf Corf, cyrf, &c=Corff, &c. Corfais np, ribs of the body

Corfan -au n, metrical foot. - crwn cydbwys, - hir, spondee. - cr

talgrwn, iambus. - rhywiog, chee. - trwm, tribrach

Corfran, frain nf, jackdaw Corfryn -iau n, hillock Corff, cyrff n, body; corpse; social h

Corffi v. to body; to take into the body; Coroni v, to crown

Corffilyn n, small thing, corpuscle, atom Coronllys n, peony Corfflan -au nf, burying place Corffog a, bodied, corpulent Corffol a, bodied, corporeal

Corffolaethu v, to personify

Corffor -oedd n, body

Corfforaeth nf, corporation Corffori v, to form into a body; to incor- Corwg, ygau n, trunk, carcase

lorgan -au nf, chant

Corganu v, to chant Corgeimweh, mychiaid n, prawn

Corgeiniad, iaid n, chorister, chanter lorgi, gwn n, cur dog, cur orhedydd -ion n, the titlark

Jorhwyad, aid nf, teal Cori v, to stint the growth; to shrink, to Corysgwr, gyrion n, radiation

oriaith nf, jocular language; jest, ban- Cos, Cosfa, fëydd nf, itching loriar, ieir nf, partridge

orig nf, little dwarf Jorlan -au nf, sheep fold, pen

Porlanaid, eidiau nf, fold-full Corlanu e, to fold, to pen orlong -au nf, small ship, smack

orlöyn -od n, small butterfly orlyn -au n, small pool

lorn, cyrn n, horn; trumpet, clarion; Cospedigol a, castigatory, retributive corn; anything projecting. chwyth, - y geg, trachea, windpipe.

- pori, gullet. - mwg, chimney ornaid, eidiau n, horn-full ornant, nentydd n, brook, rill

ornbig -au n, sea-pike ornboer -ion n, phlegm

ornchwigl, Cornchwiglen, -od nf, lapornel -au -i n, corner, angle ornelog a, cornered, angular ornelu v, to make a corner

orni v, to grow horny; to roll ornicell -au nf, reed pipe; plover

ornicyll -od n, plover, lapwing: f cor- Costus a, chargeable; dear, expensive

ornio v, to horn, to butt ornor -ion n, leader

ornwydol a, pestilential

ornyn n, little roll, cone; pert one orodyn n, lavisher oroli v, to reel, to dance

oron -au nf, crown, diadem pronedigaeth nf, coronation

Coronog a, having a crown, crowned Cors -ydd nf, bog, fen

Corsen -au, cyrs nf, bog plant, reed Corswig, Corswigen nf, guelder rose

Cort, cyrt n, cord, rope

Corwalch, weilch n, sparrow-hawk

Corfforol a, corporeal, corporal [porate Corwgl, yglau n, coracle Corwynt -oedd n, whirlwind

Coryn -au n, crown of the head Còryn -od n, dwarf, pigmy; spider Corynfoel a, baldpated; having the

crown shorn: n, shaveling Corynrwy -on n, diadem Contract Corynu v, to shave the crown

ter Cosfa, fëydd nf, beating, thrashing.

Rhoi cosfa i, to belabour, to thrash

Cosgordd -ion nf, retinue Cosi v, to scratch; to itch

Cosp -au nf, punishment, chastizement Cospadwy a, punishable

Cospedigaeth nf, punishment

Corn Cospi v, to punish, to chastize Cospol a, castigatory; penal

Cospwr, wyr, Cospydd -ion, Cospadur -iaid n, one who punishes Cost -au nf, cost, charge: n, coast

Costio, Costi v, to expend; to cost [wing Costiol a, relating to cost

Costog a, surly; morose Costogi v, to grow surly

Costrel -au nf, bottle, jar, flaggon Costrelaid, eidiau nf, jarful

Costrelan nf, phial, jar Costrelig nf, small jar, bottle Costrelu v, to put in a jar or bottle

nicell Cosyn n, single cheese; p caws

Cot -iau nf, short tail, crop Cota af, short, cropped; bobtailed;

squabby: m cwta [ tilence | Coten -au nf, little tail

ornwyd -ydd n, boil, imposthume; pes- Cotwm, tymau n, wool in locks; cotton Cotymog a, in locks; ermined

Cotyn -iaid n, one having bags, miser Coth -au n, ejection

Cothi v, to squirt out, to eject Cothiad n, squirting out, ejection Cothyn -au n. privy, jakes

CRA Cowydd, &e=Cywydd, &c. Cowyll -ion n, veil of secrecy; marriage Cramenu v, to scab over Cowyllu v, to envelope Cowyn n, plague, pestilence Cowynog a, full of boils Crab n, wrinkle, shrinking Crabinio v, to grapple; to scramble; to Crapio v, to grapple; to snatch Crach np (-en nf), scabs; itch; mange Crapiog a, grappling Crach a, scabby; mangy; dwarf; petty, Cras, creision n, what is parched; to: Crachenu v, to form a scab Crachfardd, feirdd n, doggrel rhymester Crasboeth a, arid; pungent Crachfeddw a, half-drunk Crachfeddyg -on n, quack-doctor Crachlyd, Crachog a, scabby; mangy Crad -au n, ardency; vigour Craell nf, arid quality Craf en, claws; garlic. - v gerddi, Crafangaid, eidiau nf, gripe; handful Crafangio, Crafangu v, to claw, to gripe Crasodyn a, kiln-dried. Bara of Crafanc, angau nf, claw; crab fish Crafell -au -i nf, scraper; slice; blade Crafellu v, to use a slice; to scrape Crafen -au nf, flake; crust Crafion np, scrapings; shavings Craffech -au nf, stone shard Crafu v, to scrape; to scratch: n, the itch | Crau n, gore, blood Craff -au n, clasp; cramp; hold Craff a, securing; safe; quick, keen Craffaint n, stedfastness Craffder, Craffineb n, keenness; skill Craffinio v, to scarify Craffol -ion n, graver; style, writing pen Craffu v, to secure hold; to ken Craffus a, penetrating, piercing, keen Craffwr, wyr n. perceiver Crag -au n, hard crust, coating Cragen, cregyn nf, shell; callosity Cragenaidd, Cragenog a, crustaceous; having a shell Crangenog a, full of wens Crai n, heat; potency; the heart; the Creadur -iaid n, creature dle (of a weapon) Crai a, vivid; fervid; fresh. Bara crai, Creawdwr, wyr, Creawdydd -ion n, unleavened bread Craid, creidion n, vehemency; force Craiff a, merciful, forgiving Craifft, creifftiau nf, print, inscription Craig, creigiau nf, rock, crag Crain a, prostrate; tumbling Crair, creiriau n, token, relic Craith, creithiau nf, scar, cicatrice

Cram n, incrustration

Crameniad n, scabbing [gift Crammwyth np (-en nf), Crane -od n, crab; cancer Crap -iau n, grapnel, catch scrape Crapiedydd -ion n, grappler puny Cras a, parched, dry, arid; saucy, seve Crasdant, dannau n, sharp note Crasder n, aridity; sauciness Craseiriog a, malapert, saucy, pert Crasfa, feydd nf, sound beating Crasgnoi v, to cranch Crasineb n, parchedness odyn, bread made of corn dried in Crasol a, parching, drying Crasu v, to parch, to roast, to bake; Craswr, wyr n, parcher, dryer Crasyd cn, parched corn Craw -on n, hovel; pig-stye Crawcio, Crawcian v, to croak; to k Crawd n, coating, surface Crawen -au nf, crust Crawn n, collection; matter, pus Crawnu v, to collect; to form pus Crawnol a, collecting; purulent Crawr n, heap, huddle Cre n, combining cause; principle; wi Cread -au n, creation; the universe Creadol, Creadigol a, creating, plas Creaduriaeth nf, system of creation Creawd n, formation, creation Crebach -od n, what is shrunk Crebach a, shrunk, withered Crebwyll -ion n, invention, fancy Crec, Creciad n, chirping Crecian v, to chirp, to chatter Creciar, ieir nf, hen landrail Crech -au nf, shriek=Ysgrêch Crech of, rough, rugged; curlet Crechiad n, shrieking out Crechian v, to shriek; to crash Crechol a, shricking, screaming Cramen -au nf, scab over a sore; scab Crechwen -an nf, shrill or loud lat

CRE

Prechwenu v, to laugh out Crechydd -ion n, one who screams; Creiddffoawl a, centrifugal Tred -au nf, belief, faith; religion; Creiddgeisiol a, centripetal Christendom, Cyn Cred, before the Creiddineb n, pervasiveness

redadyn -ion n, believer brededd n, belief; credibility redin a, believing; credulous

rediniaeth nf, belief redo -au n, creed, belief

bredol a, believing, crediting

suade one's self redus a, inducing belief

redwr, wyr n, believer redd -au n, temper; purpose reddiad n, temperament

reddol a, temperamental reddu v, to dispose

reedigaeth nf=Creadigaeth ref af, strong, powerful: m cryf ref -ion nf, cry, scream

refadur -iau nf, the dura mater refiad n, craving, suing

refol a, craving, imploring refu v, to cry; to crave, to implore refydd -au nf, religion, devotion

refydda, Crefyddu v, to profess reli- Creithen -au nf, cicatrice, scar gion; to perform religious duties; to Creithio v, to cicatrize act religiously, to be devout

Crefyddolion, religionists refyddoldeb n, religiousness

refyddoliaeth nf, religionism refyddwr, wyr n, religious man refft -au nf, handieraft; trade

cefftwr, wyr n, handicraftsman, me- Crepog a, shrunk, withered chanic, artist, tradesman 'effyn -au n, brace, clasp

effynn v, to brace, to plate egen -au nf, earthen vessel

'egenu v, to make pottery egenydd -ion n, potter eglais, leisiau n, hoarse voice

'egu v, to become hoarse=Crygu

egynog a, having shells egynydd -ion n, conchologist

egynyddiaeth nf, conchology egyr -on n, screamer; heron eiad n, freshening

heron Creider n, freshness, purity

Creiddio v, to pervade, to intromit Creiddiol a, pervasive, penetrative Creiddyn -au n, what juts into; point

Creifion np, scrapings Creiffiant n, forgiveness Creighalen n, salpetre, nitre

Creigio v, to grow rocky Creigiog a, rocky, craggy Creigiol a, apt to be rocky

redu v, to believe; to credit; to per- Creiglan -au, lenydd nf, rocky or shelvy Creilygu v, to burn furze

Creinio v, to wallow; to lie down Creiniol a, wallowing, rolling Creio v, to freshen; to brisken

Creirhâd n, swearing by relics Creirhau v, to swear by relics

Creirfa -oedd nf, place for relics; reliquary; museum

Creiries -au nf, jewel; a beauty Creirwy -on nf, jewel, gem Creisier -au n, furnace Creisierydd -ion n, calciner

Creision np (-en nf), calcined matter; dross of any thing burnt; cinders

Creisioni v, to calcine

Creithiog a, full of scars refyddol, Crefyddus a, devout, religious. Cremog, Crempog, -au nf, pancake Cremogen, Crempogen nf, pancake

Crencyn n, small crab Crepa -od n, crabbed dwarf Crepian v, to creep, to hobble

Crepianog a, creeping: nf, the creeper

Cres n, hardening by heat Cres a, parching, arid Cresiad n, inflammation

eg af, hoarse, of rough voice: m cryg Crest cn, scurf; crust; scum; dregs Cresten nf, crusted surface; crust

Crestenu v, to gather scurf Crestog a, being crusted over, scurfy

Crestol a, apt to incrustate Crestu v, to incrustate

Cresu v, to parch, to scorch Creth -au n, disposition; purpose

Crethiad n, temperament Crethyll n, propensity Creu v, to give existence, to create

Creu v, to cry; to crave; to kaw Creuan -au nf, the cranium Creuder n, goriness; cruelty

CRI Creulawn a, bloody, cruel Creuled af, drenched in gore: m creulyd Creulonaeth, Creulondeb n, cruelty Creuloni v, to wax cruel Creulys n, groundsel Creuol a, gory, bloody Creuolder n, goriness Crew -ion n, shout, outcry Crewcian v, to caw; to croak Crëwr, crewyr n, creator, former Crewt -iau n, faint cry Crewtian, Crewtio v, to whine, to pule Crewtiol a, whining. puling Crewtyn n. little whiner Crewyn n. crop; rick; the last load of Crintachu v, to grow niggardly Crëyrfa -oedd nf, heronry Crëyryn n, gad-fly Cri -au n, cry, clamour Cri a, rough, rude; raw; fresh. Criad n, crying, bawling Crib -au nf, comb; crest; summit Cribach -au n, hay-hook Cribarth -au, eirth nf, ridged hill Cribddail nf, extortion; rapine Cribddeiliwr, wyr n, extortioner

Cribddeilio v, to deal hardly, to extort Cribell -au nf, cock's comb; yellow rattle Crisialu, Crisiannu v, to crystalliz Cribiad n, combing Cribin -au nf, hay rake, rake Cribinio v, to rake Cribiniwr, wyr n, raker

Cribo v, to comb, to card Cribog a, indented; crested Cribwr, wyr n, comber, carder Cribyn -au n, crest, top; rake Cricell -od nf, cricket Cricellu v, to chirp, to chatter Criciad, criciaid, Criciedyn n. cricket Criciedydd -ion n, creaker

Cribion np, combings

Crif -iau n, row of notches; notch Crifed -an nf, notch; engraving Crifedel -au nf, public reaping Crifell -au nf, notcher, graver Crifelliad n. engraving Crifellu r, to notch, to engrave

Crifiad n, notching, engraving Crig -ion n, crack Crigl -au n, trace, vestige Criglyn -au n, vestige Crigyll n, ravine; creek

Crim -ion nf, ridge Crimeidio v, to crimp Crimell -au nf, sharp ridge Crimogio v, to shin; to play at kick Crimp -ian n, sharp ridge Crimpio v, to crimp Crimprew n, sharp frost

Crin a, brittle, fragile: dry and brit Crinad n, growing brittle Crinder n. brittleness Crinell -au nf, what is clung; crack Crinelliad n, crepitation

Crinellu v, to dry up; to crack Crinllys cn, the violet Crino v, to wax brittle; to cling

Feorn Crintach a, niggardly, stingy Crëydd -ion, Crëyr -od n, heron; gad-fly. Crinwas, weis n, niggard. Mab y c

Crinwydd en, dry brushwood Crio v, to cry; to clamour; to weer Crip -iau n, scratch; notch Cripio v, to scratch, to claw Criping a, having scratches Cripiol a, scratching, clawing Cris -iau -ion n, scale, hard crust Crisial -au, Crisiant, iannau n, cry Crisialiad n, crystallization

Crisiannaidd a, crystalline Crisp -ion n, crisp coating Crispin a, crumbling, crisp CRIST -iau n, Christ, Messiah. Gristian, false Christs Cristian, &c=Cristion, &c. Cristion -iaid n. Christian

Cristionog, Cristianus a, Cristionogaeth nf, Christianity Cristionoges -au nf, female Christ-Cristionogi v, to Christianize;

Cristionogrwydd n, Christianity Cro -ion n. round, curve Croca af, crooked, tortuous: m c Crocau v, to make crooked=Crw Croch a, rough, forcible; eager; Crochan -au n, boiler, pot Crochanaid, eidiau n, potful Crochenu v, to make pottery

Crochenydd -ion n. potter

rochlais, leisian n, rough or loud voice Croglen -i nf, hanging, curtain rochlef -au, Crochwaedd nf, shrill Croglith -iau n, the mass of the cross. shout, scream, shriek

rochlefain, Crochleisio, Crochwaeddi v. to scream, to vociferate

roeg -ion nf, closing; cover roen, crwyn n, skin, hide roenen -au nf, cuticle: m croenyn

roengrychu v, to wrinkle a skin roeni v, to skin, to skin over

roenog a, having a skin roenol a, cutaneous

roenyn n. thin skin, cuticle

adversity: n, transept roes a, cross, transverse roesan -iaid n. buffoon

oesanaeth nf, buffoonery pesaren nf, ribaldry, farce

oesaw n, welcome: v, to welcome oesawd, od, -au n, crusade vesawgar a, hospitable

oesawl a, transversal, crossing oesawu v, to welcome oesawus a, hospitable

oesdroi v, to contort oesdynu v, to contend oesen -od nf, coquette, jilt oesffon, ffyn nf, cross-staff

cesffordd, ffyrdd nf, cross-road oesgad -au nf, crusade besgynghanedd -ion nf, alliterative

peshoeliad n, crucifixion [consonacy

peshoelio v, to crucify resi v, to cross, to put across resig nf, little cross esineb n, crossness; adversity

peslath -au nf, purlin new a, clear; brisk; fresh. reew, unleavened bread

wder a, clearness; freshness bewi v, to freshen Newineb n, freshness

Ifen -i nf, crust=Crawen. Yr hen Crub -ion n, swelling out rofen! the withered old hag g -au nf, cross; crucifix

g a, hanging, pendant, overhanging gadwy a, that may be hung or hanged gbren -i n, gallows, gibbet gbris -iau n, exorbitant price

gedyf nf, the dropwort gell -oedd nf, safe; place to hang

gen -au nf, gill; jaw; shell (ji v, to hang, to suspend

Dydd Gwener y Croglith, Good Fri-

Crogwedd -au nf, crucifix Crogwr, wyr n, hangman Crogwydd n, cross, crucifix Crogyn n, one fit for hanging Cronglwyd -i nf, roof hurdle; roof

Crom af, bending, bowed: m crwm roenllwm am, callow, naked: f croen- Crombeithyn -au nc (-en nf), crest tiles Ilom Cromen -au nf, dome, cupola

Cromfach -au nf, crotchet Cronglwyd -i n, thatch hurdle roes -au nf, cross; crucifix; affliction, Cromil, Crombil, -iau nf, the craw, crop,

or gorge of a bird \[ nf, craw-full Cromilaid, eidiau, Crombilaid, eidiau Cromlech -au nf, incumbent flag; stone

Cron af, round, circular: m crwn Cronbleth -au nf, bobbin Crondoddaid nf, navelwort Cronell -au nf, sphere, globe

Cronellog a, globular Cronellu v, to glomerate

Cronen -au nf, globe, sphere Cronfa, fëydd nf, receptacle; reservoir; a dam; collection

Croni v, to hoard; to dam Cronicl -au nf, chronicle Cropa -od nf, crop, craw Cropiad n, creeping Cropian v, to creep, to crawl

Cropiedydd -ion n, creeper Crotawg a, plump, round Croten -od, Crotes -au -i nf, little girl

Crotio v, to make or become plump Crotyn n=Crwtyn Croth -au nf, bulge; womb

Bara Crothell, crythyll nf, bulge; bansticle Crothog a, gibbous; big-bellied Crowyn n, round paunch; hamper; bow

Croyw=Croew - Inet Cru'n, hollow rotundity

Crud -ion n, cover, case Crudr -on n, covering; armour

Crug -iau n, heap, tump; barrow; stack Crugdardd n, pustule

Crugdarddu v, to break out in pustules

Crugio v, to heap; to swell Crugiog a, having heaps

Cruglwyth -au n, heap, pile Cruglwytho v, to heap, to pile up; to Crugnyth -od n, hovel, hut foverload

Crugo v, to vex, to plague

Crugyll -au n, place of tumps Crugyn -au n, small heap Crugynu v, to pile, to heap Crugynog a, full of tumps Crul -iau n, paunch, belly Crw -on n, curve, round Crwb, crybau n, round hunch Crwbach, crybachau n, hook, crook Crwban, crybanod n, tortoise Crwc, cryciau n, bucket, pail Crwca am, crooked, bowed, bent: f croca Crwcau v, to bow, to curve Crwewd n, round squat Crwd n, round lump Crwdd n, stretch round Crwg, crygau n, crook, hook Crwm a, bending; concave: f crom Crwmach, crymachau n, convexity Crwn a, round, circular: f eron Crwt -iau n, crust Crwt, crytiaid n, boy, lad, chap Crwtyn n, little boy or chap Crwth, crythau n, anything swelling Cryddu v, to stretch round out; bulge; trunk; belly; crowd; violin, fiddle Crwybr -au n, scum; honeycomb Crwydr -au n, wandering Crwydrai, eion nc, vagabond Crwydredigaeth nf, vagrancy Crwydri n, vagrancy, strolling Crwydriad, iaid, Crwydryn n, vagabond, vagrant, stroller Crwydrol a, wandering, strolling, va-Crwynllys n, the gentian Crwynwr, wyr n, skinner Crwys np, crosses: s croes Crwys -au nf, cross=Croes Crwysedd n, contention Crwysgad -au nf, crusade Crybwch a, shrunk, crinkled Crybwyll -ion n, hint; idea

tion, to allude to, to intimate

Crybychu v, shrink, to wrinkle

Crych -ion n, wrinkle; ripple

Crychedd n, roughness, curliness

grychias, to boil bubblingly

Crybwylleb nf, paralepsis

Crycydu v, to squat down

Crychiant n, curliness

Crychlam -au n, caper

Crychneidio v, to skip, to frisk Crychni n, curliness Crychnod -au n, quaver Crychrawn a, frizzly-haired Crychu v, to ruffle; to ripple Crychydd -ion n, ruffler; heron Crychyn -au n, quaver Cryd -iau n, shaking; fever; ag cradle. - cymmalan, rheumati - a mwyth, ague, intermittent fe Crydian v, to keep shivering Crydio v, to shiver, to quake Crydiol, Crydus a, shivering, quak tremulous, trembling Crydu v, to shiver, to tremble, to sh Crydwellt n, quaking grass Crydwst nf, shivering fit Crydd -ion n, shoemaker, cordwai Cryddaniaeth, Cryddiaeth nf. making, shoemaker's trade Cryf a, compact; strong, mighty: f Cryfder, Cryfdra n, strength, migh Cryfhau v, to strengthen; to get st Cryfhaus, Cryfhaol a, strengther invigorating; restorative, tonic Cryg, Crygedd n, hoarseness Cryg a, rough, harsh, hoarse: f cr Crygeidwen nf, the galaxy Crygen nf, fit of hoarseness Crygi, Crygni n, roughness, hoars Cryglus np, cranberries Cryglyd a, apt to be hoarse; hoars Crygu v, to make or become hoars Crygwst nf, croup Crygyn n, fit of hoarseness Crymain a, flexuous, flexile. Crymaint n, flexion Crymal -au n, buttock, crupper Crybwyll, Crybwyllo v, to hint, to men-Cryman -au n, reaping-hook, sick Crymaniad n, bending Crymanu v. to use a sickle Crybychiad n, shrinking, wrinkling Crymder, Crymedd n, bend, curv le Crybychol a, shrinking, wrinkling Crymdwyn -au n, tumulus Crymfach -au n, crotchet=Crom Crymol a, bowing, curving, conve Crymu v. to bow, to curve Crych a, wrinkled; rumpled; rippling Crŷn n, shake, quake Crŷn a, shaking, quaking. Daiar on, Crychiad n, wrinkling; shake in music Crychias nf, rough boiling. Berwi vn Crynach n, shiver, shudder Crynachol a, shuddering Crychlais, leisian n, broken voice; qua- Crynachu v, to shudder

Crychlamiad n, capering

Crychnaid, neidiau nf, skip

ver Crynder, Crynedd n, rotundity,

Cryndod n, shivering, shudder ryndro a, round (not angular); curved Cudd a, hidden, concealed rynedigaeth nf, tremulation rynfa, fevdd nf, trembling fit rynfaen, fain, feini n, pebble brynfylchu v, to indent in curves Crynhâd n, rounding Irvnhau v, to conglomerate bryniad n, trembling ryno a, compact, trim, neat, tidy making tidy or trim rynoawl, Crynous a, gathering together Cuedd n, affection, fondness rynodeb n, compactness; compendium; Cueddaint n, affection, amity rvnoi v. to collect together brynog -au nf, eight bushel measure. Cueddu v, to render loving - ymherodrol, imperial quarter rynol a, shaking, trembling brynswth, Crynswdd n, mass, whole brynsypio v, to conglomerate brynu v, to tremble, to quake brynwas, weis n, sorry fellow quakes; Quaker rys -au n, shirt, shift; haste, velocity rysbais, beisiau nf, waistcoat, jacket rysfad -au n, bishop's confirmation rysia, Crysio v, to hasten, to speed rysiol a, hastening, speeding ryslain, leiniau n, shirt bosom rytiad n, growing plump rythedd n, gibbosity rythog a, gibbous; bulky rythor -ion -iaid n, fiddler rythu v, to swell out, to bulge rythyn n, small box; small fiddle ryw -ion n, slice; bow net; wicker Cunnogyn n, piggin rywyn n, slice; coulter u n, approximation uaidd a, loving, affectionate uain a, lovely, amiable, affectionate uaint n, affection; amity uall, cueill n, dangerous idiot uan -od nf, owl; rock owl ub -au n, mass, heap; cube ubol a, aggregate; cubical uch -iau n, knitting of the brow; frown Curwlaw n, heavy rain uchio v, to knit the brow, to frown uchiog, Cuchiol a, frowning, angry

udeb n, affection, amity

udyn -au n, lock, as of hair

father ud -ion n, celerity; flight; falco genus udyll -od n, sparrow-hawk=Curyll ndynog a, having flowing locks

Cudd -ion n, gloom; hiding Cuddamcan -ion n, intrigue Cuddan -od nf, wood-pigeon Cudded -au nf, concealment Cuddfa, fëydd nf, hiding-place; hoard Cuddiadan a, clandestine; private Cuddiedigaeth nf, concealment Cuddigl -au n, private room; retreat Cuddio v, to hide, to conceal Drynoad n, compendium, summary; Cuddiog, Cuddiol a, hiding, concealing, Cuddon -od nf, wood-pigeon [lurking sketch Cueddol a, affectionate, loving Cuelli n, stupidity; ferocity, savageness Cufydd -au n, cubit; half a yard Cul -ion n, narrowness; the lean Cul a, narrow, strait; lean [isthmus Culdir -oedd n, narrow strip of land, Culfain a, strait and small rynwr, wyr n, trembler, one who Culfor -oedd n, narrow sea, strait roots Culhad n, narrowing rynwraidd np (wreiddyn n), bulbous Culhau v, to narrow; to grow lean Culder, Culi, Culni n, narrowness; lean-Culo v, to narrow, to straiten Culwydd a, love-prospering Cun -iaid n, leader, chief Cun a, attractive; lovely=Cu Cunar -au nf, sow; breeding sow Cunell -au nf, phalanx Cuniad -iaid n, leader, chief Cunnellt np, weapons of war Cunnog, Cunnach, -au nf, milk-pail Cunnogaid, eidiau nf, pailful Cunnogi v, to put in a pail [basket Cuol a, loving, affectionate u a, amiable, beloved. Tad cu, grand- Cur -iau n, anxiety; stroke; throbbing pain; affliction; cure; care, charge Curad -iaid n, curate Curadiaeth nf, curacy Curas -au nf, cuirass Curfa, fëydd nf, beating; throb uall a, stupid, oafish, ignorant; fierce, Curio v, to pine, to vex; to waste [savage Curiol a, pining, vexing, wasting Curioldeb n, vexation Curo v, to beat; to strike; to throb Curyll -od n, sparrow-hawk; kestrel; Cusan -au n. kiss [falcon Cusaniad n, kissing Cusanu, Cuso v, to kiss Cut -iau n, hovel, shed, stve. - moch, Cuthan -od nf, wood-pigeon [pig-sty Cuwch -iau n, knitting of the brow

CWM Cuwg n, frown=Cuwch Cüwr, cuwyr n, wooer, lover Cw n, concavity; lettuce Cw ad, wherefrom, whence Cwar -au, Cwer -i n, share-beam Cwb, cybau n, concavity; kennel; cot Cwbl a, all, whole, total, entire Cwbl n, whole, total Cwbledd n, entireness Cwblhad n. fulfilling, fulfilment Cwblhau v, to fulfil, to finish

Cwew, Cwewg nf, cuckoo=Cog Cwewll, eyeyllau n, hood, cowl Cwch, eychod n, round concavity; boat; Cwnwg n, summit; apex hive; crown of a hat

Cwd, cydau n, pouch; bag. Cwd y Cwpanaid, eidiau n, cupful; dry me gwenwyn, a very peevish person

Cwdd n, cavity; shelter Cwdd ad, whence, where Cwddechwydd n, night-fall, even

Cwddedu v, to hem round

Cwddu v, to turn up, to shelter Cwddyn n, shelter

Cwervl -on n, strife, quarrel Cwerylu v, to quarrel Cwf n, rising over

Cwfl -au n, hood, cowl Cwflen -au nf, cap; jockey-cap; hat

Cwg n, rising; jet; knob Cwgn, cygnau n, knot; knuckle

Cwhwfan, n, waving; panting Cwhwfanu v, to wave ; to pant=Cwhwfan

Cwl -ion n, flagging; fault; a box for Cwrdd, cyrddau n, meeting. Ty cwr raising coals

Cwla a, faultering, languid, ailing

Cwlas -au n, apartment, compartment

Cwlbren -i n, bludgeon Cwlff, cylffau n, shapeless piece; lump

Cwlio v, to make faulty Cwlm, cylmau n=Cwlwm Cwlwm, cylymau n, knot, tie

Cwlyn n, what droops. — y mêl, agri-Cwll, cyllau n, separation; stomach Cwlltyr, cylltyrau, Cwlltr, cylltrau n,

coulter Cwm, cymau, cymydd, cymoedd n, hol-

low between two hills, dale, dingle Cwman -od n, kive, tub; rump Cwmarch -au n, deep dingle

Cwmmwd, cymmydau n, subdivision Cwsgbar a, somniferous, soporific; 1 of a hundred, commot

Cwmp n, round; circle Cwmpas -oedd -au n, compass Cwmpasol a, compassing

Cwmpasu v, to compass, to surround Cwmpawd, odau n, compass

Cwmwl, cymylau n, cloud Cŵn np, dogs: s, ci Cwn n, top, summit, apex Cwnad n, rising, elevation Cwnawl a, rising, elevating

Cwndid -au n, song Cwndidwr, wyr n, song-writer Cwning -od nf, rabbit, coney Cwningen nf, rabbit: p cwningod

Cwnsallt n, cloak, robe Cwnsyllt -au n, anvil Cwnu v, to arise, to rise; to raise,

lift: to support=Codi Cwpan -au n, cup, bowl

sure equal to about a gallon

Cwpl -au n. couple, coupling; princit rafter; chevron. Cyplau, principa Cwpla v=Cwblhau

Cwplws, cyplysau n, coupling Cwppwrdd, cyppyrddau n, cupboard

Cŵr, cyroedd n, circle; skin Cwr. cyrau n. limit, border; corner

Cwrach -au n, book, volume Cwran -au nf, buskin, boot Cwranog a, buskined, booted

Cwre, cyreau n, rotundity; stooping Cwrewd, evrevdau n, stooping; squatt Cwrdwal n, Cordova leather=Cordw Cwrdd v, to meet; to touch=Cyfarf

Cyffwrdd, Cyhwrdd

meeting-house Cwrel -au n, coral=Gwylar Cwrf, cyrfau n, trunk, body; curve Cwrian v, to squat, to cower

Cwrlid -au n, coverlid Cwrn, cyrnau n, spire; pile; Cwrnaid, eidiau n, curveting

Cwrpus a, apt to be ill or sick; ail

Cwrt, cyrtiau n, mound; down; con Cwrw n, ale, strong beer. Dail y cw

Cwrwf, cyrvfau n, ale, strong beer, a Cwrwg, cyrygau n, frame; carcase; 11 Cwrwgl, cyryglau n, coracle Cwrwm n, bowing; bending

Cwsg n, sleep; state of rest; slumb Cwst n, toil, drudgery

Cwswr n, refuse Cwt, cytiau n, roundness; cot, nf, rump, tail, skirt

Cwta am, short; abrupt; bobtailer Cwtäu v, to shorten, to curtail

Cwtiad, iaid n, plever Cybydd-dod, Cybydd-dra n, Cybyddiaeth nf, avarice, covetousness Cwtiar, ieir nf, coot, water rail Cwtog a, bobtailed, squabby: nf, squab Cybyddes -au nf, female miser, covet-Cwtoges -an nf, short squab Cybyddiad n, coveting ous woman Cybyddlyd, Cybyddol, Cybyddus a, co-Cwtogi v, to shorten, to curtail Cwtws, cytysau n, lot: nf, scut, shortveting, greedy, miserly, avaricious

tail Cybyddu v, to act miserly Cwtvn n, tuck (in a garment) Cwtysyn n, lot, ticket Cycyllog a, hooded, cowled

Cwth n, throw off tum Cycyllu v, to wear a hood Cwthr, cythrau n. the fundament, rec- Cycyllyn n. chaperon

Cychaid, eidiau n, boatful; hiveful Cwthwn n, gust, squall Cwybr -au n=Crwybr Cychawl a, boat-like; hive-like

Cwvd n, stir, agitation: v, rise; will rise Cychedd n, concavity Cwydd n, fall, lapse Cwyddol a, falling; ruinous Cychu v, to cover; to hive

Cwymp -au n, fall, tumble Cwympawd, odau n, falling; case (in Cychwardd n, laughing together

Cwympiad n, falling grammar) Cychwedl -au nf, whisper; tale Cwympo v, to fall; to fell Cychwedlu v, to whisper

Cwympol a, falling; declining Cwyn -ion n, complaint; plaint, suit Cychwn n, mutual rising

Cwynfan -au n, lamentation Cychwnfa, fan nf, setting off, start Cwynfan, Cwynfanu v, to complain, to Cychwniad, Cychwyniad n, mutual bewail, to bemoan, to lament

Cwynfanus, a, complaining, grieving Cychwnu v, to set off; to begin; to start Cwyno, Cwynofain v, to complain; to Cychwyfan -au nf, hovering; rocking

Cychwyfan v, to hover; to rock Cwynofaint n, wailing Cychwyfiad n, coagitation Cwynol a, complaining Cychwyn v, to stir; to set off: n, stir, Cychwynfa, fäu nf, setting off; origi-

Cwynosa v, to eat supper, to sup nation, beginning; start Cwynwr, wyr n, complainer; complain- Cyd n. junction; coupling: a, joint,

ant, plaintiff united, common: ad, whilst, as long Cwyr n, wax; gum as: c. forasmuch: since Cwyraid a, waxed. Cwyraidd a, waxy Cvd px=Cy

Cwyreli n, cerate, salve Cvd a, as long=Cvhvd Cwyren -au nf, cake of wax Cyda pr, with; in addition to=Gyda Cwyriad n, waxing Cydaddoli v, to worship together

Cwyro v, to cover with wax Cwyrol a, of a waxy quality Cydaid, eidiau n, bagful

Cwyros cn, cornel tree Cwys -au -i nf, furrow; the strip of Cydamserol a, contemporary soil turned up by the plough

Cydan n, small bag; wallet Cwysed -i nf, gore, gusset Cydanian a, connatural Cwysiad n, furrowing Cydawr nf, conclamation

Cwysig nf, small furrow Cwyso v, to furrow; to plough Cydblaid, bleidiau nf, confederate

Cwysol a, furrowing Cydbwys a, of equal weight Cy px, jointly, together, mutually, co-, Cydbwyso v, to equipoise

col-, com-, cor-, cor-, Cyd, Cyf, Cydchwant -au n, concupiscence Cym, Cyn, Cys, Cyt

Cybol a, holding, grasping Cyd-deimlad n, sympathy, commisera-Cybolfa nf, hodgepodge, medley tion, fellow-feeling Cytteimlad Cyboli v, to blend, to mix; to make a Cyd-deimlo v, to sympathize, to commiserate

hodgepodge or medley Cyd-dynu v, to concur Cybydd -ion n, miser, niggard Cyd-ddwyn v, to concur; to bear

Cydio v, to join; to couple; to bite; to Cydeffaith, ffeithiau nf, coefficiency Cydenw -au n, namesake take hold Cydenwad n, agnomination Cydlais, leisiau n, consonance

Cydestyniad n, coextension Cydlawenhau v, to congratulate Cydetifedd -ion n, coheir Cydlechu v, to hide or shelter together

Cydfa -on, fëydd nf, convention Cydlef -au nf, joint shout Cydfaethiad n, connutrition Cydlefaru v, to speak together Cydfagu v, to rear together Cydlehau v, to collocate

Cydfantoli v, to equalize, to equipoise Cydles n, mutual advantage Cydfaol a, synodical Cydlif -au, Cydli n, conflux

Cydfeddiannu v, to possess jointly Cydlyniad n, cohesion Cydfil -od n, the third stage in the Cydnabod n, aquaintance; recognition

bardic circle of transmigration, sucv, to acknowledge; to own ceeding Obryn, and followed by Dyn-Cydnabyddiaeth nf, acquaintance Cydnabyddus a, acquainted together dod, or state of humanity

Cydfloedd nf, conclamation Cydnad -au nf, conclamation Cydfod -au n, coexistence; concord, Cydnaws a, connatural agreement: v, to agree, to accord Cydnerth -oedd n, equipolence: a, wel

Cydfodd n, concord, agreement Cydnesu v, to approach mutually [se Cydfrad -au n, conspiracy, plot Cydnewid v, to interchange Cydfrawdoliaeth nf, confraternity Cydoddef -ion n, sympathy

Cydfwriad -au n, mutual purpose Cydoed -ion n; contemporary Cydoes, Cydoed a, coeval=Cyfoes Cydfydiant n, coexistence Cydfydriad n, commensuration Cydoesi v, to contemporize

Cydfynediant n, concomitancy Cydofal -on n, mutual care Cydffrydiant n, confluence Cydol a, complete, whole Cydffurfio v, to conform Cydolig a, universal; catholic.

Cydgadwyno v, to concatenate oligion, Catholics Cydgam n, dalliance; delay Cydradd a, of equal degree, equal

Cydgamu v, to step together; to attend Cydraddoldeb n, equality Cydgan -au nf, chorus; concert Cydraid, reidiau n, mutual want Cydganu v, to sing in concert Cydran -au nf, joint share Cydgar, geraint n, correlative Cydrawd -iau n, concurrence

Cydgarennydd n, consanguinity Cydred a, concurrent Cydgeisio v, to compete Cydrino v, to dispute together

Cydgerdd -i -au nf, symphony; concert Cydroddi v, to give or bestow mutually Cydgerddediad n, concomitance Cydrwymo v, to bind together Cydgeulo v, to concoagulate Cydryw -iau nc, hermaphrodite

Cydglymiad n, alligation Cydryw a, homogeneous Cydgor -iau n, united choir. Wythnos Cydrywiaeth nf, homogeneity y Cydgoriau, Ember Week Cydsain, seiniau nf, consonancy, rhythi

Cydgorffoli v, concorporate Cydsain, seniaid nf, consonant Cydgwyniad n, condolence Cydgyfarfod v, to meet together; to co-Cydseinio v, to sound together; to accor

Cydgyfartal a, coequal Cydser -au n & cn, constellation Cydgyfathrach -au nf, association Cydserch n, mutual love

Cydgynghorfa - au -oedd nf, congress Cydseryddiad -au n, constellation Cydgylchiad n, convolution Cydsiarad n, confabulation Cydgyrchu v, to assemble together Cydsoriant n, mutual offence Cydgyrhaeddiad n, coextention Cvdsvlweddiad n, consubstantiation

Cydgyssoni v, to harmonize together Cydsylltiad n, conjunction Cydhanfod n, coexistence: v, to coexist Cydsyniad n, unanimity, agreemen

Cydiad n, joining together; junction, Cydsynied, Cydsynio v, to agree, coupling; biting; laying hold aquiesce, to consent

Cydiaith a, of one language Cydu v, to bag, to pouch gate Cydun a, accordant, united Cydienad n, conjugation

Cydieno r. to yoke together; to conju- Cydundeb n, unity, union

Cyduno v, to unite, to agree Cydwaed a, consanguineous Cydwaeddiad n, conclamation Cydwas, weision n, fellow servant Cydwe -oedd nf, contexture

Cydwedd -au, Cydweddog -ion nc, yoke- Cyfaddasu v, to render fit, to adapt fellow, associate, partner; consort; Cyfaddaw v, to promise mutually, to husband or wife. Brenines gydwedd, compromise

Brenines gydweddog, queen consort. Cydwedd, the Prince Consort

Cydweddog a, conjugal Cydweddu v, to accord, to agree Cydweinidog -ion n, fellow servant or Cyfaeru v, to conflict

Cydweithio v, to co-operate Cydwelydd -ion n, associate Cydwerth n, equivalent: a, equivalent

Cydweu v, to interweave Cydwlad, wledydd nf, common country;

united state: a, of the same country Cydwr, wyr n, party-man Cydwybod -au nf, conscience Cydwybodol a, conscientious Cydwynebiad n, confronting

Cydwysiad n, convocation Cydyfed v, to drink together

Cydymaith, eithion n, companion Cydymattal v, to abstain mutually Cydymdaith, deithion n, companion Cydymdeimlad n, mutual sympathy

Cydymdeithas -au nf, company Cydymdrafodi v, to strive mutually Cydymddiried n, mutual trust

Cydymddwyn v, to bear mutually Cydymeithas -au nf, society

Cydymeithasu v, to consociate Cydymgilio v, to recede mutually Cydymgyrch n, concurrence

Cydymholi v, to inquire mutually Cydymliw v, to reproach one another Cydymoddef v, to bear mutually

Cydymranu v, to secede to together Cydymroddi v, to yield mutually Cydymroi v, to resign together

Cydymryson -au n, mutual strife; v, to contend together Cydymuno v, to unite or join together

Cydymweddu v, to conform mutually Cydyn n, little bag, pouch Cydyru v, to drive together

Cyf px=Cy, Cyd Cyfa a, whole=Cyfan Cyfab a, in foal Ttony

Cyfacan, cenion, Cyfacen -ion nf, mono-Cyfacenu v, to speak in one tone Cyfachludd n, concealment

Cyfadeg -au nf, unity of time

Cyfadgan -au, Cyfadgen -au nf, proverb Cyfadnabod n, acknowledgement

Cyfadref a, domestic, familiar Cyfadrodd -ion n, conversation Cyfaddas a, convenient, meet, suitable

Cyfaddawd, odau n, compromise Y Tywysog Cydweddog, y Tywysog Cyfaddef v, to confess, to acknowledge Cyfaddewid -ion nf, mutual promise

Cyfael -ion nf, associate Cyfael a, of the same party

minister Cyfaeth a, nurtured together Cyfaethiad n, connutrition

Cyfager n, collection of vapour or steam Cyfagos a, contiguous, near, proximate

Cyfagosäu, Cyfagosi v, to approximate Cyfagu v, to nurse together [phoresis Cyfagwedd -au nf, conformity; sym-

Cyfagweddiad n, conformation Cyfagweddu v, to conform Cyfagwy a, clustered together

Cyfaill, eillion, Cyfaillt, eilltion n, friend Cyfaint, einnoedd n, convent

Cyfal a, similar, like

Cyfaledd -au n, analogy Cyfalhau v, to liken, to resemble

Cyfalw v, to call together Cyfall a, matched, joined Cyfallëu v, to match, to connect

Cyfallu -oedd n, coefficiency Cyfallwy a, coefficient, efficient

Cyfammod -au n, covenant, contract Cyfammodi v, to make a covenant; to

bargain Cyfamryson -au n, competition Cyfamser -oedd n, interim, mean time

Cyfamserol a, opportune Cyfamseru v, to make opportune

Cyfamwg, Cyfamwyn v, to protect mu-

Cyfanion, integers Cyfan a, entire, complete: n, the whole.

Cyfander, Cyfanedd n, entireness Cyfandir -oedd n, continent Cyfandroed a, web-footed

Cyfanerch -ion n, congratulation Cyfanfor -oedd n, main sea, ocean

Cyfaniad n, making whole

Cafanian -au nf, unity of nature Cyfanlloer -au nf, full moon

Cyfannedd -au nf, inhabited place: a, inhabited; domestic

Cyfanneddol a, domestic; inhabited Cyfanneddrwydd n, domestic life

Cyfanneddu v, to inhabit, to dwell Cyfartaliad n, equation Cyfannod, Cyfanod, -au nf, full stop Cyfartelid a, equable, equal; steady Cyfannogi v, to excite mutually Cyfanol a, integral, entire Cyfarth v, to bark, to yelp: n, barking Cyfanrif -au n, integer, whole number Cyfanrwydd n, entireness, entirety Cyfarthfa, feydd nf, junction of hills Cyfansawdd a, composite, compound Cyfansoddi v, to compose, to put together Cyfaru v, to plough together Cyfansoddiad n, composition Cyfarwain v, conduct; to introduce Cyfansoddol a, compositive Cyfarwaith n, conflict Cyfansoddwr, wyr n, composer; com-Cyfarwar a, soothing, calming Cyfanswm, symiau n, sum total, a-Cyfarwas n, contention mount, total, the whole Cyfarwel -ion n, prospect Cyfanu v, to make whole Cyfarws -au nf, present, reward; pen-Cyfanwaith n, complete work; whole Cyfarwyd -ion n, controversy Cyfanwerthwr, wyr, Cyfanwerthydd Cyfarwydd a, skilful; acquainted -ion n, wholesale dealer Cyfarwydd -ion n, wizard: nf, glow-Cyfar, eiriau n, joint ploughing; acre Cyfarwyddiad n, direction Cyfarail, eiliau n, joint guarding Cyfarwyddiadur - on n, director, directory Cyfaran a, confronted Cyfarwyddo v, to direct, to guide; to Cyfarch n, address, greeting: v, to address, to greet, to salute Cvfarwyddol a, directing, guiding Cyfarchafu v, to exalt together Cyfarwyddwr, wyr n, guide, director Cyfarchedigol a, congratulatory Cyfarwyddyd n, direction, instruction; Cyfarchiad n, greeting Cyfarchol a, complimentary Cyfarchwel -au n, reproach Cyfarwynebol a, confronting Cyfarchwyl -au n, survey, watching Cyfarchwyliaeth nf, surveyorship Cvfarwyre -on nf, consurrection Cyfarddu v, to plough together Cyfarwys -au nf, present, gift; pension Cyfarddun a, simple; sublime [mation Cyfarwysiad n, presenting; pensioning Cyfardduniad n, simplification; subli- Cyfarwyso v, to present; to pension Cyfaredd -ion nf, charm; nostrum Cyfarwysog a, pensioned: nc, pensioner Cyfareddu v, to cure by charm; to en- Cyfarystlys a, sideways; in profile Cyfaretri n, joint ploughing chant Cyfastellu v, to lay boards Cyfarf, eirf nf, combat, conflict Cvfateb v, to correspond Cyfarfaeth -au nf, unity of design Cyfatebiad n, corresponding, mutually Cyfarfaethu v, to concur in design answering; correspondence Cyfarfan -au nf, opposite place: a, Cyfatebiaeth nf, correspondence; anafronting, facing, opposing Cyfatebol a, corresponding Cyfarfod v, to meet, to assemble Cyfattal a, obstructive. Tywydd cyf-Cyfarfod -ydd -au n, meeting, assemattal, broken or unsettled weather bly. Ty cyfarfod, meeting-house Cvfattal v. to restrain mutually Cyfarfog a, mutually armed Cyfattaliad n, repression Cyfargod -ion n, eaves, skirt Cyfattegu v, to uphold jointly Cyfariaith, ieithoedd nf, conversation Cvfattvnu v, to attract mutually Cyfarial n, liveliness, gaiety Cyfathrach -au nf, affinity, kin, alliance Cyfaros v, to continue, to remain Cyfathrachu v, to join alliance; to join Cyfarosol a, resident, residing in matrimony; to ally Cyfarpar -ion -au n, preparation; appar-Cvf au v. to make whole Cyfarparol a, preparatory Cyfawd n, rising, getting up Cyfarsang -au nf, trampling Cyfawr, orau n, whole; fulness Cyfarsangol a, trampling Cyfdaeru v, to contend together Cyfarsangu v, to vanquish, to subdue Cyfdderbyn v, to receive jointly Cyfartal a, proportional, equal Cyfddull -iau n, conformity

Cyfartalai, eion nc, standard

Cyfartaledd n, proportionateness

Cyfddulliad n, configuration

Cyfddydd -iau n, the day spring, dawn Cyferddawn, ddoniau n, virtue, efficacy Cyfebol a, big with foal, in foal Cyfebr a, in foal=Cyfab Cyfergyd -ion n, concussion

Cyfebriad n, gestation Cyfebru v, to gestate, to go with young; Cyfergyr -oedd n, rencounter

to get in foal Cyfebrwydd n, foal in embryo

Cyfechni n, joint security Cyfechwyn -ion n, joint loan Cyfedliw -iau n, mutual reproach

Cyfedd -au n, compotation

Cyfegydd -au n, pickaxe Cyfeiaeth n, turmoil, trouble

Cyfeidduno v. to wish mutually

Cyfeiedd n, tribulation, trouble Cyfeiliad n, compilation

Cyfeilio v, to compile, to construct

Cyfeiliornad n, going astray

Cyfeiliorni v, to deviate, to err, to stray

Cyfeiliornus a. devious, erring, erroneous

rambler; one who errs Cyfeiliw a, of the same colour

Cyfeillach -au nf, friendship; fellowship

Cyfeillgar a, friendly, sociable Cyfeilles -au nf, female friend

Cyfeillio v, to asssociate Cyfeinniol a, conventual

Cyfeireb -ion nf, directive note, rubric Cyfeirgi, gwn n, pointer, setting-dog

Cyfeiriad n, direction Cyfeiriadur -on n, director, guide, direc- Cyfieuad n, conjugation

Cyfeirio v, to direct; to refer: to make Cyfeiriol a, directing, leading [towards Cyfeirnod -au nf note of reference Cyfeiryd v, to direct, to lead

Cyfeisieu n, mutual want Cyfeisor -ion n, match, fellow Cyfeisor a, collateral; equal

Cyfeistedd -au n, the breech Cyfeisteddfod -au nf, committee, con-Cyflafanu v, to massacre

Ttogether Cyflafar a, mutually noisy Cyfeistyddio v, to make to sit in order Cyflafaredd nf, parley; arbitration

Cyfeithrin v, to nurse together Cyfelin -au nf, cubit; half a yard Cyfelinaid, eidiau nf, cubit length

Cyfenw -au n, surname Cyfenwi v, to surname Cyfer n, opposite situation.

Cyferbyn a, opposite, fronting Cyferbyniad n, contraposition

Cyferbyniad, iaid n, opponent, antagonist Cyflawnu v, to make complete, to fulfil

opposition; to contrast; to counteract Cyfiechu r, to skulk together

Cyferddoniad n, giving a virtue Cyfergydio r, to strike together

Cyfergyru v, to assail, to assault

Cyferlyn v, to pursue together Cyferthu v, to consecrate, to sanctify

Cyferthwch n, panting together Cyferthychain v, to pant together

Cyfeddach nf, banquet, festivity; car- Cyferwen -au nf, flattering smile ousal Cyferwenn v, to flatter Cyferwyr n, iniquity

Cyferyd n, opposite place Cyfesgar -aint n, mutual foe Cyfethol v, to constitute; to depute

Cyfhogi v, to sharpen together Cyfhwrdd, &c=Cyffwrdd, &c. Cyfiachyddiaeth nf, etymology

Cyfiaith, ieithoedd nf, vernacular speech : a, of the same language. Cyfieithion,

Cyfeiliornwr, wyr n, wanderer, rover, Cyfiawn a, just, righteous, equitable Cyfiawnder -au n, justice, equity

Cyfiawnedd n, justness Cyfiawnhâd n, justification

Cyfiawniad n, rectifying, justification Cyfiawnu v, to justify; to rectify

Cyfieithiad, Cyficithad, -aun, translation Cyfieithu v, to translate

Cyfieithydd -ion, Cyfieithwr, wyr n, translator, interpreter

Cyfieuo v, to conjugate, to yoke together yfiewin a, equal, similar

Cyfio v, to make equable yfladd, Cyfladdol a, coincident, fitting Cyfladd v, to coincide

Cyfladdiad n, coincidence Cyflafan -au nf, heinous deed, crime;

Cyflafaru v, to parley

Cyflaid, eidiau nf, the arms-full Cyflaith n, confection

Cyflam a, attendant opposite Cyflanw n, complement

Ar gyfer, Cyflawn a, complete, full, perfect

Cyflawnder, Cyflawnedd n, completeness; plenitude, fulness

Cyferbynu, Cyferbynied v, to set in Cyfle -oedd n, opportunity; place

Cyfled a, of equal breadth Cyflwyr a, total, utter, complete Cyflwyrder n, totality, completeness Cyflediad n, coextension Cyflwys a, sanctified, holy Cyfledu v, to coextend Cyflef a, concordant in voice Cyflwyth -au n, compressure Cyflefain v, to shout together Cyflwytho v, to compress Cyflegr -au n. gun, cannon Cyflegriad n, cannonading Cyflychu v, to yield; to begin to be unwell; to begin to be in labour Cyflegru v. to fire a gun, to cannonade Cyflychwyr n, twilight Cyflehau v, collocate=Cyflen Cyfleidio v, to embrace=Cofleidio Cyflyfr -au n, volume, tome Cyflym a, swift, quick, nimble; keen Cyflenwad n, repletion, supply, supplement Cyflymder n, swiftness, speed, nimble Cyflenwi v. to fulfil Cyfles n, mutual benefit Cyflymiad n, acceleration Cyflesiu, Cyflesu v, to benefit mutually Cyflymu v, to accelerate Cyflesfa -oedd nf, club Cyflyn a, mutually adhering

Cyflesfa -oedd nf, club Cyfleu v, to collocate; to put, to place Cyfleuer a, of equal lustre

Cyflèns a, convenient, suitable
Cyflensdra, Cyfleusdod n, convenience
Cyflewsdra, of caual light
Cyflys a, courtly, courtlike
Cyflys advantal n/f, federal government

Cyfiawyn n. reflection
Cyfin, Cyfinell, -au nf, parallel line.
Cyfinaw, Cyfinellau, parallels
Cyfinethio v, to betroth

Cyflino v, to contort

Cyflino v, to tint alike

Cyflo a, big with calf, in calf

Cyfloa v, to take hire

Cyfloca v, to take fire Cyfloci v, to harbour equally Cyflog -au n, wages, salary, stipend to aid, to enforce

Cyflogi v, to hire; to bind; to engage in Cyflosad, Cyflosaid n, approximation Cyflosyas, weision n, hired servant Cyflosafedd n, contiguity

Cyflogwas, weision n, hired servant
Cyfludwad n, reducing to ashes
Cyfludd -ion n, impediment: v, to obCyfludd -ion n, impediment v, to obCyfludsid n, impediment struct
Cyflogsia, Cyflogsia, Cyflogsia, Part Cyflogsia, Cyflogsia, Part Cyflogwidd, Cyflogsia, Cyf

Cyfluedid n, impeding
Cyfluedd n, impeding
Cyfluedd n, mutual warfare
Cyflued n, mutual warfare
Cyflued n, uniformity
Cyfluedian, uniformity
Cyfluedian, uniformity
Cyfluedian, to cyfnewid.
Cyfnewid.
Cyfnewidian n, cyfnewidian n, Cy

Cyflunio v, to form alike; to organize
Cyfluyddiaeth nf, joint warfare
Cyfluy-on n, mutual oath
Cyflw-on n, falling together
Cyflwediaeth nf, commutability
Cyflwediaeth nf, commutability
Cyflwediaeth nf, commutability
Cyflwediaeth nf, commutability
Cyflifer - oedd n, even number

Cyflwg, lygau n, mutual view
Cyflwg a, swallowing up
Cyflwng a, swallowing up
Cyflwne n, fasting
Cyfnod -au n, conjuncture; period

Cyflwr, lyrau n. condition, state. — Cyfnodiad n, connotation enwadol, nominative case. — gwrthddrychol, objective case. — medd. — periodicals. Cyfnodoli ddrychol, objective case.

tannol, possessive case
Cyflwydd n, prosperity
Cyflwydd n, to prosper
Cyflwydd n, to prosper
Cyflwydd n, to prosper
Cyflwydd n, to prosper

Cyflwyddo v, to prosper Cyflwyn -ion n, that is presented. Llythyr cyflwyn, epistle dedicatory Cyflyddu c, to twine together

Llythyr cythwyn, epistle dedicatory Cythwyniad n, presentation; dedicator Cythwyniad n, presentation; dedicator Cythwyniad n, presentation; dedicate; to send; to address; to Cyfod n, tarrying, abiding [terdedicate; to present] (Cyfoden n, what is movable

94

Cyfrben a, complete, perfect Cyfrbeniad n, consummation, completion Cyfodi v, to arise, to get up; to raise Cyfrbenu v, to consummate Cyfrbwyll a, of sound mind Cyfodli v, to rhyme Cyfrdal -ion n, equivalence, value Cyfrdan n, variance, discord Cyfoddiad n, contenting Cyfrdelaid, Cyfrdelid a, all graceful Cyfoddiant n, complacency Cyfrdo a, complete, whole Cyfoed a, coeval, contemporary Cyfrdost a, very vigorous Cyfoedydd -ion n, contemporary Cyfrdwy cn, oak fern [power Cyfrdwyth a, very elastic Cyfoes a, coetaneous, coeval Cyfrdy, dai n, assembly-house Cyfoeth -au n, opulence; riches; wealth; Cyfoethog a, rich, wealthy; powerful Cyfrddawn, ddoniau n, virtue Cyfoethogi r, to enrich; to become Cyfred a, of equal speed or course rich or wealthy Cyfredeg v, to concur, to run together Cyfog -ion, Cyfoglyn -oedd n, vomit, Cyfrediad, iaid n, gerund Cyfogi v, to vomit, to cast up Temetic Cyfrediad -au n, concurrence, coinci-Cyfredlin -au nf, parallel line Cyfoglys n, asarabacea Cyfref a, of equal thickness Cyfogwydd n, convergency Cyfongl -au nf, right angle Cyfongl. Cyfonglog a, rectangular; equi- Cyfreidiol a, necessary, requisite Cyfoli v, to praise together Cyfreithgar a, litigious Cyfoliant n, universal praise Cyfreithiad n, litigation Cyfolwg, olygon nf, synopsis Cyfreithio v, to litigate, to go to law Cyfoll a, integral; complete Cyfor -au n, confine, border Cyfreithiwr, wyr n, lawyer, attorney: Cyfor a, even with an edge Cyfreithlawn a, lawful Cyforddwy -on nf, expedition Cyfreithlondeb n, legality Cyforddwyn n synecdoche Cyforddyl n, plaudit, applause Cyforio v, to fill up to the brim Cyfrestru v, to interweave; to range to-Cyfosod v, to place together, or in con-Cyfrgoll nf, perdition, loss Cyfosodiad n, synthesis Cyfosodol a, synthetical Cyfri n, equality of rank or dignity Cyfrad n, conspiracy, plot Cyfrif -on n, account, reckoning. Gwneu-Cyfradu v, to conspire, to plot thur mawr gyfrif o, to highly esteem Cyfradd a, of equal degree Cyfrif v, to count, to reckon Cyfrifiad n, counting Cyfrae, reiau n, chain, leash, brace Cyfragod -au n, ambuscade Cyfriflyfr -au n, account-book Cyfragod v, to lie in wait Cyfrifol a, of account; reputed Cyfrang -au nf, rencounter [together Cyfrill -iau nf, parallel row Cyfrangu v, to come in contact, to meet Cyfrillio, v, to set in rows; to range to-Cyfraid, reidiau n, competency; needful Cyfrin a, privy; conscious. gynghor, the privy council possession: a, necessary, needful Cyfraith, reithiau nf, law, statute Cyfrinach -au nf, secret Cyfrinachol a, private, secret Cyfran -au nf, portion, share; rate [cative Cyfrinachu v, to talk secrets; to associ-Cyfranai, eion nc, participle Cyfranedigol a, contributive, communi- Cyfrinfa -oedd, f au nf, place of privacy; Cyfraniad n, contribution; participle lodge (as of Free-masons, &c.) Cyfraniadol a, participial Cyfriniaeth nf, mystery Cyfranog -ion nc, participation Cyfrinio, Cyfrino v, to mysterize Cyfranog, Cyfranol a, participant Cyfriniol, Cyfrinol a, mysterious, mystic Cyfranogi v, to participate [ partake Cyfrith -ion n, image; pretence

Cyfranu v, to contribute; to impart; to Cyfrithio v, to appear, to seem

Cyfranwr, wyr n, sharer, divider

Cyfrau np, ornaments

bined, twisted together; regular 95

Cyfrodedd n, concurrent state: a. com-

CYF Cyfrodeddiad n, twining, entwining Cyfweddiad n, comparison Cyfrodeddu v, to twine together, to twist Cyfweddu v, to resemble Cyfrodol a, concurrent Cyfwerth a, of equal value Cyfroddiad n, contribution Cyfwng, yngau n, intervention; spac Cyfrol -au nf, volume, tome Cyfwlch a, intersecant; suitable [ view Cyfwriad n, joint projection Cyfrugliad n, confrication Cyfrwch, rychau n, conjunction; inter- Cyfwriadu v, to plan together Cyfrwng, ryngau n, interval; channel, Cyfwrw v, to cast together saddle Cyfwyl n, presence Cyfrwy -au n, saddle. - untuog, side- Cyfwyneb a, face to face Cyfrwydd a, expeditious Cyfwynebiad n, confrontation [ togeth Cyfrwyddo v, to expedite, to facilitate Cyfwyrain a, rising together: v, to ri Cyfyd v, will rise (from Cyfod) Cyfrwyddol a, faeilitating Cyfrwyddyd n, expedition, facility, Cyfyng a, narrow, strait, close Cyfyng-gynghor -ion n, perplexity Cyfrwymiad n, constriction Cyfrwymo v, to bind together mind; difficulty; distress Cyfrwymyn -au n, bracer, bandage Cyfyngder n, narrowness; distress Cyfrwyo v, to saddle

Cyfrwys a, cunning, subtle, slv, crafty Cyfrwysdra, Cyfrwysder n, craftiness Cyfyl n, contiguity: a, contiguous Cyfrychol a, conjunctive Cyfymborth n, joint messing

Cyfryd n, unanimity: a, unanimous Cyfymbwyll -ion n, mutual reasonir Cyfrydd a, aliogether free Cyfryddid n, liberty, precinct Cyfymbwys n, correspondence of part Cyfryngdod -au n, mediation Cyfymdrechiad n, mutual striving Cyfryngiad n, mediating; conjunction Cvfymgloi v, to interjoin attracti

Cyfryngol a, intermediate; mediatorial Cyfymgyrch, Cyfymgyrchiad n, muti Cyfryngu v, to intercede; to mediate Cyfryngwr, wyr n, mediator, interces-Cyfymlyn a, mutually adherent; mut Cyfrym n, equality of force: a, of do. Cyfymran a, equally sharing

Cyfrys a, apt to rush together Cyfymrediad n, conjugation Cyfymredu v, to conjugate Cyfryw a, homogeneous; like, such Cyfyrder, dyr n, second cousin Cyfrywiad n, assimilation Cyfys n, mutual consuming Cyfrywiaeth nf, homogeneity yfysgrif, Cyfysgrifen, -au nf, co Cyfysiad n, corrosion Cyfrywiol a, homogeneous

Cyfu v, to accord, to unite simple Cyfystlys a, equilateral Cyfun a, agreeing, accordant; equal; Cyfystrawd, trodau n, saddle [ synony Cyfunawd n, accordance Cyfystyr a, synonymous. Cyfystyr Cyfundeb n, unity, union; association Cyfysu v, to consume, to corrode

Cyfundod -au n, concord, unity; con- Cyff -ion n, stock, stem, stump; blo - cenedl, stock of a tribe or nati - cler, butt of ridicule. Cyffion cy

in, frame-stocks; the stocks form Cyfundrefn -au nf, system Cyfuniad n, combination the frame of the ancient Peithyn Cyfuno v, to accord, to combine in which the lettered staves w Cyfunrhyw a, homogeneous; similar, Cyfunwedd a, uniform; like like Cyffaith, ffeithiau n, confection; pick

Cyfurdd a, of equal rank Cyffawd n, pleasure [di Cyfurddo v. to make equal in rank Cyffeithiad n, confection

Cyfurddor -ion n, compeer Cyffeithio v, to preserve; to pickle; Cyffelyb a, like, similar Cyfuwch a, of equal height, as high Cyfwasg a, being compressed Cyffelybiaeth nf, similitude, compari !

Cyfwasgiad n, compression Cyffelybiaethu v, to make a simile

Cyfwasgu v, to compress, to squeeze Cyffelybu v, to compare Cyfwedd -au nf, resemblance [ together Cyffer -i n, confection, drug, nostrui

CYNG Cyfferïaeth nf, the art or business of Cynghaf -au n, clinging together; the shop Cynghafan n, goose-grass an apothecary or druggist Cyfferifa, Cyfferfa, -oedd n, apothecary's Cynghafu v, to cling together Cyfferïwr, ïwyr n, apothecary; druggist Cynghall a, very cunning or wise Cyffes -ion nf, confession Cynghallen nf, enchantress Cyffesiad n, confessing Cynghan -au nf, consonance: a, conso-

Cyffesu v, to confess; to own Cynghanedd -ion -au nf, consonance. Cyffin -iau n, confine, limit, bound, bor-Cynghaneddion, harmonizing letters. Cytfini n, confine f der, frontier Cynghaneddau, concordant sounds

Cyffiniad n, abutment Cynghaneddu, Cynghanu v, to harmo-Cyffiniden nf, spider nize by consonancy, to harmonize Cyffinio v, to bound, to limit Cynghanlyn v, to follow in company Cyffio v, to benumb, to become stiff Cynghant -au n, mutual circle

Cyffiol a, benumbing; stupifying Cyngharant, ngheraint n, correlative Cyfflyd a, benumbed Cyngharu v, to love mutually Cynghas n, mutual hatred Cyffoden -od nf, concubine

Cyffodiad n, jointly prospering Cynghau v, to close together Cyffrawd n, impulse, motion Cynghaw n, entangling; perplexity; bur-Cyffre oedd nf, pervasion Cynghaws -au n, issue at law, suit;

Cyffred -ion n, comprehension; whole. advocate, counsel Trwy gyffred einioes, through life Cynghawsaeth nf, pleadings Cynghawsedd n, law process Cyffred v, to comprehend

Cyffrediad n, comprehension Cynghel -ion n, privacy: a, private, Cyffredin a, common, general, universal. Cynghelu v, to conceal Concealed Cyngherdd -i nf, concert Y cyffredin, the public, commonalty

Cyffredinder n, universality Cyngherth a, overspreading; imminent Cyffrediniaeth nf, generality Cyngherthu v, to overspread Cyffredino, Cyffredinoli v, to generalize Cyngheusedd n, lawsuit

Cynghlo -ion n, deduction, corollary Cyffredinol a, universal, general Cyffreuad n, communication Cynghloi v, to lock together

Cyffro -au n, concussion, agitation; Cynghlwm, nghlymau n, connection motion, stir, excitement: v, to move, Cynghlwyf -au n, contagion Cynghlwyfol a, contagious [glomerate to excite, to agitate

Cyffroawl, Cyffrous a, moving, affecting Cynghlymu v, to tie together; to con-Cyffröedigaeth nf, agitation Cynghog -ion n, complicate metre, so Cyffroi v, to move, to excite, to disturb, Cynghogi v, to complicate

to agitate, to trouble Cyngholli v, to lose altogether; to cast Cyffrövdd -ion n, stimulant; disturber to perdition

Cynghor -ion n, counsel, advice Cyffrwy -on n, mutual aid, Cynghor -au n, council Cyffrwyo v, to conduce chamber Cyffryd -ion n, protection Cynghorfa, fäu nf, council; council-Cyffrydio v, to agitate; to be agitated, Cynghorfyn, Cynghorfynt n, malice,

disturbed, or excited Cynghorfynol a, malicious envy Cyffryn -au n, agitation, shock Cynghorfynu v, to bear malice Cyffurfio v, to configure Cynghori v, to counsel, to advise

Cyffwrdd v, to meet, to come in contact, Cynghorol a, counselling to touch: n, meeting, contact Cynghorus a, considerate, wary Cyffyloca v, to catch woodcocks

Cynghorwr, wyr n, counsellor; adviser Cyffylog -od n, woodcock Cynghraff a, altogether keen Cyffyr -iau n, substance, matter Cynghraiff n, commiseration

Cyffyrddiad n, contact, touching Cynghrain a, lying together ygly n, sense of hearing Cynghrair, nghreiriau n, compact, alliyglyu v. to hearken ance, treaty, covenant, truce

Cygnoi v, to consume Cynghreiriad, iaid n, ally vngan -au nf, speech, discourse Cynghreirio v, to enter into treaty

vnghad -an nf, concourse [together Cynghroes a, intersecant ynghadwynov, to concatenate, to chain Cynghroesi v, to intersect

Cynghrwm a, convex: f cynghrom Cynghrwn a, spherical: f cynghron Cynghryn a, mutually trembling Cynghudd a, concealed together

Cynghwll, nghvllau n, top of the stemach: the cud

Cynghwydd n, mutual falling Cynghwyn -ion n, condolence

Cynghwys -au nf, rabbet-work (in join-Cynghyd -ion n, conjuncture, convention Cyhydeddu, Cyhydu v, to coextend

Cynghylla n, top of the stomach; the cud Cyhydiad n, coextension Cynghywair a, in complete order

Cynglan, nglenydd nf, parallel bank Cynglinio v, to kneel together Cynglyn a, conjoined, coupled

Cyngobrwy -on n, mutual reward Cyngoddef v, to suffer mutually

Cyngofal -on n, mutual care

Cyngorfod -au n, joint victory

Cyngormes -ion nf, mutual molestation Cyhyrwch n, brawniness Cyngosodiad n, constitution

Cyngre -oedd nf, aggregate

Cyngreddf -au nf; intuition; instinct

Cyngres -i nf, commixion, compound Cyngrod -au nf, winding-reel Cyngwarchadw n, possession

Cyngwasg -au n, compression Cyngwasgedd n, compressibility Cyngwastad a, uniformly even

Cyngwedd -au nf, conformity Cyngweini v, to serve mutually

Cyngwerth a, equivalent Cyngwerthu v, to barter, to exchange

Cyngwrys n, contention Cyngwydd n, mutual presence Cyngwys -ion nf, mutual citation

Cyngwystl -on n. mutual pledge Cyngyd n, cogitation; purpose; hesita- Cylchen -au nf, circuit, compass Cyhafal a, similar, like

Cyhafalhau v, to compare Cyhoedd a, public; notorious: n, the Cylchig nf, circlet, small circle public. Ar gyhoedd, publicly, openly Cylchlifiant n, circumfluency Cyhoeddi v, to publish, to announce

Cyhoeddiad n, publication; announce- Cylchlythyr -au n. circular Cyhoeddwr, wyr n, publisher Cyhudd -ion n, impeachment

Cylinddiad n, accusation, impeachment Cylchu r, to encircle, to hoop

Cyliaddo v, to impeach, to accuse, to Cytchwy on nf, circle; shield

Cvhuddwr, wyr n, accuser, informe Cyhwrdd, &c=Cyffwrdd, &c.

Cyhŷd, Cyhyd a, so long, as long, i equal length: ad, as, since

Cyhydedd -au nf, quantity (of a syll: ble); metre, verse, stich

Cyhydedd -au n, coextension; equation the equator or equinoctial line

Cyhydlin -au n, equinoctial line

Cyhydnos -au n, equinox Cyhydreg nf, mutual strife

Cyhydriad n, contention Cyhydru v, to strive together, to conter

Cyhynt a, concomitant Cyngofwy -on n, mutual visit [gether Cyhyr -au n, muscle; tendon; sinew

Cyngogwyddo v, to bend or incline to- Cyhyraeth nf, muscular system: skeleton; spectre-funeral; wraith Cyngorchudd a, totally obscured or feat Cyhyrddu v, to touch=Cyffwrdd

Cyhyrog a, abounding with muscl

Cyhyryn n, piece of flesh or muscle Cyhysed nf, Cyhysedd n, contention Cyl -ion n, concavity; kiln

Cylafaredd -au nf, parley; arbitration Cylafareddu v, to conciliate, to arbitra Cylafareddus a, conciliatory

Cvich -an -oedd n. circle; zone; eyel Cylch pr. about, round; concernin

Cylchdaith, deithiau nf, revolutio

Cylchdroad -au n, revolution Cylchdroi v, to circumvolve, to revolv Cylched -au nf. circumference

Cylchedlen -i nf, curtain Cylchedydd -ion n, circumferentor

Cylchedd -au n, circumference

vichgrawn, gronau n, magazine

Cylchlwybr -au n. orbit

ment Cylchog a, circled, hooped

Cylchol a, circular; periodical; st Cylchrediad n. circulation

(Cylchwyl -iau n/, anniversary

Cymheniad n, adorning, trimming

Cylchynawl a, circling, surrounding Cylchynu v, to compass, to encircle Cylfar -au n, collegiste hall Cylion np (-en nf, -yn n), flies, gnats.

Cylion Paradwys, Spanish flies, can-

Cylor np, earth nuts Cylymu, Cylmu r, to tie, to fasten, to Cymhlanfa -oedd nf, plantation, nursery

Cylla -on n, maw, stomach

Cyllaeth n, sorrow, grief, melancholy Cyllaig, eigiau n, stag in season

Cyllell, yll nf, cutter, knife. Cyllell gam, Twea cam, scooping-knife Cyllellawd nf, cut with a knife

Cyllen -au nf, cutter, chopper Cyllestr -au nf, fire-stone, flint

Cyllestrig a, like flint Cyllestrog a, of flint, flinty

Cyllid -au n, revenue, mcome, tax Cyllideb -au nf, budget

Cyllido v, to pay a tax Cyllidwr, wyr, Cyllidydd -ion n, tax-

Cyllig a, parting, dividing Cylliso n, burying-cloth, shroud

Cyllor -ion n=Cwlltvr

Cyllu n, to make a parting Cym px, with=Cv, Cyd, Cyf, Cys

Cyma ad, here, lo here

Cymdaith, deithiau nf, company Cymdaith, deithion n, companion

Cymdeithas -au nf, society, association Cymdeithasfa -oedd #f, association

Cymdeithasol a, sociable, social Cymdeithasu, Cymdeithio, Cymdeithiogi v, to associate

companion, associate Cymhar, mheiriaid, -iaid -ion nc, partner Cymmalwst nf, gout

Cymhares -au nf, partner Cymhariaeth nf, comparison, simile

Cymharol a, paired, coupled; compara-Cymharu v, to pair; to compare Cymhelri u, perturbation, trouble

Cymhell -ion n, compulsion Cymhell v, to compel; to instigate; to Cymmaws a, complacent Cymhellai, eion nc, spur, stimulus

Cymhen a, eloquent; pert; tidy, com- Cymmedr -oedd n, proportion: a, fit

pact, in good order. Nid wyf dipyn Cymmedredd n, proportionateness gymhenach, I am not a bit the better Cymmedriad n, proportioning Crinhendod n, eloquence; tidiness

Cymhenu v, to set off, to adorn; to trim Cymhercyn a, tottering, infirm, feeble;

Cymherchen a, jointly owning Cymherfedd -ion n, centre: a, central

Cymherthynas -au nf, correspondence Cymhibau np, the windpipe and liver;

Cymhlegid n, concern: pr, because of Cymhleth a, twisted together Cymhlethiad n, intertexture

Cymhlethu v, to twist together; to inter-

Cymhlith a, blended together Cymhlithiad n, commixion

Cymhlitho v, to blend, to mix together Cymhlyg a, complex

Cymhlygiad n, complication Cymhlygiaeth nf, complexity

Cymhlygu v, to complicate Cymhorth -au n, assistance, aid, help

Cymhorth v, to assist, to aid, to help Cymhorthiad n, succouring

Cyllidlys -oedd n, exchequer=Cyllidfa Cymhorthol a, succouring Cymhraff a, of equal thickness

Cymhrain nf, family, society

Cymhryder n, anxiety Cymhwy -au -on n, affliction

Cymhwyll -ion n, reason; discourse Cymhwyllad n, reasoning, arguing

Cymhwyllo v, to reason; to mention Cymhwyo v, to afflict, to vex

Cymhwys a, of equal weight; suitable, proper, fit, meet, convenient

Cymhwysiad n, adjustment; application Cymhwyso v, to adapt; to apply; to ad-Cymdeithasiad n, associating, associa- Cymmaeth a, jointly nourished Cymmaethlu n, family

Cymmaint, Cymmain  $\alpha$ , of equal bigness, quantity, or number; as much Cymdeithiwr, wyr, Cymdeithydd -ion Cymmal -au n, joint, articulation of limbs

n, one who journeys with another; Cymmalog a, jointed, knotty; clumsy Cymmalu v, to form joints

Cymman a, complete, perfect

Cymmanfa -oedd nf, assembly Cymmaran a, confronted

tive Cymmath  $\alpha$ , of equal sort Cymmathiad n, assortment

Cymmathu v, to assort

Cymmed -au nf, hedge-stile

Cymmediw -au n, compliment; present

Cymmedrol a, proportionable; moderate

Cymmedrolaeth nf, proportionality Cymmedroldeb n, proportionateness; moderation; temperance

Cymmedroli v, to proportion Cymmedru v, to quadrate, to propor-

[ tionate Cymmeinio v, to equalize Cymmeiniol a, equalizing

Cymmeintioli n, equal bulk Cymmer -au n, junction, confluence

Cymmeradwy a, acceptable Cymmeradwyaeth nf, recommendation

Cymmeradwyo v, to make acceptable or suitable; to recommend

Cymmeradwyoldeb n, acceptableness Cymmeredigaeth, Cymmeriaeth nf. ac-

ceptance; reputation Cymmeriad n, acceptation; reputation,

Cymmeryd v, to take, to accept, to re- Cymmwedd -au n, jesting Cymmes -au n, mediocrity

tionate, proportional

Cymmesuriad n, commensuration Cymmesuro v, to proportion; to render

meet or proper Cymmesurol a, commensurate

Cymmichdan v, to squeal out Cymmid a, jointly darting

Cymminad n, contact Cymmined -au nf, conjuncture

Cymminedd n, conflict, battle Cymminog a, bordering

Cymmlawdd a, mutually active Cymmle -oedd n, common field

Cymmod -au n, concord, peace; atonement; reconciliation

Cymmod v, to be conciliated; to agree Cymmodi v, to reconcile

Cymmodiad n, conciliation Cymmodloni v, to make contented

Cymmodog -ion n=Cymmydog Cymmodol a, reconciling; atoning

Cymmodroddi v, to appease, to pacify Cymmon a, compact; regular

Cymmondeb n, compactness Cymmones -au nf, mistress

Cymmoni v, to make compact Cymmrad -au n, conspiracy

Cymmradw a, perishable Cymmraint a, of equal right

Cymmraw n, consternation Cymmrawd, mrodyr n, consociate, fel- Cymmysgu v, to compound, to mix Cymmrawd -au nf, equity

Cymmrawdd n, discourse Cymmrawn v, to terrify Cymmri a, of equal honour

Cymmriw -iau n, contusion

Cymmriwel -au nf, a mortar Cymmrodedd n, conciliation

Cymmrodeddu v, to conciliate; to ren der accordant Cymmrodiad n, consociation

Cymmrodial v, to consociate Cymmrodor -ion n, consociate, fellow Cymmrodoriaeth nf, confraternity

Cymnirwd n, mortar, plaster Cymmrwys a, very luxuriant

Cymmrwysg a, overbearing Cymmrydu v, to plaster Cymmrys a, altogether hasty

Cymmun -au n, communion Cymmundeb, Cymmuniad n, commun Cymmuno v, to communicate, to tak

the sacrament Cymmerwi v, to concoct [character Cymmwd, mydau n, commot=Cwmmw

ceive Cymmwyn a, big with lamb=Cyfoen

Cymmesur a, suitable, proper, propor- Cymmwyn a, jointly enjoyed Cyminwynas -au nf, kindness, good tur

Cymmwynasgar a. obliging, kind Cymmwynasu v, to act kindly

Cymmwythach n, flattery Cymmydaeth nf, vicinage, vicinity Cymmydai, eion nc, neighbour

Cymmydeithio v, to neighbour, to b Cymmydog -ion n, neighbour [near 1 Cymmydogaeth -au nf, neighbourhood

Cymmydoges -au nf, neighbour Cymmydogol a, neighbourly Cymmydu v. consociate

Cymmyg -ion n, fancy; enigma Cymmyn -ion n, bequest. cymmyn, will, testament

Cymmyn -au n, excision; cut Cymmynaeth nf, bequeathing; test: Cymmynai, eion nf, felling-hatchet: n

Cymmynediw -au n, behest Cymmynedd n, excision

Cymmyniad n, hewing off; bequeathir Cymmynu v, to hew, to fell; to bequeat Cymmynwr, wyr n, bequeather; hewe

Cymmyr n, confidence [n, estimation Cymmyraeth -au nf, Cymmyredd -a Cymmyru v, to confide; to esteem

Cymmysg -ion n, mixture: a, cor. pound, mixed

Cymmysgedd n, commixture; mixtur Cymmysgiad n, mixing, compounding

low Cymraeg nf, Welsh language Cymraes -au nf, Welshwoman

Cymreig a, Welsh

Cymreigaidd, Cymreigiol a, Welshific Cymreigeiddio v, to become Welshifie

Cymreiges -au nf, Welsh-speaking Cyndaid, deidiau n, ancestor

woman, Welshwoman Cymreigiaeth nf, Wallicism, Welsh idiom Cyndawd n, antecedence

Cymreigio v, to translate into Welsh

Welsh critic, one skilled in Welsh Cymro n, Welshman: p Cymry

Cymru nf, Wales, Cambria

Cymry np, Welshmen: s Cymro Cymu v, to close together

Cymwedd -au nf, connection Cymweddiad n, connection Cymweddu v, to connect

Cymwl, ylau n, cloud=Cwmwl Cymvliad n, clouding Cymylog a, cloudy, gloomy

Cymylu v, to cloud over Cyn n, foremost part, chief: a, first, chief: pr. before: ad, before: c, sooner

than: px, before, prior, pre-Cyn px=Cy, Cyd, Cym, Cys Cŷn, evnion n, wedge, chisel

Cyna v, to follow dogs

Cynaber -oedd, ebyr n, head of a stream Cynad n, rising, ascent

Cynag ad, soever Cynäig a, apt to follow dogs word Cynair, eiriau n, etymon, root, primitive Cynddelw -au n, archetype

Cynallu -oedd n, first power Cynamser -oedd n, antiquity Cynan -au n, faculty of speech

Cynaniad n, pronunciation, pronouncing, enunciation

Cynaniadol, Cynaniaethol, Cynanol a, Cynddrwg a, as bad pronouncing

Cynaniaeth nf, pronunciation Cynanu v, to speak, to pronounce Cynaraeth, eithiau nf, prolegomena

Cynarawd, odion nf, exordium Cynarch, eirchion nf, prerequisite Cynarchwaeth -au n, foretaste Cynarddelw v, to affirm beforehand

Cynarfaeth -au nf, premeditation Cynarfaethu v, to premeditate; to design beforehand; to predestinate

Cynarfer -ion nf, original usage Cynauaf -au n, harvest; autumn Cynauafa, Cynauafu v, to harvest

Cynbechod -au n, original sin Cynblant np, the first-born: s cynblen-

Cynbrawf, brofion n, rudiment; first attempt or trial

Cynbryd -iau n, prototype Cynbwyll -ion n, forethought Cyndad -au n, first parent, patriarch

Cyndaeth -au n, first essence

Cyndardd -ion n, first issue

Cyndeyrn -edd -oedd n, sovereign prince Cymreigydd -ion, Cymreigwr, wyr n, Cyndwf, dyfion n, first growth Cyndy, dai n, dog-house, kennel

Cyndyn a, stubborn, perverse brian Cyndyniog a, contumacious [tiousness

Cymruain a, relating to Wales, Cam-Cyndynrwydd n, stubbornness, conten-Cynddangosiad n, premonstrating

Cynddail np, the first leaves Cynddar n, giddiness in the head

Cynddarbod v, to preconceive; to use Cynddarbodaeth nf, preconception; fore-Cynddaredd nf, madness, distraction,

fury, rage; rabies Cynddawd, ddodiaid, ddodion n, prefix

Cynddeall v, to preconceive

Cynddeddf -au nf, original law; instinct Cynddefod -au nf, precept, primitive

Cynddefnydd -iau n, original matter Cynddeiriog, Cynddeirus a, rabid, mad;

furious, outrageous Cynddeiriogi v, to madden, to enrage Cynddeiriogrwydd n, rage, fury, mad-

ness, fierceness

Cynddethol, Cynddewis v, to pre-elect Cynddirnad n, presurmise

Cynddodiad, iaid n, preposition, prefix Cynddodiad - au n, preposing, preposition Cynddosbarth -au n, premonstration

Cynddrych -au n, object

Cynddrychol, Cynddrychiol a, present

Cynddrygedd n, mischief Cynddull -iau n, first form

Cynddulliad n, prefiguration Cynddwl, ddylau n, first idea

Cynddydd -iau n, break of day

Cynddyledd n, premonition [learning Cynddysg n, primitive lore; ancient Cynechwydd n, the first of evening

Cyneica v, to go after dogs Cyneifiad, iaid n, predecessor

Cyneiriadur -on, Cyneirlyfr -au n, etymological dictionary, etymologicon

[tyn Cynell -au nf, dog-kennel Cynenid a, primogeneal Cynenidedd n, primogeniture Cynenwad n, prenomination

Cynesgor n, first delivery Cynethol v, to pre-elect

Cynfab, feibion n, firstborn son Cynfalant np, first budding

CYN

Cynfarda n. presence
Cynfarda, feirdd n, primitive bard; one
trouble; disturbance

Synfardd, feirdd n, primitive bard; one trouble; disturbance of the earlier bards Cynhwyth a, all-elastic

of the earlier bards
Cynfas -au nf, sheet of cloth=Cynfasen
Cynfas -au n, canvas, coarse cloth
Cynfas -au n, canvas, coarse cloth
Cynfebyd n, early youth
Cynfebyd n, early youth

Cynfedydd n, first baptism
Cynfedd ion n, original bias
Cynfedd ion n, original bias
Cynfedd ion n, anguish, anxiety

Cynfeddiant, iannau n, prepossession
Cynferth a, first in beauty

Cyniant ian, principal
Cyniant in, principal
Cyniant n, principal

Cynferthyr -on a, protomartyr
Cynfigen -an af, envy=Cenfigen
Cynfil -od a, monster; strife
Cynliaeth a, first milk

Cynflaen ion n, first point
Cynflaen ion n, first point
Cynflaen ion n, houset, such
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cynflaeth n, hist him
Cyn

Cynflith ion n, first milk
Cynflithed n, forthcoming of milk
Cynflot au n, pre-existence
Cynllunio v, to model; to scheme
Cynllunio v, to model; to scheme

Cynfod -au n, pre-existence Cynllumo e, to model; to scheme Cynfraint, freintiau nf, prerogative Cynllwyd a. hoary-headed [ the evil one

Cynfrith a, of variegated front Cynfro, fröydd af, frst country Cynfro, fröydd af, frst country Cynfrodor ion a, original inhabitant. Cynllwynig a, wicked; devilish [cade

Cynfrodorion, aborigines Cynfrwydr - au n/, front of battle Cynfrwydr - au n/, front of battle Cynlfyd - au n/, leash, slip [busl Cynlfyd - au n/, leash hounds - [busl Cynlfyd - au n/, leash hounds - [busl cynlfyd - [busl cynlfyd - au n/, leash hounds - [busl cynlfyd - [bus

Cynifyd -oedd n, primitive world; antedilluvian world Cynnyged -au nf, invention Cynfyl n, native place Cynfon -au nf, tail, rump Cynnad -au nf, converse, colloquy

Cymfonio, to form a tail; to follow see Cymfonio, to form a tail; to follow see Cymfonio, colloquy, conference Cymfonog, a, having a tail. Seren gynfonog, Seren gymfon, comet

ffonog, Seren gynffon, comet
Cynffrwyth -au n, first fruit
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnaliad n, supporting
Cynnar a, early, timely, soon

Cynhanfol n, pre-existence
Cynhasedd n, mutual bond
Cynhaedd n, mutual bond
Cynhaedd n, mitual bond

Cynhebygol a, comparative, similar
Cynhebygol v, to compare

Cynnawn, noniau n. leading trait
Cynnaws -au n, ruling passion

Cynhen - au af, contention, strife Cynne a. ignition, burning Cynhenid a, inbred, natural Cynnell m, preconception Cynhenlyd, Cynhenol, Cynhenns a, con- i Cynnebrwydd a, equally quick

Cynhenlyd, Cynhenol, Cynhenos a, con - [Cynnebrwydd a. equally quick tentious, quarrelsome [wrangle Cynnebreu a, first origin Cynhenu v, to contend, to quarrel, to Cynneddf -au nf, disposition, quality Cynhes a, warm; cheering, comfortable Cynneddfo a, habitual [instinc Cynhesiad n, warming]

Cynhesiad n, warming
Cynhesiad n, warming
Cynhesiad n, warming
Cynhesiad n, warming
Cynhesiad n, warming
Cynhesiad n, inurement
Cynhesiad n, inurement

Cymbeiulu -oedd n, joint family
Cynnefiniad n, accustoming
Cynnefiniad n, accustom, to inure
Cynhewydd n, carly maturity
Cynnefiniad i n, ifrst matter

Cynnlewydd 7, early maturtty
Cynholi 7, to pre-examine
Cynhraw -ion 7, similar form
Cynhraw -ion 7, similar form
Cynhraw-ion 7, similar form
Cynhraw-ion 7, custom, usage

Cynhrawiad n, conformation
Cynhrwyawl a, all-prevading

Cynnefodig a, accustomed
Cynneiliad, iaid n, upholder

10

Cynneilwad, aid n, original Cynneilydd -ion n, supporter Cynneiriog, &c=Cynddeiriog, &c.

Cynnelw -au n, pattern Cynnerth -oedd n, first power Cynneu ad, ere now, a while ago, just Cynnwys, Cynnwyso v, to contain, to

Cynneu v, to kindle, to fire, to light: n, burning, ignition

Cynnewis n, pre-election Cynnhefig a, principal

Cynnherfyn -ion n, the preterit Cynnherfynu v, to predetermine

Cynnholi v, to prescind Cynnhorf -oedd nf, van of an army Cynnhrig a, first inhabited, aboriginal

Cynnhwf n, first growth Cynnïebryd n, frustration

Cynnif -ion nf, conflict, toil Cynnifer a, of equal number, as many Cynniferedd n, even number

Cynniferydd -ion n, quotient Cynnifiad, iaid n, conflictor Cynnil a, skilful; thrifty, economical,

Cynnilad n, using skill; saving Cynnildeb, Cynniledd n, accuracy; fru-

gality, savingness, economy, thrift Cynnilo v, to use skill; to save, to be Cynnygiol a, tendering

thrifty, to economize Cynniwair, weirion nf, hovering about

Cynniweirfa -on nf, place of resort Cynniweirio v, to hover about, to resort

Cynniweiriol  $\alpha$ , hovering, resorting Cynnod -au n, prime mark izing

Cynnodiad n, prime mark; character- Cynnyrchioli v, to make productive; to Cynnodiad n, Cynnodiaeth nf, addition

Cynnor -au n, entrance, porch, outer Cynnyrchu v, to produce, to increase Cynnor -ion n, chief one

Cynnordy, dai n, court-house Cynnorth, Cynnorthwy n, succour, aid

tain; to succour, to help, to assist Cynnorthwyol a, auxiliary

Cynnrychiad n, exhibition Cynnrychiol, Cynnrychol a, present, Cynoesol a, primeval

Cynnrychioldeb n, presence [presential Cynog -ion n, superior, chief Cynnrychioli v, to represent Cynnrychiolwr, wyr, Cynnrychiolydd Cynon -iaid n, principal; canon

-ion n, representative Cynnud cn, firewood, fuel

Cynnull, Cynnulliad n, collection

Cynnull v, to collect, to gather Cynnulleidfa -oedd -on nf, assembly, Cynrabad n, state of plenty congregation

ynnuta v, to gather fuel [depository | Cynrain, reinion n, origin; kindred

Cynnwll nf; clear sky; season Cynnwyn n, first produce, first fruits

Cynnwynol a, natural

Cynnwyrain v, to lift in front Cynnwyre n, first rising up; levee

now Cynnwyre v, to ascend

comprise, to comprehend; to admit of Cynnwys -ion n, admission, leave

Cynnwys a, compact, close, compendious Cynnwysder n, compactness

Cynnwyseb -ion nf, table of contents

Cvnnwysfawr  $\alpha$ , comprehensive Cynnwysfwyd -ydd n, repast taken be-

tween dinner and supper (N.W.) Cynnwysiad n, contents; epitome; inclu-

sion; making compact; admission Cynnwyth -ion n, whim Cynnwythig a, of an odd whim, whim-

Cynnydd n, increase, growth Cynnyddeb -ion, Cynnyddiaith nf, aux-

Cynnyddiad n, increasing saving Cynnyddol a, increasing

Cynnyddu v, to increase, to augment Cynnyg -ion n, offer; attempt; to move Cynnyg v, to offer, to tender; to attempt

Cynnygiad n, proposition; motion Cynnygydd -ion n, one who proposes

Cynnyllu v, to clear up

Cynnyrch -ion cn, produce, increase Cynnyrchiad n, production

Cynnyrchiol a, productive Cynnyrchioldeb n, productiveness

become productive

door Cynnyred n, frequenting

Cynnyred v, to frequent, to visit often; Cynnysg n, first instruction [to milk Cynnorthwyo v, to support; to main-Cynnysgaeth nf, portion, fortune

Cynnysgaethiad n, endowment, settling a fortune dow, to endue Cynnrych -au n, object, example, speci- Cynnysgaethu, Cynnysgaeddu v, to en-

Cynoes -oedd -au nf, first age, antiquity

Cynol a, apt to rise; prime

Cynor -ion n, huntsman; dog-trainer=

Cynos np, little dogs, puppies [Cynydd Cynosod -au n, onset, attack

Cynosod v, to place before; to attack

Cynradd -au nf, primary degree

Cynnullfan -au nf, place of assembling; Cynraid, reidiau n, prerequisite

Cynraith, reithiau nf, precept Cynran -au nf, primary part Cynreidiad n, predestination Cynrenin a, first sharing Cynrif -au n, prime number Cynrith -iau n, first perception Cynron np (-yn n), maggots; worms Cynroni v, to breed maggots Cynronllyd a, breeding maggots, mag-Cynrysedd n, superfluity Cynryw -iau n, essence Cynrywiaeth n, origination tion; subplinth Cynsefydlu v, to predetermine Cynseilio v, to premise Cynsylw n, prescience Cynsylwi v, to foresee Cynsymmudiad n, first action Cynsyniad n, presurmise merly, lately, before; sooner Cynta ad, behold, lo here Cyntaf a, first, earliest; chief; swift-Cyntafanedig a, firstborn [est, fleetest Cyntafenid a, primogenial Cyntair n, prognostic; sign Cyntanedig a, primogenial, firstborn Cyntanedigaeth n, primogeniture Cyntedd -au n, entry, porch Cynteddfa, fäu nf, entry, entrance Cyntefig a, primary, primitive. Cyntefigion, primitives Cyntefigaeth, Cyntefigiaeth nf. primi- Cyrchyd -on n, circuit, rim Cyntefigiad n, origination [tive state Cyrchyn a, surrounding Cyntefin n, the first of May. — dydd, Cyrchynad n, resorting early morn. - haf, the first day of Cyrchyniol a, approaching Cyntefin a, amphibious Summer Cyntefyn -od n, amphibious animal Cynteig a, prime, primal=Cyntefig Cyntenid a, primogenial Cynt-haid nf, swarm of virgin bees Cynt-hun n, first sleep; nap Cyntor -ion n, principal Cyntor -au n, porch, doorway, entrance Cyrfen -au nf, curve Cynu v, to arise, to rise up Cynwaith, weithiau nf, first action Cynwan -au nf, first opening Cynwaneg -au nf, first course Cynwarchad n, preoccupation Cynwarchae n, foreclosure Cynwas, weision n, chief minister Cynwawl n, primeval light Cynwawr nf, first dawn Cynwe -oedd nf, end of web Cynwedd -au nf, first appearance

Cynwyd -ion n, primary mischief Cynwyd a, evil; destructive Cynwyl a, bashful, modest Cynwyledd n, bashfulness, modesty Cynvd, Cynvdo v, to rise, to arise Cynydd -ion n, huntsman Cynyddiaeth n, huntsmanship Cynysgrif, Cynysgrifen, -au nf, origins writing or manuscript; first copy [gotty Cyplysnod -au nf, hyphen Cyplysu v, to couple or join together Cyraf n, deletion; forgiveness Cynsail, seiliau nf, rudiment; proposi- Cyrafol, Cyrafon np, service berries Cyrafu v, to obliterate Cyraith, reithiau nf, law of fate Cyrawel np (-en nf), berries Cyrawol np, service berries Cyrbibion np (cyrbibyn n), dribblets Cyrbwyll, &c=Crybwyll, &c. Cyrcydu v, to squat, to cower Cynt a, first, earliest, prime: ad, for- Cyrch -au n, centre, goal; inroad; a tack, assault; gravity Cyrchafael n, uplifting. Dydd Is Cyrchafael, Ascension Thursday Cyrchell -au nf, circle; deferent Cyrchfa -oedd, fäu nf, resort Cyrchiad n, drawing together Cyrchle -oedd n, place of resort Cyrchnaid, neidiau nf, bound about Cyrchu v, to approach; to set on; fetch; to go; to gravitate. - alla to rush or sally out Cyrchwyledd n, diffidence, modesty Cyrchynu v, to resort, to visit Cyrddvd v, to meet=Cwrdd, Cyfarfo Cyreifiad n, forgiving Cyreifiant n, deletion; pardon, forgiv Cyrfaidd, Cyrfol a, rotund, circling Cyrfawd n, curveting, curvet Cyrfdy, dai n, alehouse, tavern Cyrfin -au nf, frame Cyrfin a, that is a frame; constructe Cyffion cyrfin, see Cyff Cyrfino v, to frame, to construct, to p together Cyrfinydd -ion n, framer, construct Cyrfydd -ion n, ale-brewer Cyrfyll -od n, trunk; bust Cyrhaedd n, reach, extent Cyrhaedd, Cyrhaeddu, Cyrhaeddyd to attain, to reach; to arrive Cyrhaeddadwy a, attainable Cynweled n, foresight: v, to foresee

Cysgogiad n, concussion ysgolion np, narcotics

Cysgrwydd n, sleepiness

Cyrhaeddiad n, reaching Cysgwal -au nf, dormitory, bed Cyrhaeddol a, reaching Cysiad n, somnolence Cysitheriaeth nf, permutation Cyrid n, carnal intercourse Cyrio to skirt; to rim Cyslafen -i nf, linnet Cysmeriad, iaid n, customer Cyriogi v, to set a border Cyrnad n, blowing a horn Cysmeriaeth nf, custom Cysni, Cysoldeb n, drowsiness Cyrnaid, neidiau nf, bound, curvet Cyrneidio v, to prance, to bound Cysoli v, to set to sleep Cyrnen -au nf, cone; stack Cyssawdd, soddion n, compound Cyrnenu v, to pile up Cyssaf nf, mutual standing Cyrnicyll -od n, cornuto, cuckold Cyssafiad n, standing together Cyrnig a, corneous, horned Cyssail, seiliau nf, constituent part Cyrnio v, to project as a horn; to pile Cyssain, seiniau nf, consonancy: a, up, to stack consonant, of the same sound Cyssain, seiniaid nf, consonant Cyrniog a, horny, horned Cyrniogyn n, piggin Cyssawd, sodau n, affix, suffix; system Cyrrith a, sordid; saving Cyssedd -au nf, sitting together; com-Cyrrith, Cyrrithrwydd n, niggardliness; Cys px=Cy, Cyd, Cyf, Cym Cyssefin a, primary, primitive, original Cysbeidiad n, concession Cyssefiniad n, making original Cysbell n, propinquity: a, close to- Cyssefino v, to originate gether, compact Cyssefylliad n, standing together Cysbelliad n, concentration Cyssegr a, sacred Cysbellu v, to concentrate Cyssegr -oedd -au n, sacred place, sanc-Cyshellus a, concentric Cyssegriad n, consecration Cysbod -au n, coexistence Cyssegrladrad n. sacrilege Cysborthi v, to contribute Cyssegrol a, consecrated Cysbwy -on n, combat Cyssegru v, to consecrate, to devote Cysbwyll -ion n, consideration Cysseigio v, to mess together Cysbwylliad n, ratiocination Cysseiliad n, constitution Cysseiniad, seiniaid nf, consonant Cysbwylio r, to reason Cysbwyllus a, argumentative Cysseinio v, to sound together Cysbwys n, equipoise [depository Cysseliad -au n, syllabus Cysdawd, dodau n, putting together; Cyssellt n, opportunity Cysdodi v, to place together, to deposit Cyssewyr n, fragrancy Cysgadrwydd n, drowsiness Cyssodi v, to compose, to constitute Cysgadur-iaid n, one who sleeps, sleeper Cyssodol a, compositive, combining Cysgaid n, quiescence; sleep Cyssodoldeb n, compositiveness Cysgfa -oedd nf, numbness Cyssodwr, wyr, Cyssodydd -ion n, com-Cysgiad n, sleeping Cotic poser; compositor Cysgiadol a, soporific, somniferous, nar- Cyssodyr -on n, composing-stick Cysgiadyr n, opiate; nightshade, poppy! Cyssoddi v, to combine, to blend; to Cysglyd a, sleepy, drowsy Cysglys, Cysgnur n, opium, morphia Cysson a, concordant, harmonious, con-Cysglyn n, laudanum, tincture of opium Cyssondeb n, concordance, harmony; Cysgod -au -ion n, shadow; shelter agreement, consistency; analogy Cysgodfa, fëydd nf, shady place Cyssoni v, to make consonant, to har-Cysgodi v, to shadow, to shelter Cysgodig a, umbrageous f tering Cysswllt, sylltau n, junction Cysgodog, Cysgodol a, shadowy, shel-Cysswr n, contempt: a, scornful Cysswy -on n, regulation Cysgog -ion n, concussion, shake ysgogawl a, concussive Cysswyn -ion n, acknowledgement. ysgogi v, to strike together Gair cysswyn, motto

ysgu v, to sleep; to benumb; to be Cyssychiad n, constipation

Cysswynfab, feibion n, love-child, bas-

Cysswyno v, to confide mutually; to

[numbed Cysswyo r, to regulate [acknowledge

Cvssychu v, to constipate Cysurus a, comfortable, consolatory Cyssyl -ion n, counsel, advice Cysymdaith, deithiau nf, accompani Cyssyliad n, consultation Cytiad n, abbreviation Cyssylwedd n, joint substance Cytio v, to abbreviate Cyssylweddiad n, consubstantiation Cyttaenu v, to spread together Cyssylweddu v, to unite substances Cyttalu v, to pay at the same time

Cyssylltiad -au n, conjoining, joining, Cyttarddu v, to spring, bud, or gro adjunction; connection at the same time Cyssylltiad, iaid n, conjunction, in gram- Cyttaro v, to strike together

Cyssylltu v, to conjoin, to join, to unite Cyttawdd n, melting together Cyssynio v, to consent=Cydsynio Cytteimlad -au n, fellow feeling, con Cyssyrn v, to become sullen Cystadl a, disputable; equal Cytteimlo v, to sympathize

Cystadlaeth nf. competition Cytteithio v, to travel together Cystadleuaeth nf, competition Cytteithiwr, wyr n, fellow traveller Cystadliad n, mutual disputing Cytterfynol a, having the same limits

Cystadlu v, to vie; to debate Cytterfynu v. to end together Cystal a, equivalent, equal, as good: Cytterfysg -oedd n, united disturbanad, so well, as well Cyttoddi v, to melt together

Cystawcci, cwn n, mastiff Cyttoddol a, fusible together Cystedlydd -ion n, competitor Cyttosturi n, mutual sorrow or sadne Cysteg -au n, toil, trouble, grief Cyttosturio v, to grieve together Cystegiad n, toiling

Cyttraethu v, to recite together [par Cystegu v, to toil; to afflict Cyttrafferthu v, to toil or labour in con Cystig a, severe, austere, harsh Cyttrais, treisiau n, joint oppression Cystled a & ad=Cystal Cyttramgwyddo v, to stumble togethe

Cystlwn, lynau n, kindred, affinity Cyttramwy n, travelling together Cystlynan nf, family stock Cyttramwy v, to go about in company Cystlyned nf, Cystlynedd n, kindred; Cyttrefn -au nf, system

Cystlynu v, to form connection, to join Cyttrefnu v, to order or regulate joint Cystog a, toiling, laborious [in alliance Cyttreiddio v, to pass through togeth Cystoges -au nf, drudge Cyttreisio v, to jointly oppress

Cystogi v, to toil, to drudge Cyttreisiwr, wyr n, leagued tyrant Cystraw -ion n, concord; criticism Cyttreulio v, to consume, waste, Cystrawen -i nf, syntax spend in company

Cystrawenu v, to construct Cyttrigiant n, cohabitation Cystrawiad n, construction Cyttrigo v, to dwell together, to cohal Cystrawiaeth nf, construction; syntax Cyttrugarhaol a, commiserating

Cystrawiedydd -ion n, grammarian; Cyttrugarhau v, to sympathize, to cor philologist; constructionist Cystrawu v, to construct Cyttuedd n, mutual inclination

Cystrig n, cohabiting Cystrigo v, to cohabit=Cyttrigo Cyttwyll n, joint fraud; collusion Cystrin -ion n, secrecy Cyttwyllo v, to cheat each other; to ce

Cystudd -iau n, affliction, grief, trouble Cyttwytho v, to spring together [lu Cystuddiedydd -ion n, afflicter, tor- Cyttyb -iau n, uniformity of opinion Cyttybied, Cyttybio, v, to agree in se Cystuddio v, to afflict, to trouble Cyttyfu v, to grow together [time Cystuddiol a, afflicting Cyttyngu v, to swear together; to co

Cystwy -on n, chastizement Cyttyn a, accordant, concurring [spi Cyttynu v, to pull together; to concu Cystwyo v, to chastize, to castigate Cystwyol a, castigatory Cyttvnwr, wyr n, one who pulls wi Cysu v, to assuage; to sleep another; one who assents

Cysur -on n, comfort, consolation Cvttvwallt v, to pour out together Cysuriad n, comforting Cyttywys v, to conduct together

Cysuro v, to comfort, to console Cytun, Cytun a, of one accord, unar Cysurol a, comforting, cheering mous, coincident

106

vtundeb n, unanimity, agreement cide Cyweiriad n, correction; tuning vtuno v, to agree to consent, to coin- Cyweirio v, to correct, to rectify, to reytunwr, wyr n, one who agrees, non-

ythiad n, casting off

ythlwng n, fasting, fast 'vthraul, threuliaid n, the devil, Satan, demon. Ceryg y cythraul, meteoric

ythreuliaeth nf, the rule or the wor-

ship of the devil ythreulig a, devilish. Cythreuligion, Cyweithi n, co-operation vthriad n, excretion demoniacs

ythrol a, adverse ythru v, to eject, to cast off

ythrudd -ion n, perturbation ythruddedigaeth nf, perturbated state

ythruddiad n, perturbating, ruffling, disquieting, provocation

ythruddo v, to provoke; to agitate ythrwfl n, row, disturbance, rout ythryblu, Cythryblio v, to disturb

vthrvm -ion n, instant ythrymedd n, instant

ythrymol a, instantaneous ythu v, to eject, to expel, to cast off

ythwy -on n, expulsion yun a, united, accordant

yuniad n, uniting yuno v, to unite, to accord

yw -ion n, young bird, chick. The Cywestu v, to consociate young of almost all animals are so Cywestwch n, cohabitation called in North Wales

waethlu v, to contend ywain v, to convey; to carry or load Cywilydd-dra n, bashfulness

ywair, weiriau n, connection, order; kev in music; rennet ywair a, accordant, orderly

waith, weithian n, joint effect rwala n, fellow: a, like rwall -au n, misfortune

rwanu v, to divide, to open warch n, hemp, flax rwarchlen -i nf, canvas covering

warsang -au nf, tread over

warsangol a, subjecting /warsangu v, to subject wed n, unity of kind

wedd -an nf. conformation weddol a, conformable

weddoldeb n, conformity weddu v, to conform

weg a, fluctuating; weak

weiniad n, conveying

weirdeb n, correctness weirgorn, gyrn n, tuning-key pair; to tune. - gwely, to make a bed. — croen, to dress a skin

Cyweiriol a, corrective Cyweithas -au nf, society; commerce;

intercourse: a, social Cyweithasiad n, association

Cyweithasol a, social Cyweithasu v, to have intercourse; to

Cyweithio v, to co-operate Cyweithydd -ion n, coefficient; auxiliary; multitude

Cywely nc, bedfellow; consort, partner Cywelyes -au nf, concubine Cywelyog a, having a bedfellow

Cywelyogaeth nf, concubinage Cywen -od nf, young hen Cvw

Cywenan, Cywenig nf, little pullet= Cywer, Cywerdeb n, what curdles, rennet=Cywair

Cywerth n, equivalence Cywerthol a, equivalent Cywerthu v, to bargain

Cywerthydd -ion n, equivalent Cywerthyddu v, to estimate Cywes -au nf, little chicken

Cywest n, connection; conversation

Cywng a, near, contiguous corn Cywilydd -ion n, shame, disgrace

Cywilyddgar a, shameful; bashful; Cywilyddio v, to shame; to make ashamed; to be ashamed

Cywilyddus a, shameful, scandalous Cywir a, correct; just; honest, sincere

Cywirdeb n, correctness, integrity

Cywiriad, iaid n, loyalist Cywirio v, to perfect; to fulfil; to be

Sincere Cywiw a, well worthy Cywlad -oedd, wledydd nf, bordering

country; one of the same country Cywlad a, of the same country

Cywladu v, to naturalize Cywladwr, wyr n, compatriot

Cywledd -au nf, banquet

Cywledda, Cywleddu v. to feast together

Cywleidiad n, compatriot

Cywrain a, skilful; accurate; curious. Cywreinion, curiosities

'weirdant, dannau n, key-string; key- Cywraint, wreinnion n, skilful one, virnote Cywreindeb n, accuracy Cywreinfa -oedd nf, museum

Cywreinio v, to make accurate Cywreinrwydd n, skilfulness, skill; ac- Chwalpiog a, lumpy, full of lumps curacy; curiosity Cywres -au nf, concubine

Cywrys, Cywrysedd n, contention Cywryseddu, Cywrysio v, to contend Cywyd n, temper; passion

Cywydiad n, temperament Cywydio v, to habituate

Cywydd -au n, kind of poem not divided

into stanzas; poem Cywydd n, perception Cywyddiaeth n, rationality Cywyddol a, conscious Cywyll n, culture, tillage Cywylliad n, cultivation

Cywyllodraeth nf, husbandry Cywyllu, Cywyllio v, to cultivate

Cywyn n, rising, swelling Cywynad n, rising

Cywynu v, to rise, to mount Cywyrain, Cywyre v, to rise together

Cywystl -on n, mutual pledge Cywystliad n, confederation Cywystlo v, to confederate

Cywystlor -ion n, confederate Cywyth n, mutual wrath

Cywythol a, infuriate

## CH.

CHWA -on -oedd nf, blast, puff Chwad n, gust, jerk Chwaedd n, relish, taste=Chwaeth Chwaeg nf, gust, relish

Chwaenu v, to happen Chwaer, chwiorydd nf, sister.

yng nghyfraith, sister in law Chwaerol a, like a sister, sisterly Chwaeroliaeth nf, sisterhood

Chwaeth -oedd n, savour, taste Chwaethiad n, tasting Chwaethu v, to savour, to taste

Chwaethus a, sapid, gustful, tasteful Chwaf -oedd nf, strong gust Chwaff -iau n, gust: ad, instantly Chwai a, active, brisk, alert, quick

Chwain np (chwanen nf), fleas Chwaith ad, neither Chwal n, spreading, scattering

Chwal a, loose; friable; soft; spread. Pridd chwal, loose crumbling mould Chwaldod n, idle talk

Chwaldodi v, to talk idly

Chwaliad n, scattering

Chwalp -iau n, lump, mass Chwalu v. to strew, to spread; to ta

idly, to babble, to prate Chwan n, impulse, tendency

Chwaneg a. more: n, greater quanti-Chwanegion, additions, addenda

Chwanegiad n, addition Chwanegol a, additional Chwanen, chwain nf. flea Chwannog a, desirous, greedy

Chwannogi v, to grow greedy Chwant -au n, desire, appetite, lu Chwant bwvd, hunger

Chwanta v, to lust, to covet Chwantach n, desire, lust Chwantu v, to lust, to covet

Chwantus a, lustful, lusting Chwap -iau n, sudden stroke: ad. Chwapio v, to strike, to slap [stan

Chwar n, quick rise or puff Chwara, eon n, play: v, play=Chwa Chwardd n, laugh, laughter: v, v

Chwarddiad n, laughing Chwarddol a, laughing

Chwarddu v, to laugh=Chwerthin Chwarddus a, apt to laugh Chware -on n, play: v, to play=Chwa

Chwarel -au n, dart ; lump, as from m curding in the breast

Chwareliad n, darting; kerning Chwarelu v, to dart; to kern Chwaren nf, gland; blotch; plag Chwarenaidd a, like a gland [murr

hap Chwareniad n, kerning Chwaen, chweiniau nf. start: chance, Chwarenog a, full of glands Chwarenol a, glandulous, glandular Chwaer Chwarenu v, to kern; to form blotch

Chwaren n, play, sport: v, to p - hud a fledrith, dramatic ent tainment or performance

Chwareuad, Chwaread n, playing Chwareuaeth nf, diversion Chwareudy, dai n. Chwareufa -oedd

playhouse, theatre Chwareufwrdd, fyrddau n, stage Chwareugar, Chwareuol, Chwar

Chwarëus a, playful, blithe, blithso

Chwareydd -ion n, player, actor [ti Chwarevddes -au nf, female player,

Chwareyddiaeth nf, play, the drams Chwarf -au nf, whirl, fusee Chwarian a, placid, slow, soft

Chwariena v. to move slowly, to sau Chwalff -au n, shapeless piece. lump, Chwarieniad n, sauntering [gobbet Chwarienu v, to become slow

CHWE CHWE Thwarth n, laugh, titter Chweina v. to catch fleas Chwarthol -ion, Chwarthor -au n, quar- Chweinial v, to hop as fleas [ter Chweiniog, Chweinllyd a, full of fleas, hwarw n, sport: a, sportive hwarwriaeth nf, player's art breeding fleas hwarwy -on n, disport, play Chweinllys cn, fleabane hwarwyo v, to disport Chweio v, to move briskly Chweiol a, full of agility, agile hwarydd, &c=Chwareydd, &c. hwaw -iau nf, blast, puff, breeze Chweithach ad, much less; so much the hwawio v, to puff, to blast Chwel -ion nf, course; turn hwe' a, six=Chwech Chweledigaeth nf, revolution hwebain nf, sextain Chweliad n, rotation hweban, Chwebanog a, consisting of Chwelidydd -ion n, disperser six lines, or of six feet. Chweban-Chweliedydd -ion n, what rotates ogion, hexameters Chwelog a, tending to turn hweblwydd a, sexennial Chwelvd n, detour hwech a, six, 6 Chwelyd v, to turn over hwech -au n, six, 6, vi. Chwelydr -au n, rotator; mouldboard hweched, Chwechfed a, sixth or turnsoil of a plough hwechedran nf, sixth part Chwennych, Chwennychu v, to covet, Chwennychiad n, desiring to desire hwecheining -au nf, sixpence Chwennychol a, desirous hwed n, expression Chwennycholdeb n, the quality of being hwedeg a & n, sixty, 60, lx.=Trigain desirable, desirableness, desirability Chweochr -au n, hexagon hwedegfed a, sixtieth=Trigeinfed hwedi ad, then: pr, after Chweochrog a, sixsided, cubic hwedl -au nf, saying, sentence; fable, Chweonglog a, hexagonal, sexangular Chwepyn n, sudden pat; instant hwedlai, eion nf, gossip, tattler Chwerfan -au nf, whirl; fusee Chwerfiad n, whirling hwedleig a, gossiping hwedlena v, to gossip Chwerfol a, whirling hwedlenaeth nf, colloquy Chwerfu v, to whirl hwedleugar, Chwedleuog, Chwedlgar Chwerfysgu v, to mix in play a, fond of talk, talkative; loquacious; Chweriad n, playing about gossiping Chwerig a, playful; sportive wedleno v. to discourse Chwern af, rapid, violent: m chwyrn awedleuol a, colloquial Chwerthin r, to laugh: n, laughter,

wedleuydd -ion n, discourser nwedliad n, fabling iwedloniaeth nf, mythology

n, mythologist swedlu v, to fable, to fabulize

iwedlydd -ion n, fabulist, fabulator iweddl -au nf=Chwedl wefr n, violence, rage: a, severe, vio- Chwerwder n, bitterness, sharpness

iwefredd n, severity swefriad n, raging wefrin a, severe, raging

iwefrol a, violent, severe wefror, Chwefrol n, February Iwefru v, to act violently

tweg a, sweet, dulcet, luscious iwegiad n, dulcification wegr nf, mother in law

wegrwn n, father in law wegu v, to dulcify, to sweeten weider n. agility

Chwardd, will laugh. Chwarddais, I

Chwerthinedd n, laughableness; risiwedlonydd -ion, Chwedlonwr, wyr Chwerthingar, Chwerthiniog, Chwerth-

> iniol a, apt to laugh, merry, laughing Chwerw a, bitter; sharp; severe. Chwerwon, bitters

Chwerwad n, making bitter

lent Chwerwddyfrlys -iau n, cucumber Chwerweiddio r, to embitter, to imbit-

ter; to grow bitter Chwerwfustledd n, bitterness, enmity,

Chwerwi v, to become bitter; to embitter; to snarl, to growl

Chwerwlys, Chwerlys n, wormwood

Chwerwol a, embittering Chwerwyn n, bitter snarler Chwervn n, gland; kernel

Chwesill a, of six syllables [bymtheg Chwetheg n & a, sixteen. 16, xvi. = un ar

CHWI

Chweu v, to grow sharp Chweugain, Chweugaint n & a, six Chwilbawa v, to trifle away time une

score; 120 pence, or 10s. Chwi -on n, swift turn

Chwi pn, you, ye

Chwiawr, orydd nf, fellow; sister Chwib -au nf. pipe, tube

Chwiban nf, whistle: v, to whistle

Chwibaniad n, whistling Chwibanllyd a, apt to whistle; hissing

- v mynydd, curlew Chwibanol a, whistling

Chwibanu v. to whistle

Chwibio v, to quaver, to trill

Chwibiol a, trilling Chwibl a, tart, sour, acid, sharp

Chwiblad n, souring

Chwiblaidd a, somewhat sour

Chwiblen nf, sour or flat drink

Chwibol -au nf; tube, pipe

Chwibolog a, tubular Chwibon -iaid n, whistler; stork

Chwibwrn n, giddiness: a, giddy, dizzy

Chwid -ion n, quick turn

a quick move Chwidog a, full of quirks

Chwidog -ion n, juggler; conjuror Chwidogaeth nf, juggling, legerdemain Chwilioryn nf, maggot

Chwidogi v, to practise jugglery Chwidr a, flighty, crazy; giddy

Chwidredd n, flightiness, giddiness Chwidro v, to move giddily Chwidrol a, flighty, giddy

Chwidryn -od n, flighty person Chwidw -on n, juggler, conjuror

Chwidwen -od nf, coquette Chwif -iau -ion nf, whirl, turn

Chwifiad, iaid n, vagabond Chwifio v, to fly around, to wander

Chwifiol a, whirling; vagrant Chwiff -iau nf, hiss, whiff, puff

Chwiffio v, to hiss, to whiff; to smoke Chwiffiol a, sibilant; whiffing

Chwig n, whey fermented with sweet Chwimpyn n, sharp turn Chwig a, fermented; sour

Chwigl n, acid, tartar Chwiglen -od nf, sharp one: m chwiglyn Chwintan -an nf, sort of game Chwigws n, whey drink: a, sour, tart, Chwiogen, chwiogod nf, cake, m Chwigyn n, whey drink

Chwil -od nf, beetle, chafer Chwil a, whirling, reeling

Chwil -ion nf, search, scrutiny Chwilast, eist nf, gadder

the semblance of doing something

Chwilboeth a, scorching, burning ho Chwildarw, deirw n, the dragon-fly Chwildro -ion n, dizzy turn

Chwildroad n, reeling; revolution Chwildroi v, to turn dizzily

Chwilen, chwilod nf, beetle, chafer Chwilena v, to pry; to pick

Chwibanogl -au nf. flageolot; flute. Chwilenai, eiod nc, pilferer Chwiler -ion nf, Chwileryn n, chrysa

maggot; wheal, pimple Chwilfa, fëydd nf, research Chwibanydd -ion n, whistler; the bull- Chwilfriw a, shattered, all to pieces

finch Chwilfriwio v, to shatter, to break

Chwilfrydedd n, curiosity Chwilfrydig a, curious, inquisitive Chwilfwnwg, Chwilfynwg n, neck je

Chwibledd, Chwiblni n, sourness, acidi- Chwilgi, gwn n, prving dog Chwibleian -od nf, nymph [ty, acerbity Chwilgorn, gyrn n, pivot: a, reeling Chwiliach v, to pry; to pilfer Chwiliad n, search; inquiry

> Chwilied v, to search, to examine Chwiliedydd -ion n, searcher

Chwilio v, to search, to seek, to look Chwido v. to quirk, to juggle; to make Chwiliog -ion n, sorcerer

Chwiliogaeth nf. sorcerv Chwilioges -au nf, sorceress Chwiliores -an nf, hornet

Chwil-lys -oedd n, the inquisition Chwilmanta v, to pry about [guille Chwilog a, whirling: -od n, the le

Chwilota v, to catch beetles Chwilotai, eiod n, pryer about Chwiltath v, to pry about Chwim -iau n, motion

Chwimio v, to move, to be in motio Chwimiol a, full of motion; brisk

Chwiml n, quick motion Chwimlo v, to move briskly; to sti Chwimmwth a, nimble, speedy, qu

Chwimmythder n, nimbleness Chwimp -iau n, turn; hap Chwimpleian -od nf, nymph

herbs Chwin -ion n, activity; toil Chwinsa, Chwinsang n, the evenin

[sharp | Chwiogl -au nf, intrigue, craft

Chwiori r, to turn briskly fanick, Chwip -iau n, quick flirt or tum a,

CHWY CHWY

mimbly Chwyddwydr -au, Chwyddiadur -on n, Chwipio v, to whip, to move briskly or microscope, magnifying Chwipyn n, quick turn: a, quick. Yn Chwyf-ion n, motion, stir microscope, magnifying glass

Chwired -ion nf, quirk; craft Chwiredol a, full of quirks; crafty

Chwiredu v, to play tricks Chwiredus a, sly, deceitful Chwiredyn n, sly one

Chwistl, Chwistlen nf, the shrew

Chwistrellu v, to syringe; to squirt; to Chwylgylch -au n, orbit clyster; to inject

constant, changeable (S.W.) Chwittafad n. small drink

hwithigrwydd, Chwithrwydd, Chwith- Chwyn n, stir, motion dod n, strangeness; chagrin, huff; Chwyn cn, weeds; n, a weed dismal sensation; insipidity, flatness | Chwynan nf, fly-wheel

thwitho v, to feel awkward; to be as- Chwyniad n, weeding tonished; to be insipid

chwithrwd n, rustling: v. to rustle hwiw -iau nf, whirl; attack or fit of Chwynogl -au nf, weeding-hook, hoe

hide and seek

hwiwbigo v, to pilfer hwiwdwll, dyllau n, lurking-hole

hwiwell -au nf, whirler; the widgeon; the female salmon. Chwiws, widgeons | Chwyrnad n, whirling; snoring

pilferer, thief, rogue

hwiwian, Chwiwio v, to hunt; to fly Chwyrnelliad n, whirling; whizzing about; to pry, to pilfer

dwiwladrad n, pilfering, petty theft hwiwladrata v, to pilfer

hwiwleidr, ladron n. pilferer awiws np, widgeons iwychwi pn, vou, vourselves

wyd n, ejection, vomit. Chwyd awyr, viscous matter, said to drop from Chwyrnolad v, to snort: n, snorting meteors

ıwydalu v. to biister

ıwydawiaeth nf, gesticulation iwydawydd -ion n, buffoon twydiad n, vomiting

wydo v, to gesticulate wydr. Chwydredd n, ejected matter. Chwysfa, feydd nf, sudatory Chwydredd ser=Chwyd awyr

awydu v, to vomit, to spue wydus a, apt to vomit

wyadal a, ant to swell, swelling

Chwyfain a, fluctuating Chwyfan, Chwyfiad n, waving, stirring

Chwyfu v, to stir, to waver

Chwyl -ion nf, turn; course; while; Chwyldro -ion n, turn; vortex event Chwyldroad -au n, revolution

Chwyldroi v, to whirl round Thwistrell -au nf, syringe, squirt; Chwylfa -on nf, orbit, course Chwylgnoi r, to chew quickly

Chwyliad n, rotation

Thwitchwat n. sly pilferer: a, fickle, in- Chwylo v, to turn, to revolve; to run a course; to bustle; to hover

Ttoward Chwylus v, rotative, rotatory hwith. Chwithig a, sinister, left: un- Chwylwib -iau nf, rotatory course

Chwyno v, to stir about Chwynog a, full of weeds

disease. Chwareu chwiw, to play at Chwynogli, Chwynu v, to grub up weeds

Chwyr n, strong impulse Chwyrn n, whirl; snarl

Chwyrn am, rapid, swift; active; aspirate: f chwern

hwiwgi, gwn n, skulking dog, sneak; Chwyrndra n, rapidness

Chwyrned n, snarling; wrangling Chwyrnell -au nf, whirligig

Chwyrnellu v, to whirl; to whiz, to

move with a whizzing Chwyrnfor -oedd n, strong eddy Chwyrniad, iaid n, snarler Chwyrnog a, whirling; snarling

Chwyrnogl -au nf, rattle Chwyrnogli v, to rattle; to whiz

Chwyrnolawd n, snorting Chwyrnores -au nf, hornet

Chwyrnu v, to hum; to whiz; to snort, to snarl; to snore

Chwys n, sweat, perspiration Chwysbair a, sudorific, diaphoretic

Chwysdwll, dyllau n, sweat pore

Chwysiad n, sweating Chwysig a, apt to sweat Chwysigen -au nf, blister, bladder

wydd, Chwyddi, Chwyddiad n, swel- Chwysigeniad n, blistering fing Chwysigenog a, olistered

Chwysigenu r, to blister

Chwysigl, Chwysiglen, -au nf, blister Chwyslyd a, apt to perspire

Chwysog a, full of sweat Chwysoglen nf, the sharp dock

Chwysol a, sweating

Chwysu v, to sweat, to perspire Chwyth, Chwythad n, blast; breath

Chwythbren -i n, blow-pipe; bellows Chwythedd n, act of blowing Chwythell -au nf, whistle

Chwythelliad n, whistling Chwythgorn, gyrn n, cornet

Chwythiad n, blowing

Chwythiant n, respiration, blowing Chwythiedydd -ion n, blower

Chwythig a, windy; inflated

Chwythlyd a, blowing, puffing Chwythol a, blowing; breathing; pneu-

Chwythryn n, atom Chwythu v, to blow, to blast

Chwythwm, ymau n, gust, squall

## D.

DA -oedd cn, what is had; goods; chattels: stock: cattle Da a, good, wholesome, well: ad, well.

Däed, so well Dabre v, come, come hither Dabred v. to move, to come Dabrediad n, passing on Dabredu v, to pass on

Dacw ad, there is, yonder is, see there Dad px, re-, un-, dis-, back. May be prefixed to verbs and their derivatives

opposite meaning: as,-

relax, to let go a hold. - angori, to back. - gadwyno, to unchain. D. disanchor. -annelu, to unstretch. gaenu, to take off the surface. -gae -ansoddi, to divest of a quality. to dismantle, or to reduce a fortificati -arfogi, to disarm. -blanu, to dis-gaethu, to disinthral. -garcha plant. -blygu, to unfold. -boeni, to disincarcerate, to free from pris to divest of pain. -brofi, to disprove. -garegu, to unpetrify. -gladdu, -brynu, to repurchase. -bwytho, to disinter. -gloi, to unlock. -grounstitch, -bynio, to disburden. Dad- to remove the skin or bark; to skin chwedlu, to recapitulate. -chwerwi, decorticate. -groni, to undam. De to disembitter. —chwilio, to search grychu, to rid of roughness; to again. —chwinio, to move backward. wrinkle. —grymu, to unbend. —gu -chwylo, to retrocede. Dad-daenu, io, to reveal, to disclose, to disco -drefnu, &c=Dattaenu, &c. Dad--gvdio, to disjoin, to depopul ddaiaru, to exhume. -ddal, to desist -gyfanneddu, to leave off inhabit ! from holding. -ddanfon, to send back. -gyfartalu, to disproportion. -; -ddeddfu, to annul a law. -ddefodi, rodeddu, to untwine. -gvlchu, to to abolish a custom. -deilio, to shed circle. -gvnnnalu, to disjoint, to

-ddewis, to select again ceiving, -ddinasu, to deprive of the privileg of a citizen, to disfranchise. -ddir gelu, to bring to light. -ddirprwyo, t deprive of authority or agency. -ddod to displace. -ddringo, to descend afte climbing. -ddyblygu, to unfold. -ddy eithro, to familiarize. -ddywedyd, 1 unsay. -ebru, to resuscitate. Dac echwyno, to return a loan. -edfryd to restore. -edwi, to restore what withered. -efryddu, to divest of lame ness. - egnio, to cease toiling. -egr to make brisk what is flat or stal -ennyn, to extinguish. -erbvn, receive back. -ergydio, to repel, Chwythigell -au, Chwythigen nf, bottle repulse. -esmwytho, to divest of eas -euogi, to clear of guilt. -fachell to ungrapple. -fachu, to unhoo matic -faglu, to disentangle. -fagwyo, uncluster. -falchio, to cure of pric -farnu, to revoke judgement. -far hau, to resuscitate. -fechnio, to e onerate bail. -feddiannu, to dispo sess. -feddwi, to soberize. -feich to disburden. -feilio, to fall to ru to decay. -feio, to clear of fau -ferthu, to revive. -feru, to resol to dissolve. - flaenu, to blunt a poi -flasu, to divest of taste. -flino, rid of fatigue, to refresh. -flisgo, cast off a shell. -flodeno, to di blossoms. - flysio, to divest of longit -foddloni, to dissatisfy. -fori, to i -fraenu, to rid of putridi--freinio, to disfranchise. -frio, generally, giving them a negative or dishonour. -frochi, to unruffle. De frythu, to quell a tumult. -fvdda Dadadeilo, to unbuild. -afaelu, to to cure of deafness. -ffrydio, to fl foliage. -dderbyn, to desist from re-locate. -gymmysgu, to divest

mixture. -gysgodi, to unshelter. Dad-| -uno, to disunite. -urddo, to degrade. gyssoni, to make discord. —gyssylltu, —warchäu, to raise a siege. —wasgodi. to disjoin; to dissolve. -gyweirio, to to unshelter. -wasgu, to unpress. lisorganize. -halogi, to rid of pollu--weinio, to unsheathe. -weithio, to ion. -halltu, to rid of saltness, unwork. -wersyllu, to strike tents, -hanfodi, to annihilate. -holi, to re- -wen, to unweave. -wibio, to reel xamine. -hualu, to unfetter. Dad-back. -wino, to fail. -wirio, to nuddo, -hulio, to uncover. -huno, divest of truth. -wisgo, to disarray. o rid of sleep, to awake. -ieuo, to -wlitho, to dry up dew. -wnevd, myoke. -laesu, to tuck up. -lamu, -wneuthur, to undo. -wnio, to uno leap back; to rebound. -lehan, to sew. -wregysu, to ungird. -wreiddio, lisplace. -lewygu, to revive. -lidio, to eradicate. -wrido, to cease blusho rid of anger. -life, to flow back, ing; to divest of blushing. -wrie, to -fiwio, to discolour. -ludo, to de-emasculate. -wrygio, to enervate. lutinate. - lunio, to divest of form. - wynebu, to rid of surface. - wyrain, -lwytho, to unload. -lygru, to rid -wyre, to reascend, to rise again. Dadf corruption. - lythyru, to obliterate. wystlo, to unpledge. -ymaddasu, to -neidio, to leap back; to rebound make one's self unfit. -vmattal, to -nerthu, to rid of strength. -newid, cease restraining one's self. -ymo re-exchange. -noddi, to divest of bleidio, to separate one's self from party. sfuge, or protection. -nwyfo, to ener--ymbwyllo, to divest one's self of ate. -nychu, to rid of agony. Dad-reason. -ymchwel, to overturn. Dadvddu, to untwist. -obeithio, to rid ymdaeru, to cease wrangling. -vmf hope. -oeri, to divest of cold. dorchi, to become unfolded. -ym--ofalu, to divest of care. -ofidio, to drafferthu, to divest one's self of trouble: d of grief. -ofni, to rid of fear. to be at ease. -ymdrefnu, to disorder -ogwyddo, to disincline. -oleuo, to one's self. -vmdueddu, to divest one's Plume. —olrhain, to retrace. —olychu, self of partiality or bias. —ymdyru, to deprecate. —orbwyllo, to rid of become dispersed. —ymddilladu, to unadness: to recover one's senses. Dad-dress one's self. -ymddyeithro, to make chuddio, to develope, to disclose one's self known. -ymglymu, to loose -oresgynu, to reconquer. -orfod, to one's self. -ymgreuloni, to cease being rercome again. -ormesu, to cease cruel. -ynaguddio, to discontinue onbling, —orthrechu, to rid of op-hiding one's self. —ymgyssylltu, to ession. —osgli, to strip branches disconnect one's self. —ymleu, to dis--osod, to displace. -ostegu, to break place one's self. -ymloni, to become lence. —rangu. to dissatisfy. —ranu, cheerless. —ymnyddu, to become un-subdivide. —redeg, to run back, twisted. —ymorchuddio, to divest one's reibio, to disenchant. —reiddio to self of covering. —ymrwymo, to disen-penetrate. —reithio, to divest of law gage one's self. —ystumio, to divest of right. -restru, to disarrange, of shape; to unbend rin, to rid of mystery. -risglo, to Dadanhudd n, disclosure=Dadenhudd rip off the bark. -rithio, to disappear. Dadchwaethiad n, distasting roddi, -roi, to give back. -rwyddo, Dadchwant -au n, disgust disentangle. -rwymo, to unbind. Dadchweliad n, retrocession rwysgo, to divest of sway. - rwystro, Dadeni n, second birth; renovation disencumber. -ryddhau, to free Dadeni v, to regenerate; to renovate ain. -rywio, to divest of kind; to Dadenhudd n, disclosure generate. - saethu, to shoot back. Dadergyd -ion n, repulsion sangu, to tread back. -sarddu, to Dadergyriad n, retorting ase chiding. —sarhau, to rid of of Dadfaniad n, emaculation

ice. -sathru, to tread again. -sef- Dadfawdd n, emersion

lu, to rid of stability, to unsettle. Dadfeddiant, iannau n, dispossession seinio, to reverberate. - seirchio, to Dadferiad n, restoration barness. - serchu, to divest of love. Dadforiad n, importation, import

sideru, to unfringe. —sori, to divest Dadforion np, imports displeasure. —swyno, to disenchant. Dadffrydiant n, reflux

Dadgan -au n, recital; repetition Dadganiad n, reciting Dadgeiniad, iaid n, reciter Dadguddiad n, revelation, apocalypse Dadgydiad n, disjunction

Dadgyfaniad n, disruption

Dadgyfluniad n, divesting of conformation or organization

Dadgyssylltiad n, disconnection, dis- Dangosiad n, shewing junction; dissolution Dadhanfodiad n, annihilation

Dadiain n, renovated state Dadl -au nf, debate, controversy, dis- Dai, deion n, that causes; the Deity cussion; dispute; case

Dadlai, eion nc, disputant Dadlaith n, redissolved state, thaw: v, to Daiarawd n, interment Dadlam -au n, rebound

Dadlenwad n, depletion

Dadleu v, to argue, to dispute; to plead Daiardy, dai n, burrow; dungeon Dadleu -on n, dispute, debate

Dadleuad n. disputation

Dadleuwr, wyr n, disputer, controver- Daiarfochyn, daiarfoch n, badger tist, controversialist; advocate

Dadlif -au n, reflux, ebb Dadlu v, to argue, to debate, to discuss Dadnaid, neidiau nf, rebounding

Dadnaws n, indisposition Dadran -au nf, subdivision, section

Dadsafiad n, reposition Dadwrdd, yrddau n, noise, stir, bustle, Daiariad n, grounding; burying Dadwrdd, Dadyrddu v, to make a noise, Daiarlawr, loriau n, ground-floor Dadysgrif -au nf, transcript [to prate Daiarlen -i nf, map

Daear, &c=Daiar, &c. Daer -oedd n, fixed state: a, slow

Daerawd, odau n, fixing; claiming

revenue, income Daergri nf, doleful cry Daeriad n, settling; fixing Daerodi v, to decree, to assign

Daeru v, to decree, to fix Daf -oedd n, what is given out; good

Dafad, defaid nf, sheep, ewe Dafaden -au nf, wart; schirrus.

faden wyllt, cancer Dafadenog a, full of warts: schirrous Dafadenu v, to grow warty

Dafates -au nf, flock of sheep Dafn -au, defni n, drop; particle Dafnog a, having drops

Dafnu v, to drop, to trickle

Dagr -au n, tear, tear-drop

Dagrau np, tears: s deigryn

Dagreuol a, lachrymal Dagru v, to shed tears Dangos v, to show, to exhibit, to dis

cover, to disclose, to make known Dangosadwy a, ostensible

Dangosedigol a, demonstrative Dangoseg -ion nf, index Dangosfa -oedd nf, show, exhibition

Dangosiadol a, demonstrative Dangosiadus a, ostentatious

Dangosol a, indicative Daiar -oedd nf, earth, land, ground

thaw Daiaraidd a, earthy Daiarbellafiant n, apogee

Daiarblant np, children of earth; mor Daiarddysg, Daiareg nf, geology Daiaren nf, the earth

Daiarfyd n, terrestrial world Daiargi, gwn n, terrier

Daiargoel nf, geomancy Daiargryd -ion, Daiargryn, Daiargryn

Daiargyrch a, earth-seeking [uproar Daiarhwch, hychod nf, female badger

Daiarllyd a, earthy Daiarllys -iau n, the peony Daiarnesafiant n, perigee

Daered -au nf, appurtenance; mortuary; Daiarog a, terrestrial, earthly, subluna Daiarogan n, geomancy Daiarol a, terrestrial, earthly, terrene

Daiaroldeb n, terrestrialness Daiaroli v, to treat as earthly Daiaru v, to earth; to inter Daiarydd -ion n, geographer Daiaryddiaeth nf, geography

Daiaryddol a, geographical Daif, deifion n, singeing; blast Daig, deigion n, what is effused; effusion

Dail np (dalen, deilen nf), leaves; t Daill, deilliau n, issue; product lia Dain a, fine; delicate; pure

Daionawl a, tending to good Daioni n, goodness; good

Dair, deiri nf, effusion; song Dais, deision n, desire, wish

Daith, deithion n, blaze, flash Dagreuo v. to cause tears; to shed tears Dal n, hold, catch; stop

Dal, Dala, Daly v, to hold; to bear; to Damddal v, to hold in

catch; to detain; to arrest; to last. Damddyblygu v, to fold about Dal sylw, take notice Dâl, deilion n, lamina, leaf

Dalbren -au n, holdfast, catch Dalen, dail, dalenau nf, leaf; lobe Daleniad n, foliation

Dalenog a, foliaceous, leaved Dalenu v, to foliate

Dalfa, fëydd nf, hold; capture; arrest Daliad n, holding; catching; caption

Daliaden nf, support, prop Daliedydd -ion n, detainer Dalus a, lasting, durable

Dalw, Daly v=Dal, Dala Dalyn -au n, holder, supporter; brace

Dall a, blind: p deillion Dallan nc, blind one

Dalles -au nf, blind female Dalliad n, blinding

Dallineb n, blindness, blind state Dallneidr, nadroedd nf, blindworm Dallt n, the understanding: v, to un-

derstand (N.W.) = Deall Dallu v, to blind; to grow blind Dam px, about, around, circum-

Damaethu v, to be husbanding or cul- Damnoddi v, to protect tivating

Dambell a, being here and there, occa- Damnyddu v, to twist about Damblygu v, to fold round Damborthi v, to uphold

Dambrynu v, purchase, redeem Dambwyo v, to beat about ) amcan - ion n, theory

Damcaniad -au n, Damcaniaeth -au nf. amcanu v, to contrive, to theorize Damchwa -oedd, chweydd nf, overturn; Damrywio v, to vary

steam; stench amchwaen, chweiniau nf, accident

amchweinio v, to happen, to chance amchwylo v, to whirl round 'amdeithio v, to perambulate

'amdoi v, to cover about amdorchi v, to wreath about 'amdori v, to break round amdramwy v, to travel about amdreiglo v, to circumvolve

amdremio v, to look about amdroi v, to turn round amdrosi v, to drive about

amdrychu v, to amputate amdwng n, appraisement amdwyo v, to castigate

amdyfu v, to grow about amdyru v, to heap about

amdywys v, to lead about

Damfachu v, to grapple about Damfwrw v, to cast about Damffrydio v, to flow about

Damgaeru v, to fortify about, to wall Damgenu v, to vary Damgludo v, to carry about

Damglymu v, to tie about Damglywed v, to feel impulse

Damgnoi v. to fret or eat about Damgreinio v, to crawl about Damgyffredu v. to imagine Damgyffroi v, to agitate

Damgylchu v, to surround Damgylchynu v, to circumscribe

Damledu v, to expand round Damlenwi v, to fill round Damlewychu v, to illumine

Damlifo v. to flow round Damlunio v, to form

Damlygu v, to elucidate Damlynu v, to adhere about Dammeg -ion nf, parable

Dammegol a, allegorical Dammegu v, to allegorize

[sional Damnoethi v, to expose Damranu v, to separate Damred -ion nf, circulation

Damredu v, to circulate Damrithio v, to seem

theory Damrodi v, to wheel round Damrwymo v, to tie round Damryson v, to dispute

> [trample Damsang, Damsangu v, to tread, to Damsathru v, to tread round

> Damuno v, to desire Dymuno [hap Damwain, weiniau nf, accident, chance,

Damweiniad n, chancing Damweiniaeth nf, chance Damweinio v, to happen

Damweiniol a, accidental, casual Damwyn -ion n, fortune, hap Dân n, lure, charm. Gafr ddân, doe,

Dan (mutation of Tan) pr, under, beneath, underneath, below

Danad, Danadl np (-en nf), nettles. Danadl-darddiant, nettle-rash

Danas, Danys cn, deer; venison Danfon v, to send, to convey Danfoniad n, sending

amdyngu v, to swear to a thing; to Danfonol a, missionary appraise Danneddiad n, dentition

Danneddog a, toothed: jagged

represen

DAR Danneddu c, to teeth; to bite [twit Darddangos v, to show, to exhibit, to Dannod n, reproach Dannod v, to reproach, to upbraid; to Darddiffynu v, to protect Dannodiad n, reproaching Darddilyn v, to pursue eagerly Dannodd nf, toothache, pain in the Darddisgyn v, to descend Dannogen nf, the betony [teeth Darddodi v, to prefix Dansawdd soddion n, principle Dansoddi v, to form a principle Dansoddiad n. abstraction Dansoddiaeth nf, metaphysics Dant, dannedd, daint n, tooth; tine; Darddullio v, to describe Boch-ddaint, the eye-teeth. Darddwyrain v, to soar aloft Dannedd blaen, forc-teeth. Danuedd Darddwyso v, to make dense, solid, o malu, grinders, jaw-teeth. Dant y Darddychrynu v, to intimidate Dantaeth, teithion n, dainty Danteiddiad n, making dainty Danteiddiol, Danteithiol a, dainty Danys cn, deer. Bwch danys, Bwch Daredrych v, to observe daniog, buck. Gafr danys, Gafr Daredd n, tunnultuous noise ddân, doe, hind Dar, as a prefix, has sometimes an in- Daren n, noise, din tensive meaning=Ar: sometimes, Darennynu v, to set on fire like ar, it corresponds with the Latin Darestyn v, to extend over præ; and sometimes it has a partly Darfachu v, to grapple over negative force [ =di-ar ], as in dur- Darfaddeu v, to remit gwsg, durhuno Dar n, noise, din Dâr, deri nf & n, male oak, oak Darafal -au n, oak-apple Darammhen v, to hesitate Daramrediad n, circulating Darbenu v, to raise upright; to form Darfethu v, to miscarry a perpendicular Darblygu v, to fold over Darbod -an n, preparation Darbod v. to prepare, to provide Darbodaeth nf, foresight, precaution, Darbodiad n, preparing Darbodol, Darbodus a, precautious, provident, prudent, heedful Darbodoldeb n, precaution, circumspec-Darbodwr, wyr n, prudent or provident Darborthi v. to sustain with food Darbwyllo r, to persuade Darbwys -au n, preponderance Darbwyso v, to preponderate Darchefn ad, once more, again=Tra-Darfrathu r, to wound, to stab Darchwantu v, to covet, to desire

Darchwareu v, to sport about

Darchwilio v, to pry about

allowane Darddogni v, to preportion, to fix ar Darddonio v, to endow [monstrat-Darddosbarthu v, to elucidate, to de Darddringo v, to climb up heav Darddychwel v, to recur Darddyfod v, to come to pass Dareb -ion nf, proverb, adage Darebu v, to use a proverb Daregnio v, to use great exertion Darfalannu v, to bud out Darfathru v, to trample over Darfeddwi v, to intoxicate Darfeilio v, to pile up Darfelydd -ion n, imagination Darfinio v, to sharpen, to edge, to wh Darfod n, ceasing to be, end Darfod v, to finish, to end, to cease; happen. A ddarfu i chwi ei welec did you see him? [ provision Darfodadwy a, perishable Darfodiad n, finishing, concluding Darfodoldeb n, transientness, eva Darfoddio v, to make pleased [escen Darfoli v, to celebrate Darfolli v, to receive kindly Chefu Darfradu v, to act treachery Darfritho v, to variegate Darfriwo v. to break, to bruise Darfrochi v, to ruffle

Darfrudio v, to prognosticate Darfrythu v. to raise a tumult Darfrydio, v, to inflame, to throb

Darfrywio v, to make brisk

Dargadw v, to secure, to preserve Dargaethu v. to restrict, to restrain

Dargamu v, to bend

Darganfod v, to discover Darganfyddiad -au n, discovery

Dargantu v, to form a rim Darganu v, to blanch, to bleach Dargasglu v, to heap, to pile

Dargau v, to envelop Dargeisio v, to persevere

Dargelu v. to overveil Dargestu v. to bulge out

Dargilio v, to recede Dargipio v, to snatch Dargledru v, to lattice over

Dargleinio v, to crawl

Dargleisio v, to make black and blue Darglodi v, to be extolling

Dargludo v, to transport Dargluddio v, to overwhelm

Darglymu r, to knot

Dargnifio v, to toil Dargnithio v, to pat

Dargochi v, to redden, to blush Dargod -ion n, tumour, abscess

Dargodi v, to rise over Dargoddi v, to oversway

Dargoelio v, to credit partly Dargoethi v, to purify

Dargotio v. to call to mind Dargoffa. Dargoffau v. to record, to Darleithio v, to make humid

Dargolledu v, to cause loss Dargolli r, to lose Jargosi v, to scratch

Dargospi v, to castigate Dargrafu v, to scrape

Dargraffu v, to cause an impression Dargrasu v, to parch slightly Dargredu v, to half credit

Dargroni v, to collect Dargrothi v, to bulge, to swell out

)argrwydro v, to wander about )argrybwyllo v, to intimate slightly Dargrychu v, to make rough Jargrynu v, to conglomerate

largrysio v, to accelerate

Darguchio r. to frown, to knit the brow Darguddio r. to seclude Dargulo v, to narrow Darguro v, to reverberate

Dargwsg n, slumber, light sleep Dargwyddo, Dargwympo v, to fall

Dargyfaddaw v, to menace

Dargyfaddef v, to own partly Dargyhoeddi v, to expose

Dargvlchu, Dargvlchynu v, to encircle, Dargynu v, to elevate \[ \tau to surround

Dargynnull, Dargynnullo v, to heap Dargynnwys v, to make compact

Dargynnygio v, to offer, to attempt Dargynnyddu v, to augment

Dargyrchu v, to resort Dargyrhaedd v, to reach, to extend Dargysbellu v, to concentrate

Dargystadlu v, to proportion Dargysgodi v, to adumbrate

Dargysgu v, to doze; to nod, or fall Dargyssodi v, to combine, to connect

Dargyssoni v, to harmonize Dasgyssylltu v, to conjoin Dargystuddio v, to excruciate

Dargywain v, to convey, to carry Darhedeg v, to hover, to fly al out

Darheidio v, to swarm Darhoni v, assert; to dogmatize

Darhuno v, to doze Dariad n, making a din

Dariasu v, to prevade Darladu v, to be benevolent; to bless

Darlafaru v, to enunciate Darlamu v, to hop Darlechu v, to sculk, to lurk

Darledu v, to expand, to spread Darleddfu v. to slant, to incline

Darleisio v, to resound, to reverberate

Darlenwi v, to superabound Darlesu v, to cause benefit

Darlethru v, to slope, to incline Darlethu v, to overlay

Darlewychu v. to shine Darlidio v, to inflame

Darlifo v, to flow Darlith -iau -oedd nf, lecture Darlithio v, to lecture

Darlithiwr, wyr n, lecturer

Darliwio v, to give a tint Darlochi v, to give refuge, to shelter

Darloesi v, to empty over Darloni v, to gladden, to cheer

Darlosgi v, to singe, to scorch

Darluddio v. to obstruct Darlunfa -oedd nf, place of drawing Darlunio v, to portray, to depict, to Darsylwi v, to observe draw, to delineate, to represent

Darlunien -i nf, map Darlwybró v, to trace Darlwyddo v, to cause prospering Darlwytho v, to load Darlyfnu v, to polish Darlyncu v, to belch, to eructate Darlynu v, to adhere, to stick Darlythyru v, to superscribe Darlywio v, to superintend Darllain, Darlleain v=Darllen

Darllaw n, brewing Darllaw v, to pour; to brew; to handle Darllead n, lecturing

Darlleain v, to lecture=Darllen Darllen v, to read, to peruse

Darllenydd, Darlleydd, -ion, Darllenwr, Darwirio v, to assert wyr n, reader; lecturer Darlleo, Darllëu v=Darllen Darllewyrchu v, to illumine Darllofi v, to handle Darmain n, prognostication Darmain v, to prognosticate Darmerth -oedd n, preparation Darmerthu v, to prepare, to provide Darn -au n, piece, fragment, patch Darnaid, neidiau nf, hop, leap Darneidio v, to hop, to vault Darnio v, to piece, to break in pieces Darnod -au n, distinction Darnodi v, to distinguish; to define Darnofio v, to swim, to float Daroddef v, to suffer, to endure Darofyn v, to intimate Darogan -au nf, prediction, prognostica-

Darogan, Daroganu v, to predict, to Dasmal n, gentle touch foretell, to prognosticate Daroganiad n, predicting Darogwyddo v, to incline Daron, Daronwy n, the thunderer

Darostwng n, debasement Darostwng, Darostyngu v, to debase; Dasyliad n, piling up

to subdue; to subject Darpar -ion n, preparation Darpariad n, preparing Darpariaeth, Darparaeth nf, preparation Darparu v, to prepare, to make ready

Darre v, to effuse; to blush Darstain, steiniau n, tinkling, clanging Darstain, Darsteinio v, to tinkle, to clang, to peal

Darswydo v, to intimidate, to terrify Darswyddo v, to superintend Darswyno v, to enchant, to charm

Darsylw, Darsylwad n, observation Darsylweddu v, to form elemental prin-Darsyllu v, to stare, to gaze; to observe Daru v, to finish, to end

Daru v, to tinkle, to clank Darwain, weiniau n, ministration Darwain  $v_i$  to lead; to administer Darware -on n, disport, play

Darwareu v, to disport Darwedd -ion nf, compliancy Darweddu v, to direct

Darweinio v, to lead; to minister Darweithio v, to supererogate Darwel, Darweliad n, perception Darweled v, to perceive

Darwenu v, to smile Darwib -iau nf, hovering Darwibio v, to hover, to fly about

Darwystlo v, to pledge Darymchwelyd v, to revert Darymdeithio v, to sojourn Darymgeisio v, to make an effort, to en

Darymranu v, to divide Darymred -ion n, excursion; colliqua tion; diarrhœa; looseness, laxness

Darymred v, to run; to move about to run out; to frequent Darymrithio v, to seem, to appear Darymroi v, to resign ple, to trea Darymsangu, Darymsathru v, to tram Darymsawdd, soddion n, adjunet Darystain, einiau n, tinkling; peal

Darysteinio v, to tinkle, to ring Das -au, deisi nf, stack, rick, mow; hea [tion | Dasgwrn, gyrnan n, cone; rick Dasgyrniad, Dasiad n, ricking, stacking

> Dasmalu v, to touch gently Dasol a, cumulated; stacked Dasu v, to stack, to rick Daswl, ylau n, pile; stack

Daswrn, yrnau n, cone; pile Dysylu v, to pile, to rick Dasyrnu v, to heap, to rick

Dat px=Dad Dattaenu v, to spread out anew Dattaith, teithiau nf, journey back

Dattal -ion n, repayment Dattalu v, to repay, to reimburse Dattanio v, to quench

Dattaro v, to strike back, to repulse Dattardd -ion n, obstructed eruption checked budding [breaking o

Dattarddu v, to cease budding; to cea

DAW Dattarthu v, to clear of vapour Dattebyg a, unlike, dissimilar Datteimlo v, to cease feeling Datteithio v, to return, to journey back Datterfynu v, to remove a boundary Datterfysgu v, to cease rioting Datterwynu v, to allay heat, to cool Dattesu v. to cease being sultry Dattirioni v, to become unamiable Dattochi v, to dissipate vapour Dattod v, to loosen, to undo, to unloose Dattodwr, wyr n, one who loosens Dattoddi v, to dissolve again Dattoi v, to remove a covering; to un- Deall n, intellect, understanding Dattolcio v, to take out dents Dattoli, Dattolio v. to diminish again Dattorchi v, to unwreath Dattori v, to break again; to refract Dattrafodi v, to give over toil Dattrafferthu v, to cease being busy backwards Dattramwyo v, to move back Dattrefn -au nf, disarrangement Dattrefnu v, to discompose, to disorder Dattreiddio v, to penetrate again Dattreiglo v. to roll back Dattro, troion n, turn backwards Dattroi v, to turn back; to untwist Dattrwsio v, to disarray Dattuddo v, to uncover, to denude Dattueddu v. to unbias Dattyb -ian n, reversed opinion Dattybio v, to change sentiment Dattynhau v, to relax Dattynu v, to pull back Dattyru v, to level a heap Dattywynu v, to reflect rays Dathl a, celebrated, famous Dathlud n, celebration Dathlu v, to celebrate of us. Eich dau, both of you. dau, Eill dau, both of them Daw -on, Dawf, dofion n, son in law Daw v, will come Dawed v, to come Dyfod

Dattraethu v, to recapitulate; to reiter-| Deallgar a, intelligent, wise Tate Deallgarwch n, intelligence Dealliad, Dealltiad n, understanding Dattreigl, -ion nf, movement or rolling Deallol a, intellectual of coming back Deallt n, understanding Deall Dattramwy -on nf, recurrence; the act Dealltwr, wyr n, intellectualist Dealltwri n, intelligence prehension, intelligence Dealltwrus a, intelligent Deallu v. to understand Deall Deallus a, intelligent, knowing south; right=Deheu Deawl a, tending to separate Debed v, to go, to depart Dattwytho v, to deprive of elasticity, to Dechreu, Dechre n, beginning, origin: v, to begin, to commence, to originate commencement, origination Dechreuedigaeth nf. commencement primitive adjudication, sentence Dedfrydiad n, adjudication Dedfrydol a, adjudicating Dan n & a, two: f dwy. Ein dau, both Dedfrydu v, to sentence Dedlidio v, to be angry again Dedwinedd n, evanescence Dedwino v, to fade away Dedwinoldeb n, liability to fade Dawd, dodion n, deposit; giving; datum Dedwydd n, regained knowledge; state of bliss; felicity Dawes -aunf, daughter in law Gwaudd Dedwydd a, happy; discreet; virtuous Dawg n, portion, share Dedwyddiad n, beatification Dawn, doniau n, gift; virtue; grace Dedwyddo v, to beatify, to make happy Dawns -iau n, dance Dedwyddol, Dedwyddus a, beatific; Dawnsio v, to dance blessed, happy

Dawr v, to care, to regard; to cause care. Ni'm dawr, I do not care De -au n, activity; parting; right side; the south=Deheu [right; south De v, to part; to right: a, separate; Dead n, parting, separation Deadell -au -oedd nf, flock, herd Deadelliad n, herding Deadellog a, gregarious Deadellu v, to form a herd Deaeth nf, separation Froof Deall v, to understand [ble Dealladwy a, intelligible, comprehensi-Dealledigaeth nf, understanding, com-Dealledigol a, intellectual [prehension Dealltwriaeth n. understanding, com-Deau n, the right side; the south: a, Dechreuad, Dechread n, beginning, Dechreuol, Dechreol a, original, initial, Dedfryd -au nf, restoration; verdict,

Dawnu v, to gift, to endow Dawnus a, gifted; virtuous

Dedwyddwch, Dedwyddyd n, happiness Degly v, to harken, to listen Degol a, decimal. Degolion, decimals Dedwyn a, calmed of passion Dedylliad n, suckling; sucking Degoli v, to decimate, to tithe Dedyllio v, to suckle, to suck Degoliad n. decimation Dedd nf, order, rule Degoliaeth nf, tithing Deddf -au uf, statute, ordinance, law Degplyg a, tenfold Deddfod -au n, statute, ordination Degryn n, single drop Degryniad n, dropping Deddfoli v, to make ordinal Degrvnu v, to fall in drops Deddfroddwr, wyr n, legislator, law-Degsill a, of ten syllables Deddfu v, to institute; to enact Degtant, tannau n, ten-stringed instru Deddfwr, wyr n, legislator Degtro a, of ten turns Degu v, to decimate Def -ion n, one's own; right Degwm, ymau n, tenth, tithe Defeiding -au nf, sheep-walk Degymiad n, tithing Degymol a, relating to tithe Deflys -oedd n, court of common pleas Defn n, matter, stuff Degymu v, to titbe; to take tithe Defni np, dropping, drops: s dafn Deng a, ten=Deg Dengwaith n & ad, ten times or turns Definio v, to drop, to trickle Dengyn a, clownish, rustic Defnydd -iau n, element, matter, sub- Deheu n, south stance. Gwneuthur defnydd o, to Deheu a, southern; south; right make use of Deheuad n, righting; southing Defnyddgar a, substantial, useful Deheubarth -au n, south region. Defnyddiad n, substantiality; usefulness heubarth Cymru, Deheudir Cymr Defnyddiadu v, to make material South Wales Defnyddio v, to prepare matter; to make Deheuder, Deheudra, Deheuedd, Deheu use of, to use rwydd n, dexterity, expertness Defnyddiodraeth nf, materialism Deheudir -oedd n. southern regio Defnyddiol a, material; useful Deheudir America, South America Defnyddioldeb n, materiality: usefulness Deheuig a, dexterous; dexter; souther Defnyddu v, to form matter Deheulaw nf, right hand Defnyn -au n, drop, particle Deheuo v, to put on the right; to go Defnyniad n, dropping the south, to south; to use dexterit Defnynu v, to drop, to trickle Dehenol a, dexter; southern Defod -au nf, usage, custom; ceremony Deheuwynt n, southwind Defodi v. to fix or institute a custom Defodiad n, institution Ceremonial Deifio v, to singe; to blast Defodol ad, accustomed; customary; Deifiol a, singeing; blasting Defodoldeb n, usage Deifnio r, to nurture Defol a, being in the usage Deifning a, nurtured; trained; constit Deff -ion n, quotient Deifr n, regimen; verse; np, waters Deffinio v, to define Dyfroedd, See Dwfr Deifriad n, setting in order Deffol v, to select, to pick=Dethol Deifrio v, to put in regimen Deffoliad n, selection Deigr n & cn, drop; tear: p dagrau Deffro a, moving; awake Deigriad n, weeping Deffro, Deffroi v, to rouse; to wake Deigrio c, to shed tears; to trickle Deffroawl a, tending to awake Deffröus a, wakeful; exciting Deigryn n, drop; tear Deg a, ten Deg -au n, ten Deigrvnol a, falling in drops Degaid, eidiau n, decade, tenth Deigrvnu r, to fall in drops Degban a, having ten parts Deigyniad n, emanation Degeidio v, to form decades Deigynol a, emanant Degfed a & n, tenth

Degiad n, decimal. Degiadau, decimals Deilad -on n, tenant; subject

Deigynu v, to emanate

Deiliach up, mixed leaves Deiliad, iaid n. tenant; subject Deiliadaeth nf, foliage; tenantry Deiliant n, foliage, foliation Deiliar a. foliaceous, leafy Deilio v, to put out leaves Deiliog a, bearing leaves, leafy Deilw -on n, the small of the leg Deilliad n, proceeding, issuing Deillio v, to proceed; to flow, to issue Deilliol a, proceeding; issuing, deriving Deincod, Dincod cn, teeth on edge Deincodyn, Dincodyn n, apple seed Deiniad n. alluring Deinofyddiaeth nf, esthetics Deintbylor n, toothpowder Deintgraff -au n, instrument for ex- Deml -au n, outskirt Deintgryd n, gnashing of teeth Deintiad n, dentition Deintio v, to teeth; to bite Deintiol a, dental. Deintolion, dentals Deintlwch n, toothpowder Deintrod -au nf, cogwheel Deintws n, little tooth Deintwst nf, toothache Deintydd -ion n, dentist Deintyr -iau n, tenter; hook to stretch Deoliad n, separation; banishing Deiryd v. to pertain, to belong; to be Deon -iaid n, distributor; dean Deiseb -au nf, petition related Deon np. visitors, strangers Deisebu r, to petition Deisyf -ion n, request, entreaty: v, to Deor n, hatching, hatch request, to entreat, to beseech Deisyfiad n, requesting; request Deisyfol a, beseeching, suppliant Deisyfu, Deisyf v, to request; to crave, to entreat, to beseech Deisyn n, hank, skein Dêl n. progress; approach Del a, stiff; pert, saucy; smart, pretty, Delbren -i n, cudgel; log; stick tied to Derbyn v. to receive; to admit; to aca dog's tail; idle or stupid fellow Delder n, stiffness; sauciness; prettiness Delfaen n. delvin, substance found in Derbyniad n, reception; admission Delfysg -oedd, amalgam [tin mines] Delfysgu v, to amalgamate Delff u, numskull; churl Delffaidd a, oafish; stupid; churlish Delffeiddio v, to stupify; to become Derchafu, &c = Dyrchafu, &c.

Delid -au n, mineral, metal Delidfaen, fain, feini n, mineral Delor -au nf, the woodpecker Delw -au nf, image; idol Delwad n, formation

Delwaddoli v, to idolatrize, to worship Delwaddoliad n, worshiping of idols Delwaddoliaeth -au n, idolatry Delwaddolwr, wyr n, idolator, iconolater Delwant n, imagery Delwdorwr, wyr n, iconoclast Delwedd -au nf, resemblance; image Delweddu v, to portray Delwi v, to give a form; to become as Dell n, slit, cleft Delli, Dellni n, blindness Dellt up (-en nf), splinters; laths; lat-Dellteniad n, splintering Delltenog a, splintered; latticed Delltenu v, to splinter Delltiad n, splintering; latticing Delltog a. in splinters; latticed Delltu v, to splinter; to lattice, to shiver Dengar a, alluring, enticing Deniad n, alluring Denol a, alluring, enticing Denu v, to allure, to entice Deongli, Deongl v, to interpret Deongliad n, interpretation Deonglydd -ion n, interpreter Deol n, exile, banishment Deol v, to separate; to exile, to banish [things on Deolawd n, separation Deoniaeth nf, deanery Deoraid, eidiau n, hatched brood Deorain v, to hatch, to brood Deorawd, Deoriad n, hatching Der a, stubborn, froward, sullen Dera -on nf, fury, fiend, devil; the Deraidd a, apt to be stubborn cept. Heb dderbyn wyneb, without respect to persons Derbyniadwy a, receivable; admissible Derbyniol a, receivable, admissible: ac-

Derbynioldeb n, acceptableness [ceptable Derch a, elevated, exalted Derdri n, obduracy

Deri np, female oak trees: nf, oak grove

Deriad n. froward acting Derio, Deru v, to act frowardly Derlewyn -ion n, radiance

DIA Deuliw np, two colours; two parties

Derlin n, the heart of oak Derlwyn -i n, oak grove Derllydd a, poured, effused Derllyddiad n, depletion Derllyddu v, to pour out Dernyn -au n, piece, patch, fragment

oak grove Derwen, derw, deri nf, oak tree, oak Derwin a, oaken, made of oak Derwydd -on n, druid Derwyddol a, druidic, druidical

Derwyddoni n, Derwyddoniaeth nf, dru-Denwedd np, two forms [ddeutu abou Derwyddiaeth nf, druidism Des -au n, system, order, rule

Deseb -au nf, system Desgyn v, to ascend, to mount=Esgyn

Dest n, order, trim Destl, Destlaidd, Destlus a, neat, trim,

tidy, spruce; delicate, dainty Destliad n, putting in trim

Destlu v. to make neat Dethol v, to select, to pick, to choose

Dethol, Detholedig a, select, choice, Dewinio v, to divine chosen. Detholion, selections Detholiad n, selecting, selection Dëu v, to come, to arrive Deuad n, coming, arrival Denawd n. duet, duetto Deubarth a, of two parts: np, two parts Deubarthiad n, bisection Deubarthu v, to bisect, to divide Deuben np. two heads: a pair Deuben, Deubenog a, two-headed Deublyg a, double Deublygiad n, doubling Deublygiaeth nf, duplicate Deublygu v, to double Deudro np, two turns: a, twice

Deudroed np, two feet Dendroeding a, bipedal, biped Deuddaint a, bidental Deuddeg a & n, twelve, 12 Deuddegfed a, twelfth Deuddyblyg a, twofold, duplicate Deueiriog a, equivocal Denenwol a, binomial

Deufed am, second: af dwyfed Deufin, Deufiniog a, of two edges, two-

Deugain, Deugaint a & n, forty, 40 Deugeinfed a, fortieth Deuhanner a, of two halves Deulais a, of two sounds Deulasnur n. bichloride

Deuleisiad, iaid n, diphthong Deulin np, the two knees

a, of two colours, bicolor Deulun np, two forms; a pair: a, o two form Deulygeidiog n, binocular Deunaw a & n, eighteen, 18

Deunydd -iau = Defnydd Derw n, the male oak, oak trees: nf, Denochrog a, of two sides, bilateral Denoedd np, the twain, the two

Deuol a, future, coming; dual Deurudd np, the cheeks Deuryw np, two sorts or kind: a, of de Deutu np, two sides; compass.

idism Deuwynebog a, having two faces; hypo critical: n, the heart's ease

Dew n, he who wills; the deity Dewaint n, midnight, dead of night Dewid -ion nf, promise, vow Dewin -ion -iaid n, diviner, wizare

soothsaver, sorcerer Dewin a, divine, theological Dewines -au nf, witch, sorceres Dewiniaeth nf, divination Dewinydd -ion n, theologian = Duwin Dewinyddiaeth nf, theology

Dewis -ion n, choice. v, to choose Dewisiad n, choosing Dewisol a, choice, desirable, select Dewr a, brave, bold, valiant; stout Dewr -ion n, brave one, hero

Dewrhau v, to grow bold Dewrder, Dewredd n, bravery, valour Dewryn n, pert or brave one

Di px, without, void of, destitute of, no having; dis-, il-, im-, in-, ir-, un non-, -less, not. A numerous clas of adjectives of negative signification is formed by prefixing this particle nouns or to other words used as noun The following are some of the moimportant: for others, not included the list, the nouns of which they a formed must be referred to:-

Diabred, unprogressive. Diach, ign ble. Diachles, unsuccoured. Diachlud unobscured. Diachor, being unencircle Diachos, without cause, causeless. achris, uncovered, unobscured. Diachu not to be saved. Diachudd, unseclude Diachwyn, uncomplaining. Diadbry without redemption. Diadflas, void of relish. Diadchwy unrecurring. Diadeg, inopportune. I adfyd, unafflicted, unvexed fyw, void of revival. Diadgof, void

recollection. Diadlais, void of res

nance. Diadlam, not to be repassed unnatural. Diannedd, without a dwel-Diadlif, without a reflux. Diadnabod, ling. Diannel, aimless. Diannod, instanrithout mischance. Dianhwyl, undisor- out avidity, not zealous ered. Dianial, not overgrown. Dianian, Dibaid, incessant, unceasing, cease-

unrecognized. Diadnaid, void of resil-taneous. Diannog, unexcited. Dianience. Diadnair, reproachless. Diadred, nwyd, unchilled. Dianrheg, giftless. Divoid of recurrence. Diadrwym, unre- anrhydedd, without honour. Diansawd, stricted. Diadwaith, not to be undone, impersonal. Diantur, without enter-Diadwedd, void of retrospect. Diad- prise. Dianudon, not perjured. Dianwerth, undepreciated. Diadwyth, in- wadal, unwavering. Dianwes, unindulnoxions, innocuous. Diaddfed, imma-gent. Dianwylyd, not affectionate. Diaddysg, unlearned, illiterate. Diael, dilatory or slow. Diaraul, inclement. without a brow. Diaele, unafflicted, not Diarbed, unsparing. Diarchar, dauntailing. Diaeth, without pain. Diafael, less. Diarchen, uncovered, unshod. without a hold. Diafar, without sorrow. Diarchenad, unclothed. Diarcholl, with-Diaffwydd, void of misfortune. Diaffym, out a wound, unscathed. Diarchwaeth, not blunt. Diafrad, without waste. Diafr- tasteless. Diardres, without toil. Dilwyth, unimpassioned. Diafreol, undis- ardwy, without sway. Diarddel, claimordered. Diafrwydd, unobstructed. Di-less: v, to disclaim, to repudiate. Diarf, fryw, undegenerate. Diagor, without unarmed. Diarfaeth, void of purpose. pening. Diagro, undejected. Diagwedd, Diarfer, without usage; unusual. Diroid of method or form. Diangeu, death- arfod, inopportune. Diarffordd, out of ess, immortal. Diaidd, void of zeal, the way. Diargae, without obstacle. without energy. Diail, without a second, Diargel, undisguised. Diargraff, unmequalled. Diailenedig, unregenerated, printed; without impression. Diar-Diaill, not otherwise. Diaillt, matchless, gysswr, undaunted. Diargywedd, blamemmatched. Diainc, void of greediness, less. Diarial, spiritless, faint. Diarloes, Dialaeth, void of sorrow. Dialar, not exhaustless. Diarludd, unobstructed. nourning. Dialw, uncalled, unnamed. Diarlwy, unprovided. Diarmerth, with-Diallu, unable, impotent. Diambell, out preparation or provision. Diarnabod, carce. Diamcan, void of design, pur-unrecognised. Diarnod, uncharacterisoseless. Diamdlawd, not necessitous; tic. Diarobryn, unmerited. Diarofyn, bundant. Diamddiffyn, defenceless. Di- unintentional. Diarogl, without scent, meth, unfailing. Diamgall, not circum-scentless. Diaros, without delay. Dipect. Diamgant, unencirled. Diamarswyd, dauntless, fearless. Diartaith, reledd, succourless. Diamgelog, uncir-without torture. Diarw, not rough or sumspect. Diamgen, not otherwise. rugged. Diarwais, without earnestness. Diamgudd, not enveloped. Diamgyffred, Diarwedd, without conduct. Diarwel, oid of comprehension. Diamgylch, not conspicuous. Diarwellyg, undefectunsurrounded. Diamhafal, without ible. Diarwybod, unknowing, una-arallel, incomparable. Diammheu, in- wares. Diarwydd, without token. Diubitable, doubtless. Diammod, uncon-arymchwel, unreverting. Diarynaig, dauntless. Diasbri, without wiles. Di-Diamrosgo, not unwieldy. Diamryson, asgell, wingless. Diasgen, unblemished; oid of strife. Diamryw, not heteroge-unhurt. Diasgloff, without lameness. 180us. Diamwedd, incongruous. Diam- Diasgwrn, without bone. Diastrus, unvel, uncircumspect. Diamwes, void of perplexed. Diasw, not left or awkward njoyment. Diamwys, unequivocal. Di-Diateb, unanswered. Diattal, unimmynedd, impatient. Dianad, unexcepledd, unstopped, incessant. Diattreg, ionable. Dianadl, breathless. Dianad, undelayed, unimpeded; direct. Diattro, rithout defect, perfect. Dianair, re- without reversion. Diathraw, without roachless. Dianerch, ungreeted. Dian- a teacher. Diathrawd, uncensured. erth, not unsightly. Dianfodd, not un- Diathrin, unused to labour. Diau, true, illing. Dianfon, without mission, uncertain. Diawch, not keen; unapt. Dient. Dianfudd, not unprofitable. Dian-awgrym, unskilful. Diawr, without awd, without misfortune. Dianhap, doubt. Diaws, unapt. Diawydd, withlible; sure. Dibara, not durable; short. unfroward. Didor, uninterrupted. Di Dibarch, void of respect. Dibech, sin-doraeth, unprofitable; silly and change less, without sin. Dibedrylaw, inexpert. able; fickle; shiftless; uncontinuing Dibelre, without perplexity. Dibellt, Didorch, unwreathed. Didoriad, w incompact. Diben, headless, endless, broken. Didost, unsevere. Didostur Dibenaeth, without a chief or leader. without pity, pitiless, incompassionat Diberchen, unpossessed. Diberfedd, Didra, without excess. Didrachwan without entrails. Diherthynas, irrele- without lust. Didrafn, without chang vant. Diberygl, without danger. Di-Didrafferth, Didrafod, without bustl betrus, unhesitating, decided. Dibil, Didraha, without haughtiness. Didra having no peel. Diblaid, without party, undiminished. Didraill, unrevolvin Diblant, childless. Dibleth, unplaited. Didrain, unagitated; solitary. Didrai Diblisg, without shell or husk. Diblu, without oppression. Didrallod, without featherless, unfledged. Diblwyf, hav- distress. Didraingwydd, unstumbling having no parish. Diblydd, not mellow without offence. Didramwy, unfrequer or soft. Diblyg, without a fold. Dibobl, ted. Didranc, endless; incessant. D without people, unpopulated. Diboen, dras, without kindred. painless; unwearied. Diboeth, without without doating. Didraul, wasteles heat. Diborth, helpless, unaided. Di-linexpensive; without diminution. D braidd, without flocks. Dibrawf, with-drawd, without currency. Didrawia out proof. Dibrestl, without prattling. unimpelled. Didraws, not cross; n Dibreswyl, having no abode. Dibrid, froward. Didref, without a dwellin priceless. Dibridd, without earth. Di-desert. Didrefn, disordered, irregula brin, unscanty, unscarce. Dibriod, un- Didremyg, without contempt. Didre married, single. Dibris, worthless, value- without labour. Didreth, free of the less, of no account. Dibrudd, indiscreet, bute, tax-free. Didro, without a tur Dibrwy, improvident. Dibryd, inoppor-ing, direct. Didroed, footless; witho tune. Dibryder, without anxiety. Di- a leg or stand. Didrofa, without bryn, without purchase. Dibrys, without turning. Didrosedd, without trar haste. Dibrysur, not diligent. Dibuch, gression. Didru, without misery. I without desire. Dibur, impure, unre-drugar, Didrugaredd, unpitying, merfined=Ammhur. Dibwyll, senseless, less, pitiless, unmerciful. Didrwc witless. Dibwys, light, not heavy, Di- not fractious. Didrwm, not heavy, light byd, without danger

not bitter. Dichwith, not awkward, out clamour. Didrythyll, not wants

Dichwedl, without a word '

Didad, fatherless. Didaen, without ex- without grumbling. Didudd, withe pansion. Didaer, unimportunate. Didal, covering. Diduedd, impartial, unbiasse unpaid. Didalch, unfractured. Didalm, Didwf, without growth. Didwg, unpre incessant. Didanc, not tranquil. Di- perous. Didwll, having no hole. Didv dardd, uneffusive. Didarf, unscared, unfractured, whole. Didwrf, without unchased. Didaro, not struck, without a tumult. Didwy, unarranged. Didwy blow; unaffected, unconcerned. Didarth, without guile, undeceitful. Didwy without vapour. Didasg, without task unelastic. Didy, houseless. Did or job. Didaw, not silent or tacit, unsuspected. Didymmestl, untemp Didawel, not calm, untranquil. Didawl, tuous. Didyner, not mild or tend incessant, unabated. Didech, without Didywyll, not dark, unobscured, inc skulking. Dideimlad, unfeeling, inhu-scure. Didywyn, without resplenden man. Dideithi, imperfect in kind. Didel, Didda, Diddaioni, void of goodne not stretched. Didelaid, not beautiful. Diddail, without dispute, undisput Dider, impure, unrefined. Diderfyn, indisputable. Diddail, leafless, apet boundless, endless, infinite. Diderfysg, ous. Diddannod, reproachless. Didd undisturbed. Didlawd, not poor, or bod, improvident. Diddarfod, endle destitute. Didolc, without a dent. perennial. Diddawn, ungifted; gra Didoll, free of toll, toll-free. Didon, less. Diddawr, unconcerned. Didde

less. Dibaith, indistinct. Diball, infal- having the surface removed. Didonfrye Didrwst, noiseless, without din. I Dichwant, without desire. Dichwerw, drwydded, unlicensed. Didrydar, wit Didrywedd, without instinct. Diduche

void of understanding, irrational. Di- peril. Diencil, not receding. Dienig, ddefnydd, unsubstantial; useless. Di- without activity; sad. Dienllib, irreanthankful. Diddirnad, not compre- ewyllys, intestate, without a will hended. Diddiwedd, endless, infinite. Difad, destitute of good. Difaddeu, Diddiwell, uncultivated. Diddolur, un- without remission, unpardoned. Diailing; painless. Diddos, without drops. fael, void of profit. Difaeth, without

dderbyn, unreceiving. Diddestl. untidy. proachable. Diennill, unprofitable, pro-Diddewis, without choice. Diddial, fitless. Dienw, anonymous, nameless. Diwithout revenge. Diddichell, undesign- epil, having no issue. Dierbyn, without ing, guileless. Diddiffan, not evanescent. reception. Diergryd, without trem-Diddiffodd, unquenchable. Diddig, un-bling. Diergryn, unshaken; fearless. impassioned, without anger; appeased; Diergyr, unimpelled. Dierlyd, Dierlyn, contented; unmurmuring. Diddillad, unpursued. Dierwin, not rough or without clothes. Diddim, having or harsh. Diesgud, not nimble or acbeing nothing; worthless. Diddiogi, tive. Dietifedd, without issue, childnot lazy. Diddiolch, without thanks; less, without an heir, heirless. Di-

Diddosbarth. unclassified. Diddrwg, nourishment, unnourished. Difai, blamevoid of evil, innocent, harmless. Di-less, faultless. Difalch, void of pride; ddrwg didda, neither good nor bad; in- humble. Difam, motherless. Difan, spotdifferent. Didduw, godless; atheistical, less, unspotted, immaculate. Difanw, Diddyblyg, undoubled. Diddychryn, evanescent, perishing. Difanyl, not fearless, danntless, unintimidated. Di- exact, inexact. Difar, without wrath, Idvled, out of debt. Diddyrys, not Difarf, beardless, shaved. Difariaeth, intricate. Diddysg, unlearned, illiter- without mischief. Difarn, void of Diddyweddi,un conjoined; unaf-judgement. Difarw, deathless, immor-Ital. Difas, not shallow. Difaswedd. Dieching, unstraitened. Diechrys, not without levity. Difechni, not having alarming. Diechwng, not contiguous, bail, unbailed. Difedr, unskilled, un-Diechyr, inflexible; sturdy. Diedfydd, skilful. Difedydd, unbaptized. Di-Diedlaes, without drooping. Diedlid, feddiant, unpossessed, without possess-without anger. Diedliw, reproachless, ion. Difefl, void of reproach. Difeth, Diedlym, without pungency. Diedmyg, infallible, certain. Difin, without edge, without reverence. Diedrin, without edgeless, blunt. Diffaen, without a bustle. Diedrysedd, without superfluity. point. Diflan, without lustre; fading. Diedw, unfaded, unwithered. Dieddaint, Diflas, tasteless; disgusting; insipid. neompact. Dieddrin, not mysterious disagreeable. Diffin, Diffino, not tired. Dieddyl, not inherent. Diefras, slender, unwearied, untiring. Diffisg, without Diefrydd, unmaimed. Dieffaith, ineffect-shell; unpeeled. Diflodau, destitute of 14]. Diegin, having no germ. Dieglur, flowers. Diffung, not sullen. Difoes, ndistinct. Dieglurg, not manifest. Di-void of manners, rude. Difrad, not glvd, unwavering. Diegni, without treacherous. Difradw, not defective. xertion. Diegryn, untrembling. Di- Difraint, unprivileged; unfranchised. gwan, not feeble or weak. Diegweddi, Difrau, not fragile or brittle. Difraw. lowerless. Diegwyl, inopportune. Di-fearless; careless; courageous. Difreg, iddil, not slender; not feeble. Dieiddo, not frail. Difri, undignified; ignoble. Diwithout property. Dieilig, unharmon- frig, not having tops; pruned. Difrisg, ous. Dieinig, without agitation. Di- without trace, trackless. Difro, exile. airiach, without dispute. Dieiriol, with- Difryd, having no mind; listless. Dimt intercession. Dieisieu, unnecessary, frys, not in haste. Difryw, not luxuneedless. Dieisor, matchless. Dieithr, riant. Difuchedd, immoral. Difudd. without exception. Dielusen, without gainless, not profitable. Difwng, un-charity. Dielw, worthless; ignoble, wavering, steady. Difwlch, breachless. Diell, unblemished, perfect. Dien, mov- Difwriad, undesigned, without purpose. ng with ease, nimble, mettlesome, vigor- Difwrw, improvident; inconsidate. Di-July not broken with labour or age; fwyn, unenjoyed; unprofitable; v, to alm; pleasant; certain. Dienaid, in-spoil. Difydr, without metre. Dinmate, soulless. Dienbyd, without fyfyr, uncontemplated, impromptu.

stammering

Diffaith, vile, dishonest, filthy, base. Di- Digyfludd, unimpeded. Digyflwyn, ur ffawd, unfortunate, luckless, Difflais, not attached, Digyfnerth, helpless, unaide rayaged. Diffordd having no road, path-less. Diffrwyn, unbridled. Diffrwyth, Digyfoeth, destitute of wealth. D

Digabl, uncalumniated. Digae, unen-closed, unfenced. Digaer, unwalled, Digyfrwydd, unpropitious. Digyfwn unfortified. Digaeth, Digaethiwed, un-immediate, close. Digyfyng, unconfine confined. Digainc, without branches. Digyffelyb, dissimilar, unparalleled. D Digais, not seeking; negligent. Di-gyffro, undisturbed, unmoved. D galon, heartless, dispirited, depressed. gynghor, void of council. Digyngwed Digam, not bent; unperverted. Digam-unassimilating. Digyngyd, inconside wedd, void of iniquity, faultless. Di- ate. Digymhar, matchless, peerles gamwri, void of iniquity. Digar, not Digymhell, unconstrained. Digymhort loved; forlorn. Digarad, disregarded; succourless, helpless. Digymhwyll, i forlorn. Digarc, careless; unanxious. rational. Digymmal, jointless. D Digarchar, unimprisoned. Digardd, gymneriad, of no estimation, disreput unstigmatized. Digariad, unbeloved; ble. Digymmysg, uncompounded. D forlorn. Digas, without hatred, unhated. gynhen, not discordant; without dispu Diged, without treasure. Digeintach. or strife. Digynhwrf, unagitated; undi without bickering. Digel, not hidden turbed. Digynnaliaeth, without suppo or secret; open. Digelwydd, free from or maintenance. Digynneddf, withou falsehood, truthtelling. Digellwair, not virtue. Digynniwair, unfrequented. D joking. Digen, without scales or scurf. gynnorthwy, helpless; unaided. Digy. Digenedl, without a family. Digenfi nydd, without increase. Digynnyrc gen, without envy, unenvious. Diger-unproductive. Digynnyred, unfrequen aint, without kindred. Digerdd, artless; ed. Digynnysgaeth, unendowed. D songless. Digerth, not imminent. Di-gyrrith, not mean. Digyssellt, un gerydd, without rebuke, unrebuked. dapted. Digysswllt, disjunctive. D Digib, having no husk. Digig, without gystadliad, incomparable, unequalle flesh, fleshless. Digil, unreceding; firm. Digywair, without order. Digywilyd Digilwg, without a frown. Diglef-shameless, impudent, barefaced yd, free from disease. Digliw, in- Dihaeddiant, unmerited. Dihafarc compact; deformed. Diglod, without energetic; courageous. Dihail, without fame; unrenowned. Diglwyf, uninfecture service. Dihain, not epidemic. Dihair ted; sane. Diglyw, deaf. Digoddiant, without infection. Dihalen, without sa without annoyance. Digoed, without Dihalog, unpolluted, undefiled. Dihal wood or timber. Digoll, without loss not salt, not saline. Dihamdden, wit or lapse. Digolled, free from loss, safe, out leisure. Dihanfod, without exi Digosp, unpunished. Digost, without tence, nonexistent. Dihap, luckler expense. Digraid, not passionate. Di-unfortunate. Dihawdd, not easy grawn, unaccumulated. Digred, un-facile. Dihawl, without claim. I believing, infidel. Digribddail, with- hawnt, without alacrity. Dihedd, peac out extertion. Digrintach, not mi-less; discordant. Dihewyd, witho serly. Digroen, having no skin or crust. zeal. Dihil, without progeny. Dihoce Digroniad, unbounded. Digrybwyll, not fraudless; sincere. Dihoen, dispirite alluded to. Digrych, unwrinkled, un-cheerless. Dihoff, unamiable, unlove ruffled. Digryn, without trembling. Dihort, without rebuke. Dihudd, wit Digu, not affectionate. Digudd, uncon- out covering. Dihun, sleepless, awak cealed. Digwl, blameless, faultless. Di- Dihwyl, disorderly. Dihyder, witho

Difygwl, unintimidated. Difygwth, sleepless. Digwydd, Digwymp, withou void of threatening. Difyngial, void of lapse. Digydwybod, unconscionabl without conscience. Digyfannedd, ne Diffaeth, unfruitful, barren; uncleared. domestic. Digyfedd, without feastin: fruitless; unprofitable. Diffuant, un-feigned, sincere. Diffur, without per-ception. Diffyrniant, unprosperous unparticipated. Digyfrif, of no account

gwmwl, cloudless, unclouded. Digwsg, reliance, distrustful, unconfident

(DI px.)

Diladrad, without theft. Dilaeth, Diorsaf, unstationary. Diorwag, not without milk. Dilafar, not loquacious, trifling. Diorwan, without feebleness. mute. Dilawch, without refuge. Dile, Dioryfig, unpresuming; not curious.

without place; extinct. Dilech, not apt Dios, indubitable, doubtless. Diosgryn, to sculk. Diled, without breath. Di- unagitated ledach, not of base origin. Diledfryd, Diradd, having no degree or rank. not listless. Dilediaith, free from pro-vincialisms. Diledlef, of unbroken accent. improvident; without predetermination. Diledlyth, undejected. Diledrith, void Diragfyfyr, unpremeditated, impromptu. of delusion. Diledryw, undegenerate. Diragofal, improvident. Diragor, with-Dileddf, unbiassed; direct. Diles, use- out excellence. Diragrith, without less; profitless. Dilesg, not weak, un-hyprocrisy. Diragwel, without foresight. feeble. Dilew, not skilful or clever. Diraid, unnecessary, useless. Diras, Dilewyrch, unilluminated; not bright or graceless. Direswm, irrational. Dirinlight; gloomy. Dilid, not angry or wrath- wedd, without virtue. Dirodres, withstructed. Diludded, indefatigable. Di- Dirwym, without restriction. Dirwystr, lun, formless; awkward. Dilwgr, unde- unobstructed. Dirybudd, without notice, fled, unpolluted. Dilwrf, uncowardly. Diryfedd, not marvellous. Diryfyg, ourden. Dilyfn, not smooth or sleek. based

Diliw, colourless. Diludd, unob-out pomp. Dirwgnach, unmurmuring, Dilwybr, pathless, trackless. Dilwydd, unpresumptuous. Dirym, without power; improsperous. Dilwyth, not having a feeble, weak. Diryw, degenerate, de-

Dinwyth, innoxious

Dilygad, eyeless, sightless. Dilys, una- Disathr, untrodden, unbeaten. Disefyd, voidable; certain. Dilyth, not feeble; unstaying; sudden. Diseibiant, uninnfallible. Dilywodraeth, anarchial | dulged; without leisure, leisureless. Di-Dinag, without exception or refusal, serch, without fondness or affection. Dinam, unexceptionable. Dinawdd, Diserfyll, not tottering. Disiarad, withvithout protection. Dinerth, impo-out talk; tacit. Disigl, unshaken, firm. ent; unable, feeble. Dinewid, without Dison, without noise, silent. Disorod, change. Dinidr, without delay or hin-defecate; pure, without dross. Disothlrance. Diniwed, harmless, innocent, ach, clear of refuse. Disudd, Disug. Dinod, of no note or mark. Dinodd, juiceless, sapless, not juicy. Disut, out vithout juice or sap. Dinodded, de- of order; unwell; small. Diswn, without enceless. Dinwyf, without liveliness noise. Diswrth, not sluggish. Diswta. not sudden. Diswydd, without office. Di-Diobaith, without hope, hopeless. swyn, without charm. Disyched, with-Diober, worthless, useless. Diochel, out thirst. Disyflyd, without motion. mavoidable. Diodid, not dubious. Di-Disyfyd, unstaying; sudden. Disylw, dor, uninterrupted. Dioddef, with-heedless, inadvertent. Disylwedd, unat suffering. Dioed, without delay substantial. Disymmud, immovable. Dioedran, not of age. Dioer, doubtless; Disyndod, without surprise. Disynwyr.

erily. Diofal, careless; secure. Di-senseless, foolish andaunted. Diogan, reproachless. Di-urddas, without dignity

fid, without affliction. Diofn, fearless, Diunon, undoubted, indubitable. Di-

gel, unexposed; secure. Diogwydd, Diwad, without denial, Diwaddod, minclined. Dioheb, unanswerable. Di- without dregs. Diwael, not wretched, vile, hir, without delay, Diol, having no or base. Diwaelod, bottomless; without larks, trackless. Diolrhain, uninvesti-dregs. Diwagedd, without vanity. Diated. Diolud, without wealth. Di-wagl, immovable, firm, stable. Diwahan, ludd, unobstructed. Diolwg, sightless, indiscriminate. Diwahardd, unforbidlind. Diommedd, without refusal. Di-den. Diwahodd, uninvited. Diwair, rchudd, undisguised; uncovered. Di-continent, chaste; faithful; loyal. Dirchwyl, unemployed. Diorfod, uncon- waith, without work. Diwala, unsatistrained. Dioriog, unfickle; steady fied; not full. Diwall, not lacking. Diormes, unoppressed, un- Diwallt, hairless, hald. Diwarafun, uncolested. Diorphen, without end, per-begrudged. Diwarth, Diwarthrudd, reetual, constant. Diorphwys, restless. proachless. Diwarthaf, without superior.

undispersed. Diwasgod, without shelter, ystryw, void of tricks. Divstwng, un Diwatwar, without mockery. Diwegi, subjected. Diystyr, inconsiderate; un without vanity. Diweirin, continent, meaning; unimportant chaste. Diweithred, without deeds or Diaelodi v, to dismember acts. Diwellig, not apt to fail. Diwellt, Diafl -iaid, dieifl n, devil, Satan without grass. Diwen, without smiling. Diafn -au n, fainting hot Diweniaith, without flattery. Diwen- Diafol, diaffiaid n, devil, Satan wyn, not venomous. Diwerth, worth- Diangiad n, escaping less, valueless. Diwes, immediate: Diangol a, escaping proximate. Diwest, unvisited, visitless. Dianc n, escape, retreat Diwestl, without confusion. Dïwg, not Diane v. to escape, to avoid frowning. Diwir, without truth. Diwisg, Dial v. vengeance; revenge without covering. Diwlith, dewless. Dial v, to avenge; to revenge Diwlydd, without vegetation. Dïwni, Dialbren -i n, gallows seamless; not sewed. Diwobrwy, re- Dialedd n, vengeance wardless. Diwosgo, without flinching. Dialeddgar a, revengeful, vengeful, vir Diwosgryn, without trembling. Di- Dialeddiad n, avenging wraidd, without root, rootless. Diwres, Dialeddol a, avenging without heat. Diwrtaith, unameliora- Dialeddu, Dialu r, to revenge, to aveng ted: unmanured. Diwrth, without op- Dialfawr, Dialgar a, revengeful position. Dïwrthdro, without reverting. Dialiad n, revenging Dïwrthdyn, without contention. Dïwrth- Dialydd -ion n, avenger ddadl, without controversy. Diwrtheb, Dialyddiaeth, Dialyniaeth n, reveng uncontradicted. Diwrthladd, unrepug- Diammhenaeth nf, certainty nant. Dïwrthlam, without recurrence. Diannuhius a, unsuspecting Dïwrthryn, without resistance. Dïwrth-Diammodol a, unconditional wyneb, unopposed. Dïwrthymdrech, Dianiaeth nf, indisposition irresistible. Dïwryg, infirm; feeble. Diarddel, Diarddelwi, Diarddelw v, 1 Dïwrym, seamless, without a seam. disclaim, to repudiate Diwybod, unknowing, ignorant. Di- Diareb -ion nf, proverb wvg, not vitiated. Diwyl, unbashful; Diarebol a, proverbial impudent. Diwyn, not white or fair. Diarebu v, to use adages Diwer, not oblique. Diwyth, without Diarebydd -ion n, proverbialist wrath

Diymadferth, inactive; helpless, Di- Dias v, to make a clamour ymanerch, ungreeted. Diymarbed, unab- Diasp nf. shrill noise, cry stemious. Diymarbod, unprepared. Di- Diaspad -au nf, clangor, cry ymarfer, unaccustomed. Divinattal, un- Diasped r, to clang, to clamour restrained. Diymchwiliad, uninquisitive. Diaspedain v, to resound, to ring Diymdaro, unable to strive. Diymdro, Diasu e, to ding, to ciamour inflexible. Diymddiried, unconfiding. Dian ad, certainly, surely, truly, indeed Diymgais, void of exertion. Diymgel, Diawdlyn -oedd n, beverage unsecluding. Diymgudd, unsecluded, Diawdlys n, the give-ale unsecluding. Diymgyrch, unapproached. Diawdwydd np (-en nf), bay trees Diymmod, motionless. Diymogel, un-Diawl -iaid n, devil=Diafol guarded. Diymoralw, uninquisitive, Diawlaidd a, devilish; hellish unimportunate. Diymosgryn, unable to Diawledig a, possessed of a devil crawl. Diymroad, unresolved. Diym- Diawles -od -au nf, she-devil, fury ryson, without dispute. Diymsyniad, Diawlig a, devilish, satanic insensible. Diymwad, undeniable. Di-Diawlio v, to call the devil ymwan, undefending. Diymwared, ir- Dib -ion n, fall, depth remediable. Diymwasg, uncompressed. Dibl -au n, skirt; daggle Diymwel, unvisiting. Diymwrthladd, Diblath -au nf, piston unopposing. Diymwrthryn, unresisting. Dible np, skirts; daggles Divni, without vigour. Divsbryd, spirit- Dibliad n, bedaggling less, lifeless, Divsig, unconsuming. Diblo v, to daggle, to draggle, to b

Diwasanaeth, unserviceable. Diwasgar, Diysgog, immovable, firm, stable. Di Dias n, din, clamour

Diblog a, bedaggled Diboeni v, to put out of pain Dibr -au n, saddle

Dibra v, to put on a saddle Dibrisdod n, depreciation; disregard

Dibrisio v, to depreciate, to undervalue;

Dibybyr a, void of energy Dibyn -au n, steep, hanging ground, Diebryd, Diebrydiad n, frustration Dibynai, eion n, pendulum

Dibynog a, appendant Dibynol a, impending; dependent

Dibynu v, to impend, to hang; to depend Diedifar, Diedifarus a, impenitent=An-Dibynydd -ion n, dependent Dicra a, puny, squeamish; delicate

Dicräwch n, squeamishness Dichell -ion nf, wile, trick

Dichelliad n, devising Dichellu v, to use craft

Dichlynder, Dichlynedd n, assiduity

Dichlynu v, to choose, to pick Dichon v, to be able; to be permitted

by circumstances. Dichon i mi, I may Dichonadwy a, possible

Dichoni v, to be effectual Dichoniad n, effectuation

Dichwain, weiniau nf, chance, lot Dichwyn, Dichyn, -ion n, fragment

Did -au nf, teat; fluency Diden -au nf, nipple, teat Didenog a, having teats

Diderf -oedd n, wilderness Jidi nf, nipple, pap

Didoi v, to uncover, to unroof Didoni v, to pare, to peel the surface

Didreftadu v, to disinherit

Didryf -oedd n, solitary spot Didyo v, to eject, to unhouse

didyr n, sorrow, sadness Diddigrwydd n, freedom from passion Difeiriad n, repenting

or anger; contentment iddosben n, head-covering, hat

biddosfa -oedd nf, covert from rain; Difiad n, annoyance sheltered place

hiddyfniad n, weaning iddyfnu v, to wean

iddyfnyn n, weanling iddym a, destitute, void iddymadwy a, defeasible iddymder n, nothingness Diddymedig a, annulled Diddymedigaeth nf, abrogation

Diddymiad n, annihilation Diddymol a, annihilating

Diddymu v, to annihilate; to annul, to disannul, to abrogate; to depreciate Diebreidiad n, frustration

[precipice Diebreidio v, to frustrate

Diebrydol a, obstructive Diebrydu v, to frustrate

Diebyd n. assault, onset Diechwith a, not awkward

Dieflig a, devilish edifarus Dieflyn n, little devil

Diengyd, Diengu v, to flee, to escape Dien n, extinction; death

Dichellgar, Dichellus a, wily, crafty, Dienoed n, reprieve, respite designing Dienwaededig a, uncircumcised

[pick Dienwaediad n, uncircumcision Dichlyn a, assiduous: v, to choose, to Dienydd -iau n, violent death, execution Dienyddfa -oedd nf=Dienyddle -oedd

n, place of execution Dienyddiad n, putting to death Dienyddol a, life-divesting

Dienyddu, Dienyddio v, to put to death Dienyddwr, wyr n, executioner

Diesgeulus a, not negligent Diesgud a, not nimble Dietifeddu v, to disinherit

Dieuog a, guiltless, not guilty Dieurwydd n, certainty Dif -ion n, cast off, ejection

Difa v, to consume; to destroy; to devour; to waste

Difa n, extermination Difad n, exterminating

Difalch a, void of pride; humble

Difancoll nf, total loss, perdition [borage Difaniad n, vanishing

Didrist a, undejected: nf, the plant Difant n, vanished state

Difanu v, to vanish; to fade away, to Didryfwr, wyr, Didryfydd -ion n, hermit Difanwl a, not exact, unexact | decay Difeddw a, sober, not drunk

Difeio v, to exculpate

Diffenwad n, contemning Difenwi v, to contemn; to call names

Difinyddiaeth nf, divinity, theology

Difio v, to fling; to annoy

Diffaniad n, vanishing

Difing a, annoying; wild; untractable Diflanedigaeth nf, disappearance

Diffant n, evanescence Diflanu v, to vanish away Diffasdod n, disgust; insipidity Diffasiad n, disgusting Diflasu v, to disgust; to become dis-Diffrwytho v, to make abortive or barren

Diforwyno v, to constuprate Difr -au n, cast; metre

Difraisg a, not bulky or large Difrawu v, to grow careless Difräwch n, unconcern; fearlessness

Difregawd n, rebus Difreinio v. to disfranchise

Difrif, Difrifol a, void of trifling; serious, earnest, sedate, thoughtful Difrifo v. to make or become serious Difrio v, to abuse; to debase

Difrod, Difrawd, frodau n, waste; devastation, desolation; depredation

Difrodaeth nf, extravagance Difrodi v, to make havoc, to waste, to Diffynol a, defensive

Difroi v, to banish, to exile Difrwysg a, not inebriated Difrycheulyd a, immaculate, spotless Difrydaeth nf, inattention

Difuddio v, to deprive of gain or profit Difwyno v, to make unprofitable, to Digaru v, to cease loving

mar, to spoil; to defile; to sully Difvn -ion n, fragment, piece, morsel Difyniad n, cutting to pieces

Difynio v, to carve, to mince; to dissect, Difvr a, diverting, amusing

Difyredigaeth nf, amusement, relaxation Digofaint n, displeasure; anger Difyrgar a, tending to divert, amusing Difyriad n, diverting, recreation

Difyru v, to divert, to amuse Difyrus a. divertive, amusing Difyrwch n, diversion, play, amusement

Difysgu v, to unmix, to separate Difvw a, lifeless, inanimate Diff -od n, cast, throw, dart

Diffaeth, ffeithydd n, wilderness, desert Diffaeth a, waste, desert

Diffaethfa, fëydd nf, foul ground Diffaethwch n, wilderness

Diffawd, ffodion nf, misfortune

Differ -ion n, defence, guard Differiol a, defensive Differu, Differyd v, to defend, to guard

Diffodd n, what is extinct Diffoddiad n, extinction

Diffoddyr -on n, extinguisher Diffred, Diffredu v, to protect Diffrediad n, protection Diffreidiad, iaid n, protector Diffreidio v, to protect, to defend Diffreiding -ion n, guardian

Diffryd v, to protect Diffwyn n, defence, guard

Diffwys -ydd n, precipice Diffydd -ion n, infidel Diffyg -ion n, defect, failure. Diffy

ar yr haul, an eclipse of the sur Diffyg anadl, shortness of breath Cylch y diffygion, the ecliptic Diffygiad n, defection Diffygio v, to be defective; to be tired

Diffygiol a, defective; weary, tired Diffyn -ion n, defence, guard

Diffyniad n, defending

Diffynu v, to defend, to guard Dig n, passion, anger, ire, wrath Dig a, angry, wrathful; displeased Digaeth a, unconfined, unrestrained

Digalondid n, heartlessness Digaloni v, to dishearten Digedenu v, to remove nap from cloth

Digio v, to offend; to anger; to Digloff a, not lame or halt offende Difyniaeth nf, anatomy [to anatomize Digllawn a, wrathful, angry Digllonder, Digllonedd n, wrathfulnes Diglloni v, to be displeased [displeasu

Digollediad n, indemnification Digollediant n, insurance Digolledu v, to make good a loss, to in Digon a, enough, sufficient: n, enough

Digonedd n, abundance; sufficiency Digoni v, to suffice: to satisfy

Digonol a, sufficient; sated Digonoldeb n, abundance Digonoli v, to satiate, to satisfy Digor n, habit, passion Digorffori v, to disembody Digrain a, wandering, straying

Digrif, Digrifol a, amusing; jocose Digrifedd, Digrifwch n, pleasantry, =Anghry

Digter n, anger, displeasure Digu a, not affectionate Digus a, displeasing, vexatious

Digyfieuo v, to disjoin; to unyoke Dihatru r. to strip, to undress Dihenvdd n, he that is without orig

Yr hen Ddihenydd, the Ancient of Dimeiwerth -au nf, halfpennyworth Days (Dan. vii. 9) Diheurad, Diheurawd n, apology

Diheureb nf, adage Diheuro v, to apologize

Dihoeni v, to grow languid Dil -iau n, structure; texture.

mêl, honevcomb Dilaes a, without trailing or low Dilain a, worked upon; wasted Dilead n, abolition, deletion

Dilechdid n, dialectics Dilëedigaeth nf. extinction Diler -au n, instrument, tool

Dilerbren -i n, meting-rod Dilëu v, to displace; to blot out, to delete; to abolish; to raze; to annul

Diliad n, operation Dilio v, to make accurate. Dilio caeth-

thraldom Diliw n, phantom Diluddedn v, to rid of fatigue Diluw n, deluge, flood Dylif

Dilwydd nf, the celandine Dilwyn v, to shed, to cast off

Dilyn, Dilyd v, to follow; to pursue Dilyniad n, following Dilyniaeth nf, following, pursuit

Dilynol a, following; consequent Dilyr -ion n, instrument, tool Dilyrbren -i n=Dilerbren

Dilysdod n, unavoidableness; certainty Dilysiad n, making certain

Dilysiant n, uncertainty Dilysiol a, unexceptionable Dilysrwydd n, certitude Dilysu v, to make unavoidable: to cer-

Dill -ion n, plait, fold Dillad np, clothes, apparel, raiment

Dilladiad n, clothing Dilladu v, to clothe, to dress

Dilladwr, wyr, Dilledydd -ion n, cloth- Diolch, Diolwch n, thanks; praise ier; tailor, habitmaker

Dilliad n, folding Jillni n, smartness; elegance

Dillyn -ion n, ornament. Jillyn a, smart, trim, spruce [beauties Dioliad n, obliteration

hillynes -au nf, smart female Dim n, nothing; anything; something; Diorseddu v, to dethrone

everything; trifle. Dim wy, the pel-Diosg v, to undress; to put off one's licle inside an eggshell

)im a, no; any hm ad, in no degree, not at all limai, eiau nf, halfpenny himedd -au n, nothingness

Dimwybodyddion np, Knownothings (an American faction) Din -ion nf, hill fort; fortress; camp Dinas -oedd nf, city; fortress

Dinasfraint, freintiau nf, freedom or

privilege of a city Dinasol a, belonging to a city; municipal

Dinasydd -ion, Dinaswr, wyr n=Dines-Dinerthedd n, impotence Dinesgob -ion n, metropolitan

Dinesig a, belonging to a city; civil, civic. Brethyn dinesig, broad cloth

Dinesydd -ion n, citizen, denizen Dinesyddiaeth nf, municipality Dinesyddio v, to denizen, to enfranchise

Dinystr -au n, destruction Dinystrio v, to destroy Dinystriol a, destructive

iwed, to emancipate from bondage or Diod -ydd nf, drink, beverage; ale Diodgar a, given to drinking Diodi v, to give drink

Diodlestr -i n, drinking-cup Diodlyn -oedd n, beverage Diodrydd a, given to drinking

Diofaledd n, carelessness Diofalu v, to become careless; to make Diofalus a, negligent Secure

Diofalwch n, negligence, carlessness Diofryd n, decision; vow Diofrydiad n, vowing

Diofrydog a, devoted; vowed Diog a, slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow Diogeledd n, security, safety

Diogeliad n, securing; insurance Diogelu v, to secure, to guard, to insure

Diogelwch n, security, safety Diogelwr, wyr n, one who makes safe;

securer, insurer; conservative Diogi n, idleness, laziness, sloth: v, to

grow idle or lazy

Diogyn n, idler, lazy one, sluggard Diolch v, to give thanks, to thank Diolchgar a, thankful, grateful; obliged

Diolehgarweh n, thanksgiving, gratitude Dillynion, Dioli v, to blot out, to obliterate

Dillynder n, smartness, gaiety, neatness Dioloi v, to develope

Diolwch v, to show gratitude=Diolch

Diota v, to tipple

Diotach n, tippling Diotty, tai n, ale-house, tippling-house Diotwr, wyrn, Diotai, eion nc, tippler, sot Dir -iau n, force; certainty

Dir a, of force; certain, sure: px, de- Dirperiad n, meriting noting vehemence or excess=Gor, Er Dirperu v, to deserve, to merit Dirasrwydd n, gracelessness Dirboen -au nf, extreme pain Dirchwant n, ardent desire Dirchwys n, profuse perspiration

Dirdyniad -au n, tension; convulsing; Dirwan a, extremely weak torture. Dirdyniadau, convulsions

Dirddwys a, extremely condensed Direb -ion nf, common saying, adage Direidi n. mischievousness Direidio v, to become unlucky Dirfaint n. extreme bulk Dirfarn -au uf, harsh sentence Dirfawr a, extremely large, very great, Dirwyn n, violent passion Dirfod v, to be of necessity [immense]

Dirgais, geisiau n, extreme effort Dirganfod v, to look earnestly Dirgariad n, extreme love Dirgel -ion n, secret place or thing Dirgel a, secret, occult Dirgeledig a, secreted, hidden Dirgeledigaeth -au nf, mystery Dirgeledd -au n, secrecy; invstery Dirgelfa -on nf, secret place

Dirgel-gynghor -au n, privy-council Dirgeli n, secrecy, privacy Dirgelu e, to secrete Dirgeiwch n, secreey Dirglwyf -au n, extreme aching Dirgrynu v, to convulse

Dirgwyn -ion n, extreme complaint Dirio v, to iterate; to urge, to press Dirlais, leisiau n, emphasis

Dirmyg n. contempt Dirmygol a, contemptuous Dirmygu v, to contemn, to despise [ble Disliw a, colourless; pale Dirnad n, discernment, surmise

Dirnad, Dirnadu v, to surmise; to dis- Diso ad, beneath, below Dirnadiad w, comprehending Dirnadwy a, comprehensible, discernible Disoniarus a, unsonorous

Dirni n, extremity, urgency Dirnwy n, extreme vivacity Diroddef v, to suffer greatly

Dirprwy -on n, supply; substitute Dirprwyo v, to supply Dirprwywr, wyr n, one who supplies agent; attorney; commissioner

Dirus a, without starting, unhesitating Dirwaenn v, to dissever

Dirwarthu v, to cover Dirwasgu v, to press extremely, to crusl Dirwen -au nf, broad smile Dirwenu v, to smile, to laugh

Dirwest -au nf, abstinence, fast Dirwestfa, fau nf, fasting, fast Dirwestty, tai natemperance-house Dirwy -on nf, penalty, fine

Dirwyo v, to fine, to amerce, to mulct Dis px, not, un-, -less=Di Disbar a, without parity; odd Disberod n & a, wandering Disbrofi v, to disprove Disbur a, impure, unclean

Disbwyll a, distracted, crazy Disgar a, unloved; inamiable

Disgwall a, without defection Disgyniad n, descending Disgvnol a, descending

Disgyr a, without impulse Disiomiant n, indeception: a, certain Dirmygus a, contemptuous; contempti- Dislyncu v, to disgorge

> Disodli v, to trip up the heels Disoddi v, to cease sinking Disorodi v, to clear of dross

Diwrnod, Diwarnod, -au n, day Diwrnodol a, diurnal Distrychu v, to spume

Distryw n, destruction, desolation Distrywiad n, destroying

Distrywio v, to destroy, to demolish Distrywiwr, wyr n, destroyer, demolisher Diwydrwydd n, diligence, industry Distyll -ion n, dropping; the ebb

Distylliad n, distillation

dismiss, to discard

Disymmyth, Disymmythol a, sudden,

Disymmythu v, to go suddenly Ditiad n, uttering

Ditio v, to utter, to express question Diurddiad n, degradation Diw -ion n, entireness: a, total

Diwadnu v, to trip up the heels Diwaddodi v, to defecate Diwaddoli v, to disendow Diwael a, not vile or base

Diwaelodi v, to clear of lees Diwag a, not empty or vague Diwalliad n, satiating; providing

Diwallu v, to provide, to supply; to Dobry ad, below, underneath satiate; to divest of want Diwarogaeth nf, emancipation

Diwarogi v, to emancipate Diwarthäu v, to uncover Diwarthu v, to clear of reproach

Diwasgodi v, to unshelter Diwedydd n, the evening; the end of Dodrein -oedd cn, furniture Diwedd -ion n, end, conclusion, termina- Dodrefniad n, furnishing Diweddaf a, last, latest

Diweddar a, late; modern; tardy, slow. Dodrefnu v, to furnish Y diweddariaid, the moderns

Diweddarhau v, to make late Diweddaru v, to become late Diweddarwch n, lateness Diweddglo -ion n, conclusion

Diweddiad n, ending, conclusion; termi-Doedyd v, to say, to speak Dywedyd Diweddol a, conclusive

Diweirdeb, Diweirdod n, continence Diwellau v, to cease mending or improv- Doethor -iaid n, doctor Diwestlu v, to rid of confusion Diwesu v, to approximate

Diwlith, Diwlydd nf, true maidenhair Diwregysu v, to ungirdle Diwreiddiad n, eradication

Diwreiddio v. to eradicate

Diwrnodio r, to do a day's work

Diwydiaeth nf, assiduity

Diwydio v, to be diligent or industrious Diwyg -ion n, repaired state; attire,

Diwygiad n, reformation, reform [ dress Diwygiadus a, emendatory

Diswyddo v. to remove from office; to Diwygio v, to correct, to amend, to re-

Diwygiol a, corrective, reformatory Diwygiwr, wyr n, reformer; corrector

Diwyledd n, impudence Diwyll -ion n, clearance; culture Diwylliad n, cultivation

Diwylliant n, culture; worship Ditian, Ditianu v, to speak, to say, to Diwylliawdr, iodron n, cultivator

Diwyllio v, to cultivate; to worship Diwylliodraeth nf, cultivation

Diwyniad n, dirtying Diwyno v, to sully, to dirty, to soil Diystyriaeth nf, inconsiderateness

Diystyru v, to disregard; to despise Dled -ion nf, debt; duty=Dyled Do ad, yes, yea (in answer to questions Dobrwy -on n, bribe; fee [in past tense]

Dobrwyo v, to bribe; to fee Dobyn -au n, a measure equal to half a

Doco ad, yonder, lo yonder Dodi v, to put, to lay, to deposit, to place; to give

Dodiadol, Dodawl a, positional, set, laid [the day | Dodion np, data

tion Dodrefniedydd -ion n, cabinetmaker

Dodrefnyn n, piece of furniture Dodw n, laying, setting Dodwi, Dodwy v, to lay, to deposit

Doddi v. to come

[ nation | Doe n, yesterday: ad, yesterday

[to finish Doeth a, wise, sage, prudent: -ion n, Diweddu v, to end, to conclude, to close, Doethder n, wisdom [wise man, sage Diweddwr, wyr n, finisher; the last man Doethi v, to show wisdom; to talk pertly Doethineh n, wisdom; sagacity; discre-

Doethyn n, wiseacre

Dof -od n, useful thing, utensil Dof a, trained; tame, gentle. Dafaden

Dofawd n, training Dofi v, to tame; to break in; to assuage

Dofaeth n, domesticity

Iddof, wart

Dofn af, deep: m dwfn Dofr -au n, trained state

Dofraeth -au nf, usage; domesticity; lodging, quarters

Dofrawl a, domiciliating Dofreithiad, Dofriad n, domiciliation

Dofreithio, Dofri v, to domiciliate Dofydd -ion n, one who forms or trains;

tamer; the Lord; dominator Dofyddiad, iaid n, organizer

Dogn -au n, due quantity; share, proportion; dose; enough

Dognedd n, quantity; enough Dogni v, to proportion; to apportion

Dognol a, proportional Dôl, dolydd, dolau nf, winding; bow; dale; meander; ring; noose, loop

Dol af, foolish, stupid: m dwl Dolef -au nf, shout; loud noise

Dolefain v, to utter a noise Dolen -au nf, winding; bow; ring; loop

Doleniad n, looping Dolenog a, ringed, looped; meandrous

Dolenu v, to form a ring; to loop; to Draenog -od n, hedgehog, urchin Dolff -au n, curve, bow

Dolffyn -iaid n, dolphin Doli v, to form a ring or loop

Doloch n, wailing, moan Dolog a, having windings

Dolur -iau n, ache, pain, sore; grief. Draig, dreigiau nf, dragon; lightning Dolur rhydd, diarrhea. Dolur y môr, Drain np, thorns; prickles: s draei

sea-sickness. Gwneyd dolur i, to hurt Dolurio v, to pain, to ache, to grieve, to Draw ad, yonder, at a distance Dolurus a, painful, sore; grievous [hurt | Dref -au nf, bundle, tie

Dolwch n, adoration

Dolystain, ysteiniau n, trembling noise Dolysteinio v, to quiver

Dolystum -iau n, curved form Dolystumio v, to curve Dollwing v, to let loose

Dom n, dung, dirt, manure Dondio v, to taunt, to chide Donio v, to endow, to gift Doniog a, endowed, gifted

Doniol a, enduing, giving; gifted Dor -au nf, clausure; door Dorfod v, to be concerned

Dorglwyd -i n, a covering hurdle Dori v. to be concerned or interested Dorlawd n, fondling

Dorlota v, to fondle

Dorth n, covering; limit Dos -au n, drop, particle

Dos v, do thou go Dosbarth -au n, discrimination; division; Drem -iau nf, slight, look, aspect=Tre Dosbarthedigaeth nf, distinction, dis- Dremio v, to take a look-Tremio Dosbarthol a, distributive [crimination Drew -ion n, stink, stench

Dosbarthu v. to distinguish, to discriminate, to determine; to divide; to class to distribute: to systematize

Dosbarthus a, discretive Dosbarthwr, wyr n, analyzer; distributor Doshen -au n, particular

Dosbeniad n, definition Dosbenu v, to define, to particularize

Dosi v, to drop, to trickle Dosog a, having drops; spotted Dosol a, dropping, trickling

Dosran -au nf, division Dosraniad n, analyzing; analysis Dosranu v, to analyze; to separate Dotiad n, confusing to puzzl

Dotian, Dotio v, to confuse, to put on Draen, drain n, prickle; thorn Draenblu np, down feathers

Draened -au n, hedgehog=Draenog Draenen, drain nf, thorn, thornbush Draeneta v, to hunt hedgehogs Draenglwyd -i nf, thorn hurdle

Draenllwyn -i n, thorny brake meander Drag -iau n, fragment, piece

Dragio v, to tear in pieces Draging a, having rents Dragon -au n, leader in war

Dragwm n, scaly coat of animals

draenen

Drefa, fäu nf, twenty-four sheaves Drefion np, shivers, shatters, fragment Tori yn ddrefion, to break in pieces

Drefu v, to bundle; to thrave Dreng a, morose, surly Drengyn n, surly chap Dreigio v, to lighten without thunde

or at a distance Dreigiol a, like a dragon

Dreinach, Dreiniach np, small prickle: Dreiniog, Dreiniol a, spinous, thorny Dreiniog nf, the siskin Dreinllyd a, prickly, thorny

Dreinos np, small prickles Drel -iaid n. clown; dunce; knave

Drelaidd a, churlish, boorish, clownish Drelgi, gwn n, churlish dog; disobligii fellow; knave

Drelio v, to use low abuse; to treat [class: nf, system Drelyn n, churlish one

Drewbryf -ed cn, bugs Drewchwa -oedd nf, mephitis Drewdod, Drewi n, stink, stench, fetor Drewg, Drewlys nf, the darnel

Drewgoed cn, bean trefoil Drewi v, to stink Drewiant n, stinking Drewllyd a, stinking, fetid Drewsawr n, fetid smell

Dring -au n, flight of steps Dringediad n, escalade Dringfa, fëydd nf, place to climb

Dringiad n, climbing Dringlyn -au n, pendulum

Dringo, Dringad v, to climb [instead of Drygus a, tending to evil Dros (mutation of Tros) pr, over; for; Drygweithred -oedd nf, evil deed

Drud n, daring one, hero Drud a, daring; dear, costly, expensive Drudaniaeth nf, dearth, scarcity

Drudiant n, frowardness Drudwen -od nf, starling Drudws np, starlings

Drudwst n, chattering Drudwy n, chatter; starling Drwg, drygau n, evil, mischief Drwg a, evil, bad, naughty

Drwg dybio v, to suspect Drwg weithredwr, wyr n, evil-doer, Dryon n, the supreme one

malefactor; culprit, felon Drws, drysau n, door, doorway

Dry a, forward, foremost Drych -au n, aspect; mirror. Gwener, corn bell-flower.

meirionig, scarecrow Drychiannog a, sightly Drychiannol a, prospective Drychiant, iannau n, prospect

Drychiolaeth nf, apparition, phantom Drychioli v, to make apparent Drychol a, relating to aspect

Drychu v, to make apparent Drychynog a, sightly, comely Dryd n, economy: a, thrifty Drydol a, economical, frugal

Drygair n, ill report Dryganedd n, evil disposition Dryganiaeth nf, mischief, malignity

Dryganian nf, malignity Dryganianu v, to fly into a passion Drygarfer -ion nf, bad custom or habit

Drygbwyll a, irrational: n, bad sense Drygehwant -au n, evil desire [picion Dulio v, to hang, to thump, to heat, to Drygdyb -iau n & nf, bad opinion, sus-Duloew a, of shining black Drygdybio v, to think evil of, to suspect Dulwyd n, dusky colour: a, dusky

Drygdybus a, apt to think evil, suspicious Dulyn -oedd n, black water; melancholy; Drygddamwain, weiniau nf, mischance Dulys np, Alexanders

Drygddyn -ion n, mischievous person, Drygedd n, malignity [ wicked fellow Drygewyllys -iau n, ill will

Drygfoes -au nf, ill manners Drygfwriad n, evil intention Drygfyd n, adversity

Dryghin nf, bad weather Drygioni n, wickedness, badness, mis-Drygionus a, vicious, wicked, bad

Dryglam -au n, mischance Drygnad -au nf, howl, howling, yell

Drygnadu v, to howl, to yell Dringedydd, Dringiedydd, -ion n, climber Drygnaws -iau n, peevishness

Drygsawr n, bad smell, stench Drygu v, to hurt, to harm, to damage

Drygweithredwr, wyr n, evil doer, malefactor; culprit, felon Drygyrferth n, wailing

Dryll -iau n, piece, fragment; gun, mus-Drylliach np, dribblets, snips Dryllio v, to break in pieces, to shatter

Drylliog a, shattered, broken Dryllyn n, small piece

Dryllyniach np, dribblets Dryntol, Dyrnddol, -an n, the ear or handle of a cup, pot, or jug

Drysor -ion n, doorkeeper Drysores -au nf, doorkeeper

Dryw -od n, druid; wren . Drych Drywol a, druidical, druidic [ink Drych Du a, black, sable; gloomy: n, black;

Duad n, blacking; bay in a building; length of ploughed land

Duch n, sigh; groan Duch law ad, overhand, above Ducho ad, above, upward Duchiad, Duchiant n, sigh Duchio v, to sigh, to groan

Duder, Duedd n, blackness; darkness; Dudew a, thick and black Dueg nf, melancholy, spleen

Dug -iaid n, duke Duges -au nf, duchess Dugiaeth -au nf, dukedom

Dugiol a, belonging to a duke | bruise Duglais, gleisiau n, black stripe or Duglwyd -i nf, the restharrow

Dul -iau n, bang, thump, beat Dulas a, blackish blue; raven gray

[gloom

Dull -iau n, figure, shape, form, manner; Dwned v, to express, to say, to speak scheme; pattern Dulliad n, formation; modification Dullio v, to form, to shape, to modify Dullnewid v, to transfigure Dullnewidiad n, transfiguration Dullwedd -au nf, style Dundeb n, unity, accordance Duno v, to unite, to agree Duo v, to blacken; to darken Dur -iau n, steel Duraidd a, of a steely nature; chalybeate Durdeb n, steeliness; solidity Duren -au nf, steel to strike fire Durew n, black frost Durfin a, dense, close, hard Durfing a, dense; austere Durio, Duro v, to steel; to edge Duriol, Durol a, of steel; solid, dense Duryn -au n, beak, snout Durynog a, beaked, snouted Duw -iau n, God, the Deity; a god Duwdeb, Duwdid n, divinity, godhead Duwdod n, godhead, divinity, deity Duwiaeth nf, deism Duwies -au nf, goddess Duwin a, of divine nature Duwindeb, Duwineb nf, divine nature. Duwinydd -ion n, theologian, divine Duwinyddiaeth nf, theology, divinity Duwiol a, godly, pious Duwiolaeth nf, theocracy Duwioldeb n, godliness, piety Duwioli v, to deify Duwioliad n, deification Duwioliaid np, pietists Dwb -ion n, mortar, cement Dwbio v, to daub, to plaster Dwbiwr, wyr n, plasterer; dauber Dwbl a, twofold, double-Dyblyg Dwf, dyfydd z, what glides; glider Dwfn am, deep: f dofn

Dwfr, dyfroedd n, water

bear thou. See Dwyn

Dwgan -od nf, trull, drab

Dwl n, reason, judgement

Dwlw n, action of the mind

Dwndwr n. confused noise, clamour

Dwll n, overspread

Dwn n, murmur; bass Dwn a, dun, dusky, swarthy

saying; grammar

Dwndriad n, prating

Dwyeg nf, milt, spleen Dwyen nf the gills Dwyf n, the Self-existent Dwyfasglog a, bivalve Dwyflywiaeth, Dwyflywodraeth nf, the Dwyfog nf, the betony Dwyfol a, divine, godly Dwyfolaeth nf, deification Dwyfolder n, godliness Dwyfron np, the breasts. Cledr ddwyfron, the chest Dwyfroneg -an nf, breastplate Dwyfyddiaeth nf, theology Dwylaw np, the two hands Dwyliw np, two female parties [hand Dwylofaid, eidiau nf, the full of bot Dwylofi v, to stroke with the hands Dwyn v, to bear, to carry; to carr Dwyn a, agreeable [away; to stea Dwyndeb n, pleasantness Dwynol a, pleasing, agreeable Dwyr n, the dawn; orient Dwyrain n, the east: a, east, orient Dwyran nf. two shares: a, of 2 shares Dwyre n, bursting to light Dwg n, bearing; carrying: v, will bear; Dwyre, Dwyreain v, to rise to view Dwyreiniol a, eastern, oriental, orient Dwyreinwynt -oedd n, the east wind Dwyreol a, ortive, surgent, rising Dwl a, blunt; dull; stupid, foolish: f dol Dwys a, dense, heavy. grave; deep Dwysder n, density, gravity; important Dwysill -au nf, dissyllable Dwysogaeth nf, condensation Dwnad n, report, rumour; expression; Dwysol n, condensing Dwyw n, producing cause Dwndro v, to prate, to chat; to clamour Dy px, denoting force and iteration; an

Dwr n, water; fluid=Dwfr

Dwrdio v, to chide; to threaten

Dwrdd, dyrddau n, rustle, stir

Dwrd n, chiding; threat

Dwrdiol a, chiding

Dwrn, dyrnau n, fist

Dwsel n, faucet, tap

Dwyar np, stirrups

Dws n, what oozes out

Dwthwn n, juncture; day

Dwy af & nf, two: m dau Dwyadeiniog a, having two wings

Dwydon -au nf, diphthong

Dwyddalenog a, bipetalous

Dwy -on n, cause; rule, order

Dyad n, effect, efficacy Dvadel v, to leave, to suffer Dvall n & v=Deall

Dyar v, to make a tumult

Dyarchiad n, demanding Dyaros v, to be tarrying Dyban -od n, ant, emmet Dybarthu v, to be separating

Dyben -ion n, conclusion, end Dybendod n, conclusion Dybeniad n, concluding

Dybenol a, concluding Dybenrwydd n, conclusiveness

Dybenu v, to conclude, to finish. wyf wedi dybenu, I have done Dvbleidio v, to take a part

Dyblisgo v, to strip off shells or husks Dyblyg -ion n, double, fold

Dyblyg a, double, folded Dyblygiad n, doubling, duplication

Dyblygu v, to double, to fold Dybeeri v, to spit about

Dybori v, to browse Dyborth -ion n, support Dyborthi v, to support, to sustain

Dybreiddio v, to be depredating Dybry, Dybryan, -od nf, sea-hen Dybryd a, sad; ugly; horrid

Dybryder n, pensiveness Dybryderu v, to be sadly musing

Dybryn n, purchase; merit Dybrynu v, to get esteem

Dyburo v, to purify Ovhvr a, pensive, sad

Dybyrio v, to depress Dych n, groan, sigh Dychan -au nf, lampoon, satire; jeer Dychaniad n, lampooning

Dychanol a, lampooning, satirical Dychanu v, to lampoon, to satirize

Dychior, Dychiori v, to utter sighs Dychlaig, leigion n. drooping Dychlais, leisiau n. breaking out

Dychlam, Dychlamiad n, fluttering Dychlamol a, fluttering; palpitating Oychlamu v, to flutter; to palpitate Dychlud n, what is carried

Dychludo v, to carry Dychluddo v, to inclose

Dychrain n. crawling

Dychrymu v, to bow

Dychryn n, terror, fright, horror Dychrynadwy a, terrible, horrible

Dychrynllyd a, fearful, terrible, horrible

Dychrynol a, terrifying Dychrynu v, to frighten, to terrify

Dychrynwr, wyr n, trembler; frightener Dychrys n, haste, hurry

Dychwaen, weiniau nf, chance, event

Dychwaeth, weithiau n, relish Dychwant -au n, appetite Yr Dychwardd n, laughter

Dychwel -ion nf, turn, course Dychweladwy a, revertible

Dychweledig a, reversed Dychwelfa, fëydd n, recurrence; return

Dychweliad n, recurring; returning; conversion Dychwelwr, wyr n, one who turns, or

Dychwydd -au n, heaving Dychwyl -ion nf, revolution

Dvchwysu v, to sweat Dychyfaer -au nf, rencounter

Dvchvfalhau v, to assimilate Dychyfarfod v, to meet

Dychyfeirio v, to come in contact Dychyfiad n, equalization

Dychyfuno v, to agree Dychyffroi v, to agitate

Dychymmyg -ion n, invention: riddle, Dychymmygol a, imaginary [enigma Dychymmygu v, to devise, to imagine Dychymmygwr, wyr n. deviser, inventor Dychymmysg n, commixion

Dychyrchu v, to come on, to resort Dyd i, hold. avast=Dyt

Dydach v, to skulk, to lurk

Dydanio v, to take fire, to ignite [forth Dydarddu v. to break out, to spring

Dvdi (mutation of Tydi) pn, thou, thee Dydoledig a, segregated; parted, divided

Dydoleg, Dydolnod, -au nf, diæresis Dydoli v, to segregate, to separate

Dydoliaeth, nf, Dydoliant n. segregation Dydolwr, wyr n, separater; divider

Dydoni o, to pare the surface Dydori v, to break, to be breaking

Dydreiddio v, to penetrate

DYE Dydrwyno v, to follow a scent Dydwytho v, to make elastic Dydynu v, to attract Dydd -iau n, day; day-time. divisions of the day: bore, morning; Dyelw n, right wydd, evening Dyddamwain, weiniau nf, casualty Dyddan a, amusing, alluring; pleasant Dyddangar a, diverting, amusing Dyddaniad n, diverting Dyddanu v, to divert, to amuse; to com-Dyddanwr, wyr, Dyddanydd -ion n, comforter, consoler; diverter Dyddarbod -au n, providence Dyddarfod v, to be ending Dyddarnu v, to cut in pieces Dyddhau v, to become day Dyddawr n, being concerned Dyddeisyf v, to implore Dyddelwi v, to be as an image Dyddenu v, to entice Dyddestlu v, to decorate Dyddeued, Dyddawed, Dyddelu Dyddfu v, to grow pale; to faint Dyddiad n, dating; date Dyddiadur -on n, diary, journal Dyddiant n, fixing a day; date Dyddigio v, to irritate Dyddio v, to become day: to date Dyddiol a, daily, diurnal Dyddisgyn v, to descend, to alight Dyddiwr, wyr n, daysman Dyddolwch n, worship Dyddon n, blank: a, blank Dyddonio v, to endow Dyddordeb n, concern, interest Dyddorgar a, concerned, interested Dyddori v, to be concerned; to care for Dyddoriant n, concern, care; anxiety Dyddorol, Dyddorus a, interesting; en-Dyddosbarthu v, to analyze [tertaining Dyddwyn v, to bear; to convey Dyddwyso v, to condense Tascend Dyddyfnu v, to absorb; to abstract Dyddyfru v, to water, to irrigate Dyddygyd v, to convey, to bear Dyddymgyrchu v, to congregate Dyddyrchafu v, to elevate Dyddyrchu v, to rise Dyeithr -iaid n, stranger Dyeithr a, excepted; strange

Dyeithr c, except, unless Dyeithriad n, estrangement Dyeithriad, iaid n, stranger Four Dyeithro v, to estrange anterth, forenoon; nawn, noon; ech- Dyerbyn v, to receive; to oppose Dverchi v, to demand Dyethol v, to select Dyeuro v, to gild Dyfachu v, to grapple Dyfais, feisiau nf, device, invention Dyddanol a, tending to allure or amuse Dyfal -on n, simile; riddle [industrion Dyfal a, incessant; tedious; diligent Comfort, consolation Dyfalder n, diligence Dyddanwch n, diversion; pleasantness; Dyfalgan -au, Dyfalgerdd -i nf, de scriptive song Dyfalhau v, to be assiduous Dyfaliad n, making a simile Dyfalu v, to make a simile, to liken; 1 guess; to conjecture; to describe Dyfarnu v, to pass sentence Dyfeiliorni v, to go wrong Dyfeirio v, to grow furious Dyfeisiad n, invention, device Dyfeisio v, devise, to invent; to guess Come Dyfeithrin v, to be nursing v. to Dyfelu v. to bicker, to brawl Dyferiog a, dropping; leaky Dyferion np, drops Dyferu v, to drop, to drizzle Dyferwad n, ebullition, effervescence Dyferwi v, to boil, to effervesce Dyferyn -au n, single drop Dyferynu v, to drizzle Dyfeth n, failing; nullity Dyfetha v, to destroy Dyddlyfr -au n, diary, journal; almanac Dyfethiad n, destroying, destruction Dyfethlu v, to entangle Dyfethwr, wyr n, destroyer; waster Dyfian v, to move slowly Dyfinio v, to set an edge Dyflaenu v, to sharpen Dyflanu v, to illumine Dyflisgo v, to strip of shell, to shell Dyflöen -au nf, splinter Dyfnad n, what is inured Dyfnawd n, profundity Dyddwyrain, Dyddwyre v, to rise, to Dyfnder -au -oedd n, deepness, depth Dyfneual v, to train up; to be wont Dyfnhau v, to deepen Dyfnu v, to suck; to be used Dyfod v, to come; to be, to come to pa Dyfodiad n, coming, approach Dyfodiant n, futurity; advent Dyfodol a, adventitious, coming, futi Dyfolio v, to guzzle Dyfrbwysiant n, hydrostatics

Dyfrfydrai, eion n, hydrometer Dyfrgi, gwn n, otter Dyfrglwyf n, dropsy

Dyfrhâd n, irrigation Dyfrhau v, to irrigate, to water Dyfrhynt -oedd n, watercourse Dyfriad n, watering; irrigation

Dyfriad n, dignifying Dyfriar, ieir nf, water-hen, coot

Dyfrigo v, to top, to prune Dyfrio v, to dignify

Dyfritho v, to variegate Dyfriwo v, to crumble

Dyfrlan, lenydd nf, water brink

Dyfrle -oedd n, bed of a river Dyfrllyd a, waterish, watery Dyfrogan n, hydromancy Dyfrol a, watery, aqueous

Dyfru v, to water, to irrigate

Dyfrwraint np, tetter Dyfry ad, upward; aloft; above Dyfryd n, longing: a, longing

Dyfrydaeth nf, longing; grief Dyfrydio v, to heat

Dyfrydol a, longing Dyfrydu v, to muse; to long

Dyfrys n, haste, speed Dyfrysio v, to hasten

Dyfu v, to move on; to come Dyfustlo v, to embitter

Dyfwrw v, to cast out, to eject Dyfwyn -ion, Dyfwyni n, satisfaction

Dyfwyno v, to satisfy Dyfwyta v, to eat often

Dyfyn -au n, citation Dyfyniad n, citation, quotation

Dyfynnod, Dyfyneb, -au nf, quotation,

mark of quotation Dyfynol a, citatory

Dyfynu v, to draw to; to cite, to quote

Dyfwyo v, to augment Dyfyru v, to curtail

Dyfysgi n, confusion; chaos Dyfysgu v, to make confusion

Dyffrydio v, to stream Dyffryn -oedd n, valley, vale, dale

Dyffugliad n, ventilation

Dyffusgo v, to hurry

Dyffusto v, to beat Dygadwy a, portable

Dygamu v, to bend Dyganre nf, concomitance Dyganu v, to chant

Dygas n, hatred: a, hated Dygasedd n, hatred, enmity

Dygegu v, to mouth, to gargle

Dygelu v, to conceal

Dygen n, grudge, malice [deportment Dygiad n, bearing, carrying; carriage,

Dygiadus a, decorous; trained; accom-Dygiannus a, conductory

Dygiant n, deportment Dygibo v, to snatch

Dygleisio v, to make weals Dyglist n, slime; bitumen

Dygludo v, to waft Dygluddo v, to hem in

Dyglyw n, hearing Dyglywed v, to listen, to hear Dygn a, severe, painful, hard

Dygnawd n, toiling Dygnedd n, trouble Dygniad n, toiling Dygnoad n, mastication

Dygnoi v, to masticate Dygnol a, toiling, striving

Dygnu v, to toil hard Dygnudo v, to flock together

Dygnuo v, to bundle up Dygochi v, to redden, to blush

Dygoddi v, to aggrieve Dygofio v, to call to mind

Dygolli v, to lose

Dygospi v, to castigate, to punish

Dygraffu v, to impress Dygredu v, to believe Dygreidio v, to impassion

Dygreinio v, to crawl Dygrenu v, to grasp Dygrëu v, to create

Dygroni v, accumulate Dygrychu v, to rumple Dygrymu v, to bow

Dygrynoi v, to heap Dygrynu v, to quake

Dygrysio v, to speed

Dyguddio v, to hide Dyguro v, to reverberate

Dygwydd -ion n, lapse; hap

Dygwydd, Dygwyddo v, to befall, to happen, to occur, to come to pass Dygwyddedigaeth nf, contingence

Dygwyddiad n, befalling; occurrence, accident, casualty

Dygwyddol a, fortuitous, accidental

Dygwympo v, to fall

Dygychwyn v, to set off [to take away

Dygyd v, to bear, to convey, to carry; Dygydfod n, accordance Dygyfalhau v, to assimilate

Dygyfarfod v, to meet Dygyfarth v, to bark, to continue bark-

Dvovfarwyddo v, to direct Dygyfeirio v, to meet together Dygyfio v, to equalize Dygyfiwyn v, to approach Dygyfodi v, to rise Dygyfor v, to cause tumult

Dygyfranc v, to deal together Dygyfwrw v, to cast

Dygyfysgi n, confusion Dvgvffroi v, to agitate

Dygylchynu v, to circumscribe

Dvgyllaeth n, longing Dygymhell v, to instigate

Dygymmod v, to agree Dygymmrodedd n, congeniality

Dygymmysgu v, to mix Dygynnal v, to uphold

Dygynnwys n, continence

Dygynu v, to rise over Dygyrchu v, to assail

Dygysgodi v, to adumbrate Dygystuddio v, to afflict

Dygythruddo v, to ruffle, to agitate Dygywain v, to carry

Dyhaenu v, to spread over Dyhaeru v, to affirm, to assert

Dyhead n, panting

Dyhedeg v, to hover

Dyheiro v, to loiter, to linger

Dyhëu v, to pant, to puff

Dyhewyd -ion n, devotion; resolution Dyhewydd n, maturity; autumn

Dyhewyn n, what is matured

Dyhir a, loitering; worthless; scoundrel Dylosg n, coke; charcoal

Dyhirio, Dyhiro v, to loiter; to trifle

Dyhirwch n, worthlessness Dyhiryn u, worthless one; scoundrel

Dyhoddio v, to facilitate Dyholi v, to investigate

Dyhudded, Dyhuddiant n, consolation Dyhuddo v, to appease; to cover over Dyhynt -iau nf, journey

Dyl -ion n, due, debt, right

Dylad n, fluxion, flowing Dyladwy a, suitable, meet, due Dylafwch n. scratching: itch

Dylaith, leithiau n. dissolution; corpse-Dylaith a, dissolving; fluent

Dylan -au n, fluid; ocean Dylanwad -an n, influence [influence Dylanwadu v. to influence, to exercis

Dylathru v, to give a polish Dylawch n, protection Dylechu v, to skulk

Dyled, Dyled, -ion nf, due, right, debt Dyledach, Dyletach np, small debt Dyledgar a, dutiful

Dyledog a, having due: noble. Dyles ogion, proprietors, noblemen Dyledoges -au nf, noble woman

Dyledogi v. to ennoble Dyledswydd -an nf. duty, obligation Dyledu v, to make due

Dyledus a, obligatory, due Dyledwr, wyr n, debtor Dyleddfiad, iaid n, supine (in gramma

Dylefain v, to clamour Dylenwi v. to fill: to influence Dylen v, to be obliged Dvli, ïau n, temper, habit

Dvli n, flood=Dvlif Dvli, Dylni n, dullness, stupidity Dylid n, obligation, duty Dylif -au -ion n, flood: nf, warp

Dylifiannu v, to flow Dylifiant n, defluxion

Dylifo v, to flow; to warp Dyliw -iau n. shadow, hue Dylo v, to own; to be interested; to

Dylochi v, to protect [in duty bou Dylod n. shrillness: key of D Dylofi v, to handle; to stroke with t

Dylofyn n, handful [hand; to all Dylor n, shrill utterance

Dylosgi v, to calcine, to char Dylu v. to be obliged, to owe.

Dvluchio v, to be throwing

Dylusg -ion nf, what is drifted on shore Dymweled r, to visit Dylusgo v, to hale, to drag [by floods Dyn -ion nc, man, person

Dylwch n, fluid; deluge

Dylwf, lytion n, bundle, whisp Dvlwr n, the hind part: a, hindmost

Dylwyf n, fire-wood, fuel Dyly v, to be due; to claim

Dylyed -ion nf, obligation, debt

Dylynu v, to adhere

Dylyu v, to be on duty Dyllu v, to overshadow

Dyllwng c, to let go

Dyma ad, here, lo here, here is; this is Dymborthi v, to be mutually aiding; to Dynionos np, little folks

support one's self Dymchwel. Dymchwelyd v, to overturn Dymchweliad n, subversion a plough

Dymchwelydr -au n, the earth-board of Dymchwydd n, swelling, tumour

Dymddadlu v, to dispute together

Dymfoddio v, to please one's self

Dymgadw v, to abstain Dymgaru v, to be mutually loving

Dymgeisio v, to exert

Dymgilio v, to recede Dymgodi v, to lift one's self

Dymgofio v, to remember Dymgredu v, to trust mutually

Dyinguro v, to beat mutually

Dymheddu v, to pacify

Dymnoddi v, to take refuge Dymoddef v, to suffer

Dymollwng v, to let one's self loose Dymranu v, to divide

Dymroddi v, to resign Dymuniad -au n, desiring; wish, desire Dymuno v, to desire, to wish

Dymwared v, to deliver, to extricate

Dynan nc, little person Dyndeb, Dyndid n. manhood, manliness

Dyne u, effusion : panting

Dynesiad n, accession, approximation

Dynesu v, to draw near Dynëu v. to effuse: to shed Dyngarwch n, philanthropy

Dyniad -on n, human being Dyniawed, iewyd n, steer, heifer

Dyniedigaeth nf, personification Dynionach np, frail men, contemptible

Dyno nc, little person

Dynodi v, to discriminate; to signify Dynoethi v, to denudate, to denude, to

Dynoliaeth nf, humanity

Dynolryw cn, mankind=Dynol ryw Dynos np, little people

Dynsodach np, ignoble persons

Dynsodechyn n, insignificant little fellow Dynsodi v, to personify

Dynsodiant n. Dynsodwedd nf, personi-Dynwared v. to imitate

Dynwarediad n, imitation Dynwaredoldeb n, imitability

Dynweddiadol a, personal

Dyoddef v, to suffer, to abide, to endure

Dyoddefadwy a, sufferable Dyoddefaint, Dyoddefiad, Dyoddefiant

Dyoddefoldeb n, capacity to suffer Dyoddefwr, wyr n, sufferer

Dyoddefgar, Dyoddefol, Dyoddefus a,

Dyoedi v, to delay Dyoerain v, to cool

Dyoganu v, to predict Dyogwyddo v, incline Dyol -ion n, track; footstep Dyolaeth nf, tracing Dyolaith n, dissolution Dyoli v, to follow a track Dyolwch n, gratitude; worship Dyollwng v, to let loose Dyor, Dyoryd v, to frustrate, to obstruct Dysaethu v, to shoot Dyoresgynu v, to subjugate Dyorfod v, to conquer, to overcome Dyorladu v, to bless Dyormesu v, to molest Dyrag n. progress: pr, before Dyragu v, to precede, to go before Dyrain v, to frisk about Dyrain n, friskiness Dyranu v, to divide Dyrathu v, to rub, to chafe Dyrawr n, impulse: a, urgent Dyrch n, rising; assault Dyrchaf -ion n, assault Dyrchafael n, ascension Dyrchafiad, Dyrchiad n, elevation, exal- Dyseiliad n, founding Dyrchafiaeth nf, promotion Dyrchafol a, elevating Dyrchafu, Dyrchu v, to lift up, to elevate, Dyserth -au n, desert to exalt; to advance; to ascend Dyrchiad n, exaltation Dyre n, wantonness, lust Dyre, Dyred v, to move on; to come Dyredeg v, to run to and fro Dyreidio v, to necessitate Dyres -ion nf, flight of steps, stairs Dyrewi v, to freeze Dyri, ïau, Dyrif -au nf, kind of metre Dyrifiad n, numeration Dyrllyd a, watery=Dyfrllyd Dyrllyddu v, to deserve Dyrnaid, eidian n, handful Dyrnchwith a, left-handed Dyrnddol -au nf, handle of a cup, jug, Dyrnfedd -i nf, hand-breadth, hand Dyrnflaidd, fleiddiau n, battle-axe Dyrnfol, fyl nf, gauntlet Dyrnod -iau n, box, cuff, blow Dyrnu v, to thresh; to box Dyrnwr, wyr n, thresher Dyroddi, Dyroi v, to bestow, to give, to Dyrraith, reithiau nf, fate; jeopardy Dyru v, to impel, to drive Dyrwn n, hollow noise Dyrwyddo v, to accelerate Dyrwyn v, to wind, to twist Dyrwyniad n, winding

Dyrynu v, to wind round

Dyrys a, intricate, entangled Dyrysi n, intricacy; brake Dyrysi np (dyrysien nf), briars, bran Dyryslwyn n, bramble brake Dyrysni n, intricacy Dyrysu v, to entangle, to puzzle Dyrywio v, to assimilate Dys px=Dy-ys Dysail, seiliau nf, foundation Dysathru v, to tread, to trample Dysbaddu v, to castrate, to geld Dysheidio v, to desist Dysbeilio v, to unsheath, to brandish Dysbeinio v, to divest of; to pillage Dysbeithio v, to bring to view Dysbenu v, to determine Dysbleidio v, to take part Dysbleinio v, to radiate Dysborthi v, to support Dysbwyll -ion n, discretion Dysbwyllo v, to reason Dysbwyo v, to reverberate [tation Dysenu v, to vituperate Dyserenu v, to sparkle Dysg nf, learning, erudition Dysgad n, instruction Capprentic Dysgadur -on n, one instructed; pupi Dysgarthu v, to cleanse Dysgawdwr, wyr n, instructor Dysgedig a, learned; instructed Dysgedigol a, instructive Dysgeidiaeth nf. learning; instruction tuition, education Dysgethrin a, rough, rude Dysgeulyd n, coagulation Dysgiad n, tuition, teaching Dysgl -au nf, dish, platter; plate For pot Dysglaid, gleidiau nf, dishful, platefu Dysglain, gleinion n, glare: a, bright Dysglaer a, splendid, glittering, brigh Dysgleinio v, to glare Dysgleirio Dysgleirdeb n, splendour, brightness Dysgleirio v, to glitter, to shine Dysgleiriol a, shining, bright vield Dysglöen nf, splinter Dysgloffi v, to make lame, to lame Dysglu v, to put in a dish or plate Dysgodres -au nf, tutoress Dysgogan -au nf, prediction Dysgogan, Dygoganu v, to predict Dysgogi v, to agitate, to stir Dysgol a, instructive Dyrwynwr, wyr n, one who winds yarn, Dysgor -au n, tabernacle winder Dysgori r, to shut round

DYW Dysgri, ion n, clamour, outcry Dysgrifiad n, description Dysgrifio v, to describe Dysgrio v, to clamour Dysgu v, to learn; to teach Dysgubell -i nf, besom; slut Dysgwedyd v, to recite Dysgweinu v, to minister Dysgwr, wyr n, learner; teacher Dysgwyl -ion n, expectation; watch Dysgwyl, Dysgwylio v, to expect; to Dysgwylgar a, watchful Dysgwyliad n, expectation Dysgybl -ion n, disciple Dysgyblaeth nf, discipline Dysgyblu v, to discipline Dysgyfrith n, congenial form Dysgymmod n, agreement Dysgymmodi v, to concur Dysgymmon n, combustible Dysgyr n, scream, cry, wail Dysgyrchiad, Dysgyrchiant n, gravitation; gravity Dysgyrchu v, to gravitate Dysgyrio v, to scream Dysgyrnu v, to grin, to snarl Dysgywen a, splendid, bright Dyslyncu v, to gulp up Dysmegu v, to enunciate Dysmythu v, to vanish, to disappear Dyspyddu v, to drain; to bale Dystain, teiniaid n, one who lays things )ystaw a, silent; calm Dystawiad n, silencing Dystewi v, to silence; to calm; to hold )ystraw n, sneeze Dystreulio v, to rinse )ystrewi v, to sneeze )ystroi v, to whirl )ystru n, pity; concern )ysuddo v, to sink Dysychu v, to dry )ysylu v, to make compact )ysyllu v, to gaze, to stare )yt i, hold, avast, stop )yuno v, to unite, to agree Dyw -iau n, that is; day )ywadnu v, to take to the heels )ywadu v, to renounce lywaesu v, to warrant )ywal a, fierce, furious )ywalder n, fierceness )ywalgi, gwn n, tiger lywalhau v, to grow fierce Dywallo v, to pour, to shed bywalltrain v, to lavish ywanu v, to digress

Dywasgaru v, to scatter Dywasgodi v, to shelter Dywasgrynu v, to tremble Dywasgu v, to constrict Dywawd v, to utter, to speak; has said Dywededig a, said, spoken, uttered Dywediad n, saying Dywedwst nf, the mumps Dywedyd, Dyweyd v, to speak, to say Dyweddi, ïau nc, espousals, marriagecontract; betrothed person; spouse, watch husband or wife Dyweddio v, to espouse, to wed; to be-Dyweinio v, to convey Dywellygio v, to fail Dywenu v, to smile Dywenydd n, pleasure, bliss, happiness Dywirio v, to verify Dywisgo v, to dress Dywrthebu v, to respond Dywrthredu v, to go adversely Dywthio v, to protrude Dywy -on n, vapour; fog Fudder Dywydd n, swelling with milk in the Dywyllu v, to darken over Dywyn v, to make fair or white; to bless Dywyndeb n, blessedness Dywyni n, blessing Dywystlo v, to pledge E. [in order | E pn, he, him; it E, affirmative adverb. E ddaeth, he, she, or it came one's peace E px, gives intensity to signification of words, as eang, from ang; effraw, from ffraw Eang a, ample, large, commodious, free Eangder n, amplitude; space Eangiad n, amplifying Eangu v, to make ample, to extend Eb -ion nf, issuing out; utterance Eb, Ebu v, to say. Eb, Ebe, say, says, quoth. Ebai, said Ebach -au nf, nook, corner Ebaeth n, nook; cove Eban, ebyn n, passing by or through Ebargofiad, Ebargofiant n, forgetting, Ebargofio v, to forget Ebargofraith, reithiau nf, amnesty Ebediw -iau n, heriot Ebiaith, ieithion nf, part of a sentence Ebill -ion n, auger; peg; key of a musical instrument Ebillen nf, gimlet; peg Ebillio v, to bore, to peg

Ebillwydd en, wooden pegs or kevs; the Echryslonder n, direfulness staves of the ancient Peithynen, on Echrysloni v, to be direful which the letters were cut Ebod. Ebodn n, dung; ordure Echudd n, seclusion Ebodi v, to void dung Ebol -ion n, colt, feal Echur n, anguish, pain Eboles -au nf, she colt, filly Echw n, rest, quiescence Ebolgarn u, the colt's-foot Echwa v, to ride Eboliog a, being with foal, in foal Echwaint n, cessation, rest Eboludd ad, without delay or hindrance Ebr n, egress; utterance Echwith a, adverse; awkward Ebran -au n, provender, bait Echwraint n, state of rest Ebranu v, to bait, to fodder Echwydd n, state of stillness; autum Ebreidiad n, passing on Echwyn -ion n, loan, hire Ebri n, egress; password Echwyna v, to borrow Ebrifed a, numberless Echwynwr, wyr n, lender or giver o trust: creditor Ebrill n, month of April Ebru v, to pass out; to utter, to say Echwyrth a, sottish; dull Ed n, aptitude; velocity Ebrwyad, aid n, vicar Ebrwydd a, quick, hasty, early Edaf -edd, Edafedd, Edeu nf, threa Edefyn n, single thread Ebrwyddo v, to accelerate Edfryd n, restoration: v, to restore Edfrydiad n, restoring, restoration Ebrydu v, to pass onward Ebryfygu v, to negleet Edfudd -ion n, profit, interest Edfyn -oedd n, casting off; departure Edfyn v, to go off, to depart

Edfynt n, going from, departure Ebychiad n, sighing, aspiration; gasping Edgyllaeth n. dejection Ebychiad, iaid n, interjection=Ebychair Edifar a, penitent, sorry Ebychu v, to gasp; to sigh; to aspirate Edifarhad n, repenting Ebyd n, passing off or by Edifarhau, Edifaru v, to repent; to Ecriad n, being harsh Edifarus a, penitent, contrite

Ech -au nf, what yields or pervades Edifeiriol a, repenting, repentant Echaeth n, seclusion; rest Edifeirwch n, repentance, penitence Echain v, to seclude; to rest Eding n, restriction Echdoe ad, the day before yesterday

Edlaes a, slack, trailing Ediid -ion n, vexation; irritation Echdywyn n, splendour Echdywynu, Echdywynygu v, to glitter

Echel, -au nf, axis, axletree Edliw n, reproach, upbraiding Echen, echyn nf, source; stock; tribe Edliwiant n, reproach Eching n, strait; restraint

Edliwied, Edliwio v, to reproach Echlys -ion n, motive; occasion Edliwiwr, wyr n. upbraider, reproach Echlysu v. to cause: to render Edlwg, edlygon n, review, view

Echnos ad, night before last Echrê ad, rather, more so Edlyin a, pungent, acute Echreiddig a, eccentric Edlymu v, to make acute, to sharpen

Edlynu v, to smear, to daub Echrestr -au nf. register Echryd n, affright, trembling Edmyg, Edmygedd n, reverence, solem

Echrydu v, to quake, to shiver ity; admiration Echrydus a, shocking, horrid Edmyg a, reverent, solemn

Echryn, Echryniad n, quaking, horror, Edmygu v, to revere, to honour; to a Echrynol a, quaking [trepidation] Edn, edno l nc, fowl; bird Echrynu v, to quake, to tremble Ednain np, the winged tribe; birds Echrys n, shock: a, shocking Ednan nf, winged one, bird

Echrysiad n, shock or horror Ednarmes nf. augurv Echryslawn, Echrysol a, direful, horri-Ednog a, having wings, winged Ednogaeth nf, ornithology

gospel

Ednogion np, winged ones
Ednogyn n, fly; gnat
Ednol a, relating to birds
Ednydd -ion n, withe
Ednyddiad n, retortion

Ednyddu v, to writhe back; to retort Ednyfed n, essence

Ednyw -iau n, essence; spirit Ednywed n, spiritual state

Ednywed n, spiritual state
Edrif -ion n, recounting
Edrifo v, to recount, to number
Edring -au nf, lease, holding

Edrin -ion n, murmuring noise Edrino v, to reverberate; to echo Edrith -iau -iou n, simulation

Edryniad n, remurmuring Edrwyth n, resolvent

Edrybod n, history; recital Edrych v, to look, to behold; to seem

Edrych -ion n, appearance Edrychedigaeth nf, appearance Edrychiad n, looking; vision; sight

Edryd -au nf, resource; stock Edryd v, to restore; to renew

Edrydiad n, restoration Edryf -au nf, source; stock; tribe Edryfiad n, reassuming

Edryfia v, to reassume, to assume Edrysedd n, superfluity

Edrywan -au, Edrywant n, tracing by Efrelid -au n, merit, desert Edrywedd n, scent [seent Efryd -iau -ion n, study, n

Edrywedd n, scent [sce Edryweddu v, to trace by scent Edw a, fady, faded, withered

Edward n, fading away
Edwaint n, fading, decay
Edwedd nf, state of decay

Edwi v, to decay, to fade
Edwica v, to extort; to forestal
Edwin a, fading, withering

Edwiniad n, withering, decay
Edwino v, to fade, to decay, to wither
Edwin v, winged one fowl; no wings

Edyn n, winged one, fowl: np, wings Edyrn n, sovereignty

Eddain n, move, glide

Eddain v, to pass on; to glide onward Eddestl -on n, fleet one; steed

Eddewid=Addewid
Eddi np, thrums; fringe

Eddrin, Eddrino v, to whisper Eddrin -ion n, whispering Eddrith -ion n, varied appearance

Eddu v, to press on, to go
Eddwll a, covered; submissive
Eddyllder n, submission

Eddyllu v, to be humble Ef pn, he, him; it

Ef ad=E

Efa v, to agitate, to move

Efain v, to be moving Efain n, avens

Efan n, motion; course Efe pn, he, him; it

Efengyl -au nf, the gospel Efengylaidd a, evangelical

Efengyland a, evangencar
Efengyles -au nf, female evangelist
Efengyliaeth nf, evangelism

Efengylu v, to evangelize; to preach the Efengylydd-ion, Efengylwr, wyr n, evan-Efel a, alike, similar [gelist

Efelwch, ychion, Efelychiad -au n, imitation, similitude, simile Efelychu v, to resemble; to liken, to

compare, to imitate
Efelly ad, in that way; so; thus

Effyn -au n, atom Efnuch, Eunuch, -iaid n, eunuch

Efnyn -au n, minute particle, atom Efnys np, enemies, foes

Efo pn, he, him; it=Efe Efo pr, along with, with

Efory ad, to-morrow: n, do. Efrad n, treachery; crime

Efrais a, corpulent; big
Efras n, plumpness

Efr -au cn (efryn n), tare; darnel Efrefu v, to low; to bleat

scent Efryd -iau -ion n, study, meditation Efrydu, Efrydio v, to meditate, to study Efrydwr, wyr, Efrydydd -ion n, student

Efrydd a, maimed, disabled, crippled Efryddu v, to maim, to disable, to cripple Efwr, Efyrllys n, cow-parsnip

Efwrn n, spreading out, jut
Efydd n, copper; brass

Efydd n, copper; brass [pan Efydden, -au nf, Efyddyn -au n, copper

Efyddiad n, coppering Efyddu v, to copper

Efyrtau pn, he or him also Efyrnig nf, yearling goat

Effaith, effeithiau nf, effect [effect Effeithio, Effeithioli v, to effectuate, to Effeithiol a, effectual, efficient

Effeithiol a, effectual, efficient Effeithiolaeth nf, effectuation Effeithioldeb n, efficacy

Effro, Effraw a, awake; vigilant Effroi v, to rouse, to wake

Effrom a, haughty; stubborn

Effros cn, the euphrasy Egalen nf, whetstone, hone

Egfaen, egfain n, haw, hawthorn berry Egin -au np (-yn n), germs, shoots,

blades, sprouts

GW EIDD

Egino n, to germinate, to shoot, to spront | Egwyl - ion n, f, opportunity | Eginol a, germinant, shooting | Egyr - au n, acre | Egglan - oedd - au n, f bank; gulf; channel | Englino n, space: a, ample | Eglura, bright, clear; plain; lucid | Englino n, metres ocalled; epigram

Eglur a, bright, clear; plain; lucid
Egluradwy a, demonstrable, explicable
Eglurain h, splendour
Eglurdeb a, clearness, perspicuity
Eglurdeb a, clearness, perspicuity
Eglurdeb a, clearness, perspicuity

Egluriad a, explanation
Eglurhau v. to explain, to expound
Eglurhau, Egluriad a, explanatory
Egluriadur -on n, expositor, glossary
Egluriadur -on n, expositor, glossary
Egluriadur -on n, expositor, glossary

Egluro a, to manifest, to explain Egluro, a pusit: a, student Egluror, were a, illustrator Egluror, a, exemplar, manifesto Eglwg a, manifest, lucid=Egluro Eglws i-ydd-an af, church Engyrth and fights in the student i

Eglwysiad n, churching Ehedeg r, to fiv. to skim Eglwysig a, of a church; ecclesiastical. Ehedfaen, fain, feini n, loadstone

Gwr eglwysig, elergyman, ecclesiastic Ehedfan v, to hover, to fly Eglwyso, Eglwysa v, to church Eglwyswr, wyr, Eglwysydd -ion n, Ehediad, iaid n, fowl, bird

churchman; clergyman

Ehedion np, refuse of corn;
Eglyn n, the golden saxifrage
Eglyn n, the golden saxifrage
Egni, von n, effort, endeavour
Egnio v, to endeavour, to make an effort
Ehedyd - inn, flyer; lark
Endeyd n, winged creature

Egnio a, vigorons, forcible Egnis a, vigorons, forcible Egnis a, inpetuous, forcible Egnis a, inpetuous, forcible Elegra a, abrupt: ad, quickly Elegra a, abrupt: ad, quickly Elegra b, abrupt: ad, ab

Egor a, opening: n to open
Egored, &cs=Agored, &c.
Egr a, sharp, tart; eager; sour; stale
Egri Egredd n staleness, acidity.
Ehelacth, &c.=Helacth, &c.
Elideg a, green
Elide G, dighty theedless rash

Egri, Egredd n, staleness, acidity Egrida n, growing stale Egrid -iau n, oxide Egrid -iau n, oxide Egrid -iau n, oxide

Egrido n, oxidation Egrido p, to oxidize, to oxidate Eichio p, to oxidize, to oxidate Eichio p, to sound; to cry out

Egroes np (-en nf), eglantine berries Egrut v, to grow stale or acid Egrutht v, spawn of frogs Egruft ion v, griffon

Eidiog v, to envigorate, to enliven Eidion au v, ox, steer, bullock

Egryu n, trembling Eidral en, ground-ivy Egrygi n, hoarseness Egwal -au n, cot, hut Eiddgar a, zealous, ardent real for

Egwan a, feeble, weak, drooping Egwanacth n/, imbecility Egwanacth n/, imbecility Egwander n, feeblenese debilite

Egwander n, feebleness, debility
Egweddi -iau n, dowry
Egwy -on n, plague, pest

Eiddig a, jealous
Eiddigedd n, jealous; zeal
Eiddigedd n, jealous v jealou

Egwyd v, to break in blotches to grow zealous Egwyd -ydd nf, the fetlock Egwydled n, small of the leg Eiddigus a, jealous; zealous

Egwyddor ion -au nf, rudiment; principle: the alphabet Egwyddoric, to initiate Egwyddoric, to initiate Edwyddoric, to initiate

Egwyddoriad n, initiation
Egwyddoriad n, initiation
Egwyddoriad n, initiation
Egwyddoriad n, rudimental; aiphabetical Eiddiliad n, extenuation

116

EIL Eiddilo v, to extenuate Eiddilwch n, slenderness; smallness Eiddio v, to possess Eiddiog a, owned: n, slave Eiddion np, personal property Eiddiorwg cn, ivy=Eiddew Eiddo n, property, chattels: pn, his, &c. Eiddof, eiddot, eiddi, eiddo, eiddom, Eilydd -ion n, musician eiddoch, eiddynt, mine, thine, his Eilyg n, melody; delight hers, ours, yours, theirs Eiddun a, desirous, fond Eidduned -au nf, desire, choice; vow Eiddunedu, Eidduno v, to desire, to wish, Eilldu n, outward side to vow; to pray Eidduniad n, desiring Eiddunol a, delectable Eiddwg, Eiddwng a, contiguous, near Eiddyganu v, to approximate Eigiaeth nf, teeming state Eigian n, centre; origin; force Eigian v, to bring forth: to sob Eigio v, to generate, to bring forth Figiol a, teeming, prolific [the deep Eigion -au n, middle; abyss, the ocean, Eigr -ion nf, virgin, maid; nymph Eigraeth nf, virgin state, virginity Eigrau np, stockings without feet Eingio v, to expand, to dilate Eingien -au nf, anvil Eilar n, second ploughing Eilchwyl ad, once more, again Eilewydd -ion n, musician Eilfaint n, second rate: a, do. Eilfam -an nf, second mother Eilfydd a, second, like, similar Eilfyddu v, to imitate Eiliad -au n, constructing; a second Eiliant n, constructure Eiliasaf n, melodious flow Eilier -au n, the butterfly Eilig a, apt to glide; playful Eilio v, to place alternately, to plait, to construct; to second Eilir -ion n, regeneration; spring. ban eilir, vernal equinox Eiliw -oedd n, aspect, figure, hue Eiliwed n, reproach, shame Eiloes nf, second age: ad, again Eilon n, music, melody Eilon n, hart, roebuck Eilun -od n, image; idol Eilun -iau n, copy Eilunaddolgar a, idolatrous Eilunaddoli v, to worship idols

Eilwaith nf, second time or turn Eilwy -on n, musician Eilwydd n, love meeting Eilyw n, music, melody Eilywiant n, minstrelsy Eill pn, their, they=Ill Eilliedydd -ion n, cutter, shaver, barber Eillio v, to cut off, to shave Eilliwr, wyr n, shaver, barber Ein pn, our, us. Einom, Einym, ours Einawr ad, now, at present Einioes nf, course of life, life, lifetime Einion -au nf, anvil=Eingion Eira n, snow. Bwrw eira, to snow Eiras n, that glows, burning cinders The deep Eirchiad, iaid n, one who demands Eirchiol a, mandatory, commanding Eirfydd -ion n, blazoner of arms Eiriach v, to deprecate, to spare Eiriachus a, deprecatory Eirian a, splendid, bright, fair Eirianedd n, splendour Eirianol a. tending to make fair Eirianrod nf, the galaxy, the milky way Eirianu v, to make splendid Eirias a, burning, glowing, fiery Eirias -an n, glowing or burning cinder Eiriasedd n, the state of being glowing Eiriasu v, to burn fiercely Eiriesyn n, glowing cinder Eirif -ion n, number; counting Eirifo v. to enumerate Eirig a, splendid, shining, gay Eirin np (-en nf), plums. Eirin Mai, Eirin Mair, gooseberries. Eirin gwlanog, peaches Al- Eirinwydd np (-en nf), plum-trees Eirio v, to brighten Eirioes nf, purity of life Eiriol v, to intercede; to intreat Eiriolaeth nf, Eirioled, Eiriolwch n, intercession; intreaty; prayer Eirioli v, to intreat; to intercede; to pray Eiriolus a, persuasive; interceding Eiriolwr, wyr, Eiriolydd -ion n, intercessor, mediator Eiriolyddiaeth nf, mediatorship Eilunaddoliad n, Eilunaddoliaeth nf, Eirion np, ornaments, jewels of images Eirioni v, to adorn with jewels Eilunaddolwr, wyr n. idolator, worshiper Eirioni n, border; ruffle

Eiluniaeth nf, imitation

Eiluniant n, portraiture

Eilw n, music, melody

Eilunio v, to imitate, to copy

Eirionynu v, to fringe; to ruffle Eirllyd a, apt to be snowing, snowy Eiros n, bright or flame colour; scarlet Eirosglwyf, Eirosgryd n, scarlet fever Eirthio v, to growl; to bait Eirw, Eirwy, -on n, cataract Eirwlaw n, sleet Eiry n, snow=Eira Eiryaidd, Eiryog a, like snow, snowy Eisen, ais nf, rib; lath Eisglwyf -au n, pleurisy Eisio v, to lathe; to lattice Eisieu n, want, need, lack Eisin cn, bran, husk ing with bran, husky Eisiw -on n, want, need, poverty Eisiwed, Eisiwyd n, indigence, want Eisiwo v, to become destitute Eisoes, Eiswys, Eisys ad, likewise; al-Eisorawd n, counterpart Eisori v, to make similar Eissilledd, Eissillydd cn, offspring, issue Elino v, to angle; to elbow Eistedd, Eiste n, sitting; the act of Elinog a, angular; jointy sitting: v, to sit, to be seated Eisteddfa -oedd, fau nf, Eisteddle Elor -au nf, bier -oedd n. seat congress of bards or literati Eisteddol a, sitting, sedentary Eiswng, yngion n, sob, sigh Eithaf a, extreme, farthest, utmost Eithafig a, extreme, ultimate Eithafoedd np, remotest regions, uttermost parts Eithafradd -au nf, superlative degree Eithin up, furze, gorse. Eithinfyw, Elwi v, to turn to profit. to gain Eithinen nf, furze bush Eithiw a, full of prickles Eithr pr. except: besides: c, but Eithriad, Eithrad, -au n, exception Eithro v, to except; to exclude Eithrol a, exceptive; exclusive El -od n, intelligence, spirit Elaeth nf, spiritual being Elaig n, hermit, anchorite Elain, einod nf. hind, fawn Elanedd np, intestines

Eleys up (-en nf), wild geese

Elech -au nf, slate, flag Elen -od nf, nymph Elest np, flags, sedges Elestr -on cn (-en nf), flag; fleur de lis; Elfed n, autumn. Alban elfed, autumnal Elfen -au nf, element; particle Elfenol a, elemental, elementary, con-Elfenu v, to constitute Elfod -au n, intellectual existence; demon Elfyd -oedd n, intellectual world Elfydd -au n, elementary principle. Eisinaidd, Eisinllyd, Eisinog a, abound- Elfyddan -au nf, the earthy globe Elfydden -au nf, earth; region Elfyddu v, to element Elff, eilff n, pure state; demon Elgain a, supremely fair Elgeth -i nf, the chin, the jaw [ plaister Eisor a, equal, similar, like [ready Eli, elïau, elïon n, ointment, salve Elin -au nf, angle; elhow Elindys np, caterpillars Elorwydd n, hearse Eisteddfod -au nf, sitting; session: Elu v, to move on; to go=Myned tary Elusen -au -i nf, bounty, alms Elusendy, dai n, almshouse Elusengar a, charitable, benevolent Elw -oedd n, goods; profit, gain. fy elw, in my possession Elwa v, to gain, to profit; to get wealth Elwant n, profit; lucre Elweh n, shout of joy. joy savine Elwig a, tending to produce Elwl -od cn, the reins, the kidneys: 8 Elvdn, Elvdr -on n, brass; bell-metal Elydraidd a, like brass, brassy Elyw n, aloes, juice of aloes Ellael -iau nf, eyebrow Ellaig np (elleigen nf), pears=Gellaig Ellast n, carline thistle Ellmyn ap, foreigners; Germans Elltrewen -au uf. gossip; stepmother Elltyfion up, exogens

Elltyfol a, exogenous

Ellydd n, cutting off Ellyll -on n, elf, goblin, demon Ellylldan n, ignis fatuus Ellylles -au nf, she-goblin; she-demon Ellyllyn n, little imp Ellynedd ad, last year Em -au nf, gem, jewel Emano ad, three days hence Emendigaid a, cursed Eminiog -an nf, door-post Emyn -au n, hymn, chant Emynu v, to hymn, to chant En, an enhancing prefix Enaid, eidiau n, soul; life Enaint, einiau n, ointment Enawel nf, hurricane Enawr n, intelligence Enbyd a, dangerous, perilous Enbydrwydd n, peril, danger Enbydu v, endanger, to hazard Enbydus n, perilous, dangerous Encil -ion n, retreat, flight Encilio v, to retreat; to withdraw Encilydd -ion n, retreater, seceder Encudd -ion n, concealment Encuddio v, to conceal Encyd n, space; while Enchwardd n, loud laughter Enderig -edd n, steer, ox Endid -au n, entity Enddawd n, setting mark Enddodiant n, distinction Enddwl, ddylon n, the affection or will Eneidfaddeu n, one cast for death Eneidio v, to endue with soul Eneiding a, having a soul Eneidiol a, animated; of the soul; living Eneidioli v, to animate Eneidrwydd n, the temples Eneinio v, to anoint Enemining a, anointed: n, the Anointed, Enwaededig a, circumcised Eneirchio v, to put in armour Christ Enwaediad n, circumcision Ener n, intelligence Enfawr a, very great, huge, immense Enfil -od n, animal, heast Enfyged nf, worship, respect, honour Enfys, Enfysg, -au nf, rainbow; iris Enliudded nf, envelopement

Enhuddol a, enveloping

Eni v, to exert the soul

Eniain n, temperature

Enhued n, follower of the chase

Enid -iau nf, woodlark Enig a, full of spirits, lively, vigorous Eniwaid, Eniwed n, damage, harm Eniwedu, Eniweidio, Eniwo v, to damage Eniwol a, hurtful, noxious Enllib -ion -iau n, slander, calumny, Enllibio v, to slander, to detract Enllibiol a, calumnious, libellous Enllibiwr, wyr n, slanderer, defamer Enllibus  $\alpha$ , calumnious, slanderous Enllyn -oedd n, anything eaten with bread, as butter, cheese, or meat: opsonium. Enllyn gwyn, butter and cheese, as distinguished from meat. Bara ac enllyn, bread and what is eaten with it Enllynu v, to moisten food Ennill -ion n, advantage, gain, profit Ennill v, to get advantage, to gain Ennillgar a, advantageous Ennyd n, while, time, space Ennyn n, kindling: v, to kindle, to burn Ennynfa -oedd nf, inflammation [tory Ennynol a, tending to kindle, inflamma-Ennynu v, to kindle, to inflame Enrhy -on n, abundance, much Enrhyal n, breed, increase Enrhydedd, &c.=Anrhydedd, &c. Enrhyfedd a, wonderful, strange Enrhyfeddu v, to marvel, to wonder Enserth n, slip: a, slippery Entraw -on n, professor, master Entrew -au n, sneeze; snort Entrewi v, to sternutate, to sneeze Entrewiad n, sternutation Entrych, Entyrch n, the firmament Enw -au n, name, appellation. cadarn, noun substantive. Enw gwan, noun adjective Enwad n, naming; denomination Enwadol a, denominative; nominative Enwadur -on n, nomenclature; dictionarv of terms Enwaedu, Enwaedio v, to circumcise Enwaered a, very low; prone Enwai, eion n, nominative case Enwaid a, having a name Enwair  $\alpha$ , full of energy Enwaisg a, very brisk or gay Enhuddo v, to envelope, to shadow; to Enwawd n, nomination, title cover Enwedig a, specified, especial Enwedigaeth nf, specification Enwedigo v, to specify, to particularize

Eniain a, very clear; intense

Enwedigol a, especial, particular

Enweirus a, energetic Enwi v, to name, to entitle Enwir a, very true, perfect

Enwog a, renowned, famous. Enwog- Erchwys nf, pack of hounds ion, celebrated persons, eminent men

Enwogrwydd n, renown, celebrity

Enwol a, nominal, naming. Enwol- Erchyllu v, to make ghastly iaid. Nominalists

Enwyllt a, very wild

Enwyn a, very white. Enycha i, behold, lo

Enydd n, seat of intellect Enyfed n, energy, vigour

Eoca v, to catch salmon Eofn a, bold, daring, forward

Eofnder n, confidence, boldness, daring

Eog -iaid n, salmon Eogyn n, samlet

Eon, &c.=Eofn, &c. Eorth a, diligent, assiduous

Eorthedd n, diligence Eos -au nf, nightingale

Eosaidd a, like a nightingale Eosig nf, little nightingale Epa -od n, ape, monkey

Epil -oedd cn, offspring, issue Epilgar a, prolific, teeming

Epilio v, to bring forth Eples n, leaven, ferment

Epynt n, ascent, slope Er n, impulse forward Er pr, for, because of, in the place of, Erfyn -ion n, request, petition, prayer

in order to; towards; to; for the Erfyn -au n, weapon; tool

erddi, erom, erddoch, erddynt, for me, for thee, &c. Er ys dyddiau, days ago Erfyniol a, supplicatory

Er c, though, since, notwithstanding Er px, enhancing the meaning of words Erganu v, to celebrate

Eraint nf, ball; cup; pear Erbarch n, respect, deference Erbin n, the calamint

Erbwl a, very blunt Erbylu v, to blunt=Pylu

Erbyn -ion n, contrast, opposition Erbyn pr, against, opposite, by Erbyniad n, receiving

Erch n, dark brown or dun Erch a, dusky, dun; dismal; dire

Erchi v, to ask, to demand Erchlais, leisiau n, dismal noise; wailing Ergrynu v, to tremble

Erchlas n & a, raven gray, gray Erchliw n, dun colour

Erchryn a, agitating, quaking Echrynu v, to agitate, to shake

Erchwyn n, tradition; side. Erchwyn gwely, beadstead

Erchwynedig a, transitive Erchwyniad n. transition, transit Erchwynio v, to make a transit

Erchyll a, ghastly, horrible, terrible Erchylldod n, ghastliness

Erchynu v, to uplift

Erchywynu v, to transmigrate Llaeth enwyn, Erdolygu, Erdolwg v, to beseech buttermilk Erdd n, impulse, forwardness

Erdd pr, for the sake of, for=Er Erddrwng a, confused Erddrym a, potent, robust

Erddrymedd n, potency Erddwyn v, to bear away

Eofneg nf, freedom of speech, parrhesia Erddygan -au nf, euphony; tune Erddyganu v, to produce melody

Erddygnu v, to toil hard Ereill ap, other: np, others Ereinnwng nf, pear-orchard

Eres a, marvellous, strange Eresi n, amazement, wonder Erestyn n, hurdy-gurdy

Eresu v, to marvel, to wonder Erf n, briskness: a, brisk Erfai a, brisk, gay, lively

Erfawr a, very great, vast, huge Erfid n, junction; conflict

Erfid v, to go to loggerheads

Erfin np (-en nf), turnips Maip (N.W. Erflawdd a, tumultuous

sake of; since. Erof, erot, erddo, Erfyn v, to ask, to request, to pray, to

Erfyniad n, petition heg, to petition

Erfyniwr, wyr n, one who solicits or begi Erglyw n, listening

Erglywed v, to listen, to hear Ergryd n, trembling, dread

Ergrydiad n, tremulation Ergrydio v, to quake; to cause to quake

Ergryf a, endowed with strength

Ergryn n, terror, horror Ergrynawd n, trepidation Ergryniad n, tremulation

Ergrynig a, apt to tremble Ergrynol a, terrifying

Ergwydd n, tumble, fall

Ergwyno v, to complain Ergyd -ion n, throw, cast; shot; charge stroke; gist, meaning, purport, Er

gyd yr haul, sun-stroke, coup de solei Ergydio v, to cast, to shoot

Ergydiol a, propulsive Ergydiwr, wyr n, thrower, caster; shot Ergyr -ion n, impulse, thrust Ergyrch n, onset, attack Ergyrchu v, to make onset Ergyrio v, to thrust, to push Ergyriol a, impulsive

Erhelfa, fäu nf, hunting party Erioed ad, from the beginning, ever Eriw -ion n, progress, course Erlewin -oedd n, splendour, glare

Erlid -iau nf, pursuit, chase: v, to Erwan n, stab, sting chase, to pursue; to persecute Erlidfa, fäu nf, pursuit, chase Erlidigaeth af, persecution Erlidio v, to pursue, to chase [cuting Erwig n, small plot of land Erlidiol a, pursuing, chasing; perse- Erwyd -oedd nf, pole, perch Erlidiwr, wyr n, pursuer, chaser; per- Erwydd np (-en nf), cooper's staves

Erlif -ion n, great torrent Erlifo v, to stream, to deluge Erlyn -ion n, pursuit, chase; prosecution Erwyn a, very white; splendid Erlynad n, following; prosecution

Erlyniad, iaid n, pursuer; prosecutor Erlyniaeth nf, prosecution Erlynol a, prosecuting

Erlynydd -ion, Erlyniwr, wyr n, prose- Eryl -oedd nf, watch, look Erllen -au nf, lamp

Erllyfasu v, to adventure Erllyriad, iaid n, the plaintain Ermaes a, external, outward Ermid n, junction; conflict Ermig -ion n, instrument, tool

Ermilus a, prowling about Ermoed ad, in all my life Ermyg, Ermygedd n, respect, honour Ermygu v, to adore, to revere

Ern n, earnest, pledge Ernes -au nf, earnest, pledge Erniw -ion n, harm, hurt

Erniwed, Erniwiant n. detriment Erniwo v, to harm, to injure Erniwol a, detrimental

Erno v, to give earnest Ernwy n, briskness, vivacity Ernych n, that gives anguish Ernychol a, tormenting

Ernychu v, to torment, to vex Ernyd n, precipice Ertrai, treion n, ebb, ebb tide

Erth n, effort, push Erthiad n, exertion Erthrwch, thrychion n, rent

Erthu v, to make effort Erthweh, yehion n, puffing; anguish

Erthychain v, to puff; to groan Erthrychiad n, puffing

Erthygl -au nf, article. ffydd, articles of faith Erthyl -od n, untimely birth, abortion

Erthyliad n, abortion, miscarriage Erthylog a, miscarrying, abortive

Erthylu v, to bring forth out of time, to Erthyst n, testimony, test miscarry

Erw -au nf, slang of land; acre. Erw'r gwaed, the field of blood

Erwain cn, goat's beard Erwaint cn, meadow-sweet

Erwanu v, to stab, to sting Erwawd n, panegyric Erwch n, impulse, drive

secutor Erwydd -au nf, pole, perch

Erwyll a, gloomy, dusky

Erwyr a, oblique, awry, crooked Erydd -on n, eagle=Eryr

Eryf -oedd n, impulse, push Eryfed n, quaffing

cutor Eryr -od n, eagle. Eryrod, shingles.

Eryr v môr, the ospray Eryrai nf, the eagle-stone Eryran nc, young eagle, eaglet Eryres -au nf, female eagle

Eryrfaen, fain n, aetites, eagle-stone Eryri nf, shingles=Eryrod, Eryr

Eryrol, Eryraidd a, aquiline Erysgwyddiad n, shouldering, jutting

Erysi n, amazement, wonder Es n, separation; shoot

Es pr, since=Er ys Esblydd a, delicate, tender

Esblydden nf, pippin [explanation Esboniad n, exposition, commentary;

Esboniadur -on n, expositor, glossary Esbonio, Esboniv, to explain, to expound Esg n, what shoots out

Esgaeth a, void of restraint Esgaidd a, nimble, brisk

Esgeiddig

Esgair, eiriau nf, shank, leg Esgar -ion n, separation; foe; divorce.

Llythyr esgar, bill of divorcement Esgarant, esgeraint n, adversary

Esgard -ion n, cleft, chap Esgarden -au nf, splinter

Erthrychu v, to mangle, to tear, to rend Esgardio v, to cleave, to splinter Esgardd -ion n, rupture

Esgardde nf, dispersion Esgaredd n, Esgaredigaeth nf, separa-Esgario v, to separate

Esgeiddig a, moving gracefully, nimble | Esiwyddu v, to feel want Esgeirca v, to move the shanks Esgeiriog a, having shanks Esgemydd -au nf, bench Esgeulus a, negligent, heedless, careless

Esgeulusdod, Esgeulusdra n, disregard,

negligence, carelessness Esgeuluso v, to disregard, to neglect Esgeuluswr, wyr n, neglecter

Esgid -iau nf, shoe Esglyw n, defence, shelter Esglywu v, to defend

Esgob -ion, esgyb n, bishop

Esgobdy, dai n, bishop's house Esgobol a, episcopal, diocesan; episco- Estrig a, apt to dart away

Esgobydd -ion n, episcopalian [palian Estron -iaid n, stranger, foreigner Esgor n, parturition

Esgor v, to bring forth, to be delivered Esgordd -ion en, strangers Esgori v, to quit, to get over; to bring

Esgorllys cn, the birth-wort Esgorol, Esgoredigol a, parturient Esgorwraig, wreigedd nf, midwife

Esgoryd v, to part from, to bring forth Esgorydd -ion n, accoucheur

Esgud a, nimble, flippant, active Esgudogyll n, woodlark

Esgus -ion n, refraining; excuse Esgusawd, odion n, excuse, apology

excuse Esgusodol, Esgusol a, excusing, apolo- Estyniad n, reaching out

Esgusodydd -ion n, apologist Esgymmun a, excommunicate, execrable Esu v, to push away

Esgymmuniad n, excommunication

Esgymmuno v, to excommunicate Esgymol a, unassociating

Esgymu v, to dissolve society Esgyn v, to ascend, to rise Esgynedigaeth nf, ascension

Esgynfa, fëydd n, ascent, rise Esgynfaen, fain n, horse-block

Esgyniad n, ascension Esgyniaith nf, climax

Esgynol a, ascending, rising Esgyr -oedd nf, day's ploughing; acre Esgyrndy, dai n, bone-house

Esgyrniad n, ossification

Esgyrniog a, bony, scraggy Esgyrnol a, ossific, osseous

Esgyrnygu v, to grin Esing n, act of bursting out

Esiw a, in a state of want Esiwo v, to cause want Esiwydd n, state of want

Esmwyth a, soft, smooth; easy; quiet Esmwythâd, Esmwythiad n, smoothing

Esmwythäu, Esmwytho v, to smooth to ease; to appease; to soften

Esmwythder n, smoothness; ease Esmwythyd n, state of ease Esogryn nf, the mumps

Espyd np, guests, strangers Essill -ion cn, offspring, progeny

Essilling n, origin, source Essillydd cn, offspring, issue Essyllt nf, what is fair or open

Estarddu v, to break out, to issue Estricio v, to bustle; to snatch away

Estroneiddio, Estroni v. to estrange, to

become estranged forth Estrones -au nf, female stranger Estroniad n, estrangement

Estronol a, strange, foreign Estrys -iaid nf, ostrich Estyfion, Estyfolion np, exogens Estyflys cn, exogens

Estyfol a, exogenous Estyll np (-en nf), staves, shingles

Estyllodi v, to slit into boards Estyllu v, to do with shingles Estyn -ion n, extent; grant

Esguso, Esgusodi v, to make excuse, to Estyn, Estynu v, to extend, to read or stretch out

getic Estynol a, extending, stretching out Eswyn n, fetlock joint Esyddyn n, dwelling

Esyth np, sharp sticks: s aseth Esythu v, to drive a stake through Etewyn -ion n, firebrand

Etifedd -ion n, heir; infant. Etifed cyn delwad, imperfect fœtus. Gwrai

etifeddog, woman in childbed Etifeddes -au nf, heiress

Etifeddiaeth nf, inheritance Etifeddog a, having a child Etifeddol a, hereditary

Etifeddu v, to inherit Etifeddwely -au n, childbed Etifiant n, heirship

Etifo v, to inherit; to own Etifol a, hereditary ad, agia

Eto, Eton, Etwa, Ewaeth c, yet, still Ethais n, what spreads out

Etholn, selection, choice: a, select, choice Ethol v, to select, to choose

FELL

Etholedig a, chosen, elect. Yr ethol-| Euron nf, laburnum

edigion, the elect Eurwedd a, of golden hue Etholedigaeth nf, election chise Eurych -od n, goldsmith; worker in metal; tinker Etholfraint, freintiau nf, elective fran-Eurychaeth nf, goldsmith's art

Etholiad n, choosing; election Eurydd -ion n, goldfiner Etholydd -ion, Etholwr, wyr n, elector Euryll -od n, jewel of gold

Ethrefig a, domestic Ethrefu v, to domesticate Ethrewynu v, to conciliate

Ethrin n, conflict; toil Ethrino v, to conflict Ethryb -oedd n, cause, occasion.

ethryb, because, on account of Ethrychwil -od nf, lizard Ethrylith -au nf, intuition=Athrylith

Ethrywyllt a, ferocious

Ethu v, to proceed, to go=Myned

Ethw a, of prevading quality Ethy -au nf, spur Eu pn, their, them

Enad, aid n, speedwell Euddon np (-yn n), mites, acari Enddoni v, to breed mites

Eugi v, to bawl, to shriek Eulon np, excrements, dung Euocäu v, to make guilty

**E**nod *np*, worms in sheep Euog a, guilty; false. Euogion, convicts Ewybraidd a, of swift nature Euogbrofi v, to convict; to condemn

Euogbrofiad n, conviction Euogfarn -au nf, condemnation

Euogfarnu v, to find guilty, to condemn Enon np, bots in horses

Eurafal, Eurfal, -au n, orange; citron Euraidd, Euraid a, golden, of gold

Euraint n, what is of gold Eurben n, the fish gilt-head

Eurbibau np, orpiment Eurdorch, dyrch nf, wreath of gold

Eurdde a, covered with gold Eurddrain np. barberry-trees Eurem -au nf, golden jewel

Eurfaen, fain, feini n, chrysolite; philosopher's stone Eurfanadl np (-en nf), sweet broom

Eurfrodiad n, gold brocade Eurgain a, of golden brightness

Eurgalch n, gold enamel Eurgrawn n, gold treasure; treasure Euriad n, doing with gold

Eurin a, of gold, golden Enrinllys n, St. John's wort

Eurlen, Eurlen, -i nf, arras, kind of stuff Eurlliw, Eurliw n, gold colour; yellow Fel, Fal (mutation of Mal) ad, so, as, Eurllys n, the orache

Euryn n, golden trinket

Ewa -on n, uncle (in fond language) Ewach n, weakling, fribble

Ewaint np, young people Ewerddon nf, green spot of land; Ireland O Ewi v, to listen, to attend

Ewiar a, smooth; clear; sleek Ewig -od nf, hind; deer; doe Ewin -edd nf, nail, talon, claw

Ewinallt nf, steep cliff Ewinbil -ion n, agnail, hangnail

Ewinbren -i n, tie-beam, girder Ewinfedd -i nf, nail measure, nail

Ewingraff a, sharp-clawed Ewingrwn a, turned as a nail Ewino v, to use the nails

Ewinog a, having nails Ewinor nf, whitlow Ewinrew nf, frost-bitten state

Ewinwasg nf, agnail; whitlow Ewn a, daring, bold, brave=Eofn Ewybr a, quick, nimble, fleet

Ewybredd n, velocity; glancing

Ewybren nf, the firmament=Wybren Ewybro v, to glance, to dart suddenly Ewydn a, clammy, viscous

Ewydno v, to grow viscous Ewyll n, will, action of mind

Ewylliad n, volition Ewyllio, Ewyllu v, to exert the will

Ewyllys -iau -ion n & nf, will, volition; desire; testament

Ewyllysgar a, willing, desirous Ewyllysgarwch n, willingness

Ewyllysiwr n, one who wills or wishes Ewyn -oedd, Ewynedd n, foam, spume, Ewyngant n, surge on a beach

Ewynog a, foamy, frothy Ewynu v, to foam, to froth Ewythr -edd n, uncle

## F.

FE (mutation of Me) ad=E Fe, Fo pn, he, him=Efe, Efo Fed (mutation of Med) pr, as far as,

[arsenic Felly, Fellyn, Efelly ad, so, thus [thus

Fory, Efory (mutation of Mory) ad, Ffasgu v, to bind, to tie to-morrow Fry (mutation of Bry) ad, above, aloft Fwltur -iaid (Latin vultur) n, vulture Fy (mutation of My) pn, my

Oddi fyny, from above

Fyr, Ffyr cn, fir, pine

## FF.

FFA np (ffäen nf), beans Ffaced n, curd Ffad -au nf, disguise, mask Ffado nf, mite, trifle Ffadu v, to mask, to feign Ffadw a, masked, disguised Ffael -ion nf, failing, fault Ffaelu, Ffaelio v. to fail, to miss Ffaeth a, luxuriant, rich; ripe Ffaethder n, luxuriancy Ffaethiad n, fecundation Ffaethu v, to make luxuriant Ffaethus a, luxuriant; mellow Ffaethuso v, to fecundate Ffafr -au nf, favour Ffafriol a favourable Ffagl -au nf, blaze, flame Ffaglog a, blazing, flaming Ffaglu v, to blaze, to flame Ffagod -au, Ffagoden nf, faggot, bundle Ffagodi v, to tie in faggots Ffai n, cessation; forgetting Ffaig, ffeigiau nf, extremity; stop Ffain, ffeiniau n, cone Ffair, ffeiriau nf, fair Ffaith, ffeithiau nf, fact; act Ffal -au n, closure; heel of a shoe Ffald -au nf, fold; pinfold, pound Ffaling -au nf, mantle, cloak Ffals a, false, deceitful Ffalst a, cunny, crafty, sly Ffalsder n, deceitfulness, cunning Ffalsu v, to deceive, to falsify Ffall nf, squab: a, squabby Ffallach -od nc, squabby one Ffan n, surface, top Ffanwg n, covered state Ffanygl n, protection Ffaon, np, pod fruit; beans Ffargod -au nf, big paunch Ffas -au n, ligature, band Ffasg -au nf, tie; bundle Ffasgell -au -i nf, bundle, whisp Ffasgellu v, to tie in bundles Ffasgiad n, ligation, tying

Ffat -iau nf, smart blow, pat Ffatio v, to pat; to box Ffau, ffeuau nf, den, cave Ffaw n, radiancy; glory Fyny (mutation of Myny) ad, upwards. Ffaw a, radiant; glorious; fair [perit Ffawd, ffodion, ffodau nf, fortune, pros Ffawg n, delight: a, delightful Ffawr, fforiau n, running; course [tree Ffawwydd np (-en nf), fir-trees, pine Ffawydd np (-en nf), beech-trees Ffed -ion nf, outside; appearance; de meanour: a, outward Ffedel -au nf, the front, lap Ffedog -au nf, apron Ffedogaid, eidiau nf, apronful Ffedogi v, to put on an apron Ffedon -au nf, what screens, screen Ffedonas -au nf, screen; fan Ffedu v, to place outward; to expose Ffei i, begone, off, fie Ffeigiad n, driving to an extremity Ffeinidwydd np (-en nf), pine-trees Ffeinig a, conical Ffeio v, to put to shame Ffeirio v, to barter, to change Ffeithiant n, operation Ffeithio v. to effect Ffel a, fine; subtle; wily, sly, crafty Ffelaig n, scource of knowledge; chief Ffelu v, to act subtlely Ffen nf, flowing principle, air Ffenestr -i nf, window Ffenestrog a, having windows Ffenestru v, to make windows Ffenigl n, the fennel Ffer, fferau nf, the ankle Ffer a, dense, solid, strong Ffer n, great cold, chillness, freezing Fferdod, Fferdra n, congelation; freezis Fferf af, solid, firm; thick: m ffyrf Fferis nf, steel, fire steel Fferllyd a, congealing: chilling Fferm -ydd -au nf, farm; dish, mess Ffermwr, wyr n, farmer Ffern -au nf, the ankle bone Fferu v, to concrete; to congeal; freeze; to perish with cold Fferyll -ion, Fferylliad, iaid, Fferylly -ion n, metallurgist; artist; chemis Fferylliaeth nf, chemistry

Fferylltiad, iaid n, hardwaremen

Ffes n; subtlety; knowledge

Ffesawd n, craft, subtlety Ffesol a, of a subtle nature Ffest a, fast, speedy, quick Ffestin a, of active nature haste Ffestinio, Ffestu v, to hasten, to make Ffesu v, to penetrate, to ken

Ffetan -au nf, sack, bag; pert girl Ffetanu v, to budget, to bag

Ffetur n, wild oats Ffetus a, subtle, sly, wily Ffeutur n, pewter

Ffi=Ffei Ffiaidd a, loathsome, detestable Ffieiddglwyf -au n, foul disease Ffieiddiad n, abomination

Ffieiddio v, to loath, to abominate Ffigys np (-en nf), figs Ffigysbren -au n, fig-tree

Ffigyswydd np (-en nf), fig-trees Ffil n, scud, quick dart Ffilcas np, offcasts, old rags

Ffilog -od nf, wing; filly Ffiloges -an nf, flirting girl Ffilor -ion n, minstrel, fiddler Ffiloreg nf, vain babbling, nonsense

Ffilores -au nf, female minstrel Ffill -ion nf, twist, turn Ffillio v, to writhe, to twist

Ffin -iau nf, boundary, limit; fine, mulct Fflew -ion n, what keeps in; guard Ffiniol a, bounding, limiting

Ffinion, Ffinionllyd a, abominable, dis-Fflich -iau nf, squeak, squeal

gusting, loathsome Ffinioni v, to be disgusted. Ffinioni ar, Ffload n, darting, radiation to be disgusted with, to loathe

Fflogen, fflogod nf, coney, rabbit [dish Fflochen -au nf, splinter, rift Ffiol -au nf, vial; bowl, cup; platter, Fflochenu v, to splinter Ffiolaid, eidiau nf, bowlful, cupful; Fflochi v, to dart suddenly

measure of capacity, in some parts Ffloew a, radiant, lucid equal to about \( \frac{1}{2} \) of a bushel Ffloi \( v \), to radiate, to be Ffion cn, the digitalis: a, crimson Fith n, gliding motion

Ffithell -od nf, young salmon Fithlen -i nf, what glides, glider Ffithlio v, to glide; to dart

Haced -au nf, flock, bunch Sflach -iau nf, flash. Fflach o dân, a Fflwr n, fine meal; flour

flash of fire Fflachio v, to flash, to glare

Pflaching a, flashing, glaring Madr a, doatish; oatfish; flattering Ffladru v, to doat, to fondle; to flatter

Mag -iau nf, sedge, flag flangell -au nf, whip, scourge flangellu v, to scourge, to whip Maim, fleimiau nf, lancet, fleam

fflair, fleiriau nf, puff

Fflais, fleisiau n, break, rent: open Fflam -iau -au nf, flame, blaze

Fflameg nf, inflammation. Fflameg y brefant, bronchitis. Fflamegy llygaid,

Fflamio v, to flame, to blaze Fflamiol a, flaming, blazing

Fflamlliw a, flame-coloured Fflamllyd a, flamy, flaming Fflamwch n, flaming state

Fflamychu v, to emit flames Fflasg -au nf, basket; flask Fflasgaid, eidiau nf, basketful

Fflasged -i nf, straw vessel, shallow bas-Fflau nf, spreading out

Fflaw, floion nf, ray, dart; flaw; splinter Fflawnt a, smart, gay, gaudy Ffle n, hem round

Fflech -au nf, squeak, squeal Ffled -ion nf, restraint; refusal

Ffled a, restricted; scarce: n, cheat Ffleg -au nf, squeak, squeal Fflegain a, sqeaking; chuckling

Ffleimgoed, Fflamgoed nf, the spurge Ffleimio v, to lance

Ffleirio v, to stink Ffleiryn n, stinkard Ffles, ffleision n, lees, dregs

Fflicio v, to be overcast

Fflicws a, drizzling Fflichio v, to squeak out

Ffloch af, abrupt, quick: m fflwch

Ffloi v, to radiate, to beam

Fflöyn n, splinter; shred: f fflöen Fflur -oedd n, bright hue; bloom Fflureg -au nf, prow of a ship

Ffluro v, to seem bright; to bloom Ffluwch n, bushy hair: a, bushy Fflwch a, rife, full; brisk

Fflwring -od n, florin

Ffod -au n, shank, leg

Fflychio v, to break out suddenly; to apply or exert one's self; to bustle Ffo n, flight, retreat: v, to flee

Ffoad n, flight, fleeing, retreating Ffoadur -iaid, Ffoaduriad, iaid n, fugi-Ffoawl a, fugitive, retreating Ffoc -au nf, fire-place, furnace; focus

Ffodog a, thick-shanked

lucky, fortunate Ffoddgraff -au n, photograph Ffoddgraffiaeth nf, photography Ffoddi v, to cast a splendour

Fföedigaeth nf, flight Ffoi v, to flee, to retreat Ffol a, silly, foolish

Ffolcen -od nf, foolish or silly woman Ffoledd n, foolishness, folly Ffolen -au nf, buttock, haunch

Ffolenig nf, little buttock Ffolenog a, having large buttocks

Ffolenu v, to become rotund Ffoles -au, Ffolog -od nf, silly female

Ffoli v, to accuse of folly Ffolineb n, foolishness, folly

Ffoll nf, broad squab Ffollach -au nf, squab, waddler Ffollach -od, ffellych nf, patten; clog

big, quarter-staff; pitchfork. Ffon Ffrawddenus a, humoursome dafi, sling. Chwareu'r ffon ddwybig, Ffrawddiain a, full of motion to prevaricate; to play fast and loose Ffrawddu v, to be full of bustle

Ffonod -iau nf, stroke with a stick, Ffrawddun n, commotion bastinado [with a stick Ffrawddus a, agitated, bustling Ffonodio, Ffondorio v, to cudgel, to beat Ffree, Ffreg nf, chatter, gibberish

Fforch -au, ffyrch nf, fork; prong

Fforchdroed, draed n, cloven foot Fforchi v, to fork

Fforchog, Fforchol a, forked, bifurcate; Fforchogi v, to fork; to straddle Fforchwain, weiniau nf, rustic cart

Ffordd, ffyrdd nf, way, road; passage; distance. Ffordd fawr, highway. Ffreuo v, to gush, to spout, t Ffordd haiarn, railway. Lleidr pen Ffreuol a, gushing, spouting

ffordd, highwayman

Fforddio, Fforddoli v, to explore a way; to direct or point a way

Fforddol, Fforddrych a, wayfaring

Fforddwydd n, way Fforest -ydd -au nf, forest; park

Fforestu v, to forest

Fforffed -ion nf, forfeit Fforffetio, Fforffedu v, to forfeit

Fforio v, to explore; to spy or scout Fforiol a, exploratory

Ffortun -au nf, fortune

Ffortunus, Ffortuniol a, fortunate Ffos -ydd nf, ditch, trench

Ffosawd n, gash, cut Ffosi v, to trench, to ditch

Ffosp -au nf, breach, gap

Ffoswn n, gasher; sword

Ffothell -au -i nf, blister; wheal Ffodio v, to prosper, to thrive Ffodiog, Ffodiol, Ffodio a, prosperous, Ffothell v, to blister; to rise in bliste Ffraeth a, prompt, fluent; witty; fli Ffraethder, Ffraethineb n, fluency, el

Ffraetheb nf, oratory; witty expressi Ffraethoneg nf, elocution

Ffral -oedd n, crazy fellow Ffranc -od n, youth, freeman

Ffranc a, prompt; free, frank Ffrancon n, beaver

Ffrantr n, pewter Ffrau, ffreuon nf, flux, torrent; gush Ffrau a, streaming, guslang Ffraul, ffreulon n, rippling

Ffraw n, state of motion, bustle

Ffrawd, ffrodiau n, commotion, bustle Ffrawdd n, stir, tumult

Ffrawdd a, agitated; prompt Ffon, ffyn nf, staff; cudgel. Ffon ddwy- Ffrawdden nf, humour, fancy

Ffonwaew, ffynwewyr nf, javelin, hal- Ffregod -au nf, preachment; babble Ffor -iau nf, passage; road [berd Ffregodi v, to chatter, to talk gibber Ffrengig a, active, of free or full grow

French. Llygod Ffrengig, rats. Cu Ffrengig, walnuts

Ffreinig a, free; of free growth Ffres, Ffresg a, active; pure, fresh Ffresio, Ffresgu v, to freshen Ffreulo v, to ripple, to purl Ffreuo v, to gush, to spout, to spurt

Ffreutur -iau n. friary Ffrew n, state of stillness

Ffrewyll -au nf, scourge, whip Ffrewyllio, Ffrewyllu v, to whip, Ffrewylliwr, wyr n, scourger Ffrewyn n, quelled state

Ffrewynu v, to quell, to still Ffrid -iau n, sudden start

Ffridd -oedd nf, forest; park Ffring -au n, brow, ledge

Ffril -ion n, trifling thing Ffrill -ion n, twittering, chattering

Ffrin -iau n. brow of a cliff

Ffris -iau n, nap, frieze Ffrist -iau n, cube; a die to play wit

Ffristial, Ffristiol n, dice-box Ffrit -iau n, quick start or jerk

Ffriten nf, slight female, little girl

FFWL

Ffrityn n, slight fellow, little chap Ffriw -iau nf, mien, aspect, phiz Ffroch -ion nf, fury, rage: a, raging Ffroell n, inflammation

Ffroen -au nf, nostril, nose

Ffroenochi v, to turn up the nose; to Ffrystio v, to hurry off Ffroenochlyd a, turning up the nose; Ffu -on n, fleeting state: a, passing

Ffroenuchel a, of a high gait, haughty

Ffromder n, testiness

Ffromffol a, passionate, reckless

testy, to grow angry Ffronc -iau nf, cage; hut

Ffrostiwr, wyr n, braggart, boaster

Ffrowyllu v, to commit outrage

Ffrwch, ffrychion n, violent ruption

Ffrwd, ffrydiau nf, stream, torrent Ffrwg n, violence, outrage

Ffrwgwd n. squabble, brawl, fray Ffrwin a, luxuriant; rank

Ffrws, ffrysoedd n, sudden motion Firwst n, quick emotion; hurry, bustle, Ffunenu v, to bind, to lace

Ffrwyd -au n, pulsion, impulse [plump | Ffur a, wary, wily, crafty, wise

Ffrwydriad, Ffrwydrad n, explosion Ffrwydro v, to explode Ffrwydrol a, explosive

Ffrwyl n, mist; drizzling rain Ffrwvlo v, to drizzle

Ffrwyn - i nf, bridle; restraint. Ffrwyn Ffurfio v, to form, to shape ddall, bridle with blinders or blinkers Ffurflywodraeth nf, constitution Ffrwyno v, to bridle, to curb

Ffrwynol a, bridling Ffrwys n, vehemency: a, Ffrwyso v, to act ardently

Ffrwyth -au n, fruit; vigour Ffrwythiad, Ffrwythiant n, fructifica- Ffwd n, quick motion Ffrwythiannu v, to fructify

Ffrwythlawn a, fruitful; luxuriant; en- Ffwdanu v, to be in a flurry Ffrwythlondeb, Ffrwythlonder, Ffrwyth- Ffwdanus a, fidgety, flurried

lonedd, Ffrwythineb n, fruitfulness Ffrwythloni v, to be fruitful

invigorate Ffrychwyllt a, wild, rapid, furious

Ffrydan nf. streamlet

Ffrydio v, to stream, to gush Ffrydiol a, streaming, gushing Ffrymio v, to grow luxuriant Ffryn -iau n, quiver, shudder

Ffrysio v, to bustle, to hasten, to hurry Ffrystell -oedd n, hurly-burly

Ffrystellach, Ffystellu v, to bustle

disdainful Ffrystiol a, full of bustle

Ffuannol, Ffuantus a, feigning, dis-

Ffuannu v, to feign, to dissemble Ffuant, annoedd n, feint, pretence

Ffug -ion n, feint, disguise, guise Ffugeb -ion nf, fable, novel Ffugenw -au n, pseudonym, sobriquet

Ffugio v, to disguise, to dissemble, to

Ffugiwr, wyr n, dissembler, impostor

Ffugr -au nf, type, figure Ffugryn -au n, figure: f ffugren Ffull -ion n, haste, celerity

Ffullio v, to hasten, to bustle Ffulliog a, full of bustle Ffumer -an n, chimney; funnel

Ffun n, breath; gasp Ffun -oedd nf, bundle

Ffunell nf, small bundle Ffunen nf, lace, fillet; handkerchief

Ffrwt, ffrytiau n, jet, toss, frisk [haste Ffunud n, figure, manner Ffrwt ad, soon, suddenly; at once; Ffuon cn, what blushes or blooms; fox-

Ffured -au uf, wily one; ferret Ffuredu v, to ferret out Ffurf -iau nf, shape, form, order

Ffurfafen nf, firmament, sky, heaven Ffurfeiddio v, to frame

Ffurfwasanaeth n, liturgy violent | Ffuro v, to act warily

vehement, Ffust -iau nf, flail; thresher Ffustfa, f ëydd nf, boxing match; beating

Ttion Ffusto v, to beat, to bang, to thresh

[ergetic | Ffwdan -au nf, bustle, hurry, flurry

Ffwg n, what is volatile

Ffwgws n, dry leaves; tobacco Ffrwytho v, to fructify, to bear fruit; to Ffwng, ffyngoedd n, fungus Ffwl, ffyliaid n, blunt one, fool. Ffwl

y ffair, merry-andrew Ffwlach cn, refuse; light corn

GAL

Ffwlbart -iaid n, fitchet, polecat Ffwlbri n, trash, stuff, refuse, dregs Ffwlcyn n, foolish or silly fellow; wise- Ffysg -ion n, impetuosity Ffwn n, puff; sigh

Ffwnt n, what is generated or caused Ffysgiolyn n, one of a quick or impet

Ffwr n, divergency; fur: pr, off Ffwrch, ffyrchod, ffyrchau n, fork; the junction of the thighs

Ffwrdd i, off, away: ad, away Ffwrn, ffyrnau nf, furnace, oven Ffwrnais, eisiau nf, furnace Ffwrw, Ffwrwr n, soft hair, fur

Ffwtiar n, squab Ffwtog nf, short tail, scut

Ffwyl -au n, stroke; foil Ffwyn n, hay newly cut Ffwynen nf, hay bandage

Ffwynog -ydd, Ffwyneg -au nf, meadow

Ffwyr nf, drive; onset Ffyd np, garments, robes

Ffydd nf, faith, reliance

Ffyddfrawd, frodyr n, brother in faith

Ffyddio v, to have faith Ffyddiol a, relating to faith

Ffyddlawn a, faithful, loyal Ffyddlondeb n, faithfulness Ffyddloni v, to be faithful

Ffyddloniad, -iaid n, faithful. Y ffydd- Gaflachu v, to fork; to beard [ing a d

Ffyngwy n, ketchup Ffylor n, dust, powder

Ffyll a, overgrown; gloomy Ffyllio v, to overshade

Ffvllwydd np (-en nf), the cypress Ffyned nf, respiration, breathing

Ffynegl -au nf, furrow Ffyneglu v, to furrow

Ffynel -oedd nf, air hole, vent Ffyniannus a, prospering, successful

Ffyniant n, prosperity, success Ffynidwydd np (-en nf), fir-trees,

pine-trees Ffynnon -au nf, fountain, well, spring; Ffynnonell -au nf, issue; spring

Ffynnoni v, to rise in springs Ffynu v, to prosper, to thrive

Ffyr cn, pine, fir Ffyrf am, thick; firm, steady: f fferf

Ffyrfder, Ffyrfiant n, thickness, firmness Ffyrfhau, Ffyrfeiddio, Ffyrfio v, to be-

come firm or thick; to make firm Ffyrling, Ffyrlling, -au -od nf, farthing Galaeth nf, the galaxy, the milky wa

Ffyrnigo v, to grow fierce

Ffyrnigwydd n. fierceness Ffyrnigwr, wyr n, violent or outrageo

acre Ffysg a, hasty, impetuous Ffwndwr n, confusion, hurly-burly, Ffysgio v, to hasten bustle, fuss [to spring out Ffysgiol, Ffysgiolin a, impetuous

ous course; hero

GADAEL, Gadaw, Gadu v, to quit, leave; to give over; to forsake;

permit, to let, to allow Gadawedigaeth nf, act of leaving Gadawiad n, leaving

Gaddaw v, to promise, to assure=Add: Gaddewid -ion nf, promise=Addewid Gafael -ion nf, hold, grasp; chord (

music). Gafael wyth, octave Gafaelfach -au n, grappling-hook Ffwyro v, to impel, to expel; to assault Gafaelgar a, apt to hold, grasping Gafaelgi, gwn n, mastiff

Gafaeliad n, hold; capture Gafaeliog a, having hold, grasping Gafaelu, Gafaelyd v, to hold, to grası Gafaelus a, apt to lay hold, grasping Gaft -au, geiff nf, fork; the stride [d.

Gaflach -au n, fork: the stride; ang Gaflachog a, forked; waddling; car

Gaflaw -on n, salmon peel Gaflaweg -an nf, salmon net

goat. Geifr danys, fallow deer Gafraidd a, like a goat Gafren nf, little goat Gafrewig -od nf, gazelle, antelope Gafrio v, to stack corn; to caper Gafrlam -au n, capriole, prancing Gag -au nf, aperture, cleft=Ag

Gagen -au nf, cleft, chink=Agen Gagendor -au n, yawning gulf, gulf Gai n, foam, spray, froth

scource Gaing, geingau nf, wedge; chisel Gail, geiliau n, the eyelid

Gair, geiriau n, word, saying. G dodi, epithet. Gair llanw, expleti Gair ymlyn, enclitic. A forthwith; all of a sudden Ar y g Gaith, geithoedd nf, utterance: a, o Gal, geli n, plain; jail, gaol

Gal a, spread out; clear, fair Gal -on n, enemy, foe

Galaeth n=Alaeth

Galan -oedd nf, dead body, corpse

Galanas -au nf, Galanasdra n, murder, Galanasol a, murderous massacre Galanasu v, to murder, to massacre Galar -au n, mourning, grief

Galareb -ion nf, threnody; monody Galargan -au, Galargerdd -i nf, monody Galarloes -au nf, pang of grief Galarnad -au nf, lamentation

Galarnadu v, to utter moans, to moan Galarnwyf -au n, passion of grief Galaru v, to lament, to mourn

Galarus a, mournful, sad, lamentable Galarwisg -oedd nf, mourning-dress Jaleg uf. Gaulish tongue

Galiaid, Galiod np, people of Gaul Galon np (gal n), hostile ones, foes

Galw v, to call; to invoke; n. call: profession vocation

Jalwad n, calling; vocation: nf, calling, Jalwai, eion n, vocative case Jalwedig a, called, named

Jalwedigaeth nf, calling, profession Jalwedigol a, denominative; vocative lalwyn -i n, gallon, eight pints

Jalwys np. people of Gaul iall n. energy; ability=Gallu

Gallad n, being able Jallael v, to be possible; to be of power; Garw, geirw a, rough: n, what is rough,

Galldwymyn -au nf, tertian ague Galldwyn n, the plague halledig, Galledigol a, potential dalledigaeth nf, possibility

iallofydd -ion n, mechanic fallofyddiaeth nf, mechanics hallt, gelltydd nf, ascent; cliff salltofydd -ion n, mechanic

iallu -oedd n, power, ability fallu v. to be able. Gallaf, I can; I may Gauaffe -oedd n, winter quarters

lalluadwy a, possible, effectible valluedigaeth nf, making able ralluedigo v, to make able falluedd n, might, puissance

salluo v, to give power Talluog a, powerful, mighty lalluogedd n, potentiality lalluogi v, to empower, to enable

ialluol a, energetic, potent iallus a, powerful, mighty lân nf, birth; the thrush

ian -oedd n, capacity; mortise ian pr, with, by. Gan ddywedyd, say- Gefynog a. fettered, shackled

thou hast done this. Mae genyf, I Geian n, spray, foam

have. Drwg genyt, thou art sorry. Cas ganddo, he hates. Gwell ganddi, she prefers. Da genym, we are glad. Edifar genych, you repent. Nid oes ganddynt, they have not

Ganu v, to contain, to hold Gar -au nf & n, the ham, the shank Gar pr, at, bv, nigh, near Ger

Garan -od nf, shank; crane Garanu v, to shank, to shaft Gardys, Gardas, -au -on n, garter

Gardd, gerddi nf, garden Garddu v, to make or cultivate a garden

Garddwr, wyr n, gardener Garddwriaeth, Garddoriaeth nf, horti-Garddwy n, caraway seed Culture

Gargam a, knock-kneed Garhir a, long-shanked

Garllaes a, limping, halting Garlleg np, the garlic

Garllegan nf, head or clove of garlic Garm -oedd nf, shout, outcry Garmio v, to set up a cry, to shout

Garmiol a, shouting, bawling Garsyth a, stiff in the ham [inclosure Garth -au nf, buttress; ridge; fold or

Garthan, Garthen, au nf, encampment to be able Garthon n, ox goad

torrent; the afterbirth Garwedd n, roughness Garwellt n, coarse grass

Garwen nf, virago Garwhau v, to roughen Gast, geist nf, bitch Gasten nf, little bitch Gau n, falsehood, lie

Gau a, false, lying Gauaf -au -oedd n, winter Gauafdy, dai n, winter house

Gauafnos -au nf, winter night Gauafol a, wintry, brumal, hibernal Gauafu v, to pass the winter, to winter,

Gaw n, sinew, tendon=Gewyn Gawl, golau n, dawn: a, holy

Gawr, goriau nf, shout, outery; gray Gawri v, to shout, to bawl

Gawy a, sinewy; nervous Gefail, feiliau nf, tongs, pincers; smithy Gefeilio v, to use pincers or tongs

Gefell -iaid -od nc, twin: f gefelles Gefyn -au n, fetter, gyve

ing. Gan wheuthur a honot hyn, as Gefynu v, to fetter, to shackle

Geingio v, to drive a wedge; to wedge Geilig a, hunting, exploring Geilwad, waid n, caller; driver Geirda n, good report, faming=Gair da Geirdardd, Geirdarddiad n, etymology Geirdro -ion n, pun, quibble Geirdroi v, to pun, to quibble Geirddadlu v, to cavil Geirddoeth, Geirgall a, of discreet words Genethaidd a, girlish, maidish Geirfa -on nf, vocabulary Geirgar a, verhose, wordy Geirgrawn n, collection of words Geiriad n, wording, phraseology Geiriadu v, to word, to phrase Geiriadur -on n, dictionary, lexicon Geirio v, to word, to phrase Geiriog, a, verbose, wordy Geiriol a, verbal Geiriolaeth nf, phraseology Geirioli v, to use words Geiriolus a, garrulous, talkative Geirlyfr -au n, dictionary, lexicon Geirlyfryn -au n. vocabulary, small Genogl -au nf, the mandible dictionary, glossary Geirllaes a, of drawling words Geirllwydd a, persuasive Geirofyddiaeth nf, lexicology, the sci- Genyf, &c. See Gan pr. ence of words, philology Geirwedd nf, Geirweddiad n, phrase-Gêr, gerau n, utterance; cry ology; dialect Geirwir a, of true words, truth-speaking Geirydd -ion n, worder, speaker; phi-Geiryddiaeth nf, etymology [lologist Gel, Gele, Gelen, Geleu, -od nf, leech Gelach nc, sorry fribble Geleuan nf, small leech Geleurudd a, crimson-stained Geli, ion n, shooting out Gelin n, shoot, sprig Geloer a, temperately cold Gelwain v, to be crying out Gelwig -oedd nf, brushwood Gelyn -ion n, foe, enemy Gelynes -au nf, female foe Gelyniaeth nf, hostility, enmity Gelyniaethus a, hostile, inimical Gelynol a, hostile, adverse Gelynoldeb n, state of war

Gelyst np, sedges, flags Gell a, of a dun colour Gellaig np (gelleigen nf), pears Gellaist, eist nf, buck-hound Gelleigwin n, perry Gelleigwydd np (-en nf), pear-trees

Geligi, gwn n, buck-hound Gellhesg np, the corn-sedge

Gem -au nf, gem, jewel

Gemu v. to set with gems Gemwaith n, jewellery, jewelry Gemydd -ion n, jeweller Gên, genoedd n, intellect; soul; life Gên, genau nf, jaw, chin, mouth Genedigaeth nf, nativity, birth Genedigol a, native, natal Geneth -od nf, girl, daughter Genethan, Genethig nf, little maid Geneu -au n, mouth; pass, opening of Geneuaid, eidiau n, mouthful Geneugoeg -ion nf, lizard Geneuol a, oral, by mouth Genfa, fäu nf, snaffle, bit Gengload n, locked jaw Geni v, to be brought forth, to be bon Genid n, nativity, birth Genill -ion n, offspring, issue Genilles -au nf, young nymph Genol a, relating to birth Genwair, weiriau nf, angling-rod Genweirio v, to angle, to fish Geol -au -ydd nf, jail Ger pr, by, at, near, hard by. Ger br bron, Ger gŵydd, Ger wyneb, in t presence of, before. Ger llaw, ne by; at hand Gerag pr, in a direction Gerain v, to squeak, to cry Gerfod n, presence Gerfydd pr, in contact with, by

Gerin, choler, bile, gall. Y geri marw Gerïaidd a, choleric, bilious Gerïol a, relating to bile Germain v, to be wailing; to cry ofte Gern -au n, progenitor in the fifth Gerwin a, rough, severe Gerwindeb n, roughness Gerwino v, to roughen Gerwinol a, rough; horrid Geryn -od n, one that squeaks. hwyad, drake Gestwng v, to bow, to lower=Gostw Genaddoliad n, idolatry Genawd n, falsifying Geubwyll -ion n, false reason

Geudeb n, falsehood, deceit Gendy, dai n, privy house, jakes

Geuddadlu v, to deceive with words Geuddadlwr, wyr n, sophist

Geudduw -iau n, false god Genedd n, falsity, fallacy Geuffydd nf, false faith

Geugred -au, Geugrefydd -au nf, Geulith -iau n, false faith, heresy

Geulun -iau n, chimera Geno v, to falsify, to lie Geuol a, false, deceiving Geurith -iau n, phantom Genwedd nf, illusion Gewach -od n, glutton Gewai, eiod n, lean glutton

Gewyn -au n, sinew, tendon Gewynog a, having sinews Gewynol a, relating to sinews

Gi, gïau nf, fine fibre, nerve Grach -od nf, snipe Giâr, gieir nf, hen (S.W.)=Iâr Giau np (gi, gien nf), nerves Gid nf, she-goat, goat

Giden nf, little goat, kid Gien nf, single nerve Greuedd n, the nervous system Gil -ion n, yielding; ferment

Gild -iau n, what is produced Gildio v, to yield, to produce Gilydd np, mutual selves, each other

person or thing Gin -ion n, pelt; thin skin Ginio v, to flay, to strip Giog  $\alpha$ , having nerves

Giol a, relating to the nerves Girad n, mourning: a, piteous Giten nf, little she-goat

Gith n, cockle Glafoerio, v=Glyfoerio, &c. Glafru v, to flatter

Glai a, glistening, smooth Glaif, gleifiau n, crooked sword, glaive Glain, gleiniau n, what is pure, gem; Glawdd n, lustre, splendour

angel, saint. Glain y cefn, the back- Gledd -au n, the green sward bone, spine Glain a, pure, clear; holy

Glan a, pure, clear, clean, holy; beautiful, Gleifio v, to use a scimetar Glan -au, glenydd nf, brink, side, shore Gleindid n, purity; holiness Glanbarol a, detergent, cleansing Glandeg a, comely and fair, beautiful

Glanhaol a, cleansing; purging Glanhau v, to purify, to cleanse Glaniadur -on n, pair of snuffers

Glanio v, to go ashore, to land Glanwaith, Glanwedd a, clean, tidy Glanweithdra n, cleanliness

Glanweithus a, abstergent

Glas y dorlan, kingfisher. Glas y the chlorosis, green sickness

pared, titmouse. Caseg las, grey mare. Glas resaw, cool or indifferent reception, sorry or half welcome. Ar ei oreu glas, to the utmost of his ability

Glas ad, very, highly, extremely Glasan -au, Glasanen nf, grayling Glasbaill n, bloom of fruit

Glaschwerthin v, to simper Glasdonen nf, scarlet oak Glasdorch, dyrch nf, leveret; cub

Glasdwr, Glasdwfr, n, milk and water Glasddydd n, dawning day

Glasem -au nf, sapphire Glasfaen, fain n, blue stone, Roman vit-

Glasfaran -edd n, samlet Glasgangen nf, grayling

Glasglwyf n, green sickness, chlorosis Glasgoch a, purple: n, purple; Glasgoludd np, the small guts

Glasgroen, grwyn n, cuticle, membrane Glashaid, heidiau nf, young swarm

Glasiad n, tinging with blue Glaslanc -iau n, half-grown youth

Glaslys n, the woad Glasnur n, chloride Glasog nf, gizzard; liver

Glasog a, blue or livid Glasrew n, hoar frost

Glasu v, to make blue; to grow pale Glaswelw a, of a blue paleness ... Glaswellt cn, green grass

Glaswelltyn n, blade of green grass Glaswen nf, simper, smirk

Glaswenu v, to simper Glaswst nf, chlorosis, green sickness Glaswydd np (-en nf), green saplings Glaswyn am, bluish white: f glaswen Glaswyrdd a, bluish green: f glaswerdd

Glaw n, brightness, lucidity

Gleiad, aid nf, dung dried for fuel fair Gleiaden nf, piece of dung for fuel; Casing

Gleindorch, dyrch nf, string of beads

Gleinfaen, feini, fain n, alabaster Gleiniadur -on n, pair of snuffers

Gleinio v, to purify; to hallow; to sanctify Gleisiad, iaid, Gleisiedyn n, salmon Gleisiadeg nf, salmon net

Gleision np, clarified whey Glendid n, purity; fairness, beauty

Glesid n, blueness; paleness Glas, gleision n, blue; verdancy: a, blue; Glesin n, the green sward

pale; gray; verdant, green, fresh. Glesni n. blueness; paleness; verdancy;

GLW

Gleswg n, blueness; verdancy Glesygen nf, green spot

Glesyn n, what is blue

brave, stout, valiant, daring; elever

Glewa v, to scrape together

Glewai nc, acute one

Glin -iau n, the knee Glingam a, knock-kneed

Glinio v. to knee, to kneel Gliniogai n, cow-wheat

Glo n, coal Globwll, byllau n, coal pit=Pwll glo Gloddest -au n, carousal, revelling

Gloddestu v, to carouse, to revel Gloddestwr, wyr n, reveller, voluptuary Glöen nf, glower; glow-worm

Gloes -au -ion nf, pang; qualm. Gloes Glythyn n, small couch

ymadrodd, trope Gloesi v, to cause a pang; to vomit Gloesineb, Gloeswg n, state of anguish Gloesygiad n, swooning a qualm

Gloesygu v, to swoon, to faint, to have Gloesyn n, pang, qualm

Gloesyndod n, fainting state [a qualm Gnes n, fluttering, hovering Gloesynu v, to swoon, to faint, to have Gloew a, bright, transparent, shining,

Gloewder n, clearness, transparency, Gnisiad n, brandishing Gloewddu a, bright black

Gloewgoch a, bright red Gloewi v, to clear, to brighten

Gloewineb n, lucidity Gloewlys -iau n, the euphrasy Gloewon np, the clear of liquids

Gloth af, voluptuous; greedy, gluttonous, gorging: m glwth

Glothineb n, voluptuousness=Glythineb Glöyn n, burning coal; glow-worm. Glövn byw, butterfly

Glud -ion n, leader, chief Glud -ion n, glue; birdlime; paste Glud a, tenacions; diligent

Gludio v, to cement, to glue Gludiog, Gludiol a, viscous, glutinous Gludiogi, Gludioli v, to make viscid

Gludwydd np (-en nf), lime twigs Glwth, glythion n, voluptuary; couch: a, voluptuous, sensual, gluttonous

Glwthfainc, feinciau n, sofa, couch Glwyd, Glwys a, of fair appearance: Gobeithgar a, hopeful, sanguine pure; holy; fair

Glwysdeb n, sanctity, sanctitude Glwysfudd -ion n, benefice Glwyso v, to sanctify

Glwysol a, sanctified; pure Glyfaen, fain, feini n, gypsum Glyfoer -ion n, drivel, slaver

Glew-ion n, resolute man: a, persevering; Glyfoerio v, to slabber, to foam, to frot

out; to drivel Glyfoerllyd a, drivelling

Glyn -oedd n, deep vale, glen Glewder, Glewdid, Glewyd n, resolution; Glŷn n, adhesion, sticking: a, stickin adherent, cleaving

Glynol a, adhering, sticking; infection Glynu v, to stick; to cling, to adhere Glynwr, wyr n, adherent, stickler

Glythedd, Glythi n, voluptuousness Glythig, Glythog, Glythol a, voluptuou

sensualit Glythineb, Glythni n, riotous livin Glythinebu, Glythu v, to revel, to liv

sensually, to glut, to gormandize Glyw -ion n, governor, ruler: a, regi

Gnawd, gnodau n, habit, custom:

habitual, usual Gnaws n, nature, quality: a, natura Gne -oedd n, hue, tint, complexion

Gni, ion n, what pervades; shock Gnif -ion n, pain, anxiety; toil Gnis -iau n, brandish, flourish

Gnodi v, to habituate Gnodig, Gnodol a, habitual, commo

customary, usual Gnotai, eion nc, token; halo

Gnotaol a, accustomed, usual Gnotäu v, to accustom Gnwth, gnythau n, voracity, greed

Gnythol a, voracious, greedy Gnythu v, to eat greedily, to devour Go ad & px, somewhat, partly, slightl

Goafael n, feeble hold

Gludedd, Gludrwydd n, viscidity, clam- Goarswyd -ion n, degree of dread Goathrod -ion n, slight reproach

> Gob -au nf, pad, cushion Gobaith, gobeithion n, hope, expectation

Gobant, bentydd n, small dingle Gobed -au n. cob-iron, andiron

Gobeithio v, to hope, to be in hope Gobeithioldeb n, hopefulness

Gobell -au nf, pad; saddle

Gobellu v, to put on a pad Goben -au n, penultima Gobenol a, penultimate Gobenu v, to conclude nearly Gobenydd -ion -iau n, bolster, pillow Gobenyddiad n, bracketing; penultima Gobenyddu v, to bracket; to bolster Gober -oedd n, operation, deed

Goberol a, operative Gobern v, to operate Gobiso n, the diabetes

Goblyg -ion n, half double Goborthi v, to yield sustenance or sup- Godineb n, adultery, fornication, incon-Goborthiant n, sustenance

Gobr -au n, recompense, fee Gobrid a, somewhat dear Gobrol a, compensative

Gobru v, to compensate Gobrwy -on n, reward, fee; bribe Gobrwyaeth nf, act of feeing

Gobrwyedigaeth nf, remuneration Gobrwyo v, to reward, to remunerate Gobrwyol a, rewarding, feeing, requiting

Gobryn -au n, desert, merit Gobrynol a, meriting

Gobrynu v, to merit, to deserve Gobwyll -ion n, consideration Gobwyllo v, to consider

Gobwyllus a, considerate Gobwys a, tendency to press Gobwysiad n, gravitation Gobwyso v, to gravitate

Gochanu v. to lampoon Gochel -ion n, avoidance; heed Gochel v. to avoid, to beware, to shun Gochelgar a, apt to shun; shy; cautious

Gochelgarwch n, circumspection Gochelog a, avoiding, wary, cautious Gochelus a, apt to avoid; reserved

Gochelyd v, to avoid, to shun Gochrymu v, to couch, to bend a little

Gochrynu v, to quake a little Gochwaeth n, slight taste Gochwilio v, to search slightly Gochwimio v, to move slightly Gochwith a, rather awkward

Gochwys n, degree of sweat Gochwyth n, slight puff God n, incontinence; adultery Godaran -au nf, slight murmur

Godard -au nf, cup Godardd -au n, slight flow or ooze Godarth n, slight vapour

Godawdd, doddion n, what is melted or half dissolved Godeb n, incontinence

Godebog a, incontinent

Godebyg a, slightly similar Godechiad n, lurking about

Godechial v, to be lurking Godechwr, wyr n, skulker, lurker Godechwydd n. evening

Godeimlo v, to feel slightly Godemles n, serenity: a, serene

Godid n, what is out of order Godidog a, rare, excellent Godidogi v, to make excellent

Godidogrwydd n, excellence

port Godinebol a, adulterous Godinebu v, to commit adultery Godinebus a. adulterous

Godinebwr, wyr n, adulterer; fornicator Godo n, the water orchis Gododdi v, to half dissolve

Godor -au n, rupture Godori v, to interrupt; to hinder

Godoriant n, interruption Godorun n, tumultuous noise

Godowydd n, water orchis Godre -on n, skirt, edge Godread n, skirting Godref -i nf, lodgement

Godrem -ion nf, glance; glimmer Godremio v, look slightly

Godrig -ion n, delay; dwelling Godrin n, bustle; conflict

Godro v, to milk Godrudd a, slightly agitated

Godrwy -on n, wreath, chain Godrwyth n, wild beet; melilot

Goduth -iau n, jog trot Godwrdd, dyrddau n, murmur, din Godwrf, dyrfau n, rustling noise

Godwyth n, slight elasticity Gody, dai n, shed, outhouse Godyrddu v, to murmur

Godyrfu v, to rumble, to murmur Goddail np (ddeilen nf), tender leaves Goddaith, ddeithiau n, burning

Goddau np, shrubs; shrubbery Godde -on n, design, purpose

Godde v, to design, to intend Goddef -ion n, sufferance, leave: v, to

bear, to suffer; to permit, to allow Goddefaint n, sufferance, passion

Goddefgar a, forbearing Goddefiad n, suffering Goddefiaeth nf, Goddefiant n, sufferance

half Goddefol α, suffering, passive Goddefus a, passive; forbearing

Goddeg -au nf, utterance, speech Goddegiad n, enunciation

Godden -on n, intent, design: v, to in- Gofunad, aid, Gofuned -au nf, vow Goddiff v, to fling, to east Goddiwedydd n, day of doom Goddiwedd -ion n, overtaking Goddiweddu v, to overtake Goddiweddwr, wyr n, one who overtakes Goddiwes v, to come up with Goddoli v, to enrich, to endow Goddodolion np, suppositives Godduned -au nf, vow, pledge Godduw -iau n, demigod Goddwr, wyr n, counsellor, adviser Goddyar n, soft murmur Goddyaru v, to murmur Goddyfod v, to come gradually Goddyn -au n, axis, pivot Göen n, influence, bias Göer n, freshness: a, fresh Gof -iaid n, smith. Gof arian, silver-smith. Gof aur, goldsmith. Gof gwyn, white smith. Gof du, black- Gofynol a, inquisitive, asking Gofail, eiliau nf, smithy Gofal -on n, care, anxiety, charge. Dan Gog -ion n, activity; velocity Gofaledd n, solicitude Gofalhau v, to grow anxious Gofalu v, to care, to mind, to take care Gofalus a, careful; solicitous takes care of Gofan, ain, Gofant, aint, n, smith; artist Gogelu v, to eschew Gofaniaeth nf, smith's craft Gofar n, wrath, ire, fury Gofardd, feirdd n, poetaster Gofeg -au nf, mind; will; affection Gofeiliant, iaint n, solicitude Gofer -oedd n, Goferen nf, rivulet, rill Goferini n, brooklime Goferol a, purling, rippling Goferu v, to effuse slowly, to flow out Gofid -iau -ion n, affliction, trouble Gofidio v, to afflict, to grieve Gofidiol a, afflicting, vexing Gofidus a, vexatious, grievous Goflawd n, mill dust Gofod -au n, space, room; while Gofras a, somewhat coarse Gofreg -au n, frolic, gambol Gofri, ion n, attribute; glory Gofron -ydd nf, gently rising hill Gofrwy -oedd n, what spreads out Gofrwyd -au n, quirk; maze Gofryd n, design, purpose

wish, promise Gofunedu, Gofuno v, to make a vow; t Gofwr, fyrau n, mound, heap Gofwy -ion n, visit, visitation Gofwyaeth -au nf, visitation Gofwyo v, to visit, to see Gofwyol a, visiting Gofydd -ion n, artist; smith Gofyged -au nf, dignified state Gofyn -ion n, demand, question, query Gofyn v, to demand, to ask Gofynag, egion nf, confidence, trust Gofynaig, eigion nf, request Gofynedigaeth nf, inquiry Gofynedigol a, inquisitorial Gofyniad n, asking; question Gofyniaeth nf, interrogation Gofynnod -au n, Gofyneb -ion nf, not of interrogation Gofysio v, to finger gently Goffrwd, ffrydiau nf, streamlet Gogamp -au nf, minor game Gogan -au nf, satire, lampoon Goganol a, lampooning, satirical Goganu v, to satirize, to lampoon Gogarth -ion n, what is cleansing Gofalwr, wyr n, care-taker, one who Gogawn n, plenitude: a, plenary: v, t Gogelyd v, to shun, to avoid Gogerdded n, gentle pace Gogern -au n, leer, sly look Gogi v, to shake to agitate Gogil -ion n, small decline Gogilio v, to recede slightly Gogis -ion n, gentle slap Goglais, gleisiau n, slight mark; ticklin, Goglawd n, murmur, hum Gogledd n, north: a, north Gogleddol, Gogleddig a, northern, bores Gogleddu v, to veer northward, to tur

Gogleddwawr nf, aurora borealis

Goglud n, dependance, trust, reliance v, to depend, to rely

Gogleddwr, wyr n, northman Gogleddwynt -oedd n, north wind

Gogloff a, somewhat limping

Goglywed v, to overhear

Gogleisio v, to tickle

Gofrys n, slight haste

Gogochi v, to give a red hue Gogof -au nf, cave, cavern, den = Ogof Gogonedd n, glory, grandeur

Gogoneddiad, Gogoniad n. glorification Gogoneddu, Gogoni v, to exalt, to glori-

Gogoneddus, Gogonawl a, glorious, grand, exalted

Gogoniant, iannau n, glory; grandeur Gogor, orion n, fodder

Gogorio v, to fodder

Gogr -au n, sieve=Gwagr Gograid, eidiau n, sieveful Gogrin  $\alpha$ , somewhat brittle Gogrispin a, partly crinkled

Gogrwr, wyr, Gogrydd -ion, Gogrynydd -ion n, Gogryddes -au nf, one who

sifts: sieve-maker Gogryn, Gogrynu v, to sift, to bolt Goguddio v, to hide partly Gogus -ion n, dalliance, toying

Gogusa v, to dally, to toy Gogusiad n, dallying Gogusol a, dallying, toying; comic

Gogwy a, full of motion Gogwydd -ion n, obliquity, bent.

Gogwyddedigaeth nf, declination Gogwyddiad n, inclining, inclination

Gogwyddo v, to incline Gogwyddol a, inclining Gogwymp n, stumbling

Gogydryw a, homogeneous Gogyfaddaw v, to threaten Gogyfarch a, conspicuous: v, to greet, Golchenid nf, bruisewort

to welcome Gogyfartal a, coequal; similar Gogyfer a, opposite. Gogyfer â, in or-Golchffon, ffyn nf=Golchbren Gogyfio v, to equalize

Gogyfled n, mean breadth Gogyfnos n, partial twilight Gogyfoed a, nearly coetaneous Gogyfred  $\alpha$ , nearly concurrent Gogyfres a, of uniform range

Gogyfun a, partially united Gogyfurdd -ion n. compeer Gogyffrawd n, slight impulse

Gogyffred n, slight idea Gogyhyd a, of equal length Gogylch -au n, circumference [cution Goledu v, partly to expand Gogylchiaith nf, periphrasis, circumlo-|Goleddf n, slight obliquity

Gogynnal v, to uphold equally Gogvrch n, tendency to a centre Gogysgod -ion n, phantom Goheb -ion n, correspondence Gohebiad n, corresponding

Gohebiaeth nf, correspondence Gohebol a, corresponding Gohebu v, to correspond

Gohebwr, wyr, Gohebydd -ion n, corres-Gohen n, inclination; bias Gohir -iau n, lingering, delay

Gohiriad n, lingering; adjourning, pro-

longing, postponement Gohiriant n, prolongation

Gohirio v, to delay, to stay; to postpone Gohiriol a, prolonging, delaying, loitering, lingering Gohiriwr, wyr n, prolonger, protractor;

Gohoetial v, to loiter, to linger, to trifle away time

Gohoew a, pretty sprightly Gohorian v, to act sluggishly

Gohyd -oedd n, mean length Gol n, covering, vesture Golafariad, iaid, Golafarai, eion nf,

Golafur n, exercise Semivowel Golaith, leithiau n, death; dissolution Golaith v, to cause dissolution

Ar ei Golam -au n, hop, skip Golas a, pale blue, bluish

Golast, lesti n, addition to a vessel (to

Golch -ion n, wash; lie; urine Golchan n, dish-water; slops

Golchbren -i n (nf S. W.), washing beetle, a stick to beat clothes with in washing

Golcheuraid nf, the sanicle Golchfa nf, washing-place

der to Golchi v, to wash, to cleanse; to beat Golchion np, slops, washings; suds

Golchionach -au np, slip-slops Golchioni v, to make slops

Golchuries -au nf, washerwoman Golchwr, wyr, Golchydd -ion n, washer

Golchwraidd nf, butterwort

Golchwraig, wragedd nf, washerwoman Gold, Golt cn, corn marigold

Goldwyr n, the marigold Gole n, splendour, light=Goleu

Gogymmaint a, of equal magnitude or Goleddfu v, to go a little awry

Golefain v, to cry faintly Golehau v, to illuminate Goleithio v, to cause dissolution

GOL

Golemain v, to hobble, to hop Golesg a, somewhat feeble Goleuad n, illumination, lighting, light; Golwyth -ion n, collop, chop Goleuadol a, illuminative Goleuannu v, to illuminate Goleuant n, illumination Goleuder n, light, brightness Goleuddal n, chandelier Goleuddydd n, splendid day Goleuedigaeth nf, enlightening Goleuen -od nf, glow-worm Goleufer n, light, splendour Goleufynag, eig n, explanation Geleulawn a, refulgent Goleuliw -iau n, light hue Goleulonder n, lightsomeness Goleulosg n, flammation Goleune n, light tint Goleuni n, light; splendour Goleuo v, to light, to illuminate Goleuod np, glow-worms Goleuol a, enlightening Goleuwel n, perspicuity Goleuyn n, small light Golewychu v, to shine faintly Golf -au nf, swallow; gulf Golfan -od nf, sparrow Goliannu v, to illuminate Goliant n. illumination Golinio v, to elbow Golithro v, to slip gradually Goliw -iau n, faint hue or tint Golo, öedd n, covering; protection Golo v, to envelope; to protect Golochi v, to protect Golochwyd n, retreat Golochwyda v, to live secluded Golochwydol a, eremitical Golöed n, covering; vestment Golof -oedd nf, cover, shelter Golofrudd a, ferocious, fierce Goloi v, to envelope; to protect Goloni v, to cheer a little Golosg -ion n, coke: a, coked Golosged n, what is partly burnt; the snuff of a candle: tinder Golosgi v, to char, to singe, to blast Goluch -ion n, adoration, worship Golucho v, to adore, to worship Golud -oedd n, wealth, riches Goludog a, wealthy, rich Goludogi v, to make rich, to enrich Goludd -ion n, slight obstruction

Goluddio v, to obstruct slightly

Golweh, yehion n, adoration, worship Golwg, ygon nf & n, sight, look, view

Golwst, yst n interpreter Golwth, ythau n, couch, sofa Goleu -on n, light: a, light [luminary Golwybr -au n, slight trace, vestige Golwytho v, to cut chops Golychu v, to adore, to worship, to yiel Golychwyd n, adoration [reverence Golygawd nf, view, scene Golygfa, fëvdd nf, scenery, scene; look Golygiad n, looking; vision Golygiadu v, to superintend Golygiannol a, speculative Golygiannu v, to speculate Golygiant, iannau n, scenery; spectacl Golygol a, perspective; visual Golygu v, to behold, to view; to mean Golygus a, sightly, comely Golygwedd -au nf, feature Golygwel -ion n, specimen Golygwr, wyr, Golygydd -ion n, over seer; editor; supervisor Golyn -au n, guard of a sword Golyrchaid, eidiau n, boxful Gollewin n, the rear: a, west=Gorllewi Gollwng n, loosening, dropping asunder leak: v, to loosen, to let go; to at solve; to leak. Gollwng yn angho to forget. Gollwag yn rhydd, to free Gollwing gwaed, to bleed Gollyngdod n, absolution; release Gollyngiad n, loosening Gollyngol a, loosening; laxative Gomach -au nf, shank, shin Gommedd n, refusal, denial Gommedd, Gommeddu v, to refuse, t Gommeddiad n, refusing den Gonaddu v, to shave, to plane Gonaid, neidiau nf, hop; hobble Goneges n, petty errand Gonest a. honest, sincere Gonestrwydd n, honesty, sincerity Gonofio v, to swim partly Gôr, goroedd n, extreme; opening; rim pus; brood: a, broody Gor a, extreme; high: ad, extremely above: px, over-, super-, very, much excessive, in a great degree Goradain a, of great velocity Goraddfed a, over-ripe Goraddwyn a, supremely blest Goraf a, most excellent, best=Goren Goraig, eigiau nf, superior scource Gorair, eiriau n, adverb Goralw n, calling out aloud: v, to ca Gorall n, superior power [out loud] Gorallt, elltydd nf, overhanging cliff Gorallu -oedd n, superior power

Γing

Goramledd n, superabundance Goramlu v, to superabound Goramlwg a, very conspicuous Gorammheu n, excess of doubt Goranian a, supernatural

Gorarianu v, to silver over Gorarw a, extremely rough Gorasglod np (-yn n), fine shavings Gorasgwn n, excrescence

Gorawen nf, transport, joy Gorawenu v, to be joyous Gorbais. beisiau nf, upper coat

Gorbarchu v. to overprize, to overesteem Gorbell a, very distant or far

Gorben n, pre-eminence Gorbierwydd n, remorse Gorbigo v, to prick greatly Gorborth n, carrying off

Gorbwyll -ion n, intimation Gorbwyllo v, to hint, to intimate Gorbwys n, dependence; overweight

Gorbwyso v, to depend, to rest upon; to outweigh, to overweigh sure; fence

Gorch -au nf, what encompasses, enclo-Gorchadw v, to keep strictly

Gorchaeth a, greatly straitened Gorchafarwy n, overspreading gloom; Gorchwiw -iau nf, sudden whirl

Gorchafedd n, supremacy Gorchafiaeth nf, superiority, supremacy Gorchwy -oedd n, overwhelming Gorchafu v, to overcome

Gorchafus a, overcoming Gorchaled a, extremely hard

Gorcham -au n, overstride

Gorchamu v, to overstride Gorchan -au nf, canon, fundamental

song; incantation

mouth, palate Gorcharfannedd np, palate

Gorchaw -on n, descendant in the fifth Gorchyflym a, very nimble

Gorchawn a, towering, grand Gorcheidwad -on n, guardian

the seventh degree

Gorcheiniaeth nf, incantation; necro-

feat, exploit; excellency Gorchestol a, excellent; heroic Gorchestu v, to do a feat

Gorchfannad n, upper jaw Gorchfannedd np, the palate

Gorchfant, fannau n, upper jaw, palate Gorchfantol a, palatal. Gorchfantolion, Gorchfannolion, palatal consonants

Gorchfyg n, subjection

Gorchfygol a, vanquishing, victorious Gorchfygu v, to overcome, to vanquish, to conquer, to subdue, to defeat

Gorchfygwr, wyr n, vanquisher, subduer, conqueror

Gorchi v, to fence round Gorchoddion np, potentates Gorchordd -ion n, supreme circle

Gorchfygadwy a, vincible

Gorchrain a; extremely abject Gorchroni v, to aggregate greatly Gorchrwm a, extremely bowing

Gorchrydu v, to shiver much Gorchrynu v, to quake much

Gorchudd -ion n, envelope, cover, cover-Gorchuddio v, to cover, to envelope

Gorchuddiol a, enveloping Gorchwai a, very nimble Gorchwant n, extreme desire

Gorchwidr a, extremely giddy Gorchwil n, cautious glance Gorchwilio v, to look cautiously

Gorchwim -iau n, quick emotion Gorchwimio v, to twitter

Gorchwir n, clear truth Gorchwith a, very awkward

evening Gorchwsg n, dead sleep

Gorchwyd -oedd n, excessive vomit Gorchwydd n, excessive swelling [business

Gorchwyf n, swift motion Gorchalledd n, conceitedness, extreme Gorchwyl -ion n, employ, labour, work,

[cunning Gorchwylgar a, laborious Gorchwylio, Gorchwylo v, to labour, to transact business

Gorchwyo v, to overwhelm Gorcharfan nf, upper jaw, roof of the Gorchwyth n, violent gust

Gorchyfant, fannau n, the palate Gorchyfarwy n, twilight

Gorchyfnai, neiaint n, descendant in the

eighth degree Gorcheifn -aint n, collateral relation in Gorchyfran nf, super-proportion Gorchyfrif -on n, over-reckoning

Gorcheiniad, iaid n, enchanter [mancy Gorchymmaint ad, so very great, of more than equal bulk

Gorchest -ion nf, enigma; question; Gorchymmyn -ion n, command, com-

mandment, precept, order Gorchymmyn v, to command [manding

Gorchymmynedigaeth nf, act of com-Gorchymmyngar a, peremptory Gorchymmyniad n, commanding

Gorchynan n, extreme loquacity Gorchythrudd n, extreme agitation Gordaenu v, to overspread Gordalu v, to overpay

GOR Gordarddu v, to issue greatly Gordasg -au nf, excessive task Gordaw a, very silent or tacit Gordawel a, very serene or calm Gordew a, excessively thick Gordinion a, over kind or pleasant Gordon -au nf, the epidermis, scarf skin Gordrethu v, to overtax Gordrist a, extremely pensive or sad Gordroi v, to turn excessively Gordrymhau v, to depress much Gordudd n, outer covering Gordudded nf, overcover Gorduddo v, to cover over Gordwf, dyfion n, overgrowth Gordwyllo v, to deceive much Gordwyo v, to over-rule Gordwyth n, great elasticity Gordyfu v, to overgrow Gordynu v, to pull extremely Gordywyll a, extremely dark Gordd, gyrdd nf, impetus; sledge hammer; beetle; churn staff Gordd a, impetuous, ardent Gorddail np, exterior leaves Gorddal, Gorddaliad n, upholding Gorddal v, to uphold Gorddawd n, impulse; stroke Gordden - au nf, impulse; necessity, des-Gorddwyn n, mallet; rammer Gordderch -ion, Gordderchad -on nc, Gorddwyo, Gorddwy v, to oppress paramour, wooer, adulterer; concu-Gorddwyol a, oppressive bine, mistress Gordderchfun nf, concubine Gordderchol a, wooing; adulterous Gordderchu v, to gallant Gordderchwr, wyr n, paramour; wooer; Gorddyar n, roar: a, roaring

Gorddestlu v, to trim overmuch Gorddethol a, very select

Gorddewr a, brave to excess; fool-hardy Gorddyfnaid v, to habituate Gorddi v, to impel; to thumb Gorddial n, extreme revenge

Gorddewis n, nice choice

Gorddibed, Gorddibl, -au n, outskin Gorddibyn -ion n, overhanging precipice Gorddibynol a, overhanging

Gorddibynu v, to overhang Gorddichellu v, to be over crafty Gorddichlyn a, over diligent

Gorddichoni v, to be more than able Gorddifant, annau n, utter deletion, an-Gorddifanw a, very fleeting [nihilation] Gorddifwng a, extremely firm

Gorddig a, very irritable or angry Gorddigon n, redundance, superabundance: a, over much, superabundant, redundant, superfluous

Gorddigor n, prevailing passion

Gorddillyn a, prim to excess Gorddin n, impulse Gorddinhau, Gorddino v, to impel Gorddiog a, extremely lazy Gorddiogi v, to be very lazy Gorddirwy -on nf, excessive fine Gorddisgyn v, to descend precipitately -ion, n, steep pitch or descent Gorddiwedd, Gorddiweddu, Gorddiwe v, to overtake, to come upon

Gorddiwedd -ion n, extreme end Gorddiwyd a, over diligent Gorddodi v, to place over Gorddodo n, burrowing Gorddodol a, positive. Gorddodolion Gorddodyn n, burrower [positive Gorddoeth a, over wise, very sapient Gorddol a, impulsive, driving Gorddor -au nf, hatch, wicket Gorddrud a, over daring; very dear Gorddrws, ddrysau n, wicket: lintel

mallet; Gorddryn a, terrific Gorddu a, of a blackish tinge Gordduo v, to black over Gorddwfn a, profound, very deep Gorddwfr, ddyfroedd n, water brink Gorddwy -oedd n, impulse; violence Ttiny Gorddwyar nf, din of violence

Gorddwyrain v, to over-exalt Gorddwyre a, being extremely exalted Gorddwyreain v, to rise over [adulterer Gorddwys a, extremely dense Gorddyeithr a, over strange

Gorddyfn -oedd n, habit, custom Gorddyfnawd n, genius Gorddyfnder -an n, profundity, depth Gorddyfniad n, habituating

Gorddyfniad, iaid n, one who habituate Gorddyfnu v, to accustom, to habituate Gorddyfod v, to come upon, to superver Gorddyfodiad n, supervention

Gorddygai, eion n, what draws away Gorddygan -au nf, harmony [abducte

Gorddygiad n, abduction Gorddygnu v, to over-toil

Gorddygyd v, to superinduce Gorddylif -oedd n, overflow

Gorddylifo v, to overflow Gorddyn -au n, boundary Gorddynëu v, to effuse Gorddyrchafu v, to over-raise, to ove

Gorddysgwyl v, to expect earnestly Gorddywal a, extremely fierce

Goreb -ion n, response

Gored -au n, fishing-wear Goredu v, to set a wear, to wear Gorefras a, very plump

Goregni, ion n, over-exertion Goreilid n, grievance

Goreilidio v, to aggrieve Goreilio v, to superstruct Goreirian a, extremely fair

Goreiriol a, adverbial

above, to preside Goreisteddiad n, presiding

Gorel -au n, aperture Gorelu v, to make an aperture Gorelwain v, to keep crying

Gorentrych a, supercelestial Gorenw -au n, surname

Gorenwi v, to surname Gorergyd -ion n, overshot Gorerlid v, to pursue eagerly

Gorerlyn v, to follow eagerly Gores -au nf, waste: a, open

Goresgyn -oedd n, coming upon; pos-Gorflwng a, very sullen session; conquest; lease; v, to come

Goresgyniad n, overcoming; conquering Goresgyniaeth nf, subjugation, conquest

Goresgynol a, overcoming

Goresgynu v, to overcome, to subjugate Goresgynwr, wyr, Goresgynydd -ion n,

occupant; vanquisher; conqueror; descendant in the fifth degree, grand- Gorfodi v, to compel, to oblige

child of a grandchild Goresiad n, laying open

Gorest -au nf, waste: a, open, waste Gorestwng v, to yield homage

Gorestyngiad, iaid n, liege subject Gorestyn n, over-extension Goresymu v, to talk familiarly

Goreth -au n, tent of a wound Gorethol, Goretholi v, to select nicely Goren a, best. O'r goren, very well. Gorforio v, to go on the sea

Gorenon, the best of persons or things Gorfras a, over gross, over fat Gorëu v. to make, to create = Gwneuthur Gorfraint, freintiau nf, superior privi-

Gorenad -on n, bettering Goreuaeth nf, optimism Goreuant, annau n, optimacy

Goreuo v, to make better Goreuraid a, done with gold, gilt

Goreuro v, to gild Gorewi v, to freeze slightly

Gorewydd n, bodily vigour Gorewyn -oedd n, mantling foam Gorewynu v, to foam over Gorfainc, feinciau nf, supreme seat

Gorfaint n, oversize Gorfaith a, extremely tedious

Gorfalch a, supercilious Gorfan a, extremely lofty Gorfanadl n, broom-rape

Gorfanson n, muttering Gorfant, fannau n, upper mandible

Gorfantol n, overbalance Gorfantoli v, to overbalance

Gorfaran n, grand front Gorfas a, extremely shallow

Goreistedd n, sitting aloft: v, to sit Gorfawr a, extremely great, immense Gorfeddu v, to possess overmuch

Gorfeiddio v, to over-dare

Gorfelyn a, very yellow; yellow-topped Gorferw n, froth, scum Gorferwi v, to bubble up

Gorfethiant n, extreme debility Gorfethu v, to fail completely

Gorfin -ion n, the outer edge; extreme Gorflawdd n, extreme uproar

Gorflin a, very tiresome Gorfloedd -iau nf, outcry

Gorflwch, flychau n, gobblet, cup Gorflychaid, eidiau n, cupful

into possession, to conquer, to subdue Gorfod -au n, impulse; necessity; mastery; victory

Gorfod v, to get superior; to necessitate, to oblige, to be obliged

Gorfodaeth nf, compulsion; victory

Gorfodedd n, ascendency Gorfodog a, being compelled

Gorfodogi v, to make obligatory, to com-

Gorfodol a, compulsive

Gorfoledd -au n, triumph; joy; gladness Gorfoleddiad n, triumphing greatly

Gorfoleddu v, to triumph, to rejoice Gorfoleddus a, triumphant; joyful

Gorfoli v, to flatter, to overpraise

Gorfoliant n, adulation, flattery

Gorfraw n, extreme panic

Gorfrwd a, very ardent

Gorfryd, Gorfrydedd n, magnanimity Gorfrydiant n, paroxysm

Gorfrydio v, to overheat Gorfrydol a, magnanimous Gorfrys n, great haste Gorfuan a, over quick

Gorfudd -ion n, supreme gain Gorfurth n, violent thrust Gorfyd -oedd n, superior world Gorfyged -au nf, extreme glory Gorfygu v, to vanquish=Gorchfygu Gorfyn -au n, rivalship, envy Gorfynog, Gorfynig a, emulous, envious Gorhynt -iau nf, superior course Gorfynt, fynnau n, ambition, envy Gorfynu v, to rival, to envy Gorfyny, Gorfynydd n, ascent=Gorifyny Gorfyw a, living beyond Gorffaig, ffeigiau nf, extreme difficulty Gorffawd, ffodau, ffodion nf, extreme Gorifyny, Gorifynydd n, ascent, acclivit Gorffawg n, extreme bliss Gorfflam -au nf, bright flame Gorfflemychu v, to flame greatly Gorfflwch a, extremely rife Gorffrwd, ffrydiau nf, violent torrent Gorffwyr n, extreme impulse Gorffyniant n, excess of prosperity Gorffysg n, extreme speed Gorgoch a, extremely red Gorgoddi v, to vex to excess Gorgospi v, punish to excess

Gorgryd n, extreme agitation Gorguddio v, to cover over Gorgyfuwch a, superior, higher Gorgyffraw n, extreme agitation

Gorgyffred -ion n, surmise Gorgvich -au -oedd n, outer circle Gorgylchynu v, to surround Gorhaedd n, overreaching Gorhael a, over liberal, prodigal Gorheb -ion n, response

Gorhediad n, flying above Gorhelaeth a, over ample Gorhenaint n, extreme age Gorhendad -au n, great grandfather Gorhendaid, deidiau n, great great

Gorhenfam -au nf, great grandmother

Gorhengaw n, ancestor in the fifth de-

Gorhesg np, large reeds Gorhëwg a, malapert, saucy Gorhiliog a, very prolific Gorhiniog -au nf, lintel

Gorhoen nf, extreme vivacity [adjourn Gorlosten -i nf, earwig Gorhoeni v, to exhilarate Gorhoff a, very delectable or delightful

Gorhoni v, to assert overmuch

Gorhudd -ion, Gorhul -ion n, covering Gorhun nf, excess of sleep, lethargy Gorhydri n, over confidence Gorhynod a, extremely notable or re markable

Gori n, brooding; suppuration: v, 1 brood; to fester, to gather, to sur

Goriain v, to keep crying out Gorian v, to be querulous luck Gorimyn -au n, chink, cleft Goris pr, inferior to, below: ad, beneat

underneath, under Goriselu v, to make very low Gorisgell n, scum of liquor Gorith -iau n. phantom, illusion Gorith a. illusive, half-seeming Goriw -iau nf, gentle ascent Gorlad -au n, supreme grace Gorlaes a, very low or trailing Gorlais, leisiau n, shrill tone Gorgred -au nf, implicit belief; credulity; Gorlaith a, extremely moist Gorlam -au n, overskip Gorlamu v, to overskip Gorlanha -i n, superpurgation Gorlanw n, repletion; high tide Gorlas n, superior blue: a, of do. Gorlasar n, blue enamel Gorlasu v, to give a blue hue Gorlawen a, extremely joyful Gorlawn a, over full, redundant Gorlechi nf, kind of slate Gorledu v, to over-expand Gorlefain v, to cry out aloud Gorlenwi v, to over-fill Gorlesu v, to benefit extremely Gorlidio v, to chafe extremely, to b

come wrathful Gorlif -ion n, upper current Gorlifiant n, flowing over Gorlifo v, to flow very strongly; to fle grandmother Gorlithro v, to overslip Gorhennain, neiniau nf, great great Gorliw -ian n, apparent hue Gorliwio v, to colour over

Gorloes -au nf, murmuring sound; ( gan: a, murmuring Gorloni v, to cheer extremely Gorhirio v, to linger much, to loiter; to Gorlosgi v, to over-burn; to burn t surfa

Gorludd n, extreme depression Gorludded nf, extreme fatigue Gorholi v, to inquire overmuch, to Gorlwng a, extreme indraught Gorlwm a, extremely bare Gorlwybro v, to over-trace

Gorlwyno v, to escort; to convey Gorlwyth -i n, overload Gorlwytho v, to overburden Gorlyd a, broody; suppurative

Gorlyna v, to tipple to excess Gorlyncu v, to gorge, to gulp, to swal- Gorphenaf n, July [low greedily Gorllad n, benediction

Gorllaes a, trailing; drooping=Gorlaes Gorllaesu v, to trail; to drawl Gorllanw n, high-water, full tide

Gorllawes a, extremely expert Gorllawn a, over full, replete Gorllechu v, to skulk much

Gorllenwi v, to over-fill=Gorlenwi Gorllewin, Gorllewydd n, the west; rear Gorllewinol a, westerly, occidental

Gorllif, &c. = Gorlif, &c. Gorllwyn n, escort Gorllyd a. suppurative Gorllydd -ion n, embryo

Gorllygu v, to escort, to guard Gorllym a, extremely sharp

Form n, plenum Formail, eilion n, oppression Formant, aint n, plenitude

Gormedd -ion n, overrunning formeilio v, to prevail, to predominate; to overrun; to oppress

Formeisiad, iaid, Gormesiad, iaid n, molester, encroacher Formes -ion n, oppression; molestation,

formesdevin -edd n, usurping prince, intruding tyrant, despot, tyrant formeslyn -oedd n, plethora formesol a, molesting, intrusive formesu, v, to molest, to intrude kormesydd -ion n, molester

Formi v, to intrude; to pervade formed -oedd, Gormodd -ion n, excess,

[perabundance superfluity formodedd, Gormodoldeb n, excess, su-Formodi v, to superabound

formodol a, superabundant formwyth -oedd n, rheum, catarrh formwythig a, rheumy, catarrhal formwytho v, to generate rheum forme -oedd n, superior or exterior hue; Gorthoriant n, incision

blush iornerth -oedd n, superior power; figiornerthu v, to excel in power tornofio v, to swim ahove

iornwyf n, extreme vivacity rorober -oedd n, supererogation iorofni v, to fear extremely

Gorol a, effectual, successful Gorolchi v, to wash over Gorolygu v, to supervise, to oversee Goror -au nf, confine, border, coast

Gorphen -ion n, conclusion, end, completion: v, to conclude, to end, to finish, to complete; to determine

Gorpheniad n, finishing, completion Gorlladen, gorllad nf, consecrated bread Gorphenol a, concluding, finishing. Amser gorphenol, perfect tense

Gorphwyll -ion n, madness; folly Gorphwylliad n, distracting, distraction Gorphwyllo v, to grow mad

Gorphwyllus a, irrational Gorphwys -ion, Gorphwysdra n, repose, Gorphwys, Gorphwyso v, to repose, to

rest, to take a respite, to leave off Gorphwysfa -oedd nf, resting-place Gorsaf -oedd -ion nf, station, stand

Gorsafol a, stationary, Brwydr orsafol, pitched battle Gorsafu v, to station; to withstand Gorsangu v, to over-tread [court of law

Gorsedd -au nf, supreme seat, throne; Gorseddiaine, feinciau nf, throne Gorseddol a, relating to session Gorseddu v, to preside, to throne

Gorseddwr, wyr n, president Gorsefull v. to take a stand, to station

Gorsengu v, to over-tread Gorselu v, to gaze steadfastly Gorsing, Gorsin, -au n, door post Gorsylw n, earnest regard Gorsvllu v, to look steadfastly Gorsynu v, to amaze greatly

Gort n, sharp spring Gortain v, to spring sharply Gorth n, what stands opposite Gorthaw n, taciturnity; patience

Gorthew a, extremely thick or gross Gorthir -oedd n, upper country Gortho n, envelope; roof; canopy

Gorthöi v, to cover over Gorthorch, thyrch nf, torque; collar

Gorthordd -ion n, exile Gorthori v, to cut over

[wort Gorthrain a, lavish to excess

Gorthrais, threisian n, extreme violence Gorthrech -ion n, mastery; victory

Gorthrechiant n, domination Gorthrechol a, conquering; domineering

Gorthrechu v, to master, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer; to oppress

Gorthrechwr, wyr n, conqueror; domi- Gorwagedd -au n, vain glory nator, oppressor Gorthrin -ion n, extreme toil Gorthroi v, to turn over Gorthrwch, thrychion n, groove Gorthrwm a, oppressive, very heavy Gorthrychiad n, grooving Gorthrymder, Gorthrymiant n, oppression; heaviness; trouble

Gorthrymu v, to oppress Gorthrymus a, oppressive Gorthrymwr, wyr n, oppressor Gorthwf, thyfion n, overgrowth Gorthwym, Gorthwymyn a, over warm Gorthynu v, to overstrain Gorthywys n, generalissimo

Goru v, to cause, to accomplish, to do Goruch -ion n, supreme: a, upper: ad, above, over: px, super-, preter-, over,

Goruchadeilad n, superstructure Goruchaf a, most high, highest Goruchafiaeth nf, supremacy, promo-

tion; triumph Goruchafol a, supereminent Goruchafu v, to exalt over Goruchanianol a, supernatural Goruchanianoldeb n, preternaturalness

Goruchder n, superiority; supremacy Goruchel a, supreme, very high Goruchelder n, summit

Goruchelion n, meteors Goruchelu v, to render lofty, to exalt Goruchiad n, heavenly body; planet Goruchiant n, supereminence

Goruchio v, to raise supreme Goruchiol a, supereminent, pre-eminent Gorwydd -ion n, summit, top Goruchion np (-en nf), meteors Goruchlyw n, lord paramount

Goruchragor n, superexcellence Goruchwyliad n, supervising, overlook-Goruchwyliaeth nf, supervision; dis-Gorwygo v, to tear partly

pensation; stewardship; agency Goruchwylied v, to superintend, to oversee, to supervise; to take care of

Goruchwyliwr, wyr n, agent, steward Gorug v, did, did perform, did act; he did, he made. Past tense of Goru

Gorugo v, to accomplish Gorun n, surge, spray, foam Gorurddas -au nf, supreme rank

Goruthro v, to amaze exceedingly Goruwch pr, above, over, superior to Gorwaedd nf, loud cry Gorwael a, extremely abject or mean

Gorwaered n, declivity, descent Gorwag a, vain-glorious, vain, empty Gorwall -au n. extreme remissness; ex treme fault Gorwan a, extremely weak Gorwancu v, to overgorge Gorwar a, extremely gentle

Gorwas, weision, Gorwr, wyr n, her Gorwasgu v, to overpress Gorwedd v, to lie, to recline: n, recun

bence, posture of lying. Yn ei o wedd, lying down Gorweddfa -oedd, Gorweddfan -au n

place to lie down, resting-place Gorweddiad n, lying down Gorweddial n, concubinage Gorweddle -oedd n=Gorweddfa Gorweddog, Gorweiddiog a, bedridden

Gorweddol a, recumbent Gorwegi n, extreme vanity Gorwel -ion n, the horizon Gorweled v, to see over Gorwen af, extremely white or fair:

Gorwenu v, to laugh, to grin Gorwerthu v, to oversell Gorwir a, quite true

Gorwireb -ion nf, hyperbole Gorwisg -oedd nf, outer garment; cov envelope, wrapper

Gorwiw a, superexcellent Gorwlad, wledydd nf, bordering count Gorwlyb a, extremely wet Gorwregys -au n, bracing girdle Gorwy -on n, margin, rim

Gorwych a, extremely brave or grand Gorwydr n, hoar frost Gorwydd -au n, courser, steed Gorwydd a, of easy progress [ing Gorwyddawd, odion, n, cavalry

Gorwyddfarch, feirch n. managed hor Gorwyl n, overlooking

Gorwylio v, to overlook Gorwyll a, extremely gloomy Gorwyllt a, frantic, mad, wild Gorwym -au n, slight bandage Gorwympam, extremely fair: f gorwer

Gorwyn am, over white: f gorwen Gorwyr -ion n, great grandson Gorwyrain nf, the theme of praise Gorwyres -au nf, great grand-daugh

Gorwys -ion nf, public summons Gorwyth n, extreme ire

Gorymboeni, v, to over-fatigue one's s Gorymborth n, excess of food Gorymchwal n, over-spreading one's &

iorvinchwel -ion nf, conversion lorymchwylo v, to be subverted forymdaenu v, to overspread one's self forymdaith, deithiau nf, procession; perambulation forymdeithydd -ion n, one who travels much; wayfaring man forymddwyn n, embolism, insertion, intercalation. Dyddiau gorymddwyn, intercalary days iorymddygiad n, abduction iorymegniad n, over-exertion, over-toil- Gosodol a, positional; statute lorymyl -on n, extreme edge toryn -od n, pimple, wheal lorynog a, having pimples or blains lorynys -oedd nf, peninsula orysgwr n, yoke forysgwydd n, jutting over did=Gwnaeth orywio v, to degenerate losaig, seigiau n, slight meal osail, seiliau n, groundwork; sole; subject (of a verb) osathru v, to tread slightly osbaith a, polished, glittering osbarth -au n, distinct part osbarth pr, toward osbenu v, to particularize osborthi v, to support slightly osbwyllo v, to decide partly oseb -ion nf, gift, handsel osefyll v, to stand slightly oseilio v, to found; to lay a foundation osel -ion n, peep, glance osenu v, to chide or rebuke slightly oser np (-en nf), asteroids osgedd -au n, figure, shape osgeddiad n, shaping osgeddig a, shapely, comely osgel -ion n, gloom: a, gloomy osgelu v, to half-conceal osgil n, half-retreat osglwm, glymau n, tent fastening osglymu v, to tie slightly osgo n, obliquity, slope. Ar osgo, osgoi v, to go aside, to avoid sloping osgordd -ion nf, retinue, train. Seren Gosyrthio v, to totter

osgordd, Lleuad osgordd, satellite

osgorddi v, to form a retinue

osgrain a, partly crawling

osgred -ion nf, faint belief

osgrynu v, to cause quaking

osgorddlu -oedd n, body guard

Gosgymmon n, combustible; fuel Goslef -au -oedd nf, organ of utterance: tone, note; the throat Gosmeithio v, to yield aliment forymdaith. Gorymdeithio v, to sojourn Gosod -au n, placing; statute, ordinance; position; onset Gosod v, to put, to set, to lay, to place Gosodedigaeth nf, proposition, ordinance Gosodi v, to set, to put, to lay Gosodiad n, placing; position; estabfing Gosog -od n. goshawk Goson -ion n, intimation, rumour Gosonial v, to be whispering Gosori v, to be half offended Gosoriant n, slight offence [evensong Gosper -au n, evening; evening prayer, Gosranu v, to divide partly loryw -iau n, degenerate kind: v, he Gosteg -ion nf, silence, attention; publishing; address; invocation; prelude. Ar osteg, in public hearing. Gostegion priodas, banns of matrimony Gostegu v, to silence, to still Gostegwr, wyr n, the crier of a court. who commands silence; silencer Gostrodyr -iau n, pannel, packsaddle Gostwing v, to lower, to bring down; to humble, to abase [bled, abased Gostyngedig a, lowered; humble; hum-Gostyngeiddio v, to become abased, to Gostyngeiddrwydd n, humility, lowliness Gostyngu v, to lower, to abase, to humble Gostyngwr, wyr, Gostyngydd -ion n, one who abases, inclines, lowers, or hum-Goswydd -au nf, petty office Goswyn -ion nf, slight charm Gosymaith, ymeithion n, support, food Gosymdaith, deithion n, provision, sup-Tvide sustenance Gosymdeithio, Gosymeithio v, to pro-Gosymmud n, slight move: v, to move a Gosymu v, to warble Gosymwy a, warbling, trilling Gosyn a, half amazed Gosynio v, to consider Got n, incontinence Gotio v, to commit adultery Gotoew -on n, spur Goth n, repulsion; pride | proudly Gothi v, to scorn, to be proud, to act Gowaered n, declivity, slope, descent

Gowel a, transparent, clear Gowelw n, somewhat pale Gowenu v, to half smile Gower -au n, croft, close Göwni n, basting stitch Gowregysu v, to gird slackly Gowrid n, slight blush Göwrthodi v, to half reject Gowybod v, to know partly Gowych a, somewhat brave Göyfed n, slight sipping Göynys -oedd nf, peninsula Göysu v, to half consume Gra n, nap, frieze of cloth Grab -oedd n. cluster, exuberance Graban -au nf, vineyard Graban cn, corn marigold Grabin a, clasping; scrambling Grabinio'v, to scramble Gradell, gredyll nf, circular plate of cast

stone; griddle; grate=Greidell (N.W.) Gradd -au nf, degree, rank, state, quality Grealu v, to aggregate elements Graddeb -ion nf, climax Graddeg -au nf, scale Graddiad n, graduation Graddiaith nf, climax Graddiannu v. to graduate Graddiant, iannau n, graduation Graddineb n, graduality

Graddio, Graddogi, Graddoli v, to con- Greg n, cackle, cackling fer rank, to graduate Graddog a, graduated: -ion n, graduate: Greian -au nf, what gives heat; the s Graddol a, progressive Graddor -ion n, graduate Grae n, what is asperate, sharp, or rough Greidiol a, scorching, blasting Graen n, asperity; grief; grain, gloss Graen a, asperate; grievous Graender n, poignancy Graenon np, gravelly particles Graenu v, to make rough Graenus a, glossy Graf np, the garlic=Craf Grafel, grefyl n, lubber; ruffian Grai, greioedd n, blight, blast Graian cn (greienyn n), gravel, coarse Gren -i nf, large earthen vessel Graiander n, granulosity Graianen nf, grain Graianol, Graiandde, Graianllyd a, gra- Gresaw -on n, welcome=Croesaw

Graianu v, to granulate Graid, greidiau n, sun heat; ardency Graid a, ardent, vehement Grain, greinion nf, socket; ring Gramadeg -au n, grammar

Gramadegwr, wyr, Gramadegydd -ion Gran -au n, the cheekbone; eyelid Grân n, grain, gloss, lustre Granwg n, side of the face Granygre n, the visage Gras -au n, grace Graslawn a, full of grace, gracious Grasol, Grasusol, Grasus a, gracious Grasusan np, graces—Grasau Grawn np (gronyn n), berries; grain roe of fish. Grawn Corinth, curran Grawnafal -au n, pomegranate Grawnwin np, grapes Grawth n, plunge Grawthu v, to plunge Grawys n, festival; Lent=Garawys Gre -on nf, flock, herd; stud Gread n, herding, flocking iron to bake bread or cake upon; bake- Greal -on n. aggregate of elements; cod collection; magazine, miscellany Greant n, aggregate; collection; code Greawd n, aggregate Greddi -au nf, nature; instinct; dispor Greddfiad n, habituating Greddfol a, habitual, natural Greddfu v, to habituate Greff -ion nf, sneer; irony Greffiad n, sneering Greiad n, singeing, blasting [nf, scale Greidell -i nf, griddle. See Gradell Greidio v, to scorch, to singe Greidyll -au n, griddle, grid-iron Greienyn, graian n, grain of gravel Greinio v, to form a ring Greinyn n, ear-ring; pendant Greio v, to singe, to blast Greiol a, singeing, blasting Grelyn -au n, drinking-pool Grem -iau n, crash; gnash Gremio v, to crash; to gnash [sand Greolen nf, briony plant Greor -ion n, flock, herd Gresawiad n, welcoming Gresawn v, to welcome Gresi n, pity, compassion Gresyn n, pity; misery: a, piteous

Gresyngar a, compassionate

Gresyni n, pitcousness Gresynol a, deplorable, pitiable Gresynu v, to commiserate Gresynus a, miserable, pitiful Gröu v. to accrecate

Frewys n, herd; stud Friddfan -au n, groan, moan Friddfan v, to groan

riff, Grifft, -oedd n, frog spawn riffyll n, frog spawn

Grig n, low rustle
Grigwd n, rustling
Grill -iau n, creak, chirp
Grill a, creaking, chirping

Grillgnoi v, to cranch
Grillian v, to keep creaking
Grilliedydd -ion n, cricket

Brillio v, to creak, to crash; to chirp fro np (gröyn n), pebbles: nf, ridge of pebbles, formed by the sea trees nf the Greek language, Greek:

ronell au nf, hard roe of fish [Greece Gryw nf, Greek ronellu v, to generate roe fronyn -au n, grain, particle Gwach -au nf, l Gwach ell, gwee

ronynog a, having grains ronynol a, granular ronynu v, to granulate röyn n, pebble, single pebble rnal n, gruel, porridge

rual n, gruel, porridge
rual n, grain of stone, grit
rudd -iau nf, cheek bone; cheek
ruff Griff ion n what is for

rug -oedd n, heath, ling [griff rugiad, iaid n, emmet rugiar, ieir nf, moor-hen, grouse

rugion np (-yn n), emmets, ants ruglwyn -i n, sweet broom rugo v, to gather heath rugog a, full of heath

rut n, grit; fossil
rutio v, to lay on grit
rwgach v, to rumble

rwgn n, broken rumbling
rwgnach v, to grumble
rwng n, grunt; rumbling noise
rwn n murmur; growl

rwn n, murmur; growl
rwn, grynau n, ridge in a field
rwn n, trembling noise, cooing
rwnach n, grumbling—Grwgnach
rwnan n, hum; purring; cooing

rwnan v, to hum, to drone
rwnad n, droning
rwys np (-en nf), wild gooseberries

rwyswydd np (-en nf), gooseberrytrees, gooseberry-bushes Grwyth v, narmur Grwytho v, to murmur

Gryd -iau n, scream; war-whoop Grydian, Grydio v, to scream, to whoop

Grydian, Grydio v, to scream, to w. Grydiant u, screaming out

Grydwst n, murmur Gryg -oedd n, harshness, roughness

Gryglys np, heath berries [grunt Gryngian, Gryngio v, to be grunting, to Grym-oedd n, force, energy: a, powerful

Grym - oedd n, force, energy: a, powerful Grymial, Grymiala v, to mutter, to make a murmur

Grymialog, Grymialus a, muttering Grymian v, to drone; to grunt

Grymiannu, Grymio v, to make potent or energetic, to strengthen, to give energy

Grymiant n, potency, energy Grymus a, powerful, strong, nervous

from of pebbles, formed by the sea Grymusder n, potency from nf, the Greek language, Greek; Grynio v, to form or lay ridges

Gryw nf, Greek Gubain v, to hold, to moan

Gwach -au nf, hole; cavity
Gwachell, gwechyll nf, skewer; knit-

Gwachellu v, to skewer [ting needle Gwachul a, lean, lank; feeble

Gwad n, denial, disowning Gwadaeth, eithi n, spout, cock, the

spout of a flour mill
Gwadal a, staunch, firm
Gwadaliad n, staunching

rudf, -iau nf, cheek bone; cheek ruff, Grufft, -ion n, what is fierce, Gwadalwch n, staunchness rug -oedd n, heath, ling griffin Gwadiad n, denving

Gwadna n, denying Gwadn, Gwaddn, -au n, base, sole Gwadnu v, to sole; to foot it

Gwadol a, denying, negative Gwadu v, to deny; to disown Gwadd -od nf, mole

Gwadd - au nf, spout; scuttle Gwaddod - ion n, sediment, lees Gwaddodi v, to cast a sediment

Gwaddodlyd a, feculent, dreggy Gwaddol -ion n, portion; money Gwaddoli v, to dower, to portion

Gwaddolog a, dowered. Brenines waddolog, queen dowager Gwaddotwr, wyr, Gwaddwr, wyr a,

Gwae - oedd n, woe [molecatcher Gwaed n, blood, gore. Gwaed cyn delwad, fœtus, embryo in the womb.

Curiad y gwaed, pulse Gwaedboer n, blood-spitting Gwaedffran nf blood-spilling

Gwaedgi, gwn n, bloodhound Gwaedglais, leisiau n, blood stripe

175

Gwaedgrawn n, pus, matter Gwaedguriant n, pulse Gwaediad n, bleeding, phlebotomy Gwaedlawn a, whole blood

flux, dysentery, issue of blood Gwaedlyd a, bloody, sanguinary; cruel Gwaedlydu v, to stain with blood Gwaedlys n, blood-wort; centinody Gwaedneu n, blood issue Gwaedog a, abounding with blood Gwaedogaeth nf, sanguinity

Gwaedogen nf, blood pudding, black pudding

Gwaedogi, Gwaedoli v, sanguify Gwaedol a, sanguineous, of blood

Gwaedrawd n, course of blood Gwaedu v, to bleed, to let blood

Gwaedd nf, cry, shout Gwaeddan n, bawler Gwaeddfan a, loud shouting Gwaeddfawr a, heinous, crying Gwaeddgreg a, hoarse shouting Gwaeddi v, to cry, to shout Gwaeddol a, crying, shouting Gwaeddolef -au n, cry of woe

Gwaeddolef -au nf. exclamation Gwaefyd n, state of woe Gwäegu v, to buckle; to clasp Gwael a, low, base, vile; poorly Gwaelder, Gwaeledd, Gwaelni n, vile-Gwagiaith nf, vain prattle

ness: miserv: wretchedness Gwaeleddu v, to make wretched Gwaelod -ion n, bottom, base; dregs, Gwagle -oedd n, empty place, space, vo

bottoms, lees Gwaelodi v, to bottom, to settle, or to Gwaglwyf cn (-en nf), the linden Gwaelu v, to grow low or poor; to be- Gwagnod -au n, cipher, naught, 0, ze Gwaelu v, to make vile [come faint Gwagogoniant n, vain glory Gwäell, gweyll, Gwaell, gweill nf, skewer, Gwagorchest -ion nf, ostentatious sk broach; knitting-needle; spindle, Gwagorfoledd n, vain triumph, boasti

Gwäell neidr, dragon-fly Gwäellu v, to skewer, to broach Gwaen, gweunydd nf, plain, meadow Gwaened a, headlong; furious Gwaent n, full view

Gwaenu v, to put in view Gwaenyd v, to go headlong Gwaer n, downward look; simplicity Gwaer a, simple; rustic, clownish Gwaered -ydd n, descent, slope Gwaeredu v, to tend downward

Gwaerol a, simple; rustic

Gwaesafol a, deponent Gwaesafu v, to pledge; to insure Gwaesol a, earnest; warranting

Gwaes -ydd n, pledge; deposit Gwaesaf -oedd n, pledge; deposit: war

rant; deposition

Gwaedlif, Gwaedlin, -oedd n, bloody Gwaesu v, to pledge; to deposit; to paw Gwaeth, Gwaethach a, worse, more ba Gwaethaf a, worst, most bad. Gwaeths y modd, so much the worse, I ar

sorry to say, to make things worse Gwaethäu v, to grow worse, to impair Gwaetherwydd i, alas Gwaethliad n, struggling Gwaethu v, to make worse Gwaethwaeth ad, worse and worse Gwaethwg n, impaired state

Gwaethygiad n, impairing Gwaedoliaeth nf, kindred by blood, Gwaethygu v, to impair; to becom Gwaew, gwaewyr n, pang, pain, agon spasm: nf, spear, lance Gwaewffon, ffyn nf, javelin

Gwag n, void, vacuum Gwag a, void, empty, vacant Gwagder n, emptiness Gwagedd -au n, emptiness; vanity Gwageddu v, to act vainly Gwagelog a, circumspect, wary Gwagelu v, to act cautiously Gwagelyd v, to shun, to avoid

Gwagfa, fëydd nf, vacuum Gwagfalch a, vainglorious Gwagfolach n, vain boasting Gwaghau , Gwagio v, to make a void Gwagiad n, making void

Gwagl n, waggling, instability Gwaglais, leisiau n, hollow voice [produce dregs Gwaglog a, unsteady, waggling

Gwagr, Gogr, -au n, sieve; riddle Gwagraid, eidiau n, sieveful Gwagrwr, wyr n, sievemaker Gwagymffrost n, rodomontade, swagg

Gwagymgais n, vain attempt Gwang nf, greed, voracity=Gwanc Gwangen, gwangod nf, the shad fish Gwangiad, iaid n, the sewin fish

Gwahan n, separation; difference: separate, distinct. Ar wahan, se rately, apart, by themselves

Gwahanai, eion n, genitive case

wahanblyg -ion n, the diaphora wahanedigaethydd -ion n, the genitive Gwaladr, gwelydr n, ruler, sovereign Wahanfod -au n, individual Gwahanglaf a, leprous. Gwahangleif- Gwalaeth n, grief, sorrow=Galaeth Gwahanglwyf n, leprosy [ion, lepers Gwalaethu v, to grieve Gwahanglwyfus a, leprous Gwalianiadol a, disjunctive [distinction Gwalbant n, the top of a wall of a Gwahaniaeth n, separation; difference, Gwahaniaethol a, disjunctive Gwahaniaethu v, to differ; to discrimi-Gwahanlen -i nf, separation veil Gwahannod -au n & nf, colon Gwalfannodiad n, Gwahannodiaeth nf, Gwalch, gweilch n, what soars; hawk; punctuation Gwahanol a, separating; different. Gwalches -au nf, female hawk Cleifion gwahanol, lepers Gwahanoldeb n, separateness Gwahanoli v, to make distinct

Gwahanran -au nf, paragraph Gwahanred -ion nf, discrimination Gwahanredu v, to distinguish Gwahansang -au nf, parenthesis Gwahansangiad n, interposition Gwahansangu v, to interpose Gwahanu v, to divide, to part; to distin- Gwaltes, eisiau nf, welt of a shoe Gwahardd, Gwaharddu v, to prohibit, Gwalteisio v, to form a welt

Gwahardd -oedd n, prohibition Gwaharddol a, prohibitory Gwahen n, exhaustion Gwahenu v, to exhaust, to empty

Gwahenvdd -ion n, one who pours out Gwahodd, ion, Gwahoddiad -au n, bidd-

Gwahodd. Gwahoddi v. to invite, to bid Gwahoddwr, wyr n, inviter Gwain, gweiniau nf, what serves or supports; carriage; sheath, scabbard

Gwain, Gwaint a, smart, neat, brisk Gwair, gweiriau n, hay

Gwair a, fresh, sprouting; ardent Gwaisg n, briskness; vigour Gwaisg a, brisk, lively

Gwaith, gweithiau n, act, action; work, Gwallofi v, to pour out Gweithiau, works, manufactories

Gwaith c, because that, since Gwâl, gwalau nf, couch; inhabited re- Gwallt n & cn (-yn n), hair of the head gion; plat; fallow. Gwâl ysgyfarnog,

Gwal -iau, gwèlydd nf, wall, rampart Gwala nf, fullness, sufficiency

Gwalabr -an nf. pathway

Gwalad n, arrangement, order [case Gwaladru v, to arrange, to order Gwalas -au nf, couch; low land

building where the beams rest

[ nate Gwalc -iau nf, turn up; fence work; battlement, parapet, rail; cock of a hat Gwalcio v, to turn up, to cock Gwalciog a, turned up, cocked; embat-

Gwalchu v, to soar aloft Gwalchwr, wyr n, falconer Gwalchwriaeth, Gwalchyddiaeth nf. Gwald -iau n, hem; welt falconry Gwaldas -au nf, strengthening welt Gwaldon -au nf, raised bank Gwaldu v, to welt, to hem

Gwales -au nf, couch; region Gwalfa, füu nf, layer, stratum Gwaling -au n, litter, brood guish Gwalio v, to wall, to fence

> Gwalwys np, the Gauls=Galwys Gwaly -on n, capacity, inside [negligence Gwall -au n, defect, neglect, want;

Gwallawd n, failure, mistake Gwallawiad n, pouring out Gwallbwyll n, irrationality, defect of

Gwalldan -au n, wildfire Gwallfarn -au nf, faulty judgement Gwallgam -au n, false step

Gwallgof n, distraction, madness Gwail, gweilion n, what is over or spare Gwallgof, Gwallgofus a, mad, distracted, insane, deranged Gwallgofdy, dai n, madhouse, lunatic Gwallgofi v, to become distracted, de-

deranged, or insane Gwallgofiaid np, lunatics, madmen Gwallo v, to pour, to empty

Gwallofaint n, defection, failing Gwallofiad, iaid n, tapster

Gwaith, gweithiau nf, course, turn, time Gwallog a, defective, faulty Gwallogair n, error in pleading

> Gwalltiad n, growing of hair Gwalltog a, having hair, haired

Gwalltu v, to grow hair Ferroneous Gwallus a, negligent, faulty, defective; Gwallusdra n, negligence

Gwallwg, ygion n, defection Gwallygfa, fëydd nf, imperfection Gwallygiad n, making faulty Gwallygus a, defective, fallible Gwammal a, wavering, fickle, unstable Gwammaldra n, inconstancy, fickleness,

instability, capriciousness Gwammaliad n, wavering

Gwammalu v, to waver Gwan, gwanau n, thrust, stab, prick Gwan a, weak, feeble, faint: p gweinion Gwarcheidioldeb n, conservation Gwan, gweiniaid nc, weak person, weak- Gwarcheidwad, aid n, guardian Gwanaf -aunf, layer, stratum; row [ling Gwarcheidwadaeth nf, guardianship

Gwanafu v, to place in layers Gwanar n, leader: a, leading; forward | Gwarchglawdd, gloddiau n, intrench Gwanas -au nf, jut; prop; shank; clasp; Gwarchiad n, covering up Gwanasu v, to prop; to clasp Gwanc -iau nf, basket; greed, voracity, Gwarchod n, guarding in: v, to lool Gwancio v, to gorge, to glut [greediness]

Gwancus a, voracious, greedy Gwander -au n, weakness, debility Gwaneg -au nf, gait; drift; haunch; Gwarchodlu, Gwarchawdlu, -oedd cw Gwanegiad n, drifting

Gwanegu v, to rise in waves Gwanffyddio v, to mistrust Gwangalon a, weak-hearted Gwangoelio v, to distrust

Gwanhau v, to weaken Gwanobeithio v, to despond Gwanol a, stabbing, pricking

Gwant -au n, butt, mark Gwantan a, fickle; wanton

Gwantu v, to sever; to thrust Gwanu v, to pierce, to thrust, to stab

Gwanwyn n, the spring Gwanychiad n, debilitating; debility Gwanychu v, to debilitate, to weaken

Gwar a, placid, gentle, tame Gwar -au nf, the nape of the neck Gwara, eon n, fencing; play, game: v, Gwaredol a, redeeming, saving to fence; to play

Gwaradwydd n, reproach Gwaradwyddo v, to disgrace, to dispar- Gwaredydd -ion, Gwaredwr, wyr n, de Gwaradwyddus a, scandalous, disgrace-Gwarafun n, restraint; grudge

Gwarafun, Gwarafuno v, to begrudge; Gwareddogi v, render mild to forbid, to prohibit Gwarafuniad n, begrudging

Gwaranred -ion nf, guarantee o Gwaranredu v, to guarantee Gwarant -au nf, security, warrant Gwarantol a, warranting Gwarantu v, to warrant, to certify Gwarbin -au n, bow-pin of a yoke Gwarcen nf, top of the back Gwarchad, Gwarchadw n, guarding: v. Gwargrwm a, round shouldered to ward; to watch

Gwarchae -oedd n, blocking up; siege v, to block up; to besiege Gwarchaead n, besieging Gwarchan -au nf, incantation [besiege Gwarchau, Gwarchau v, to confine, t Gwarchawdwr, wyr n, one who guards warden, conservator

Gwarchdwr, dyrau n, watch tower Gwarched v, to ward, to watch Gwarcheidiol a, conservatory

Gwarchen -au nf, surface | hook | Gwarchlys -iau n, castor oil plant

after, to watch, to ward Gwarchodaeth nf, wardship Gwarchodi v, to ward, to watch surge Gward n, guard, ward Gwarder n, placidness Gwardwydd n, scandal Gwaradwydd

Gwardd -ion n, prohibition: v, to forbi Gwarddiad n, prohibiting Gwarddol a, interdictory, prohibitory Gwarddrws, ddrysau n, lintel of a door Gwarddu v, to prohibit=Gwahardd

Gware v, to play, to sport=Chwaren Gwared v, to deliver, to redeem Gwared -ion n, release, deliverance, re demption; remedy; afterbirth Gwarediad n, delivering, redeeming

Gwaredig a, delivered, redeemed some Gwaredigion np, the redeemed or ran Gwaredigol a, redemptory Gwaredoldeb n, redeemed state

Gwarediant n, deliverance

[age Gwaredred nf, refuge; emancipation liverer, redeemer

ful Gwaredd n, placidity, mildness, gentle Gwareddol a, humanizing Gwareiddio v, to make gentle, to tame

to humanize, to civilize Gwaren -on n, play, sport; game= Gwarffoniad n, trouncing Gwargaled a, stiffnecked, obstinate

Gwargam a, having a stooping Gwargemi n, stoop in the back Gwarged -ion nf, surplus; leavings Gwargrwth a, hunch-backed

Gwargrymu v, to stoop the back Gwarhâd nf, making tame Gwarhau v, to tame, to make gentle Gwarineb n, gentleness Gwario v, to expend, to spend, to dis-Gwarllost, Gwarog, -au nf, the bar part Tof a yoke Gwarogaeth nf, homage Gwarogi v, to subjugate

Gwarogiad n, subjugating Gwarsangiad n, trampling Gwarsyth a, stiffnecked Gwarsythni n, stiffneckedness Gwart n, guard, ward

Gwartiad n, guarding Gwartu v, to guard, to ward Gwarth n, reproach, shame, disgrace Gwartha v, to asperse, to reproach Gwarthâd n, disparaging

Gwarthäed n, aspersion Gwarthaf -ion n, summit, surface. Dyfod ar warthaf, to assail, to come upon

Gwarthafl -au nf, stirrup Gwarthaflu v, to put on a stirrup Gwarthafu v, to go upon; to ride Gwarthal -ion n, thing to boot; agio

Gwarthan nf, covert, shelter Gwarthäu v, to asperse Gwartheg np, horned cattle

Gwarthegydd -ion n, cattle-dealer Gwarther -au n, cavalier Gwarthfa -oedd nf, the private part

Gwarthfael nf, mean advantage Gwarthfor -oedd n, surf of the sea Gwarthiad n, aspersion Gwarthle -oedd n, the privities

Gwarthlef -au nf, calumny Gwarthol -ion nf, stirrup

Gwarthor -ion n, quadrature, quarter Gwarthrudd -iau n, disgrace, contumely Gwasgu v, to press, to squeeze

Gwarthu v, to asperse, to degrade Gwarthus a, shameful, disgraceful Gwarwch n, gentleness

Gwarwg, ygau n, stoop, bend Gwarwy -on n, pleasure; play Gwary n, bow of yoke

Gwas, gweision n, youth; servant. Gwas y dryw, titmouse. Gwas y gog, hedge sparrow. Gwas y neidr, dragonfly. Yr hen was, the devil Gwasaeth n, attendance, service

Gwasaethu v, to minister Gwasaidd a, servantlike, servile Gwasan nc, youth; page Gwasanaeth n, service

Gwasanaethgar a, serviceable

Gwasanaethiad n, serving Gwasanaethol a, ministering Gwasanaethu v, to serve

Gwasanaethwr, wyr, Gwasanaethydd -ion n, servant, man-servant Gwasanaethwraig, wragedd, Gwasan-

aethyddes -au nf, maid-servant Gwasant -au n, ministration

Gwasarn -au n, foundation; what is strewed; litter; booty Gwasarniad n, strewing

Gwasarnu v, to strew, to litter Gwasel -au n, glance, sight, aim Gwasg, gweisg, -oedd, -au nf, press,

waist; pressure Gwasgar -ion n, dispersion: a, scattered. Ar wasgar, scattered abroad, dispersed

Gwasgarawd n, dispersion Gwasgaredd, Gwasgaroldeb n, the quali-

ty of being dispersed Gwasgarfa -oedd nf, scene of scattering

or dispersion Gwasgariad n, scattering Gwasgarog a, being scattered Gwasgarol a, scattering perse Gwasgaru, Gwasgar v, to scatter, to dis-

Gwasgfa, fëydd, -on nf, pressure; pang; Gwasgiad n, pressing Gwasgod -ion n, shelter, covert

Gwasgod -au nf, waistcoat Gwasgodfa -on nf, covert; bower Gwasgodi v, to shelter, to shade Gwasgodlen -i nf, awning

Gwasgodol a, sheltering Gwasgodwydd n, hower, arbour Gwasgol a, pressing, squeezing Gwasgrwym -au, n, bandage. Gwasg-

rwymau, stays Gwarthruddo v, to scandalize, to dis-Gwasgwyn, gweisgwyn n, gentle rise Gwarthruddiol a, scandalizing parage Gwasgwynfarch, feirch n, managed horse

Gwasod a, tufty (as a cow) Gwasodi v, to be tufty Gwasodrwydd n, tuftiness Gwasol a, ministering, serving

Gwastad -oedd n, level, plain Gwastad a, level, plain, smooth; steady; constant. Yn wastad, always, for

Gwastadedd n, evenness, level Gwastadfa, Gwastadle, -oedd n, level

Gwastadfod -au nf, constant state Gwastadiad n, levelling

Gwastadol a, uniform; continued, continual. Yn wastadol, continually,

always Gwastadoldeb n, continuity

Gwastadrwydd n, evenness Gwastadu v, to make level Gwastata v, to be steady or even

make even; to rest; to be composed Gwastraff -ion n, waste, prodigality Gwastraffu v, to squander, to waste

Gwastraffwr, wyr n, prodigal or waste- Gwediad n, saying ful man, waster

Gwastrawd, trodion n, groom, equerry Gwastrin -ion n, servitude, toil

Gwastrodedd n, office of a groom Gwastrodi v, to serve as a groom Gwasu v. to make a servant

Gwatwar -oedd n, mockery, jest Gwatwar v, to mock, to deride, to ridi-Gwatwaredigaeth nf, derision Cule

Gwatwareg nf, sarcasm, irony

Gwatwaru v, to mock, to jest, to deride Gweddiad n, praying Gwatwarus a, mocking, sarcastic, or Gweddiad n, conforming

Gwatwarwr, wyr n, mocker, scoffer; Gweddig a, seemly, decent

Gwatwor, &c .= Gwatwar Gwau, gweuoedd n, weaving; knitting: Gweddillio v, to leave remnants

v, to weave; to knit Gwandd, gweuddau nf, daughter-in-law Gweddio v, to pray, to supplicate

Gwawch nf, loud scream Gwawd -iau n, panegyric; irony, jeer

Gwawdgar a, fond of praise; apt to jeer Gweddlys -iau a, herb woad Gwawdio v, to panegyrize; to jeer; to Gweddnod -au nf, feature

ical, mocking

Gwawdydd -ion n, panegyrist; mocker Gwawl n, light, radiancy Gwawn n, the gossamer

Gwawr n, hero, worthy Gwawr -oedd nf, dawn, day-break; hue Gweddus a, orderly; seemly; fitting

Gwawrio v, to dawn Gwb n, moan, doleful cry

Gwd n, wind, twist, turn Gwden -i, gwdyn nf, withe; coil Gwdeniad n, withing

Gwdenu v, to twist a withe Gwdd n, what twists or turns Gwddi, ïod n, hedging-bill

Gwddor -au nf, wooden bridge Gwddf, gyddfau, Gwddwg, Gwddw n, the neck, throat Gwaawgen nf, neckeloth

Gwe -oedd nf, web, web of cloth Gwe px=Go, Gwa, Gwo

Gwead n, weaving; knitting Gweadur - iaid, Gweawdr, odron n. Gwefl -au nf, chop, snout, lip

Gweb -au nf, visage; phiz Gwecry a, vapid, feeble, flimsy Gwech af, brave; fine, gay: m gwych Gwastatau v, to level, to smooth; to Gwed n, utterance; saying

Gwedi, Gwedy pr. after, later than: ad after, afterwards. Gwedi myned

gone. Mae wedi bod, has been Gwedn, af. tough, tenacious: m gwydn

Gwedol a, relating to speech Gwedresi nf, lizard

Gwedyd v, to say, to speak Gwedyn ad, afterwards Gwedd -au nf, aspect, form; yoke; tean

Gweddaidd a, orderly, appropriate, suit able, decent, becoming

Gweddeidd-dra n, orderliness, propriety decency; moderation; handsomeness Gweddeiddgar a, orderly, decent

Gwarwargerdd -i nf, irony, satire, lam- Gweddeiddio v, to make decent poon Gweddi, ïau nf, prayer, supplication

satirist Gweddiant n, conformity

Gweddill -ion n, remnant; leavings Gweddillyn n, small remnant Gweddïwr, iwyr n, supplicator, sup

pliant, petitioner

Gwawdodyn n, metre so called [mock Gweddog a, connected, yoked Gwawdus a, encomiastic; jeering, iron- Gweddol a, orderly; reasonable, moder ote. pretty well

traveddoli v, to render orderly Gweddu v, to render orderly; to yoke to wed; to become, to suit, to befit

Gweddusdra n, orderliness Gweddusiad n, making orderly Gwedduso v, to render orderly or fit

Gweddw a, fit for connection; single Gwraig weddw. widow. Merch weddw, unmarried woman spinster. Hen ferch weddw, ole maid. Mab gweddw, bachelor, single Maneg weddw, odd glove

Ych gweddw, ox deprived of a fellov Gweddwad n, rendering or becoming single or widowed

Gweddwdod n, single state; widowhood weaver Gweddyg -au n, shoe-last

GWE

Gweflo v, to lick; to cry; to snivel Gweflod -iau n, dash on the chops Gweflodio v, to dash the chops Gweflog a, blubber-lipped Gwefr -au n, amber

Gwefraidd, Gwefrol a, of the nature of amber; electric. Hysbysai gwefrol, Gweinidogaeth nf, ministry, service

Gwefreiddio v, to electrify Gwefus -au nf, the human lip Gwefusglec -iau nf, smack of the lip Gwefusiad n, touching the lip

Gwefusog a, having lips Gwefusol a, labial, of the lip. Gwefus-

olion, labials Gweg n, totter, wagging Gwegi n, vanity, levity Gwegian v, to keep tottering Gwegil -au nf, the nape of the neck Gwegilio v. to turn the back Gwegilsyth a, stiffnecked Gwegio v, to totter, to wag Gwegiol a, tottering, wagging Gweglyd a, tottering, feeble Gwegriad n, searcing, sifting

Gwegru v, to searce, to sift

Gwegryniad n, searcing Gwegrynu, Gwegryn v, to searce, to sift Gwengyn n, the sewin fish

Gwehelyth -au nf, lineage; tribe Gwehil nf, imperfect fruit Gwehilio v, to yield refuse

Gwehilion np, refuse, trash, outcasts. Gwehilion y bobl, refuse of society,

Gwehilioni v, to yield refuse Gwehyn a, pouring, shedding Gwehyniad n, effusion

Gwehynu v, to effuse, to pour

Gweilgi, ïoedd nf, torrent; ocean Gweilging -oedd n, beam, bar, perch Gweili n, spare, surplusage

Gweiling n, pale brass, brass

Gweilw n, spare, surplus Gweilydd -ion n, sparer; absolver Gweini n. service, servitude

Gweini v, to attend, to minister, to serve Gweiniad n, serving; sheathing Gweiniant n, ministration Gweinid n, attendance; service Gweinidog -ion n, minister; servant Gweinidoga v, to perform service, to

GWE

minister

Gweinidoges -au nf, maid-servant Gweinidogi v, to minister, to serve Gweinidogol a, ministrant

Gweinif n, ministration Gweinifiad, iaid n, one who serves

Gweinig a, ministrant, serving Gweinigio v, to minister

Gweinigiol a, ministrant Gweinio v, to put in a sheath, to sheathe Gweiniol a, ministrant; sheathing Gweinydd -ion n, attendant; servitor

Gweinyddes -au nf, female attendant Gweinyddferch -ed nf, serving-woman Gweinyddiad n, ministering Gweinyddiadu v, to minister

Gweinyddiaeth nf, ministry [ wait Gweinyddu v, to minister; to attend, to Gweinyddol a, ministering

Gweirdir -oedd n, hay land meadow Gweirglawdd, gloddiau nf, Gwegrwr, wyr, Gwegrydd -ion n, sifter; Gweirio v, to make or become hay Gweiryn n, blade of hay

Gweisgen -au nf, press, stamp Gweisgi a, alert, brisk, gay. gweisgi, ripe nuts, slipshell nuts

Gweisgio v, to slip out; to make brisk Gweisgion np, husks, shells Gweisgioni v, to husk; to crumble

Gweisionain np, tiny striplings Gweitio v, to wait

Gweithdy, dai n, workhouse; workshop Gweithfa, fëydd nf, manufactory Gweithfaol a, manufacturing

Gweithgar a, industrious; laborious Gweithian ad, now Gweithiau ad, sometimes, at times

Gweithiedydd -ion n, operator

Gweithio v, to work, to operate, to labour Gweithiol a, working

Gweithiwr, wyr n, workman, labourer Gweithle -oedd n, workshop

Gweithon ad, at present, now Gweithred -oedd nf, action, act, deed

Gweithredai, eion n, operator

Gweithrediad n, working, operation Gweithrediadu, Gweithrediannu v, to Gweithrediant n, operation

operate

GWE Gwemp af, fair, gay, splendid: m gwymp

Gweithredol a, operative, active Gweithredu v, to operate, to act, to work Gwempl -au nf, wimple, veil Gweithredwr, wyr n, worker Gwel n, the sight or vision Gweladwy a, what may be seen, visible Gwelameg nf, haw in the eye Gwelchyn n, pert little fellow

serve: n. sight, vision Gwelediad n, seeing, perception Gwelediant n, vision, perception Gweledig a, being seen, visible Gweledigaeth nf, a vision; apparition Gweledydd -ion n, spectator, seer Gweilgin n, tong; hitch Gweli, ïau n, wound; calumny

Gweling -au nf, clear space; lawn Gwelio v, to lay open; to wound Gwelw a, pale: n, pale hue Gwelwad n, making pale Gwelwder n, paleness

Gwelwi v, to grow pale Gwelwlas a, pale blue; pale Gwely -au n, bed, couch; plat; tribe Gwelyawd n, lying-in

Gwelyd -on n, opening; wound Gwelydd -on n, bed; stock of a family Gwelyddaint n, state of repose Gwelyddu v, to take repose Gwelyddyn n, repository

Gwelyf -au n, couch, bed Gwelyfod n, lying-in Gwelyfodí v, to lie in

Gwelyg -au n, wine-press Gwelygordd -au nf, kindred, tribe Gwelyo v, to put in bed, to bed

Gwelyog a, bedded, having a bed; here-Gwell a, better Gwella v, to better, to mend, to improve

Gwellad n, bettering, improvement Gwellaif, lleifiau n. shears, scissors Gwelläu v, to better, to improve

Gwelleifio v, to cut with shears Gwelliad n, bettering, improvement Gwelliannu v, to better, to amend

Gwelliant n, amendment Gwellig a, improving, mending Gwelling n, benediction

Gwellineb n, improvement Gwellt cn, grass; sward; straw Gwelltio v, to turn to straw

Gwelltog a, grassy; having straw Gwelltorio v, to cover with grass Gwelltyn. n, blade of grass; a straw: Gwep -au nf, visage, phiz fgwellten

Gwellwell ad, better and better Gwellynio v, to improve

Gwên, gwenau nf, smile, simper Gwen af, white, fair, beautiful: m gwyn Gwen nf, fair one, beauty Gwenan nf, blister on the skin Gwenci, iod nf, stoat, weazel

Gweled v, to see; to perceive; to ob- Gwendid -au n, weakness, frailty. Gwendid y lleuad, the wane of the moon. Mae gwendid ar y lleuad, the moon is in the wane

Gwenddydd nf, the morning star Gwener of, what yields bliss; Venus Dydd Gwener, Friday. Gwenerau Fridays

Gwenfa, fäu nf, curb of a bridle Gwenhwys, Gwenhwyson np, men o Gwent or Monmouthshire

Gwenhwyseg nf, Monmouthshire dialect Gweniaith nf. bland speech; flattery Gwenieithio, Gwenieitho v, to flatter Gwenieithus a, apt to flatter Gwenith -oedd -au n & cn, wheat [ wheat Gwenithen nf, Gwenithyn n, grain o Gwenithfaen, fain, feini n, granite

Gwennol -iaid nf, swallow; shuttle Gweno nf, the evening star Gwenol a, smiling, pleasing Gwent -oedd nf, fair or open region. name for Monmouthshire Gwentas -au nf, high shoe, buskin Gwenu v, to smile, to simper Gwenwisg -oedd nf, surplice

Gwenwyndra n, poisonousness; fretful-Gwenwynig a, poisonous Gwenwynllyd, Gwenwynol a, poisonous venomous; peevish, fretful

Gwenwyn n, venom, poison

Gwenwyno v, to poison; to be peevish

Gwenyd n, felicity, happiness, bliss Gwenydfa -oedd nf, the place of bliss Gwenydiad n, making happy Gwenydu v, to felicitate Gwenyddiad n, felicity Gwenyddol a, felicitous; amusing Gwenyn np (-en nf), bees. Gwaith y

gwenyn, checquer work Gwenynlle -oedd n, place for bees Gwenynllestr -i n, beehive Gwenynog a, abounding with bees Gweol a, relating to weaving, textile

Gwepia, Gwepa nf, the visage or look Gwepio v. to make a long face

Gwer n, shade

182

Gwer n, tallow, suet Gwerchyr - iau n, cover, lid Gwerchyrio v, to cover with a lid Gwerdd af, green, verdant: m gwyrdd Gwerddem -au, Gwerdden nf, emerald Gwerddon -au nf, green spot, mead Gwerddonell nf, wild clary

Gwerddyr nf, the sharebone Gweren -i nf, cake of tallow Gwerf -au nf, verb

Gwerin cn, the multitude; the common Gwes, gwys n, what is moving Gwerin a, vulgar; universal Gwerinad n, becoming general Gweriniaeth nf, democracy Gweriniaethol a, democratic

Gwerinlywodraeth -au nf, democracy, democratic government

or common Gwerinol a, universal; vulgar

Gwerinos cn, the rabble, the mob Gwerinwr, wyr, Gweriniaethwr, wyr n, democrat; democratist Gwerlas -au nf, green meadow Gwerlin n, pure descent

grove: np, alder-trees Gwernen -i nf, alder-tree; mast of a ship

Gwerol a, tallowy; like suet Gwers -i nf, space, while; verse. Gwers tra gwers, alternately

Gwersa v. to tattle, to gossip Gwersig nf, short lesson Gwersigl -au nf, versicle Gwersyll, Gwersyllt, -oedd n, encamp-

ment, camp; garrison Gwersyllfa -oedd nf, site of a camp Gwersylliad n, encamping, castramen-Tation Gwersyllu v, to encamp Gwerth n, value, price; sale Gwerthadwy a, salable, vendable Gwerthedigaeth nf, sale, vendition Gwerthefin a, sovereign Gwerthfawr a, valuable, precious

Gwerthfawredd n, preciousness Gwerthfawrog a, precious. fawrocaf, most precious

Gwerthiad n, selling, vending Gwerthiant n, price; vendition Gwerthiog a, precious, valuable Gwerthu v, to sell; to traffic Gwerthyd -au nf, spindle, axis Gwerthydaid, eidiau nf, spindleful Gwerthydu v, to put on a spindle Gwerthyr -oedd n, fortification, fort Gweru v, to generate tallow

Gweryd -au n, sward; manure; moss

Gwerydre, rau nf, cultivated land; inhabited region; landscape Gwerydu v, to sward; to grow moss; to till; to manure

Gwerydwedd nf, the face of the earth Gwerydd -on n, spring; youth

Gweryddol a, tending to spring Gweryddu v, to spring; to wanton Gwervn -od n, worm; bot Gweryru v, to neigh

people Gwesgrydd n, circumrotation Gwesgryn n, agitation

Gwesgrynu v, to cause agitation Gwesawd n, departure Gwest -i -au nf, visit; entertainment

Gwesta v, to go visiting Gwerino v, to make or become prevalent Gwestach n, the state of being a guest Gwestai, eion nc, visitor, guest Gwesteiad, Gwestiad n, visiting about

Gwesteiaeth nf, act of visiting Gwestfa, fäu nf, lodging; entertainment Gwestfil -od n, prowling animal

Gwestifiant, iaint n, visitor, guest Gwestl -au n, hurly-burly, riot

Gwern -ydd nf, swamp; mead; alder Gwestle -oedd n, place of entertainment, lodging-house Gwestledd n, tumultuous, state

Gwestlog a, riotous, tumultuous Gwestlu v, to raise a tumult Gwestr -au nf, hitch, noose Gwestty, tai n, inn, hotel Gwestu v, to lodge; to entertain

Gwestwng n, going down Gwestyngu v, to decline=Gostwng Gwesu v, to depart, to go out Gwesyn n, youth; page

Gwesyndod n, servility Gwethl n, start, spring Gwethlu v, to start, to spring Gweu v, to weave; to knit Gweuad n, weaving; knitting

Gweunblu np (-en nf), meadow-down Gweundir -oedd n, meadow-land Gweuol a, weaving; knitting

Gweurydd -on n, slave Gweus -au nf=Gwefus Gwew n, purgency; smart Gwewyr n, pain, anguish

Gwewyrlys n, anise-seed Gweyd v, to say, to speak Gweydd -ion n, weaver Gweyddes -au nf, female weaver

Gweyddiaeth nf, weaver's trade Gwg, gygon n, frown; glance Gwi n, sudden emotion, glee Gwial, gwiail np, rods, twigs

Gwialen -i, gwiail nf, rod; perch Gwialenaid, eidiau nf, length of a rod Gwialenffust -iau nf, flail-yard Gwialenod -iau nf, stroke of a rod, stripe Gwiliad n, taking care Gwib -iau nf, serpentine course; range; Gwilio v, to take care, to beware drive: a, wandering.

Gwialenodio v, to beat with a rod Gwialffust -iau nf, flail-yard wandering star; comet Gwibad n, ranging about Gwibdde nf, darting about Gwiber -od nf, serpent; viper Gwibfa -oedd nf, wandering course Gwibiad, iaid n, stroller, vagrant Gwibio v, to rove, to gad, to wander Gwibiol a, erratic, wandering Gwibli n, gadding, vagrancy Gwiblo v, to fly or gad about Gwiblong -au nf, cruiser Gwiblu -oedd nc, band of vagrants Gwibwrn, yrnau n, whirling eddy Gwica v, to hawk or cry about Gwiced -au nf, wicket, gate Gwicor -ion n, hawker, pedlar Gwich -iau nf, crash; squeak Gwichad n, squeaking Gwichell -od nf, creaker, squeaker Gwichiad, iaid, Gwichiedyn n, perri- Gwinrawn np, vine grapes

winkle, sea snail

ing or squealing Gwichio v, to creak; to squeak; to squeal Gwinwydd np (-en nf), vines Gwichydd -ion, Gwichyll, Gwichyn, -od Gwipai, eiod nf, sparrow-hawk Gwid n, quick whirl Gwidd a, dried, withered Gwiddan -od, Gwiddanes -au nf, hag; Gwiredd -au n, verity, truth Gwiddiant n, withering Gwiddon -od nf, witch, hag Gwiddon np, rotted particles; mites Gwiddoni v, to dry rot; to breed mites Gwiddonog a, having mites Gwif -ion -iau n, lever, crow-bar Gwifr -an n & nf, wire, wires: s gwifren

Gwig -oedd nf, nook, cove, lodge; opening in a wood; a wood Gwigfa -oedd nf, cove, retreat Gwing -au nf, wriggle, wince; wink Gwinged n, wriggling; wantonness Gwingiad n, wriggling; wincing

Gwifrwym -au n, fulcrum

Gwingo v, to wriggle; to wince; to wink Gwirineb n, verity, truth . Gwingog, Gwingol a, wriggling; wink-Gwingwr, wyr n, struggler; wincer [ing] Gwil n, shunning, avoiding

Gwilfrai n, badger; herb yarrow

Gwilhersi n, romping Gwilhersu v, to romp about Gwilhobain v, to be galloping

Seren wib, Gwilog a, full of starts; nf, mare Gwilrin n, squeal of ecstacy: v, t Gwilwst nf, epithet for a mare Gwill -ion n, strayer, vagabond

Gwilliad, iaid n, vagrant; lurker Gwilliades -au nf, female stroller Gwin -oedd n, wine

Gwina v, to tipple wine Gwinaethu v, to gather the vintage Gwinc -od nf, the chaffinch

Gwinegr n, vinegar Gwineu a, bay, anburn Gwingafn -an n, wine-press Gwinïen nf, vine-tree, vine Gwiniolen nf, maple-tree Gwiniolwydd np (-en nf), maple-trees

Gwinllan -oedd -au nf, vineyard; plan Gwinsang, Gwinwasg, -au nf, wine-pres Gwichian, Gwichial v, to keep squeak- Gwinwr, wyr, Gwinydd -ion n, vintner Gwinwryf -au -oedd n, wine-press

n, fitchet Gwir -oedd n, truth; purity; justice witch Gwireddol a, veritable

> Gwireddu v, to verify Gwirf -ion n, alcohol Gwirfodd n, good will, consent; conten Gwirfoddol a, voluntary; wilful

Gwirfoddoldeb n. voluntariness Gwiriad n, verifying Gwiriadwy a, verifiable

Gwiriant n, verification

Gwirio v, to verify, to assert Gwiriol a, verifying; positive Gwirion a, truly right; innocent; weak

GWN

Gwirionedd -au n, truth, verity Gwirioneddiad n, verification

Gwirioneddus a, verifying Gwirioni v, to become an innocent or Gwleb af, wet, moist: m gwlyb

idiot; to grow foolish, to dote Gwirioniad, iaid n, innocent

liquor; liquor; wassail

Gwirodi v, to serve spirits or liquor

Gwirodol a, spiritous Gwirota v, to tipple liquors Gwirotai, eion nc, dram-drinker

Gwirotty, tai n, ginshop, dramshop Gwisg -oedd nf, garment, dress

Gwisgad, Gwisgiad, Gwisgogaeth dressing; wearing. Gwisgad, dress, Gwleidiadur -iaid n, politician

Gwisgi, a=Gweisgi

Gwisgo, Gwisgiadu v, to dress, to put on; to apparel

Gwiw a, apt; fit, meet, worthy Gwiwdeb, Gwiwdod n, fitness: worthi- Gwlithen -i nf, blister; the dew-snail Gwiwell -od nf, widgeon, female salmon Gwlithfalwen, falwod nf, dew-snail

Gwiwer -od n, squirrel Gwiwsain, seiniau nf, euphony

Gwiwydd np (-en nf), poplar-trees Gwlad, gwledydd, -oedd nf, country, Gwlithwlaw n, small or drizzling rain

region. Gwlad ac eglwys, church Gwlithyn n, dewdrop: p gwlithos Gwladaidd a, country-like, rustic

Gwladeiddrwydd n, rusticity

Gwladgar, Gwladgarol a, patriotic Gwladgarwch n, patriotism

Gwladgarwr, wyr n, patriot

Gwladlywiad n, Gwladlywiaeth

Gwladogi, Gwladoli v, to rusticate Gwladol a. of a country; civil

Gwladwch n, common weal Gwladweinydd -ion n, statesman Gwladwr, wyr n, countryman; patriot

Gwladychfa -oedd nf, settlement, colony Gwlydd a, mild, tender, soft, gentle

Gwladychiad n, governing

Gwlaidd a, having moisture; mild

Gwlan -oedd n, wool Gwlana v. to gather wool

Gwlanen -i, gwlenyn nf. flannel Gwlaniach np, downy hairs Gwlanog a, having wool, woolly

Gwlaw -oedd n, rain. Bwrw gwlaw, to Gwlawio v, to rain

Gwlawlen -i nf, umbrella

Gwlawlyd a, apt to rain, rainy Gwlawog a. of rain, rainy Gwlawogydd np, rains

Gwledig a, countrified, rustic, rural; supreme

Gwledigo v, to rusticate, to rule

Gwirod -au -ydd n & nf, spiritous Gwledwch n, dominion Gwledychfa -oedd nf, settlement, colony

Gwledd -au -oedd nf, banquet, feast Gwledda v, to carouse, to feast

Gwleddiad n, carousing

Gwleddog a, having a feast Gwleidiadaeth, Gwleidyddiaeth nf, poli-

n, Gwleidiadol, Gwleidyddol a, political apparel Gwleiddiad -on n, one of a country;

carousing Gwlf, gylfon n, channel, notch

ness Gwlith -oedd n, dew, dew-fall

Gwlitho v, to cast a dew, to dew

Gwlyb a, liquid, wet, moist Gwladeiddio v, to rusticate; to be bash-Gwlyb-ion n, liquid, moisture; spoon

ful Gwlybaniaeth n, humidity, moisture

Gwlybiad, Gwybiant, Gwlychiad n, wet-

Gwlybu v, to wet, to moisten Gwlybwr, yrau, yrion n, liquid

Gwladychu v. to reign; to inhabit; to Gwlyddhau v, to molify, to soften settle, to colonize Gwn, gynau n. charger, bowl; gun

Gwnaeth r, past tense of Gwneuthur

Gwneddyd, Gwnelyd, Gwneuthyd =

Gwneuthur, Gwneyd v, to do, to execute, to perform, to make rain Gwni n, stitch, sewing

GWR Gwnïad n, sewing, stitching Gwnïadur -iau nf, thimble Gwnïadydd, Gwnïedydd, -ion n, stitcher Gwrechyn n, crabbed fellow Gwnïadyddes -au nf, seamstress Gwnïadyddiaeth nf, the business of a Gwregysiad n, girdling seamstress, dressmaking Gwnïo v, to sew, to stitch Gwo px, often used for Go Gwobr -au nf & n, reward, fee Gwp -iau n, head and neck of a bird Gwr, gwŷr n, man, person; husband. Gwr priod, gwr gwreigiog, gwr gwraig, married man, husband. the evil one; the devil Gwra v, to take a husband Gwrab -od n, monkey, ape Gwrach -od nf, hag, old woman, witch Gwrachaidd a, like an old hag Gwrachan -od nc, little creature Gwrachanes -au nf, little old woman Gwrachastell-odnf, off-board of a plough Gwracheiddio v, to grow haggish Gwrachell -od nf, puny dwarf Gwrachen -od nf, crabbed dwarf Gwrachi n, anility; puniness Gwrachio v, to become a hag; to grow Gwreiddyn, gwreiddiau n, root Gwrachïod np, old women Gwradwydd n, reproach, scandal Gwreigen nf, little woman Gwaradwydd Gwradwyddiad n, scandalizing grace, to put to shame Gwradwyddus a, scandalous, disgrace- Gwreigiol a, feminine Gwradd n, quantity Gwraddiad n, aggregation Gwraddu v, to aggregate, to heap Gwrag n, what curves off; bracer Gwragen -i nf, rib of a tilt or basket Gwragenu v, to rib; to curve Gwraich, gwreichion n, sparkle Gwraidd, gwreiddiau cn (gwreiddyn n), Gwresol a, of a heating quality Gwraig, gwragedd nf, woman; wife. Gwresu v, to fill with heat Gwraint np, worms in the skin; tetters Gwrhewri n, jocularity Gwrandaw, Gwrando v, to hearken, to Gwrhewcrus a, full of jokes Gwrandawiad n, listening Gwrandawus a, attentive Gwreath -od n, a he-cat Gwrcatha v, to caterwaul Gwrcathaint n, caterwauling Gwrch n, what is upon or over Gwrda, gwyrda n, man of note Gwrdäeth n, manliness Gwrdd a, stout; ardent, vehement

Gwrddyn n, dart; javelin Gwregys -au n, girdle, zone Gwregysol a, having a girdle Gwregysu v, to girdle, to gird Gwreng -od n, plebeian; yeoman: c the common people Gwrengaidd a, plebeian, boorish Gwrengyn n, surly clown Gwreica v, to take a wife Y gwr drwg, Gwreigdra n, fondness of women, adu Gwreichion np (-en nf), emanation Gwreichioni v, to sparkle, to scintillat Gwreichionog a, full of sparks Gwreichionol a, sparkling Gwreiddiadur -on n, etymologicon Gwreiddio v, to root, to originate Gwreiddiog a, having roots, rooted Gwreiddiol a, radical; rooted; origins Gwreiddioldeb n, radicalness; originali Gwreiddionos np, radicles: s gwreide Gweiddrudd nf, the madder [decrepit Gwreigdda nf, good-woman, goody Gwreigeiddio v, to become effeminate Gwreighau v, to grow a woman Gwradwyddo v, to scandalize, to dis-Gwreigiaidd a, female; matronly Gwreigiog a, having a wife ful Gwreignith -od nf, little woman Gŵreindod, Gwreinawd n, virility Gwreinen nf, ringworm: m gwreinyn Gwres n, heat, warmth Gwresfynag, fyneig n, thermometer Gwresiad n, rendering hot Gwresog a, warm; fervent, hearty; h Gwraid n, what is ardent; flush [roots Gwresogi v, to become or make hot Gwraig briod, gwraig wriog, married Gwrferch -ed, Gwrforwyn -ion nf, vira woman, wife. Gwraig foneddig, lady Gwrgi, gwn n, cannibal Gwrageddos np, gossips; silly women Gwrhau v, to become manly; to homa · [listen Gwrhëwg a, extremely playful Gwrhëwgr n, aptness to be jocular Gwrhyd -oedd n, fathom, six feet Gwrhydri n, heroism, bravery Gwrhydu v, to fathom Gwriaeth nf, man's estate Gwrial n, combating Gwrial v, to play the man Gwrid n, blush; flush 186

Gwrddu v, to render ardent

GWR wridgoch a, florid, ruddy, red wrido v, to blush Swridog a, having a blush, blushing wridogi v, to become ruddy dwring -oedd n, snap; crackle wringain v, to snap; to crackle iwringell -au nf, snap; slice wringelliad n, snapping wringellu v, to snap; to slice Bwriog a, having a husband iwriogaeth nf, homage Bwriogaethu v, to do homage iwrith n, what is apparent wrm n, dusky hue, dun: a, dusky, Gwrthdaro v, to repel, to repulse Gwrmlas n, sea-green wrmu v, to make dusky tapering upwards wrnerth n, the speedwell wrol a, manly; valiant, brave wrolaeth nf, manhood; fortitude wroldeb n, manliness, courage; virility wrolfryd n, magnanimity wrolgamp -au nf, manly feat wroli v, to become manly wrolwych a, brave, manly iwron -iaid n, worthy, hero wrtaeth, teithion a, what improves; Gwrthdynu v, to pull adversely wrteithiad n, manuring iwrteithio v, to manure; to refresh; to Gwrthdywyn n, reflection of light cultivate; to improve iwrteithiol a, meliorating, improving wrth -oedd n, opposition, contrast wrth px, counter-, contra-, anti-, re-, with-, adverse, against wrth pr, against, opposite to, by iwrthachos -ion n, contrary cause iwrthachwyn -ion n, counter complaint wrthadrodd -ion n, counter recital lwrthaddysg n, heresy wrthagwedd -au nf, counter form wrthaing nf, wedge wrthair, eiriau n, antiphrasis; protest wrthalw v, to recall iwrthallu -oedd n, opposing power wrthamcan -ion n, counter project rwrthanfon v, to send adversely iwrthanian nf, contrary nature wrthannog -ion n, dehortation iwrthansawdd, soddion n. contrary wrtharddelw n, counter claim [quality iwrtharfawd, odau nf, counter stroke iwrtharwain v, to lead back lwrthateb -ion n, replication iwrthattal -ion n, counter stop

wrthawel -on nf, adverse gale

Gwrthban -au n, blanket Gwrthbanu v, to double-mill Gwrthben -au n, counter-head; rivet Gwrthblaid, bleidiau nf, adverse party Gwrthblyg -ion n, duplicate Gwrthbrawf, brofion n, refutation Gwrthbryn n, counter-buying Gwrthbwys -au n, counterpoise Gwrthbwyth -au n. retaliation Gwrthchwyl -ion nf, counter course Gwrthchwyth n, counter blast Gwrthdaith, deithiau nf, counter march Gwrthdal -ion n, counter payment iwrmder n, duskiness [dun: af gorm Gwrthdir -oedd n, upland, high land Gwrthdor -ion n, refraction Gwrthdrafod -au nf, contravention iwrn, gyrnau n, cone; urn; vessel Gwrthdramwy -on n, retrogradation Gwrthdrig n, counter residence Gwrthdrigolion np, antœci Gwrthdringn, contravention Gwrthdro -ion n, turn back, retort Gwrthdroedion, Gwrthdroediaid, Gwrthdroedogion np, the antipodes Gwrthdwng n, contrary oath, counter swearing Gwrthdwyth n, springing back; elasmanure Gwrthdyn n, reluctance [ ticity Gwrthdyst -ion n, counter evidence Gwrthddadl -au nf, controversy Gwrthddadleuwr, wyr n, controvertist; an opposing pleader, antagonist Gwrthddangos n, contra-indication Gwrthddal n, with-holding Gwrthddeddfiad, iaid n, antinomian Gwrthddrych -au n, object Gwrthddrychiad, iaid n, assign; heir Gwrthddysg n, heresy Gwrthddywedyd v, to contradict Gwrthddywediad n, contradiction Gwrtheb -ion n. objection Gwrthedrych n, retrospect Gwrthegni, ïon n, reaction Gwrtheiriad n, antiphrasis Gwrthenwad n, antinomasia Gwrthergyd -ion n, repulse Gwrthern -i n, relation in the seventh degree of affinity Gwrthfach -au n, the beard of a dart Gwrthfarn -au nf, adverse judgement Gwrthfechni, ion n, counter security Gwrthfeiad n, recrimination

Gwrthfin -ion n, counter edge

Gwrthfodd -ion n, displeasure

Gwrthfur -iau n, contramure Gwrthfwriad n, casting back Gwrthgas a, perverse, froward Gwrthgefn -au n, support Gwrthgerdd n, retrogade course Gwrthgerydd n, recrimination Gwrthgil -ion n, receding, revolt

Gwrthgiliad n, receding, going back; revolting, backsliding; apostacy Gwrthgilio v, to recede; to revolt; to Gwrthosodiad n, placing in opposition apostatize, to backslide

Gwrthgiliwr, wyr n, backslider; seceder; Gwrthran -au nf, counter share

Gwrthgis -ion n, retort, rebuff Gwrthglafrolion np, anstiscorbutics Gwrthglawdd, gloddiau n, contravala-Gwrthgri n, counter clamour Gwrthgrist -iau n, antichrist Gwrthgrych a, crossgrained Gwrthgur n, counter stroke Gwrthgwymp n, apostacy, falling away Gwrthgwyn -ion n, counter complaint

Gwrthgyfarch n, rencounter Gwrthgyfer n, contrast

Gwrthgyfle -oedd n, counter position Gwrthgyfnewid -iau -ion n, counter

Gwrthgynghor -ion n, dehortation Gwrthgyhudded nf, recrimination Gwrthgylch -au n, counter circle Gwrthgynllwyn -ion n, counter plot Gwrthgynnal n, counter support Gwrth-hawl, holion uf, counter plea Gwrth-hoel -ion nf, plug; rivet Gwrthiad n, opposing Gwrthiaith nf, contradiction

Gwrthias -au nf, counter shock Gwrthio v, to oppose, to resist Gwrthladd n, resistance: r, to resist Gwrthlais, leisiau n, counter sound Gwrthlam -au n, counter step

Gwrthlef -an nf, cry against Gwrthlewych n. reflected light Gwrthlif -oedd n, counter current Gwrthlun -iau n, antitype

Gwrthlyngyrion np, anthelmintics Gwrthlys n, repugnance; colt's foot Gwrthlyw n, counter guide Gwrthnaid, neidiau nf, leap backwards

Gwrthnaws n, antipathy, dislike Gwrthnerth -oedd n, counter power Gwrthneu -on n, objection; protest

Gwrthnewid -iau n, counter change Gwrthnod -au n, counter mark

Gwrthod v. to refuse, to reject, to at Gwrthod n, refusal, rejection Gwrthodiad n, rejection Gwrthol a, adverse, contrary Gwrtholwg nf, retrospect Gwrtholygu v, to take a restrospect: t

Gwrthosod v, to place in opposition

opposition Gwrthrawd, rodion nf, hostile army Gwrthred -ion nf, recurrence Gwrthreithiad, iaid n, antinomian Gwrthres -i nf. adverse row Gwrthgloch nf, resounding, echo [tion Gwrthrif -au n, counter reckoning Gwrthrimyn -au -od n, pair of pincers Gwrthrith -ion n, reflected object Gwrthrod -au nf, counter-wheel

Gwrthrodiad n, retrocession Gwrthrodd -ion nf, counter gift Gwrthrwyf -au n, counter impulsion Gwrthrwym -au n, counter bond Gwrthryd -au n. adverse course Gwrthryfel -oedd n, rebellion; muting Gwrthryfela, Gwrthryfelu r. to rebel Gwrthryfelgar a, rebellious; mutiuou Gwrthryfelwr, wyr n, rebel Gwrthrym -iau n, contrary energy

Gwrthryn -ion n, oppugnancy Gwrthryw -iau n, contrary kind Gwrthsaf -ion n, opposition Gwrthsain, seiniau nf, counter sound Gwrthsyniad n, counter design Gwrthun a, ugly, unseemly, illfavoure

Gwrthwad n, counter denial

Gwrthwead n, counter weaving

Gwrthwedd -au nf, contrast Gwrthwel -ion n, retrospect Gwrtlevenwyn n, counter poison; ar Gwrthwrwst a, antispasmodic Gwrthwyneb n, contrariety; nausea Gwrthwynebadwy a, that may be

Gwrthwynebiad n, opposition, confr

GWY GWY

Gwrthwynebrwydd n, opposedness; op- Gwyach -od nf, water-fowl; grebe position; nauseousness

gainst; disgusting, nauseous; adverse Gwrthwynebwr, wyr n, opposer, adver- Gwybedydd -ion n, one who knows:

sary, opponent Gwrthwynt -oedd n, adverse wind swrthyindrech -ion n. oppugnancy

awrthymdyn v, to contend against

wrthymladd n, oppugnancy wrthyni n, counter energy

wrthysgrif -au nf, rescript wrwraig, wragedd nf, hermaphrodite

wrwst nf, the cramp wrych -oedd nf, hedge-row; bristles

wrychell -oedd nf, thicket, brake;

wryd -ion n, manliness wryd -ion nf, chain wrydd -au n, wreath

wryddol a, wreathing wryddu v, to wreathe; to twine

wryf -au -oedd n, spring; press wryfio v, to press

wryfiwr, wyr n, one who presses, Gwychr a, valiant, brave wryg -ion n, energy, vigour [pressman Gwychu v, to make gallant; to adorn wrygiant n, vigour

wrygio v, to grow vigorous or energetic; to invigorate Iwrygiol a, invigorating wrym -iau n, seam; weal

wrymio v, to seam wrymseirch np, harness

wrys -oedd n, ardency, violence iwrysedd n, fervidity, violence

iwrysg np (-en nf), boughs, branches iwrysgio v, to put out boughs iwrysio v, to strive ardently

iwryw -od -aid n, male lwryw a, masculine, of the male kind,

iwrywgydiwr, wyr n, Sodomite [male] Gwydrwr, wyr n, glazier iwst, gystion nf, humour; malady

wth n, push, thrust iwthgar a, apt to push, press, impel

iwthio v, to push, to thrust

wthrym n, impulsive force iwthwynt -oedd n, squall of wind wull cn, flowerets, flowers

wullio v, to bloom, to blossom iwy -on n, fluid, liquid, water

Gwyal -au nf, goal; the temple

Gwrthwynebu v, to resist, to oppose; Gwyalen, Gwyalfan -au nf, goal, mark Gwyar n, gore, congealed blood 3wrthwynebus a, tending to turn a- Gwyban -od nf, any sort of fly Gwybed np (-yn n), gnats, flies

Gwybod -au n, knowledge, science.

Gwybodan a chelfyddydau, sciences [gainst Gwybod v, to know, to perceive

iwrthymegnio v, to exert one's self a- Gwybodaeth nf, knowledge

Gwybodus a, knowing, being informed Gwybren -au nf, ether; the sky

Gwybro v, to grow subtile Gwybrol a, ethereal, aerial Gwybyddiad -au n, being conscious:

-iaid n, one who is conscious Gwybyddiaeth nf, consciousness; know-

wrychu v, to make a hedge-row; to Gwybyddola, conscious; knowing [ledge wrychyn n, hedge-row; bristle [bristle Gwybyddu v, to be conscious; to inform Gwybyddus a, conscious, acquainted Gwych a, gallant, brave; gaudy, gay;

healthy: f gwech. Bych wych, fare-Gwychder n, gallantry; pomp

Gwychi n, wax, scum of honey Gwychlais, leisiau n, sqeaking voice

Gwychydd -ion n, hero, worthy

Gwyd -iau n, passion, vice, sin Gwydio v. to become vicious Gwydiol a, vicious, wicked

Gwydn a, tough, tenacious, viscid Gwydnedd n, toughness, tenacity

Gwydnhau v, to become tough Gwydr -au n, glass; drinking-glass

Gwydraid n, glassful

Gwydraidd, Gwydrin a, vitreous, glassy Gwydro v, to do with glass Gwydrogi v, to turn to glass

Gwydrol a, vitreous, glassy

Gwydryn -au n, drinking-glass

Gwydus a, of a stubborn bent, vicious

Gŵydd a, overgrown; wild

Gŵydd, gwyddau nf, goose Gwŷdd n, knowledge

Gwŷdd np (-en nf), trees: n, frame of wood, loom; plough

Gwyddan -od nf, sylvan, satyr Gwyddanes -au nf, wood nymph

GWY GWY Gwyl a, festival. Dyddfgwyl, holida

Gwyddawd n, knowledge Gwyddbwyll nf, game of chess Gwyddel -od n, Gwyddelian, Irishman Gwyddeli np, bushes, brakes Gwyddelig a, sylvan; savage; Irish Gwydden -i nf, standing tree

Gwydderbyn pr, in front of Gwyddfa, fau, feydd nf, tumulus, tomb; Gwylch n, semblance

monument. Yr Wyddfa, Snowdon Gwyddfaol a, monumental Gwyddfarch, feirch n, epithet for a ship Gwyddfid n, the woodbine

Gwyddfil -od n, wild animal Gwyddfoch np (-yn n), wild swine

Gwyddfod n, presence Gwyddfodol a, present

Gwyddgi, gwn n, wild dog; fox Gwyddhwch, hychod nf, wild sow

Gwyddi n, quickset hedge Gwyddiad n, knowing, cognition Gwyddiadu v, to be versed in Gwyddiant n, science, knowledge

Gwyddif -au n, hedging-bill Gwydding -od n, quickset hedge

Gwyddlan -au nf, plantation of trees Gwyddle -oedd n, woody place

Gwyddlwdn, lydnod n, wild beast Gwyddlwyn -i n, the pimpernel

Gwyddol a, scientific Gwyddoniadur -on n, cyclopædia

Gwyddoniaeth nf, mathematics, mathesis

Gwyddonwr, wyr, Gwyddonydd -ion n, Gwyllt a, wild, savage; rapid. Gwyddon -iaid n, philosopher Gwyddoni v, to philosophize Gwyddonol a, philosophical Gwyddor -ion -au nf, rudiment, science Gwylltio v, to make wild; to rage Gwyddori v, to form a rudiment

Gwyddoriaeth nf, science Gwyddorig, Gwyddorol a, rudimental, Gwyllys -iau -ion n & nf, the will; d Gwyddwal, weli nf, thicket

Gwyddwig -iau -oedd nf, woody fast- Gwyllysged -au nf, legacy Gwyddwydd np (-en nf), the honey Gwyllysio v, to will; to desire

suckle Gwyf -on n, what yields or extends Gwyfarch, feirch n, hippopotamus

Gwyfen nf, moth, worm Gwyfenog a, having moths Gwyfo v, to run out or flat

Gwyfon np, gooseberries Gwyfyn -od n, moth, worm Gwyg cn, what is flaccid; vetch Gwygbys np (-en nf), the chit-peas Gwyglyd a, flaccid; void of energy

Gwygl a, flaccid; sultry Gwyl a, modest, bashful Gwyl -iau nf, holiday; festival

Gwyl mabsant, parish wake Gwylad n, beholding; watching Gwylad v. to watch, to sit up Gwylaeth n, the lettuce

Gwylan -od nf, gull, sea mew Gwylar n, the coral

Gwylchu v, to seem Gwylder, Gwyledd n, bashfulness Gwyled v, to behold, to see=Gweled Gwylfa, fëydd nf, watching-place

Gwylfan -au nf, sentry place Gwyliadur -iaid, Gwyliwr, wyr, Gwy ydd -ion n, watchman, sentinel

Gwyliadwraeth nf, the office or duty a watchman; watch (of the night) Gwyliadwrus a, watchful, vigilant Gwylied, Gwylio v, to watch; to exper

Gwyliedydd -ion n, sentinel, watchma Gwylmabsanta v, to keep wakes Gwylnos -au nf, wake night Gwylnosi v, to keep vigils Gwylo v, to be bashful; to weep

Gwylog -od nf, the guillemot Gwylys -iau n, the licorice plant Gwyll -ion, Gwyllon n, gloom, darknes

a, gloomy, dark, dusky. Gwyllio shades, ghosts, goblins, hobgoblins Gŵyll nf, witch, hag; nightmare Gwylledd n, gloom, duskiness

mathematician Gwyllt -oedd n, wild, wilderness wyllt, cancer, schirrus Gwylltfil -od n, wild animal Gwylltineb n, wildness; rage

> Gwyllyn -ion n, culture; aration scientific Gwyllynio v, to culture

ness Gwyllysgar a, willing; tractable [si

Gwyllysiol a, willing; desirous Gwyllysu v, to will; to desire Gwymon n, sea weed, water weed

Gwymp a, smart, trim; fair: f gwem Gwympedd n, smartness

Gwyn a, white; fair; blessed: f gwe Gwyn ei fyd, happy is he

Gwŷn n, rage; smart; lust Gwynad n, smarting Gwynaeth n, felicity; bliss

Gwynaf n, fretful state Gwynafog a, peevish, vicious

Gwynafu v. to act frowardly Gwynaint n, the highest beaven, ti

GWY GWY

empyrean Gwyntyll -au nf, ventilator, fan Gwynblwm n, white lead Gwynder, Gwyndra n, whiteness Gwyndod n, felicity, bliss Gwyndraw n, stupor; numbness Gwyndwn n, lay land; lay hay Gwynddas a, peevish, fretful Gwynddasu v, to act peevishly Gwynwy n, white of egg

Gwyneb -au n, face, visage. Derbyn Gwynwydd np (-en nf'), woodbines wyneb, to have respect to persons

Gwynebedd n, superficies Gwynebiad n, facing Gwyneblasu v, to turn pale

Gwyneblun -iau n, front view, façade Gwynebol a, facing, fronting Gwynebu v, to face, to front

so called in the Welsh laws [matism Gwyrain np, barnacles Gwyneg -au nf, throb; spasm; rheu- Gwyrain v, to sublimate Gwynegiad n, throbbing; aching

Gwynegol a, throbbing; spasmodic Gwynegu v, to throb; to ache Gwyneithu v, to consecrate Gwynfa -oedd nf, paradise

Gwynfryd n, happy mind Gwynfyd n, felicity, happiness

Gwynfydedig a, blessed, happy Gwynfydiad n, becoming fanatic

come fanatic Gwyngalch a, being whitewashed

Gwyngalchiad n, whitewashing Gwyngalchu v, to whitewash Gwynhâd n, whitening, blanching

Gwynhau v, to become white Gwyniad, iaid n, whiting, making white; Gwyrfedd n, pureness, freshness

whiting (fish) Gwyniaeth n, blessed state Gwynias a, of glowing heat Gwyniasu v, to make red hot

Gwyniedyn n, whiting awyning n, the sap of timber Jwynio v, to throb; to lust

3wynlas a, pale blue, whitish blue 3wynnaeth n, flatulency

 $\mathfrak{I}$ wynnon np, dry sticks for fuel wynod n, hasty pudding  $\exists$ wynog a, passionate, full of rage

 $\exists$ wynrew n, numbness by cold iwynt -oedd n, wind; breath. yn y cylla, flatulence

wyntchwydd n, flatulence iwyntell -au nf, a round basket, with- Gwyrydd -on nc, one that is pure or out a handle

wynt-hollt n, wind-crack swyntio v, to blow: to ventilate

lwyntog a, windy, stormy; boisterous

Gwyntylliad n, ventilation Gwyntyllio v, to ventilate Gwyntyrol a, carminative

Gwynu v, to whiten, to bleach Gwynwg n, whiteness

Gwynygio v, to glitter, to glare

Gwŷr n, pure element; ether; freshness; green tinge [pure; lively Gwŷr, Gwyra a, fresh, vigorous; verdant;

Gwŷr np, men: s gwr Gŵyr a, oblique, sloping: v, he knows

Gŵyrad n, making awry Gwynebwarth n, shame of face: a fine Gwyraeth, Gwyraint n, sublimation

Gwyrch n, overtopping Gwyrdra n, freshness

Gwyrdro -ion n, perversion Gwyrdroi v, to pervert

Gwyrdynu v, to draw obliquely Gwyrdd a, green: n, green: f gwerdd

Gwyrddedd n, greenness Gwyrddfaen, feini n, emerald

Gwyrddiad n, making green Gwyrfydu v, to become frantic; to be- Gwyrddlas a, greenish blue, bluish green Gwyrddon -au n, verdant plat

Gwyrddu v, to make green Gwyredd, Gwyrni n, obliquity; wryness;

Gwyreinio v, to sublimate [bias Gwyrenig a, luxuriant; lively

Gwyrf a, pure, fresh, not salt: f gwerf Gwyrfio v, to freshen

Gwyrgam a, obliquely crooked Gwyrgamu v, to turn awry

Gwyriaws, Gwyraws cn, the privet Gwyrin a, of a fresh nature; chaste

Gwyrios np, ignoble persons Gwyrlen -i nf, garland

cows Gwyrni np, bots or wornils, maggots in awynllif n, leucorrhœa, whites, fluor Gwyro v, to swerve, to deviate, to slope,

to decline, to stoop, to bend Gwyrol a, slanting, inclining Gwyrth -iau nf, virtue; miracle

Gwyrthio v, to confer virtue; to make a miracle

Gwynt Gwyrthiol a, virtuous; miraculous Gwyrthioldeb n, virtuousness; miracu-

> chaste: bachelor Gwyryf -on nc, virgin, maid; bachelor

Gwyryf a, fresh, pure, untainted Gwyryfdod n, virginity, chastity

Gwyryfol a, virginal, maiden Gwyryfu v, to make or become pure or Gygol a, glancing; frowning Gwyryng np, maggots, wornils, bots Gwys, gwysion nf, notice; summons Gwysg -oedd n. gravity; stream Gwysg a, precipitate, headlong Gwysgion n, pottage, porridge Gwysigen -au nf, blister, bladder Gwysio, Gwyso v, to summon, to cite Gwysiol a, summoning Gwyslythyr -au n, writ of citation Gwyst -ion n, what is shrunk or low Gwystl -on n, pledge; hostage Gwystledigaeth nf, the act of pledging Gwystleidiaeth nf, pledging; mortgaging Gwystlu v, to pledge, to pawn Gwystlwr, wyr n, pawner, pledger Gwystno v, to become dry, to wither Gwystyn a, withered, dried Gwyth -i nf, channel; drain; vein Gwyth n, wrath, indignation Gwythad n, irritation, chafing Gwythaint n, bird of wrath Gwythawd n, irritation Gwythen -au nf, duct, vein Gwythenog a, having veins Gwythenol a, venal, of veins Gwythïen -au nf, vein, blood-vessel Gwythi n, muscle, musculous flesh Gwythi np, veins; muscles Gwythig a, infuriate, wrathful Gwythlawn a, wrathful, furious Gwythlondeb n, wrathfulness, furious-Gwythloni v, to grow wrathful or furious Gyrthiol a, coming in contact Gwytho v, to irritate; to throb [raging Gyru v, to drive; to race; to send, Gwythog, Gwythol a, wrathful, angry, Gwythred -ion nf, channel of a stream Gwythreden -au nf, rivulet Gwythwr, wyr n, angry man Gwyw a, withered, faded; feeble Gwywder n, faded or withered state Gwywel n, withered vegetation Gwywo v, to wither, to fade Gwywol a, tending to wither Gybain v, to wail, to moan Gybol a, wailing, moaning Gyda, Gydag pr (mutation of Cyda), Gythol a, murmuring, grumbling

with: in contact with

[fresh Gygiad n, glancing; frowning, lookin Gygu v, to glance; to frown Gylf -au, Gylfant, fannau n, bill, beak Gylfin -od n, bill, beak Gylfinbraff n, the cross-beak Gylfingam a, hook-beaked Gylfingroes n, the cross-beak Gylfinhir n, the curlew Gylfinog nf, daffodil Gylfog a, having a beak Gylyf -au n, sickle, reaping-hook Gyllvngu v, to loosen, to relax=Gollwi Gynaid, eidiau n', cupful Gyndwll, dyllau n, port-hole Gynfad -au n, gunboat Gynneu ad, a little while ago Gynog a, wearing a gown. Gynogio Gvnt ad, formerly, of vore, of late Gynydd -ion, Gynwr, wyr n, gunner' Gyr -oedd n, drive; impulse; onse attack; drove Gyrawd n, driving; impulsion Gyrddu v, to act vehemently Gyrddwynt -oedd n, hurricane, tornad Gyrfa, fëydd nf, drive; course Gyrfarch, feirch n, race-horse Gyrferth -au n, breathing out Gyrfëydd -ion n, driver; racer Gyrhynt -iau n, current Gyriad n, driving; racing Gyriedydd -ion, Gyrwr, wyr n, drive Gyrn a, imperious; supreme Gyrol a, driving; impulsive ness Gyrth -iau n, touch; dash; hit; push convey, to despatch Gyrwynt -oedd n, tornado, hurricane Gysp n, staggers; black beetle Gysplys n, water hemlock, dropwort Gyst a, humid, moist, damp Gystlys n, tansy Gystwng v, to lower=Gostwng Gystog a. distempered, diseased Gystu v, to grow diseased Gyth -ion n, murmur

H.

HA i, ha! hey day! hey: Ha ha! ha ha! Haerol a, affirmative: positive Hab n, chance, luck, fortune. why, for what cause

Hac -iau nf, cut, notch, hack Hacio v, to hack, to cut Had -au cn (-en nf), seed Had a, easily yielding; pliant Hadadfer n, harvest season Hadaidd a, like seed, seedy Hadiad n, semination

Hadl a, rotten, corrupt Hadlaidd a, somewhat correct Hadledd n, rottenness, corruption

Hadlestr -i n, seed-vessel Hadlif n, gonorrhea, spermatorrhea, Hadlog a, corrupted, decayed Hadlu v, to decay; to corrupt Hadlyd a, rotten, corrupted

Hadog a, having seed, seedy Hadogol a, semnifical Hadol a, seminal, of seed Hadolaeth nf. seminality

Hados np, small seeds; seedlings; atoms Hafota v, to pass the summer Hadred n, gonorrhea Hadu v, to seed, to run to seed

Hadwr, wyr n, seedsman; sower Hadyd cn, seed corn Haddef -au nf, dwelling, home Haddefu v, to inhabit, to dwell Haddfa, fëydd nf, dwelling, abode Haech -ydd nf, skirt; hem

Haedd -ion nf, reach; merit Haeddedigaeth nf, desert, merit Haeddedigol a, meritorious

Haeddel -i nf, plough handle. Haeddel, Charles's Wain Haeddiad n, reaching; meriting Haeddiant n, attainment; merit

Haeddol, Haeddiannol a, meritorious Hael -ion -on n, liberal one Hael a, generous, liberal

munificence, generosity, bounty Haelionus a, apt to be liberal, generous,

munificent, bountiful Haels np (-en nf), shot Haelu e, to become liberal

Haen -au nf, stratum, laver; fold Haenu v, to put in layers Haer a, positive; stubborn Haer -au nf, assertion, positiveness

Haeriad n. being positive; assertion Haeriannu v, to vindicate Haeriant n, affirmation; vindication Haerling a, importunate; saucy, impu-Haerllugo v, to urge obstinately [dent

Pa hab, Haeru, Haero v, to affirm, to insist Haf -au n, summer

Hafaidd a, like summer, estival Hafal a, like, similar; equal

Hafarch a, listless; restive Hafdy, dai n, summer-house Hafin n, summer season

Haffug &, abandance: a, uberous

Haffugo a, to make uberous Hafn -au a, haven, port, harbour, safe

Hafnai, eiod nf, slattern, slut Hafnen nf, slattern, trollop Hafnol a, slatternly, sluttish

gleet Hafod -au nf, summer dwelling; dairy Hafodi v, to reside in a summer dwelling Hafodwr, wyr, Hafotwr, wyr n, dairy-

Hafog n, waste, havoc man Hafog a, abundant : common Hafogi v, to commit havoc

Hafol a, of summer; estival

of life Hafotty, tai n, dairy-house; summer Hafr -od nf, slattern; gelded goat

Hafrog a, slatternly: nf -od, trollop Hafren -od nf, trollop, strumpet; the Hafru v, to render sluggish

Hafu v, to become summer Haff -iau n, snatch, catch

Haffio v, to snatch, to seize Hagen c, yet, nevertheless: ad, after all, Hagr a, ugly, unseemly

Yr Hagrhau, Hagru v, to make ugly; to become ugly

Hagriad, Hagrhad n, rendering ugly Hagrwch, Hagredd n, ugliness Hai n, excitation, haste

Haeddu v, to reach; to merit; to attain Hai v, quick, make haste, do. Hai how, heigh oh! alas! Hai lrwchw, hallo,

murder! Haelder, Haelioni, Haeledd & Bberality, Haiach a, Haiachen af, instant, moment

Haiach, Haiachen ad, instantaneously; almost, most

Haiarn, heiyrn, heieirn n, iron Haiarndde a, teeming with iron Haiarnddu a & n, iron-black Haiarnllyd a, ferruginous

Haiarnol a, of iron quality Haiarnu v, to do with iron

Haiarnwaith n, ironmongers Haiarnwedd nf, iron hue

Haiarnwr, wyr, Haiarnydd -ion w, ironmonger, a dealer in iron

193

Haid, heidiau nf, superabundance; group Hamddenol a, being at leisure, leisure Haid, heidiau nf, swarm, throng, flock Hamddenu v, to make or take respite Haidd, heiddiau n & cn, barley [drift Han n, what proceeds from; emanatio Haif, heifiau, heifion nf, overwhelming; Han a, produced; separated Haig, heigiau nf, shoal, multitude Hail, heilian nf, ratio; bounty; service Hain, heiniau, heinion nf, what spreads Hanaeth nf, procedure

through; swarm; infection Haint, heintiau n, infection; disease, Hanbwyll -ion n, consideration glynol, neu ymdaenol, epidemic. Handden n, being attractive Haint v gïau, palsy. Haint y nodau, Handdeniad n, attraction

Hair a, tedious, dilatory, long Hais n, what is full of points Hal -ion -oedd n, essential salt; salt Hal a, saline, salt: alkaline Halan n, salt (in chemistry) Halant n, plenum; saturation Hald n, jolt, jerk; rough trot Haldian v, to jolt; to jog

Haledd n, plenum; saturation Halen n, salt. Crwth halen, salt box Halenai n, salt-cellar

Halenaidd a, of a salt quality Halenog a, abounding in salt Halenwr, wyr n, salt-merchant

Haliad n, impregnation Haliw n, saliva, spittle Haliwio v, to salivate

Halog a, saturated with salt; contami-

Halogi v, to defile; to corrupt, to pro-

fane, to pollute Haloglw n, profane oath

Halogrwydd n, pollution Halogwr, wyr n, defiler, profaner Hallt a, salt, saline; severe.

Halltaidd a, somewhat salt Halltedd n. salineness, saltiness Halltineb, Halltni n, saltness Halltol a, of a saline tendency

Halltu v, to salt, to make salt Halltwr, wyr, Halltydd -ion n, salter Ham n. cause, circumstance. Pa ham,

for what cause, why Hambwyll -ion n, reflection Hambwylliad n, consideration, reflection Hambwyllo r, to consider, to reflect

Hamdden nf. leisure, respite

Han pr, from, out of. O hano, o han &c.=O hono. See O

sickness. Haint annwyd, influenza. Hanbwyllo z, to consider Haint dygwydd, epilepsy. Haint llŷn, Hanbwyllog, Hanbwyllus a, considerat

Handdenu v, to derive attraction Handdyfod v, to be, to become marsh Hanedig a, derived, descended.

Hanes -ion nf & n, history; account Hanesai, eion n, historiographer Hanesgerdd -i, Hanesgan -au nf, epi

Hanesiad n, narration Hanesol a, historical, narrative Hanesu v, to narrate

Haneswr, wyr, Hanesydd -ion n, histor

Hanesyn -au n, anecdote; story, tale Hanfod n, existence, being: v, to becom existent; to proceed; to exist Hanfodiad n, existing Hanfodog a, having origin

Hanfodol a, existent; essential Hanfodoldeb, Hanfololedd n, hypostasi Hanfodoli v, to become existent Haniad n, proceeding

Hanner n, moiety, half: a, half Hannercyn n, instant, moment Hannereg nf, moiety; half share c

part; flitch; half an acre Talu yn Hannergwn, grynion n, hemisphere: (

> Hannergylch -au n. semicircle: ( Hannerob -au nf, flitch of bacon

Hanneru v, to halve; to divide in two Hanred -ion nf, parting off; recession

Hanredoli v, to render separate Hanredoliaeth nf, separate state Hanu v, to proceed, to be derived Hap -iau nf, luck, chance, fortune

Hapio v, to happen

HAW HEDD Hawsder, Hawsdra, Hawsineb n, feasi-

Hapiol a, happening, eventual Hapus a, happening; happy Hapusrwydd n, happiness

Har n, aptness to over-top Hardd a, handsome, beautiful ,comely handsomeness, beauty

Harddiad n, rendering comely

Harddu v, to grow finely; to adorn; to Heb ad, without, beside, by Haredd n, calmness; peace [beautify Hariad n, appeasing

Hariant u, quietness Harl n, jangling, wrangling

Harlach n, jangling Harlu v, to jangle, to wrangle Harnais, eisiau n, harness, trappings

Hatling -au -od nf, mite, half a farthing Hatriad n, covering

Hatru v, to cover, to dress Hau v, to sow

Haul, heuliau n, the sun Hauwr, wyr n, sower

Haw -od n, ass Hawcaid, eidiau nf, hodful Hawd n, whisk, sweep

Hawdd a, easy, facile, feasible Hawddammawr n, welcome Hawddammori v, to welcome

Hawddfod n, happy state Hawddfryd n, ease of mind Hawddfyd n, pleasure, happiness; pros-Hawddgar a, lovely, amiable perity

Hawddgarwch n, amiableness Hawddineb n, facility, easiness Hawes -od nf, female ass

Hawg, hogion n, fulness; perfection; space; while; age; hod

Hawg ad, awhile, for some time Hawiad n, become full; ripening; becoming sluggish or inactive

Hawl -iau, holion nf, demand; claim; Hawlblaid, bleidiau nf & cn, plaintiff Hawlfainc, feinciau uf, tribunal

Hawlwr, wyr n, claimant, plaintiff Hawn a, eager; brisk; active Hawni n, eagerness; alacrity: cn, flue

Hawniad n, doing over slightly [liness Hawnid n, eagerness; briskness; live-Hawnt -iau n, alacrity; liveliness

Hawntio v, to encourage Hawntus a, full of alacrity Hawnu v, to run over slightly Hawr, horion n, spread, stretch

Hawru v, to spread, to dilate Haws n, ease: a, easier

bleness, practicability Head n, sowing; scattering; dissemina-Heawd, odau n, spreading; drifting Heb -ion n, pass; utterance, expression Harddedd, Harddineb, Harddwch n, Heb pr, without, void of. Heb law,

without, besides. Hebof, Hebot, Hebddo, Hebddi, &c., without me, &c.

Hebgor -au -ion n, being dispensed Hebgor, Hebgori v, to put aside, to dispense with

Hebgoradwy a, dispensable Hebgoriad n, dispensing with Hebiad n, uttering, utterance

Heboca v, to hunt with a hawk, to hawk Hebog -au nc, hawk, falcon Heboglys -iau n, the hawkweed

Hebogydd -ion n, hawker, falconer Hebogyddiaeth nf, hawking Hebogyn n, young hawk, lanneret

Hebol a, uttering, oral Hebraeg nf, Hebrew, the Hebrew tongue

Hebred n=Abred Hebredu v, to go or traverse in the evil

circle, to transmigrate Hebreig a, Hebrew, Hebraic

Hebrwng n, mission, sending: v, to go on with, to send, to accompany Hebryngol a, missive, sending

Hebryngu v, to go on with, to send Hebryngydd -ion n, conductor Hebu v, to utter, to speak=Ebu

Heciad n, hopping [hop on one foot Hecian v, to halt, to limp, to hop; to Hecyn n, small notch Hecynu v, to make a notch

Hed -iau nf, flight; hat Hedeg n, flight, flying: v, to fly Hedegog a, having flight, flying, volant,

soaring; lofty; aspiring Hedegol a, flying, volant Hedfan v, to fly; to hover

Hediant n, the act of flying Hedin, Hedinol a, flying, volant, volatile Hediniad n, volatilization

Hedion np, light corn; chaff Hedlam -au n, flying skip Hednaid, neidiau nf, flying leap

Hedwr, wyr, Hedydd -ion n, one that flies. Hedydd, the lark

Hedyn n, single seed: f haden Hedd n, tranquility, peace

Heddaberth -au n, peace-offering Heddgeidwad, waid n, constable, police Heddlu cn, constabulary force Tofficer

Heddog a, tranquil, calm

Heddswyddog -ion n, peace-officer Heddu v, to tranquilize Heddus a, pacific, tranquil, peaceful Hedduso v, to make pacific Heddwas, weision n, policeman, constable Heinio v, to pervade, to make all alive Heddwch n, peace, quietness, tranquility Heiniog a, being pervaded; teeming Heddy n, this day, the present day: ad,

on this day, to-day (S.W.)=Heddyw Heddychawd n, pacification Heddychiadol a, pacificatory Heddychiadu v, to render pacific Heddychlassn a, peaceful, peaceable Heddychlondeb n, peacefulness Heddychloni v, to make peaceful Heddychol, Heddychus a, peaceable

Heddycholdeb n, peaceableness, tran-Heddychu v, to pacify, to appease Heddychwr, wyr n, peacemaker

justice of the peace Heddyw n, this day: ad, to-day Hefal a, like, similar Hefeliad n, making similar Hefelig a, having simlitude Hefelwch n, similitude Hetelychiad n, likening, imitation

compare=Efelychu Hefelvdd a, equal; like, similar

Hefelyddu v, to imitate Alban hefin, summer solstice Hefrin a, spreading; incompact

Hefyd c, in addition; also, likewise Hefys -au n, smock, shift Hegab -au nf, grasshopper Hegl -au nf, limb, shank Heglog a, having limbs Heiad n, impelling Heibio ad, by, beside, aside. Heibioch, Heledd -au nf, place to make salt Heidio v, to swarm, to throng, to block Helfa, feydd nf, aggregate; hunt

Heidiog a, having swarms Heidiol a, swarming, flocking, throng- Helgaeth n, grime; soot Heidden nf, Heiddyn n, barleycorn, grain Helgi, gwn n, hunting-dog of barley Heiddio v, to obtain; to merit

Heiddiol a, meritorious=Haeddol Heiddyd n, attainment, merit Heigio v, to yield abundantly, to shoal Heigiol a, yielding in shoals Heiligern, gyrn n, drinking-horn Heilin a, bounteous, generous Heilio a, to deal out, to serve Heilvdd -ion a, one who serves, waiter

Heilyddiaeth, Heilyniaeth nf, the office Helm -ydd -i nf, stack, rick; helmet of a waiter

Heilyn -ion n, waiter, servitor Heilyr -ion -on n, waiter, tray Heini, Heinif a, lively, cheerful, brisk Heiniar n, crop, produce [to swar Heintddwyn a, pestiferous; infectious Heintfan -au nf, plague spot

Heintfanol a, petechial Heintio v, to cause contagion Heinting, Heintin a, contagious, in fectious, epidemic

Heintnod -au n, pestilence Heintnodol a, pestilential Heintus, Heinnus a, contagious, er demic, pestilential

Heinydd n. seat of life. See Henydd Heislan -od nf, hatchel, instrument Heislanu v, to hatchel flax | beat fla Heddynad -on, Heddyngnad, aid n, Heistain, einiau nf, what whets scyth Heisyllt -au nf, flax hatchel Heisylltu v, to hatchel flax

Hêl, heloedd nf, holme; dale Hel -ion n, gathering; aggregate: v, gather, to hunt

Hel v, to send: to drive Hela v, to gather; to hunt Hefelychu v, to imitate, to liken, to Hela v, to drive; to send; to spend Helaeth a, ample, extensive; abundar Helaethder n, spaciousness [amplitu

Helaethiad, Helaethiant n, amplification Hefin a, estival, relating to summer. Helaethrwydd n, ampleness; abundane ample stock

Helaethu v, to enlarge, to amplify Helaethwych a, abundant, sumptuous Helbul -on n, perplexity, trouble Helbulo v, to be full of care or trouble Helcu v, to pry carefully

by you Heldrin -oedd n, business; bustle ing Helffon, ffyn nf, hunting-pole Helgig n, venison, flesh of the chase

Helgorn, gyrn n, hunting-horn Helgur n, trouble; bustle Helgyd v, to pry carefully Helhynt -iau nf=Helynt Heli n, brine, salt water

Heliad n. gathering, collecting; hunti Helïad n, making of brine Heliedig a, gathered; hunted Helio v. to season with brine

Helmu v, to form a rick

Helogan nf, celery Helw n, possession, ownership. Ar ei Henwedigol a, nominative helw, in his possession Helwi v, to have possession

er, huntsman, venator

Helwriaeth nf, huntsmanship Hely n, gathering; hunt: v, to gather; Heor -au nf, anchor to hunt

Helyddiaeth nf, the business of the Hep-hun nf, slumber Helyg np (-en nf), willows, salix Hep-huno v, to slumb Helyglys n, the willow herb Helvnt -ion -iau -oedd nf, course; con- Hepian n, nod; slumber

dition; business Helvntio v, to go on a course

Helyth nf, family stock Hell af, ugly, unsightly: m hyll Hellgre nf, ugly hag; scold Helltni n, saltness, brininess

Hem -iau nf, hem, border Hemio v, to hem, to border Hen -ion n, age, antiquity: a, old

Henad n, becoming old Henadur -iaid, Henaduriad, iaid n, Herciant n, reaching out · elder; presbyterian

Henadurol a, presbyterian Henaf a, most ancient, oldest, eldest

Henafgwr, wyr n, elderly person, old man Hergod n, push, thrust Henafiad, iaid n, ancestor

Henafiaeth nf, antiquity, archaeology Henafion np, antiquities Henafol a, ancient, antique Henaint n, old age, senility Hendad -au &, grandfather

Hendaid, deidiau n, great grandfather Hender n, antiquity, age Hendref -i -ydd nf, established habita-

tion: winter dwelling Henddyn -ion n, aged person

Henefydd-ion n, elder, senator; antiquary Hers n, sharp push; flout Henefyddiaeth nf, eldership Heneiddio v, to grow old Heneiddrwydd n, agedness Henfab, feibion n, old bachelor Henfam -au nf, grandmother

Henferch -ed nf, old maid Henfon nf, breeding cow Hengof -ion n, old tradition Henieithad n, archaism

Henllydan n, the plaintain Hennain, neiniau nf, great grandmother Heno nf, this night; ad, to night Henoed n, old age, decline of age

Henu v, to grow old or aged Henur -iaid n, elder, ancient Henuriad, iaid n, elder, senator Henwr, wyr n, old man

Henwrach -od nf, old woman Helwr, Heliwr, wyr n, gatherer; hunt- Heol -ydd nf, street; road.

gwynt, the milky way Heolan -au nf, lane, alley

Henw -au n, name, appellative=Enw,

chase Heori v, to anchor

Hep-huno v, to slumber

Hep-hynt -iau n, whim; reverie

Hepian v, to keep nodding; to doze Hepio v, to nod; to slumber

Heples n, ferment, leaven Hepwedd -au nf, attribute Her -iau nf, push; challenge

Herawd n, defiance, challenge Herc -ian nf, reach out; jerk. Herc a

cham a naid, hop, skip, and jump Herciad n, reaching, jerking

Hercian v, to keep jerking; to hop on fianism Hercu, Hercyd v, to reach, to fetch

Henaduriaeth nf, eldership; presbyter- Hercyn n, reach out; jerk Herddyll a, handsome

Hergloff a, limping, halting

Hergwd, Hergyd -ion n, shove Hergydio v, to shove away

Heri z, jerk; limp Herio v, to challenge, to provoke Herlod -au n, stripling, lad

Herlodes -i nf, damsel, girl Herlotyn n, mere stripling Therald

Herodr -on, Herod -ion n, ambassador; Herodraeth nf, embassy; heraldry

Herodri v, to go on embassy Herodrig a, heraldic

Hersi n, scouting, flouting

Hersio v, to scout, to pack off Herw n, flight; scouting

Herwa v, to scout, to hurry Herwad n, scouting, prowling

Herwm n, the gloss of dressed leather Herwr, wyr n, scout, prowler, fugitive;

Herwriaeth nf, vagrancy Herwth nf, the rectum

Herwydd n, cause, occasion. Herwydd, O herwydd, because of, on account

of, for Hesg np (-en nf), sedges Hesglif -iau nf, whipsaw Hesgyn -au n, sieve, riddle Heser -au nf, hassock, pad

HIR.

HIFF Hesp af, dried up, dry, barren: m hysp Hil -ion nf & cn, fragment; emanatio Hespen -au nf, hasp Hespin -od nf, yearling ewe Hespinhwch, hychod nf, young sow Hespwrn, yrniaid n, a young sheep Hestor -au nf, two-bushel measure Hestoraid, eidiau nf, the full of two Hiliog a, having issue Het -iau nf, hat; garland Hetiwr, wyr n, hatter Hetys n, short space, instant Heuad n, sowing, semination Heulawd n, the sun's shining Heulen nf, partial sunshine Heulfynag, eig n, sundial Heuliad n, sunning Heuliadu v, to give a sunning Heulo v, to shine as the sun Heulog a, sunny, sunshiny Heulor -au -ydd n, half door Heulorsaf -ion nf, solstice Heulrawd n, the ecliptic Heulrod -au nf, parasol; cap Heulwen nf, the sunshine Heulyd n, sunshine, sun-heat Heuslau np (-leuen nf), sheep-lice

Heuso v, to protect Heusor -ion n, herdsmen Heusori v, to tend herds Hew n, call of defiance, challenge Heweri, Hewgrach n, pertness Hewiad n, hectoring Hewrach n, squabble Hewyd -on n, passion; zeal Hewydus a, passionate: zealous Hewydd n, maturity Hewyn n, what is mature Hi pr, she, her; it

Hic -ion nf, snap; trick Hiced -ion nf, trick, cheat Hicell -i nf, long handled bill Hicio v, to snap; to trick Hidl a, distilling; shedding, pouring Hidl -au nf, strainer, colander Hidlad n, distilling, dropping Hidlaid a. distilling, dropping Hidlion np, droppings Hidlo v, to distil, to run Hif -ion n, skin, surface Hifio v, to peel off the skin

Hifyn n, strip of skin Hiff -iau n, flake; drift Hiffiant, iaint n, drift; foam Hiffio v, to cast flakes; to drift Hiffiol a, flaking; drifting

Hiffl -au n, gush, spirt Hifflaid, Hifflo v, to gush, to spirt Hiffyn n, flake; drift

produce; issue; progeny, race, d Hilen nf, bearing female Hiliant n, issue, progeny Hilig a, procreative: n, issue Hilio v, to yield, to bring forth, to pr

bushels Hiliogaeth nf, offspring, issue Hiliogi v, to render prolific Hilus a, being in particles or pieces Hilyn n, particle, emanation Hin nf, weather; temperature Hindda nf, fair weather Hinedd n, state of weather Hinfynag, fyneig n, barometer Hiniog -au nf, door-frame; sill Hino v, to change in the weather Hinon nf, serene weather Hinoni v, to become serene

Hinsawdd, soddau n, climate Hip -iau n, sudden tap Hipio v, to tap, to tip Hir a, long; tedious; dilatory Hiraeth n, longing; regret. Mae hi aeth arnaf, I regret; I long Hiraethiad n, longing Hiraethlawn a, full of regret Hiraethlondeb n, state of longing Hiraethog, Hiraethol, Hiraethus longing; regretting Hirbell a, very far, distant

Hirbwyll n, deliberate caution, long co Hirchwedl -au nf, long story [sidering Hirder n. length: longitude Hirdrig a, of long tarrying Hirddydd -iau n, long day Hirell, Hiriell n, beam of light; angel Hirfain a, long and slender Hirfaith a, long; tedious Hirfod n, long abiding Hirfryd a, of even mind Hirglust a, long-eared Hirglwyf n, long sickness Hirglyw a, being long-eared Hirgrwn n, cylinder: am, cylindrical: Hirgul a, long and narrow

Hirgwyn -ion n, long complaint Hirgylch -oedd -au n, ellipse Hirhau v. to lengthen Hirheglyn, heglod n, long-legged spid-Hirhoedledd n, longevity Hirhoedlog a, long-lived Hirian n, tall lank person Hiriannu v, to prolong Hiriant n, length, delay

Hirlidio v, to bear anger long

Hirnos -au nf, long night Hirnych n, long affliction Hiroddef n, longsuffering Hiroed n, long waiting Hirsain, seiniau nf, long sound Hirsain, Hirseiniol a, having long sound; Hofio v, to hover; to suspend Hirwlydd n, the maidenhair Hitrwm n. fribble Hityn n, ragamuffin Hithau pr, she also, her also Ho n, exclamation; call; i, halloa! oh! Hoffdyn -ion n, cuckold Hôb, hobau, Hobaid, eidiau n, measure Hoffi v, to delight in, to love

Hob -au n, swine Hobelu v, to hop, to hobble Hobyn n, deal at cards Hoc nf, scythe to cut brambles Hoced -ion nf, cheat, deceit, juggle

Hocedu v, to cheat, to trick

Hocrell -od nf, girl, wench Hoeys np, mallows, althea Hoch nf, hawking of phlegm Hochi v, to throw up phlegm Hodi cn, wild shrubs, brakes

Hodi v, to shoot, to ear Hoddio v, to facilitate Hoe -on -au nf, rest; respite Hoeana v, to take respite

Hoed n, delay; regret Hoeden -od nf, flirt, coquette, hoiden Hoedl -au nf, duration of life, life Hoedli v, to lead a life

Hoedlog a, having life, lived Hoeg nf & a, green Hoel -ion nf, nail, spike Hoelen nf, single nail, nail

Hoelio v, to nail, to drive nails Hoeliwr, wyr n, nailer

Hoen nf, good plight; liveliness; hue, Holiant n, cognizance Hoeni v, to grow blithe Hoenus a, blithesome, joyous

Hoenwedd nf, blithe aspect Hoenyn -au n, hair; gin, trap; slip Hoenynu v, to set a springe Hoetian v, to suspend; to dandle

Hoeth a, exposed, naked Hoew a, alert, sprightly, lively, gay Hoewal nf, slowly-flowing water, dead Hollallu -oedd n, all power, omnipotence

stream of a sea or river: a, quiet, calm, unmoved; whirling, eddying Hoewalu v, to form eddies

Hoewan a, weak, feeble Hoewdeb, Hoewder n, sprightliness Hoewgall a, quick witted Hoewgred a, of ready belief

Hoewrym a, of quick energy Hoewserch n, lively affection Hof nf, what hangs or hovers

Hofian v, to hover, to fluctuate; to suslong Hoff a, loved, beloved, lovely, dear

Hoffaidd a, tending to be lovely Hoffaint n, fondness; delight; love

Hoffder n, fondness; delight

of capacity Hog n, sharpening, whet Hogal nf, whetstone; strop Hogalen nf, whetstone; strop Hogen -od nf, girl, damsel Hogenig nf, little damsel

Hogfaen, feini n, hone, whetstone Hocedwr, wyr n, cheat, tricster, rogue; Hogi v, to sharpen, to whet, to edge Hogl -oedd, Hogldy, dai n, hovel, shed

Hoglane -iau n, stripling, youth Hogyn -od, hogiau n, stripling, lad

Hong nf, hang, dangle Hongian v, to hang, to dangle Hoi n, call of attention

Hoiad n, calling attention Hoian v, to call attention

Hol v, to fetch, to go for Holadwy a, cognizable Holawd n, cognizance

Holedigaeth nf, examination Holedigol a, interrogative

Holfainc, feinciau nf, tribunal Holgar a, inquisitive

Holi v, to question, to inquire, to interrogate, to examine, to catechize Holiad n, interrogation; question

[complexion | Holiadol a, catechetical; interrogative

Holiedydd -ion, Holwr, wyr n, interrogator; examiner Holio v, to separate

Holp n, loop-hole, loop=Olp Holnod -au nf, note of interrogation (?) Holwyddoreg -au nf, catechism

Holwyddori v, to catechize Holl  $\alpha$ , all, whole, every one

water in a river; eddy; the middle Hollalluog a, omnipotent, almighty. Yr Hollalluog, the Almighty

Hollalluogaeth nf, Hollalluogrwydd n,

Hollboeth -ion n, holocaust Hollbresennol a, omnipresent, ubiquitous Hollbresennoldeb, Hollbresennolrwydd n.

omnipresence, ubiquity

HOW Hollddoeth a, allwise

Hollfath a, omnifarious, of all kinds Hollfyd n, the universe Hollgreol a, omnific

almighty, all-powerful

Holliach a, perfectly well: m, allheal; Hual -au n, fetter, gyve, shackle mistletoe

Hollol a, total, whole, entire, complete Hollryw, Hollrywiol a, omnigenous Hollt -an nf, slit, cleft, fissure

Hollti v, to slit, to cleave, to split, to Huanaw a, harmonic; poetical Holltog a, full of slits or rifts [rift] Hucan -od nf, cob, sea fowl Hollwybod n, Hollwybodaeth nf, omni- Huch -ion nf, thin skin, film science

Hollwybodol, Hollwybodus, Hollwybodog Hucho v, to skin over Hollwyddol a, omnipresent Hollwydd, Hollwyddoldeb n, omnipre-Hudedd, Hudiad n, allurement, allur Hollysol, Hollysglyfiol a, omnivorous

at a distance: m hwn-acw. Hon yma,

which is there

Hona af, that (in sight): m hwna Honaid a, evident, well-known, con-Hudoli v, to render illusive Honawd, Honiad n, affirmation Honawl a, positive, affirmative Hone -iau nf, shake, wagging spicuous Hudwalch, weilch n, lure bird, decoy Honcen -od nf, waddling female

Honcian, Honcio, Honco v, to waggle, Hudwy n, phantom; mirage to stagger, to totter; to jolt

Honfas -au nf, chopping knife Honffest -i nf, tunic, vest

Honi v, to manifest; to proclaim; to Huddiant n, shading over object; to insist; to assert Honiannol a, affirmative

Honiant n, affirmation, assertion Hono af, that (absent): m hwnw Honof, honot, hono, honi, honom, hon-Huddyglyd a, fuliginous, sooty och, honynt. See O

Honos n, gawky; the ling Honsel -au nf, hansel Hopran -au nf, mill hopper Hopranu v, to put in a hopper Hor -od cn, swine lice Horen, horod nf, fat lazy one; swine-Hufvll a, humble, submissive Horgest nf, fat paunch Hort -iau n, reproach, calumny Hortio v, to reproach, to detract

Hortiol a, reproaching Hortr -au n, stick, billet, spar Horyn n, lazy lump; f horen Hosan -au nf, hose, stocking

Hosanwr, wyr n, hosier Hotan -au nf, hood, cap Hotyn -au n, what covers as a cap

How i, heigh he! alas!

Hoyw a, alert, sprightly=Hoew Hu n, what is apt to pervade Hu a, apt to pervade: bold. See Hy Huad, aid n, hound Hollgyfoethog a, possessing all things; Huadgi, gwn n, hound dog Huail n, vicegerent

Hualog a, having fetters, shackled Hualu v, to fetter, to shackle Huan nf, Phœbus, the sun Huanaw n, aptitude for harmony

a, omniscient Huchen -au nf, film, pellicle

sence Hud -ion n, illusion, charm

ing, deceiving Hon af, this: m hwn. Hon acw, that, Hudo v, to allure, to beguile, to entice to deceive deceptim this, which is here. Hon yna, that, Hudol, Hudolawl a, alluring, enticing Hudoldeb n, illusiveness

Hudoles -au nf, deceiver, sorceress: n Hudoliaeth nf, allurement Hudoliaethu v, to use deception

Hudwg n, bugbear, scarecrow Hudd -ion n, covert, shade Hudd a, dusky, dark, gloomy

Huddiannu &, to overspread Huddig a, tending to be dusky Huddo v, to cover, to shade Huddel a, covering, shading

Huddygl n, soot Huenig a, encircling

Hrænydd n. what encircles Hufen n, cream Hufenaidd a, like cream; creamy

Hufenu v, to gather or form cream Hufio v, to mantle over

louse Hufylldod n, humility Hug -au nf, loose coat; cloak; gown

Hugan -au nf, loose coat, coat; cloak Hugwd n, spectre, bugbear Hul -oedd n, cover, coverlet Hulier -au n, cover, lid

Huling -au n, coverlet, rug Hulio v, to spread over, to deck

Huliwr, wyr n, decker Hult, Hultan n, dolt, moper Hulyn n, coverlet, quilt

Hum -iau n, bat, racket Human, Humog -au nf, bat, racket. Hurtyn -od n, blockhead, dolt Pel human, Pel humog, tennis-ball

Hun -au nf, sleep, slumber, nap Hun n & np, self, one's self; selves Hunan, ain n, self: px, self-Hunander, Hunanedd n, selfishness Hunandwyll n, self-deception

Hunandyb -iau n, self-conceit Hunandyst n, self-evidence Hunanddoeth a, self-wise Hunanfarn nf, self-condemnation

Hunanfawl n, self-applause, self-praise Hunanfod -au nf, self-existence Hunanfodd n, self-pleasure

Hunanfudd n, self-interest Hunangar a, selfish Hunangariad n, self-love

Hunan-gyfiawn a, self-righteous Hunanhanfod n, self-existence Hunanhyder n, self-confidence Hunaniad n, becoming selfish

Hunaniaeth nf, self; egotism; identity Hunanladd, Hunanladdiad n, suicide.

self-murder

Hunanleiddiad, iaid n, self-murderer, Hunanles n, self-interest Hunanol a, relating to self; selfish

Hunanoldeb n, selfishness Hunanrediad n, self-motion Hunanrith n, self-evidence Hunanryw -iau n, homogeny

Hunanryw a, homogeneous Hunansaf n, self-standing Hunanu v, to egotize Hunanymwad n, self-denial

Hunanysol a, self-devouring Hundy, dai n, dormitory Hunddwyn a, soporitic, somniferous.

somnific; sleep-depriving

Hunedd n, somnolence, drowsiness Hunell -au nf, short sleep, nap Hunfa, fëydd nf, dormitory Hunglwyf -au n, lethargy

Hunllef nf, the nightmare Huno v, to sleep, to slumber Hunog a, sleepy, drowsy

Hunyn n, nap, doze Huon n, epithet for the Deity Supynt n, brunt; shock; push; metre

Hur -iau n, wages, hire so called Juren -od nf, prostitute, harlot Jurio, Huria v, to hire, to take hire or Hwp n, effort, push wages

furiwr, wyr n, hirer furt n, block: a, stupid lurtan nc, blockhead

furtio v, to stupify; to stun

Hurtiol a, stupefactive, stupefying Hurtr -au n, boarded floor

Hurth -od n, block; dolt; a, dull, stupid

Hurthgen -od n, blockhead, stupe Hurthio v, to stupify Hust n, buzzing noise; hush

Hustiad n, making a buzz whisper Husting v, to buzz, to whisper: n, buzz,

Hutan -od n, oaf; the dotterel Hutyn n. stupid fellow Huw n, lullaby, lulla

Hiiysgain a, apt to scatter Hüysgwn a, apt to ascend Hüysgwr a, aptly energetic

Hw n, hoot, halloo Hwa v, to hoot, to halloo: i, gee

Hwala nf, halloo, cry

Hwan -od nf, hooter; owl Hwb n, push; effort; lift. Hwb a cham

a naid, hop, skip, and jump Hwbiad n, pushing forward Hwbian v, to be pushing on Hwca, Hwced a, hooked, turned

Hweh, hychod nf, sow, swine Hwchw n, shout, cry, scream Hwd n, take off or away

Hwda n, take off, taking Hwda, Hwde v, imper, take, accept

Hwdan n, reach to take Hwdwg n, bugbear, bug

Hwdwl n, what is stark mad Hwf -od n, hood, cowl Hwfan n, rising over

Hwfan, Hwfanu v, to rise over Hwff, hyffion n, lump

Hwg n, hook, bend Hwgwd n, dunce, dolt

Hwhw n, hooting of an owl Hwi v, to halloo

Hwman n, wavering motion

Hwn am, this: f hon. Hwn acw, that yonder, or at a distance: f hon acw. Hwn yma, this, which is here: f hon yma. Hwn yna, that, which is here

Hwna am, that (in sight): f hona Hwnt a, outward; foreign; other, con-

trary. Tu hwnt i, beyond Hwnt ad, at a distance, yonder; be-

yond; away, aside Hwntian v, to vibrate; to waggle Hwnw am, that (absent): f hono

Hwpio v, to push Hwpiol a, pushing

Hwr n, taking off, taking Hwra, Hwre v. imper, accept, take

HWY Hwrdd, hyrddau n, push, thrust; butt; Hwyrwan a, slow and feeble Hwrdd, hyrddod n, ram onset Hwyrwar a, slow and gentle Hwre, hwriwch v (defective), take, ac- Hwyrweddog a, forbearing cept Hwys -au nf, draught; load Hwrwg n, lump, hunch Hws n, covering, housing Hwysg -au n, sweep; ravage Hwysgo v, to sweep away Hwsiad n, putting on a cover Hwsmon, hwsmyn n, husbandman Hwysgynt nf, sweeping course Hwsmonaeth nf, husbandry, tillage Hwyso v, to heap together Hwstr a. froward: morose Hwyst n, dart, glance Hwstredd n, frowardness Hwystin n, dart forward Hwt n, taking off: v, off, away Hwythau pn, they likewise, them too Hy a, apt; bold, audacious. px, imply-Hwta n, taking off, taking Hwtio v, to push off; to hoot ing enhancement, intensity, excess Hwy pr, they, them. Hwy eu hunain, apt to, easy, worthy of; -ble; eu=(Gr. they themselves Hyadlais a, apt to resound Hwy a, longer. Yn hwy, any more Hyall a, possible, effectible, feasible Hwyad, aid nf, duck Hyalledd n, possibility Hwyaden nf, duck: p hwyaid Hyar a, apt to resound; vocal Hwyddell -od nf, female salmon Hyarwaes a, ready to assist Hwyedig a, lengthened, elongated Hyarwar a, soothing; calm Hwyedydd -ion n, male hawk Hyawdl a, eloquent, fluent Hwyfell -od nf, female salmon Hyawdledd n, eloquence, fluency Hwyfyd n, long existence Hyb n, getting forward; getting fore most; recovery Hwyhau v, to lengthen, to elongate Hwyl -iau nf, course; plight, state, con- Hyball a, fallible, defectible dition, disposition; humour; sail. Hyballedd n, fallibility Dwyn hwyl, to assault Hybar a, apt to provide Hwylbren -i, Hwyliar, eri n, mast Hwylfa, fëydd nf, course; lane Hwylio v, to set in course; to butt; to Hybell a, far-ranging; distant prepare; to sail; to direct, to order Hwyliog a, having course; being under Hybleth a, apt to weave or twine Hwylus a, orderly; prosperous sail Hyblith a, easily mixing Hwyluso v, to facilitate Hwylusdod n, facility Hwyn -ion n, long hair; a gin Hyboeth  $\alpha$ , easily heated Hwyno v, to lay a springe Hwynt pn, them, they Hwyntau pn, they likewise, them also Hybrawf a. demonstrable Hwynt-hwy pn, they, they themselves Hwynyn -au n, long slip; hair; a gin Hybryn a, easily bought Hwyr n, lateness; the evening: a, slow, tedious; late, tardy Hwyrach a, slower; later: ad, perad- Hybwys a, aptly pressing venture, perhaps Hychan nf, little sow Hwyrder, Hwyredd n, tardiness, late- Hychfryd n, stubborn mind Hwyrdrwm a, sluggish, drowsy ness Hychgryg n, quinsy Hwyrddig a, slow to anger, long-suffer- Hychian v, to grunt as a sow ing Hychig nf, little or young sow Hwyrddysg a, slow to learn Hwyrfryd a, of slow disposition Hwyrfrydig a, slowly disposed Hwyrgoel a, slow of belief, incredulous Hychwant a, lustful Hwyrgyrch a, of slow approach Hwyrhau v, to become late Hychwyth a, apt to blow Hwyrlid a, slow to anger, forbearing Hwyrnaws a, of slow disposition

Hwyrol a, relating to evening

Hybarch a, venerable, revered Hybarth a, easily parted, divisible Hyblaid a, apt to take a part Hyblyg a, easily doubled, flexible Hyboen a, susceptible of pain Hybol a, recovering; saving Hyborth a, easily supported; portable Hybred a, liable to transmigrate Hybu v, to get foremost; to recover Hybwyll a, discreet, prudent, rational Hychio v, to thrust, to push Hychwardd a, apt to laugh Hychwil a, apt to pry about Hyd -oedd -iau n, length; continuit while. Ar hyd, during, along

Hyd pr, to, unto; as far as: ad, till, to Hyddewis a, aptly selecting the time that; while; along, over. Hyddfref n, rutting of deer; rutting Hyd yn oed, even to, even, in as much Hyddgant n, herd of deer as, Hvdof, over me. Hvd-ddo, over him Hvddgen n, skin of a stag

Hydag a, apt to choke Hydaith a, apt to travel

Hydal a, apt to pay, payable Hydal a, apt to interrupt Hydardd a, apt to break out

Hydarf a, easily scared Hydarth a, apt to exhale

Hydaw a, apt to be silent Hydawdd a, dissolvable, soluble, apt to Hyf a, bold, daring; confident=Hy Hydedd n, longitude, length

Hydeg a, tending to be fair Hyder n, confidence, trust, reliance Hyderiad n, confiding, relying

Hyderu v, to confide, to rely, to trust Hyderus a, confident, trusting

Hydgyllen nf, the brisket Hydiad n, lengthening

Hydlath -au nf, part of the ancient Hyferw a, easily boiled Peithynen, being the longitudinal bar Hyfeth a, fallible; perishable or stave, on which the letters were cut,

and which was fixed in the troslathau, Hyfloedd a, apt to shout or cross bars forming the frame

Hydor a, breaking easily, brittle, fragile Hyfoes a, of easy manners Hydr a, bold, daring

Hydrach a, rather=Hytrach Hydraeth a, aptly recited, effable Hydraidd a, penetrable

Hydrais a, apt to oppress Hydranc a, apt to perish Hydras a, of notable kindred

Hydraul a, easily consumed Hydraw a, easily instructed Hydred -ion n, longitude

Hydredol a, longitudinal Hydref -au n, autumn; October Hydrefn a, well-ordered, orderly

Hydrefol a, autumnal Hydrwst a, apt to be noisy Hydrwyllt a, bold and wild Hydwedd nf, longitudinal aspect

Hydwf a, apt to grow; thriving; lux-Hyffio v, to drive on; to drift Hydwg a, prosperous, lucky Hydwn a, easily broken, fragile Hydwrf a, apt to be tunultuous

Hydwyll a, easily deceived Hydwyth a, elastic, supple; nimble

Hydyn a, easily drawn, tractable Hydd -od n, stag, red deer

Hyddadl a, disputable Hyddail a, apt to bear leaves Hyddawn a, apt to give; liberal Hyddes -od -au nf, hind, red deer

Hyddestl a, apt to be nice

Hyddgi, gwn n, buckhound Hyddig a, irritable, irascible

Hyddef a, tamable, docile Hyddring a, easily climbed Hyddrwg a, apt to be bad Hyddwyn a, easily carried

Hyddysg a, teachable, docible; well melt Hyedd n, boldness; confidence [versed

> Hyfaeth a, nourishable Hyfagl a, apt to entangle

Hyfarn a, ready to condemn; censorious Hyfawl a, laudable, praisworthy Hyfdra, Hyfder n, boldness; audacity

Hyfed a, ready for reaping Hyfedr a, expert, skilful, clever

Hyfhau v, to become bold Hyfodd a, easily pleased

Hyfr -od n, gelded goat Hyfraw a, easily awed or terrified Hyfrawd a, of apt judgement

Hyfrdra n, boldness; audacity Hyfriw a, apt to break, fragile, brittle

Hyfro a, of accessible country Hyfrwd a, being easily heated

Hyfryd a, cheerful, delightful, pleasant, fine. Hyfrydion, pleasures Hyfrydedd n, delightfulness

Hyfrydlais, leisiau n, pleasing voice Hyfrydu v, to make cheerful

Hyfrydwch n, delightfulness Hyfrys a, hasty, expeditious

Hyff -ion n, drive; drift Hyffagl a, apt to flame

Hyffawd a, aptly prospering uriant Hyfflam a, apt to flame

Hyfflyn n, particle; shred Hyffo a, capable of retreating Hyffordd a, apt to make way; dexterous

Hyfforddi, Hyfforddio v, to direct, to train up, to instruct, to guide, to show

Hyfforddiad n, forwarding, instruction

Hyfforddiant n, direction Hyfforddus a, expert, dexterous, well

Hygadw a, easily preserved [instructed Hygael a, easily attainable, obtainable Hygais a, aptly attempting

Hygant n, community Hygar a, amiable, lovely Hygardd a, reproachable Hygarth a, easily cleansed out Hygas a, detestable, hateful Hyged a, ready of gift, liberal, bounte- Hynafiaethol, Hynafiannol a, artiquar-Hygel a, easily hidden, concealed fous Hyglod a, susceptible of praise; cele- Hynafiaethydd -ion n, antiquary Hyglust a, of a ready ear Hyglwyf a, easily wounded Hyglyw a, easily heard, audible Hygoel a, credible, credulous Hygof a, easily remembered, memorable Hynaws a, good-natured, kind Hygoll a, easily lost, apt to lose Hygosp a, punishable, corrigible Hygred a, credible, apt to believe Hygryn a, easily shaken, trembling Hygudd a, easily hiding Hygwsg a, easily sleeping Hygwymp a, easily falling Hygwyn a, apt to complain Hygylch a, apt to surround Hyladd a, easily cut off Hylafar a, ready of speech, voluble Hylais a, of free or ready voice Hylam a, of a nimble step Hylar a, easily satisfied Hylaw a, dexterous, handy, expert Hylawn a, apt to be full, ample Hyled a, aptly spreading Hylef a, of free or ready voice Hyles a, apt to benefit, beneficial Hylid a, apt to be angry, irrascible Hylif a, apt to flow; voluble; liquid Hylif -au n, fluid, liquid Hylon a, apt to be cheerful, merry Hylun a, easily formed Hylwgr a, corruptible Hylwydd a, prosperous, fortunate Hylwyddo v, to prosper, to succeed Hylys a, being easily rejected Hyll am, gloomy, hideous, wild: f hell Hylldod, Hylldra n, hideousness, ugli-Hylldraw n, wild dismay [ ness, wildness | Hyrmer n, jolt-head Hylldrawu v, to dismay Hylldrem -iau nf, grim aspect Hylldremio v, to look wildly Hyllgrech af, hideous: m hyllgrych Hyllgryg a, frightfully hoarse Hyllu v, to make ugly; to dismay Hyn a, this; these. Hyn acw, that Hysaf a, apt to stand, steady Hyn yma, this, which is here.

yna, that, which is here  $H\hat{y}$ n np, ancestry, ancestors

Hyna a, that, that much

Hynach a, older=Henach Hynaf, aif n, ancestor, elder: a, oldest Hynafedd n, seniority, eldership Hynafiad, iaid n, ancestor, elder Hynafiaeth, nf, antiquity, archaeology ian, archaeological brated Hynafiant n, archaeology Hynafol a, ancient, archaic Hynaint n, seniority Hynawdd a, aptly protecting Hynawsedd n, good nature Hynedd n, agedness, oldness Hynefydd -ion n, senior; antiquary Hynerth a, endued with strength Hyni pr, until, by the time that Hynod a, notable, remarkable Hynodi v, to make remarkable or nota-Hynodiaeth nf, notable action Hynodol a, tending to be notable Hynodrwydd n, notableness Hynoeth a, apt to make naked Hynt -iau nf, way, course, journey expedition; freak, whim Hyntiad n, going off abruptly Hynwyf a, amorous, wanton Hyny a, that (not present); those Hyr -iau n, shock, push; snarl; defiance Hyran a, aptly parted, divisible Hyranedd n, divisibility Hyrdd n, sudden shock: a, eager Hyrddawd n, impulse, push; butting Hyrddiant n, impulse Hyrddol a, impulsive, pushing Hyrddu v, to ram; to push, to impel to butt; to make assault Hyrddwynt -oedd n, hurricane Hyrddyn n, the fish mullet Hyred a, apt to run, easily running Hyriad n, giving a shock or push Hyrif a, easily numbered Hyrn -oedd nf, what is round an smooth, holm, haugh Hyrodd a, aply giving, liberal Hyrwym a, easily bound, astringent Hyrwysg a, of a free career Hys -iau n, snarl; setting on much, that yonder or at a distance. Hysain a, easily sounding, sonorous Hyn Hysathr a, easily trodden Hysbys a, manifest, evident. Dyn hys Henach Hysbysai, eion n, index bys, conjurc Hŷn a, elder, senior, older-Hynach, Hysbyseb n, information Hysbysiad n, advertizement, information

IAW

Hysbvsiaeth uf, information, intelli- Iachad n, healing, curing gence; advertizement Iachäedigaeth nf, act of healing Iachaol a, of a healing quality Hysbysrwydd n, intelligence Hysbysu v, to acquaint, to advertize, to lachau v, to cure, to heal; to grow well inform, to announce, to declare Iachawd n, the act of healing Hysbyswr, wyr, Hysbysydd -ion n, one Iachawdwr, wyr n, Saviour Iachawdwriaeth nf, salvation who makes evident or announces; fachus a, healthy, wholesome Iachuso v, to render healthy Hysgyr -ion n, stave; splinter Hysiad n, snarling; setting on Iachusol a, of a healthy condition Iachusrwydd n, healthiness Hysian, Hysio v, to snarl; to set on lachwydd n, saving knowledge Hyson a, apt to make a noise, noisy Iad -au nf, pate, skull, cranium Hysp am, dry, dried up; barren: f hesp Iäedd n, icy state, iciness Hyspu v, to render dry, to be dried läen -au nf, sheet of ice; glacier Hyspyddiad n, exhausting; drainage läeth n, iciness, icy state Hyspyddu v, to exhaust, to drain Iang a, blunt, rude, boorish [rather langedd n, rudeness; rusticity Hyswy -od nf, housewife Hytrach a, more forward. Yn hytrach, langu v, to become rude Hyttir -oedd nf, the length of a ridge langwr, wyr n, rude one, boor; veoman Hytynt n, course, journey in a field Iain a, icy, very cold Iaith, ieithoedd, ieithiau nf, language, Hywad a, deniable Hywain a, aptly ministering speech, tongue Hywaith a, ready at work, dexterous Ial -au nf, open space or region Hywall a, liable to fail, fallible Ial a, clear, open, fair Hywan a, penetrable Ialain a, of a clear quality Ialant n, clearness, lustre Hywar a, manageable Hywedd a, conformable Ialedd n, clearness, fineness Hyweddiad n, conforming Ialen -i nf, sapling; rod Hyweddiant n, tractableness [or docile lar, ieir nf, the female of birds, hen Hyweddu v, to render tractable, gentle, Iar pr, from off, off, from: nf, shoulder Hywel a, conspicuous, evident, obvious Iarc -iau nf, what stretches over Iarcw n, what directs, pilot Hywell a, remediable

Hywen a, easily smiling Hywerth a, vendible, salable Hywir a, truthful Hywiw a, apt to excel Hywredd n, manliness Hywydd a, apt to perceive

Hywyl a, easily perceived, obvious Hywys a, convenable

Hywystl a, easily pledged

T.

I pr. to; into; towards; for; in order to. Iasiad n, giving a shock; pervasion I mi, Imi, I ti, Iti, Iddo, Iddi, I ni, Iasol a, pervasive; apt to shock Ini, I chwi, Iddynt, to me, &c. I'w, Iasu v, to pervade with a quality to his, to her, to its, to their. I fyny, Iau, ieuau n, liver: nf, yoke; a pair of upward, up. I lawr, I waered, down, oxen: n, Jove. Dydd Iau, Thursday downward. I gyd, altogether; the lau a, junior, younger whole. I mewn, into; within I pn, I, me

la n, ice. Clövn ia. Cloch ia, icicle Iä (ïa) ad, yes, yea=Ië, ïe

lach a, sane, sound, whole. Canu yn iach, to bid God speed, to bid farewell

Iardy, dai n, hen-coop Iarhyd n, shoulder-piece Iarll, ieirll n. earl, lord Iarllaeth nf, earldom Iarlles -au nf, earl's lady, countess Iarn pr, from off, from, off Iarnadd ad, from off or above Iarth, ierthi nf, long rod, goad Ias -au nf, what pervades; nature; disposition; shock; shiver Iasaidd a, of a pervading tendency Iasedd n, pervading tendency

lawg nf, what is keen or ardent Iawl, iolau n, the act of glorifying lawn n, right; equity; satisfaction; atonement: a, right, equitable. just: ad,

lawd n, season, time

rightly, very : px. ortho-, rect-, right, 205

lawnder, lawnedd n, rightness, equity, leuo v, to yoke, to couple, to join lawndda a, rightly good Iawnles n, right advantage Iawnol a, of a right tendency; atoning Iawnran -au nf, right share Iawnred nf, right course Iawnrith -iau n, right appearance Iawnryw -iau n, right kind I awnu v, to render right Iawnwedd nf, right aspect Iawnymgais n, right pursuit Iawnysgrif -au nf, orthography Ich -iau nf, screak; squeal Ichio v, to screak; to squeal Id -iau n, what is drawn out; point Id pn, it, indeterminate

Idd pr, to. towards; for; into. iddo, let him be, let him alone Iddas a, pungent; subtile Iddi, Iddo, Iddynt. See I Iddwf n, St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas Ië (ïe) ad, it is so; yes, yes, Iechyd n, health, sanity

Idio v, to acuminate, to point

Iechvdol a, healthful, salutary, of a healing quality; sanitary Iechydwriaeth nf, salvation Ieinder n, coolness, freshness Ieithadur -on n, grammar Icithgarwch n, philology Ieithiad, Ieithad n, phraseology Ieithio, Ieitho v, to form a phrase Ieithiog, Ieithog a, having language

Ieithiol, Ieithol a, relating to speech, linguistic, philological Ieithus a, of ready speech leithwedd -au -ion nf, literary style, Iolaeth nf, adoration, worship

Ieithiogi, Ieithogi v, to form a phrase

Ieithofydd -ion n, philologist Iolaethu v, to worship, to adore Ieithofyddiaeth nf, science of language, Iolch n, act of devotion philology, linguistics Ieithydd -ion n, linguist

Ieithyddiaeth nf, philology Ieithyddu v, to form speech, to philolo- Iolwch n, grateful praise Ierthi nf, driving rod, goad Iesin a, radiant, glorious; fair Iesinder n, radiancy; gairishness Iesino v, to radiate; to be fair; to ren- Ionawr n, January IESU n, Jesus let -au nf, turnpike gate; gate Ieuaf, Ieuangaf a, youngest Ieuangaidd a, somewhat young Ieuanc, ainc n, youth: a, young Ieuant, aint n, youth; infant Ieuenctyd n, minority, youth leugen -od nf, ferret

[rectitude Ieuol a, being yoked or joined Iewin a, clamorous, noisy Iewydd -on n, yoke collar Ifanc, Iefanc a, young=Ienanc Ig -ion -iau nf, yexing; hiccup; sob Igian v, to be sobbing Igio v, to sigh, to sob Ing -oedd n, strait, difficulty Ing a, strait, narrow, confined Ingder n, straitness, closeness Ingol a, tending to straiten; distressing Il -ion nf, what is in motion; ferment Iliad n, fermentation, working Ilio v, to ferment, to work Ilir -ion n, butterfly=Eilier, Eilir Gad Ill pn, their, they, used for the most part, with two and three. Ill dau, they

both. Ill tri, Ill trioedd, they three Imp -iau n, scion, shoot, sprout Impio v, to germinate; to graft Impiol a, germinating, shooting, or Impog n, osculation, kiss sprouting Imprith -iau n, sporule, spore Impronos np (impronyn n), sporides: Imprithes np (imprithyn n), sporidiola: Impyn -au n, scion, shoot Indeg a, sublimate; raving mad Ini. See I Iniawn a, strait, direct; even=Uniawn, &c. seal, signet Insel, -iau, Insail, seiliau nf, mark; Inselio, Inseilio v, to mark; to seal Io i, well a-day, lack a-day loed n, time past; ever [style Iolad n, worshiping, adoring

Iolchi v, to act devoutly Ioldy, dai n, conventicle Ioli v, to praise; to worship gize lolychu v, to worship, to revere Iolyn n, wiseacre: f iolen Ion n, first cause, the Lord der fair Ion n, the Eternal, the Lord Iorn n. burst, thrust Iorni v, to burst through Iorth n, continuity: a, continual Iorthi v, to be continual

Iorthol a, incessant; diligent

Iorthryn n, assiduity

Ir a. juicy; fresh, green; raw 206 Irad n, pungency, rage: a, pungent; Iselu v, to lower, to abase, to depress grievous; rueful Iradedd n, grievousness Iradu v, to render afflicting Iradus a, rueful, afflicting Irai nc, sharp point; goad Iraid n, unctuous matter; grease Irdangol a, stupifying, amazing, caus- Isradd -au nf, inferior degree Irdangu v, to stupify; to amaze Irhad n, growing juicy or fresh; anoint- Iswerth n, undersale Irdanc n, stupor; amazement Irdod n, succulency; freshness; rawness Irdra, Irder n. juiciness; freshness Ireidiad n, anointing, greasing Ireidlyd a, of a greasy quality Ireiddio v, to make or become juicy Ireiddlyd a, of a juicy quality Irlas a, of a fresh verdancy Irlasu v, to become verdant Irlesni n, fresh verdancy Irllawn a, ireful, wrathful, angry Irllonedd n, irefulness, wrath, anger Iro v, to anoint, to grease Irwedd nf, fresh or green appearance Irwellt n, fresh or green grass Irwr, wyr n, one who greases Is a, low; under; inferior; lower: pr, lyrches -od nf, roe, species of deer below, under, inferior to: px, sub- Iyrchyn n, young roebuck under-. Is law, below Isad n, rendering low Isaf, Iselaf a, lowest Isafiad, iaid n, inferior Isalaw n, base (in music) Isamer -iaid n, armour-bearer, esquire Isarn -au nf, pole-axe Isathraw -on n, under-master, usher Isau v, to lower, to abase Isder n, lowness; meanness Isel a, low; base; humble; depressed Iselaidd a, somewhat low or humble Iselder n, lowness; humility. Iselderau, lowermost parts (seldrem -iau nf, low look selfryd a, humble-minded selgraff a, cunning, tricky selgreg a, softly rumbling selgyngian v, to make a low noise selhad, Iseliad n, lowering, depressing selhau v, to make low; to depress grade Llacrwydd n, slackness, laxity selni n, lowness, abjectness selradd -au nf, low degree: a, of a low Lacw ad, there, yonder, at a distance selraith nf, petty jury Llach -iau nf, ray; slap; blade

Isgal n, froth, scum, foam Isgell n, broth, soup, pottage; brine Isgwympedydd -ion n, sublapsarian Isiarll, ieirll n, viscount Islinellu v, to underscore, to underline Isloer, Isloerol a, sublunary Iraidd, Irain a, juicy, sappy, fresh, full Iso pr, below, beneath: ad, in a lower of juice; luxuriant [ing stupor Isod ad, in a lower place, below, beneath ing Isweithio v, to underwork Iti. See I Ith -ion n, particle, grain; corn Ithfaen, feini, fain n, granite Ithfeinin, Ithfeinig a, granitic Inddew -on n, Jew Iuddewaidd a, Jewish, Judaical Iuddeweiddio v, to Judaize Iuddewes -au nf, Jewess Iuddewiaeth, Iuddewaeth nf, Judaism Iuddewig a, pertaining to the Jews, I'w. See I Jewish Iwbwb n, cry, shout Iwerddon nf, green place; Ireland, Erin Iwin n, frantic one Iwin a. outragious, frantic, mad Iwrch, iyrchod, iyrch, iyrchwys n, roe-Iwrchw -on n, roebuck buck Iwrth pr, by, in opposition Iyrchell -od nf, young roe LL. LLAB -iau n, slip; stripe; stroke, strip Llabed -au nf, label; flap; appendix Llabi, ïod n, stripling; looby

Llabies -od nf, strapping wench Llabio v, to slap, to strap Llabwst, ystiau n, lank gawky Llabyddio v, to strike or kill with stones. to stone to death, to stone Llabystryn n, lank gawky: fllabystren Llac a, slack, loose, lax Llac -iau n, quicksand Llaca n, slop, mire, mud, dirt, slime Llacad n, slackening, loosing Llacaol a, relaxing, drooping Llacan v, to slacken; to relax Llacawd n, slack state Llacio v, to slacken, to relax Llaciol a, slackening, relaxing

LLAE LLAF

Llachar a, gleaming, glittering Llachau np, gleams; lightenings Llachbren -au n, cudgel Llachdwm n, tub. open shallow vessel Llachffon, ffyn nf, cudgel, baton Llachio v, to slap; to cudgel, to beat

Llachiwr, wyr n, cudgeller Llad -au n, favour; gift; blessing Lladaeth nf, conferring of favours

Lladai, eion nc, bearer of favours Lladin nf, the Latin language Lladiniaeth nf, Latinity

Lladinio v, to Latinize Lladinvdd -ion n, Latinist Lladmer -iaid, Lladmerydd -ion n, in- Llafanad, aid n, intellect, sense

terpreter, translator Lladmeriaeth nf, translation Lladol a, gracious, beneficent Lladrad -au n, theft, robberv; stealth

aidd, by stealth Lladrata v. to thieve, to steal Lladrataeth nf, act of thieving Lladrates -an nf. female thief Lladratiad n, thieving

Lladratur, wvr n, thief, stealer Lladron np (lleidr n), thieves, robbers Lladronach np, petty thieves, pilferers, Lladronaidd a, thievish, pilfering | prigs Llafariad n, pronunciation Lladrones -od -au nf, female thief Lladroni v, to become thieves

Lladronllyd, Lladronig a, thievish, pil-Lladu v, to confer a favour, to bless Lladd v, to kill, to murder, to slay; Llafarol a, enunciative

to cut. Lladd gwair, to mow hay Lladdedig a, cut off; killed. Lladded- Llafaru v. to speak, to pronounce igion a chlwyfedigion, killed and Llafarus a, loquacious

wounded Lladdedigaeth nf, cutting off; killing Lladdfa, feydd nf, cutting off; slaughter Llafarwr, wyr, Llafarydd -ion n, enui

Lladdiad n, cutting off; killing Lladdwr, wyr n, killer, slayer Lladdwriaeth nf, butchery Llae n, expanse, spreading

Llaer -au n, rippling; reflux Llaeru v, to ebb; to grow shallow Llaes a, loose, slack, lax; trailing; low

Llaesawd n, what is loose: litter Llaesder n, laxness; trailing Llaesiad n, drooping; trailing

Llaesodr -au n, what is laid as litter Llaesu v, to slacken, to loosen, to trail

Llaetha v, to collect milk

Llaethdwn n, lav land Llaethedd n. milkiness Llaethfwyd -ydd n, milk diet Llaethlo, loi n, suckling calf Llaethlyd a, milky, yielding milk Llaethog a, abounding in milk

Llaethogi v, to abound with milk Llaethol a, lacteal; milky Llaethon n, the milt of fish

Llaethygen nf, lettuce Llaethysgall np (-en nf), sow thistle Llafan -au n, what bears impression evil, mischief; strand

Llafanedd n, the power of intellect Llafanog nf, hairweed, crowsilk Llafanol a, intellectual Lladradaidd a, thievish. Yn lladrad-Llafanu v. to form in the mind [voice

Llafar -au n, utterance, speech; sound Llafar a, vocal; loud; resounding Llafarai, eion nc, vowel Llafarawd n, pronunciation

Llafarbwys -au n, emphasis Llafarddull -iau n, mode of expression

Llafaredigaeth nf, pronunciation Llafarganu v, to sing; to chant; to re Llafariad, iaid nf, vowel fering Llafariaeth nf, orthoepy; pronunciatio

Llafarlais, leisian n, clear tone Llafarog -ion nf, vowel

Llafarsain, seiniau nf, vocal sound Llafarwch n, loquacity [dialect, idior

Llafarwedd -au nf. mode of speaking ciator; speaker; preacher

Llafasu v=Llyfasu, &c. Llaferydd n, utterance, speech Llafn -au n, blade; flake Llafnawr np, blades, spears Llafnes -od uf, strapping girl, a blace

of a woman Llafnu v, to blade; to flake; to flatter Llafon -au n, lamina: flake

Llafr -au n spread; breech Llafren -od nf. large buttocked woma Llafru v, to spread out; to breech

Llaeth n, milk. Llaeth enwyn, butter Llafrwyn np (-en nf), bullrushes milk. Llaeth tor, beestings, the first Llafar n, labour; tillage: cn, corn (S.W milk after calving Llafuriau, crops. Tir llafur, arat

LLATH

Llafureg -ion nf. poem on agriculture. Llanw v, to fill; to flow in Llafuriaeth nf, labouring

Llafurio v, to labour, to toil, to take Llariaidd a, mild, meek, gentle Llafurus n, laborious, toilsome pains Llariain a, full of mildness Llafurwaith n, Llafurwriaeth n, hus-Llarieidd-dra n, meekuess, gentleness

Llagad -au n, plash full of rushes

Llai, lleion n, mud; raven gray Llai a, smaller, less: ad, in a smaller

Llaib, lleibiau n, sup, lap Llaid, lleidiau n, clay, mire, grime Llaidd a. mild; smooth, soft

Llaif, lleifiau n, shear; shave Llaig, lleigiau n, bubble on water Llaing, lleingiau n, what closes; clasp

Llain, lleiniau nf, patch, piece; long Llarychu v, to soften

Llair n, what droops; satiety Llais, lleisiau n, voice; sound Llaith a, damp, moist; pliant Llaith n, humid state; death Llall, lleill a, other, another

Llallog -au nc, twin Llallogan nc, fellow twin

Llallogen nf, twin sister Llallu v, to alternate [chance Llam -au n, stride, skip; step; hap, Llamdwyo v, to convey, to carry

Llamfa, fëydd nf, stepping-place, stile Llamfforch, ffyrch nf, stile

Llamidydd -ion n, vaulter; porpoise Llamidyddiaeth nf, tumbling

Llamog a, having a stride Llamog -au nf, stile

Llamol a, striding; stepping Llamre nf, skip, bounce: a, curveting

Llamu v, to stride; to step Llamwr, wyr n, one who strides or steps Llathen -i nf, rod; yard Llan -au nf, area; yard; church

Yn llanastr, Ar lanastr, in confusion,

Llanastriad n, strewing

Llanastrol a, strewing Llanastru v, to scatter, to strew Llanc -iau n, youth, lad, youngster

Liances -au -i nf, young woman, lass Llancesig nf, tiny girl

Llandref -i -vdd nf. church village Llaned  $\alpha$ , of a clear surface

area, clear patch; glade; plain Llanerchu v, to lav in patches

Llanw n, fullness; influx; tide

Llanwed n, influx; tide Llar n, what spreads; what is soft

Llag a, slack, loose; sluggish | bandry Llarieiddio, Llareiddio v, to meliorate, to

make gentle; to become calm

Llarp -iau n, shred, clout. Yn llarpiau, Yn llaprau, torn in pieces, in shreds

Llarpio v, to rend, to tear to rags Llarpiog a, tattered, ragged Llaru v, to satiate, to cloy

Llarwch n, state of ease, mildness Llarwydd np (-en nf), larch

Llary a, placid, gentle, meek

Llaryedd n, mildness, suavity Llaryeiddio, Llaryo v, to grow or render Llas n, incrustration; blue

Llas v. was killed=Lladdwyd Llasar n, blue; azure

Llasarn -au n, pavement; flooring of stones rammed dry

Llasarniad n, paving Llasarnu v, to pave; to floor Llasarnwr, wyr n, pavier Llasog -au nf, streamer

Llast -au n, receptacle, vessel Llaswy n, bluish tint

Llaswyr n, aerial freshness: psalter Llaswyra v, to take an airing Llatai, eion nc, love messenger

Llateiaeth nf, love message Llateies -au nf, love messenger

Llatwm n, latten; brass Llath -au nf, rod, staff; yard

Llamsach v, to jump, to hop, to skip, to Llathaid, eidiau, Llathenaid, eidiau nf, yard length, yard

Llathenu v, to measure a yard Llanastr -au n, strewed place; confusion. Llathlud -ion n, seduction, enticement

Llathludiad n, inveigling, seducing Llathludo v, to seduce, to entice Llathr a, glossy, glittering, smooth

Llathraid a, glittering, polished Llathraidd a, smooth; of fine growth; free from knots. Coed llathraidd.

tall trees of fine growth; stately trees Llathreidio v, to make or become glit-

tering, glaring, or glossy Llathrol a, glittering, glaring

Llanerch -i -au -ydd, llenyrch n, clear Llathru v, to make glossy, to polish; to glitter, to shine

Llathrudd n, Llathruddiaeth nf, stupra-Llant -au n, enclosed plat, as a cockpit Llathruddiad n, stuprating

Llathruddo v, to stuprate, to deflower

LLAW Llawfoled -au nf, handkerchief Llathrwydd np (-en nf), poplars Llathryd n, violence; rape Llawforwyn -ion nf, handmaid Llathrydo v, to violate, to force Llawfrenin'n, the play of questions and Llathrydd -ion n, polisher, glosser commands Llawfwyell, eill nf, small hatchet Lläu v, to lay open, to slay Llau np (lleuen nf), lice Llawffon, ffyn nf, walking-stick Llaw, dwylaw, -iau nf, hand Llawg -iau nf, swallow, gulp Llawaeth nf, act of handling Llawgaeth a, of restrained hand; nig-Llawagor n, the culerage Llawgair n, plighted troth Llawagor a, open-handed, liberal Llawgallor -au n, saucepan Llawaid, eidiau nf, handful Llawgar a, free-handed, liberal Llawaidd a, handy, dexterous Llawgauad a, close-fisted, stingy Llawarwain n, manuduction: v, to manu- Llawgelfyddyd -au nf, handicraft duct Llawgell -au nf, pocket Llawban n, felt, felt cloth Llawborth n, feeding by hand Llawgist -iau nf, hand chest Llawcio v, to gulp, to gorge; to be in a Llawhir a, long-handed; lavish craving state Llawhual -au n, manacle, handcuff, gyve Llawch n, protection, guard Llawio v, to hand, to handle Llawch v, will fondle (future tense of Llawing a, having hands, handed Llawchwith a, left-handed [Llochi] Llawlaw ad, hand to hand Llawd n, what shoots out: lad Llawlïain, lïeiniau n, towel, napkin Llawd a, tending forward; craving, lewd Llawlif -iau nf, hand-saw Llawdaro n, hot-cockles Llawn a, full, complete, replete. O lawr Llawdlws a, neat-handed: fllawdlos i lonaid, from full moon to full moon Llawdr, llodrau n, trowsers Llawnad n, making full Llawdryfer -au nf, hand harpoon Llawnaeth nf, repletion Llawdwn a, maimed in the hand Llawdywys n, manuduction: v, to manu-Llawdd n, pleasure, delight Llawdd a, delectable, solacing Llawddeheu a, right-handed Llawddog a, yielding pleasure mancy Llawddryll -iau n, pistol Llawddu v, to delight, to sooth Llawedrog a, shattered Llawegen -au nf, gauntlet Llawen a, merry, joyful, glad Llawenhau v, to gladden, to rejoice Llawenwch n, merriment Llawenychol a, gladdening Llawenychu v, to rejoice; to gladden Llawenydd n, gladness, mirth Llawer -oedd n, large quantity or nnm-Llawer a, many; much; several Llaweredd n, multitude

Llawnall, Llawnallu n, plenipotence Llawnalluog a & n, plenipotentiary I duct Llawnder, Llawndid, Llawndra n, plenitude, abundance, fulness Llawnfryd n, full purpose Llawddewiniaeth nf, palmistry, chiro- Llawnhwda n, nonplus full moor Llawnlleuad, Llawlloer, Llawlluned, nt Llawnt -au nf, smooth hill, lawn Llawnwedd -au nf, full form Llawr, lloriau n, floor; area; ground Llawr dyrnu, threshing-floor Llawrfardd, feirdd n, poetaster Llawrig n, the herb perriwinkle Llawenu v, to rejoice, to be glad; to Llawrodd -ion nf, handgift, handsel gladden Llawrudd -ion n, murderer=Llofrudd Llawrudd a, having a red hand Llawruddiaeth nf, bloodshed, murder Llawrwydd np, Llawryf cn (-en nf), the Llawryd n, dejection, sadness ber; many. Llawer iawn, great many Llawrydd a, of unchecked hand; libera Llaws a, alert, brisk, ready Llawwaith n, manufacture Llawes, llewys nf, outskirt; sleeve Llaw-wst nf, gout in the hand Llawesan nf, kind of play Llawysgrif, Llawysgrifen, -au nf, manu Llawesog a, having outskirts or sleeves Lle -oedd n, place; stead, room [scrip Llaweth -au nf, handful, gripe; whisk; Lle ad, where, at what place ringlet Llead n, lecturing, reading; position Llawf, llofau nf, the palm of the hand Lleadur -iaid, Lleawdr, odron n, reader Llawfaeth a, fed by hand Lleain v, to read, to lecture Llawfeddyg -on n, surgeon, chirurgeon Lleb u, pale yellow hue Llawfeddyginiaeth nf, surgerv Lleban -od n. lank form

LLED

Llebanes -au nf, ghastly woman Llebliw -iau n, pale yellow hue

Llecawd n, flagging state

Lleciad n, lagging, flagging Llecin n, second wort (in brewing)

Llecyn -au n, place, spot

Llech -i -au nf, flat stone, flag, slate; Lledgilio v, to recede partly tablet; sculking. Llech eira, chilblain Lledglywed v, to hear partly

Llechau np, rickets Llechen nf, flag, slate

Llechfa, feydd nf, sculk, covert Llechfan -au nf, sculking-place

Llechfod .au n, sculking state Llechgi, gwn n, sculking dog Llechiad n, sculking; laying flat

Llechog a, flagged; sculking, hiding Llechres -i nf, catalogue, list

Llechu v, to sculk; to flag; to shelter

Llechwedd -i nf, flat aspect; side of the head; steep or shelving of a hill; slope Llednais a, elegant, nice, neat

Llechweddu v, to slope, to slant, to in-Llechwen -au nf, inclining gesture [cline] Lledoer a, half cold, lukewarm

Llechwr, wyr n, sculker Llechwrus a, sculking, lurking

Lled -au n, breadth, width. Lled y pen, Lledr n, leather wide open

Lled a, broader, wider=Lletach Lled ad, in part, half, partly, almost:

px, par-, partly, half Lledach -au nf, mean descent Lledachwyn v, to half-complain

Lledaenu v, to make broad; to spread Lledrith -ion n, illusion, disguise Lledagored a, half open, ajar Tabroad Lledan n, breadth; flounder Lledau np, flatfish, flounders

Lledaniad n, expanding Lledanu v, to make broad Lledbai a, awry; unsteady

Lledbeiedd n, deflexure Lledben n, flat head; numskull Lledbrofi v, to partly taste or try

Lledbwyll -ion n, half reason Lledchwelan nf, what is half rifted, or divided

Lledechwyrth a, half stupified Lledenw -au n, antonomasia

Llederw n, overgrowth of the liver Lledewig a, partly oozing

Lledewigwst nf, hemorrhoids Lledfan, Lledfen a, sprawling

Lledfarw a, partly or half dead Lledfeddod a, fatuous, stupid

Lledfegino v, to domesticate

animal; weakling

Lledferwi v, to parboil Lledfryd n, listlessness LLED

Lledfrydig, Lledfrydog a, listless Lledfyw a, half alive, almost dead

Lledfer a, half strong; half savage Lledgawdd n, half affront

Lledgoel -ion nf, slight belief

Lledgofio v, to partly remember Lledgynt n, report, rumour

Lledhynt -iau nf, intent, purpose Llediad n, making broad

Llediaith, ieithoedd nf, corrupt speech, provincialism, dialect, patois

Lledled a, widely spreading Lledlef -au nf, imperfect utterance

Lledlun -iau n, low relief, basso relievo Lledlw -on n, vain swearing

Llednoeth a, half naked

Lledol n, the rear Lledol a, relating to breadth

Lledrach np, pieces of old leather

Lledrad, &c=Lladrad, &c. Lledran -au nf, half part or share Lledred -ion n, latitude; broadness

Lledriad n, doing with leather Lledrin a, of leather, leathern Lledrithiant n, illusion, disguise

Lledrithio v, to appear illusively Lledrwr, wyr n, manufacturer of leather;

leatherseller; currier Lledryn, lledrach n, little piece of leather Lledryw -iau n, mongrel kind Lledryw, Lledrywiog a, of degenerate Lledrywio, Lledrywiogi v, to degenerate

Lledrywiogedd n, degeneracy Lledrywiol a, degenerating

Lledu v, to widen, to expand, to open Lledw n, what is contracted; enjoyment

Lledw a, contracted, narrow Lledwad -au nf, ladle

Liedwedd -au nf, latitude; broadside

Lledwg n, slight frown Lledwig a, of a soft quality. Lledwigod.

Lledwigen nf, creeping thing Lledwigyn -od n, creeper, worm

Lledfegin a, half reared; half domesti- Lledwr, wyr n, spreader

Lledwydd cn (-en nf), imperfect timber, or timber not good in kind

Lledfegyn -od n. partly domesticated Lledwyneb -au n, superficies; page Lledymyl -au n, border near the edge

Lledd a, flat, plain, oblique Lleddf a, declining, oblique; flat; soft; Lleifio v, to cut, to reap Lleddfad n, warping; drooping [placid Lleigio v, to flag; to sculk Lleddfbetrval -au n, rhombus

Lleddfu v, to warp; to flatten; to soften. to assuage a mild nature Lleihâd n, diminution

Lleddy a, inclining, drooping; flat; of Lleihau v, to lessen, to diminish Llef -au nf, voice; cry

Llefad n, crying out Llefain v, to cry aloud; to cry; to weep Lleilldu n, contrary side

Llefain n, loud cry; shout Llefar n, utterance, voice

Llefarwr, wyr, Llefarydd -ion n, speaker Lleion n, dark blue marble Llefaru v. to utter, to speak=Llafaru

Lleferydd n, utterance, voice Llefiad n, crying out; enunciation

Llefiadol a, enunciative; vocative Llefn af, even, smooth, sleek: m llyfn

Llefnyn n, blade, slab Llefod -au n, state, situation

Llefog a, shouting, squalling Llefr af, coward, timid, faint: m llwfr

Llefrin a, of a spreading nature

Llefrith n. sweet milk Llefrithen nf, stye on the eye

Lleg -au nf, what whips round; clasp Llega n, one who lags

Llegach -od n, sluggish one Llegai, eion nc, sluggish one

Llegest -od n, lobster Llegu v, to flag, to lag

Llegus a, apt to flag, sluggish.

llegus, presently Llegynt n, oppression Llegvrn -od -edd n, dwarf Lleng -oedd nf, legion, host Llengol a, legionary, of a legion

Llehad n, placing; location Lleiaf a, least, smallest Lleiafiaeth nf, Lleiafiant n, minority

Lleiafrif, Lleirif, -au n. smaller number, Lleian -od nf, nun; titmouse [minority Lleianaeth nf, the life of a nun

Lleiandy, dai, n, nunnery Lleianu v, to take the veil, to become a Lleianyn n, wren

Lleibiol a, lapping, lambent

Lleibiwr, wyr n, lapper Lleidiog a, lutulent, muddy, dirty

pen fordd, highwayman, freebooter Lleidryn n, petty thief: p lladronach Lleiddawd n, sluggish state

Lleiddiad, iaid n, slayer

Lleiedigol a. diminutive

Lleigus a, flagging; drooping.

Lleilai ad, less and less Lleill ap, other; the rest: s llall

Lleinell -au nf, narrow slip Lleinio v, to blade; to shred

Lleipio v, to lap, to lick

Lleipr a, flaccid, flabby; feeble Lleipro v, to droop, to flag, to turn flabby

Lleiprog -od nf, lamprey Lleirfryd n, lively mind Lleirwyd n, fine for adultery

Lleisio v. to sound, to utter; to bawl Lleisiol a, belonging to the voice Lleisiwr, wyr n, bawler, squaller

Lleisw n, lixivium, lye; urine [damping Lleithad, Lleithawd n, turning humid, Lleithban -od n, milt, soft roe of fish

Lleithder, Lleithdra, Lleithineb n, humidity, dampness, moisture

Lleithiannu v, to cause dissolution Lleithiant n, dank state Lleithiar a, apt to dissolve

Lleithig nf, bench; throne Lleith-hin nf, humid weather Yn Lleithio v. to moisten

Lleithion np, moistures, liquids Lleithlyd a, apt to be damp Lleithon n, milt of fish

Lleithrid n, flash, gleam Llelo n, dolt, blockhead Llem af, sharp, pungent: m llym

Llemain v, to hop, to skip, to leap Llemidydd -ion n, bouncer; porpoise Llemysten -od nf, sparrow-hawk Llên nf, literature, erudition.

werin, folkiore. Gwr llên, clergyman Llen -i nf, veil, curtain, hangings. Ller gel, Llen gudd, veil, covering

nun Llencyn n, stripling, lad Llengig nf. the diaphragm, midriff

Lleniad n, veiling over

Llenlath -au nf. curtain rod Llenlliain n. sheeting, sheets; sheet | ec Llenog, Llenol a, literate, literary, learn

Llenogion, Llenoriaid, Llenorion, Llenyddion np, literati, learned persons Llenor -ion -iaid n, literary man, litter

Idenoriaeth of, literature

atem

LLEW

Llettemio v, to wedge, to drive in a

Lletwed -i, Lletwad -au nf, ladle, large

Llethgrwn a, spheroidal, oblate: flleth-

Llethol a, flattening; overlaying [gron

Llethr -au -i nf, slope, declivity Llethriad n, sloping down

Llethrid -ion n, flash, gleam

Llethrido v, to flash, to gleam Llethrol a, declivous, pensile

Llethu v, to flatten; to overlay

Llethru v, to slope down, to incline

Llethridiant n, cornscation

Llettring -an nf, ladder

Llettrodi v. to traverse over

Llettyaeth nf, act of lodging

Llettygarwch n, hospitality

Lletty, tai, tyau n, lodging; inn Llettva v. to lodge, to put up, to quarter

Llettrod n, traversing

Llettygar a, hospitable

Llettywr, wyr n, lodger

LLET Llenorol, Llenyddol a, literary Llenu v, to veil, to envelope Llenwad n, filling; flowing Llenwi v, to fill; to flow in Llenydd -ion n, scholar; clerk Llenyddiaeth nf, literature Lleoldeb n, locality, localness Llepian v, to keep lapping Llepio v, to lap, to lick up Llepiol a, lapping, licking Ller n, nicety; satiety: cn, cockle, dar- Lletynt -iau n, intent, purpose [spoon Llerc -iau nf, frisk; loitering [nel Lleth a, flabby, drooping; flattened Llethen -au nf, wafer Llercian v, to lurk about; to loiter Llercyn -od n, loiterer, lurker Llercyna v, to keep loitering Lleren, ller nf, cockle, darnel Llerf a, subtile; sharp, acerb, acid Llerpyn n, shred, rag Llerpyna v, to shred, to tear to rags Llerth n, frenzy: a, frantic Llerthu v, to turn frantic Lleru v, to be nice Llerw a. nice, delicate; squeamish Lleryn n, weakling: p llerach tage Lieu v, to explain, to lecture Lles n, benefit, profit, good, use, advan- Lleu v, to place, to set, to lay Llesâd n, advantage, profiting advantage Llesg a, feeble, faint; sluggish Llesgau v, to debilitate, to weaken Llesgedd n, debility; sluggishness Llesgen nf, sluggish fit Llesgu v, to debilitate, to weaken Llesiad n, benefiting, benefit Llesiannol a, advantageous, profitable Llesiannu v, to make beneficial Llesiant, iannau n, benefit, advantage Llesio v, to profit, to benefit Llesmair, meiriau n, fainting fit Llesmeirio v, to swoon, to faint

Lleuad -au nf, the moon Llesäu v, to benefit, to confer or derive Llenadglaf a, moon-sick, lunatic Llenadiad n, lunation Lleuadol a, lunar, lunary Lleudid n, splendour, brightness Lleuen, Lleuan, llau nf, louse Lleuer -au n, light; splendour Lleuerol a, illuminating Lleueru v, to shine, to glitter Lleuerwg n, luminous state Lleuerydd -ion n, luminary Lleufer -au n, light; splendour Lleuog a, lousy, full of lice Llesol a, advantageous, profitable Llestair, eiriau n, obstruction, let Llesteirio v, to obstruct, to hinder Llesteiriwr, wyr n, obstructer, hinderer Llestr -i n, vessel; matrix. Llestri Llewes -au nf, lioness, she-lion pridd, Llestri priddion, earthenware Llestraid, eidiau n, vesselful; two and Llewino v, to go westward a half bushel measure Llewinol a, western, occident Llestru v, to put in a vessel Llestryn n, small vessel Llesu v, to benefit, to do good Lleswyr n, aërial freshness Lleswyra v, to take airing Lletrog -au nf, flat cake, cake Llewygol a, swooning, fainting Llettem, Llettam, -au nf, wedge Llewygu v, to swoon, to faint

Lleuferu v, to illuminate, to shine Llew -od n, lion. Dant y llew, dandelion Llewa v, to devour, to swallow, to take Llewad n, devouring, swallowing [food Llewen -au nf, point to which anything Llewenydd -ion n, verging point; west Llewin a, occident, western=Gorllew-[inol Llewych n, brightness=Llewyrch Llewychad n, reflecting of light, shining Llewyg -on n, swoon, trance. Llewyg yr iar, henbane. Llewyg-belen, hys-

Llewyn -au n, radiating point; the Llifwydd np (-en nf), boards, planks west: gleam: the orach Llewynydd -ion n, the occident, west Llillen nf, young goat Llimp a, sleek, glossy

Llewyr -oedd n, radiance, splendour Llewyrch n, brightness; reflection of Llimpryn n, spoon-meat light; complexion

Llewyrchu, Llewyru v, to reflect light,

Llewyrchus a, lightsome, luminous Llewyrn -au n, meteor, ignis fatuus

Llewyrnu v, to produce meteors Llewyrol a, radiant, sparkling, glittering

Llëyddiaeth nf, literature Lleyg -ion, Lleygwr, wyr n, layman Llevn -oedd n, low strip of land

Lleynlys -iau n, scurvy grass Lli -on n, flux, flood, stream

Lliad n, flooding, streaming Lliain, Llian, einiau n, linen cloth, linen; Llindys cn, caterpillars

pery. Nadd lliain, lint Lliant n, torrent, stream

Llias n, parted state [ceed from: to kill Llinen nf, splinter; fibre Lliasu v, to part off, to separate; to pro-Llib n, flaccid state

Llibin a, flaccid, limber, soft, drooping

Llibinio v, to turn flaceid Llibyn -od n, lank one, fribble Llid n, wrath, anger, indignation

Llidiart, Llidiard, -au nf, gate, hurdle Llidio v, to inflame; to enrage; to be Llinwydd cn, the liverwort=Llinwisg Llidiog a, wrathful: inflamed angry Llidiogi v, to become inflamed

Llidiogrwydd n, wrathfulness, indigna- Llinynu v, to line, to string

Llidus a, inclined to anger, wrathful; Llipan n, limp or glib one Llieingig nf, the diaphragm, the midriff Llipanu v, to make glib Llieiniad n, putting on linen Llieiniog a, wearing linen

Llieiniwr, Llieinwerthwr, wyr n, linen- Lliprynu v, to render flaccid

Llieinnaddion, np, Llieinrwd n, lint Llieinwisg -oedd nf, linen garment

Llif -on -au n, flood, deluge Llif -iau nf, saw. Blawd llif, sawdust Llifad n, fluxion, flowing

Llifaid a, ground, whetted Llifedigaeth nf, the act of grinding

Llifeiriant, aint n, inundation Llifeirio v, to overflow, to inundate

Llifiant n, defluxion, flow

Llifio v, to saw, to cut with a saw Llifion np, sawdust; filings

Llifiwr, wyr n, sawyer Llifo v, to flow, to stream

Llifo v, to saw; to file; to grind

Llifol a, flowing, streaming Llifweli, ïau nf, issue

Llill -od nf, epithet for a goat

Llimpro v, to sup, to sip Llewyrchiant n, illumination [to shine Llin n, fibre; the grain of wood; flax

> Had llin, linseed Llin -au n, line, string: nf, line, streak Llinar  $\alpha$ , of a smooth nature

> Llinariad n, assuaging, soothing Llinarol a, soothing, anodyne, assuaging Llinarolion np, anodynes

Llinaru v, to assuage, to soothe Llindag n, strangling; thrush in child-

Llindagu v, to strangle Llindagwr, wyr n, strangler

Llindro n, the dodder towel, napkin. Llieiniau, linen dra- Llinell -au nf, line; streak

Llinelliad n, making of lines Llinellu v, to draw lines, to line

Llinglwm n, the dodder Llinhad -au cn, linseed, flax-seed

Llinhesg cn, water starwort Llinon nf, grain of ash; spear Llinos -od nf. linnet; pretty woman

Llinos v dwfr, duckweed Llinosen nf, little linnet

Llinyn -au -on n, line, string Llinynog a, having strings inflamed Llipa a, flaccid, flabby, limp

Llipan v, to grow flabby

draper Llipryn -od n, what flags; fribble

Llith -iau n, lure, bait; mash; -iau -oedd nf, lesson, lecture

Llithiant n, allectation; allurement Llithio v, to draw to, to attract, to entice, to allure; to bait; to lecture Llithiogi v, to render alluring

Llithiol a, allective, alluring Llithr -au n, glide, slip; lapse Llithred -au nf, glide, slip

Llithren -au nf, slur (in music) Llithriad n, gliding, slipping

Llithriant n, lubricity Llithrico v, to lubricate

Llithrig a, sliding, slippery; fluent Llithrigder n, slipperiness Llithrigo v, to make slippery, to lubri-

Llithrigrwydd n, slipperiness; fluency

Llithro v, to glide, to slip Llithrol a, gliding, slipping Lliw -iau n, colour; figure. indigo. Lliw coch, madder

Lliwadwy a, colourable Lliwgar a, of good colour Lliwiant n, stain; reproach Lliwied v, to stain; to reproach

Lliwio v, to colour, to dye; to blush Lliwiog a, having a colour Lliwlys n, dyeing plant; woad Lliwus a, of good colour

Lliwydd -ion n, colourer, dver Lliwyddiaeth nf, the art of dyeing Llo -i -iau n, calf

Llob -au n, dolt, blockhead Lloc -iau n, mound; dam; fold Llocio v, to pen, to fold

Llocust -iaid n, locust Lloches -au nf, refuge, hiding place Llochi v, to harbour; to fondle

Llochiad, iaid n, encourager, harbourer Llochwes -au nf, covert, refuge Llochwyd n, secret covert

Llochwyta v, to lurk, to hide Llod n, forcible utterance

Llodedd n, state of craving Llodes -au -i nf, girl, wench Llodi v, to reach out; to crave Llodig a, craving; brimming

Llodigo v, to be in a craving state Llodineb n, lewdness, lust Llodrau np, trowsers, breeches

Llodri v, to put on breeches Llodro v, to breech; to bedaggle Llodrog a, having breeches Llodrwr, wyr, Llodrydd -ion n, breeches-

Llodryn n, pair of breeches or trowsers Llodw a, spirting, squirting Llodwedd -i nf, mite, farthing Llodwy n, spirt, squirt

Lloddi v, to solace, to soothe Lloedd n. abundance Lloer -au nf, the moon

Lloeran, Lloeren -au -i nf, lunette; spot Llonglwyth -i n, ship load, cargo Lloercen -od nf, moon-calf, dolt Lloerenu v, to form spots

Lloergan n, moonshine Lloergant -au n, the orb of the moon

Lloeriad n, lunation Lloerig a, lunatic, crazy: n, lunatic

Lloerigen nf, female lunatic Lloerigo v, to become lunatic

Lloerigyn n, male lunatic Lloerni n, the moon's influence Lloerol a, lunar, lunary

Lloes -au -ion nf, sigh, pang

Lloesedd n, languishment Lloesi v, to eject; to sigh, to groan

Lliw glas, Llof -au n, excrescence; polypus Llofelu v, to coax, to stroke Llofen -au nf, the fish burbot

Llofenan nf, the burbot Llofi v, to handle; to bestow; to give

Llofion nf, pickings, cullings Lloflen -au nf, the palm, the grasp

Lloflenan -od nf, weasel Llofres -au nf, branching of the ribs

Llofrudd -ion n, murderer; remains Llofruddiaeth nf, murder, manslaughter

Llofruddio v, to murder Llofyn, Llofn, -au n, whisp, braid Llofvnog, Llofnog a, having a whisp

Lloffa v, to glean Lloffiad n, gleaning

Frood-loft Lloffion np, gleanings Llofft -ydd nf, loft. Llofft y grog, the

Lloffwr, wyr n, gleaner Lloffyn -au n, bundle of gleanings [ hire Llog -au n, compact; benefit; interest; Llogail, eiliau n, bracer; fence; crib; pen

Llogawd, odau nf, space parted off; closet, cupboard; drawer; chancel Llogeilwydd cn, the eaves beam

Llogell -au -i nf, partition; closet; drawer; pocket

Llogellaid, eidiau nf, pocketful Llogellu v, to put up; to pocket Llogfarch, feirch n, hackney horse, hack

Llogi v, to covenant; to hire; to lend Llogol a, relating to interest or hire

Llogwrn, yrnod n, pigmy, dwarf maker Llogwydd n, chancel

Llong -au nf, ship, vessel Llongan nf, small ship, smack [ships Llongborth, byrth, -au nf, harbour for Llongdor n, shipwreck Llongdoriad, Llongddrylliad n, ship-

Llongi v, to go on board ship, to embark Llongiadaeth nf, navigation Llongiadu v, to navigate

Llonsaer, seiri n, shipwright, shipcarpenter, shipbuilder

Llongsaeriaeth, Llonsaernïaeth nf, the art of shipbuilding

Llongwr, wyr n, sailor, mariner [tion Llongwriaeth nf, seamanship; naviga-

Llongwrio v, to work or navigate a ship Llol nf, foolish talk, tattle

Llolian, Llolio v, to babble, to prattle Llolyn n, babbler, tattler: f llolen

Llom af, bare, naked, exposed: m llwm Llomen nf, naked female

Llomi v, to make bare Llon a, cheerful, glad, pleased; jolly Llonaid n, fulness, fill, -ful. Llonaid llaw. Llonaidd a, apt to be cheerful [handful Llostio v, to form a tail Llone nf, gulp, swallow Llonder, Llonedd n, cheerfulness, joy Lloneiddio v, to render cheerful Lloni v, to solace, to gladden Lloniant, Llonwch n, inward pleasure Llonychu v, to make cheerful Llonydd a, at ease, at rest, quiet. Bydd- Lluadu, Lluo v, to throng, to flock wch lonydd, be quiet Llonyddol a, tending to quiet Llonyddu v, to quiet, to appease, to calm Lluarth -au nf, encampment Llonyddus a, of a quiet nature Llonyddwch n, quietness, quiet Llop -au nf, buskin; boot Llopan -au nf, sort of high shoe Llopanu v, to wear buskins Llopanwr, wyr n, buskin-maker Llor n, what bulges out; bulb Lloraid, eidiau n, floorful Llorf -au nf, pillar: shank Llorfdant, dannau n, the bass string of Lluchedol a, flashing Llorio v, to lay a floor, to floor Lloriog a, floored; grovelling Llorion np, sweepings; bottoms Llorlen -i nf, floor-cloth; carpet Llorp -au nf, side beam; shank; shaft Llorpog a, having a side beam Llorwedd a, horizontal Llorwydd np (-en nf), laurel trees Llos n, what tends to consume: Llosg n. burn; heat; inflammation: a, Lluchwres n, ardent heat burning. Llosg eira, chilblains. llosg, volcano, burning mountain Llosgaberth -au n, burnt sacrifice Llosgach n, unnatural lust, incest Llosgadwy a, combustible Llosged n, what is burnt Llosgedd n, state of burning Llosgen -i nf, blister (in pharmacy) Llosgfaen n, brimstone, sulphur Llosgfal -oedd n, burning mountain Llosgi v, to burn, to be burning, to Lluddedigaeth nf, fatigue; burden scorch; to smart Llosgol a, burning, ignitive Llosgrach np, scabs of itch

Llosgwannus a, wanton Llosgwanrwydd n, wantonness Llosgwrn, yrnau n, tail Llosgwy -on n, lava

Llosgwydr -au n, burning-glass

Llesgyrnog a, having a tail moom: an army: warrior

Llost -au nf, dart; sting; tail Llosten -i nf, tail; genitals Llostlydan, ain n, spattle-tail, beaver:

Llosnur n, phosphorus

a, broad-tailed Llostodyn n, metre so called

Llostruddyn -od n, bird called red-tail Llu -oedd n, throng; host, army Lluad n, thronging

Lluan nf, what glitters with light Lluanu v, to reflect light Lluarthu v, to form a camp

Lluch n, throw; glance Lluch a, darting; flashing Lluched np(-en nf), gleams, lightnings Llucheden nf, flash of lightning; fit of Lluchedeniad n, flashing fever

Lluchedenol a, gleaming, coruscant Lluchedenu v, to gleam, to flash, to a harp Lluchediad n, cornscation | cornscate

Lluchedu v, to gleam, to flash Lluchedyn n, gleam, flash Lluchfa, fëydd uf, drift; throw Lluchfryd a, of ardent passion Lluchfrys a, of ardent haste Lluchio v, to throw, to fling, to pelt: to Lluchiol a, throwing, flinging Lluchlam -au n, darting stride

a, Lluchochr n, the coral Lluchwaew, weywyr nf, javelin, dart Lluchynt n, violent onset

of ashes Llosg cylla, heartburn. Mynydd Lludlyd a, of the nature of ashes; full Lludw n, burnt remains, ashes. Dydd Mercher y Lludw, Ash-Wednesday

Lludwad n, reducing to ashes Lludwlys -iau n, fleawort Lludwog, Lludlyd a, full of ashes Lludd -ion n, obstacle, hindrance, let Lludded -ion nf, obstruction; burden; Lluddediad n, defatigation fatigue

Lluddedu v, to fatigue; to be weary Lluddiannu v, to form an obstacle Lluddiant n, prevention, hindrance; obstruction, let

Lluddias, Lluddio v, to obstruct; to Lluedd n, warfare, hostility [hinder Lluedda v, to carry on war, to wage war Llueddog a, having a host

Llosgwynt -oedd n, scorching blast; si- Llueddwr, wyr n, one who assembles

vide sustenance

Lluest -au n, encampment; cottage Lluosogai, eion n, multiplicand Lluestai, eion nc, campaigner booth Lluosogi v. to multiply Lluestfa, fëvdd nf, encampment Lluosogwr, wyr n, multiplier Llur -ion n, livid hue; gloom Lluestu v, to encamp Llurgyn -oedd n, carcase, carrion Lluestwr, wyr n, one who encamps, Llurgynio v, to mangle, to mutilate pitcher of tents Llurig -au nf, coat of mail, armour Llug -ion n, gleam; blotch Llurigo v, to wear mail or armour Llug a, tending to appear, partly seem- Llurio v. to make livid ing; dawning: ad, partly, in part, Llurs -od nf, razorbill Llugain a, teeming with light [half Llus, Llusi np (-en nf), bilberries. Llus Llugan nc, glare, glitter duon bach, whortleberries

Lluganiad, Llugeiniad, Llugiant n, glit- Llusern -au n, lantern, lamp tering; polishing Llusg -ion n, draught, drag Llusgen nf, one that crawls along Lluganu, Llugeinio v, to glitter; to pol- Llusgenol a, creeping, dragging, drawing Llugas nf, dawning of light ish Llusgenu v, to drag heavily Llusgiad n, dragging, lugging Llugdwym a, lukewarm Llugdwymo v. to half heat Llusgo v. to drag, to hale

Llugenydd -ion n, polisher Lluswydd np (-en nf), bilberry shrubs Llugfryd a, of lukewarm mind Lluwch n, motes, dust, spray; drift Llugiad n, breaking out, dawning Lluwchio v, to dust; to spray; to drift; to raise flue or motes Lluglawn a, full of light Lluwchiol a, dusty; drifting; spraying Llugorn, gyrn n, clarion, trumpet Llugyn n, beam of light Llüydd n, warfare, battle array

Llum n, what shoots to a point Llüvdda v, to wage war Lluman -au n, banner, standard, ensign Llüyddiaeth nf, Llüyddiant n, warfare, Llumanwr, wvr. Llumanydd -ion n, Lluyddogi v, to make warlike standard-bearer; ensign Llüyddol a, military, warring

Llumon -au n, beacon; chimney Llüyddu v, to wage war Llun -iau n, form, shape, figure. Dydd Llüyddwr, wyr n, soldier, warrior Llun, Monday Llw -on, llvon n, exclamation; oath Lluniadol a, formative Llwch, Llychion n, dust, powder [beast

Lluniadu v, to form, to shape Llwdn, llydnod n, young of animals, Lluniaeth n, formation; design; support; Llwf, llyfion n, exclamation; oath providence; provisions, sustenance Llwfr, llyfrion a, timid, cowardly, sot-Lluniaethu v, to put in form; to protish: n, timid one, coward

Llwff. llvffion n. jerk, hop, hobble Lluniaidd a, shapely, well formed Llwg, llygon n, what is bright; what is Lluniannu v, to modify livid: blotch; the scurvy Llwg a, apt to break out; livid Lluniant n, formation

Lluniawdr -au n, rule Llwgr, llygrion n, galling, fretting; Uniedydd -ion n, delineator; artist damage; corruption Junio v, to form, to shape; to figure Llwm a, bare, exposed; destitute, poor: Iluniodri v, to organize Llwmbren -au n, kiln spar=Llymbren

Juniol a, formative, forming Llwnc, Llwng n, gulp, swallow; the Junwedd -au nf, figure; modification Junweddu v, to figure; to modify Llwpai, eiod nf, sow luosbarth a, of many parts Llwrf a, apt to go off; timid=Llwfr

Juosdroed a, many-footed Llwrw n, direction, tendency: a, preciluosedd n, multiplicity pitant: forward: pr, towards: ad,

Juosgib a, multicapsular Llwrwg n, dross, dregs, sediment luosi v, to multiply Llwry n, what is towards: provision: luosog a, multitudinous, abundant, a, precipitant; forward: pr, towards: numerous; plural [ tion ad, towards, straightway Juosogaeth, Lluosiaeth nf, multiplica-Llws, llyson n, what shoots off; slime

LLYD

Llwynoges -au nf, bitch fox, vixen

Llwyrdeb, Llwyredd n, completeness Llwyrdda a, completely good fentirenes

Taltogether

Llwynogwydd nf, bergander

Llwynwst nf, lumbago

Llwyo v, to use a spoon

Llwyrbryn n, full purchase

Llwyrddrwg a, completely bad

Llwyrles n, universal benefit

Llwyrwad n, complete denial

Llwyrwaith n, complete work

LLWY Llwst n, what parts off; tail; kennel Llwtrach cn, slimy matter Llwth, llythion n, glibness; gulp; greed Llwynogyn n, young fox, fox's cnb Llwth a, glib, slippery; greedy Llwy -au nf, spoon; spattle Llwyaid, eidiau, Llwyaraid, eidiau nf, Llwyr a, utter, clean; ad, quite, totally spoonful Llwyar, erau nf, spoon, shovel Llwyarn, erni nf, trowel, spattle Llwyaru v, to spoon, to shovel Llwybr -au n, path, track. Llwybr Llaethog, the Milky Way, Galaxy Llwybraidd a, serving as a path Llwybredd n, passableness Llwybreiddio v, to make passable Llwybro v, to go a course Llwybrol a, belonging to a path Llwyd a, brown; gray. Papyr llwyd, y gwrych, hedge sparrow Llwydedd n, grayness; mouldiness Llwydgoch n, russet colour: a, of do. ness Llwydo v, to turn gray; to brown; to Llyad n, licking, lick; slap Llwydrew n, hoar frost Llwydrewi v, to cast hoar frost Llwydwyn a, drab colour, grayish white Llychiannu v, to pulverize Llwydd n, success, prosperity Llwyddgar a, prosperous, lucky Llwyddiannol a, prospering Llwyddiannu v, to prosper Llwyddiannus a, fortunate for lucky Llychlydo v, to render dusty Llwyddineb n, prosperity Llwyddo v, to succeed, to prosper loft, platform: en, elm Llwyfanen, Llwyfen, -au nf, the elm Llwyfo v, to make a platform Llwyg -au -od n, turn round; mite Llwygiant n, turning; maze Llwygo v, to turn round; to be in a maze; to be restive Llwygol a, being mazed; restive Llwyn -i n, grove; bush Llwyn -au nf, the loin Llwynhidl n, the ribwort Llwvnin a, of the grove Llwyno v, to become a grove Llwynog -od n, fox Llwynogaidd a, like a fox, foxy

Llwyrwys -ion nf, general summons convocation, diet Llwys a, clear, clean; pure, holy Llwys -edd n, purity; sanctitude Llwysiad n, purging; hallowing brown paper. Llwyd y baw, Llwyd Llwyso v, to clear; to sanctify Llwysog a, cleanly; hallowed Llwyth -au n, tribe Llwyth -i n, load, burden Llwydiad n, making gray [poppy Llwythiad n, burdening, load Llwydlas a, grayish blue: n, horned Llwytho v, to burden, to load Llwythiad n, burdening, loading Llwydni, Llwydi n, grayness; mouldi- Llwythog a, burdened, loaded turn mouldy Llwythol a, burdening, loading Llyarth -au nf, gentle rise, slope Llych n, what is flat; squat, sculk Llychiant n, powdering Llychineb n, dustiness [ powd Llychio v, to reduce to dust; to dust, 1 Llychiog, Llychlyd a, dusty, full of du Llwyddiannuso v, to make prosperous Llychlyn -oedd n, gulf; brooklime Llwyddiant, iannau n, success, prosperity Llychol a, squatting, cowering, scull ing; flattening Llychu v, to squat, to cower Llwyddol, Llwyddus a, prosperous, lucky Llwyeidio v, to take a spoonful Llychwin a, dusty; blotted; soiled Llwyf, Llwyfan -au nf, form, frame; Llychwino v, to make or become dust to become of a dusky hue; to tarnis Llychwyr -on n, decline of light; tw Llychyn n, particle of dust lig. Llyd -oedd n, breadth, extent=Lled Llydan a, broad, wide, spacious Llydander, Llydandra, n, broadner breadth, latitude Llydandroed a, broad-footed Llydanddail a, broad-leaved Llydanedd n, broadness, width Llydaniad n, dilation; diffusion Llydanu v, to expand, to dilate; to c Llydiad n, expanding T ffu Llydmad n, casting of young

Llydnig nf, small animal Llydnu v, to bring forth, to foal Llydnyn n, little animal

Llydu v, to expand, to dilate=Lledu Llydw n, abundance, enjoyment Llydd a, diffused, expanded

Llyddo v, to diffuse, to pour Llyddus a, diffusive, pouring Llyerw a, subtile, delicate, fine=Llerw

Llyest -oedd n, polypus Llyf -ion n, stretch out; licking

Llyfan -au nf, string, rope Llyfanog nf, the liverwort=Llinwydd

Llyfantws n, burst-cow fly Llyfanu v, to string, to bind Llyfanwst nf, disease in cattle Llyfas -au nf, venture, attempt suming

Llyfasol a, venturesome, daring; pre-Llyfasu v, to venture, to attempt, to

presume, to dare Llyfeb -ion nf, juration, swearing

Llvfelod np, tumours Llyfelu v, to devise, to guess; to level

Llyfelyn n, stye on the eve Llyfen -au -i nf, the loin=Llwyn f Llyfenol a, relating to the loin, lumbar

Llyferth -ion n, stretched state; fatigue Llyferthedd n, wearisomeness, state of Llygadgraff a, keen-eyed, sharp-sighted Llyferthiant n, defatigation [fatigue Llygadlas a, blue-eyed Llyferthin a, exhausted, wearied ing

Llyferthol, Llyferthus a, wearisome, tir-Llyferthu v, to fatigue; to be wearied

Llyfi n, what is slimy; snivel Llyfio v. to snivel

Llyfiol a, snivelling Llyfn am, smooth, sleek, even, level: f Llygadrydd a, loose-eved; felonious Llyfnder n, smoothness, sleekness

Llyfnhâd, Llyfniad n, making smooth Llyfnhau v, to smooth; to level; to polish Llygadwib a, of a roving eye Llyfnu v, to smooth, to make level; to Llyfol a, lambative, licking

Llyfr -au n, book. Llyfr sol, music book Llyfr n, what drags, the heel of a drag Llyfran -au nc, little book, pamphlet

Llyfrder n, cowardliness Llyfrfa -oedd nf, Llyfrdy, dai n, library Llygliw n, mouse colour: a, of do.

Llyfrgell -oedd nf, library, bookcase Llyfrgi, gwn n, coward, poltroon [jected Llygol a, brightning; livid Llyfrhau v, to render timid; to be de- Llygoden, llygod nf, mouse.

Llyfrith a, eruptive; pimpled Llyfrithen nf, pimple; stye

Llyfrithiad n, eruption Llyfritho v, to break out as a rash

Llyfrithol a, eruptive Llyfrol a, relating to books

Llyfrothen -od nf, gudgeon

Llyfru v, to put in a book, to book Llyfrwerthwr, wyr, Llyfrwerthydd -ion n, bookseller

Llyfrwr, wyr n, bookman, librarian Llyfryddiaeth nf, bibliography

Llyfryn -au n, little book, pamphlet Llyfu v, to lick with the tongue

Llyffan -od -iaid, Llyffant, aint -od n, what hops; frog; toad. Llyffan du,

Llyffantu, Llyffanu v, to hop as a frog Llyffeth nf, spring up; hop

Llyffethar, eiriau nf, fetter; clog; fetlock Llyffetheirio v, to shackle; to fetter Llyffethr, Llyffethyr -on n, the fetlock-

Llyg -od n, mouse; shrew Llygad, aid -au n, eye Llygadbwl a, dull-sighted

Llygad-ddu, Llygeittu a, black-eyed Llygaden nf, glance of light Llygadfrith a, wall-eyed

Llygadgall a, squinting outwardly Llygadgam a, of winking eye

Llygadgamu v, to wink the eye Llygadglaf a, having a sore eye Llygadgoch a, red-eyed, blear-eyed

Llygadgoll a, having lost an eye Llygadlon a, having a merry eye, of a

Llygadlym a, keen-eyed, sharp-eyed Llygadog a, having an eye; sharp-eyed Llygadol a, belonging to the eye, oph-Llygadronca a, hollow-eyed [thalmic

Llygadrudd a, having a red eye Llygadrythiad n, staring, gazing

Llygadrythu v, to stare, to gaze Llygadwyr a, squint-eyed, gimlet-eyed

harrow Llygaeron np, cranberries, bogberries Llygas nf, splendour, shining light Llygedyn, Llygeidyn, -au n, glance of Llygeidiog a, having eyes

Llygeirin np, bogberries

Llygo v, to cast a splendour

Ffrengig, Llygod mawr, rats Llygorn, yrn n, lamp, lanthorn

Llygota v, to catch mice

Llygotwr, wyr n, mouse-catcher; ratcatcher; mouser: f llygotwraig Tography Llygrad n, corrupting, spoiling

Llyfroniaeth, Llyfrofyddiaeth nf, bibli- Llygradwy a, corruptible Llygrawd n, adulteration

LYM LLYS

Livgredig a, corrupted, corrupt, depraved, damaged Livgredigath nf, corruption Livgredd a, corruptness, depravity Livgriad n, corrupting Livgriad n, corrupting

Llygrol a, corruptive, damaging
Llygroldeb n, corruptibility
Llygru v, to corrupt; to gall

Llygru v, to corrupt; to gall

Llygrur, wyr n, corrupter, spoiler, de-Llygrur, wyr n, corrupter, spoiler, de-Llygur v, to break out; to spot [praver Llymystryn n, lank figure

Llygwyn n, the herb orach
Llyng-so-au nf, fleet, navy
Llyng-so-au nf, fleet, navy
Llyng-so-au, having a fleet: n -ion, Llyna r, to tipple, to booze

Llyngesol a, relating to a fleet [admiral Llyna e, imper, lo there, behold Llyngesor -ion n, admiral Llynan nf, particle; proceed

Llyngesu v, to form a fleet [miral] Llyngeswr, wvr, Llyngesydd -ion n, ad-Llyngyr np (-en nf), worms, maw-Llyngyr np (-en nf), worms, maw-Llyngyr np (-en nf), worms, maw-

worms [f llem Llyncu v, to swallow, to gulp Llym a, sharp, keen, acute, penetrating: Llynedd nf. the preceding year

Llyma v, imper, lo here, behold
Llymaid, eidiau n, sup, sip, drop
Llymaid, eidiau n, sup, sip, drop
Llymgranc -od n, a wen

Llyman - od n, naked one Llyman n, prying about [magic tricks Llynio n, to form a pool Llyman n, prying about [magic tricks]

Llymarch, llymeirch n, oyster Llymeirch n, glanders Llymarch, llymeirch n, oyster Llynol, Llynorog a, liquid; humoural

Llymder, Llymedd n, sharpness, keenness; severity [destitution Llynor-od, Llynoryn n, pustule, abscen-

Llymder, Llymdra n, bareness, poverty. Llymori v, to imposthumate, to form Llymdost a, acrimonious, severe Llymoriad n, imposthumation [pustul

Llymdro a, angular
Llymdro a, angular
Llymdro a, collection of liquid

Llymeidfwyd n, spoon meat
Llymeidio v, to sup, to sip
Llymeyd n, spoon meat
Llymeyd n, spoon meat
Llymeys n, forming of humours; plagu

Llymeitai, eion, Llymeitiwr, wyr n. Llyo v, to reach out; to lick bibber, one who sips continually: Llyol a, lambative, licking [shore; settippler [sip; to tipple Llye -ion n. duet, course; udder; brink

Llymeitia, Llymeitian, Llymeitio v, to Llyre a, gliding, streaming Llymes nf, one who is bare Llyren nf, Llyriad,-iaid n, water-plantair

Llymesg, Llymest a, bare: unsaddled Llyry on nf, what glides or stretche out; stream: od n. tortoise falone

Llyright, glymau n, hard knot Llyryad, aid n, what glides or creep

Llymgors a, bare-legged
Llymhau v, to make keen, to sharpen; Llys-oedd n, court, hall, palace; slime
to make bare
Llysaidd a, court-like, courtly [refust
Llysau no (llysieuvn n), herbs, plants=

to make bare
Llymhun  $p_i$ , fainting fit
Llymhun  $p_i$ , fainting fit
Llymhuno  $e_i$  to faint away
Llymin  $a_i$  of a sharp quality
Llymino  $a_i$  keen, intense
Llyssiad  $a_i$  court-like, courtily [reruss
Llysald  $a_i$  court-like, courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  court-like, courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysald  $a_i$  courtily [reruss]
Llysal

Llymio v, to make bare
Llymnoeth a, stark naked
Llymriaid np (llymrien nf), sand eels
Llyseid-dalo v, to render courtly
Llyseid-dalo v, to render courtly
Llyseaw-au n, cognomen; nickname

Llymrieitia v, to catch sand cels
Llymrieitia v, to catch sand cels
Llysenwi v, to give a surname or cog

Llymrig a, crude, raw, harsh [rawness] nomen; to nickname Llymrigedd n, harshness, crudeness, Llysewyn n=Llysieuyn (S.W.)

Llymru, Llymruwd n, wash-brew; flum- Llysfab, teibion n, step-son mery, sour oatmeal boiled and jellied Llysfam -au nf, step-mother

LLYW

Llysferch -ed nf, step-daughter Llysfil -od n, zoophyte Llysfrawd, frodyr n, step-brother Llysfwyd n, loathing of food

Llysg -on n, rod, wand Llysgbren -au -i n, billet, stick

Llysgenad -au -on, nc, Llysgenadwr, wyr

n, ambassador Llysgenadaeth nf, embassy; diplomacy

Llysgenadol a, diplomatic; ambassa-

Llysiad, Llysiant n, setting aside, ex-

Llysiau np (llysieuyn n), herbs, plants

Llysieua v, to collect plants Llysieudy, dai n, conservatory

Llysieuedd n, herbaceousness Llysieulyfr -au n, herbal Llysieuo v, to produce plants

Llysicuol n, relating to plants, botanical Llythyrog a, of letters, literary, lettered.

Llysieuwr, wyr, Llysieuydd -ion n. botanist: herbalist

Llysieuyn, llysiau n, plant, herb Llyslyn -oedd n, mucilage

Llysnaf n, running of snivel Llysnafedd n, snivel, mucus Llysnafol a, snivelly, mucous

Llysnafu v, to snivel Llysofydd -ion n, botanist Llysofyddiaeth nf, science of herbs,

Llysol a, belonging to a court [botany Llyst n, vessel to hold liquor

Llystyn -au n, recess, lodgement Llysu v, to part off; to loath; to reject,

to refuse; to disallow Llysw n, glutinous matter

Llyswen -od, llyswod nf, eel. Llyswen,

Llyswena v, to catch eels

Llytrod n, filth, garbage Llytroda v, to collect filth Aytrodedd n, filthiness

Llytrodiad n, breeding of filth lyth a, flat; flaccid, soft; base

lythi np, flounders, flatfish Aythiad n, rendering flaccid llythiant n, flaccidity, debility, feeble- Llywiadures -au nf, governess

lythien nf, flounder. flatfish [tendency Llywiaeth nf, guidance, rule lythol, Llythus a, flaccid, of a flaccid Llywiannol a, directive

lythrod cn. rubbish, garbage Jythyn n, weakling

epistle. Yn llawn llythyr, distinctly Llywiawdwr, wyr n, governor

Llythyr cn, letters (of the alphabet) Llythyraeth nf, orthography Llythyrdref -i nf, post-town

Llythyrdy, dai n, post-office Llythyrddysg n, knowledge of letters

Llythyredigaeth nf, lettering, cutting of Llythyreg -au nf, grammar; the science

of written language; orthography Llythyregai, eion nc, grammatist

Llythyregol a, grammatical Llythyren -au nf, letter; type

Llythyreniaeth nf, orthography Llythyrenol a, literal

Llythyrenu v, to letter; to spell

Llythyrenydd -ion n, type-founder Llythyrfa -oedd nf, post-office Llythyrglud -ion n, mail coach

Llythyrgod -au nf, letterbag, mail Llythyriant n, literature

Llythyrogion, literates

Llythyrol a, literal; literate, literary Llythyru v, to letter; to spell

Llythyrydd -ion n, letter-writer Llythyryn -au n, billet, note

Llyo v, to lick with the tongue Llyw -iau n, ruler; rudder. Llvw

morthwyl, the back of a hammer Llywaeth nf, guidance, rearing Llywed, Llywedu v, to rule, to guide

Llywediad n, ruling; steering Llywedydd -ion n, director; pilot

Llywedyddes -au nf, governess

Llywedyddiaeth uf, directorship; governance; pilotage Llywel -ion n, horizon

Llyweli n, the limit of vision Llywelu v, to form an horizon

Llywenydd n, western horizon Llyweth -au, Llywethan nf, muscle;

handful; ringlet Llywethog a, muscular, brawny; in ring-

Llywethol a, musculous lets

Llywethu v, to become muscular Llywiadaeth nf, guidance, direction

Llywiadol a, directive, steering, direct-

Llywiadu v, to direct, to rule Llywiadur -iaid n, director, ruler

Llywiaduriaeth nf, directorship, govern-

Llywiannu v, to direct, to rule Llywiant n, direction, rule

llythyr n, engraved character; letter, Llywiawd n, governance

MAB

MAD

Llywiawdwraeth nf, governorship Llywiedigaeth nf. governance . Llywiedydd -ion n, governor Llywiedyddes -au nf, governess

Llywiedyddiaeth nf, directorship, go-Llywiedyddol a, directorial [vernorship Llywio, Llywiedu v, to rule, to direct; Mabol a, like a child; filial to steer

Llywiodres, Llywodres, au nf, governess

directing, guiding Llywion np, flying particles

Llywiwr, llywyr n, steersman Llywodraeth nf, government Llywodraethol a, governing, ruling

Llywodraethu v, to govern, to rule, to Mabwysiad n, affiliating; adoption

Llywodraethwr, wyr n, governor, ruler Llywy a, of passing beauty

Llywydd -ion n, director; president Llywyddes -au nf, female president

Llywyddiaeth nf, presidency Llywyddol a, presidential

Llywyddu v, to act as president, to pre-Llywynol a, occidental, west

Llywynydd n, occident, west

## Μ.

MA -oedd nf, place, spot, space; state: used in composition, the derivatives having commonly two plurals, as porfa,

porfacedd or porfeydd Mab, meibion, meib n, male; boy; son

Mabaidd a, boyish, childlike Maban -od n, babe, baby

Mabanaidd a, babyish, childish

Mabandod n, childhood, infancy

Mabaneiddio v, to become a baby

Mabanoed n, childhood Mahanu v, to make or become as a baby

Mabddall a, blind from birth

Mabddysg n, infantile tuition; accidence Mabgaine, geinciau nf, shoot; sucker

Mabgar a, fond of children Mabgath -od nc, kitten

Mabgoll nf, the poppy Mabgorn, mebgyrn n. core of a horn

Mabiaeth nf, childhood, infancy Mabiaethu v. to treat as a child

Mabiaith nf, childish prattling Mabin a, juvenile, youthful

Mabineiddio v, to make as a child Mabinog a, juvenile, infantine

Mabinogi, ogion n. infancy; juvenile Madog -od n. fox, reynard tale; romance

Maboed n, Mabolaeth nf, childhood, infancy; minority

Mablygad, aid n, the pupil of the eye

Mablan -au nf, burying place

Mabliw -iau n, reflected hue

Mabmaeth -od n, foster-son

Mabolgamp -au nf, juvenile game Maboli v, to become as a child Llywiog, Llywiol a, having guidance, Mabon -iaid n, youth; hero Mabsant -au n, patron saint

Mabsanta v, to canonize Mabradd -au nf, bachelor's degree Mabwraig, wragedd nf, virago; scold Mabwys n, adoption of a son

Mabwysiadol a, relating to the adop

tion of a child, adoptive Mabwysio, Mabwyso, Mabwysiadu v, to adopt a son, to affiliate; to adopt

Macai, eiod nc, maggot, grub Maceiad, aid n, maggot, grub [ side | Macon np, berries = Bacon

Macrell, mecryll, Macrellyn n, mackere Llywyn n, the extreme of light; the west Macsu v, to brew (S.W.) = Darllav (X.W.)brewer-woman

Macswr, wyr n, brewer. Macswraig Macwy -aid n, youth, boy, youngster Mach, meichiau n, security, surety, bai Machdaith, deithiau nf, dam, embank

Machiad n, making secure Machlud n, setting, going down Machludiad n, setting

Machludo, Machlud v, to be obscured to set, to go down

Machwy -on n, bay, inlet Mad -ioedd nf, what proceeds; reptile

good, benefit. Y fad felen, basilisk Mad a, good, beneficial Madalch n, agaric, toadstool, fungus

Madalchaidd a, viscous, viscid Madalchu v, to produce agaric

Madarch n, agaric, toadstool; cork Madarchaidd a, tough like agaric Madarchen nf, agaric

Madarchu v, to produce agaric Mad-ddall -od nf, blind-worm

Madedd n, benefit, goodness Maden nf, she-fox, vixen

Madfall -od, feillod nf, newt, eft Madfelen nf, the knapweed Madgall -od nf, lizard, newt

Madiad n, benefiting

Madog a, tending forward, goodly

Madraidd a, tending to fester Madreddog a, putrescent; addled Madreddol a, putrefactive Madreddu v, to generate pus, to putrefy

Madroedd np, putrid bodies Madron np, collection of humours Madrondod n, dizziness

Madroni v, to make or become dizzy Madru v, to putrefy, to fester Madrudd -ion n, marrow Madruddo v. to form or become marrow

Madruddog a, having marrow Madruddyn n, marrow. Madruddyn y cefn, spinal marrow, spinal cord

Madrwy -od nf, newt, eft Madryn n, epithet for a fox, reynard Madu v, to render productive Madw a, tending to benefit

Madws n, fullness of time Madyn n, epithet for a fox; reynard Madywydd n, the sweetgale [to let go

Maddeu v, to remit, to pardon, to forgive; Maddeuant n, remission, pardon, forgiveness

Maddeugar a, disposed to remit, for-Maddeuol a, remitting, forgiving

Maddeuwr, wyr n, forgiver, pardoner;

Mae v, is, are; there is, there are Maedd n, buffet, banging about Maeddgen -ion nf, buffet on the head;

Maeddol a, buffetting, banging [beating] Maeddu v, to buffet, to bang

Mael, meilion nf, gain, profit, advantage: what is worked: n, iron, steel Maela v, to seek for profit

Maelan -au nf, shop Maeldref -i nf, market town Maeldoll -au nf, the tariff

Maelera v, to traffic, to trade Maeleriad, Maeliad n, trafficking Maeleriaeth nf, traffic, trade Maelfa -oedd nf, mart, market; shop Maelged -ion nf, tribute; toll Maelgi, gwn n, the angel fish

Maeliant n, advantage, gain Maelier -on n, trafficker Maelieres -au nf, chapwoman

Maelierwr, wyr n, merchant Maelio v, to profit, to gain, to trade Maelor -au, -oedd nf, mart, market Maelota v, to gain by traffic

Maelotai, eion nc, retailer Maelwr, wyr n, retailer, shopkeeper Maen, meini, main n, stone. Maen ehed. Macnan nf, cob, soft stone [loadstone Magin, principle of generation, breeding

Maendo -ion w, stone covering

Maendrychiad n, lithotomy Maeneiddiad n, lapidification Maenfan -au nf, the bezel of a ring Maenfedd -au -i n, stone supulchre

Maenglawdd, gloddiau n, stone quarry Maenol a, of stone, stony Maenol -au nf, dale, manor

Maenor -au nf, manor, district Maensaer, seiri n, stone mason

Maenu v, to turn to stone; to petrify; Maenydd -ion n. lapidary Maer, meiri, -od n, steward; mayor: f Maerdref -i nf. dairy hamlet

Maerdy, dai n, dairy house Maeres, Maerones, -au nf, dairy-woman Maeronaeth *nf*, dairy farming

Maeroni n, dairy husbandry [man Maeronydd -ion, Maeronwr, wyr n, dairy-Maes, meusydd n, open field, plain,

field. I maes, out, from within. Colli'r maes, to be vanquished

Maes ad, out, from within Maesa v, to turn out; to evacuate Maesdir -oedd n, champaign land Maesiad n, taking of the field Maeslywydd -ion n, fieldmarshal Maesol a, belonging to the field, cham-

Maessyng v, to trample about Maeth -ion n, nurture; fosterage Maethu v, to nourish; to foster Maethawd n, cherishing Maethdad -au n, foster-father

Maethen nf, pampered one Maethfab, feibion n, foster-son Maethfam -au nf, foster-mother

Maethferch -ed nf, foster-daughter Maethiad n, nourishing Maethiannus a, nutrimental, nutritious

Maethiant, iannau n, nourishment Maethid n, nurture, feeding Maethidiol a, nutrimental Maethineb n, nourishment

Maethol a, nurturing; fostering Maethran nf, mess company Maethu v, to nourish, to foster, to cher-

Maethus a, alimentary, nutritive [ish Mafon np (-en nf), raspberries
Mafonwydd np (-en nf), raspberry

Mag nf, act of nursing, nurture [bushes Magad n, brood; multitude

Magaden nf, nursling Magawd n, nurturing

[supports fire Magdan n. combustible, tinder, what Magddu nf, fountain of blackness Magfa, fevdd uf, nursing place, nursery

Magiad u. breeding, rearing

Magïaid np, worms, grubs Magien, iod nf, worm, glow-worm Magl -au nf, snare, gin, springe; mesh Maluriol a, mouldering

of a net; web on the eve Magledigaeth nf, entanglement; mesh-

Maglen nf, springe, gin; mesh Maglog a, entangled, snared

Magnel -au n, gun, cannon

Magnelfa, fëydd nf, battery Magodorth n, suppression Magol a, nursing, breeding

Magon np, berries; clusters Magu v, to breed: to rear: to nurse: to

Magwriaeth nf, nourishment [bring up Magwy -on n, cluster, bunch

Magwvad n, clustering Magwyr -ydd nf, wall; enclosure Magwyren nf, wall of a building

Magwyriad n, raising of a wall Magwyro v, to wall; to enclose Mai n, month of May; field: c, that Maid n, what separates or limits

Maidd n, whey; curds and whey Maig, meigion nf, sudden turn, hap

Mail, meiliau nf, bowl, basin Main a, fine, slender, thin, Main v cefn,

Y main gefn, small of the back. Main y goes, small of the leg Maine, meinciau nf, bench, seat Maint n, size, magnitude, bigness, quan-

Maintioli n, size, bigness Maip np (meipen nf), turnips (N.W.) =Erfin (S.W.)

Maith a, ample; tedious, long Mal a, trivial, small; light: ad, as; like,

Mal n, what extends; what is produced; Mammaeth -od nf, nurse

bounty; what is ground Mâl a, ductile; smooth, glib

Malaith, leithion n, chilblain Maldod n, levity; dalliance; fondness;

Maldodi v, to dally, to fondle, to act,

Maldodus a, apt to dally Maledd n, dalhance; dotage Maleithr, Malerth n, blain; kibe

Malen nf, what is of iron; shield; one accustomed to violence; Bellona

Malhau v, to make similar Maliad n, bruising, grinding Malpai c, as if it were

Malu v, to bruise, to grind. Malu ewen, Malur -ion n, what is reduced small:

particles, débris

Maluria n. mole-hill

Malurio v, to pound; to moulder

Malwod np (-en nf), snail. Malwoder dawdd, Malwen dawdd, slug

Mall nf, want of energy; softness; sodden state; malady; evil; blast.

Mallaint, Mallawd n, malaxation

Malldan -au n, slow fire; ignis fatuus Malldod n, softness; wantonness; insi pidity; blast Malldorch, melldyrch nf, kibe on the

Malldraul n, bad digestion, indigestion Malledigaeth nf, malaxation Malledd n, soft state; blasted state

Mallgno n, gnawing pain [wantonnes Mallgorn, gyrn n, core of a horn

Mallgyrch nf. pandæmonium Mallon n, fiend Mallryg n, ergot of rye Mallt n, evil principle; fiend

Mallu v, to seethe; to blast Mallus a, sodden; blasted Mallwaew, wewyr n, dull pain Mam -au nf, mother, dam. Mam gu

grandmother. Mam wen, stepmothe Mamaeth nf, motherhood Mamai nf, the birthwort

Ttity Mamaidd a, motherly Mamdref -i -ydd nf, chief town Mamddinas -oedd nf, metropolis

Mamedd nf, motherhood Mameglwys -i nf, mother-church, ce

Mameiddio v, to become motherly Mamen nf, little mother

Mames -au -od nf, mother with the fire Mammaethiad n, nursing Mammaethu v, to nurse

Mainog a, being a mother Mamog -iaid nf, dam, ewe with levity Mamogaeth nf. maternity

Mamogi v, to become a mother Mamogiad, iaid nf, ewe with young Mamoliaeth nf, maternity

Mamolrwydd n, motherliness Mamwch n, maternal fonduess

Mamwydd -au nf, brood goose Mamwst nf, hysterics, hysteria

Mamwys nf, maternity to foam Mamwythen -i nf, the crural vein Mamychu v, to fondle as a mother

Mamystog a, hysterical mole hill. Malurion, fragments, broken Man -au nf & n, space, place, spot Man a. small, little, fine, petty

MAR

Manad nf, mass, lump
Manaid, eidiau nf, contents of a mould;
Manarfau np, small arms [ lump, print
Manawd n, making a space, location
Manawyd -ydd n, staff of a banner
Machall Social Social

Manbaill n, fine flour
Manbeth -au n, small thing; trifle
Manblu np, down, feathers
Mandon nf, dandriff; woodroof

Mandowyn n, scrofula, king's evil Mandwynog a, strumous, scrofulou Mandwynol a, strumatic

Manddail np, small leaves
Manddarlun -iau n, miniature drawing
Manddarn -au n, small piece, little bit
Manddellt np, fine splittings

Manddos np, small droppings
Manddrain np, small thorns [gun
Manddryll -iau n, small piece; small

Manddyledlys -oedd n, small debts court, county court Maned -i nf, hand basket

Maneg nengy nf, glove;
Menyg ellyllon, foxglove
Menyg ellyllon, foxglove
Maneilio e, to plait fine work
Manfrith a, finely variegated
Manfrith a, finely crumbled

Mangaled a, of a hard grasp
Mangan n, fine white flour
Mangaw n, delicate work
Mangawiau np, trifles, toys
Mangerdded v, to take short steps

Mangoed np, brushwood, shrubs Mangor -au n, membrane Mangre nf, recess; place; tangle Manhau v, to make small or fine Manhadion np, flying motes

Maniad n, placing, spotting
Manion np, small things; scraps; trifles;

empty grains among corri-Manleidr, ladron n, petty thief Manlo n, small coals, culm Manllwyn n, mutton flesh Manod n, small or fiae snow Manog a, having space; spotted Manogen nf, speekled one Manol a, local: spotting

Manol a, delicate; accurate, exact, minute, particular, fine—Manwl Mauoli v, to make nice Manologs n, small coal Manon nf, paragon of beauty Manrinion np, trifling charms

Manro cn, small pebbles
Manswyddau np, petty offices
Mant -au n, mandible, mouth

Mantach n, toothless jaw: a, toothless Mantachu v, to expose the jaw Mantai, eion nc, mumbler Mantais, teision nf, advantage Manteisio v, to take advantage, to profit Manteisiol a, advantageous

Mantell, mentyll nf, mantle, cloak Mantellu v, to mantle

Mantol -ion nf, balance. Arwydd y

Fantol, Libra
Mantoli v, to turn scales: to balance
Manu v, to reduce, to make small or fine
Manu v, to make a space, to spot; to
Manus cn, husk of corn, chaff [impress
Manw a, of subtile auality

Manwedd nf. subtile texture
Manweddu v, to render fine
Manwerthwr, wyr n, retailer
Manwg, Manwgl n, spottedness; pimples
Manwl a, aceurate; niee; careful=

Manwlaw n, small rain [Manol Manwy a, fine; rare; subtile Manwydd np (-en nf), brushwood, shrubs

Manwyedd n, exility, fineness
Manwyn n, the king's evil, scrofula.

Manwynau, Manwynion, strumæ Manwynog a, strumous Manwyo v, to refine, to subtilize Manwythi np (ïen nf), capillary veins Manyd cn, small grain of corn

Manyglion np, small particles or spots; empty grains of corn Manyglog nf, the bitter-sweet Manyledd n, exactness, nicety, exacti-Manylant n, refinement [tude

Manylrwydd n, exactness, minuteness
Manylu v, to render or become accurate
Manylwch n, accuracy, nicety
Maon np, people, multitude; inhabitaney: subjects

tancy; subjects [mop Mapwl n, knob on the middle of a thing; Maran -au n, holm, strand; spawning;

alluvium salmon
Marc -iau n, impression, mark
Marcio v, to mark, to observe
March, meirch n, horse, stallion

Marchalan n, elecampane [jackass Marchalan n, elecampane [jackass Marchasyn -od n, he-ass, male ass, Marchalan v, to ride a horse

Marchdren -au n, main beam
Marchdaran -au nf, loud thunder clap
Marchdy, dai n, stable

Marchfaen, feini n, horse block Marchfiaren, fieri nf, white briar [ant

Marchforgrug np (-yn n), large winged Marchforion np (-en nf), winged ants Marchgau v, to ride—Marchoeau MAR

Marchgen n, horse's skin Marchgod -au nf, saddle bag Marchiad n, horsing Marchlan -au nf, stable

Marchlu -oedd cn, cavalry, horse soldiers Marchnad -oedd nf, market, mart Marchnadfa -oedd nf, market-place Marchnadiad, Marchnatad n, marketing

Marchnadol a, of a market, marketable Marchnadu, Marchnata v, to market, to buy at market [market-man

Marchnadydd -ion, Marchnatwr, wyr n, Marchnatty, tai n, market-house

Marchocău v, to ride a horse Marchog -ion n, knight; horseman; rider; jug. Haint y marchogion,

Clwyf y marchogion, hemorrhoids Marchogaeth nf, horsemanship Marchogaeth v, to ride ship

Marchoges -au nf, riding woman; fe- Marwhau v, to deaden, to mortify male chevalier

Marchogwisg -oedd nf, riding-habit Marchogwr, wyr n, rider, horseman

Marchol a, belonging to a horse, equine Marchon cn, the male ash

Marchonen nf, male ash-tree Marchrawd, rodion nf, troop of horse

Marchredyn np (-en nf), the polypody, Marchridyll -ian n, sifter, skreen

Marchwas, weision, Marchwr, wyr n, horseman

Marchwiail np (wialen nf), saplings Marchwraint np, tetters

Marchwreinyn n, tetter Marchwriaeth nf, jockeyship Marchwrio v, to ride, to jockey

Marchwys cn, cavalry Marchysgall np (-en nf), spear thistle

Mardon nf, dead skin, scurf Margan nf, goddess feigned to conduct

a soul on parting from the body Marian -au n, hohn, strand; alluvium Mariandir -oedd n, holm land; alluvial Masgol a, reticulated, meshed Marianedd n, holm; alluvium Marl n, rich clay, marl

Marliad n, marling Marm n, dead earth; chalk

Marmor n, chalky earth; marble Marmoraidd  $\alpha$ , like marble Marmori v, to form marble

Marsianda v, to carry on commerce Marsiandïaeth nf, merchandize

Marsiandwr, wyr n, merchant Marth n, what is flat, plain, or open: Masweddol a, languishing; wanton

Marw, meirw n, the dead; mortality Marw v, to die, to become dead Marw, a, dead; deceased; mortal Marwaidd a, deadish; lifeless Marwdon nf, scurf, dandriff Marwdy, dai n, escheat by death

Marwdyst n, dead evidence Marwdywarchen nf, death-clod Marwddwfr, ddyfroedd n, dead water Marwddydd -iau n, mortal day

Marwedd n, deadness Marweiddio v, to deaden, to benumb; to Marweiddiol a, deadening, mortifying

Marwerydd n, delirium, distraction Marwerydd y meddwon, delirium

Marwgoel -ion nf, death omen Marwgwsg n, lethargy; dormouse Marwhaint, heintiau n, mortal disease Marchogaethu v, to practice horseman- Marwhaol a, mortifying, deadening diers Marwhun -au nf, death sleep; trance Marchoglu -oedd cn, cavalry, horse sol- Marwlanw n, turn of a tide, high tide Marwnad -au nf, death cry; elegy Marwnadu v, to mourn the dead Marwol a, deadly, mortal

Marwolaeth nf, death; decease; mor Marwolaethu v, to put to death [talit Marwoldeb n, mortality

Marwoli v, to deaden, to grow dead Marwolus a, of a dead nature Marwor np (-yn n), burning cinders

Marwydos np, embers Tember Marwysgafn nf, death-bed song Marwysgar n, death parting

Mas -au nf, swoon; ecstacy Masaidd a, tending to faint Masarn cn (-en nf), sycamore; maple

Masawd n, swooning, fainting Masg -au nf, mesh, net-work, lattice Masgiad n, reticulation, netting

Masgl -au nf, mesh: cn, shells; pods Masglog a, reticulated; podded Masglu v, to reticulate; to pod

Masgu v. to reticulate, to lattice Masnach -au nf. business, concern, trad

Masnachu v. to do business, to trade Masnachwr, wyr n, tradesman, deale

chapman, merchant Masu v, to swoon, to faint Masw, Maswy a, fluttering; wantor sportive; soft; light; languishing

Maswedd n, languor; levity; wantonner Masweddiad n, wantoning

Masweddu v, to languish; to wanton

MEDD

Mat -iau n, mat, plaited work Maten, matau nf=Batingen Mater -ion n, matter, subject Matog -au nf, mattock, hoe Matras -au n, mattress; matting Matrasu v, to form a mattress Math -au n, sort, kind Mathr n, strew, spread Mathrach, Mathriad n, trampling down Mechniaethu v, to act as bail Mathru v, to trample down, to tread Mau pr, my, my own. Mau fi, my own Maw a, expanding; indulgent Mawaid, eidiau nf, both hands full Mawl n, praise, worship Mawlhau v, to praise, to extol Mawn cn (-en nf), peat, turf Mawnbwll, byllau n, peat-pit Mawndir -oedd n, peat land Mawnog -ydd nf, peat pit: a, having Mawr a, great, large, big peat Mawrair, eirian n, boasting word Mawrdeg a, magnificent, grand Mawrder, Mawrdra n, greatness Mawrdda n, great good; welcome Mawrddrwg, ddrygau n, great evil Mawredd n, greatness, grandeur, ma-Mawreddiad n, magnifying Mawreddog, Mawreddus a, magnificent, grand, majestic Mawreddu v, to magnify, to exalt Mawrfaith a, far-extending Mawrfalch a, greatly proud Mawrfryd n, magnanimity mous Mawrfrydig, Mawrfrydus a, magnani-Mawrfrydu v, to grow magnanimous Mawrhau v, to magnify, to enlarge Mawrhydi n, majesty Mawrhydig a, majestic, grand Mawrio v, to magnify, to enlarge Mawrth n, Mars; March. Dydd Mawrth, Mawrth Ynyd, Shrove Tuesday. Tuesday. Mis Mawrth, the month of Meddfu v, to become mild Mawrwerth n, preciousness Mawrwych a, magnificent, gorgeous,

Mawrygiad n, magnifying Mawrygol a, magnificent Mawrygu v, to magnify Mawrygwr, wyr n, magnifier Maws n, delight, melody Maws a, pleasant, grateful Mawsedd n, delectableness Mawsiant n, delectation Mawsu v, to delight, to gratify Me pr, he, him=Fe Me ad=E, Fe

Mebai cn, infant, youth Mebain a. vonthful. juvenile Mebaint n, youthfulness Mebin a, infantile, youthful Mebyd n, infancy, childhood Mebydd -ion n, bachelor Mebyn n, male infant

Mechdeyrn -edd n, viceroy, regent; lord Mechni, ion n, surety, bail Mechnïaeth n, suretyship

Mechniwr, wyr, Mechniydd surety, bail [middle Med nf, what is extended or full; centre; Med pr, to, unto; to the; as far as Medel -au nf, reaping; reaping party Medelwas, weision, Medelwr, wyr n,

reaper Medi n, reaping; the month of Septemher: v, to reap, to cut corn

Medr n, skill to effect, knowledge Medraeth nf, expertness, skill Medrawd n, accomplishment Medrol a, accomplishing

Medroldeb n, capability Medroli v, to render capable Medru v, to exert skill; to know how to do; to be able; to aim. Medraf, I can Medrus a, able to effect, expert; skilful Medrusedd, Medrusrwydd n, expertness

Medryd v, to be able to do; to aim Medd n, centre of motion; what causes a turning; utterance; mead; what is

Medd v (defective), says Meddal a, soft, mollient, tender Meddalai nc, what softens; mallows

Meddalder, Meddalwch n, softness; mildmollify Meddalhau, Meddalu v, to soften, to Meddedigaeth nf, possession

Meddedigol a, possessory Meddf a, soft, mild, mollient

March Meddiannedigaeth nf, possession Meddiannedigol a, possessory grand Meddiannol a, possessing, possessive

Meddiannu v, to possess, to own Meddiannwr, wyr, Meddiannydd -ion n.

possessor; owner Meddiant, iannau n, possession Meddlys cn, intoxicating herbs Meddu v, to possess; to be able

Meddw a, drunk, intoxicated. Meddwon, drunkards, drunken persons Meddwad n, intoxicating

Meddwdod n, drunkenness, intoxication Meddwi v, to intoxicate Meddwl, vlian n. thought, mind

MEI

Meddwl v, to think, to mind; to intend Meidrofydd -ion n, geometrician Meddwyn n, drunkard Meddyd v, to say, to express Meddyg -on n, doctor, physician Meddyges -au nf, doctress; violet Meddygfys -edd n, ring finger Meddygiad n, doctoring Meddygin a, curative, medicinal Meddyginiaeth nf, medicine; physic Meddyginiaethol a, medicinal, belong-

ing to healing Meddyginiaethu v, to cure, to remedy Meddyglyn -oedd n, hydromel; mead Meddygol a, medicinal Meddygu v, to doctor, to heal, to cure Meddygyn n, what heals; the violet Meddylddrych -au n, idea Meddyleg nf, mental philosophy Meddylfryd n, affection Meddylgar a, mindful, musing Meddyliad n, thinking Meddylio, Meddylied v, to mind, to think Meddyliol a, mental, intellectual Meflfethiant n, disgraceful defect Mefihau v, to pollute; to disgrace Mefliad n, polluting; disgracing Meflu v, to pollute; to disgrace Mefus np (-en nf), strawberries Meg nf, utterance, expression; fetter Megai, eion cn, the glow-worm Megidydd -ion n, one who nourishes Megin -au nf, pair of bellows Megino v, to work bellows; to blow Megyn n, nurseling Megys c, as, so as, like as Mehefin n, the month of June Mehin n, fat, fat flesh, grease Mehinen nf, leaf of fat Mehino v, to become greasy

Meiad n, taking the field Meibionain, Meibionos np, little children Meichai, eion nc, surety, bail Meichiog a, having surety Meidr -on n, measure, rule; limit; nf. Meio v, to make a campaign Meidradydd, Meidradur, -on n, metre Meidraeth nf, measurement Meidriad, iaid n, one who is able to Meinyn n, lump of stone effect or accomplish Meidro v, to limit, to mete

Meidrofyddol a, geometrical Thending Meidrol a, limitable, finite, compre-Meidroldeb n, comprehensiveness, capacity, finiteness Meidroli v, to bring within measure Meidyn n. point: moment=Meityn Meiddion np, curds and whey Meiddlyd a, wheyey, curdled Meiddlyn -oedd n, whey drink Meiddog a, abounding with whey Meifon np (-en nf), raspberries Mafor Meigen -au nf, recess, nook Meigro v, to startle, to start Meigryn n, startle; vertigo

Meilaid, eidiau nf, bowlful Meiliant n, upholding Meilierydd -ion n, the skylark Meilio v, to hold up; to put in a bowl Meiliorn n, transgression Meilon np, powder, flour Meiloni v, to reduce to powder; to be Meilwn, ynau n, the small of the leg Meilyn -au n, loop, eye Meillion np (-en nf), clover, trefoil Meillioni v, to vield trefoil Meillionog a, having trefoil or clover

Meingan nf, delicate fair one Meiniles of, delicate thing Meinir nf, one of delicate growth Meinllais a, shrill-voiced; fine-toned Meinoles nf, delicate thing

Meinder n, exility, fineness

Meinwar a, delicate and gentle Meinwedd nf, delicate aspect Meinwen nf, one delicately fair Meipen, maip nf, turnip

Meinus a, delicate, nice, fine

Meiriol a, dissolving, thawing

MER

Meiriolad n, thawing Meirion n, tender: dairyman Meiriones -au nf, dairymaid; mistress

Meirioni n, superintendence Meirwys -od nf, the ousel Meirvdd -ion n, steward; mayor

Meis c=Megvs Meisgyn -od n, moth

Meisio v. to devise, to invent Meistr -iaid -i, Meistrad -oedd n, lord,

Meistres -au -i -od nf, mistress Meistresan -od nf, miss; damsel

Meistrol a, masterly, master Meistrolaeth nf, mastery

Meistrolaethu v, to get the mastery Meistrolaidd a, masterly

Meistroli v, to sway as master

Meityn n, point, space; moment. Meithdra, Meithni n, tediousness

Meithio v, to make tedious Meithiw a, extensive, tedious Meithrin -ion n, nurture, nursing

Meithrin v, to nourish, to nurture Meithrinfa -oedd nf, seminary, nursery

Meithriniad n, nurturing Mêl n, honey. Dil mêl, honeycomb

Mela v, to gather honey Melawd n, sweetness. Melodion, melo-Menaid, eidiau nf, cart load Meldardd a, mellifluous

Melen af, yellow; tawny: m melyn

Melengu nf, the woad Melenog nf, linnet

Melenydd uf, the hawk-weed Melfed n, velvet; gloss

Melfoch np (-yn n), honey swine, bears Melgawod -au -ydd nf, the honey-dew Melged -ion nf, tribute of honey

Melgorn, gyrn n, cell of honeycomb Meilin -au nf, mill. Melin eithin,

Melina v, to go to mill Melino r. to grind in a mill

Melinydd -ion n, miller Melog a, having honey: nf, honevsuckle

Melus a, sweet Melusder, Melusdra n, sweetness

Melusiannu v, to dulcify, to sweeten Melusiant n, dulcification

Melusig a, fond of sweets Meluso, Melusu v, to make as honey; to Menyw -od -aid nf, woman=Benyw

Melusol a, sweetening Melwioges nf. snail

Melwlith n, the honey-dew Melyen nf. snail

Melyn am, yellow: f melen: n, yellow. Melyn yr eithin, yellowhammer. Melyn wy, the yolk of an egg

Melynder, Melyndra n, yellowness

Melynddu a, tawny Melynell nf, yellow hue

Melvnfaen n, brimstone, sulphur Melyngoch a, yellow red, orange

Melyni n, yellowness; jaundice Melynlas a, yellowish blue, greenish

Melynllwyd a, yellowish brown Melynllys n, the celandine

Melynog -ion n, mulatto; linnet Melynu v, to make yellow

Melynwy n, the yolk of an egg Melynwyn a, yellowish white

Melli, Mellni n, insipidity; blight Mellt np (-en nf), lightnings, thunder-Mellteniad n, flashing lightning [bolts

Er Melltenu v, to flash lightning Melltigaid, Melltigedig a, accursed,

Melltigo v, to curse [cursed Melltith -ion nf, curse, malediction Melltithio v, to curse

Melltithiol a, blasphemous

Melltithiwr, wyr n, curser, blasphemer Melltog a, full of lightning

Memrwn, rynau n, parchment; vellum Mên n, active principle

dies Menestr -i n, cup-bearer Menestru v, to serve, to wait Meni n, carting, cartage

Meniad n, carrying in a cart Mensaer, seiri n, cartwright Mentyn n, thin small lip

Menu v, to impress Menw n, intellect, mind Menwedig a. intellectual; blessed

Menwi v, to make intellectual Menwin, Menwol a, intelligent Menwyd n, intellect; blessedness Menwydedd n, intellectualness, state of

Menwydig a, intelligent; blessed

Menwydo v, to render intellectual Menwydol, Menwydus a, intelligent

Menwyn n, talent, skill Menyd ad, to the place where

Menyn n, small spot Menynu v, to imprint, to dot

[sweeten Mer n, what is dropped off or parted; particle; drop; what is still; what is Mer -ion n, marrow Freceived

Meraidd a. like marrow

MIE

Derish

tage

MES Merch -ed nf, girl, daughter, woman Mesig a, that may be chewed Merchaidd a, feminine, female Mesigo v, to masticate, to chew Merchedd n, womanhood [Wednesday Mest n, portion of food Mercher n, Mercury. Dydd Mercher, Mesur -au n, measure; rule; metre Mercheta v, to go a wenching Mesur, Mesuro v, to allot a share; to Merchetach, Merchetos np, mean or measure, to mete Mesuredigaeth nf, measurement silly young women Merchetwr, wyr n, wencher Mesureg nf, mensuration Mesuriaeth nf, mensuration Merchin a, towering, rising Merchyn n, little horse Mesuriant n, measurement Mesurydd -ion n, measurer Merddrain np, dog briars Merddwfr, ddyfroedd, Merddwr n, stag-Mesyryd n, autumn Mered n, drop nant water Metel nf & n, metal; mettle Meredig a, stupid; stupified; flat, tor-Metelu v, to turn to metal Metelydd -ion n, metallurgist pid, dull Mereiddio v, to become marrow Metelyddiaeth nf, metallurgy Meth -ion n, miss; abortion Merf a, insipid, tasteless, flat Merfdra n, insipidity, flatness Methdal -ion n, nonpayment, default Merfu v, to become insipid Methedigaeth nf, failure; error Methenw -au n, misnomer Merhelyg np (-en nf), yellow willows Meriad n, dropping down Methiad n, failing, missing Merin -iau n, dropping, trickling, effusion Methiannu v, to become failing Merino v, to fall in drops Methiannus a, of a fallible nature Methiant n, failure, decay Merinol a, dropping, distilling Merion np, droppings, drippings Merl -od, Merlyn -od n, pony, nag: f Methineb n, failure, missing Methledd n, embarrassment Merllyd a, insipid, tasteless merlen Methlu v, to entangle Methu v, to fail, to miss; to decay, to Merllyn -au n, stagnant pool Merllys -iau n, asparagus Methwr, wyr n, failer, misser Meudwy -aid -od n, hermit Merog a, having marrow Merol a, dropping, distilling Meudwyaeth nf, hermit's life Meudwyes -au nf, hermitess Merolaeth nf, flatness; mustiness Meroli v, to grow flat; to damp Meudwyfan, Meudwyfod, -au nf, hermi-Meronen nf, tail; trail Meudwyo v, to live a hermit Merth, Merthi n, exhausted state Menedd n, self-possession Merthu v, to exhaust, to wear out Mew n, mew, cat's cry Merthyr -on -i n, martyr Mewiad n, mewing Merthyraeth nf, martyrology [tyrdom Merthyrdod n, Merthyrolaeth nf, mar-Mewian, Mewial v, to keep mewing Mewn pr, within, in Merthyru v, to martyr; to tear, to rack Mewnol a, inward, internal Meru v, to droop; to drop Mewyd, Mewydedd n, idleness, laziness Merw a, flaccid; flat; insipid Mewyda v, to idle, to lounge Merwin, Merwindod, Merwinedd n, tor-Mewydus a, of an idle habit pidity, numbness Mi pr, I, me Miar, Miaren, mieri nf, bramble, briar Merwinad, Merwinawd n, benumbing Merwino v, to benumb Mic -ion nf, hoot; spite, pique Merwydd np (-en nf), mulberry-trees Micas n, sop, steeped bread Merwys -od n, ousel; blackbird Micio v, to hoot; to spite Merydd n, what is flaccid or sluggish; Micws n, spray or froth plash; sluggard; sea sedge Mich nf, squeal, squeak Meryn n, drop, particle Michdan v, to squeal Meryswydd np (-en nf), medlar-trees Mid -iau n, shallow tub; list for combats

Meryw cn, the juniper

Mesglyn n, shell, hull

Mes np (-en nf), acorns

Mesa v, to gather acorns

Midlan -au nf, enclosed area or list Midd n, enclosed place or pit Mesfraint, freintiau nf, Mesobr n, pan- Middi n, pit in a river [ nage Mieri np (miaren nf), brambles, briars

Midiad n, hemming in

Mierinllwyn -i n, bramble bush Mig -ion nf, hoot; spite, malice Migen -au nf, bog; fistulous ulcer Migiad n, hooting; spitting Mign -oedd n, bog, quagmire

Mignen -i nf, bog, quagmire Mignio v, to become boggy Migus a, hooting; malicious

Migusedd n, spitefulness Migwern -ydd nf, boggy meadow Migwrn, yrnau n, knuckle; the ankle

Migwyn n, white moss on bogs Migymguddio v, to play hide and seek Migyrnog a, large knuckled

Migyrnu v, to form a knuckle Mil -od &, animal, beast, brute Mil -oedd nf, thousand, 1000 Milaid a, of an animal nature

Milaidd a, like a beast; brutish Milain, einiaid n, brute; villain Milain a, brutish; cruel, fierce Milast, eist nf, greyhound bitch

Milcerdd n, milleped

Mildraeth n, zoology Mildraethawd n, zoological essay

Milddail nf, the yarrow Miled n, wild animal

Miledd n, brutishness Mileiddio v, to brutalize Mileingar a, ferocious, fierce Mileinig a, brutish, ferocious

Mileinio v, to grow fierce Milfed a, thousandth

Milfedol a, millesimal Milfedran -au nf, thousandth part Milfeddyg -on n, veterinary surgeon

Milfeddygol  $\alpha$ , veterinary Milfil -oedd nf, million, 1,000,000

Milflwydd a, millennial Milflwyddiant n, millennium

Milfyd, Milfyw nf, the figwort Milgi, gwn n, the greyhound Milhanes nf, zoology Miliwn, iynau nf, million, 1,000,000

Milionos, ani-Milionyn n, animalcule. malcules, animalcula

Milfa, Milodfa, -oedd nf, menagerie Milodiaeth nf, zoology, zoography

Milofydd -ion n, zoologist Milofyddiaeth nf, zoology Milplyg a, thousand fold Milred -ion nf, milleped

Milrith -iau -ion n, fœtus, embryo Milrym n, the woodsage Milwaith ad, thousand times

Milwr, wyr, Milor -ion n, warrior Milwraidd a, warrior-like; military Milwri n, warfare, hostility Milwriad, iaid n, colonel Milwriaeth nf, warfare

Milwrio v, to carry on war Milwrus, Milwraidd a, warlike, militant

Milwydd n, the camomile Milyn n, little animal

Mill cn (-yn n, -ynen nf), the violet Milltir -oedd nf, mile

Millyn n, violet Min -ion n, edge; brink; lip Mincoca v, to pop the lips

Mincog n, pop of the lips Mindag nf, the lampas

Mindlws a, fine-mouthed: f mindlos

Mined n, edging, edge Minedd n, sharpness, the edge

Minfel n, the herb yarrow Minfelus a, sweet-mouthed Minfin a, edge to edge, lip to lip

Minflys n, daintiness of mouth Minflysig a, dainty-mouthed

Minfwlch n, hare-lip

Minfylchog a, hare-lipped Minffug a, of deceitful lip Mingam a, wry-mouthed

Mingamiad n, turning a mouth Mingamu v, to make a grimace Mingrach a, scabby-mouthed

Mingras a, saucy-mouthed Mingrwn a, of a round mouth

Minial v, to move the lips Minialedd n, motion of the lips Minio v, to edge, to sharpen

Miniog a, having an edge, edged Minllym a, sharpe-edged; keen Minnau pr, me also; I, then

Myntai nf, great number, company, host Miod np, fritters; manchets

Mir n, what is fair; the visage: a, fair Mirach n, good quality, virtue

Mirain a, of fair aspect, comely

Mire n, the aspect or visage [beauty Mireindod, Mireinwch n, comeliness, Mireiniad, Miriad n, making comely, rendering comely

Miriannu v, to render comely

Miriant n, beauty of aspect

Mis -oedd n, month. Mis yr afiaeth, the honey moon

Misol a, monthly. Misolion, monthlies Misglen, misgl, misglod nf, muscle, kind of shell fish

Misglwyf n, the menses Misglwyfus a, menstruous

Misgwaith n, month's space Misyriad, iaid n, what is a month old

MOE Mit -iau n, shallow vessel Mo pn, it; him, he Mo pr, of, concerning, more of. Moc n, mock, mimicry honof, &c. Mocio v, to mock, to mimic Moch np (-yn n), swine, pigs, hogs Moch a, ready; swift; quick; early Mochaidd a, like swine, hoggish Mocheiddio v, to to grow hoggish Mochi v. to wallow as swine Mochyn, moch, n, pig, swine, hog Mochynaidd a, like a hog; nasty Mochyria v, to grunt Mod -au n, circle; turn; enclosure Modbren -au n, stirring-stick Modfedd -i nf, inch Modfeddu v, to mete an inch Modrwy -au nf, ring Modrwyfil -od n, lizard; eft Modrwyig, Modrwyen nf, annulet Modrwyo v, to form a ring Modrwyog a, in ringlets Modrwyol a, annulary; curly Modrwywr, wyr n, dealer in rings Modryb -edd nf, aunt; dame Modrydaf -au n, standard; stock of bees Modur -iaid n, protector, sovereign Modd -ion n, mode, form, way, means. Modau, moods (in grammar) Moddiant, iannau n, means; form Moddio v, to bring to a form Moddus a, mannerly; decent Moel -ydd nf, pile; conical hill Moel a, bare; bald; hornless; polled. Buwch foel, cow without horns Moelcen nf, bald pate Moelder, Moeledd n, bareness; baldness Moeldes n, clear sunshine Moeldesota, Moelystota v, to frisk from Moelddwrn, ddyrnau n, naked fist [ heat] Moelddyrnfedd nf, handbreath Moelffon, ffyn nf, spatula Moeli v, to pile; to make or become bald Mor ad, how, so, as; how much Moelni n, bareness; baldness Moelron -iaid n, sea calf, seal Moelyn n, bald-pated one Moes -au nf, civility, behaviour, manner Moesaddysg, Moesddysg nf, science of Moesog a, mannerly, courteous [ethics] Moesol a, moral, ethical Moesolaeth nf, Moesoldeb n, morality Moesoli v, to become moral Moeth -au n, delicacy, nicety Moethen nf, dainty one Moethi v, to treat nicely

Moethol, Moethus a, delicate, dainty

Moethyn -ion n, luxurious person Mogfa nf, asthma Mo Mogi v, to stifle; to smother Moi v. to throw out; to foal Mol n, concretion; gum Molach n, slight praise Molad n, commendation Moladwy a, commendable, praiseworthy Molafon n, porphyry Molawd n, commendation, praise Mold -iau nf, mold: n, knead Moled -au nf, muffler; kerchief Moledd n, praise, eulogy; worship Molglafaidd a, gummy and heavy (for want of sleep) Moli v, praise; to adore Moliannol a, commendatory Moliannu v, to praise, to laud Moliannus a, commendable, adorable Moliant n, praise, adoration Moloch n, tumult, uproar Molog a, full of humour; gummy. frech folog, the small pox Molud n, panegyric, eulogy Molwyn n, foam Moll af, sultry, close: m mwll Molliad n, strething round Mollt, myllt, Mollwyn -od n, mutton; Mon nf, what is isolated; point [ wether Mones -od nf, sulky female Monig a, sulky, sullen Monoch np (-en nf), entrails, guts Monof pr, of me. See Mo Monwent -oedd -ydd -au nf, churchyard, &c.=Mynwent, &c. wes, &c. Monwes -au nf, the bosom, &c .= Myn-Monyn n, sulky person: f mones Mop -iau, Mopa, Moppren -i n, mop Môr, moroedd, myr n, the sea Mor -oedd n, what moves; time Morach n, emotion; joy Moradar np, sea fowls Moran -edd n, whale Morawd n, seafaring, voyage Morben -au n, promontory Morbryf -ed n, sea animal Morbysg -od cn, sea fish Morchwain, chwanen np, insects on the sea shore, sand-hoppers Mordaith, deithiau nf, voyage Mordir -oedd n, maritime land Moethineb, Moethusdra n, blandishment Mordon, donau nf, sea breaker Mordrai n, ebb of the sea

MOR Mordwy -on n, seafaring Mordwyaeth nf, navigation Mordwyn -au n, ant hill Mordwyo v, to go by sea Mordwyol a, seafaring; sailing Mordwys n, waving corn Mordwywr, wyr n, mariner Mordywydd n, sweet-gale Morddanadl np, horehound

Mordywys cn, hart's-tongue seaweed Morddarluniad, Morddyluniad n, hydro- Mortais, teisiau nf, mortise

Morddwr n, estuary of the sea Chinus Morddwyd -ydd nf, the thigh Moreb -ion n, ebb tide of the sea

Moreryr -od n, ospray Morfa, fëydd n, sea brink; marsh

Morfalwen, falwod nf, sea snail Morfan -au n, sea shore, strand Morfar n, rage of the sea

Morfarch, feirch n, sea horse; whale

Morfil -od n, sea animal, whale Morfin -ion n, sea brink Morflaidd, fleiddiau n, shark

Morfochyn n, grampus; porpoise Morforwyn -ion nf, mermaid Morfran, frain nf, cormorant

Morfrwyn np (-en nf), sea rushes Morfuwch -od nf, walrus, morse, manatee

Morgad -au nf, sea fight Morgaine, geineiau nf, arm or branch

Morgamlas -au nf, estuary Morgant n, sea brink

Morgath -od nf, skate, ray Morgelyn np (-en nf), the eryngo Morgerwyn -i nf, sea gulf Morgi, gwn n. dog fish; shark

Morgranc -od n, crab fish Morgrug np (-yn n), ants Morgudyn n, the polypus Morgyllell, yll nf, the calamary, cuttle-

Morgymmlawdd n, sea raging Morhaig, heigian nf, shoal of sea fish

Morhedydd n, sea lark Morhesg np, the sea sedge Morhocys np, marsh mallows

Morhwch, hychod nf, grampus Morio v, to live at sea; to sail Morionen, morion nf, ant, emmet

Moriwr, wyr n, seaman, sailor Morladrad -au n, piracy

Morlan -au nf, sea brink, beach Morlas n, sea-green colour: a, sea-green

Morleidr, ladron n, pirate, corsair Morlen -i, Morlun -iau n, chart

(Morlo -i n, sea calf, seal Morlwch n, sea spray Morlwyau np, scurvy grass

Morlyffant, aint n, the frog fish Morlyswen -od nf, conger eel

Mornant, nentydd n, sea inlet [serpent Morneidr, nadroedd nf, sea snake, sea Mornodwydd -au nf, needle fish

aweed Moron np (-yn nf), carrots graphy Morsarff, seirff nf, sea serpent Morddraenog -od n, the sea urchin, e- Morthwyl -ion n, hammer

Morthwylio v, to hammer, to beat Morwaneg -au nf, sea wave

Morwennol -iaid nf, sea swallow Morwerydd n, the sea shore Morwiail np, grass wrack

Morwiber -od nf, the aquatic viper Morwr, wyr n, sailor, mariner

Morwriaeth nf, seamanship, navigation Morwyf -ion n, bubble

Morwyn -ion nf, maid, virgin Morwynaidd, Morwynain a, maidenly, Morwyndod n. virginity

Morwynig nf, little maid Morwynol a, of a virgin [maid Morwynwraig, wreigedd nf, betrothed Morwys np, bubbles, bubblings

Morwysiad, iaid n, bubbling Mory nf, morrow, to-morrow

Moryd -au nf, inlet of sea water Morymdaith, deithiau nf, voyage Mu -on nf, bulk, mass

Much n, sable, gloom Muchiad n, growing sable Muchudd n, jet black; jet Mud n, remove; mew  $Mud \ a$ , dumb, mute, speechless

Mudai, eion nc, remover, mover Mudallu -oedd n, mechanical power

Mudan -od n, mute, dumb one Mudaniaeth nf, mute state, speechless-Mudanes -od, Mudes -od nf, female mute Mudfa -oedd, fëydd nf, removal

Mudiad, -iau n, removing, movement Mudliw n, motley colour

Mudo v, to remove, to move Mudol a, moving, movable Mudsain, seiniaid nf, mute letter

Mudw n, what is on the move Mudwg n, state of removing Mul - od n, mule

Mul a, bashful, modest, simple Muldra n, bashfulness Mules -au nf, she-mule

Mulfran, frain nf, cormorant Mulyn n, little mule

MWY

MWNMun -au nf, what forms; hand Munaid, eidiau nf, handful Muned nf, epithet for a hand Muneidio v, to give handfuls Muner -oedd n, upholder, director Munerawd n, maintenance Muneru v, to uphold; to rule Munud -iau n, gesture; nod Munudio v, to make gestures Mur -iau n, wall Mur a, firm, fixed, established Murdd n, foundation, base Murddyn -od n, shell of a building; ruins Murio v, to fix; to wall Muriwr, wyr n, wall-builder; maker of Murlysiau np (ieuyn n), pelitory of the Mwstardd n, mustard Murndwrn n, murder; hidden murder Murnio v, to murder; to harm Murniwr, wyr n, one who lies in wait; Mursen -od nf, coquette; prude Mursendod n, coquetry, prudery Mursenu v, to act the coquette Mursyn -od n, coxcomb, fop Murwull n, wallflower; gillyflower Musgrell a, slow; sluggish

Musgrelli, Musgrellni n, helplessness Mwcan nc, cloud of fog Mwci, ïod n, fog; sprite Mwch a, hasty, quick, swift=Moch Mwchio v, to hasten; to be quick Mwchliad n, jumbling Mwd, mydau n, arch, ceiling Mwdran n, washbrew; gruel

Mwdd, myddi n, arch, vault; luck Mwg n, smoke, fume Mwgan n, cloud of smoke Mwgwd, mygydau n, blind, mask. dall, - yr ieir, blind man's buff

Mwng, myngau n, mane Mwngial v, to speak gutturally Mwngial n. muttering Mŵl, mwlod n, concretion, lump Mwl n, chaff and broken straw on a floor, after threshing

Mwdwl, mydylau n, stack, cock

Mwlwch, Mwlwg n, refuse, sweepings Mwll am, close, warm, sultry: f moll Mwn, mynau n, neck Mwn n, particle; mine, ore

Mwnai cn, money, coin Mwndill -iau nf, spattle; stirrer Mwndlws, dlysau n, neck ornament Mwndorch, dyrch nf, neck collar Mwndwll, dyllau n, shaft (of a mine) Mwnglawdd, gloddion n, mine

Mwngloddio v, to mine Mwnofydd -ion n, mineralogist Mwnofyddiaeth nf, mineralogy

Mwnt, mynnau n, mound; mount; hundred thousand, 100,000 Mwnwgl, mynygl, -au n, neck; swivel

Mwnws cn, particles; dross Mwrl n, crumbling stone: a, crumbling Mwrllwch n, fog, vapour Mwrn n, sultry weather: a, sultry, close, Mwrndra n, sultriness

Mwrno v, to become sultry Mws n, what shoots out; effluvia: a, of Mwsg n, moscus, musk

Mwswg, Mwswn n, moss Mwswgl, Mwsogl n, moss Mwth a, rapid, fleet, nimble Murniol a, annoying, harming [assassin Mwy a, additional; more; larger: ad

Mwyach a, more: ad, more [more, again Mwyad, Mwyhâd n, increasing, augmenting, augmentation Mwyadu v, to augment, to increase Mwyadur -on n, miscroscope

Mwyafiaeth nf, Mwyafiant n, majority Mwyafrif -aun, greater number, majority Mwyaid np, consecrated wafers Mwyalch -od, Mwyalchen nf, ousel,

Mwyar np, clustered berries; black-Mwyara v, to gather berries [berries Mwyaren, mwyar nf, single berry Mwyd n, what is soaked or steeped Mwydion np (-yn n), soft parts; crumbs: Mwydioni v, to become crumby Mwvdle -oedd n, the fetlock

Mwydo v, to soak, to moisten [damping Mwydol a, soaking, moistening, steeping Mwyedigaeth nf, augmentation Mwyedigo v, to augment Mwyeri np, briars, brambles Mwyfwy ad, more and more

Mwygl a, tepid, warm, sultry Mwygledd n, tepidity; sultriness Mwyglen -od nf, wanton wench; harlot Mwyglo v, to warm; to grow sultry Mwyhan v, to angment, to enlarge Mwyll a, emollient, tender

Mwyn n, enjoyment, use; sake. mwyn, for the sake of, in order to Mwyn a, kind, gentle, mild Mwynaidd a, tender, pleasing

Mwynas -au nf, kindness, favour Mwynasu v, to do kindness Mwynder, Mwynedd n, kindness, ten-

Mwyneidd-dra n, tenderness

Mwneiddio v, to become kind, tender, or Myfyrdodol, Myfyrgar a, contemplative pleasing derness Myfyrgell -oedd nf. study

Mwynen nf, pleasing or kind one Myfyriadol a, contemplative Mwynfad n, enjoying, enjoyment Myfyrio v, to contemplate, to study

Mwynhâd n, enjoying, enjoyment
Mwynhau v, to enjoy, to possess
Myfyrio v, to contemplate, to stud
Myfyriol a, contemplative

Mwyniannu v, to enjoy
Mwyniant, iannau n, enjoyment, use
Myfyrioldeb n, contemplativeness
Myfyriwr, wyr n, contemplator, specu-

Mwynlan a, courteously fair
Mwyrif -au n, greater number, majority
Mwys -au n, w hat comprehends; what
tial; honoured, revered

Mwys -au n, what comprehends; what has double meaning; pun; ambiguity: Myg -ion n, solemnity, sanctitude nf, hamper; five score of herrings Mygawd n, suffocation

Mwys a, ambiguous; witty; elegant Mwysair, eiriau n, punning word, pun Mygdarth n, vapour, fog; fumigation Mygdarthu v, to burn incense

Mwysel -i n, bushel
Myged -au nf, respect, reverence
Mwyth -au nf, respect, reverence
Myged -au nf, respect, reverence
Myged -au nf, respect, reverence
Myged -au nf, respect, reverence
Myged -au nf, respect, reverence

dainties; indulgence
Mythach n, pampered state
Mygda, feydd nf, suffocation
Mygda, feydd nf, suffocation

Mwythedd, Mwythiant n, emolliency, Mygfaen, feini n, brimstone softness, blandishment Mygfyd a, apt to smoke, smoky Mygfys n, tobacco Mygfys n, tobacco

Mwythia a, puffed up, bloated
Mwytho v, to puff; to mollify
Mwytho a, emollient

Mygod-darth n, exhalation
Mygodra -oed nf, asthma
Mygodorth nf, flatulency

Mwythol a, emolient
Mygodorth nf, flatniency
Mwythus a, sleek; delicate, nice
Mwythusdra n, pampered state
Mygol a, fumous, smoking
Mygr, Mygrol a, majestic, glorious

Mygredd n, grandeur, majesty
My pr, my. Inflected to Fy. Fy hun, Mygru v, to render majestic or grand

Fy hunan, myself, me
Mychedyn -au n, sunbeam
Mychiad, iaid n, swineherd
Mychiad, of rapid motion

Myngial n, guttural speaking
Myngial Myngialu, to speak gutturally

Myd a, example, pattern
Mydaidd a, like an arch, arched

Mynglyd a, being of the throat
Mynglyd a, being a mane

Mydedd n, archedness; curvature
Mydiad n, cameration

Myhar n, male sheep, ram
Myharan, heryn n, wether; ram

Mydract n, metre, verse
Mydract n, what is in grains; perphyry
Mydrwr, wyr n, versifier
Mydrwr, wyr n, versifier
Mydrwr, wyr n, versifier

Mydryddiaeth nf, versifier
Mydryddiaeth nf, versification
Mydryddiaeth nf, versification
Mympwyaeth nf, opiniation

Mydryddu, Mydru v, to versify
Mydu v, to arch, to vault

Mympwyo v, to opine
Mympwyol a, opinionative; whimsical

Mydum -iau n, gesture; mimicry
Mydw n, aptitude; fluency

Mymryn -au n, atom
Myn -oedd n, will, desire, mind

Mydwal a, apt to proceed
Mydwaled n, fluent speech
Mydwl n, to stack to cock
Myn pr, by the will of, by
Myngh, advancish n, rowk,

Mydylu v, to stack, to cock
Myddi, ïau nf, hogshead

Mynach -od, myneich n, monk; post
Mynachaeth nf, monachism

Myfiaeth nf, egotism
Myfiaeth nf, egotism
Myfianau pn, I or me likewise
Mynaches -au nf, inun, recluse
Mynaches -yd nf, monastery, convent
Mynaches -yd nf, monastery, convent

Myfinau pn, I or me likewise
Myfio v, to egotize
Myfir -ion n, muse, study

Mynachol a, monkish, monachal [recital
Mynach on, eig, egion n & nf, report,

Myfyr a, musing, pensive
Myfyrdod, Myfyriad, Myfyriant n, Myfyriadth nf, contemplation, cogitation
Mynawyd -au nf, menace, threat
Mynawyd -au n, awl

MYN NAC

Mynci, ïau, Myncyn -au n, hame, part Mynyn n, young kid of a horse collar Myr a, essential; pure; holy Myncog n, heath, ling Mynechdid -au nf, monastery Myned v, to go, to set out Mynedfa -oedd, fëydd nf, entrance; de-Mynediad n, going; departing [parture 10,000; infinity Mynedwy n, running water Mynegadwy a, expressible Mynegai, eion nc, index; exponent Mynegair, eiriau n, concordance Mynegfa -oedd nf, catalogue

Mynegiaeth nf, recital Mynegiant n, declaration Myneginiaeth nf, expression Cative Myrwerydd n, delirium=Marwerydd Mynegol a, expressive, declaring; indi-Myrydd np, sea-reed, sea-matweed Mynegres -au -i nf, list, catalogue; index Mysangu v, to trample

clare, to report, to inform Myniant n, volition; willing Myniar, ieir nf, snipe Mynogaeth nf, urbanity Mynor -ion n, marble

Mynoren nf, a marble Mynori v. to become marble Mynta -oedd n, million, 1,000,000 Myntai, eioedd nf, multitude, host Mynteio v, to congregate

Myntumio v, to maintain Mynu v, to exercise the will; to attain;

to seek; to will Mynud -iau n, what is courteous Mynud a, courteous; social Mynudedd n, courteousness Mynudyn n, deportment Mynw n, person, body Mynwair, weir nf, harness collar Mywed nf, fellowship, society

Mynwennol a, monumental Mywynog a, having pith Mynwent -au -ydd -i nf, churchyard; Mynwes -au nf, the bosom sepulchre Mynwesol a, of the bosom. Cyfaill

mynwesol, bosom friend Mynwesu v, to bosom, to put in the bosom; to embrace, to cherish

Mynych a, frequent, often Mynychiad n, frequenting; repetition Mynychu v, to frequent; to repeat Mynyd -au, Mynydyn n & nf, minute;

Mynydd -oedd -au n, mountain Mynyddig, Mynyddog a, mountainous Mynyglog nf, the quinsy Mynyglwisg -oedd nf, neckcloth

Myr np, seas (s môr); emmets Myraeth nf, essence, purity Myrdwyn -au n, ant-hill Myrdd -oedd n, myriad, ten thousand,

Myrddiwn, iynau nf, myriad; 100,000

Myred n, what is essential Myredd n, essential state Myrierid np (-en nf), pearls

Myrion np (-en nf), ants, emmets Myrndra n, sultriness Myrnio v, to become sultry [Coed myrt Myrtwydd np (-en nf), myrtle-trees=

Mynegu v, to express, to relate, to de- Mysg n, the middle, the midst. Ym

mysg, Ar fysg, I fysg, among Mysgaid a, compound; mixed Mysgedd n, compound state Mysgi n, confusion, tumult Mysgol a, compounding Mysgu v, to mix, to mingle Mysorig a, yielding a stench Myswrn, yrnau n, edged instrument Myswynog -au -ydd nf, farrow cow Mysygan -au nf, soft expression

Mysygandod n, soft speech; indulgence Mysyganu v, to talk fondly Mythdra n, swiftness, velocity Mythl -ion n, infected state; canker Mythliad n, cankering Mythlu v, to pervade; to canker Mythu v, to give swiftness Myw -ion n, what has activity; ant Mywion np (yn n, -en nf), ants, emmets Mywyn, Mywynt n, pith

NA c. nor, neither; than; ad, no; not; that not. Na ddo, no, not done, not happened; I did not

Nabl -an n, psaltery acquainted Nabod n, cognizance Nabod v, to know, to recognize, to get Nabodaeth nf. cognizance nizance Nabodiad, Nabyddiad, n, knowing, cog-Nabyddu v, to recognize, to know

Nac ad, no, not; c, nor, neither. oes, there is not

Nacâd n, refusal, denial Nacau v, to refuse, to deny Nad -au nf, shrill cry; clamour Nad, Na, Nas ad, not, that not Nadael v, to hinder, to stop

Nadu v, to cry out, to howl Nadd -ion n, what is wrought or chipped

Naddol a, hewing, chipping Naddial v, to keep chipping

Naddiant n, Naddiaeth nf, wrought state Naddion np, chippings; lint Naddu v, to hew, to chip, to cut Naf, neifion n, creator, Lord

Nafiad n, operation

Nag n, negative; denial: c, than. Nag e,

Nagu v, to deny; to hinder

Naid, neidiau nf, jump; refuge Naill a, one or other, one: c, either, other

Nais, neisiau n, band, tie

Nais a, nice, fine, delicate Naith, neithion n, what is passed; troth

Nam -au n, mark, maim, fault; exception Nam, Named pr, but, since, except Namu v, to blemish; to except

Namyn n, exception: pr, except, but Nan ad, now; well; yes; what

Nant, nentydd, nannau n, brook : dingle; Nar -edd n, dwarf; puny thing [ravine Nareiddio v. to become dwarfish

Nas, Na, Nad ad, not, that not

Naturiaethwr, wyr, Naturiaethydd -ion

Naw n, nine: a, nine, 9Nawd ad, effectually, easily

Nawdeg a. ninety = Deg a phedwar ugain Nawdd, noddau n, refuge, protection; patronage; support; sanction

Nawddogaeth nf, patronage; protection. Nawf, notion n, swim; the swim or wind bladder of a fish

Nawn, nonau n, meridian, noon Nawnol a, meridional, noon [meridional

Nawnu v. to uphold; to be noon, to be Neidr, nadroedd, nadredd nf, snake, Naws -au nf. nature, disposition. Ni wn i naws, I know nothing

Naws a, genial; kind; soft Nawsedd n, temperature

Nawseiddio v, to render genial, kind,

or temperate

Nawsiannol, Nawseiddiol a, tempera-Nawsiant n, temperament mental Nawsineb n, temperament Tooze

Nawsio v, to temper; to pervade; to Nawsol a, temperate, genial

Nawsoldeb n, temperature Nawsoli v, to temper; to soften

Nawswyllt a, of wild temper, passionate Nawter, Nawtur nf, nature, quality

Ne c, or, otherwise, either=Neu

Nead n, opening to let out Neb, Nebawd n, nobody; somebody; any-Neb a, any; some; none

Nebdyn, Nebun n, any person, any one; somebody; no person, nobody

Neble n, any place; no place

Nedd, nydd nf, what turns; dingle: np. Neddai, Neddyf nf. adze, tool Neddair nf, grasp of the hand; adze

Nef -oedd nf, heaven

Nefol a, heavenly, celestial Nefoldeb n. heavenliness Nefolfryd, Nefolfrydig a, heavenly-

Nefoli v, to become heavenly [minded Nefoliaeth nf, heavenly state

Nefoliannu v, to celestify Nefwy n, heavenly state

Nefyd n, performance Inot possible Neg -ion n, what is not open; what is Neges -au nf, errand, message

Negesa, Negeseua v, to go on errands:

Negesai, eion nc, Negeseuwr, Negeswr, wyr, Negesydd -ion n, one who goes errands, messenger, errand-man; com-

Negesiaeth nf, Negesiant n, commission

Negesog a, having an errand: nc, mes-Negesol a, relating to errands [senger Negesyddiaeth nf, message; business of a messenger; business

Negio v, to render impossible, to disable Negydd -ion n, denier, refuser; negative

Negyddiad n, negation, denying Negyddol a, negative, refusing [ negative

Negyf -ion n, negation, denial, refusal; Neidio v, to leap; to jump; to throb Neidiol a, leaping; throbbing

adder. Gwas y neidr, the dragon-fly Neidrllys n, snakewort

Neidrwydd -au n, the temple Neifion n, creating powers; Neptune

NER Neryn n, child of old age

Neigarwch n, nepotism Neillawr ad, at another time Neilldu n, other side, one side Neillduaeth nf, reservation Neillduedd n, separateness

Neillduo v, to go aside; to put aside;

to separate, to set apart lar, peculiar, special.

neillduol, by-laws Neillduolaeth nf, discrimination Neillduoldeb n, discriminateness Neillduoli v, to render distinct Neillio, Neilliogi v, to diversify Neilliogaeth nf, variation

Neirthiad n, strengthener Neisiad -au n, kerchief, handkerchief Neisio v, to trim up nicely

Neitio v, to leap, to jump=Neidio. Neitiwr y gwair, grasshopper

Neithdar n. nectar Neithdaraidd, Neithderin a, nectarean Neithio v, to complete; to confirm; to pass Neithiol a, past Neithior -au nf, completion; marriage Neithiori v, to keep a marriage feast

Neithr pr, except=Eithr Neithwyr n, the evening past, last night Newidiannu v, to produce change Nemawr n, few in number: ad, hardly,

Nemo pn-pr, except of me [scarcely] Nen -oedd nf, ceiling, vault; roof, top; Newidiol a, changing, mutable, change-

Nenawr, orau nf, upper story; garret Nenbren -i n, roof beam Nenfwd, fydau n, ceiling, arch

Neniad n, ceiling, vaulting Neniar -oedd nf, roof beam Nennig nf, small brook, streamlet

Neppell ad, at no distance Ner -edd, nyr n, the Lord Nerth -oedd n, might, power.

ei draed, full speed. Nerth ei geg. as loud as he can bawl Nerthedd n, potency, strength

Nerthfawr a, of great power Nerthiad n, strengthening Nerthiannol a, strengthening Nerthiannu v, to make potent

Nerthiant n, strengthening Nerthineb n, efficaciousness Nerthog, Nerthol a, powerful, potent Nerthogi, Nertholi, Nerthu v, to make Nhwytnau pn, they likewise

powerfu, to strengthen Nerthus a, efficacious, potent Nerthweh n, potency, energy Nes n, proximate state Nes a, proximate; nearer Nes ad, until, before that Nesad, n, Nesedigaeth, nf, Nesiad, Nesiant n, approximation, drawing near

Nesaol a, approximating Neillduol a, separate, distinct; particu- Nesäu, Nesiannu v, to approximate, to approach, to draw near

Nesefin -ion n, neighbour Neseifiad, iaid n, relative Nesnes ad, nearer and nearer Nesrwydd n, nearness, proximity Nest n, what is compact or close Nester -i n, cupboard

Nestig a, compact Nesu v, to approximate Neu v, to pant; to wish or to pant for

Neu c, or Neuadd -au nf, hall, large room

Neud ad, not; is it not; verily it is Neued nf, panting; longing Neufedd n, wealth, riches

Neur, Neus=Neud Newid -iau n, change; bargain Newid v, to change, to alter Newidfa -oedd nf, exchange

Newidiannol a, tending to change or to Newidiant n, act of changing Newidio v, to change, to alter able

alter

the heavens; canopy. Nen ty, cock- Newidioldeb n, changeableness Newidwriaeth nf, commerce, barter

Newitty, tai n, exchange Newydd -ion n, what is new, news Newydd a, new, novel; fresh. Papyr

newydd, newspaper Newydd-dra n, newness, novelty Newyddiad, Newyddiant n, making new

Newyddiadol a, of a new quality Newyddiadur -on n, newspaper

Nerth Newyddiaduriaeth nf, journalism Newyddian -od nc, novice Newyddu v, to make new

Newyddyr -on, Newyddor -ion n, news-Newyn n, hunger; famine

Newyndra n, hungry state Newynllyd, Newynog, Newynol a, hungry, starving, famishing

Newynogaeth nf, famishment Newynu v, to famish, to starve Nhw, Nhwy pn, they, them

Ni pn, we, us Ni, Nid, Nis ad, not Nidr -au n. impediment; delay

NOD NURNidredd, Nidri n, entanglement; per- Nodol a, marked, notable Character

Nidro v, to entangle Nif n, specific number Nifer -oedd -i n, number; host

Niferai, eion nc, numerator Niferedd n, numerousness

Niferiad n, numbering Niferiaeth nf, Niferiant n, numeration

Niferiannu v, to enumerate Niferog a numerous

Niferogi v, to make numerous Niferu v, to number

Niferydd -ion n, numerist Nig -ion n, what is straitened

Nigio v, to straiten; to narrow Nill -ion n, poppy Nillai, eion nc, sickle

Ninnau pn, we also, us too Nis, Ni, Nid ad, not

Nith -oedd nf, niece Nithiant n, purifying

Nithlen -i nf, winnowing-sheet

Niwed, eidiau n, harm, damage, detriment, injury, hurt

Niweidiannol a, of a noxious quality Niweidiannu v, to make a hurt

Niweidiant n, harming hurt Niweidio v, to injure, to damage, to Nofiadaeth nf, art of swimming Niweidiol a, hurtful, noxious, detrimen- Nofiadol a, swimming

Niweidioldeb n, noxiousness Niwl -oedd n, mist, fog

Niwlach np, scattered clouds Niwlen nf, small mist, cloud Niwlo v, to become misty

Niwlog a, covered with mist No n, what stops or keeps in

No, Nog c, than=Na, Nag Noc=Nac

nodau, the plague. Hyd yn nod, even, Nos -au nf, night. Min nos, eve up to the mark=Hyd yn oed Nodach np, miscellaneous notices; sun-

dry articles [hazaar] Nodachfa, fëydd nf, Nodachdy, dai n, Nodadwy a, remarkable, notable

Nodeb -an nf, characteristic Nodedig a, marked, noted Noden -i nf, thread, yarn

Nodi v, to mark, to note

Nodiadol, Nodiannol n, characteristic Nodiadu, Nodiannu v, to characterize Nodiant n, notation, noting

Nodog a, having a mark

[plexity Nodwedd -au -ion nf, characteristic, Nodweddiad n, characterizing; discrimi-

nation; character; characteristic Nodweddu v, to characterize

Nodwydd -au nf, needle

Nodyn -au n, note; mark, sign Nodd -ion n, moisture; juice, sap

Nodded nf, refuge, protection Noddfa, fäu, fëydd nf, asylum, sanctu-

Noddi v, to give refuge, to protect Noddiant n, protection, refuge

Noddlyd a, juicy, full of sap Noddlydrwydd n, juiciness Noddlydu v, to become juicy

Noddwr, wyr n, protector Noddyn -au n, abyss

[ing trough Noe -au nf, platter, dish, tray; knead-Noeaid, eidiau nf, platterful

Noeth a, naked, bare, exposed ness Noethder, Noethedd n, nakedness, bare-Noethi, Noethiannu v. to make bare, to

bare, to denude Noethiannol a, denuding

Noethiant n, denudation Noethlun -iau n, a nudity

Noethlyman nc. stark-naked one Noethlymun a, stark-naked

Noethni n, nakedness, bareness Nof -ion n, what moves or flows

Nofiadoldeb n, buoyancy

Nofiadur -on n, what causes to swim:

wind bladder of a fish Nofiedydd -ion, Nofiwr, wyr n, swim-Nofio v, to swim; to float; to cause to Nog n, stop; restive state

Nog c, than = NagNogio v, to stop; to be restive

Noglyd a, restive

Nol v, to fetch, to bring Nod -au n & nf, token, mark. Haint y Non, nonau nf, stream, current

Nosi v, to become night

Nosig nf, night time, night Nosol a, nocturnal, nightly

Noson nf, night time, certain night, one Noswaith, weithiau nf, certain night

Noswyl -iau nf, evening tide, vigil

Noswylio v, to leave work at eve; to watch; to keep vigils

Nudd n, fog, mist

Nuddo v, to become foggy Nug -ion n, quiver, ripple

Nugiad n, quivering; rippling Nur -ion n, pure body: essence

Nwf n, what is pure: a, holy, pure Nwy -on u, gas; spirit Nwyd -au n, passion; bias; whim, trick Nwydedd n, habit of freaks Nwydo v, to have a whim or bias Nwydol, Nwydus a, whimsical, full of O pn, it; he; she tricks; passionate

Nwydwyllt a, harebrained; passionate Nwydd -au n, essence; substance; ef-Obryn -au n, the second stage in Abred, fects. Nwyddau, goods, merchandize.

Nwyddau haiarn, ironmongery. Per

Nwyddol a, substantial, material Nwyf -au n, pervading element; viva- Ocredd n usuriousness

Nwyfiant n, brightness; vigour

Nwyfus, Nwyfol a, full of spirits; wan- Ochain v, to be uttering groans

Nwyfuso v, to become wanton; full of Ochenaid, eidiau nf, sigh Nwyol a, gaseous Nwyth -au n, bent; whim, prank

Nwythas -au nf, eccentricity, oddity Nwythus a, full of whims, freaky Nych n, languishing, pining

Nychlyd a, pining; painful Nychu v, to languish, to pine, to vex Nydwydd -au nf, broach; needle

Nydwyddes -au nf, needlewoman Nydd -ion n, spin, twist Nyddol a, spinning, twisting

Nyddu v, to spin, to twist Nyddwedd nf, size of yarn in spinning Nvf cn. snow

Nyfed nf, pure or holy nature Nyfel n, subtle element, ether

Nyni pn, we, us Nyninnau np, we or us likewise Nyth -od -au nf, nest

Nythfa -oedd nf, nesting-place Nythgyw -ion n, nestling

Nythu v, to nest, to nestle; to make a Odyddiaeth nf, Oddfellowship Nyw -iau n, vivacity; vigour

O n, what goes or proceeds O pr, from; of, out of; by. O blegid, he- Oddfi v, to boss; to grow knobbed O ddeutu, on both sides, about. O Oddfyn -au n, knob, knur

honof, O honof, O hono (m), O honi (f), O honom, O honoch, O honynt, from, of, or out of me, thee, him, &c. (Hono af, that: m hwnw). See Oddi () c, if=Os, Od

Oi, oh, alas Ohry ad, beneath, below

or the circle of transmigration, intermediate between Annun and Cydfil Oe pr, from; out of; before

Oco ad, yonder, at a distance=Acw Ocr n, Ocraeth nf, usury; profit

Ocri n, usury; profit, gain Ocri v, to practice usury

Nwyfre -oedd n, firmament, atmosphere Och, Ocha i, oh, alas, woe

spirits Ochan, ochenion nf, groan, moan; woe

Ocheneidio v, to sigh Ocheneidiol a, sighing Ochi v. to utter sighs Ochr -au nf, side, edge, rim

Ochredd n, laterality; side Ochri v, to side; to make a ledge Ochrog a, having sides, sided Ochrol a, belonging to a side, lateral Od (ôd) n, snow

Od a, notable; excellent; odd Od c, if=0, Os Odfa -on, f ëydd nf, opportunity; meeting

Odiad n, falling of snow

Odiaeth n, what is notable, rarity Odiaeth, Odiaethol a, peculiar, notable, Odid n, peculiarity, rarity Odid ad, probably; rarely

Odl -au nf, rhyme; ode Odli v, to make rhyme; to rhyme Odlog a, rhythmetical: rhymed Odlyd a, nivous, snowy

Odwlaw n, sleet

Odyn -au nf, kiln Odynaid, eidiau nf, kilnful

Odyndy, dai n, kiln house Odd pr, from, out of=Oddi

Oddf -au n, excrescence; knob; wen cause, for. O braidd, hardly, scarcely. Oddfogi v, to become knobbed or full of

Oddi pr, out of, from . - acw, from Oerni n, coldness, chillness yonder. - allan, on the outside. Oerol a, of a cooling nature - am, - amgylch, from round. - Oerwaedd nf, dismal cry ar, from off; from, of; above. - Oerwedd nf, chilling aspect eithr, except, unless; on the exterior. Oerwlyb a, cold and wet - faes, - maes, from without. - Oerwynt -oedd n, cold wind fewn, - mewn, from within. - fry, Oeryn n. cold person - fyny, from above. - gan, from Oes -oedd -au nf. age, period of life. the possession of. - gerth, except; In oes oesoedd, for ever and ever beside. — gylch, from about. — Oes v, there is; is there?
hwnt, from beyond. — lawr, — Oesbarth n, period of existence obry, from below. - rhwng, from Oesdaith nf, course of life between. - isod, from below, from Oesdraul a, life-consuming beneath. - tros, from over, from Oesdru n, misery of life beyond. - uchod, - uwch, Odd Oesfyr a, shortlived: f oesfer uwch, from above. - waered, from Oesgwyn a, complaining of life below. - wrth, from by, from. - Oesi v, to pass through life; to live vma, hence, from this place. - yna, Oesiad n, passing through life, existing - yno, thence, from that place Oed -au n, process of time; time to Oesol a, relating to age, aged. Y bryncome; set time; age. Blwydd oed, year old. Hyd yn oed, even Oedfa -on, feydd uf, set time; meeting; Oesred uf, course of existence occasion, opportunity=Odfa Oediad n, setting a time; delaying Oediog a, of long time; aged Oedog a, full of delay; adult. Oedog-

ion, adults Oedol a, procrastinating Oedran -au n, time of life; age, full age Ofedd n, elementary state; crudeness

Oedranu v, to grow aged Oedranus a, aged, stricken in years Oedwr, wyr n, delayer, loiterer Oedd v, was, did exist Oen, wvn n. lamb Oenaidd a, like a lamb Oenan nc, lambkin Oenes -au nf, ewe-lamb

Oenig nf, little ewe-lamb Oenyn n. lambkin, little lamb Oer a, cold, frigid; repulsive Oeraidd a, somewhat cold, chilly Oerdra, Oerder n, coldness, frigidity Oerfa, fëydd nf, cool place Oerfel -ion n, cold air or weather; cold Oergri, griau nf, dismal cry Oergryd n, shivering fit

Oeri v, to cool, to chill; to become cold Oerle -oedd n, cool or cold place Oerlef -au n, dismal moan Oerllyd a, of cold quality; chilly

Oernadu v, to howl

Oesog a, aged, in years, old

iau oesol, the everlasting hills Oesran -au nf, assigned period of life Oestad a, constant=Gwastad, &c. Oeth a, intense, pungent, harsh

Of cn, atoms: particles; motes Of a, elementary; crude; raw; insipid Ofaidd  $\alpha$ , raw; insipid Ofawd n, making crude; mouldering Ofer a, waste; vain; useless; idle Ofera v, to waste; to act idly

Oferawl n, empty praise Oferdraul, dreulion nf, useless expendi-Oferddyn -ion, Oferwas, weision n, dissipated man, spendthrift, worthless Oferedd n, frivolity; dissipation Ofergais nf, fruitless attempt

Ofergoel -ion nf, superstition Oferiaith nf, useless idle talk Oferwaith n, useless work Oferwr, wyr n, idler Oferymgais n, idle attempt

Ofiad n, decomposing; mouldering Ofiannu v, to render friable Ofiant n, reducing to atoms

Oflyd a, decomposing, jumbled; insipid Ofn -au n, fear, dread, timidity. Tyngu ofn un, to swear the peace against one Ofnadwy a, terrible, frightful Ofnedd n, fearfulness

Ofnhau v, to become fearful [intimidate Ofni v, to fear, to dread; to terrify, to Ofnid n, terror, dread, fear

Ofnog, Ofnus a, fearful, timorous

Ofnol a, tending to frighten Ofnusrwydd n, fearfulness Ofydd -ion n, philosopher; scientific

man; ovate Ofyddiaeth nf, philosophy; science Ofyddfardd, feirdd n, scientific bard Ofyddol a, philosophical; scientific Offeiriad, iaid n, priest, clergyman Offeiriadaeth nf, priesthood Offeiriadol a, priestly, sacerdotal

Offeiriadu v, to minister Offeiriant, iaint n, sacrifice

Offeiriedyn n, priestling Offer np, implements, tools; gear. Offer Oliannu v, to form a track; to succeed awch, cutlery. Offer cerdd, musical Oliant n, succession; tracing instruments

Offeren -au nf, sacred service; the mass.

Offeren-grys, surplice worn at mass Offerena v, to celebrate mass Offerenol a, relating to the mass Offerenu v, to perform mass Offeriannol, Offerynol a, instrumental Offeriannu v, to act as agent

Offeriant n, instrumentality Offerol a, instrumental Offeru v, to equip, to furnish; to shackle Olrheinio v, to scrutinize; to trace out Offeryn -au n, instrument, tool

Offrwm v, to offer=Offrymu Offrwm, ymau n, offering, sacrifice Offrymiad n, sacrificing

Offrymu v, to offer, to sacrifice Og -au nf, what is full of motion or life; Olynol a, following: ad, successively

youth; harrow Og a, apt to move; youthful Ogaid nf, stroke of a harrow Oged -au -i nf, harrow Ogedu v, to use a harrow=Llyfnu Ogfaen, fain n, hip, fruit of the dog-rose Ogi v, to use the harrow, to harrow Ogof -au, fëydd nf, cave, cavern; den Ogofog a, full of caves, cavernous Ongl -au nf, corner, angle Ongli v, to make angular Onglog a, having angles, angular Onglyr -on n, quadrant O hanaf, O honof. See O Oi v, to proceed; to come forward Oi i, well, very well

Oiad n, attending; waiting; listening

Oian n, listening; waiting

Oianu, Oio v, to listen; to wait Ol -ion -au -iaid m, mark, trace, track: Ordeinio v, to ordain a, hindmost, posterior. Olion, remains, Ordinhad, hadau nf, ordinance leavings, refuse. Olau, marks, impres- Orfynag, eig n, timepiece sions, footsteps. Oliaid, those that Orgraff -au nf, orthography are behind, or in the rear; the rear. Ori v, to utter, to send out; to puff Blaeniaid ac oliaid, leaders and follow- Oriadur -iau nf, watch, timepiece

ers; van and rear. Yn ol, according to; ago, back, past, after. Bod yn ol to be behind or backward; to be wanting; to fall short. Olaf, last Olafiad, iaid n, successor. Olafiaid, pos-Olafiaeth nf, successorship Olbrain n, the herb crowfoot Ole -oedd nf, ravine

Olew -on n, oil, unction Olewwydd np (-en nf), olive-trees Oli v. to go last: to be last Oliannaeth nf, succession Oliannol a, successive

Oliedydd -ion n, pricker (in hunting) Olifaid np, olives, olive-berries

Oliffant n, ivory Olp -au n, puncture; eyelet-hole Olrhain n, search after; scrutiny; v, to

trace; to search Olrhe n, following a track Olrhead, aid n, heagle Olrheawd n, scrutiny

Olrheinadwy a, scrutable; traceable Olrheinwr, wyr n, tracer, scrutinizer Olw n, trace, track, mark Olwyn -ion nf, wheel, trundle

Olwyno v, to wheel Olwynog a, having wheels, wheeled Olysgrif, Olysgrifen, -au nf, postscript Olyniaeth nf, succession

Olynu v, to succeed Olynwr, wyr, Olynydd -ion n, successor Oll a, all, whole, every one

Oll px, all-, omni- =Holl On, yn nf, ash=Onen Onc -od nf, what is headlong; oaf Onco pn, that, that there

Ond c, but, only: pr, except, but

Onen, yn nf, ash, ash-tree Oni, Onid, Onis ad, not? is it not? if not, unless; except, until. Onid e,

otherwise, else; if not so; is it not so? Onol a, belonging to the ash Onwydd np (-en nf), ash-trees

Or (ôr) oroedd nf, limit; margin, brim Or c, if=0s, 0, 0d

Orch -au nf, limit; rim; border

Oriain v, to puff, to pant Orian nf, utterance; panting Oriawr, orau nf, watch Oriel -au n, porch, gallery Orig nf, little while. Orig fach, one Pabwyr n, wick, candle-wick Origvn n, short space short hour Oriog a, having fits, fickle Oriol a, belonging to the hour, horal Orlais, leisian n, clock Orn -au n, start; push; threat; fear Ornedigaeth nf, threatening Ornedd n, threatening state Ornest -au nf, tilting, combat, duel Ornestwr, wyr n, champion, dueller Orni v, to start, to threaten Oroïan nf, jubilation; joy: v, to shout Os, O, Od c, if Osai n, sweet juice; cider Osg n, what tends from or out Osgatfydd ad, peradventure=Ysgatfydd Pae n, constraint; panting Osged -au nf, laver, bason Osgl -au n, Osglen nf, branch; twig Osglawd n, ramification Osgli v, to branch out; to shoot Osglog a, branchy, branching Osgo n, obliquity, slope. Ar osgo, ob-Osgoad n, starting aside Osgöedd n, obliquity; starting Osgoi v, to go aslant; to start; to evade Osgoilyd a, apt to start aside; coy Osgyd -au n, laver, bason Osio v, to offer to do, to essay, to dare Osp -ion, ysp nc, guest, visitor Ospi v, to come as a visitor Ostid nf, epithet for a shield Ostl -oedd nf, open place; inn Ostri, Ostlys n, display of hospitality Osw n, what runs onward; steed Oswydd np, war-horses; cavalry [haps

Pa bryd, what time, when. Pa bynag, whatever. Pa fodd, how. Pa ham, why, wherefore. Pa le, what place, where. Pa wedd, in what manner Pab -au n, father, pope Pabaidd a, papal; popish Pabell, pebyll nf, tent; tabernacle Pabelliad n, fixing a tent Pabellu v, to pitch a tent, to tabernacle Palalwyf nf, the lime-tree Pabi n, the poppy Pabiol a, papaverous Pabir np, rushes; rash candles

Pabl -au n, vigour, energy Pablaidd a, active; nervous Pabledd n, activity; vigour Pablu v, to invigorate Pabwyr np (-en nf, -vn n), rushes Pabwyra v, to gather rushes Pabwyrog a, full of rushes; full of wick Pabydd -ion n, papist, Roman Catholic Pabyddiaeth nf, popery Pabyddol a, papistical, popish [tains Pad n, what keeps together; what con-Padell -i, pedyll nf, pan Padellaid, eidiau nf, panful Padellan, Padellig nf, little pan Padelleg nf, the knee-pan in triumph Padellu v, to form a pan Pader -au n, Paternoster, the Lord's Prayer. Paderau, beads Paeled -au nf, spread, plaster; scull-cap Paen=Paun Paent n, paint; colour Paentio v, to paint Paeol -au n, pail; pot Paetu ad, on every side=Peutu Paeth n, concurrence, agreement Paff -iau n, lump; hulk Paffio v, to lump; to thump, to box Pang -au n, convulsion, pang; fit Pango v, to have a convulsion or a Pangol a, convulsive [fainting fit Pangu v, to convulse Pai n, what is objective Paid n, cessation, quiet Paill, peillion cn, farina, flour Pain cn, bloom; fine dust; farina Pair, peiriau n, instrumentality; cause; boiler; cauldron Osyd ad, if so be; peradventure, per-Pais, peisiau nf, coat; petticoat. Pais Ow n, breathing out; moan: i, alas! oh! arfau, coat of arms Paisg n, coating; pod Paith, peithion, peithiau n, glance; prospect; scene PA a, what. Pa beth, what thing, what. Pal -au nf, spread; ray; spade Pal -od n, the puffin ing out Palad -on n, radiating, beaming, shoot-Paladr, pelydr n, ray; beam; shaft; stem; stalk; axis Paladrog a, having a shaft Paladru v, to beam, to shaft; to bole Paladrwym -au n, flail joint Paladu v, to beam, to radiate

Palas -au n, palace

Paled -au nf, shaft; javelin

Paledrydd -ion n, maker of darts

Paledu v, to cast a dart palm Pantog a, having a hollow or concavity Palf -au nf, flat end of a shaft; paw; Pantu v, to sink in; to form a hollow; Palfaid, eidiau nf, stroke of a palm to indent; to dimple Palfais, eisiau nf, shoulder-blade, the Panu v, to fur; to full; to bang; to Palinlu v, to grope about Palfod -au nf, stroke of a paw Palfog a, pawed; having a palm Palfre -od nf, palfrey, nag

Palff o ddyn, square-built man Palffrai, eiod nf, palfrey Pali n, glossy surface; satin

Palis -au n, pale, wainscot; the steep of Par -au n, state of readiness; pair Paliso v, to pale, to wainscot [a rock Par -au n, cause; germ; spear Palisog a, paled, wainscoted

Palm n, spread; flag Palmantu v, to lay a paving, to pave Palmidwydd, Palmwydd np (-en nf), Palor -ion n, delver, digger [palm-trees] Palores -au nf, chough, daw

Pall n, loss of energy; miss, failure;

nought; neglect Pall -au n, mantle; pavilion Palladwy a, fallible; perishable Pallder, Palldod n, fallibility; failed Parchadwy a, respectable

state; failure, abortiveness Pallen nf, coverlet, quilt Palliant n, failure; neglect Pallu v, to fail; to cease; to neglect Pam ad, wherefore? why?

Pan -au n, pan, bowl, cup Pan n, fulling, milking. Melin ban,

Pan n, down, fur; nap Pan ad, when, whence, since

Pand ad, what but, not Pandy, dai n, fulling-mill Paned ad, when, at which time Paneg, penyg nf, gut, entrail Panel -i n, thick platting of straw;

cushion of a packsaddle Panelog a, plaited; panelled Panelu v, to plait, to mat, to panel Panfa, föydd nf, fulling; banging Pantas nf, plaited straw, mat, partition

of plaited straw: np, parsnips. Pan-

sion; to cause a panic Pannwl, ylau n, dimple; dingle Pannyledd n, concavity

shoulder Panwaen, weunydd nf, peat moss Panwr, wyr nf. fuller; banger Panwriaeth nf, trade of a fuller Papyr -au n, paper. Papyr newydd,

Palfu v, to grope gently; to paw
Palfi -au n, broad or square figure. Papyrfrwyn np (-en nf), papyri (s papyrus), used in ancient Egypt as paper Papyrol a, consisting of paper

Papyryn n, piece of paper l'ara v, to continue, to last, to endure Parabl -au n, speech; discourse Parad n, causation, causing

Paradwy a, causable, effectible Paradwyo v, to effect Paradwys nf, paradise. Cylion parad-

wys. Spanish flies, cantharides Paraeth nf, causation, cause Paraethu v, to render causative Parc -iau -au n, enclosure; park Parcio v, to enclose, to hedge in

Parch n, respect, reverence Parchedig a, respected; reverend Parchedigaeth nf, reverence Parchell, perchyll n, little pig Parchlawn a, respectful Parchlonder n, respectfulness

Parchu v, to respect, to revere, to have regard for, to esteem, to reverence Parchus a, respectful; respectable Parchusedd n, respectableness

ther Pardwn, dynau n, pardon Panan n, what involves or works toge- Pardynu v, to pardon, to forgive Parddu n, fire-black, smut Pardduo v, to smut, to grow smutty Pared, parwydydd n, partition wall, wall Paredlys n, pellitory of the wall Parfaes, eisiau nf, epithet for a shield

Parfvg n, the herb henbane Parhad n, continuance, duration Parhaol n, continuing, lasting Parhau v, to persevere: to last; to con-Parhäus a, constant, of long continuance Pari n, drove, flock

Pariad n, causing; bidding Pannu v. to hem in; to make a depres- Parlas -au n, green plat of ground Parlawr, lorau n, parlour Parliant n, interlocution

Parlio v, to discourse; to argue Pannylu v, to cause a sinking [low place Parlys n, palsy. Parlys mud, apoplexy Pant -an pentydd n, depression hollow, Parivsu v, to paralyze

Parod a, ready, prepared; prompt Parodi v, to make ready, to prepare Pawl, polion n, pole, stake

Parodiaeth nf, Parodiant n, preparation Parodol a, preparatory, preparing Parodoldeb, Parodrwydd, Parodedd n,

preparedness, readiness Parol a, causing, creative Parotoawl a, preparatory, preparing

Parotöedd n, preparedness Parotoi v, to prepare, to get ready Parsel -au n, what is aimed at, butt

Parth -au n, part; division; region Parthadwy a, discriminable, divisible Parthed -oedd n, division Parthedigaeth nf, discrimination

Parthedigol a, discriminative Parthedd n, divided state Parthgymmeriad n, participle

Parthiannol a. discriminative Parthiannu v, to discriminate, to divide Ped -ion n, what bears onward, foot Parthiant n, division, sharing Parthol a, discriminate; parting, divid- Pedair of, four: m pedwar

Parthred -ion n, distinction; party Parthrediad, Parthrediant n, discrimi- Pedest n, motion of the feet Parthredu v. to discriminate Parthredus a, discriminating

Parthu v, to partition, to separate, to Pedestrig n, walking pace Parthyd n, distinction; characteristic Paru v, to put in continuity; to pair Parwar a, silent; calm; still

Parwg, ygoedd n, enclosed field, park Parwyd -ydd n, Parwyden -au nf, par- Pedol -au nf, pedal, shoe (as of a horse) Parwydo v, to make a partition Tition Pedoli v, to shoe

Parwydd -iaid n, verb

Parwyddiad, iaid n, verb=Perwyddiad Parydd -ion n, causer, procurator Pas n, exit; cough; hooping cough

Pase n, the festival of Easter, the Passover. Pasc Bychan, Low Sunday

Pasg n, feeding, fattening Pasgedig a, fatted, fattened Pasgiad n, the act of fattening Pasgnawd n, tendency to fatten Pasio v, to expel; to pass Pastwn, tynau n, long staff, pole; baton Pedronglog a, quadrangular

Pastvnu v, to beat with a staff Pathawr ad, what matters it Pathew -od n, the dormouse

Pau, peuoedd nf, inhabited Paun, peunod n, peacock Paw n, what extends round

Pawan nc, spreader; peacock Pawb pn, everybody, all persons, all Pawd, podau nf, what stretches out; Pedrychwelyd v, to spread four ways

Pawenu v, to use the paw

Pawgen -au nf, sock for a foot Pawr, porion n, pasture; grazing: v, will graze; will devour

Pe c, if, though Pebra v, to keep chattering Pebre n, chatter, chat Pebyll np, tents, pavillions: s pabell

Pebyll -au n, tent, pavilion Pebvilio v, to pitch tents

Pecaid, eidian n, bushel (S.W.) Pech n, sin

Pechaberth -au n, sin-offering Pechadur -iaid n, sinner

Pechaduri, Pechadurusrwydd n, sinful-Pechaduriaeth nf, sinful state ness Pechadurus a, sinful, wicked

Pechod -au n, sin, evil act Pechu v, to commit sin, to sin

fing Ped, Pe, Pes c, if, though Pedeiran -au nf, one-fourth, quarter

nation Pedestr -on n, pedestrian divide Pedestres -au nf, female walker

Pedestrol a, foot-travelling Pedestru v, to travel on foot

Pedi n, round way of asking: v, to crave indirectly

Pedolog a, shod (as a horse) Pedrain, einau nf, buttock; crupper

Pedreindor n, crupper cover Pedrog a, of a square form Pedrogl, Pedrongl, -au n, quadrangle,

square: a, square Pedroglawd n, quadrating

Pedrogledd n, quadrature Pedrogli, Pedrongli, Pedrori, Pedru v, to form a square, to quadrate, to square

Pedroglyn -au n, quadrate Pedror -au n, quadrangle, square Pedrus, &c .= Petrus, &c.

Pedrwg n, quadrature; perfect state region, Pedrwgl, yglon n, what is perfect; model country Pedryad n, quadrating, squaring

Pedryael -oedd nf, what has four skirts; Pedrybed -ion n, quadruped Pedrychwal a, four ways of spreading

Pawen -au nf, paw; claw; hoof [shank Pedryd -on n, quadrate, square Pedrydan n, what spreads four ways

Pedrydant n, quadrate state Pedrydu v, to quadrate Pedrydydd n, fourth day of a week Pedryfal -au n & a, square Pedryfan -oedd n, quarry; quarter Pedryfanu v, to form quarters, to quarter

Pedrygan n, what is contained between Pegynol a, belonging to an axis, polar four; pinch between the three fingers Pegynu v, to form a pivot or axis and the thumb

Pedryging n, pinch of three fingers and Pedrylaw n, square used by artizans Pedryled n, square superficies Pedrylef -au n, perfect voice Pedryliw -iau n, perfect colour Pedrylun -iau n, perfect figure Pedryo v, to make of four parts square Peinio v, to yield bloom or farina Pedryoli, Pedryori v, to quadrate, to Pedryor -ion n, quadrate, square Pedryran -au nf, a quadrant

Pedrysawdd, soddion n, a square root Pedw n, what is complete, a square Pedwar am, four: f pedair Tthing Pedwaran -au nc, fourth, quartern, far-

hoofed

footed, having four hoofs. Pedwarcarnolion, quadrupeds Pedwarcarnu v, to gallop Pedwardull n, quadriform Pedwardyblyg -ion n, quadruplicate Pedwaredd af, fourth: m pedwerydd Pedwariad, iaid n, quaternion Pedwariannu v, to make up of four Pedwariant n, quaternity Pedwarochrol a, quadrilateral Pedwarplyg a, four-fold Pedwartroed -ion n, quadruped [footed]

Pedwartroediog, Pedwartroedol a, foor-Pedwerydd am, fourth: f pedwaredd Pedyd np. infantry Pedd -au n, foot=Ped, Troed Peddestr -on n=Pedestr, &c. Peddyd, Peddytos np, infantry

Pefr a, fair, beautiful, fine, pretty, smart Pefredd n, radiancy; gairishness Pefren -od nf, smart little female, belle Pefri n, splendour; gairishness

Pefrin a radiant, gairish Pefrol a, radiating; full of gaiety Pefru v, to radiate; to smarten Pefrwydd np (-en nf), spruce

Pefryn -od n, smart beau Pefwch, Pefychdod n, dilation: effusion Pefychu v, to dilate; to gush, to puff

bushel measure, quarter

Pegaid, eidiau n, contents of a quarter Pegor -au n, pivot; pert one Pegori v, to form a pivot or axis Pegwn, ynau n, pivot, pole, axis. Pegwn y gogledd, north pole Pegwr, yrion n, pivot, axis

The thumb Pei c, if it were, if it should be Peidio v, to cease, to leave off. Peidiwch. Peilio v, to spread out; to radiate [don't

Peillged -ion nf, tribute of flour Peillied n, bolted meal, flour Peillio v, to bolt, to searce Peillion np, fine flour, powder Peio, Peiodi v, to render objective Peiol a, objective; perceptive Peiraid, eidiau nf, cauldronful Peiran -oedd nf, necessary

Peiriad n, causer; cause [organic Peiriannol a, instrumental; organized, Peiriannoli v, to render causative Pedwarcarn np, four hoofs: a, four-Peiriannu v, to put in a state to act;

to organize; to harness Pedwarcarnog, Pedwarcarnol a, four-Peiriannwr, wyr, Peiriannydd -ion n. engineer; organizer; harnesser Peiriant, iannau n, instrument, machine, Peiriennyn n, instrument [engine; tool Peirwyddiad, iaid n, verb=Perwyddiad Peisgwyn n, the great white poplar Peisgylch -au n, crinoline

> Peiswyn n, chaff Peithas -au nf, scout, scout boat Peithiant n, laying open; scouting Peithin, Peithiw a, being open or plain

Peithio v, to lay open; to scout Peithiog, Peithig a, open, desert, waste Peithwg n, open space; hunting-ground Peithwydd np, the slay, or the reeds of a loom

Peithyn -au n & cn (-en nf), what is open; open surface; tile, slate; sheet, page; slay of a loom; cog

Peithyndo n, tiled roof Peithynen nf, the ancient hardic writing

frame, consisting of the ebillwydd, or staves, on which the letters were cut, and the pillwydd, or supporters, in which the end of the staves were

Pel -au -i nf, moving body; ball Pela -on n, what hovers; titmouse Peled nf, ball, bullet

Peledu v, to throw a ball Peg -au n, agent of expansion; eight Peleidral n, pushing of spears Peleidriant n, radiation

Peleidrio v. to radiate=Pelydru Pelen -i nf, little ball; bullet; pill Pelenu v, to form into a ball Pelgip -au nf, racket for a ball Pelid n, radiancy, splendour Pelio v, to ray, to brandish Pelre n, turmoil, bustle; billiards Pelu v, to throw a ball; to ball Pelwr, wyr n, ball-player Pelyd np, stockings without feet Pelydr -on -au np, rays, beams Pelydrog a, radiant, gleaming Pelydru v, to radiate, to gleam Pelydryn n, ray, beam Pell a, distant, remote, far Pellad n, removing to a distance Pellau v, to put far off; to go far off Pellder, Pelldra n, remoteness, distance Pelldrem -iau nf, far view Pelldremiant n, far viewing Pellddrych -au, Pellwelyr -on n, telescope, spying-glass Pellebrol, Pellebyrol a, telegraphic Pellebru v, to telegraph Pellebyr -on n telegraph. — trydan. - trydanol, electric telegraph Pellen -au -i nf, round mass, ball Pellenaidd a, like a ball Pellenig a, of distant range, far, remote Pellenigrwydd n, remoteness Pellenu v. to form into a ball Pellfynag, eig n, telegraph Pellfyneg -ion nf, telegram [telegraphy Pendifadu v, to distract Pellfynegiaeth, Pellebraeth, Pellt n, what is external; surface Pelltu v, to form a surface Pellu, Pellynu v, to remove far off Pellus a, surrounding; compact Pellynig a, far-extending Pen -au n, head; chief; end Pen a, head, chief, supreme Penadur -iaid n, supreme, sovereign Penadur -on n, sovereign, coin Penaduriaeth nf, supremacy Penaeth nf, supremacy: n, principal, Pendro nf, vertigo; staggers Penaethu v, to act as a chief Penaf a, chief, principal, most eminent Penafiaeth nf, pre-eminence Penagored a, open at the top Penaig n, sovereign, chief Penant, aint n, supremacy; sway Penardd, eirdd nf, projection of a hill Penarth, eirth nf. promontory

Penaur n, the yellow hammer

Penbaladr a, particular; general, uni- Penddariad n, growing giddy

Penbleth nf, distraction of head Penboeth a, hot-headed: nf, the culerage Penbwl a, blunt-headed, thick-headed, Penbwl, Penbwla, Penbyliad, penbyliaid n, blockhead, dullard; tadpole Penbyledd n, blockishness, stupidity Pencais, ceisiaid n, receiver general Penceirddiad, iaid n, chief singer [song Penceirddiaeth nf, office of a chief of Penceisiad, iaid n, chief collector Pencenedl -oedd n, chief of a family Pencerdd, iaid n. master of song Penci, cwn n, the dog-fish Penciwdod -iaid n, generalissimo Penclwm, clymau n, knot at the end Penchaw -iau n, receiving end of a joint Pencyfeistedd n, high court Pencynghor -iaid n, chief counsellor Pencynydd -ion n, chief huntsman Penchwiban a, light-headed, giddy Penchwibandod n, capriciousness Penchwibanu v, to become hare-brained Pendant a, express; arbitrary Pendefig, Pendeddig, -ion n, grandee, nobleman, peer, chieftain Pendefigaeth nf, aristocracy, peerage Pendefiges - au nf, lady of quality, peeress Penderfyniad n, conclusion, determina-Penderfynu v, to determine Pendew a, thick-headed; stupid. Hwyad bendew, loggerhead duck Pendifaddeu a, indispensable, special Pendist -iau n, piazza, colonnade Pendodaeth nf, superiority Pendodi v, to render peculiar Pendodol a, discriminative Pendraffollach ad, heels over head, topsy-Pendramwnwgl a, headlong Pendraphen a, huddled; confused Pendrawn a, giddy-headed Pendreiglo v, to roll the head about chief Pendrist a, having a drooping head, sad Pendroi v, to become giddy Pendrondod n, giddy-headedness Pendroni v, to be hare-brained Pendrwm am, heavy-headed, top-heavy: f pendrom Pendrymu v, to grow top heavy Pendwmpian v, to be nodding Penddar nf, Penddaredd n, vertigo; giddiness of the head

[gerheads | Penddaru v, to grow giddy headed

PEN

Penddu n, the bird blackcap; marsh Penlle n, head-stead; numskull Penddüyn -od n, botch, bile Penelin -au n & nf, top of the elbow; the Penllorcan n, jolt-head Penelino v, to elbow Penes -au nf, lady of high rank Peneuryn n, goldfinch; vellow hammer Penfaddeu a, specially forfeited Penfain a, having a pointed head or top; Penfas a, shallow-pated; stupid copped Penfeddal a, soft-headed; simple

Penfeddw a, giddy-headed Penfelyn am, yellow-headed; f penfelen. Y penfelyn, the yellow hammer Penfoel a, bare-headed; hald-headed Penfras a, fat-headed: n, the cod-fish Penffest a, headstrong; obstinate Penffestin -ion nf, helmet Penffestr -au n, head-stall; collar; halter

Penffetur a, headstrong; stubborn Penffluwch a, bushy-headed Penffrwyn -au n, head-stall, muzzle; Pengadarn a, strong-headed Pengaled a, hard-headed: nf, knapweed

Pengam a, having the head turned; obstinate, perverse, headstrong Pengamrwydd n, wryness of the head;

perverseness, obstinacy Pengauad a, closed at the top Pengernyn n, the gurnard Penglog -au nf, skull, noddle

Pengloi v. to close the end Penglwm, glymau n, knot at the end Penglymu v, to tie at the end; to settle,

to decide, to set at rest Pengoch a, red-headed: nf, knotgrass Pengoll a, having the end lost Pengrach a, scabby-headed Pengrest a, scurfy-headed Pengroes a, having the end crossed Pengrwn am, round-headed: f pengron

Pengrych ac, rough or curly headed: f

Pengryniad, iaid n, round-head Penguwch -iau n, cap, bonnet Penhaiarn -od n, the gurnard Penhwntian v, to be tottering Penhwyad, aid n, the pike or jack Penhynaif, hyneifion n, supreme elder Peniadur -iaid n, principal; top Penial n, capital; chief; helmet Peniant n, capitation Penig nf, nip, nib, nibble Penlas a, blue-headed: nf, the knotgrass Penlin -iau nf, top of the knee, knee Penlinio v, to kneel down Penlöyn n, blackcap; titmouse

Penllad n, supreme good

[cudweed Penlliain, llieiniau n, head-cloth elbow Penllwyd a, gray-headed: n, grayling Penllwydi, Penllwydni n, grayness of

Penllyw -iau n. chief leader: the stone

Penllywiawdwr, wyr n, general Penllywodraeth nf, supreme government Penllywydd -ion n, sovereign Penllywyddiaeth nf, sovereignty

Pennill -ion n, verse, stanza Pennilliach np, triffing verses Pennod -au nf, chapter

Pennoeth  $\alpha$ , bare-headed Penod, Penawd n, conclusion, end, close Penodi v, to specify, to assign, to appoint Penodol a, particular, especial; definite, Penodoldeb n, definitiveness Penodoli v. to render definitive Penol a, capital, principal

Penon -au uf. pennant, flag Penor -au n, headpiece; muzzle, head-Penpryd n, visage, aspect Penre nf, hair-lace, fillet

Penrhaith, rheithiau n, what has chief right, the chief of the law Penrheithiant n, sovereignty Penrudd a, ruddy-headed: nf, wild ma-Penrwym -au n, head-band; muzzle

Penrydd a, loose-headed; loose-ended; licentious, profligate Peuryn -oedd -au n, promontory, cape Pensaer, seiri n, chief architect Pensag n, the hop-plant, hops

Pensel -au n, grand standard Penswyddog -ion n. chief officer Pensyfrdan a, light-headed, stunned Pensyfrdandod n, craziness Pensyfrdanu v. to craze the head; to Pentan -an n. fire back, hob: a, made at

Pentewvn -ion n. firebrand Pentevrn -edd -oedd n, chief prince Pentref -i -ydd n, village

Pentwr, tyrau n, raised heap, heap Penty, tai n, penthouse, shed [mulate Pentyru v, to heap, to amass, to accu-Pentywysog -ion n, supreme prince

Penu v. to predominate: to specify

PER

Penwag a, empty-headed Penwag, weig n, herring Penwan a, weak-headed Penwar -au n, head-stall; muzzle Penwendid n, weakness of the head Penwisg -oedd nf, head-dress Penwn, ynau n, banner, standard

Penwyn am, white headed: n, bald buzzard: af penwen Penwyni n, whiteness of head Penyd n, atonement, penance Penydiad n, doing penance Penydiol a, atoning, expiatory Penygen nf, paunch, gut

Penygu v, to render peculiar Penyn n, capital (in architecture) Penynad -od n, chief-justice Penysgafn a, light-headed Pepra v, to keep chattering

Pepraeth n, chattering, babbling Pepru v, to chatter, to prate Per np, pears, pear-trees; sweet fruit Per a, delicious, sweet, luscious

Per -au nf, spit=Bêr Peran -au nf, pear Perarogl -au nf, perfume, aroma

Perarogledd n, perfumery Perarogli v, to perfume Peraroglus a, odorous, fragrant Perc a, compact, trim: n, perch Perced nf, wrapper; bow net

Percell -oedd nf, store, magazine Percu v, to trim, to smarten Percus a, trim, smart

Perchen -oedd, Perchenog -ion n, owner, possessor. Pob perchen anadl, every

living being Perchenogaeth nf, ownership [session Perthynedigaeth nf, appropriation

Perchenogaethu v, to give or take pos-Perthynol a, pertaining, relative, be-Perchenogi v, to possess, to own Perchi v, to respect, to revere Pereiddio v, to dulcify: to sweeten

Pereiddlais, leisiau n, pleasant voice, Pererin -ion n, pilgrim

Pererindod n, pilgrimage Pererinio v, to peregrinate Perfagl nf, the herb periwinkle Perfedd -ion -au n, centre: cn, inwards; Perwyddiad, iaid n, verb

Perffeithdra, Perffeithrwydd n, perfec-Perffeithio v, to perfect Perging n, skreen, settle: a, skreening,

sheltering Perhau v, to become delicious [to bid Perygledd n, danger Peri n, causation, cause; v, to cause; Pervglu r, to run into danger

Peiriadur -on n, causer, cause Peiriant n, causation Perig a, extreme; perilous

Perigl a, dangerous [treme unction Periglo v, to make extreme; to give ex-Periglor -ion n, priest, incumbent Perlais, leisiau n, Perlef -au nf, melo-

dious voice: a, sweet-voiced Perloes -ion nf, rapture, ecstacy Perlysiau np, aromatic herbs; spices Perlian -au nf, orchard. Coch y ber-

Perllys cn, sweet herbs; parsley Peron n, cause; the Lord Peror -ion n, melodist, musician

Peroriad n, producing of melody; play-

ing of music Peroriaeth nf, melody; music; idle talk Peroriaethu v, to make a melody

Peroriant n, practice of music Perorio v, to practise music Persain, seiniau nf, euphony: a, euphon-

Pert a, smart, spruce, pert Pertedd n, smartness, pertness Pertu v, to smarten, to trim Pertyn -od n, smart little fellow: f

Perth -i nf, bush; brake Perthen nf, bush Perthgae -au n, quickset hedge

Perthyn -oedd n, what is appropriate Perthyn v, to appertain, to belong Perthynad n, appertaining Perthynas -au nf, relation; relative;

Perthynasol a, appropriate; relative

Perthynasoli, Perthynasu v, to render

Perthynoldeb n, relativeness [longing Perthynoli v, to render appropriate Perthynu v, to appertain, to belong Perthynus a, appropriate, relative Peru v, to cause; to effect; to bid; to Perwg, ygon n, hurdy-gurdy [maintain

Perwr, wyr n, causer; one who orders Perwraidd n, liquorice root Perwy n, perry

Perwydd np (-en nf), pear-trees

Pertiaith a, perfect, complete [entrails Perwyl -ion n, occasion, purpose, affair Perwylus a, eventual, incidental

tion Pervdd -ion n, causator, causer Peryf n, causer; sovereign Perygl -on n, danger, peril

Peryglus a, dangerous, perilous Picell -au nf, dart, javelin Pes c. if=Pe. Ped Picellai, eion nc, dart thrower Pesgu v, to feed, to fatten; to grow fat Picellu v, to throw a dart Picffon, ffyn nf, pike-staff Pestodi v, to bustle about Peswch n, cough: v, to cough (S.W.) Piefforch, ffyrch nf, pitchfork Pesychlyd a, troubled with cough Picio v, to dart, to fly suddenly Pesychlys n, the coltsfoot Picwd, ydau n, the prickled dog, the Pesychu v, to force out, to cough Picyn -au n, piggin, noggin [ hound-fish Picynaid, eidiau n, pigginful Petrus a, apt to start; hesitating: np, partridges: s petrusen Petrusad n, hesitating, doubting Petrusder n, hesitation, doubt Petrusen nf, startler; partridge Petrusi n, startling; hesitation Petruso v, to startle; to hesitate Petrusol a, startling; hesitating Petryael, Petryal, -au n, square : a, square | Pigfanu v, to puncture Peth -au n, thing; something; quantity, part; some. Beth, Pa beth, what Pethan -od n, little thing; babe Pethyn, pethach n, little thing Peuad, Peuant n, panting; pausing Peuawr a, hourly: ad, hourly Peues -oedd nf, place of rest; country Peufer a, whining; neighing Peuferu v, to whine; to neigh Peunes -od nf, peahen; fine girl Peunoeth a, nocturnal, nightly Peunos, Peunosol a, nocturnal, nightly Peunydd, Peunyddiol a, diurnal: ad, Pigwrn, yrnau n, pinnacle, spire Peuo v, to spread out; to pant, to puff; Peuol a, panting; pausing Peusyth n, dovetail (in joinery) Peutu ad, on each side, on both sides Pi -od nf, state of being in; pie, magpie Pila -on n, finch Pia nf, pie, magpie Piant n, possession, ownership Piau v, to own, to possess Pib -an nf. pipe; tube; lax Pibell -i -au -ion nf, pipe, tube, duct; musical pipe. Pibellion, channels Pibellog a, having a pipe Pibellu v, to pipe; to form a pipe Pibellwr, wyr, Pibellydd -ion n, pipe Piler -au -i n, pillar, column Pibglwyf n, fistula Pibgnau np (gneuen nf), chesnuts Piblyd a, apt to squirt, squirting Piblys n, the flixweed Pibo v, to pipe; to squirt Pibol a, piping; squirting Pibonwy cn, icicles

Piborig a, piping; budding

Pibyddiaeth nf, pipe-playing

Pid n, tapering point Piff -iau n, puff, sudden blast Piffio v, to puff, to whiff pip Pig -au nf, point, pike, nip; bill, beak; Pigawglys, Pigoglys cn, spinach Pigfain a, sharp-pointed Pigfan n, mark of point to point Pigfeinio v, to acuminate, to sharpen, Pigion np, pickings; selections Pigl n, the herb hound's-tongue Piglas, Piglwyd a, pale-visaged. Edrych yn biglas, to look blue Pigo v, to prick, to peck, to pick; to Pigoden nf, prickle; shrew Pigog a, pointed, full of points, prickly Pigoga nf, spinach Pigwlaw n, spitting of rain Pigwn, ynau n, cone; beacon; turret Pigwrda n, sort of play to pause, to hesitate Pigws nf, small or narrow point; small nook or corner Pigyn n, stitch; pleurisy Pigyrnu v, to spire, to bristle up Pil -iau n, what hovers; serjeant; peel; Creek, estuary Pilai, eion nc, moth, butterfly Pilaid a, transient, frail; mean Pilan -od nf, sparrow-hawk Pilcod np (-yn n), minnows Pilcota v, to catch minnows Pildin nf, gall by riding Pilen -au nf, cuticle, rind; fringe Pilenu v, to form a cuticle Piben -i nf, pipe, duct, flue [man, piper Pilergraig, greigiau nf, basalt rock pillars Pileru v. to build upon pillars, to erect Piliad, Piliant n, paring, peeling Pilig n, vessel of bark; laver Pilio v, to peel, to pare, to strip Pilion np (-en nf), peelings, strippings Tto bud Pilo n, rod of an apparitor Pibori n, piping; budding: v, to pipe; Pilus a, transient, frail; mean Pilwrn, yrnau n, dart Pibydá -ion n, piper, pipe player Pilvn -au n, tegument; garment; clout pillion; side-saddle

Pilynu v, to put on a vesture

Pilys -au n, robe, pelisse

tong; goal; stronghold; frame; heater Planol a, shooting; planting Pillgorn, gyrn n, the neck joint

Pillgyn -ion n, plug, stopple

Pillwydd np (-en nf), dead standing Plantog a, having children trees; the frame of the ancient Peith- Planu v, to shoot off; to plant ynen, being the cross bars, or support- Plas -au n, hall, palace ers, in which the ends of the keys or Plastr -au n, plaister, daub

staves were inserted Pillyn n, small stem; peg Pin -au n, pin; stile, pen

Pîn cn, the pine, fir Pine, Pineyn n, sprig; chaffinch

Pinc a, smart, brisk; gay; fine Pincen -od nf, sprig; spray Pincio v, to cover with sprigs

Piniwn, ynau n, gable end, pine-end Pinwydd np (-en nf), pine-trees Pinygl -au n, pinnacle, turret Pinyglu v, to form a pinnacle

Pioden, piod, Piogen, Piog -od magpie, pie. Piogen y coed, jay Pipian, Pipianu v, to pipe, to pule

Pipre nf, diarrhea, lax Piser -i n, jug, pitcher, can

Pisg np, blisters, bladders, pods Pisgen nf, wheal; linden Pisgenu v, to blister; to pod

Pisglwyf n, diabetes Pisgwrn, yrnod n, pimple, wheal Pisgwydd np (-en nf), linden-trees Pisgyrnu v, to break out in pimples

Pistyll -oedd n, spout; cataract Pistyllio v, to spout out

Piswydd np (-en nf), the spindle-trees

Pitan nc, teat, nipple Pitw a, minute, petty

Pith -ion n, what is granulated Pithell -od nf, the shard fish

Piw -od n, dug, udder Pla, plau n, the plague

Plad -iau n, flat piece; plate Pladren nf, one who flaunts Pladres -i nf, flaunting woman Pladur -iau nf, scythe

Pladuro v, to use a scythe Pladurwr, wyr n, mower

Plaid, pleidiau nf, side, party; faction; Pluenu v, to plume; to fledge [feathers sect; partition

Plân, planoedd n, plane Plân n, plane-tree

Plan -oedd n, ray; scion, shoot; planta- Pluog, Plufog a, feathered, fledged Planad -au n, shooting off; meteor Plane -iau n, plank, board

Planed -au nf. shooting body; planet

Planfa, fëvdd, Planigfa -oedd nf, plan-Planiad n, shooting; planting Pill -ion n, pivot; shaft; stem, stock; Planigyn, planigion n, plant, shoot, vege-Plant np (plentyn n), offspring, children

Plantach, Plantos np, little children

Plastriad n, plaistering Plau v, to infect with a plague

Pledren -i nf, bladder Pledru v, to stretch out Pledryn -au n, slang, slip Pleiden -i nf, hurdle, wattling

Pleidgar a, factious, partial Pleidgarwch n, partiality, partisanship Pleidiad n, siding with; partisanship Pleidio v, to take a part, to side with

Pleidiol a, adherent; belonging to a party; partial

nf, Pleidlais, leisiau nf, vote, suffrage Pleidleisio v, to vote

Pleidydd -ion n, partisan Pleiniad n, radiation Plent -ydd nf, ray; slide

Plentyn, plant n, child, baby Plentynaidd a, childish, babyish

Plenydd n, radiance; display Pleth -i -au nf, plait, braid

Plethbin -au n, bobbin Plethol a, plaiting, wreathing Plethu v, to plait, to wreathe

Plicio v, to pluck, to peel, to strip Plig n, plucking off, peeling

Pling n, stripping off Plingo v, to flay, to strip off

Plisg cn (-yn n), shells, husks, pods Plisgo v, to shell, to husk

Plith n, state of being blended. Ym

mhlith, among Plitho v, to blend, to be blended or

mixed together Ploc -iau, Plocyn -au n, block, plug

Plu np (-en nf), feathers, down Pluad, Plufiad n, feathering, fledging

Plucan n, soft feathers, down Pludd, &c.=Plydd, &c.

Pluf np (-en nf, -yn n), plumage,

Plufio, Pluo v, to plume; to deplume tion Plufol a, feathering, pluming

Plw n, what spreads out Plwc n, space, while; deal

Plwca n, spread; plash: a, muddy,

Plwng n, plunge, splash Plwm n, lead Plwyf -au -i n, community; parish Plwyfogaeth nf, parish jurisdiction; Plwyfogi v, to settle in a parish Plwyfol, a, parochial Plwyfoli v, to render parochial Plwyfolion, Plwyfogion np, parishioners Plwyn -iau n, maturity; puberty Plwyno v, to have signs of puberty Plyddhau v, to render pliant or soft Plyddo v, to soften; to grow limber Plyg -ion n, double, fold Plygain, geiniau n, early morn, dawn; Plygaint n, dawn, day-spring matins Plygeiniol a, dawning; matin Plygiad n, doubling, folding Plygiant n, duplication Plygiedydd -ion n, tweezers Plygol a, doubling, folding; bending Plygu v. to double, to fold, to bend, to Plym n, what agonizes Plymen -au -i nf, plummet; flake Plymio v, to leaden, to plumb Plymnwyd -au nf, struggle, conflict Plymol a, agonizing, writhing Plymu v, to cover with lead Po c, if, by how much. Po mwyaf, the Pob n, bake: a, baked Poban -au nf, oven; roaster Pobdy, dai n, bakehouse; oven Pobi v, to bake; to roast; to toast Pobiant n, baking, batch Pobl -oedd cn, people Poblach np, low or common people Pobli v, to people, to colonize Poblog a, peopled, populous Poblogaeth nf, populousness; population Poblogi v, to make populous, to people Poburies -au nf. baking-woman Pobydd -ion, Pobur n, baker Pobyddiaeth nf, art of baking Poc, Poca, Pocyn n, smack; kiss Pod n, what is taken in Podi v, to take in, to comprehend Podr af, rotten, putrid: m pwdr Poen -au nf, pain, torment, agony Poenedigaeth nf, tormenting Poeni v, to pain; to suffer pain Poenol a, tormenting, paining

Poenus a, paining, painful; toiling

Poenydio v, to torture, to torment Poer -ion n, spittle, saliva

Poergarthol a, expectorant. Poergartholion, expectorants Poeri v. to spit, to expectorate Poeriant n, salivation Poerlys cn, bastard pellitory Poerol a, spitting, salivary Poeryn n, spitter; sycophant, flatterer Poes -au n, state of being Poesi v, to be existing Poeth a, hot, scorching, fiery Poethder, Poethni n, hotness, heat Poethi v, to heat, to be heated Poethiad, Poethiant n, heating Poethol a, heating, burning Poethwg n, torridity, aridity Poethwy n, the razorbill Poethwyn n, burning passion Poethwynt -oedd n, horrible tempest; Polio v, to fix a pole Polion np (pawl. polyn n), stakes, poles Polioni v. to set poles; to empale stoop Pon n, what is puffed or blistered Pona, Ponag c, if not; should it not? Ponar nf, puff, pod Tunless, except Ponc -iau nf, hillock, tump Poncen nf. Poncyn n, small hillock greater Poncio v, to swell, to puff, to heave Pond ad, is it not? what else? Pob a, each, every. Bob vn un, one by Poni, Ponid ad, what not? is it not? Ponio v, to swell, to puff Pont -ydd, pynt nf, arch, bridge. Pont Pontbren -i n, wooden bridge Poplys np (-en nf), poplar-trees Por, pvr n, supreme lord Porch -oedd n. pig, swine Porchell, perchyll, Porchellan, Porchell-Porfa, fëvdd n, pasture, grass Porfâd n, pasturing Porfadir -oedd n, pasture-ground Porfau, Porfelu, Poriannu v, to depas Porfel -oedd n, pasture, grass Porffor a & n, purple Pori v, to graze, to browse; to eat Poriant n, pasturage, browsing Poriol a, pasturing, grazing Portreiad n. pattern, sampler, model Porth, pyrth n, aid, help, second; wha bears; sustenance; gate, gateway carriage: nf, ferry; port Portha v, to afford aid or help

Porthfa, fëydd nf, Porthle -oedd n, car- Prain, preiniau n, feast, banquet rying-place; port

Porthi, Porthiadu v, to aid, to support; Pranc -iau n, frolic, prank gwasanaeth, to respond (in church) Porthianna, Porthiannu v, to provide Praw on n, essay, trial, proof

Porthiannus a, having support support Prawf, profion n, essay, trial, proof Porthiant, Porthid n, support, succour, Prawen nf, essay; cast (in play)

assistance Porthladd -oedd -au n, port, harbour

Porthloedd n, means of support Porthlys n, porte-mote Porthmon, myn n, purveyor, drover

Porthmona v, to act as a drover Porthmonaeth nf, purveyance

Portholdeb n, supported state

Portholi v, to render supporting

Porthor -ion n, porter, doorkeeper Porthordy, dai n, porter's lodge

Porthori v, to act as porter Porthoriaeth nf, porter's office

Porthwr, wyr n, provider; feeder; porter Preithio v, to practise

Porthwy n, assistance, support Porthwys -ion n, ferryman

Pos n, growth, increase Posel n, curdled milk, posset

Posfardd, feirdd n, preceptive bard

Posio v, to examine, to pose

Post, pyst n, post, pillar Postio v, to put up a post; to put up on

Pot -iau n, pot

Potel -i nf, bottle; truss Potelu v, to bottle; to truss

Poten -i nf, paunch; pudding Potenig nf, little paunch Potenog a, having a paunch

Potenu v, to form a paunch Potes n, pottage, broth, soup Potio v, to pot; to tipple

Poth n, what bulges out; boss Pothan n, bump, boss; cub Pothell -au -i nf, wheal, blister

Pothellog a, puffy; blistered Pothellu v, to puff; to blister Pothon n, boss; cub

Powys n, state of rest Prad n, gentle spread; rub

Praff a, ample; thick round Praffder n, thickness round

Praffu v, to thicken in compass

booty, prey

Praith, preithiau n, act, deed; practice to feed; to bear, to convey. Porthi'r Prancio v, to play a prank, to caper

Pratio v, to stroke, to coax

Prawfaen, feini n, touchstone

Pred n, stray; migration Preg n, greet, greeting

Pregawthen nf, preachment Pregeth -au nf, sermon

Pregethiad n, preaching Pregethu v, to preach

Pregethwr, wyr n, preacher

Preidio v, to migrate Preiddin a, gregarious; rapacious, of

to predate Preiddio v, to herd, to collect a herd;

Preinio v, to carouse

Preithig a, belonging to practice

Prelad -iaid n, prelate, bishop Pren -au -iau n, tree, timber: wood

Prenfol -au n, wooden chest Prenial n, coffer, shriné

Prenio v, to timber; to har Prenol -au n, busk of stays Prensaer, seiri n, carpenter

Posned -au n, squat; skillet; saucepan Pres -i n, what is quick, sharp, or smart: haste; brushwood; fuel; anything strewed; crib; place of resort; brass

a post Pres a, quick, hasty; busy; sharp; overrunning; frequent: present

Preseb -au n, crib, stall Presel -au -i n, place overrun; brake

Preselu v, to be overrun or foul

Preselyn n, brake, thicket Presen nf, the present; this life

Present a, imminent; present Presennoldeb n, presence

Presennu v, to make present Present n, present state Presol a, imminent; quick

Prest n, quickness, smartness Prest a, ready, quick; soon

Prestl a, ready, smart, fluent Prestlaidd a, apt to prattle

Presu v, to hasten; to frequent

Preswyl n, being present or ready; tarrving; habitation

Preswylfa, fëydd nf, place of residence Praidd, preiddiau n & en, flock, herd: Preswylfod nf, dwelling-place Preswyliaeth uf, habitation

Preswylio v, to fix an abode Preswyliog a, having resort Preswylydd -ion n, inhabitant Pri -on n, origin, what is primitive Pric -iau n, stick; broach

Prid n, price, value; ransom: a, valuable, precious, dear

Pridiant n, ransoming Pridio v, to set a price; to ransom Pridiol a, equivalent; redeeming Pridioldeb n, equivalence

Pridwerth n, price of ransom Pridd -ion n, mould, earth, soil. Llestri Priodol a, proper, appropriate; married pridd, earthenware

Priddell -au -i nf, mass of earth, tile; Priddellog a, consisting of masses of Priodoledd -au nf, attribute earth; glebous

Priddellydd -ion n, tile maker Pridden -i nf, earthen vessel Priddfaen, feini n, brick; burnt tile Priddgalch n, calcareous earth

Priddgist n, potter's clay Priddin a, of earth, earthen Priddlestri np, earthenware utensils

Priddlyd a, mixed with earth Priddlydu v, to become earthy

to become earth Priddol a, of mould, of earth Priddred n, earthly state Priddyn n, what is formed of earth

Prif a, prime, principal, chief. ddinas, metropolis Prifachos -ion n, primary cause

Prifansawdd, soddion n, primary quality Prifder n, primeness; origin Prif-fardd, feirdd n, chief or primitive Prif-ffordd, ffyrdd nf, high road, high-Prifice v, to thrive, to grow up

Priflad'n, supreme blessing Prifles n, chief good

Priflys -oedd n, supreme court Prifnawd n, original habit Prifnod -au n, prime point; epoch

Prifoed n, primitive age Prifran -au nf, primary division Prifred n, primary course

Prifsymmudai nc, prime mover Prifwyd n, chief sin Prifysgol -ion nf, university Prill -ion -iau n, little brook, rill

Prin a, scarce, rare, scant, spare: ad, scarcely, barely, hardly Prinder, Prindra n, scarcity, want

Prinhau v, to make or grow scarce Print -iau n, what forms a notch; print Prwyadur -iaid n, commissioner Printio v, to imprint, to print

Prinwydd np (-en nf), scarlet oak Priod a, appropriate; proper, fit: owned married Priod nc, married person, husband, wife

Priodadwy a, marriageable Priodas -au nf, marriage, wedding Priodasgerdd -i nf, epithalaminm

Priodasol a, matrimonial Priodfab, Priodasfab, feibion n, bride

Priodferch, Priodasferch, -ed nf, bride Priodi v, to marry, to espouse

[clod Priodoldeb, Priodolder n, appropriate

Priodoli v, to appropriate, to attribute Priodoliaeth nf, attribute, property Priodoliaethu v, to attribute Priodor -ion n, proprietor; native Priodori v, to be a proprietor Priodoriaeth nf, proprietorship

Prion np (-yn n), origination; imps Pris -iau n, price, value, rate Prisio v, to value, to price; to prize Pro n, what is across or against

Priddo v, to cover; to cover with earth; Probwyllau np (probwyll n), transverse bars of a plough handle Proc -iau n, thrust, stab Procio v, to thrust, to stab; to poke

Procyr -on n, poker Prif Proest -iau n, counterchange Profadwy α, provable, essayable

Profedigaeth nf, probation; temptation Profi v, to prove; to taste Profiad n, proving; probation; tasting

essay; experience

Profiadol a, probationary; experimenta way Profiant n, probation

Proflen -i nf, proof-sheet Proffes -au nf, profession, vow Proffesor -iaid n, professor Proffesu v, to profess, to vow Proffeswr, wyr n, professor Prophwyd -i n, prophet Prophwydo v, to prophesy

Prophwydol a, prophetical Prophwydoliaeth nf, prophecy Pru n, what tends forward Prudd a, prudent; serious; sad

Prudd-der, Pruddineb n, seriousness Pruddhau v, to become serious Prws n, state of bustle

Prwst n, bustle, turmoil Prwy -on n, what reaches forward; agen Prwys n, tendency to protrude

PRY

PIII

Prwysg, Prwysgl n, what is impending | Pryn n, take; purchase; merit: a, or surmounting bought, purchased Pryned n, what takes hold; hand Prwyso v, to protrude Prwyst n, what causes anxiety Prynedigaeth nf, redemption Pryngar a, inclined to purchase Prwysti n, anxiety, solicitude Prynol a, purchasing, buying Prwystl a, tumultuous, bustling Prwystlo v, to bustle, to agitate Prynu v, to take hold; to buy; to re-Pry -oedd n, produce, food, victuals Prynwr, wyr, Pryniawdwr, wyr, Pryniawdr, odron n, buyer, purchaser, re-Pryd -iau n, period, season, time; meal deemer time; meal; aspect Pryd ad, seeing that, as it is, whilst; Prys -oedd n, covert, brushwood when Prysedd n, place of resort of resort Pryder n, anxiety, solicitude Pryderi n, anxiety, deep thought Pryseddfa -on, Pryseddfod -au nf, place Pryderol, Pryderus a, anxious, solici-Pryseddu v, to resort; to dwell tous; provident; thoughtful Prysel -au n, covert, brake Pryderu v, to be anxious Pryselu v, to become braky Prydfardd, feirdd n, recording bard Prysg -au n, what is over; brushwood Prydfawr a, magnificent, grand Prysgl -au n, copse; brushwood Prydferth a, handsome, comely, beautiful Prysgliach np, stunted trees Prydferthedd, Prydferthwch n, comeli-Prysglwyn -i n, copse Iness Prysgoed, Prysgwydd np, brushwood Prydferthu v, to render comely Prydiaith nf, poetical language Prysgyll n, hazel copse Prydio v, to fix a season Prystell nf, tumult, uproar Prydiol a, timely, seasonable Prystellach v, to raise an uproar Prydlaeth n, milk drawn at one time Prysu v, to form a resort or covert Prydlawn a, seasonable, opportune Prysur a, busy, diligent; serious Prysurdeb, Prysurwch n, assiduity; Prydlonder a, seasonableness Prydlonhau v, to become seasonable haste; state of haste Prydnawn -au n, the afternoon [dinner Prysuro v, to make haste, to hasten Prydnawnbryd -iau, Prydnawnfwyd n, Puch -ion n, sigh; grunt Prydnawngwaith n, one afternoon Puchiant n, sighing; earnest desire Prydnawnol a, of or for the afternoon; Pucho v, to sigh; to pant; to long; to Prydred n, chronology desire Prydu v, to delineate; to poetize Pul -on n, what tends to straiten Prydus a, comely; seasonable Pum a, five Prydydd -ion n, poet; delineator Pumbys a, five-fingered Prydyddes -au nf, poetess Pumcanfed a, five hundredth Prydyddiaeth nf, poetry Pumcanmil n, five hundred thousand Prydyddol a, poetic, poetical Pumcant n, five hundred, 500 Prydyddu v, to compose poetry Pumdalen nf, cinquetoil: a, five-leaved Prydd -ion n, what is productive; dale Pumdeg a & n, fifty, 50 Deg a deugain Pumdegfed a, fiftieth Pryddest -au nf, poem; poetics; metre Pryddestawd n, poetical composition Pumllyfr n, the Pentateuch Pryddestu v, to compose metrically Pummed a, fifth Pryddhau v, to become luxuriant or Pummil n, five thousand, 5000 Pumnalen nf, cinquefoil Pryddineb n, luxuriance worm Pumochr -au n & a, pentagon Pryf -ed n, what is generated; vermin; Pump -au n, five, 5 Pryfad, aid n, animal; vermin Pumplyg a, quintuple, fivefold Pryfedu v, to breed worms Pumran a, quinquepartite Pryfeta v, to hunt vermin Pumsill a, of five syllables Pryfig a, having worms Pumtant n, pentachord Pryfyn n, worm Pumtro a, of five turns or times Pryfflau n, spreading out; radiation Pumwaith ad, five times Pryffwn a, excellent, superior Pun n, what is equal or even: a, equal,

equivalent

ryleu n, fluent utterance [principal | Punt, punnoedd, punnau nf, pound,

[twenty shillings

'ryffwnt n, source of spreading; centre;

PWY Pur n, what is pure: a, pure Pur ad, essentially; very Purdeb, Puredd n, purity; sincerity Puredigaeth nf, purification Puredigol a, purificatory Puren -au nf, sifting-screen Puriannol a, purificative Puriant n, purifying Purion ad, purely; very well Purlan a, purely clean Puro v, to purify, to cleanse Purol a, purifying, cleansing · Putain, einiaid nf, whore, harlot Puteindra n, whoredom, concubinage Puteinig a, whorish, adulterous Puteinio v, to go a whoring: to commit Puteiniol a, meretricious Puteiniwr, wyr n, whoremonger Pw i, pugh! tush! pshaw Pwca -od n, hobgoblin; fiend Pwci, ïod n, hobgoblin, goblin Pwd n, rot; rot in sheep; sullens Pwdr m, rotten, corrupt: f podr Pwdu v, to pout, to be sullen Pwff, pyffiau n, puff, sharp blast Pwffio v, to come in puffs Pwg n, what pushes or swells out Pwng, pyngau n, cluster; crop Pwnga n, gathering; wheal Pwngo v, to team; to cluster Pwngol a, teeming; clustering Pŵl m, blunt, obstuse; dull: f pol Pwl, pylau n, fit, attack, paroxysm Pwil, pyllau n, pool; puddle Pwmp n, round mass, lump Pwmpio v, to thump, to bang Pwmplo v, to boss, to knob Pwmplog a, hossed, knobbed Pwn, pynau n, pack; burden Pwnc, pynciau n, point, subject; note Pwnio v, to burden; to bang Pwnt n, aggregate; reservoir Pwr n, what extends; worm Pwrcas -au n, purchase Pwrcasu v, to purchase, to buy Pwsach n, loud outery Pwt, pytiau n, any short thing Pwtan, Pwtog nf, squat female Pwtian v, to keep poking Pwtio v, to push, to poke Pwtwn n, liquor; whiskey Pwtyn n, short round body Pwy -on n, beat; butt

Pwy ad, in advanced position Pwy pn, who. Pwy bynag, whoever Pwyadur -on n, pestle Pwyll -ion n, impulse; reason, sense, wit, discretion. Gan bwyll, gently, Pwyll a, impelling, forward Pwyllad -oedd n, impulse; reason Pwyllgor -au n, committee Pwyllineb n, rationality Pwyllo v, to reason; to consider Pwyllog, Pwyllus a. rational, considerate Pwyniad -au n, Pwyned nf, spike, skewer Pwvnt -iau n, point; plight Pwyntel -i n, pencil; brush Pwyntio v, to point; to perfect; to fatten Pwyntl -au n, pointed end Pwyo v, to beat, to batter, to pound Pwyol a, beating, battering Pwys -au n, state of rest; weight; pound Pwysel -i n, bushel Pwysfawr a, weighty, momentous Pwysi n, weight, heaviness Pwysig a, pressing; weighty Pwyso v, to press, to weigh Pwyth -au -on n, point; stitch; gift at a bidding. Talu pwyth, to retaliate Pwytho v, to thrust in; to stitch Py a, what=Pa. Py rag, wherefore, Pybl n, energy, vigour Pyblu v, to invigorate why Pybyr a, strenuous, stout, vigorous Pybyrwch n, stoutness, vigour Pyd a, dangerous Pyd -iau -oedd n, pit; snare; danger Pydew -au n. well; spring; pit Pydol a, snaring; perilous Pydoldeb n, dangerousness Pydredd n, rottenness, putridity Pydru v, to rot, to putrify Pydd n, state of running Pyddu v, to run or spread out Pyg n, pitch, rosin of pine Pygliain, lieiniau n, pitch plaster Pygliw -iau n, pitch colour Pyglys n, the wild fennel Pygo, Pygu v, to cover with pitch Pygwydd np (-en nf), pine-trees Pyngu v, to teem, to cluster Pyledd, Pyli n, bluntness; dullness Pylgain, Pylgaint n, dawn of day; matins Pylongl -au nf, obtuse angle Pylor -ion n, dust, powder Pylori v, to powder, to pulverize Pyloryn n, grain of powder

Pylu &, to blunt: to grow dull Pvllu v, to pit; to form into a pit Pymtheg a & n, fifteen, 15 Pymthegnos -au nf, fortnight=Pythef-Pyna, Pynag ad, otherwise: a, soever Pyneid a noting; descarding Pynoreg. Pynoreg, -au af. pack-saddle! Pyniori, Pynori v, to put on a load Pvr cn, what spires: ar: ad, forward. Pvr np. lords: s por foward Pyrchwyn, Pyrgwyn n, crest of a belinet Rhafon np, berries growing in clusters;

Pyrdwyo v, to point forward [or plume] Pyrwydd np (-en nf), spruce Pys np (-en nf'), pease, pulse Pysg -od cn, fish: s, pysgodyn Pvsgodfa -oedd nf. fishery Pvsgodlyn -oedd -au n, fishpond Pysgodyn, pysgod n, single fish Pysgol a, piscatory, of fish Pysgotwr, Pysgodwr, wyr n, fisherman Pystylad n, restless motion Pystylwyn -au n. saidle crupper Pyth -oedd n, period; world: ad, ever, Pythefnos -au nf, fortnight Pythol a, for ever, eternal=Bythol Python n, system of the world Pythori v, to be anxious Pyw -ion n, member, limb Pyw a, in order; complete; perfect

RHAB n, force: control, constraint Rhaca -on nf, spectacle, show: n, rake Rhacai, eion, Rhacan -au n, rake Rhaciant n, advancement Rhacio v. to come forward Rhaco, Rhacw ad, yonder, there Rhactal -au n. from let, frontpiece Rhach n, what is forced out Rhad -au n, grace, favour Rhad a, free; gratuitous; cheap

Rhadferthwch n, beneficence Rhadlawn a, gracious, kind; serene Rhadlonaeth nf, Rhadlondeb n, gra-Rhadloni v, to be avacious ciousness Bhas, rheim no, constraint; battle Rhat n, spread, diffusion Rhamwydd up (-en ui'), buckthorns Rhafol np, service-tree berries

Rhaff -au, Rhaffan nf, rope, cord Rhaffio r, to rope, to make a rope Rhag -ion n, front, van; entrance Rhag pr, before, against; from; lest: px, pre-, fore-, ante-, before. Rhag yna, thenceforward. Rhag yno, thenceforth. Rhag may be prefixed to verbs and their derivatives generally, as:-Rhagachub, to get foremost. -adrodd, to relate beforehand, to rehearse. -agori, to open before. -agweddu, to preform. - alw, to call beforehand. -ammheu, to doubt beforehand. -audestinate, to predispose. - arganfod, to foresee. -arwain, to lead before. -ateb, to reply beforehand. -attal, to withhold. -barodi, -barotoi, to prepare before. -benodi, to predetermine. -brofi, to foretaste. -brynu, to forestal. -bwyso, to weigh before. -chwedlu, to prologue. -chwilio, to search before. -debygu, to presuppose. -deimlo, to feel beforehand. -derfynu, to predetermine. - drefnu, to spine preordain. -dvbio, to preconceive. Rhac -au n. what is opposite; wrest; -ddangos, to premonstrate. -ddarbodi, to provide before. -ddarlunio, to prefigure. -ddarmerthu, to prepare beforehand. -ddarparu, to furnish before. -ddeall, to understand before. -dderbyn, to receive before. -ddewis, to choose beforehand, to pre-elect. ddio\_elu, to secure beforehand. -ddirnad, to presurmise. -ddodi, to prepose, to prefix. -ddyddio, to antedate. ddywedyd, to foretel; to gainsay.

edrych, to look before. -erchi, to prere-

to prejudge. - flaenu, to precede, to Rhagarwedd nf, predisposition go before. —foddio, to please before- Rhagarwydd -ion nf, prognostic; symphand. —fyfyrio, to premeditate. — Rhagateb -ion n, prior answer [tom fyned, to go before. -fynegu, to pre- Rhagattal n, withholding nunciate. - fyrhau, to foreshorten. Rhagawd, odion n, going before; going -ganfod, to foresee. -gludo, to heap against; opposition before or in front. —glywed, to hear Rhagawd v, to go before; to stop before. —haeddu, to premerit. —holi, Rhagawdl, odlau nf, leading rhyme to examine before. - lamu, to step be- Rhagawl a, opposite, opposing fore. -lefain, to proclaim. -lewychu, Rhagbenaeth -iaid n, vicegerent to illume before. -lunio, to preform; Rhagborth, byrth n, outer gate to provide. —nodi, to mark before. Rhagbryder n, precaution—noethi, to mark bare before. —osod, Rhagehwaeth n, foretaste to set before. - redeg, to forerun, to Rhagchwareu - on n, prelude precede. - reithio, to deliberate. - Rhagchwegr - aunf, grandmother-in-law rithio, to dissimulate. —ruthro, to Rhagchwegrwn n, grandfather-in-law rush forward. —rwymo, to bind be-Rhagdal -ion n, payment beforehand fore. —rwystro, to preclude. —rybuddio, to forewarn, to premonish. —seefydlu, to pre-establish. —sylwi, to remark likhagdestyn au n, preliminary theme to pre-establish. —sylwi, to remark likhagdraethawd, odau n, prolegomena beforehand. -syllu, to look forward. Rhagdy, dai n, outhouse -synied, to premeditate. -weini, to Rhagdyb -iau nf, preconceit serve before. -weled, to foresee. - Rhagdyn n, fore-draught werthu, to sell previously. -wirio, to Rhagdyst -ion n, prior witness certify before. -wybod, to foreknow. Rhagddant, ddannedd, ddaint n, fore--ymegnio, to pre-exert one's self. - Rhagddarlun -iau n, prefiguration ymgais, to attempt beforehand. -ym- Rhagddarn -au n, fore-piece guddio, to hide one's self beforehand. Rhagddawd, ddodion, ddodau n, prefix -vmlid, to pursue before. -vmorch-Rhagddawn, ddoniau n, previous gift estu, to exert one's self beforehand. Rhagddelw -au nf, prototype -ymrodeli, to pre-resign. -ymrwymo, Rhagddewis -au nf, previous choice to bind one's self beforehand. -ys-Rhagddirnad n, presurmise tumio, to mould into form beforehand. Rhagddodiad, iaid n, preposition, prefix Rhagadail, eiliau nf, out-building Rhagadrodd -ion n, preface Rhagaddewid -ion nf, previous promise Rhagaddfed a, precocious Rhagafael -ion n, previous hold Rhagangen -ion nf, prior necessity Rhagair, eiriau n, leading word Rhagamean -ion n, prenotion Rhagammod -au n/, previous agreement Rhagamnaid, neidiau nf. previous signal Rhagamser -oedd -au n, previous time Rhagansawdd, soddion n, prior quality Rhagflas n, foretaste

Rhagaraeth, areithiau nf, preface; pro-Rhagarawd, odion nf, exordium Rhagarchwaeth -au n, foretaste

Rhagddodiad -au n, preceding position; prefixing, affixing Rhagddrws, ddrysau n, outer door Rhagddychymmyg -ion n, presupposal

Rhagddyled -ion nf, prior debt Rhagddywediad n, gainsaying, contra-Rhagenw -au n, pronoun diction Rhagenwol  $a_i$  pronominal Rhagfarn -au nf, prejudice Rhagfed a, foremost, anterior Rhagfeddiant, iannau n, preocupancy Rhagfeddyliad n, precogitation

Rhagfod n, prior existence Rhagfraint, freintiau nf, prerogative Rhagfur -iau n, contramure

Rhaggymmeriad n, prolepsis Rhaghanfod n, pre-existence Rhagial v, to controvert Rhaglafar a, prolocutory Rhaglaw -iaid n, deputy; lieutenant Rhaglawn n, first filling in Rhaglith -iau -oedd n, prelection, preface Rhaiadru v, to spout out Rhaglofydd -ion n, vicegerent Rhagluniaeth nf, providence Rhagluniaethol a, providential Rhaglyd n, forecast; providence Rhaglym a, sharp-fronted Rhaglys -oedd n, court leet Rhaglywiaeth nf, prefecture Rhagneuadd -au nf. anteroom Rhagodfa -on nf, ambuscade Rhagodi v, to get before Rhagofal -on n, precaution Rhagolwg, ygon n, prospect; foresight Rhagor -ion -au n, superiority; differ-Rhagorfraint, freintiau nf, prerogative Rhagorgamp -au nf, superior feat Rhagori v, to excel, to surpass Rhagoriaeth, Rhagoriant n, excellence; Rhagoroldeb n, excellence Rhagraith, reithiau nf, deliberation Rhagred -ion nf, prior course Rhagrediad n, forerunning Rhagrith -ion n, hypocrisy Rhagrithiant n, simulation Rhagrithiwr, wyr n, dissimulator, hypo-Rhagsail, seiliau nf, prior foundation Rhagsain, seiniau nf, leading sound Rhagu v, to get before; to oppose Rhagwahan n, leading division; term Rhagwahannod -au n & nf, semicolon Rhagwan, Rhagwant, -au n, leading Rhagwas, weision n, deputy servant Rhagwedd -au nf, presence Rhagwisg -oedd nf, foregarment Rhagwn n, scarecrow Rhagwybodaeth nf, foreknowledge Rhagwyneb a, forthcoming: pr, in pre-Rhagwys -iau nf, premonition [sence of Rhau, rheuau nf, band, chain Rhagymadrodd -ion n, preface Rhagymddwyn n, prolepsis Rhagynys -oedd nf, adjacent isle

Rhagysgrif -au nf, prescript Rhagystafell -oedd nf, antechamber

Rhang nf, content; fulfilment Rhangu v, to fulfil; to satisfy Rhaha, Rhahawd n, forcing; impulse Rhai np, few: a, some Rhaiad n, radiation Rhaiadr, rheieidr, -au nf, cataract Rhaiadu v, to radiate, to ray Rhaib, rheibiau nf, snatch; greed Rhaid, rheidiau n, need, necessity Rhaid a, needful, necessary Rhaidd, rheiddiau nf, ray; spear Rhaien nf, ray, skate Rhaglyw -iaid n, deputy governor; pre-Rhail, rheiliau nc, rail; paddlestaff: s fect Rhain cn, lances, spears Rhain a, tending forward Rhaint n, what is pervasive Rhaith, rheithiau nf, right; law; jury Rhal -oedd n, character, disposition Rhalu v, to characterize Rhamant -au nf, token; metaphor; ro-Rhagorddwyn a, excellent [ence; more Rhamant a, exalting; romantic [mance Rhamanta v, to use hyperbole Rhamantol, Rhamantus a, romantic Rhamp n, running out Rhamu v, to rise; to soar Rhagorineb n, superiority [difference Rhan -au nf, part, share, portion, di-Rhagorol a, superior, excellent vision, section. Mewn rhan, partly Rhan ad, on the part of; because Rhanc n, desire, craving: a, content; Rhancol a, craving, wanting Rhanchodd n. satisfaction Crite Rhancboddiaeth n, enjoyment Rhancu v, to crave, to want Rhandir -oedd nf, region; shareland; Rhandy, dai n, house-room district Rhanedigaeth nf, distribution Rhanedigol a, distributive Rhangymmeriad n, participle Rhanu v, to part, to divide Rhasg nf, slice, shave Rhasgl -au nf, slicer; draw-knife Rhasglio v, to use a slicer Rhath n, cleared spot; plain Rhathell -au nf, rasp, rough file Rhathellu v, to use a rasp, to rasp Rhathiad n, rubbing off Rhathlyn -oedd -au n, embrocation Rhaw -iau, rhofiau nf. shovel, spade Rhawaid, eidiau nf, shovelful Rhawbal -au nf, iron-edged shovel Rhagyrwedd -au nf. threatening aspect Rhawbalar nf, delving-spade Rhawch n, what is extreme Rhawd -au nf, course, route: crowd Rhag vstawd, vstedion uf, foremost layer Rhawden uf, footstep, path

RHE Rhefog -au nf, bandage, band

Rhawel n. what is clustered Rhawffon, flyn nf, shovel handle Rhawg ad, for a long while

Rhawnu v, to grow to long hair Rhawol n, cluster, bunch Rhawr, rhorau uf. roar, loud noise Rhawter of, tumultuous rout Rhawtio v, to hurry on Rhawth n. greed: a, greedy Rhe -on uf. swift motion, run Rhe a, fleet. speedy; active Rheb n, run by, going off ravages Rheibiadus a, fascinating; rapacious

Rhed -ion nf. course, race, run Rhedant, aint n. courser, racer Rhedeg, Rhedu o, to run, to race

Rhederfa, fordd nf. race-course; race Rhedegfarch, feirch n, race-horse

ydd -ion n, runner, racer Rhedgyr n, long snout Rhediad n. running Rhediant n, currency; course Rhedusiad, iaid n, wanderer Rhedwas, weision n, running footman Rhedyn np (-en nf). fern Rhedyna v, to gather fern Rhedynach, Rhedyniach np, small strag-

Rhedyneg uf, fern brake Rheddiad n, jointing Rhef -au nf, bundle: a, bundled; thick

Rhefol a, thickening; aggregating Rhefr -an w. anus, rectum; fundament Rhefrog a, large-bottomed Rhefrolch -ion n, clyster, enema Rhefrrwym n, costiveness: a, costive Rhawn cn, coarse long hair; horse-hair. Rhefu r, to thicken round Rheffyn -au n. small rope likeg -ion uf. gift, donation Rhegain v. to keep muttering Rhegen -od nf. screaker: quail Rhegfa, feydd nf, curse; malediction Rhegn v, to consign; to curse Rheng -oedd nf, row. rank Rhengiad n, setting in a row Rheian -au uf, streak, stripe Rheianu v, to streak, to stripe Rheibes -an nf, witch, charmer Rheibiadaeth nf. witchery Kheibiadu v. to fascinate, to bewitch

Rhechdor, dyr n, what breaks out or Rheibiaeth nf, rapacity; witchery Rheibiant n, forcible possessing Rheibio r, to seize, to catch; to captivate, to bewitch, to fascinate Rheibiol a, seizing; bewitching Rheibioldeb n, seized state [fascinator Rheibiwr, wyr n, spoiler; depredator; Rheibus a, rapacions, greedy; of prey

Rheidedd n, necessity, want Rheidiant n, necessity, need Rheidio n, to necessitate, to need Rheidiol a, necessary, needful Rheidioldeb n. necessariness Rheidus a, necessitous, needy Rheidusni n. neediness, need Rheiddin a, radiating: profuse Rheideio r. to radiate: to dart fating

Rheiddiol a. gleaming; darting; radi-Rheiddegion up, radiata, radiaries Rheiddyn n, dart, glance Rheilen, rheiliau nf, single rail

Rheilffordd, ffyrdd nf, railway, railroad Rheimo r, to tirrow a lance Riicio r. to radiate, to gleam Rheithbrawf, brofion n, trial by jury Rheithez uf, canon of speech; rhetoric

Rheithiadur -on n, regulator; canon Rheithio v, to fix a law, to regulate Rheithiol a, established as law Rheithiwr, wyr u, juryman Rheithlyfr -au n. code Rheithor -iaid n, rector

Rhelyw n, trail; residue, the rest Rhem n, what runs out Rhemiad n, running out

Rhemmwth n. gorbelly; glutton Rhemog nf, swelling paunch

Rhempiad n, infatuation Rhempian v, to snatch greedily Rhempio v, to run to excess

Rhên n, the supreme, the Lord Rhen nf, brook, rivulet Rhenc -iau n/, row, rank Rhencio v, to place in a row

Rhent -i n, income; rent Rhentu v. to get income; to rent Rheol -au nf, rule, order

Rheolaeth, Rheoledigaeth nf, regulation Rhibio v, to streak; to dribble Rheolaidd a, orderly, regular Rheoli v, to order, to sway, to rule

Rheolus a, orderly, regular Rheolwr, wyr n, one who orders; ruler

Rhes -i -au nf, row, rank Rhesel -i, Rhestl -au n, rack, grate Rheseiu e, to form a rack

Rhesio v, to set in a row, to range Rhestog -au nf, plaited work; mat Rhestr -i nf, array, order, rank; list

Rhestredigaeth nf, arrangement Rhestrig nf, row, range Rhestrog a, rowed; plaited, matted

Rhestrol a, ordinal; arrayed

Rheswm, ymau n. reason, sense

Rhesymoldeb n, rationality Rhesymoliaeth uf, rationalism

Rhesymolwr, wyr, Khesymoliad, iaid n,

Rhesymu v, to reason, to argue Rhethr -au, Rhethren nf, lance, pike Rhëu v. to run about; to move

Rheuedd n, activity, agility Rheufedd n, affluence, pienty Rhew -oedd n, what is slippery: frost

Rhewi v. to freeze; to be freezing

Rhewin -au n, downfall, ruin

Rhewydd n, wantonness; lust: a, wanton: lustful

Rhewogydd np, frosts Rhewyddu v, to satisfy lust Rheithysgrif -au nf, bill (in Parliament) Rhewyn -au n, drain, gutter Rhewys a, wanting, lusting

Rhi -au -on n, what is specific; chief

Rhial nf, original lineage: a, noble Rhialtwch, Rhialltwch n, splendour,

Rhemp nf, excess; frenzy: a, bewitched, Rhiallu -oedd n, one hundred thousand crazy Rhian -edd -od, Rhiain nf, dame, lady

Rhiant, aint nc, parent, source Rhico v, to tear, to rend (=Rhwygo); to brag, to boast

Rhib -ion n, streak; dribblet Rhibib -au nf, reed pipe; hautboy

Rhibin -iau n, scanty row, streak Rhic -iau n, notch; groove

Rhicio v, to notch; to groove Rhiciol a, notching; grooving Rhid -iau n, drain; semen Rhidens np, fringes

Rhidio v, to drain; to secrete Rhidyll -iau n, riddle, sieve Rhidyllio v, to ridale, to sift

Rhidys -au n, drain; rill Rhidysio v, to flow dribbingly Rhidd -iau n, centre; obstacle

Rhiddio v, to centre; to repel Rhiedd n, governance

Rhieinïaeth nf. parentage Rhieni np. ancestry, parents

Rhieniol a, parental Rhies -au nf, dame, lady Rhif -au n, number; what divides

Rhifeb -ion nf, figure, numeral

Rhifedi np, numbers: s rhifed

Rhifedigaeth nf. Rhifiant n, numeration Rhifedydd -ion, Rhifiedydd -ion n, nuarithmetic Rhifedyddiaeth nf, art of numbering.

Rhifedd n, numerousness Rhifiad n, numbering, counting

Rhifiannol a, numerary Rhifiannu v. to numerate

RHI

Rhifiog a, numerous, many Rhifnod -au nf & n, numeral Rhifnodiad n, numeration Rhifnodol a, numerical, numeral

Rhifo, Rhifnodi v, to numerate, to number, to count, to reckon

Rhifol a, numeral, numerical Rhifyddeg, Rhifyddiaeth nf, arithmetic Rhifyn -au n, single number, number Rhiff -iau n, what divides or parts

Rhifft n, what is divided, rift Rhig -au n, notch, groove; the pillory Rhign -au n, notch, groove

Rhignedd n, notched part Rhigo v, to notch, to groove Rhigod -au n, pillory

Rhigol -au nf, groove; trench Rhigoli v, to groove; to trench Rhigolydd -ion n, groove plane

Rhigymu v, to say by rote; to rhyme, Rhocas n, lad, youth Rhigymwr, wyr n, rhymster

Rhing n, creak, clink Rhingwar n, clamp

Rhingyll -od n, serjeant; beadle; bailiff Rhochan, Rhochiad n, grunting Rhingyllaeth nf, serjeantship Rhil -ion n, interstice

Rhill -iau nf, row; trench; drill Rhillio v, to row; to drill

Rhim -iau n, rim, edge Rhimio v, to rim, to edge Rhimp -iau n, rim, extremity

Rhimpyn -au n, extremity; rhyme Rhimyn -au n, rim, edge

Rhimynu v, to form a rim Rhin -iau -ion nf, what pervades; chan-

nel; virtue; secret; charm Rhine -iau nf, creak; gnash; quail Rhincian, Rhincio v, to creak; to gnash Rhinciol a, creaking; clacking Rhincyn n, creak, clink, gnash; clack

Rhinfawr a, greatly endowed Rhinio v, to endue with a virtue; to use Rhiniol a, mysterious, secret [mystery

Rhinon nf, pattern of virtue Rhint -iau n, notch, groove Rhintach a, notched, grooved, jagged Rhinwedd -au nf, virtue; mystery

Rhinweddol a, virtuous Rhinweddoldeb n, virtuousness Rhinweddu v, to give a virtue

Rhioli v, to manage, to rule Rhipai n, hatchel

to whet (scythes)

Rhisellt -i nf, grater, rasp Rhisgen -au nf, dish or bowl of bark Rhisgl, Rhisg en, bark, coat, rind Rhisglo, Rhisgo v, to bark, to strip of Rhisglog a, having bark [bark, to peel Rhisglyn, Rhisgyn n, piece of bark Rhit n, tendency forward

Rhis -iau n, what is broken into points

Rhith -iau n, guise, appearance, semblance; embryo, germ

Rhithedd n, apparentness Rhithiant n, appearance Rhithio v, to appear, to seem Rhithiol a, appearing, seeming, apparent Rhithiogaeth nf, appearance Rhithiogi v, to give appearance Rhithyn n, small particle, atom Rhiw -iau nf, drift; ascent, acclivity, Rho n, what is put off; gift

Rhigwm, ymau n, long row; rote; rhyme Rhoc n, rocking, shake Rhocian v, to keep rocking Rhocos np, broken particles Rhoch nf, grunt, groan Rhochain, Rhochian v, to keep grunting

> Rhochi v, to grunt, to growl Rhod -au nf, orb; wheel; the ecliptic, Rhodell -au nf, whirl, spindle Rhodellu v, to whirl

Rhoden nf, switch, whip Rhodfa, f ëydd nf, course; corridor; walk Rhodian, Rhodiana, Rhodiena v, to stroll Rhodienai nf, gadding gossip

Rhodienol a. ambulatory Rhodio v, to walk about; to walk; to Rhodl -au nf, paddle, scull traverse

Rhodle -oedd nf, course, range Rhodli v, to paddle, to scull Rhodol a, wheeling; wandering

Rhodre nf, career, course Rhodres n, ostentation, pomp [pompous

Rhodresgar, Rhodresol a, ostentatious, Rhodresu v, to swagger, to flaunt Rhodreswr, wyr n, boaster; swaggerer Rhodwedd -i nf, orbit, course

Rhodwydd n, open course Rhodd -ion nf, gift, present Rhoddedigaeth nf, donation Rhoddi v, to give, to bestow Rhoddiannol a, donative

Rhoddiant n. donation Rhoddol a, giving, bestowing

Rhip -iau n, over-skip; instrument to Rhoddwr, wyr n, giver, bestower, donor whet scythes Rhofio v, to shovel =Rhawio Rhipio, Rhipo v, to pass or skip over; Rhogl -au n, scent, odour, smell Rhogledd n, scentedness

RHU RHW

Rhogli v, to scent, to smell Rhoi v, to give, to bestow; to put Rhol -iau nf, roll, cylinder Rholbren -i -au n, rolling-pin

Rholen nf, roll, roller Rholian, Rholio v. to roll, to turn round Rhuddygl n, the raddish

Rholyn n, roll, roller; chub Rhon -iau nf, tail; pike, lance

Rhone -iau nf, sinking Rhone a, sonorous, hollow-sounding

Rhoncian v, to sink, to become hollow Rhonell -od nf, tail; hair of a tail

Rhonellog a, having a tail Rhonos np, small broken particles

Rhont -iau nf, frisk, gambol Rhonten nf, merry frisker: m rhontyn

Rhos -ydd nf, moor, waste or coarse Rhuglo v, to clear, to smooth, to rub Rhos np (-yn n), roses

Rhosdir -oedd n, moorland Rhoslyd  $\alpha$ , moory

Rhosp -au n, whim, trick; doggerel

Rhospai nc, doggerel rhymster Rhost a, dried, browned over, roasted Rhostio v, to brown over, to roast

Rhostog -ion n, the plover Rhosyn -au n, rose: f rhosen

Rhoth af, loose; hollow: m rhwth Rhu n, loud utterance, roar Rhuad -on n, roaring; loquacity

Rhuadol a, roaring, blustering Rhuadu v, to make a roaring

Rhuch n, film: husk Rhuchen nf, coat, film, husk; jerkin

Rhuchion np (-yn n), husks; films Rhuchioni v, to clear of husks

Rhud n, rue Rhudd n, ruddy hue; crimson Rhuddain a, crimson

Rhudded n, red streak; path Rhuddel n, ruddy hue; glow Rhuddeli, ïon n, red salve

Rhuddell -au nf, ruddle, red ochre to Rhwchws n, ray, skate mark sheep; rubric

Rhuddellen nf, one of a ruddy hue Rhuddellu v, to stain with crimson Rhuddem -au nf, ruby; garnet

Rhudden -au nf, red streak; ruby Rhuddfa, feydd, Rhuddfan -au nf, Rhwng n, intermediacy: pr, between,

parched spot Rhuddfaog a, crimson-stained Rhuddfelyn a, orange yellow: f rhudd- Rhwnen nf, single pear

Rhuddgoch a, pink red Rhuddin n, heart of timber Rhuddion np, husks

Rhuddlwyd a, russet colour Rhuddo v, to make crimson Rhuddog -ion n, the redbreast Rhuddos np, marigold

Rhuddwern np, bird cherry-trees

Rhueinell -au nf, clarion Rhuf n, what breaks out: flush

Rhufell -od nf, the fish roach Rhufon n, reddened one; warrior Rhug n, what has breaks or points

Rhugl a, free, ready; fluent; rife Rhugledd n, quick motion; fluency

Rhuglen -i nf, drum; brush Rhuglgroen, grwyn n, rattle made of

dry skin with stones in it Rhugliad, Rhuglad n, friction; clearance

[highland | Rhull a, rife; frank; rash, hasty Rhullder, Rhulledd n, frankness; rash-

Rhumen nf, paunch ness Rhummwth n, greedy-gut

Rhumog a, rotund: nf, paunch Rhun n, lavish one Rhuo v, to roar; to talk loudly

Rhuol a, roaring; loquacious Rhuon n, ravager; warrior

Rhus -oedd n, start, recoil; reynard Rhusgar a, apt to start; restive Rhuso, Rhusio v, to start; to hesitate

Rhusol a, starting; hesitating Rhuth n, breaking out or from; rush Rhuadwy, Rhuain a, roaring; blustering Rhuthr -au n, rush, assault; attack;

sally; good while Rhuthro v, to rush; to assault; to sally

Rhuthrol a, rushing; assailing Rhuwch -ion n, Rhuwchen nf, exterior

Rhwb n, rub, chafe | coat; rug Rhwbio, Rhwbian v, to rub, to chafe

Rhwch n, what is rough; grunt Rhwchial n, grunting, grunt

Rhwchial, Rhwchiala v, to grunt Rhwchiol a, grunting

Rhwd n, sediment; smut; rust; oxide

Rhwdog a, covered with rust Rhwf n, what swells or puffs out

Rhwg n, what projects; rub

Rhwgn, rhygnau n, rub, friction

Rhwmp n, borer, auger among Rhwnc n, snort, snore; rattle

felen Rhwnsi n, rough coated horse Rhwnt n, what covers over Rhwnyn np, (-en nf) pears

Rhws nf, cultivated region

Rhwsg n, what is large or rank Rhwtio v, to corrode; to fret Rhwtion, Rhytion np, particles rubbed Rhwyn -au n, wind, twist

off; dregs

Rhwtioni v, to produce dregs Rhwtws np, broken parts; dregs

Rhwy n, excess, superfluity: ad, too Rhwysg -au n, career; sway; pomp Rhwyad n, producing excess Rhwych nf, what extends

Rhwyd -au nf. net, snare Rhwyden -i nf, small net; caul

Rhwydiad n, reticulation Rhwydo v, to net, to ensnare; to reticu-

Rhwydog a, reticulated, netted Rhwydronell -i nf, lace; a gin

Rhwydd a, free, easy; tolerable Rhwydd-deb, Rhwydded, Rhwyddiant, Rhwyddineb n, facility; success, easi-

ness, free state

Rhwyddhau v, to facilitate Rhwyddlwyn n, the speedwell Rhwyddoli v, to faeilitate

Rhwyddynu v, to facilitate Rhwyf n, ambition; ruler: -au nf. oar

Rhwyfadur -iaid n, dietator Rhwyfain v, to be swaying Rhwyfan n, impulse; sway: r, to sway;

Rhwyfaniad, Rhwyfiant n, domination

Rhwyfenydd -ion n, one who sways Rhwyflong -au nf, galley Rhwyfo r, to sway; to row

Rhwyfol a, swaying; rowing Rhwyfoldeb n, state of sway

Rhwvg -au nf. rent, runture

Rhwvll -au af, interstice, fret work;

Rhwyllog a, fretted; cross-barred; grated R sychwant -an n, span length; span Rhwym -au n, bond, tie Rhwym, Rhwymedig a, bound, tied, Rhychwardd n, excessive laughter Rhwymedigaeth nf. restriction; obliga-Rhychware n, excess of play

Rhwymedd n, restraint; bondage Rhwymiant n, restriction

Rhwymol a, binding; astringent

Rhwymynu v, to swaddle Rhwyno v, to wind round

Rhwyol a, excessive, superfluous Rhwyoli v, to render excessive [riance Rhwth a, wide, gaping, yawning; apart Rhwys -au n, vigour; wantonness; luxu-

much, utterly Rhwysedd n, vigorousness Rhwysglyd a, froward, restive

> Rhwysgo v. to run a course: to sway Rhwysgol a. swaving; risking Rhwysiad, Rhwysiant n, invigoration

[late Rhwysogi v, to luxuriate Rhwysoldeh n, vigour

Rhwystr -au n, hindrance, obstruction Rhwystri, Rhwystrusi n. hindrance, let Rhwystrol a, hindering; preventive Rhwyth -au n, what pervades; juice Rhwytho v, to pervade, to ooze

Rhwythol a, tending to pervade or to Rhy -on n, excess, superfluity Rhy ad & px, over, too much, very

Rhyaddaw v, to promise over-much Rhyalu v, to procreate

Rhyall n, superior power: a, invincible Rhybarch n, extreme regard Rhybed -ion n, clinched state, rivet Rhybedio v, to clinch; to rivet

Rhybrynn v, to purchase fully Rhybuch n, earnest longing Rhybudd -ion n, notice, warning, caution

Daybudatoi a, warning, monitory

Bliven -an -iau n. & nf. trench, furrow Liny, hio. Rhychu v. to treach, to farrow

ftion Rhyd -au -iau nf, course; ford Rhydaenu v, to spread greatly Rhydaf n, overspreading Rhydain nf, young deer, fawn

Rhydalu v, to everpay

RHY

RHY

Rhydarf n, excessive rout

Rhydeddu v, to render supreme Rhyderig a, barren (as to breeding)

Rhydid n, liberated state, freedom= Rhydio v, to ford, to pass

Rhydle -oedd n, fording-place Rhydlyd a, apt to rust, rusty Rhydni n, rustiness, rust

Rhydoi v, to overspread Rhydollt n, sawdust Rhydres n, arrogance

Rhydresol a, supercilious Rhydu v, to rust, to grow rusty Rhydweli, ïau nf, artery

Rhydwf n, exuberance Rhydwng n, anathema Rhydyllu v, to perforate

Rhydyn a, overstrained Rhydd a, at large; free; liberal: n, Rhyffle n, verge, margin

liberty, freedom Rhyddadlu v, to dispute overmuch Rhyddail np, second leaves

Rhydded n, state of liberty Rhyddedog a, enlarged, exempted; liberal Rhyglyddiannus a, meritorious

Rhyddedogi v, to set at liberty

Rhyddfrydig a, liberal, generous Rhyddhaol a, loosening, freeing; laxa-

tive, aperient Rhyddhau v, to free, to liberate Rhyddiaith nf, free language; prose

Rhyddiant n, relaxation, liberation Rhyddid, Rhydd-did n, liberty Rhyddieithol a, prosaic, in prose Rhyddineb n, freedom, facility Rhyddodi v, to superinduce Rhyddogni v, to over-supply

Rhyddonio v. to gift greatly Rhyddrent -i n, gavelkind Rhyddyrchafu v, to over exalt

Rhyerchi v, to ask earnestly Rhyf -ion n, puffing out, pride; berry.

Rhyfael uf, excessive gain

Rhyfai, feiau n, extreme fault Rhyfaint u. excess of quantity

Rhyfanu r, to impress Rhyfawrth n, March wind

Rhyfedda, surprising, wonderful, strange Rhyfeddeb nf, admiration

Rhyfeddod -au n, surprise, wonder Rhyfeddol a, surprising, wonderful

Rhyfeddu v, to wonder, to be surprised Rhyfel -oedd n, war, warfare

Rhyfela, Rhyfelu v, to wage war, to war Rhyfelawd n, campaign

Rhyfelgar a, apt to war, warlike Rhyfelog a, belligerent, warring Rhyferad n, drivelling

Rhyferthin n. violent gust Rhyferthwy n, torrent, tempest Rhyferwi v. to over-boil

Rhyfiad n, arrogating Rhyfoddog a, over-indulged Rhyfoli v, to praise; to flatter

Rhyforiad n, scrambling Rhyfrys n, precipitancy Rhyfwydd np (-en nf), currant-trees

Rhyfyg n, presumption, insolence Rhyfygol a, presuming, insolent

Rhyfygu v. to presume Rhyfygus a, presumptuous

Rhyg -au n & cn, rye Rhygaru v, to love to excess Rhygen nf, grain of rve

Rhyglydd -ion -on -au n. desert, merit

Rhyglyddiant, iannau n, desert, merit Rhyddewyllys, Rhyddwyllys n, free will Rhyglyddu v, to deserve, to merit. Rhyglyddu bodd, to please

Rhygnell -au nf, whipsaw Rhygnen -att nf, rasp, file Rhygnol a, rubbing; scoring

Rhygoel -ion nf, superstition Rhygwellt n, rye-grass

Rhygyng -au n, ambling pace Rhygyngen nf, rattle in the throat

Rhyngad, Rhyngdod n, intervention

Rhyngsang -an nf, diacope (in rhetoric)

Rhyngu v, to intervene; to mediate,

Rhylanen v, to overstep Rhylawn a, redundant, too full Rhyll -au -on n, rift, cleft

Rhŷn, rhynoedd n, emotion; shiver; in-Bliyn n, small quantity; shiver; quake

Khyn a, shivering; terrible

Rhynawd n, agitation; moment; while;

Rhynciad n, rattling, gurgling Rhyneian v, to rattle, to gurgle, to guggle Rhyndod n, shivering

Rhyned nf, small space, small quantity Rhynedd n, shiveringness Rhyni n, agitation; shivering Rhynio v, to pervade; to have instinct;

to agitate
Rhynion np, shelled oats; grits, groats
Rhynllyd a, apt to shiver, chilly
Rhyotres n, ostentation [difficulty
Rhys oedd n, extreme ardency; rush;
Rhysaeth n, putting in a course; straitRhysedd n, excess, superfluity [ening

Rhysaeth n, putting in a course; str Rhysedd n, excess, superfluity [er Rhysedd n, to rush onward Rhyseld n, to rush onward Rhyselu v, to look stedfastly Rhysfa, feydd nf, course; rush Rhysgiad n, overgrowing Rhysgwydd n, succour, help Rhysio v, to rush; to straiten Rhysod np (-yn n), burning embers Rhysol a, rushing; overnnning Rhysu v, to rush; to entangle Rhysw, vy m, sayage; combatant

Rhysu n, to rush; to entangle
Rhyswr, wyr n, savage; combatant
Rhyswydd np (-en nf), privet wood
Rhysyn, Rhysodyn n, burning ember
Rhython np—Rhwtion
Rhythfol n, glutton
Rhythfol n, glutton
Rhythnin, gaping state
Rhythnin, cockles
Rhythu n, to stretch out; to gape

Rhythu v, to stretch out; to gape Rhyw -iau n, sort: nf, sex: a, some Rhyw a, genial, natural Rhyweled v, to foresee Rhywfaint n, some quantity, some

Rhywfan, Rhywle ad, somewhere Rhywiaeth nf, distinction of kind Rhywiog a, kindly, genial Rhywiogi nt to reader or become a

Rhywiogi v, to render or become genial Rhywiogrwydd n, geniality Rhywiogaeth, Rhywiogaeth nf, species, Rhywrys a, over ardent [sort, kind Rhywun n, somebody, some one

Rhywynt -oedd n, hurricane S.

SACH -au nf, sack. Sach diawl, demosachaid, eidiau, nf, sackful [niac Sachell -au nf, small sack, bag, satchel Sachellu v, to bag; to stuff Sachlen -i nf, Sachliain, lieiniau n, sackloth

Sachuvi, to put in a sack
Sachuvi, to put in a sack
Sachwisg -oedd nf, clothing of sackcloth
Sad a, firm, steady; discreet
Sadell -i nf, dorser, packsaddle
Sadellu v, to put on a dorser

Sadio v, to make firm Sadrwydd n, firmness, steadiness Sadwrn, yrnau n, Saturn; Saturdav

Dydd Sadwrn, Saturday Sadyrnolion np, saturnalia Sae n, say, stuff so called Saer, seiri n, wright, artisan, carpenter Saeriant n, architecture Saerni n, wright's work Saernïaeth nf, architecture Saernïaidd a, workmanlike Saerniol a. architectural Saerol a, mechanical, of a wright Saernio, Saeru v, to work as a wright Saeth -an nf, arrow, dart Saethawd n, the act of shooting Saethflew cn, coarse hairs in fur Saethol a, shooting; ejecting Saethu v, to shoot; to dart; to eject Saethwraidd n, arrowroot

Saethu v, to shoot; to dart; to eject Saethwraidd n, arrowroot Saethyd n, shooting; darting Saethydd ion n, shooter, archer Saethyddiaeth nf, archery Saethydiaeth nf, archery Saethytiad n, darting about Saethytol a, frolicsome Saf-ion nf, fixed state; stand [durable Safaeth nf, the act of standing Safedig n, established, fixed Safedigol a, having power to stand Safedi nf, fixed state, stationariness

some Safiad n, standing; stature Safiadol a, stationary Safe - oedd n, standing-place, stand; Safn - au nf, jaw, chap, chop [station Safnaid, edican nf, chapful, chopful Safnaid an, jawing, mouthing Safniad n, jawing, mouthing Safniad n, relating to the jaw Safnrwth a, open-jawed safny standing, stationary [sort, kind] Safon - au nf, standard

Safwerthydd -ion n, stationer

Safwyr n, savour, odour
Saffr, Saffrwn, Saffrwn n, saffron, croSaffwn n, beam, shaft
Saffwy - on n/, pike, lance
Saffwyo v, to use a pike
Sag n, squeeze of the chaps
Sagiad n, squeezing in the chaps

Sagiad n, squeezing in the chaps Sagiad n, squeezing in the chaps; to Sagmwrnio v, to strangle [stifle Sang -an nf. tread; trample Sangedigaeth nf. the act of treading Sangu n, to tread; to trample

Sangu v, to tread; to trample Sai n, what is still or at rest Saib, seibiau n, leisure; sedateness Saib a, quiet; sedate; studious

266

Said, seidiau nf, haft; the part inserted | Sarnu v, to strew; to lay a path in the hilt Saig, seigiau nf, mess, meal Sail, seilian nf, base, foundation Saim, seimiau n, grease Sain, seiniau nf, sound, tone Saith a & n, seven, 7 Sal n, pass; plight; cast off Sal a, cast off; frail; poor; ill Salaidd a, somewhat frail or ill Saldra n, frailty; poorness; illness Salhau v, to grow frail or ill Salm -au nf, psalm Salwder n, frailty; vileness Salwhau v, to grow despicable Salwin a, contemptible, vile Salwineb n, contemptibleness Salwino v, to render vile Sallt -au n, an exterior state Salltiad n, going out; sallying Salltring -au n, snuffers San n, maze: a, wary; amazed Sanct, Sanctaidd a, holy Sancteiddhâd, Sancteiddiad n, sanctifi-Sancteiddio v, to sanctify Sancteiddiol a, sanctifying; holy Sancteiddrwydd n, holiness, sanctity Sanedigaeth nf, amazement Sant, saint, seintiau nc, saint Sant, Santaidd, &c .= Sanct, &c. Santes -au nf, female saint Sanu v, to gaze; to amaze Sar n, rage; insult, offence Sarch, seirch, n, piece of harness Sard -iau n, rebuke, rebuff Sardio v, to rebuff, to chide Sardiol a, rebuking, chiding Sardd n, what is recumbent Sarddan nf, creeping thing Sarff, seirff nf, serpent. Sarff gapanog, cobra di capello, hooded snake. Sarti gynffondrwst, rattle snake Sarffol a, like a serpent Sarffwydd np (-en nf), service-trees Sarhad, hadau n, insulting, insult Sarhäed nf, affront, reproach, offence Sarhaol a, insulting, abusive Sarhau v, to insult, to affront Sarhäus a, insulting, offensive Sarhausrwydd n, offensiveness Sarid n, overplus Sarig, Sarug a, surly, stern, dogged Sarigedd, Sarigrwydd n, surliness Sarigo v, to grow surly Sarigyn n, surly fellow

Sarn -au nf. causeway; paving

Sarth -oedd nf, reptile; scorpion; hedgehog; sarcasm Sarthu v, creep along Satan, Sathan, -iaid n, adversary; Satan Sathr n, trampling: a, trampling Sathredig a, trodden, trampled. sathredig, ordinary speech, familiar language, colloquialism Sathru, Sathryd v, to tread, to trample Saw n, what hems in; stop Sawch n, heap, load ugly Sawchu v, to heap up, to load Salw a, despicable, vile, sorry, debased; Sawd, sodion n, drift, plight, extremity, verge; siege; warfare; base; seat Sawdio v, to tend, to verge Sawdl, sodlau nf, heel Sawdol a, verging; limiting Sawdr, Sawdyr n, verge, juncture; solder Sawdrio v, to join; to solder Sawdwr, Sawdiwr, wyr n, borderer, Sawdwriaeth nf, soldiership Soldier Sawdwriol a, soldierly Sawdd, soddion n, depth; sink; plunge; root; power Sawell -i nf, smoke hole, chimney cation Sawf n, what stops or stands Sawl pn & a, many; such; those; that Sawr, Sawyr, -oedd n, savour, taste; odour, scent Sawrio, Sawyrio v, to savour, to taste Sawrus, Sawyrus a, savory; odorous Saws n, sauce Se -on nf, what is fixed; a star Se ad, as stated, to wit, so=Sef Sead n, stating, fixing Sebach a, confined, straitened; shrill Sebon n, soap Sehoni v, to soap; to lather Sebonol a, saponaceous, soapy Secu v, to stuff, to cram Sech af, dry, dried, parched: m Sych Sedr a, firm, steady Sedd -au nf, motionless state; a seat Sedda v, to sit habitually Seddob -au nf, sofa Seddoldeb n, sedentariness Seddu v, to seat; to be seated Sef c, that is to say; namely, to wit: a, certain, being true Sefnig nf, the gullet, the swallow Sefnigol a, guttural. Sefnigolion, guttural consonants, gutturals Sefyd v, to stand; to stop still=Sefyll Sefydledig a, stationed, settled, estab-Sefydlog a, standing; stationary [lished Sefydlu v, to establish, to settle, to fix

Sefydlyn -au n, stagnant water Sefyll v, to stand; to stop Sefyll -oedd n, standing, position Sefyllfa -oedd nf, standing-place, situa-

tion; condition, state, station Sefyllfod -au nf, station, situation Sefyllian v, to stand often, to loiter

Sefyllion -an nf, station, situation Sefyllian v, to stand often, to loiter Sefyllian n, stationing Sefyllio v, to station

Sefylliog a, apt to stand Segan -au nf, covering, cloak

Segiad n, enveloping

Segur v, to secrete, to put apart
Segur a, untroubled; idle [loiter Seml af, simple: m Syml
Segur v, to pursue ease, to idle, to Sen -au nf, stigma, taunt

Segurdod n, leisure; idleness Seguriad n, taking leisure Segurllyd a, apt to be idle, lazy Seguryd n, idleness, leisure Sengu v, to tread, to trample

Seibiad n, standing at leisure Seibiant n, leisure, respite

Seidyn n, the part of a tool that is inserted in a haft

Seigen nf, little mess, meal Seigio v, to take a mess Seigiwr, wyr n, messer Seilddar, dderi nf, main beam

Seilddor -au nf, threshold, sill Seiler -i, nf, basement, cellar Seilfaen, feini n, foundation stone

Seiliant n, foundation
Seilio v, to lay a foundation: to found

Seiliog a, having foundation Seilwaith n, ground-work Seilydd -ion n, founder

Seimio v, to grease over Seimiol, Seimlyd a, of a greasy quality

Seinfawr a, sonorous, loud Seinglawr, gloriau n, sounding-board

Seiniant n, making a sound Seinio v, to sound, to resound

Seiniol a, sounding; toned Seintio v. to canonize Seintiol a, hallowed; saintly

Seintiolaeth nf, sanctitude Seirch np, equipage; harness, trappings

Seirch up, equipage; harness, trappings Seirchio v, to harness Seirian u, sparkling ulittering

Seirian a, sparkling, glittering Seirianu v, to sparkle

Seithdant, dannau n, heptachord Seithfed a, seventh

Seithongl -au nf. septangle: a, septan-Seithug a, futile, fruitless [gular

Seithugiant n, frustration
Seithugia v. to make futile, to frustrate
Sel-ion n, espying; distant view
Seroni v, to systemize the starrs

Sel nf, zeal

Sel -iau nf, seal Seld -au nf, dresser, sideboard

Selder n, keen-sightedness Seldrem -au nf. prospect; perspicuity; Seldremio v, to range [range, layer Seliad, Seliant n, espying; perception

Seliad, Seliant n, espying: perception
Selsig -od nf. pudding; sausage
Selu n, to espy, to gaze
Selus a, perspicacious, keen

Selus a, perspicacions, keen
Selw n, gaze, beholding
Sellt, n, limit, border
Selltu v, to explore, to seek
Seml af, simple: m Syml

Sen -au nf, stigma, taunt Senedd, Seneddr, -au nf, senate; parliament; synod

ment; synod
Seneddol a, senatorial, parliamentary
Seneddu v, to form a senate
Senol a, taunting, scoffing
Senol a, taunting, scoffing

Sensigl -on n, daisy
Senu, v, to taunt; to chide
Senw -au n, stigma, reproach

Senwad n, stigmatizing
Senyllt -iaid n, seneschal
Ser -oedd n, bill, or bill-hook
Ser np, stars: s, seren
Serbysg -od cn, starfish

Serch n, regard or love, affection: pr, with respect to, notwithstanding Serchog a, loving, amorous Serchogi v, to render fond

Sercholdeb n, amorousness Serchu v, to be affected; to love Seren, ser nf, star; spangle; chandelier

Serenig -ion nf, an asterisk Serenog a, starry Serenol a, sparkling as a star

Serenu v. to sparkle Serenwyl -iau nf. Epiphany Serf a, whirling; dizzy, giddy Serfano a a startling; staring Serfano v; to startle; to stare Serfano n, startling; dizzying

Serio, Sefrio v, to sear Serliw n, starlight Serlo n, star-glow; sparkling Serofydd -ion n. astronomer Serofyddiaeth nf, astronomy

gular Serofyddiaeth nf, astronomy [gular Serofyddol a, astronomical Serog a, having stars, starry strate Seroliaeth nf. Seron n. the sta

Seroni v, to systemize the stars 268

Seronydd -ion n, astronomer Serth -oedd nf, tendency; steep, de-Sidera v, to form twirls Serth a, steep, precipitous; obscene Serthiant n, precipitancy, steepness Serthol, Serthus a, precipitous, Serthu v, to make steep; to grow steep; Serw a, sparkling, glittering Serydd -ion, Seryddwr, wyr n, astrono-Servidol a, astronomical Sew -ion, gravy; juice; jelly Sewyd -ion n, diffusion of stars Si, n, hiss, whiz, buzz; rumour Siaced -i nf, jacket, coat Siad n, hissing; buzzing Siar n, articulate sound Siarad n, talking, talk Siarad, Siared v, to speak, to talk Siaradach n, idle babbling Siaradgar a, garrulous, prating, talk-Siaradol a, talking, speaking Siaradus a, talkative, garrulous, talking Silio v, to spawn; to hull grain Siars nf, charge, command Siarsio v. to charge Sias -au nf, bout, turn, course Sibol np (-en nf), young onions Sibr -au n, sauce Sibro n, to do with sauce Sibrwd n, soft murmur; whisper: v, to Sibwl np (sibylen nf), young onions Siciad, Siciant n, steeping Sicio v, to steep, to soak Sicion np, steepings, washings Sicl -au n, shekel Sier a, sure, certain; fast Sicrwydd n, certainty, assurance Sidan -au -ion n, silk, satin Sidanaidd a, like silk, silky Sidanbryf -ed n, silkworm Sidanen nf, what is silken Sidanion np, silk-mercery Sidanwr, wyr, Sidanydd -ion n, silk Sindal n, fine linen, cambric Sidell -i nf, winder; whirl; rim of a Sindw n, scoria, cinders wheel; fly wheel

Sidellu v, to whirl round

Sidellydd -ion n, winder

Clivity Sider -ion n, what twirls; fringe Sideru v, to twirl; to fringe Sidi nf, state of revolving. Caer sidi, the zodiac Sidin a, winding, revolving Sidvdd -ion n, the zodiac, the ecliptic. Denddeg arwydd y Sidydd, the 12 signs or the zodiac Sidyll -au n, whirl, twirl; rim Siff n, intermitting noise Siffr n, rustle; murmur mer Siffro v, to rustle, to murmur Siffrwd n, soft rustling: v, to rustle Sig n, shatter, bruise Sigl -ion n, shake, stir Siglaethan nf, ply of swinging Sigledd n, rocking state [bog Siad, siadau nf, the top of the scull, pate Siglen -ydd nf, swing; quag, quagmire, Siglo v, to shake, to rock Sigo v, to shock, to bruise, to sprain Sil -ion -od cn, issue; seedling; spawn; fry; hulling of grain ative Silen nf, seedling; single fry: m silyn Sili n, state of teeming, shoaling Siliant n, spawning; hulling of corn Silied n, what is produced; hulled corn Silod np (-yn n), seedlings; spawn; fry Silodi v, to issue seedlings Silyn n, seedling; fry [syllable Sill, Sillaf, -au nf, syllable Silleb -au nf, element of speech, Sillebiaeth, Silliadaeth, Sillyddiaeth nf, syllabic system, spelling Sillebu, Silliadu v, to spell Sillgoll -au nf, apostrophe Silliadur -on n, spelling-book syllables Sillio v, to arrange parts; to form Sillt -au nf, element; syllable Silltaf -au nf, syllable—Sill, Sillaf Silltiad n, joining of elements Sim -od n, what is flippant or light Simach -od n, monkey, ape Simdde -au nf, chimney Simer n, levity; frisk Simera v, to frisk, to dally Simp n, fickle state; flutter Simpl, Simsan a, fluttering; tottering; apt to fall Simplo v, to flutter; to totter mercer Sin n, surface; alms Sinid n, surface, seum Sinidr n, scoria, dross

Sinidro v. to form dross

SUL

Sinio v. to reduce to scoria Sinsir n, ginger Sïo v, to hiss, to whiz Siob, Sioba nf, tuft, crest, tassel Siobo n, tuft; sprinkler Siobyn n, small tuft Sioch -au nf, what is bushy Siochi v, to make bushy Siol a, hissing, whizzing Siol -au sf, skull, pate Siom -au n, void; disappointment Siomgar a, apt to disappoint Siomiant n, disappointment Sione a, brisk, nimble, smart; flippant Sioncedd n, briskness Sionci v. to become brisk Sipian, Sipio v, to sip Sipyn n, single sip, sip Sir -oedd nf, shire, county Sir nf, cheer, solace, comfort Sircyn -au n, jerkin Sirig n, silk Sirian cn (-en nf), cherries Sirio v, to cheer, to solace Siriol a, cheering, solacing, cheerful Sirioldeb n, cheerfulness Sirioli v, to make cheerful Sis n, low sound, whisper Sisial n, whisper, gossip: v, to whisper Sisiala, Sisialu v, to whisper, to mutter Sitell -i nf, whisk round Sitellu, Sitio v, to whirl, to whisk Sitrachog a, jagged, shredded Sitrachu v, to jag, to shred Siw n, hiss, hush, buzz Siwen -od nf, the mermaid; m, siwyn Siwmp -au nf, coat Sob -au nf, tuft, bunch, mass Soba, Soban, nf, small tuft or bunch Sohr a, temperate, sound in mind, sober Sobrwydd n, sobriety, temperance Socan, Socas nf, wallower; fieldfare Soevn n, pig; little hedgehog Soch -au nf, sink, drain Sodi v, to constitute, to fix Sodli v, to heel; to trip the heel Sodlog a, having a heel Sodol a, tending to fix or settle Sodwedd -au nf, characteristic Soddedigaeth nf, act of sinking Soddi v, to sink, to submerge Soddwr, wyr n, sinker Soeg n. grains of mult after brewing, Soegen nf. swaggy female

Soeglyd a, puffed by steeping Soft -ydd n, standing stubble Sofliar -ieir nf, quail Soflwydd -au nf, stubble goose Sog nf, wallowing, spreading Soga a, wallowing; slovenly Som- au nf, disappointment=Siom, &c. Son n, report, rumour, mentioning Sonial n, continued noise: v, to keep talking, to chatter, to prate Sonio v, to noise, to report, to talk Soniol a, noising, reporting Soniwr, wyr n, mentioner; talker Sopen -i nf, mass squeezed together Sopenu v, to bundle, to truss Sopiad n, bundling, trussing Sor n, chafed state; sullenness: a, sullen, sulky, angry, harsh Sori v, to chafe; to offend; to sulk; to be displeased Soriant n, sullenness; offence, displea-Sorllyd a, apt to grow sullen Sorod np, dregs, dross Sorodi v, to yield dregs Sorth af, sudden; fell; slothful: m Soth n, what is on the outside Sothach cn, refuse, dross Sothachu v, to cast refuse Su n, what pervades; buzz Suad n, huzzing; lulling Sucan n, steeping; small beer; washbrew, gruel, caudle, flummery Sud n, exterior; shape; plight Sudd -ion n, what pervades; juice, sap Suddas n, sinking, immersion Suddgloch, glychau nf, diving-bell Suddiant n, pervasion of moisture Suddo v, to sink in, to sink; to ooze Suddol a, pervading; sinking Sug -ion n, suck; juice, sap Sugaethan n, caudle; poultice, cata-Suger n, extracted juice; cider [plasm Sugiad n, becoming juicy Sugliain, einiau n. drawing plaister Sugnbeiriant, iannau n, pump Sugnbib -au nf, syringe Sugndraeth -au n, quicksand Sugnedydd -ion n, sucker; pump Sugno v, to suck, to imbibe Sugnol a, sucking, imbibing Sugolaeth n, succulence Sugr -on n, extracted juice; sugar draff Sugro v, to sugar, to sweeten Sugrol a, saccharine; sugary Sul-iau n, the sun; Sunday, Dydd Sulgwyn n, Whitsurtide [Sul, Sunday

SWT
Sum -iau n, magnitude, size; sum
Sumio v, to deduce the size
Sumio la, relating to size
Suo v, to buzz; to lull, to hush
Sur -ion n, acid: a, acid; stale
Suran, ain nf, sour plant, sorrel
Surdoes n, leaven
Surdoesi v, to leaven
Surfedd -au n, syrup
Surian, iain nf, cherry [staleness
Surn, Surder, Suredd, Suri n, sourness;
Suro v, to sour; to turn sour

Surn, Surder, Suredd, Suri n, sourness; Suro v, to sour; to turn sour Suryn n, anything acid; acid Sut n, manner, shape; plight. Pa sut, Sutio v, to adapt, to suit [how

Suiro 2, to adapt, to suit
Süwr, suwyr n, one who hushes
Sw n, what remains; what is on
Swb n, pressed heap; bundle
Swba n, small bundle

Swbach n, what is shrunken up Swbachu v, to shrink up Swci n, what is soaked [share Swch, sychau, sychod nf, snout; plough-

Swchio v, to search with the snout Swd n, manner, shape; plight Swd n, frame work; frame

Swdd n, frame work; frame Swdden -i nf, beam, raft Swf n, spot, space Swg n, soak, imbibing

Swg n, soak, imotoling Swga a, soaked; slovenly, nasty Swgan -od nf, slat, slattern Swgiad n, soaking, drenching Swglyd a, nasty, dirty

Swl n, flat space; ground; soil Swll -oedd n, scene, prospect Swllt, sylltau n, treasure; shilling

Swm, symiau n, sum Swmbwl, symbylau, Swmwl, symylau n,

Swmer -au n, supporter, beam [goad Swmeru v, to prop up Swn, syniau n, noise, sound

Swnio v, to noise, to sound Swp, sypiau n, pressed mass; cluster Swr n, what is surly or sullen: a, surly,

sullen, sulky Swrn, syrnau n, small space; little, some-Swrnach n, snarl, grin [what; fetlock

Swrnach n, snarl, grin [what; fetlock Swrth am, sudden; falling, fell, unwieldy; slothful; drowsy: f sorth Swrthlyd a, apt to be drowsy

Swrthyn n, clumsy one Swrw a, surly, sullen; snarling Swrwd np, shreds; dross; fragments

Swt. sytiau n=Swd Swta n. what is volatile; seet Swtrws np, bruised mass
Swth n, frame; pile
Swy n, what is on or over
Swyd n, what extends over; dread
Swydlawn a, awful, dreadful

Swydo v, to intimidate
Swydd -au nf, employ, office, duty, ser-

vice; suit: -i nf, shire, county Swyddfa, fëydd nf, place of business,

office
Swyddog a, having office: -ion n, officer
Swyddogaeth nf, office, duty; commis-

Swyddogi v, to hold office
Swyddweithrediad n, function
Swyddwr, wyr n, officer, official

Swyfe au n, scum; yeast; suet Swyfedd n, what is scummed; suet Swyfen nf, Swyfi n, scum, froth, top Swyfo v, to cast a scum; to yield suet

Swylo v, to east a scuin; to s Swylo v, to save, to put by

Swyn -ion n, preservative; charm; magic Swyna v, to deal in charms, to enchant Swyngyfaredd -ion nf, amulet; witch-

Swyngyraredd -ion nf, amulet; witchcraft [witch Swyno v, to preserve; to charm, to beswynood -au nf amulet charm

Swynogl -au nf, amulet, charm
Swynogli v, to fascinate
[sing
Swynol a, preservative; charming; blesSwynwr, wyr, Swynydd -ion n dealer

Swynwr, wyr, Swynydd -ion 2, dealer in anulets or charms, magician, wizard, enchanter Swyso 2, to give emotion

Sy'n, star: v, is, exists [cent Syber a, elevated; generous; sober; de-Syberwydn, stateliness; highmindedness Sybidn, what is all in a heap [decency Sybidyn n, sorry fellow: f'sybidan

Sybwb n, rumple

Sybwbio v, to rumple Sybwll, byllau n, puddle, plash Sybwrn, byrn n, bundle, pack

Sybwydd np (-en nf), pines, fir-trees Sybyrnio v, to bundle, to pack up

Sybyrnyn n, small bundle Sych n, drought: am, dry: f sech Sychbilen -au nf, dry film

Sychder n, dryness, drought Sychdir -oedd n, dry land

Syched n, drought, thirst. Mae syched arnaf, I thirst, I am thirsty Sychedig a, thirsty, dry

Sychedol a, causing thirst Sychedu v. to thirst, to be thirsty

Sych-bin nf, dry weather Sychiant n. desiccation

Sychiant n, desiccation Sychu e, to dry, to wipe

Sychwydd np. dry weed, fuel

27

Sydynrwydd n, suddenness, abruptness Sydd. Sy v, is, exists Syddyn -au -od n, dwelling, tenement Syddynu v, to hold a farm Syfag -au nf, what spreads out Syfaldod n, fickleness Syfi np (ien nf), strawberries Svflvd v, to stir, to move Syfniad n. making firm Syfnol a, of a firm quality Syfrdan, Syfrdandod n, giddiness, dis-Syfrdan a, giddy, stupified, stunned Syfrdanu v, to make giddy, to stun Syfru v, to render severe Syfyd n, what forms a space Syg -iau nf, chain, trace Sygan nf, whisper, mutter Syganol a, whispering Sygn -an -oedd nf, circle; sign Sygog nf, shove, move Syl -iau nf, surface, ground: base Sylch -au nf, furrow Sylchdan -au n, wheel plough Sylfa -on, Sylfan -au nf, foundation Sylfaen, feini n, foundation stone Sylfaenu v, to lav a foundation, to found Sylfaenwr, wyr, Sylfaenydd -ion n, Sylfon -au n, ground, subject [founder] Sylu v, to form a base Svlw n, view; remark; notice Sylwad -au n. observation, remark; regarding; noticing Sylwedd -au n, substance, matter Sylweddol, Sylweddus a, substantial, Sylweddoli v, to make substantial [real Sylweddoliaeth nf, materialism Sylwi v, to observe, to regard, to notice Syll -ion n, view; gaze, stare Syllbeiriant, iannau n, optical instrument Syllddrych -au n, telescope

Syllio v, to observe; to gaze

Svllu v, to observe: to gaze

Sylltiad n, making clear

Syllwg n, open prospect

Syllt n, what is fair or clear; look

Sylltty, tai n, treasury, exchequer

Syllwr, wyr n, spectator Syllwydr -an n, spying-glass Sym -iau n, what is whole: a, whole, integral. Symion, integrals Symaeth n, complete state Symbal -au n, cymbal Symbyla, Symbylio, Symlu v, to point; Symbold, Symbolt n, simpleness, sim-Symlen -od u. simpleton: f symlen Symmerth n, simple power Symmud -ion n, motion: v, to move Symmudo v, to move, to remove Symmudfa, fëydd nf, transition Symmudiad n, moving, movement Symmudoldeb n, movableness Symmythu v, to interrupt Symu v, to render integral Symwl np (symylen nf), cowslips Symwy a, ample; prominent Symvlu v to goad, to prick Syn a, sensible; concerned; amazed: n, Syndod n, Synedigaeth nf, amazement, astonishment Syniad n, sensation, feeling; notion Syniant n, sentiment Synied v, to consider, to suppose, to Synigliad n, stimulation Synio v. to feel; to be sensible; to con-Syniol a, sensible, perceptive Synioldeb n, perceptibility [amazed Synu v, to observe steadfastly; to be Synwyr -au n, sense, meaning; sentence Synwyredd, Synwyrdeb n, rationality Synwyrgar a, sententious Synwyriad n, gathering of sense Synwyrol a, sensible, rational Synwyroldeb n, sensibleness Sypio v, to squeeze together Sypyn -au n, small bundle, pack Sypynio v, to pack, to bundle Syr n, master, lord; sir Svr np, star=Ser Syrch n, striking against; affection Syre n, sirrah Syrn ad, partly, rather, half

TAI

Syrniad n, forming into parts
Syrth -oedd n, fall; chance, lot; bias;
sort; offals
Syrthfa, fëydd nf, fallen state

Syrthia, fëydd nf, fallen state Syrthiant n, propensity Syrthio v, to fall, to tumble Syrthiol a, falling, tumbling Syrthin n, listlessness, sloth, inertia

Syth n, stiff or rigid state; size; starch: ac, stiff, rigid, erect: f seth Sythder n, stiffness; erectness

Sythi, ion n, what stiffens; beam Sythlud n, starch Sytho v, to stiffen; to size Sythol a, tending to stiffen

Sytholdeb n, stiffening tendency Sythu v, to stiffen; to make or become Syw a, regular, trim, smart [erect Sywdeb n, statedness, trimness

Sywed, Sywedigaeth nf, astronomy Sywedydd -ion n, astronomer Sywedyddol a, astronomical Sywidw nf, the titmouse [dissi

Sywino v, to turn or use continually; to Sywio v, to make uniform, to put in trim Sywydd -on n, star knowledge Sywyddo v, to astrologize

Sywyddol v, to astrologize Sywyddol a, astrological

## T

TAB n, spread; surface
Tabar, tebyr n, tabard
Tabwrld, yrddau n, tabour, drum
Tabyrddu v, to play on the tabour
Tacl -au n, instrument, tool; tackle
Taclu v, to deck, to trim, to patch
Taclus a, neat, tidy, complete
Taclusder, Taclusrwydd n, orderliness
Tacluso v, to put in trim, to smarten
Tachwedd n, November
Tad -au n, father. Tad bedydd, godfather. Tad cu, grandfather. Tad

I'ad -au n, father. Tad bedydd, godfather. Tad cu, grandfather. Tad gwyn, stepfather. Tad yng nghyfraith, father-in-law

Tadaeth nf., fatherhood
Tadmaeth -od n, foster-father
Tadog -ion n, patron: n, patronal
Tadogaeth nf., paternity. Tadogaeth
geirjan etypology

gerian, etymology
Tadol a, fatheriv, paternal
Tadol i, to become fatherly
Tadoliaeth nf, fatherhood
Tadwy a, paternal; tutelar
Taen -ion nf, spreading; sprinkling

Taenadwy n, expansible Taenawd a. expansion Taenell -an nf, thin spreading
Taenellwr, wyr, Taenellydd -ion n,
Taenellw n, to sprinkle sprinkler
Taenu v, to spread, to expand
Taer a, eager, ardent, urgent
Taerder, Taeriant, Taerin n, importunity

Taerol a, apt to be urgent
Taeru v, to insist; to contend
Taethiad n, fertilizing

Taf, teifion n, what is spread, flat space Tafad n, spreading; dilation Tafar n, what spreads out [cricket ball Tafarch n, cricket bat. Pel dafarch,

Tafarn -au, tefyrn, Tafarndy, dai, n, tavern, inn, public-house

Tafarnwr, wyr n, innkeeper, host Tafarth n, what is dilated

[erect Tafell -i nf, slice
Tafellan nf, small slice
y Tafellu v, to spread; to slice

Tafl -au n. cast. Ffon dafl, sling Taflan, eni nf, balance, scales Taflawd, odydd nf, roof; loft. Taf

y geneu, palate
Tafledigaeth nf, the act of throwing
Tafledydd -ion n, thrower; slinger

Taflen -au nf, tablet, table of figures
Taflenu v, to tabulate
Taflodi v, to interject, to cast
Taflodol a, interjective

Tafirwyd -au nf, casting-net Taflu v, to throw, to fling Tafod -au n, tongue; clapper. Tafod y

gloch, bell-clapper. Gollwng tafod ar, to abuse, to scold Tafodi v, to tongue; to scold

Tafodiaith, ieithoedd nf, dialect
Tafodleferydd n, saying by rote
Tafodrwym a, tongue-tied [flippant
Tafodrydd a, loose-tongued; garrulous,

Tafol np (-en nf'), dock plants
Tafol -au nf, scales, balance
Tafu v, to overspread, to spread

Tag -ion n, clogged state; strangle Tagell, tegyll, -au nf, barb; double chin; dewlap; wattle [wattled Tagellog a, having a double chin;

Tagellog a, having a double chin Tagellu v, to form a double chin Tagfa, fëydd nf, choking, strangling

Tagfa, f*öydd nf,* choking, stranglin Tagfagl -au *nf*, springe, a gin Tagu r, to choke; to strangle

Tagwyg n, tufted vetch
Tangnefedd n, tranquility, peace

Tangnefeddu v, to tranquilize Tangnefeddus a, tranquil, peaceful

Tai np (ty n), houses
Taid, teidiau n, grandfather

273

Tail n, soil; manure; muck
Taiog a, rustic: -ion n, vassal; boor
Taioges nf, rustic female
Taiogi v, to become rustic
Taiogol a, relating to a vassal
Taiograd n, borishness

Taiogrwydd n, boorishness
Taiogyn n, rude fellow
Tair af, three: m tri
Tairth, teirthion n, ague fit
Taith, teirthian nf journey, yoyage

Taith, teithiau nf, journey, voyage Tal-oedd n, front; forehead: a, high, tall Tâl, talion nf, payment; reward; value Taladwy a, payable, due

Talaeth, eithiau nf, province; dependent territory or state

Talais n, empannelled jury Talaith, eithiau nf, frontlet; diadem Talar - au nf, headland in a field Talawdr, odron n, payer, disburser Talben - oedd n, standard value Talcen - au - in, front, forehead. Talcen,

ty, gable-end or pine-end of a house Talch, teliblion n, fragment; grist Talchu n, to break in pieces Taldra n, tallness, lotimess Taldrava, talysau n, front door Taledigaeth nf, renumeration, payment, Taledigol a, remumerative [recompense Taleithig -ion nf, fillet, bandlet Taleithing a, wearing a diadem

Talfa, fëydd nf, pediment, projection Talfainc, feincian nf, front form; throne Talfoel a, bald-fronted Talfyr a, short-fronted; brief

Talfyreb -ion nf, Talfyrnod -au n, abbreviation [ation, abridgement Talfyriad n, Talfyredigaeth nf, abbrevi-Talfyru n, to foreshorten, to abridge Talgaine, geincian nf, brow-antler Talgall -oedd nf, pantry, buttery

Talgell -oedd nf, pantry, buttery
Talgrib -au nf, front-board of a spinning
wheel
Talgrwn a, precipitate; inflective: f

Talgrych a, rough-fronted
Talgryf a, hard-fronted, brazen: f talgre
Talgrynu v, to inflect
Talgudyn - au n, fore-lock; love-lock
Talgid, en a paying, payment. Talgre

Taliad -au n, paying; payment. Taliadau, disbursements, expenditure Talm -au -oedd n, impression; space, while; range; small quantity

while; range; small quantity
Talmu v, to be abrupt; to impress; to
make brief; to interrupt

Talp -iau n, mass, lump, piece Talpen -i nf, knoll, knob Talpentan n, fire-back

ipio v, to form lump

Talpiog a, in lumps, lumpy
Talrwn, rynau n, head ridge in a field
Talu v, to pay; to disburse; to requite
Talwisg -oedd nf, head-dress
Talwrn, yrnau n, what projects; cornice;

area, plat of ground
Tall n, spreading out or over [bite
Tam -au, Tamaid, eidiau n, morsel, bit;
Tameidio v, to take a bite

Tameidio v, to take a bite
Tameidyn n, small bit
I Tamig -ion n, small morsel
E Tamigo v, to nibble, to nip
Tampog nf, fit of passion

Tampr -au n, taper, torch

Tampru v, to burn a torch [pelas Tān, tanau n, fire. Tān iddwf, erysi-Tan pr, to, till, as far; under. Am danaf, am danat, am dano, &c., about me, of me, &c. Tan ganu, singing

me, of me, &c. Tan ganu, singing Tanbaid a, violent, vehement | Tanbeiriant, iannau a, fire-engine Tanchwa-oedd nf, firedamp Tanchwydd a, inflamed swelling Tandod a, ignition [ground Tanddaiarol a, subterraneous, under-Tandde a, inflamation

Tandde n, inflamation
Tanddewiniaeth nf, pyromancy
Tanddygiad n, subduction
Tanen nf, spark of fire: m tenyn
Tanfa, feydd nf, explosion; firedamp
Tanfaen, feini n, firestone
Tanfer n, fiery violence

Tanfre n, conflagration
Tanfflamu v, to flame with fire
v, Tanfflon. fiyn nf, fire-poker
tt Tangloddio v, to undermine
i- Tanidu v, to make a firing
Tanio v, to fire, to put on fire; to set

Tanlli a, ignifluous; span new [fire to Tanlliw a, flame-coloured Tanllwyth -i n, blazing fire Tanllyd a, full of fire, fiery

Tannorth n, substitute
Tannu v, to stretch; to throb
f Tanodd pr, under, beneath
Tanogan n, pyromancy
Tanrew n, mipping frost

Tansawdd, soddion n, submersion

Tansoddi v, to submerge
Tant, tannau n, stretch; start; spasm,

throb; whim; flight; chord, string.
Tant telyn, harp string, catgut
Tantiad n, starting; stringing

Tantiad n, starting: stringing Tantor -ion n, player on a stringed intrument, musician Tanu c, to expand; to spread=Tacau

274

supposed to portend the death of the person on whose land it falls

Tanwyd n, breaking out of fire Tanwydin a, meteoric Tanwydr -au n, burning-glass Tanwydyn n, meteor

Tanwydd cn, fire wood, fuel Tanysgrifiad n, subscription Tanysgriffwr, wyr n, subscriber

Tanysgrifo v, to underwrite, to subscribe Tap -iau n, ledge: heel-piece Tapig nf, small step or ledge [making]

Taplas -au n, gambol; dance; merry-Taplasa, Taplasu v, to gambol; to dance Tapyn -au n, small ledge or step

Tar n, shock, impulse Tarad n, pervasion; flavour

Taradr, terydr n, piercer, auger Taradru v, to pierce, to bore Taran -au nf, shock; thunder

Taraw v, to strike=Taro Tarawiad -au n, stroke; striking. Tar- Tasgellu v, to form a whisk

twinkling of an eye

Tardd -ion n, breaking out, issue, vent, Tarddain v, to keep oozing flow; sprout Tarddell -i nf, issue; spring

Tarddellu v, to issue, to gush Tarddeni nf, the mouth of any issue Tarddiadol a, effusive, eruptive; deriva- Tawchlyd a, hazy, sultry Tarddiant, iannau n, emanation

Tarddol a, issuing, springing Tarddu v, to break out; to spring; to Tawdd a, melted, dissolved Tarddwraint cn, tetters worm Tarddwreinyn n, Tarddwreinen nf, ring- Tawed n, state of silence

Tarell -au nf, issue; spring Taren -i nf, spot; tump, knoll

Tarenu r, to form a tump Tarf -oedd n, driving; dispersion

Tarfgryd n, the plant feverfew Tarflutan -od n, scarecrow, Tarflyd a, easily scared; skittish

Tarfu v, to expel; to scare Targ n, percussion, clash

Targed -i nf, clasher; target Tarianu v, to use a shield, to shield

Tario v, to tarry, to abide Tarlais, leisiau n, piercing Tarleisio v, to clash

Tarlwne n. eructation

Tarn -au n, wipe; drving up

Taro, Taraw v, to strike; to affect Tarodwll, dyllau n, punch hole Tarth -oedd n, vapour, exhalation

Tarthain v, to keep exhaling Tarthedigaeth nf, evaporation Tarthlyd a, vaporous; foggy Tarthog n, having vapour

Tarthol a, exhaling vapour Tarthu v, to exhale; to evaporate

Tarw, teirw n, bull Tarwain v, to gush; to flutter

Tarwden, Taroden nf, ringworm Tarwedd n, pervasion; ferment Tarweddiad n, fermentation

Tarweddu v, to ferment Tarwhaid, heidiau nf. second swarm

Tas -au n, what binds; fascia; nf, rick, stack. Tas wair, hayrick Tasel -i n, sash; fringe; tassel

Taselu v, to fringe; to tassel Taranol a, thundering [n, the thunderer Tasg -au nf, bond; job; task

Taranwr, wyr, Taranydd -ion, Taranon Tasgell -i, tesgyll nf, bandlet, bunch, whisk; closet, pantry

awiad amrant, Tarawiad llygad, the Tasgu v, to job, to task; to start.

Tasgu ar, to press or urge upon Tasio v, to combine; to bundle Tau v, to stretch out; to be still

Tau pr, thy, thine Taw n, rest, quiet, silence: a, still,

quiet, silent: c, that Tarddiad n, springing; source; derivation Tawch -ion n, vapour, haze, fog: a, hazy,

tive Tawd n, spreading, distension issue Tawdd, toddion n, dissolved state

Tawddlestr -i n, melting-pot

Tawedogrwydd n, taciturnity

Tawedwst a, murmuring Tawel a, calm, serene, silent, quiet

Tawelu v, to calm; to grow calm Tawelwch n, calmness, serenity

Tawf n. extended state

Tawg nf, what is lengthened Tawiad n, growing silent ting off

Tawl, tolion n, casting off, throw, cut-Tawlffon, ffyn nf, throwing staff, sling

Tawlnerth -oedd n, projectile force Tawlrym -iau n, projectile power

Tawlu v, to cast off, to throw=Taflu Tawr, torion n, covering, surface Te n, tea

Tebed n, prospect, spectacle

Tebedu v, to render prospective Tebyg a, similar, like, likely Tebygiaeth nf, comparison [likeness Tebygiant, Tebygoldeb n, similitude, Tlikeness Tehygol a, likely, probable Tebygoli v, to make like Tebygolrwydd n, likelihood Tebygu v, to liken Tecau v, to make fair; to beautify Teclyn n, instrument, tool Tech n, sculk, lurk Techial, Techu v, to sculk, to lurk Tedu v, to stretch, to distend Tedd -au n, display; row, range Teddiad n, displaying Teddyf -au n, socket, hollow Tefu v, to spread; to become spread Teg a, clear; fair; beautiful; fine Tegan -au n, bauble, toy; jewel Teghau v, to make fair=Tecau Tegid, Tegwch n, fairness, beauty Tegolch -au n, cosmetic Tegwedd a, of fair appearance, comely Tegwel a, of fair aspect Tegychu v, to embellish Teng a, tough, tenacious Tengl -au nf, girth, girt Tenglu v, to tie with a girth Teilchion np, fragments Teilfforch, ffyrch nf, dung-fork Teilig a, enveloping, covering Teiliwr, wyr, teilwriaid n, tailor Teilo v, to spread manure, to manure Teilwing a, worthy, deserving; deserved Teilyngdod n, worthiness, merit Teilyngu v, to merit; to vouchsafe Teimlad, Teimlawd n, sensation, feeling Teimladedd, Teimladrwydd n, feeling-Teimladwy a, sensible, feeling Teimlo v, to feel, to be sensible Teios np, cottages, cots teisban, intestine war Teisen -au -i nf, cake

Telmu v, to form a toy; to snare Telpyn n, little lump Telpynu v, to form lumps Teithion nf, ague fit, ague
Teisban nf, origin; over-spread, quilt; felu v, to strain; to make compact
Teisban nf, origin; over-spread, quilt; felvn -au nf, harp; side of a carcase
hassock. Teisban y ddwyffroen, the Telyng-jon nf, lyric poem. Telyncartilage between the nostrils. Rhyfel Telyniad n, harping liarper: f telvnores -au Teisenan nf, little cake Teisenu v, to form a cake Tellu v, to stretch over Teithdrwydded -au nf, passport Teithfyntai, teion nf, caravan Teithi cn, faculties, characteristics. giving a release Teithi gwraig, the catamenia Temig -au n, particle; portion Teithiannol a, itinerary Teithiannu v. to go a journey Temlu v, to form a seat Teithiant n, journeying Teithig a, characteristic

Teithio v, to travel, to journey Teithiol, Teithiog a, journeying Teithiwr, wyr, Teithydd -ion n, traveller Tel, tèlau n, stricture; straight line; warp: a, stretched; prompt

Têl, teli, telion n, regulator; measure of capacity, five bushels, eight bushels; Telaid a, beautiful, graceful

Telawd n, the act of stretching Telc n, crimpled state, shrinking

Telchyn n, broken piece Teledigrwydd n, handsomeness Telediw a, compact; comely Teleiddio v, to practise minstrelsy Teleiddyn -ion n, minstrel

Teleinio v, to play the harp Teler -au n, stretcher, frame. Telerau, Telgorn, gyrn n, hautboy

Telgwng n, crimpling Telgwn n, rebounding; staggering Telgyngu v, to crimple Telgynu v, to rebound; to stagger

Teli n. exactness; art Teliad n, making smooth or exact Tèlid n, compact frame

Telïo v, to practise an art Tèlio v, to tighten

Telio v, to make accordant or elegant Telm -au nf, Telmyn n, gimcrack; trap; springe; toy

Telor -ion n, warbler; goldfinch Telori v, to warble; to quaver

Telynor -ion. Telynwr, wyr n, harpist,

Telynorio, Telynori v, to play a harp

Tellwedd nf, oblivion; release; amnesty

Tellweddiad n, consigning to oblivion;

Teml -au nf, place of sitting; temple Tenen a, thin: rarified; lean Teneuder, Teneudra n, thinness; tenuity

Teneuhâd, Teneuad n, attenuation Teneuhau, Teneuo v, to attenuate Tenewyn -au n, flank Tennyn -au n, cord; halter Tent n, what is strained: a, tightly Tepyn -au n, small ledge or step Ter n, aptness to pervade Têr a, clear, refined, pure, fine Terc -iau n, jerk, jolt Terch -au nf, loop, noose Terchog a, having a loop Terchu v, to loop, to noose Teredigaeth nf, clarification Teredd n, clarified state Terfyn -au n, extremity, limit, bound; Tewhau v, to thicken, to fatten Tertynfa -oedd nf, boundary line; ter- Tewlyd a, apt to grow thick Terfyngylch -oedd n, horizon Terfynol a, terminating, final Terfynoldeb n, finiteness Terfynu v, to limit; to end Terfysg -oedd -au n, tumult, disturbance Terfysgedd n, tumultuousness Terfysglyd, Terfysgol a, riotous, tumul-Terfysgu v, to raise a tumult or riot Teriad n, irritation Terica v, to irritate; to rut Terig a, ardent; violent; harsh Terig a, rutting Terigiad n, making ardent Term -au n, crisis; term; booze Termio v, to fix a term; to tipple Termudo v, to grow silent Termud a, taciturn Tern a, ardent, vehement Terniad n, moving ardently Terog a, ardent; greedy Terogen -od nf, female miser Terogi v, to be full of avidity Terol a, clarifying, refining Teru v, to clear, to refine, to clarify Teru, Teri v, to pout, to sulk Terwyn a, ardent, fervent Terwynder n, vehemency Terwynu v, to grow ardent Terydd a, ardent; nimble Tervg n, what is clotted; crust Teryll a, piercing, keen Teryllu v, to look ardently Tes n, sunshine, warmth, heat Tesog a, sunny, hot, close, sultry Testyn -au n, theme, subject, text Testyno v, to set a theme

Teth -au nf, teat, dug, pap [woodbine Tethan nf, small teat. Tethau'r gaseg, Tethog a, having teats. Tethogion, [mammalia Tethu v, to grow a teat strained Teulu -oedd n, family; tribe Teuluaeth nf, domestic economy Teuluaidd a, domestic, familiar Teuluedd n, familiarity Teulueiddio v, to domesticate Teulueiddrwydd n, hospitality Teulüwriaeth nf, domestic order Tenlüyddes -au nf, housewife Tew a, thick, fat, plump Tewder, Tewdra n, thickness; fatness Tewdws a, thickly collected Terfynedigaeth nf, determination [end Tewi v, to keep silent; to hold one's minus Tewychiant n, spissitude, thickness Tewychu v, to thicken Tewyn -ion n, firebrand Tevrn -edd -oedd n, sovereign, king Tevrnas -oedd nf, kingdom Teyrnasiaeth nf, reign Teyrnasol a, of a kingdom; regnant Tevrnasu v, to reign Teyrnedd n, monarchy Tevrnes -au nf, queen Teyrnged -ion -au nf, tribute Tevrnogaeth nf, kingly office Teyrnoldeb n, regality Tevrnwialen, wiail nf, sceptre Ti pn, thou, thee Tib -ion, Tic -ion n, particle, bit Ticiad n, forming particles Ticial v, to drain in drops Tievn -au n, particle, scrap Tid -au nf, draught chain, chain Tidmwy -au n, tether, tie Tidmwyad n, tethering Tido v, to chain Ting n, crinkle; tingle Tingo v, to crinkle; to flinch; to tingle Til -ion n, minute particle Tiliad, iaid n, very small fly Tim -ion n, little scrap Timyn -au n, little bit; scrap Tin -au -ion nf, tail, bottom Tinbais, beisiau nf, petticoat Tinben ad, tail to head Tinc -iau -ion n, tink, tinkle [tinker Tincerdd -iaid n, the tail of a craft; Tincial, Tincian v, to tinkle; to drain Tincio v, to tink, to ring Tincion np, last drawn milk Tindaflu v. to throw the tail, to wince Tindew a, fat-buttocked

Tindin ad, tail to tail Tindopio v, to flounce Tindraphen ad, topsy turvy Tindro -ion n, turn of the tail Tindroed n, the didapper, dabchick Tindrwm a, heavy-tailed: f tindrom Tinfoel a, bare-tailed Tingloff a, hipshot Tingoch a, red-tailed: n, the redstart Tingrach a; scabby-tailed Tinlethu v, to overlay Tinllwm am (f tinllom), Tinnoeth a. Tino v, to form a tail Tinpen -i nf, hassock Tinrwth a (f tinroth), Tinwyg a, open-Tinsigl n, the wagtail tailed Tip -iau n, particle, bit Tipyn -au n, little piece, bit Tipynu v, to part into bits Tir -oedd n, land, earth, ground Tiraeth n, continuation Tirdriniad n, dressing of land Tirddiwyll n, agriculture Tirf a, fresh, luxuriant; lively Tirfdra n, freshness; richness Tirfhau v, to freshen; to enrich Tiriadu v, to make a landing

Tiriog i e, to possess land
Tirio a, terreous, earthy
Tirion a, familiar spot
Tirion a, pleasant, genial, lovely, tender
Tiriondeb, Tirionweh a, pleasantness
Tirioni e, to render pleasant; to become
pleasant;

Tirio v, to land; to turn the ground

Tiriogaeth nf, landed estate, territory

Tiriog a, having land, landed

Tirionus a, pleasing, delighting Tiro v, to extend in continuity Tis -ion n, sneeze, sternutation Tisian, Tisio v, to sneeze, to sternutate Titen nf, Titiad, iaid n, small fly Titr n, whirl; metre so called Titw nf, puss, cat (in fond language) Tithau pn, thou or thee also, thyself Tlawd a, poor, indigent, needy : pl tlodion Tlodi n, poverty, want Tlos nf, pretty, fair, handsome: m tlws Tlosen nf. pretty female Tlotty, tai n, poorhouse, workhouse Tlws am, pretty, beautiful: f tlos Tlws, tlysau n, jewel, gem Tlysedd n, prettiness, heauty Tlysu v, to render pretty Tlysyn n, pretty thing, jewel, trinket To -ion -au n, covering; roof; generation

Toad n, covering; roofing

Tob a, summit, top=Top Tobren -i n, thatcher's dibber Tobyn n, summit, apex Toc n, cap, hat, bonnet: ad, instantly, Toci n, what is cut out; share Tocyn -au -od n, short piece; ticket; pack. Tocyn o blant, pack of children Tocynu v, to ticket; to draw lots Tochi v, to soak; to grow hazy Todi v, to construct; to join Toddaid n, what is melting; metre barebottomed Toddi v, to melt, to dissolve. dyled, to liquidate a debt Toddiant n, solution, melting Toddion np, meltings; drippings Toddol a, dissolving, melting Töed n, covering; roofing Töedig a, covered; roofed Toes n, dough, paste of bread Toeseg nf, kneading-trough Toesi v, to make dough Toesyn -au n, lump of dough Tofi v, to draw out in a range Togi v, to elongate, to extend Toi v, to cover over; to roof; to thatch Tolach v, to meddle, to play, to dally: n, meddling, playing, dalliance Tolc -iau n, dent or impression by punching or striking Tolcio v, to cause a sink, to dent, to Tolch -au, Tolchen -i nf, coagulated Tolchenu v, to form a clod mass, clod Tolfaen, feini n, omen stone Tolgorn n, trump, clarion Toli v, to curtail; to spare; to deal out Toliant n, privation; sparing Tolio v, to diminish: to spare Tolnod -au nf, apostrophe (') Tolws n, what roars; roarer Toll -au nf, fraction; toll Tolldy, dai n, custom house Tollfa, fëydd nf, tolling-place Tolli v, to take from: to toll Tolliant n, toll, custom I'om -ydd n, mound; heap of dirt; dung Tomen -i nf, mound; dunghill Tomlyd a, covered with dung [lay land Ton -iau nf, surface; sward; peel; skin; Ton, tonau nf, breaker, wave Tôn, tonau nf, tone, accent; tune Tone -iau nf, tink; ring, clash Toncio, Toncian v, to tinkle, to ring Tonen -i -au nf, coating; cuticle; bog

Toni r, to form a skin; to pare

Toniad n, skinning, paring Tormi v, to assemble round Toniar nf, plank, shingle Tornod -au nf, comma (,) Toniar, ieri nf. breaker, wave Torog a, having a prominence; big-Tonog a, turbulent, boisterous; froward Tonol a, breaking in waves Tonyddiaeth nf, tonation, prosody Top -iau n, top; stopple Topi v, to butt, to gore with the horns Topio v, to top, to crest; to stop up Topyn -au n, top; topple Topynu v, to form a top Tor -ion n, break, rupture, cut: -au nf, Tôr n, mantle; cope Toraeth, eithiau n, produce; store Torben -au n, guillotine Torbwt, bytiaid n, turbot Torch, tyrch nf, wreath; coil Torchi v, to wreathe; to coil Torchog a, wreathed; coiled Torchol a, wreathing, coiling Torchwr, wyr n, twister; coiler Tordaen, Tordain v, to loll, to lounge Tordyn a, tight-bellied Tordd nf, murmur, din Torddi v, to murmur, to make a din Tored n, what expands: a, vast Toredwynt -oedd n, whirlwind Toreithio v, to yield increase [teeming Toreithiog, Toreithius a, abundant, full, Tostfrwyn np (-en nf), sea Torf -eedd nf, crowd; troop; host, Tosti v, to rack, to torture Torfi v, to collect a host Torfog a, having a host Torfynyglu v, to break the neck; to mu-Torged -ion n, bankrupt Torgedaeth nf, bankruptcy Torgedlys -oedd n, bankruptcy court Torgeg -au n, cut-throat Torgeingl -au nf, girth, girt Torgest -i nf, hernia, rupture Torgestu v, to form a hernia, to rupture Torgoch a. red-bellied: n. char Torgochiad, iaid n, char fish Tori v, to break, to cut, to fracture Toriad, Toriant n, breaking, fracture Torlan -au, lenydd nf, broken bank Torlla -od nf, slattern, slut

Tormach n, forfeit of bail

Tormaen n, the saxifrage

Tormaint n, surrounding host

Tormennu v. to press round

bellied, applied to sows, dogs, and cats Torogen -od, Toroges -au nf, Torogyn n, big-bellied one Toron -au nf, plat; decking out; cloak, Toron -au n, cut Toronaeth nf, decking out Toroni v, to deck out; to mantle Toronog a, decked, mantled Torp n, round mass, lump Torpell -i -au nf, lump; clod; dumpling Torpwth n, short squab Tors -au nf, covering; shelter Torsed -i nf, coverlet, rug Torsi v, to cover over Torstain a, bulging, gorbellied Torsyth a, stiff-stomached Swagger Torsythu v, to stiffen out the belly; to Torth -au nf, loaf Torthi v. to cake: to settle Torympryd -iau n, breakfast Toryn -au n, cut=Toron Toryn -iau n, mantle, cloak Tos -au n, quick jerk, toss Tosio v, to jerk, to toss Tost a, severe, harsh, violent; sore Tostedd, Toster n, severity; stranguary Tostfrwyn np (-en nf), sea rushes Fostur n, misery, severe plight: a, severe Torfa, feydd nf, host; thousand millions Tosturhau v, to commiserate=Tosturio Tosturi, Tosturiant n, Tosturiaeth nf. compassion; pity [tilate Tosturio v, to take pity Töwr, towyr n, one who forms a covering or roof, thatcher, tiler, slater Tra n, extreme, excess; turn: ad, over; very; whilst: px, over, very, extreme Trabloedd nf, great outcry Trabludd -ion n, trouble; turmoil Trabluddio v, to trouble Trabluddiol a, troublous, troubled Trach pr, beyond, beside; at Trachaer -au nf, advanced wall Torllwyd, Torllwydog nf, the wild tansy Torllwyth -i nf & cn, litter Trachefn ad, behind; again; afterwards Trachoddi v, to vex extremely Trachrynu v, to shake extremely Trachnedd n, over fondness Trachuro v, to beat extremely [ousness

Trachwant -au n, enpidity; lust, covet-

Trachwanta, Trachwantu v, to desire Trafferthol, Trafferthus a, bustling extremely; to covet Trafferthu v, to bustle, to toil, to trouble Trachwres n, extreme heat Traffiad n, spreading, strewing Trachwyllt a, excessively wild Traffu v, to strew, to scatter Trachywed a, very uniform Traffwyr n, violent assault Trad n, what spreads out Traffysg n. extreme hurry Tradilyn v, to follow to excess Trag ad, beyond; heside Tradwy n, third day to come: ad, Tragor -ion n, superabundance three days hence Tragori v, to transcend Tradynol a, superhuman Tragoriaeth nf, Tragoriant n, transcen-Tradd n, extreme motion Tragoroldeb n, superexcellence Traddawd n, delivery over Tragoruchder n, supereminence Traddodi v, to deliver over Tragwerth n, overvalue Tragwiw a, most excellent Traddodiad n, tradition to purge Traddu v, to move violently, to scour, Tragwres n, extreme heat Traddygiad n, transferring Tragyfyth n, beyond this world, eternal Traddygyd v, to transfer Tragyfythoes ad, eternally Tragywydd, Tragwyddol, Tragywyddol, Traed np (troed n & nf), feet Traeth -au n, tract; sand, beach Tragyfythol a, everlasting Traethadur -iaid n, one who treats Tragwyddoldeb, Tragywyddoldeb n, e-Traethawd, odau n, treatise, essay Tragwyddoli, Tragywyddoli v, to eter-Traetheg nf, declamation Traethell -i, Traethen -i nf, sand bank Trang -au n, cessation; decease Traethodydd -ion n. essavist Traha n, presumption Traethodyn n, kind of verse; tract Trahäu v, to become arrogant Traethu v, to relate; to treat Trahäus a, arrogant, haughty Traf n, strain; stir; scour Trafael -ion nf, extreme effort; travail Trai, n, decrease; ebb tide Trafaelu, Trafaelio v, to travail, to toil; Traian n, one-third, the third part to travel Traill, treillion n, trail, draught, turn Trafaes -oedd n, stir, bustle; pains Train, treinion n, stroll, stray, strew Trafel -au n, press; hatchel Trais, treisiau n, rapine, ravishment; Traflwnc, lyncau n, draught; guzzle, rape; oppression, force Traffyncu v, to guzzle, to gulp [gulp Traith, treithion n, expression, treatise Trafn -au n, stir, bustle, range, rotation Trallod -ion -au n, adversity, affliction Trafnid n, range; turn, change; com- Trallodi v, to afflict, to vex Trallodol, Trallodus a, afflicting, vexing Trafnidaeth nf, commerce, business Trallwyddiant n, excess of prosperity Trafnidio v, to exchange, to transact Trallwytho v, to overload Trafnidiol a, commercial Tramaint n, immensity: a, immense Trafnig a, mutable, declinable Tramglwydd n, stumble Trafnnoddwr, wyr n, consul Trafnoldeb n, mutableness Tramgwydd -ion n, downfall; offence Trafnu v, to range; to revolve Tramgwyddo v, to stumble; to offend Trafod -au nf & n, stirring, bustle; Tramgwyddol a, stumbling; offensive commerce, trade, business Tramoli v, to praise to excess Trafod, Trafodi v, to stir, to bustle, to Tramor a, transmarine; foreign strive, to intermeddle; to quarrel Tramori v, to pass over sea Trafodaeth nf, act of stirring, bustling, Tramp -au n, ramble, stray Trampio v, to ramble intermeddling; transaction

Trafolio v, to gormandize Trafu v, to stir: to scour Traff n, strewing, scattering Traffaith, ffeithiau n, plot, scheme

Trafodus a, stirring, bustling

Traffeithus a, plotting ftrouble Tranc n, cessation; end

Tran ad, partly, rather, considerably Trafferth -ion nf. business. toil, bustle, Tranced -i nf. cup with a handle

Tramwy, Tramwyad n, going about Tramwy, Tramwyo v, to go about

Tramwyol a, traversing

!Trân n, space, stretch, district

TRA Trancedig a, perishing; ended. Y trancedig, the deceased Trawslath -au nf, transverse beam Trancell -au nf, single draught Trawslead n, translocation Trancol a, perishing; ending Trawslusgo v, to trail across Trancu v, to perish, to die Trawsni n, adverseness, perverseness, Tranial n, field of battle Trawsosodi v, to transpose Tranoeth ad, on the morrow: n, the day Tranwvd -au n. extreme passion Trawsrwym -au n, cross band Traoedi v, to delay extremely Trawsrywiad n, crossing of breeds Trawssylweddiad n, transubstantiation

Traoesiad n, superannuation Traofni v, to fear extremely Traphlith ad, in a confused state Tras -au nf, kindred, affinity, relation-Traserch n, dotage, fondness

Traserth a, extremely steep Trasgl -au n, rake Trasu v, to form kindred Trathyn a, very or extremely tight Trathyru v, to over-heap Traul, treulion nf, wear, waste, cost, Traw -ion n, progress; lead; education: Treciad n, furnishing

ad, beyond, yonder Trawaeth nf, circumstance Trawd, trodion n, course; journey; tran- Trechedd n, superiority Trawdd n, transit; pass Trawddysg nf, doctrine; dogma

Trawed n, advancement Trawedig a, disciplined Trawedigaeth nf, discipline Trawenu v, to pass over Trawiad n, surpassing; rearing, educat-[ing

Trawiadu v, to educate Trawiadur -iaid n, instructor Trawien -ydd nf, defile, pass Trawn n, what is over Traws -ion n, traverse, cross. Ar draws, Traws a, adverse, cross, froward, severe;

Trawsagori v, to open across [wicked] Trawsamcan -ion n, cross purpose Trawsbwyth -au n, cross stitch Trawsder n, adverseness Trawsdeyrn -oedd -edd n, usurper Trawsdoriad n, cross-cutting

Trawsdynu v, to pull adversely Trawsddodi v, to transpose Trawsedd n, refractoriness Trawselfeniad n, transubstantiation

Trawsenw -au n, metonymy Trawsfeddiant, feddiannau, Trawsfraint, freintiau n, usurpation Trawsfudo v, to emigrate

Trawsgan -au nf, satire Trawsgludo v, transport Trawsglwm, glymau n, cross knot, node Trefnusder n, orderliness Trawsglwyddo v, to transport Trawsiad n, putting across

Trawssylweddu v, to transubstantiate

Trawssymmud v, to transpose Trawst -iau n, transom, rafter Trawstio v, to lay a rafter Trawsu v, to cross, to grow adverse Trawswch, sych nf, whisker; mustache

Trawsymddwyn n, metaphor Tre nf, resort, homestead, home, hamlet, town (used chiefly in composition) Trec -iau n & cn, implement, harness; Trecyn n, implement; tool

Trech a, superior; passing Trechol a, overcoming Trechu v, to overpower Trechwr, wyr n, vanquisher Tred -i nf, resort; hamlet Tredd -au nf, crop, growth; corn; tax

Tref -i -ydd nf, homestead, hamlet, town Trefa, fëydd nf, resort, dwelling Trefad nf, domicile, dwelling Trefan -au nf, small hamlet Trefedig a, inhabited, colonized. Tref-

Trefedigaeth -au nf, colony, settlement Trefgordd -au nf, township Trefiant n, inhabitancy

Trefig a, homely, domestic Treflys -oedd n, court leet Trefn -au nf, system, order, method Trefnau np, utensils, implements Trefnedigaeth nf, adjustment

Trefniad n, ordering, arranging Trefniant n, system, regulation Trefnid -au n, arrangement Trefnidaeth nf, management Trefnidedd n, economy

Trefnido v, to manage Trefnidol  $\alpha$ , economical Trefnol a, orderly, systematic Trefnoldeb n, orderliness

[dispose Trefnu v, to order, to put in order, to Trefnus a, orderly, decent, tidy, me-Trefnydd -ion n, one who orders, manager; economist; Methodist

Trefnyddiaeth nf, economy; Methodism | Tremofydd -ion n, optician Trefnyddio v, to methodize Tremofyddiaeth nf, optics Trefol a, relating to home or town Tremwydr -au n, telescope Trefred nf, homestead Tremyd n, state of being seen Treftâd, Treftadaeth nf, patrimony, in-Tremydiad, iaid n, apparition Treftadog a, having patrimony: n -ion, Tremydd -ion n, observer Treftadol a, patrimonial [heir | Tremyddiaeth nf, science of optics Treftadu v, to form a patrimony Tremygu v, to contemn Trefu v, to make a home Tremygus a, contemptuous Trengholiad n, coroner's inquest Tremyn, Tremynt n, look, view, glance Trengholwr, wyr. Trengholydd -ion n, Tremynfa -oedd nf, watchtower Trengol a, perishing, vanishing [coroner] Tremyngar a, observant, keen Trengreithwyr nf, coroner's jury Tremyniad, iaid n, phantom; boar Trengu v, to end, to expire Tremvnu v, to look; to seem Treidio v, to course, to range Tremynydd -ion n, explorer Treiddiadwy a, penetrable Tren n, force, rapidity: a, impetuous Treiddio v, to penetrate Trenig a, impetuous, furious | strenuous Treiddiol a, penetrating Trenllif n, rapid torrent Treiddioldeb n, penetrability Trent n, force, rapidity Treiddyn -au n, projecting ridge Trenu v, to act rapidly Treigl, treiglion n, turn, revolution Trenusdeb n, impetuosity Treiglad n, revolving; strolling; inflec-Trenydd ad, two days hence, the day Treiglant n, revolution; strolling [tion after to-morrow Treiglddyn -ion n, wanderer Tres -i nf, toil; stroke; trace, chain Treigled n, revolving, rolling Tresgl n, the tormentil Treigledigaeth nf, revolution Tresglen nf, thrush (bird) Treiglo v, to turn, to circulate; to roll; Trestl -au n, frame; trestle to stroll, to wander; to traverse, to migrate; to trickle: Treiglo gair, to Trestlu v, to put on a frame; to put on a trestle; to frame decline a word Tresu v, to put on a trace Treth -i nf, tax; crop, growth Treiglwaith ad, once on a time Treillio v, to troll, to dredge Trethol a, tributary, taxed Trethu v, to tax, to rate Treilliwr, wyr n, troller, dredger Treinio v, to stray; to scatter Treulfawr a, expensive Treiniol a, straying; strewing Treulgar a, prodigal, profuse Treio v, to decrease, to ebb Treuliad n, consuming; digestion Treisglo v, to clatter Treulio v, to consume; to digest Treisiad, iaid n, forcer: nf, heifer Trew n, the act of sneezing Treisiaeth nf, ravishment Trew v, to sternutate, to sneeze Treisiant n, oppression, foe Trewflwch, flychau n, snuffbox Treisig a, apt to ravish; tragic Trewlwch n, snuff Treisio v, to force, to ravish, to oppress Trewydd n, push forward Treisioldeb n, oppressiveness Trewyn n, persuasion Treisiwr, wyr, Treisydd -ion n, forcer, ravisher, oppressor Trewynu v, to persuade, to conciliate Treithio v, to treat, to discourse Trewynwr, wyr n, persuader Trem -iau nf, sight, look, aspect [ment Tri am, three: f tair: n, three. Trembeiriant, iannau n, optical instruar bymtheg, eighteen. Tri ar ddeg, Tremfa -oedd, fëydd nf, observatory thirteen. Tri ugain, sixty=Trigain Tremiadur -on n, telescope Triad n, forming into three; triad Tremiannu v, to cast a look Triannol a, tertian, triadic Tremiant, iannau n, appearance Tremid n, appearance Triban -au n, triplet (metre) Tremidydd -ion n, observer Tribaniaeth nf, triplicity Tremio, Tremu v, to look, to observe, to Tribanu v, to triplicate

Tremiol a, looking, observing

Tremiwr, wyr n, looker

Trichanmil n, three hundred thousand

gaze Tribedd -i nf, tripod, trivet

Trichant n, three hundred, 300 Tridant n, trident

Trideg a, thirty, 30-Deg ar hugain Tridian np, three days' space

Tridyblyg a, threefold Trig n, stay, fixed state Trigad n, staying, tarrying Trigadiad, iaid n, sojourner

Trigain a & n, sixty, 60 Trigeinfed a, sixtieth

Trigfa, fëydd, Trigfan -au nf, dwelling-

Trigfanu v, to form a dwelling Trigiannol a, residentary

Trigiannu v, to reside Trigiant n, residence Trigle -oedd n, dwelling-place Trigo v, to stay; to dwell; to die

Trigol a, tarrying; dwelling Trin -oedd nf, management; bustle; Troedogi v, to fetter trouble; action, battle

Trin v, to meddle; to manage; to treat; to lahour at; to quarrel

Trindod -au nf, trinity Trindodiaeth nf, trinitarianism

Trindodol a, trinitarian

Trindodydd -ion n, trinitarian [relling Triniad n, meddling; managing; quar-Triniaeth nf, management; treatment

Triniol a, managing Trino, Trinio v, to manage

Trinogaeth nf, management Trioedd np, triads

Trip -iau n, trip, slip Tripa cn, the bowels, intestines

Tripian v, to keep tripping Tripio v, to trip, to stumble Trist  $\alpha$ , pensive, sorrowful, sad

Tristäu v, to grow sorrowful Tristlawn a, sorrowful, rueful, doleful

Tristwch, Tristyd n, sadness, sorrow Trithro a, of three turns

Trithroed a, three-footed Triunawd n, trinity Triunded nf, trinity in unity

Tro -ion n, turn; time; lax Troad n, turning; flexion; conversion

Troawl a, turning, revolving Trobwll, byllau n, whirlpool

Troch -ion nf, spray; lave Trochfa, fëydd nf, bathing-place Trochi v, to immerse; to dip, to plunge,

to bathe; to soil, to dirty Trochion np, splashings; suds

Trochioni v, to raise a lather Trochol a, bathing, immersing Trochwr, wyr, Trochydd -ion n, one who dips, dipper; diver; Anabaptist Trodi v, to make a transit

Trodwen -od nf, starling; stare Troddi v, to make a transit, to progress

Troed, traed n & nf, foot Troedfedd -i nf, foot measure

Troedgam a, wry-footed Tröedig a, turned, converted

Tröedigaeth nf, conversion Troedio v, to foot, to pace; to tread Troeding a, footed: n, footman

Troedlas, Troedlath, -au nf, treadle, foot board

Troedle -oedd n, trodden place Troedlen -i nf, foot board Troedlydan a, broad-footed

Troedraw -iau nf, foot spade Troedrudd nf, crane's bill

Troedsang -au nf, low hedge Troell -au nf, whirl; wheel; reel; pul-

ley; windlass; screw; trope Troellen -i nf, whirl, twirl Troellhoel -ion nf, screw nail, male

Troelli v, to whirl; to reel Troellog a, having a wheel Troellrych -au n, screw groove, female

Screw Troellwaith n, wheelwork Troellwr, wyr n, turner Troellymadrodd -ion n, tropology

Tröen nf, twirl; turn; while Troetys -au n, snare, gin

Troeth n, wash; lie; urine Troethbar, Troethbarol a, diuretic

Troethlif n, diabetes Trofa, fëydd nf, turn; tropic; glance Trofäeg, Trofeg, -au nf, trope

Torfäus a, flexuous, tortuous; perverse

Trofiad, Trofiant n, transition; clause

Trohidl n, rope twister

Troi v, to turn, to revolve; to convert

Troiad n, turning=Troad

Trol -ian nf, cylinder, roll; cart

Trolen nf, roundlet

Trolian, Trolio v, to roll, to trundle Trolyn -au n, roller; chub

Trom af, heavy, weighty; sad: m trwm

Tron -au nf, circle; throne Troni v, to render superior

Troni v, to form a periphery or circum-

TRU Trôs n, transverse bar; lock Trugareddol a, commiserating, merci-Tros pr, over, for, instead of. Trosof, Trugarhad n, commiseration trosot, trosti, trosom, trosoch, tros- Trugarhau v, to commiserate, to have tynt, over me, thee, &c. Da dros Trugarog a, merciful, pitving Trugarogrwydd n, mercifulness ben, exceedingly good Trosedd, Troseddiad, -au n, transgres- Trul -iau n, drilling-tool Troseddol a, transgressing sion Trulio v, to drill a hole Troseddu v, to transgress, to offend Trull n, store; store of liquor Troseddwr, wyr n, offender, transgressor Trulliad, iaid n, butler Trosel -i n, plaited fence Trulliadaeth nf, butlership Trosenwad n. transnomination Trosfa, fëydd nf, turning-place Trum -iau n, ridge, back Trosfynediad n, metabasis Truman, ain nc, ridge, cope Trosgl af, clumsy, awkward: m trwsgl Trumbeithyn np (-en nf), ridge tiles Trosgludo v, to transport Trumbren -i n, keel Trosglwyddiad n, transferring; passage Trumiad n, ridging; coping Trosglwyddo v, to transfer Trumiog a, ridged, coped Trosglwyddol a, transferring Trus n, ward, guard Trusi n, what is a guard Trosi v, to turn out; to move onward; to move about; to transfer Trusiad, iaid n, ward, bulwark Troslath -au nf, cross beam or bar, part of the ancient Peithynen, being the Truth n, flattery, wheedling, fawning stock or frame in which the ends of Truthad n, wheedling Truthan, ain nc, wheedler Trosodd pr, over; beyond: ad, on the Truthiad, iaid n, sycophant, flatterer Truthio v, to wheedle, to flatter Trosol -ion n, lever: bar Trw n, whirl; pervasion Trosolwaew nf, lever beam Trosolwydd n, handspike Trw pr. through, by=Trwy der pole Trwb n, what is rubbed Trostan -au, Trosten -i nf, long slen-Trwe, trycion n, turn; truck Trostr -au n, slider Trwca -od n, bowl, cup Troterth -od n, trotter Trwcl, tryclau n, trundle; truckle Trotial, Trotian v, to keep trotting Trwch, trychion n. cut: section: thick-Trotio v, to go on a trot Trwd n, what is pervading ness Trotiwr, wyr n, one who trots Trwl, trylau n, pack, cushion, couch Troth n, what tends through Trwlian, Trwlio v, to roll together, to Troth pr, from side to side Trothi n, passing through Trwlyn n, squabby thing Trothwy -on n, threshold Trwm am, heavy, weighty; sad: f trom Trowynt -oedd n, whirlwind Trwn, trynion n, circle Tru n, outcast state: a, wretched Trwnc n, urine, lye, stale Truan a, wretched, miserable. Trwodd ad, through Truan bach, poor little thing. Treiniaid. Trwpa n, tub, hod; trollop Trws -oedd n, covering, dress Truander, Truanedd n, wretchedness Truanen, Truanes nf, poor wretch, Trwsa, ëydd n, packet, truss Trwsgl a, clumsy, bungling: f trosgl wretched female Trwsglyn n, bungler Truanu v, to commiserate Trwsiad n, dressing; dress Truedd n, wretchedness Trwsiadu v, to clothe, to dress Trueiniad, iaid n, wretched one Trwsiadus a, dressed, decked, well-Trueinio v, to become wretched Trwsio v, to dress, to deck Trueni n, wretchedness; pity Trwst, trystau n, noise, rustling; thun-Truenus a, wretchedness, piteous Trwstan a, clumsy; unlucky Truenusedd n, piteousness Trwstaneiddio v, to become clumsy Trugar a, compassionate Trwstaneiddiwch, Trwstanwch n, clum-Trugaredd -au nf, mercy; pity

Trugareddfa nf, mercy-seat

284

Trwth, trythion n, what tends to expand

TRY

TRY

Trwy -on n, pass through Trwy pr, through; by; by means of

Trwyad n, permeation
Trwyadl a, alert, smart, lively; thorough complete

rough, complete [ness Trwyadledd n, sprightliness; thorough-Trwyadlu v, to act alertly

Trwyd n, bursting through Trwydo v, to burst through

Trwydd n. bursting, penetrating Trwydd n. passing through; bore Trwydd pr, through; by; by means of

Trwyddd pr, through; by; by heans of Trwydded -au nf, pass, passport, license; fare; reception

Trwyddedog a, having license

Trwyddedogaeth nf, freedom of passing Trwyddedogi v, to give free passage Trwyddedu v, to pass freely; to license

Trwyddedwr, wyr n, passenger Trwyddew n, piercer, borer

Trwyddo v, to pass through; to bore Trwyddyd -au n, pass; license; fare

Trwyll -au nf, swivel; ring Trwyllo v, to swivel; to troll

Trwyn -au n, nose, snout, nozzle; point Trwyngornfil -od n, rhinoceros

Trwynlwch n, snuff Trwynol a, nasal. Trwynolion, nasal

consonants, nasals
Trwynswch n, tip of the nose
Trwyo pr, through: ad, through
Trwyogaeth nf pergasion

Trwyogaeth nf, pervasion
Trwyogi v, to make pervasive [urine
Trwyth -i n, solvent, lye; decoction;

Trwyth -1 n, solvent, lye; Trwythbair a, diuretic Trwythlif n, diabetes

Trwytho v, to steep in lye Trwythi n, menstruum; lye

Try n, aptness to pass through or over Tryad n, pervasion

Tryal n, pervasion
Tryal -au n, homestead
Tryarllais a, of stunning voice

Tryawch n, magnetism
Tryb -oedd n, blended state
Trybaeddu v. to wailow: to daub

Trybed -au n, support; brand iron Trybedd -i nf, support; trivet Trybeddu n, to set firmly

Trybelid a, perspicuous, clear Trybest n, commotion, bustle Trybestu v, to bluster, to bustle

Tryblith n, chaos
Tryboethi v, to heat through
Trybola n, mixture; wallowing

Trybola a. mixture; wallowing Tryboli v, to huddle; to wallow Trybwyll a, of piercing mind

Trybylog a, dull

Trycio v, to flag, to fail; to drag Trych n, opening; scope

Trycheb nf, tmesis
Trychfa, fëydd nf, place that is cut

Trychfil -od n, insect Trychgyff -ion n, chopping-block

Trychiad, iaid n, cutter, lopper Trychineb n, disaster, calamity Trychinebus a, disastrous, calamitous

Trychion np (-yn n), cuttings, shreds
Trychni n, disaster, mishap

Trycholdeb n, mangled state Trychu v, to cut, to cut into, to truncate Trychwys n, thorough sweat

Trychyn n, small cut Trydan n, electric fluid, electricity

Trydaniaeth n. electricity
Trydanol a, electric, electrical

Trydar v, chirp; din: v, to chirp Trydar v, to chatter; to din; to chirp Trydedd, Tryde of, third: m trydydd,

Trydead, 17 de dy, thra: m trydydd Trydad n, pervasion [trydy Trydon nf, agrimony Trydon n, thoroughly toned

Trydwan ad, four days hence Trydydd am, third: f trydedd Trydd n, what is through

Tryddyd n, passage through Tryf n, what is pervasive Tryfal -au n, triangle

Tryfalu v, to form a triangle Tryfer -i nf, harpoon, spear

; Tryferu v, to harpoon Tryfesur -au n, diameter Tryfol n, what is all belly

Tryfolio v, to gormandize
Tryfrith a, thoroughly mixed; swarm-

ing; teeming
Tryfritho v, to chequer, to variegate,
to diversify; to be swarming

Tryfrwyd a, interweaving Trylais, leisiau n, thorough voice Trylef -au nf, thorough utterance

Trylen n, thorough learning: a, thoroughly learned

Tryles n, thorough benefit
Trylifo v, to flow through
Trylith n, thorough training
Tryliw -iau n, pervading colour

Tryloes -au nf, pervading pang Tryloew a, transparent [roughly burnt

Trylosg n, thorough ignition: a, tho-Trylwyn a, very ready or perfect

Trylym a, thoroughly keen Trym a, compact, trim Trymder, Trymedd n, heaviness

285

Trymfryd n, sadness of mind Trymgwsg n, dead sleep Trymhau v, to make heavy Trymiad, Trymhâd n, making heavy Trymluog a, flagging Trymwydd np (-en nf), spruce Trymysg n, confusion Tryn -i n, ardency; fierceness Tryn a, ardent, fierce, stern Trynaws n, pervading quality Trynedd n, ardency; fierceness Trynerth n, thorough strength Trynodd n, pervading juice Trynwyd n, pervading emotion Tryred nf, run through [rough-bred] Tryryw iau n, perfect kind: a, tho-Trysain, seiniau nf, perfect sound Trysawd n, thorough-base Trysgledd n, awkwardness Trysor -au n, treasure Trysorfa, fëydd nf, treasury Trysori v, to treasure Trysorwr, wyr, Trysorydd -ion n, trea- Tugelu v, to vote by ballot Trystan n, blusterer Trystian v, to keep clattering Trystio v, to bluster, to clatter, to rustle Tum -iau n, bend, turn Trythgwd, gydau n, satchel Trythyll a, voluptuous Trythyllu v, to follow pleasure Trythyllwch n, enjoyment Tryw n, what pervades; what is con- Tur n, reverse, turn up stant; trace; truth; agrimony Tryw a, universal; constant [stabbed Turn n, turn; a, round Trywan n, thrust, stab : a, pierced, Trywanu v, to tranfix; to stab, to pierce Trywar a, thoroughly tame Trywedd n, trace by scent Trywel a, perspicuous Trywydd n, trace, scent Trywyddu v, to trace by scent Trywyllt a, thoroughly wild Trywyn a, thoroughly happy Trywyngar a, conciliatory Tu -oedd n, side; region; part.

allan, Tu faes, Tu maes, on the outside. Tu fewn, Tu mewn, inside. Tu hwnt, on the other side; beyond Tua, Tuag ad, in a direction to; towards; about. Tuag at, towards Tuch n, grunt, groan Tuchan n, grumbling: v, to grumble, to Tweio v, to clip, to dock

Tuchaniad n, grumbling [groan Twdd n, what pokes or juts out Twddf, tyddfau n, poke; punch Tuchanol a, grunting, grumbling Tweg -au nf, lock of hair

Tuchanwr, wyr n, grumbler, groaner grunter; murmurer Tud -oedd n, surface; region; land Tudalen -au n, side of a leaf; page Tudfach -au n, stilt Tudlath -au nf, meting-rod Tudwed, Tudwedd nf, sward, sod Tudd -ion n, shade: gloom: vapour Tudded -au nf, covering, vesture

Tuddedu v, to put on a vest Tuddedyn n, garment Tuddo v, to envelope Tuedd -au n, region, district coast; nf. Tueddol a, inclining, conducive; apt Tueddoli v, to render partial Tueddwr, wyr n, one who inclines Tuell -i nf, covert; cover Tufewnol a, internal, inward

Tugel -ion n, ballot [surer Tul -ion n, envelope; shroud Tuliad n, shrouding Tumiad n, forming a bend Tumon nf, bender; spine Tumonogion np, vertebrates, vertebrata Tun n, what pervades Tunad n, pervading

> Turio v, to reverse; to turn up Turnen -i nf, whirl; turning-wheel; shaft of a wheel Turnio v, to turn, to do turnery

Turs -iau n, snout, chops Tursyn n, long snout Turtur -od nf, turtle dove Tus n, what is wrapped; whisp Tusw, ŵau, ŵon n, whisp, bunch Tuswad n, making a whisp Tuth -iau n, trot; trudge Tu Tuthio v, to trot; to trudge Tw n, rising up; drive; sway Twa v, to drive, to urge on Twb -iau n, round lump Twba, twban n. tub

Turnwr, wyr n, turner

Twe -ion n, cut, clip, chip Twca -od n, sort of a knife

Twymdwyr  $\alpha$ , lukewarm Twf n, growth; increase

Twff n, rise, lift; tuft Twg n, prosperity, luck Twng n, lot, plight; oath

Twl, tylau n, what is rounded; tuft Twlc, tyleau, tyleiau n, cot, hovel, stye

Twich, tylchau n, tump, knoll Twlffyn n, squab, chub: f'twlffen

Twlo, n. bulk: booth. hut Twll. tvllau n. hole; pit: dimple. Twll mwn, mine shaft. Twll y llygad, the

Twmffed -i n, funnel Twmp, tympian n, tump, mound

Twmpath -au n, tump; bush Twmpathu v, to form tumps

Twmpethyn n, small tump

Twinpian v, to drop, to nod Twn-ion n, fracture; splint; a, fractured:

Twniad n, fracturing Twnrif -au n, fractional number

Tŵr, tyrau n, tower

Twr, tỳrau n, heap, pile Twra n, aggregate, mass

Twrch, tyrchod n. burrower; hog; mole Twyth -ion n, elasticity; celerity Twrd, tyrdau n, shallow tub

Twred -au n, pile; turret; tub Twrf, tyrfau n, stir, tumult, turmoil,

Twrio v, to raise or throw up, to heap Twrlla -od n, mountain mouse

Twrllach -au n, round lump Twrn, tyrnau n, round, turn

Twrnel -i n, tub, vat Tws n, extreme; outlet

Tweel -i nf, tap, faucet Twt n, what is complete: a, complete, neat, smart. Gwas twt, factotum

Twtach n, hard breathing

Twti n, intermitted state Twtial v, to intermit; to loiter

Twtnais a, altogether neat

Twy n, check, stop, restraint Twyg -au nf, garment; toga

Twygo v, to cover, to wrap Twyll n, deceit, fraud

Twyllofaint n, circumvention

Twym, Twymn n. heat; flush: a. warm, Tyddiad n, spreading out

Twymfwydo v, to foment

Twymnol a, warming Twymo, Twymno v, to warm, to heat

Twymyn -on -au n, heat; fever. Twym-yn annwyd, influenza. Twymyn doben, mumps. Twymyn felen, yellow fever. Twymyn fraenol, typhus or putrid fever. Twymyn goch, scarlet

fever. Twymyn nychlyd, nervous fever. Twymyn wely, miscarriage Twyn -au n, hillock; bush; headland,

Twynen -ydd nf, sand-hill [promontory

Twyr a, agitated; torrid

Twys -au n, top, tuft Twys np, ears of corn Twysen -i -an nf, ear of corn

Twyseniad n, spring; earing

Twysenu v, to spire; to ear Twysg n & nf, mass, quantity

Twysged, Twysgen nf, mass, quantity Twysgo v, to amass; to get to a head

Twythad, Twythiad n, bounding, spring-Twythiant n, resiliency

Twythig a, elastic; rising Twytho v, to spring, to bound

Twythus a, tending to spring Ty, tai, teiau, tyau n, house. Teios,

Tyaeth n, householding Tyaid, eidiau n, houseful

Tyb -iau nf & n, opinion, notion Tybgar a, opinionated

Suspect Tybied, Tybio v, to suppose, to think, to Tybiol a, supposing, suspecting

Tyblunio v, to form in the mind, to Tybus a, suspecting, suspicious imagine

Tybygoliaeth nf, supposition Tybygu v, to imagine

Tyciannu v, to cause success Tyciannus a, prosperous

Tyciant n, prosperity, success Tycio v, to prosper, to succeed

Tyciol a, prospering

Tyd n, what is continuous; space Tydain n, Titan; the sun

Tydi pn, thou, thyself

Tydithau pn, thou too, thyself also Tyddfu v, to poke; to jut

[ness, warmth Tyddyn -od -au n, farm; tenement

Tyfiant n, vegetation, growth Tyfol a, growing; vegetating. Tyfu v, to grow, to vegetate Tygio v, to prosper, to succeed Tynged -ion -au nf, destiny, fate, luck Tyngedfen -au nf, destiny, fate Tyngedfenu v, to predestinate Tyngediad n, adjuration Tyngedu v, to adjure Tyngiad, Tyngad n, swearing Tyngnaith nf, sanctuary Tyngu v, to pledge, to swear Tylad n, making smooth

Tylath -au nf, house beam, purlin, r Tyle -au n, acclivity, steep, ascent after Tylu -oedd n, household=Teulu Tyluedd n, domesticity; society Tylwyth -au n, household; family

Tylwytho v, to form a family Tylwythog a, having a family Tyllgrug n, chink by drought Tyllog a, having holes, perforated Tyllu v, to bore, to make a hole, to per- Tynwyddo v, to direct, to guide

Tym n, aptness to enlarge; space Tymmer -au nf, temperament Tymmerol a, temperamental Tymmeredd n, temperature

Tymmeru v, to temper Tymmerus a, temperate Tymmerusedd n, temperateness Tymmestl -oedd nf, tempest, storm

Tymmestlog, Tymmestlus a, tempestuous, stormy, boisterous Tymmestlu v, to storm, to be boisterous Tymmig a, ample, full time Tymmig -ion n, prickle, twitch

Tymmigiad n, prickling Tymmor -au n, season, time Tymmoraidd, a, seasonable Tymmoroldeb Tymmoreiddiwch, seasonableness; comfortableness

Tymmori v, to make or fix a season Tymmorol a, temporal Tymmyr n, temporality

Tymmyriad n, tempering Tymp n, enlargement; bringing forth,

Tympan -au nf, drum; timbrel Tyn n, pull, stretch

Tyn ac. tight, stretched; stubborn: f ten Tysyn n, yarn-ball bottom Tynchwydd n, tumour Tynder, Tyndra n. tightness; rigidity; Tytmwyo v, to clasp, to buckle

Tyndrec -iau n & cn, draught gear

Tynedigaeth nf, attraction Tyfol- Tynedigol a, attractive Tynell -i nf, barrel, tun; ton Tynellaid, eidiau nf, contents of a tun

> Tyner, Tynerus a, tender, lenient, mild Tyneriant n, emollition

Tynerwch, Tyneredd n, tenderness Tynfa, fëydd nf, draught, pull

Tynfach -au n, harpoon, grapnel Tynfad -au n, tug-boat Tynfaen, feini n, loadstone

Tynfarch, feirch n, draught horse Tynhau v, to lighten, to strain Tyniad n, pulling, draught Tyniar -oedd nf, bubble

Tyniedydd -ion n, extractor Tynlath nf, draught tree Tyno n, plat, green, dale Tynrwyd -au nf, drag-net Tynrwydd n, tightness, rigidity

Tynn v. to draw, to pull Tynwydd n, direction; intelligence

Tynwyddol a, inductive Tynwyddyd -au n, intelligence; induc-Tyrchaidd a, hoggish, hog-like Tyrches -od -au nf, spaved sow

Tyrchu v, to burrow, to turn Tyrchwr, wyr n, molecatcher Tyrchyn n, little hog Tyrddain v, to be blustering

Tyrddan, Tyrddiad n, blustering Tyrddu v, to bluster, to storm Tyrfa, faoedd nf, multitude, host

Tyrfhau v, to shrink together Tyrfu v, to rise up; to turn up; to

Tyru v, to heap, to amass Tyrwn, ynod n, sand bank n, Tysmwy -on n. throb, trembling Tysmwyad n, throbbing, palpitation Tysmwyo v, to palpitate

Tyst -ion n, evidence, witness Tystiant, iaint n, evidence

Tystio v, to testify Tystiol a, testifying Tystiolaeth nf, testimony

Tystiolaethu v, to testify Tytinwy -au n, clasp, buckle

Tyndir -oedd n. lay land straitness Tywallt v, to pour, to spill Tywalltiad n, pouring out

UFE

Tywalltol a, pouring, shedding Tywarch, eirch cn, sod, clod, turf Tywarchen -i nf, element; sod, turf Tywarchu v, to form a sod, to sward Tywas, weision n, house servant Tywel -i n, cloth, towel Tywell af, dark, obscure, dusky: ac Uchedydd -ion n, soarer; lark Tywio v, to spread about Tywod -ydd n & cn, sand Tywodi v, to form sand Tywodlyd a, full of sand, sandy Tywodog a, having sand Tywodol a, arenaceous, sandy Tywodwlydd en, sandwort Tywodyn n, a grain of sand Tywota v, to gather sand Tywu v, to spread about Tywydd n, the weather Tywyll n, dusk, gloom: ac, dark, obscure, dusky: f tywell Tywyllawd n, obscurity Tywyllu v, to darken, to obscure Tywyllwch, Tywyllwg n, darkness Tywyn -au n, spread, ray; strand Tywynedigaeth nf, radiancy Tywynol a, radiant, shining Tywynu v, to radiate, to shine Tywynwg n, radiancy, splendour Tywynygu v, to illuminate Tywys n, leading, guidance: v, to lead, Tywysel -i nf, plug, stopple, stopper Tywysg n, procession Tywysgo v, to proceed Tywysog -ion n, leader; prince Tywysogaeth nf, principality; leading Tywysoges -au nf, princess Tywysogol a, princely Tywysol a, leading, guiding Tywysydd -ion, Tywyswr, wyr man who leads, leader

UB n, what is high; howl; cry

Uban n, howling, bellowing Uban n, howling, bellowing [to moan Uch -ion nf, what breaks out; a sigh Uch a, being over; upper; higher: pr, above, over: ad, above Uchad n, rising over Uchaf a, upmost, uppermost, highest Uchafael n, ascension Uchafed a, being over, upper

Uchafedd n, loftiness, height Uchafiad n, rising over Uchafiaeth nf, supremacy Uchanian nf, superior nature

Ufelaidd a, sulphurous

Ucharn -edd -au nf, the ankle Uchder, Uchedd n, height, highness, loftiness, altitude; top tywyll Uchedu v, to elevate, to soar Uchel a, high, lofty, towering Uchelawg, Uchelawr n, mistletoe [tion Uchelder, Ucheledd n, loftiness, eleva-Ucheldrem -iau nf, haughty look Ulcheldyb -iau n & nf, high opinion Uchelfa, fëydd, Uchelfan -au nf, high place Uchelfaer, feiri n, high constable; con-Uchelfaeroniaeth nf, consulship Uchelfal, Uchelfan, Uchelfar n, the Uchelfryd a, high-minded [mistletoe

Uchanianaeth nf, metaphysics

Uchanianol a, supernatural

Ucheliant n, elevation Uchelraith, reithiau nf, grand jury Uchelryw -iau n, superior kind Uchelsaf nf, high standing; high relief Uchelsantaeth nf, hierarchy Uchelu v, to make high, to heighten Uchelwr, wyr n, freeholder, gentleman Uchelwyl -iau nf, high festival Uchelydd -ion n, superior Uchellawr n, the mistletoe

Tto guide Uchenaid, eidiau nf, sigh Ucheneidiol a, sighing; aspirate Ucheneidio v, to sigh Ucher -au n, gloom; evening Ucherddaw n, eventide Uchergyd -ion n, lofty shock Ucherwest -au nf, soirée Ucherwyl -iau nf, vesper Uchiad n, heightening Ucho, Uchod ad, above n, a Ud n, howl, yell; blast Udfa, feydd nf, howling, yelling Udfil -od n, hyæna

Udgan nf, sound of a trumpet Udganu v, to sound a trumpet Udgorn, gyrn n, trumpet Udiad n, howling, yelling Ubain n, howling, moaning : v, to howl, Udlais, leisiau n, howling noise Udlef -au nf, howling voice Udain, Udo v, to howl, to yell Udol a, howling, yelling Udon n, solemn cry Udoni v, to imprecate Udoniaeth nf, imprecation Udd n, chief, lord

Uddyf a, humble, obedient-Ufudd Uf, n, what is over or spread Ufelai nc, oxygen

UNW

Ufelawd, odion n, sulphate Ufeliar n, sulphur Ufelig a, sulphuric. Sur ufelig, sul- Undras a, of the same kindred

phuric acid Ufelu v, to generate fire or oxygen

Ufelyddiad n, ignition Ufelyddiaeth nf, pyrotechny Ufelyn n, element of fire Ufell af, humble, obsequious: m ufyll

Ufelldod n, obsequiousness

Ufudd a, humble, obedient Ufudd-dod n, obedience

Ufuddgar a, obsequious, meek Ufuddhau v, to obev, to be humble

Ufuddiant n, humbling Ufuddoldeb n, humbleness Ufullder n, humility, meekness

Ufyll am, humble: f ufell Uffarn -au nf, the ankle Uffern nf, hell, hades

Uffernol a, infernal, hellish Ug n, what is enveloping

Ugain, ugeiniau a & n, twenty. Un ar Uniongyrch, Uniongyrchol a, of direct hugain, twenty-one

Ugaint, ugeinniau n, twenty Ugeinfed a, twentieth

Ugeinplyg a, twenty-fold Ul n, what is humid; closeness: a, Unionsyth a, quite erect; perpendicular

damp, close, muggy Ulai nc, hydrogen

Uliar n, phlegmatic habit Ulo v, to damp; to smother; to become Unllef a, of the same sound

close or muggy; to heat with dampness Ulw, cn (ulwyn n), ashes, cinders Ulwin, Ulwig a, carbonic Ulyf n, the remains of anything burnt; Unnerth a, of equal power

Ulyfig a, carbonic Ull n, what is abrupt or quick Ulliad n, sudden driving Ullta, Ulltach n, crazy one, fickle one, Unol a, uniting; united; accordant

Un -au nc, individual, one

Un a, one; identical, same: px, one, same, mono-. Un ar bymtheg, six-teen. Un ar ddeg, eleven Unplyg a, of one fold; fo Unad, Uniad n, making one, union

Unbenaeth nf, monarchy Unbenaethol, Unbenaidd, Unbenig, Un- Unsill a, of one syllable benol a, monarchical, monarchial

Unbriodas nf, monogamy Uncorn, cyrn n, unicorn Undad a, of the same father

Undeg a, eleven, 11=Un ar ddeg fian Unwaith nf, one time: ad, once manner

Undodiad, iaid, Undodwr, wyr n, Unitar- Unwedd a, similar: ad, in the same

Undodiaeth nf, Unitarianism Undon a, monotonous

Undull a, of the same form Undwf a, of the same growth

Unddalenog a, monopetalous Unfaint n, unity of size
Unfed a, first. Unfed ar ddeg, eleventh

Unfraint a, of equal rank

Unfryd a, of one mind Ungor a, of one turn or twist

Uniad n, uniting, union Uniaith a, of one language, monoglot Uniant n, unity, union Tjust, perfect

Uniawn a, direct, straight; upright; Unig a, sole, only, lonely; singular tude Unigedd, Unigrwydd n, loneliness, soli-Unigol a, single, singular; disunited

Unigoldeb, Unigolrwydd n, singularity Unigoli v, to make singular Uniondeb, Unionder n, straightness; rec-

Uniongred nf. orthodoxy: a, orthodox course; immediate, direct Unioni v, to straighten

Unioniad n, straitening Unionred a, of direct course

Unllaw a, single-handed Unlle, Unman n, one place: ad, any-

Unlled a, of one breadth where Unlliw a, of one colour

Unllygeidiog a, monocular, one-eyed Unmodd a, of the same mode Unnaws a, of the same temper

carbon Uno v, to unite; to accord; to join Unodli v, to agree in rhyme

oaf Unoed a, of the same age

Unoldeb n, Unoliaeth nf, Unoliant n, identity, unity, oneness

Unplyg a, of one fold; folio Unrhyw a, of the same kind; same; any Unben -iaid, byn, Unbeniad, iaid n, mon- Unsain nf, unison: a, of the same sound [arch Unsawd a, of the same state

Unswydd a, of one purpose. Yn unswydd, on purpose, purposely

Untri n, three united in one Untro n, what is of one turn: a, of one

Undeb, Under, Undod, Uned, -an n, Untroed n, one foot: a, one-footed unity; union; concord; simpleness Untu n, one side: a, one-sided

Unwynehog a, of one face Unyd n, continuity: a, continual, like Ur n, what is essential or pure Urdd -an nf, sacred order; rank Urddas -au nf, dignity; holy order Urddasog a, having orders. Urddasogion, dignitaries Urddasol a, sacred; dignified Urddasu v, to dignify; to confer orders Urddawd n, ordaining Urddedigaeth nf, ordination Urddeiniad n, dignification Urdden nf, pure intellect Urddiad n, dignifying; ordination Urddin a, dignified, exalted Urddineb, Urddoldeb n, dignified state Urddo, Urddoli v, to dignify; to ordain Urddol a, dignified, exalted Urddon n, hyssop-leaved loose-strife Urddoni v, to exalt; to honour Urddoniant n, exhaltation Urddun n, exalted state Urdduniad n, dignifying Urddwisg -oedd nf, robe of state Urddyn n, dignified one Uriad, iaid n, exalted one; elder Us -ion n, what is external; chaff Us a, trifling, light, frail Usion np (usyn n), husks, chaff Usioni v, to yield chaff Uslyd a, full of chaff or husks Usog a, having husks or chaff Ust n, silence; hush: in, hush! Ustio v, to hush; to hiss Ustus -iaid n, justice, magistrate Uthredd n, astonishment

Uwd n, hasty pudding; pap Uwdaidd a, like hasty pudding Uwdfys -edd n, nursing-finger

W.

WAB n, slap, stroke; check
Wabio v, to slap, to bang
Wb n, the state of being expelled
Wb ż, out, avaunt, ho!
Wbain v, to keep howling
Wbwb i, (denoting anxiety)
Wch n, expansion
Wch wi, denoting distress
Wd n, what is extreme or spread oux
Wd n, what is extreme or spread oux

Uthro v, to astonish

Uthroldeb n, awfulness

Uthrol a, astonishing, amazing

Uwch a, higher: pr, above, over

Uwchel a, lofty; eminent=Uchel

Uwchder n, height=Uchder

Wedi, Wedy pr, after (mutation of GWEDI)
Wedi, Wedyn ad, afterwards, then
Weithian, Weithion ad, now, at length
Weithian ad, sometimes, occasionally,
now and then
Wel c, so, well; now
Welk, Wells in the held to

Wel c, so, well; now Wela, Wele i, look, behold, lo Wf n, flowing, gliding, running Wff n, motion from or out of Wff n, on ho off, flight: i, fie, for shame Wfftio v, to cry fie

Wiftio v, to cry fie
Wg n, overspreading; outside
Wi i, hey; heydey; oh
Wihi n, the whinnying of a horse
Winc -od nf, the chaffinch
Winwyn np (-yn n), onions. Win

Winwyn np (-yn n), onions. Winwyn y môr, squills. Winwyn gwyllt, Winwyn y cŵn, crow garlic Wl n, what is subtle or fine Wll, yllod n, fragment, fraction [low Wm, Wmp n, covert, shade; void; hol-

Winc, Wing a, close, near, hard by: pr, near to, nigh: ad, here Winco pn, that one distant [stand still Won, stop: v (to a horse), stop, wo, Wpn, state of being out or up to the most of

Wrdd, Wrth n, contact, touch; impulse Wrth pr, close to; by; with. Wrthyf, wrthyt, wrthyt, wrth, wrth, wrthym, wrthyt, by me, &c.; to me, &c. Ws n, action; effort; ardour

Wsg n, what separates
Wst n, thrust, push; gust
Wsw -od n, what is energetic; steed
Wit n, what is extreme or out
Wir cn, light grain of corn
Wire, rēydd nf, lane, bye-road
Witres -an nf, revel, carousal
Witresol a, revelling, carousing
Witresu o, to revel, to carouse
With n, what expands

Wth n, what expands
Wy - au n, what is produced; egg
Wybr - au nf, firmament; sky
Wybrach nf, aerology
Wybraidd a, atmospherical, aerial

Wybreiddio v, to become as air Wybren -i nf, firmament, atmosphere Wybrenol, Wybrol a, firmamental Wybrgoel nf, aeromancy

Wybriad, iaid n, what exists in air Wybrliw -iau n, cerulean hue Wybro v, to form air; to go into air; to soar in the air

Wyd v, thou art=Wyt

291

Wyf v, I am Wyl n, flow, gush; wall Wylo v. to wail, to weep Wylof, n, Wylofaeth nf, wailing, weeping Wylofus a, wailing; doleful Wyn (ŵyn) np, lambs: s oen Wyneb -au n, face, visage Wynebpryd n, countenance Wynebu a, to face, to front Wynos np, lambkins. [f wyres Wyr (wyr) -ion n, grandchild, grandson: Ychwarddu v, to cause laughter Wyrain a, spreading, extending Wyre nf, spreading, expanse Wyro v, to distend, to reach out Wys n, aptitude for motion Wysg n, tendency forward; bias; presence; current; course, stream Wysg ad, in a forward direction

Wyt v, thou art Wyth a, eight, 8 Wythban a, of eight parts Wythdeg, Wythddeg a, eighty, Pedwar ugain

Wythdro a, of eight turns Wythdroed a, having eight feet Wythfed a, eighth Wythgant n, eight hundred, 800 Wythnos -au nf, week. Wythnos i heddyw, this day week

Wythnosi v, to form a week Wythnosol a, weekly Wythochr n, octagon: a, octagonal Wythol a, belonging to eight

Wythryw a, of eight kinds

Wythor a, of eight borders Wythplyg a, of eight folds, octavo, 8vo Wythran a, of eight shares or parts

Y, Yr a, the. Y before a consonant (as y bennod); yr before a vowel (as yr adnod); 'r after a vowel termination Yf n, liquid moisture which takes a consonant for euphony (as gyda'r bennod a'r adnod); 'r may consonant (as yr adnod neu'r bennod)

Y, Yr ad, a particle used before some Yfiad n, drinking; imbibing verbs, and having no English equivalent. Y mae, there is. Yr oedd, Yff n, tendency out or from there was. Er lleied y bo, however Yfflo v, to break; to shiver y tro nesaf, so they did the next time Yg n, open or void state

Yb n, state of being over, up, or out Ybain v, to make a howling

Ych. ychain n. ox

Ych, Ydych v, you are Ycha in, lo, behold, see Ychad n, coming in view Ychadaf ad, thus most plainly Ychwaen ad, peradventure Ychwaith c. neither, not so Ychwaneg ad, more: a, more Ychwanegiad n, augmenting, addition Ychwanegol a, augmentative, additional Ychwanegu v, to augment, to add Ychwarian ad, in a gentle way Ychwerig a, playful Ychwinsa ad, immediately Ychydig -ion n, little; few Ychydig a, little; few: ad, little Ychydigder n, littleness

Yd -au n & cn, corn. Yd meddw, darnel

Yd ad (before a consonant), it; that; that it Ydbys np (-en nf), vetches, chit-peas Yden nf, Ydyn n, grain of corn Ydfaes, feusydd n, corn-field Ydfran, frain nf, rook, crow Ydfwyd n, corn food Tosta Ydgeirch np (-en nf, -yn n), cultivated Ydgist -iau nf, corn-bin Ydgordd -au nf. corn-yard Ydi v, is, he is, &c., is he, &c.=Ydyw Ydig n, cockle Ydlan -au -oedd nf, corn-yard, haggard Ydoedd v, was=Oedd Ydoes v=Oes

Ychydigyn n, very little

Ydog a, abounding with corn Ydwal -au nf, corn garth Ydwyf, ydwyt, ydyw, ydym, ydych, ydynt v, I am, thou art, &c. Ydyn n, Yden nf, grain of corn Ydys n, the calender: v, it is Ydyw v, he is. See Ydwyf

Ydd (before a vowel)=Y, Yr ad Yfadwy a, drinkable, potable Yfed v, to drink; to tipple: n, drinking; also be used between a vowel and a Yfedgar, Yfgar a, given to tippling, Yfedr n, drinking habit Yfetri v, to drink often

[ pieces small it may be. Felly y gwnaethant Yfflon np (yfflyn n), shatters, shivers,

Yng n, what is close upon; bare touch; Yng pr, (mutation of YN) [slight hint

Yngan v, to intimate; to utter

YMA

Yngnad -on n, judge; magistrate, jus-|Ymarfer -ion nf, practice, exercise Yngneidiaeth nf, judge's office Yl n, what pervades or moves Yleni ad, this year=Eleni Yll n, what tends to part Ylliad n, rippling, dividing Yllt n, rip, rent, parting Ylltryd n, vagabond

Ylltyd n, ripper; plough Yllyr -on n, mole Ym px, reflects the action expressed by Ymattreg nf, mutual pause

the actor; as Llosgi, to burn; YM- Ymbalfalu v, to be groping LOSGI, to burn one's self; CYFIAWN- Ymballu v, to fall into error HAD, justification; YMGYFIAWNHAD, Ymbarlio v, to talk together self-justification. It also denotes re- Ymbarotoad n, self-preparation

take hold of; YMGYDIO, to take hold of each other. For the meaning of Ymbesgu v, to fatten one's self terms with this prefix, not inserted Ymbil v, to implore, to crave

are formed

Ym pr, (mutation of YN) Ym, My, Fy pn, my, me Ym (ŷm) v, we are=Ydym Yma ad, here, in this place

Ymachlud n. enveloping Ymachlud, Ymachludo v, to be obscur-Ymachludd v, to become obscured Ymachuh v, to save one's self

Ymadael v, to forsake, to part, to leave Ymadaw v, to forsake, to quit

Ymadawol a, parting. Pregeth ymadawol, farewell sermon

Ymadferth n, self-exertion Ymadgudd n, self-revealing Ymaduahod n. self-knowledge

Ymadnewyddu v, to renovate one's self Ymadrodd -ion n, discourse; speech;

sentence: v, to speak, to discourse Ymadroddi v. to speak, to talk, to com-

mune, to discourse Ymadroddwr, wyr n, speaker, discourser Ymadwedd n, self-returning

Ymaddaw v, to promise mutually [gle Ymdeimlo v, to feel one's self Ymafael -ion, Ymaflyd n, wrestle, strug-Ymafael, Ymaflyd v, to lay hold; to Ymdeithiwr, wyr, Ymdeithydd -ion n,

Ymagori v, to open one's self [wrestle Ymagwedd nf, self-conformity Ymaith ad, away, hence, avaunt

Ymalw v, to call mutually Yman ad, here, in this place=Yma Ymannog n, mutual excitement; self-

excitement; v, to excite mutually Ymannos ad, night before last

Ymarbed n, mutual refraining; saving Ymdrafodi v, to bestir one's selt; to one's self; v, to save one's self

tice Ymarferiad n, practising; habit Ymarferu, Ymarfer v, to practise

Ymarllwys n, self-emptying Ymaroi v, to hear with Ymaröus a, long suffering

Ymarweddiad n, behaviour, conduct Ymateb -ion n. mutual answer

Ymattal n, self-restraint: v, to restrain one's self

the word to which it is prefixed, on Ymbaffio v, to box mutually, to fight

ciprocity of action; as CYDIO, to Ymbelläu v. to render one's self distant to withdraw one's self, to retire

here, see the words from which they Ymbincio v, to trim one's self Ymbleidio v, to confederate

Ymboeni v, to pain one's self Ymbrawf, brofion n, experience Ymbryn n, self-redemption

Ymburo v, to purify one's self Ymbwyll -ion n, consideration Ymbwys n, self-pressure

Ymbwyth n, competition Ymhyncio v, to discourse, to converse Yinchwedleua v, to chat together

Ymchwel -ion nf, return, reverse Ymchweliad n, returning Ymchwelyd v, to return

Ymchwyddo v, to swell one's self Ymdaclu v, to trim one's self

Ymdaenu v, to self-expand, to spread one's self Ymdaeru v, to dispute together

Ymdaith, deithiau nf, journey, voyage Ymdaith v, to journey, to travel Ymdaro v, to strike mutually; to shift Ymdawr n, anxious care for one's self Ymdecau v, to make one's self fair or

Ymdeithio v, to travel, to journey

passenger, traveller Ymderfynu v, to limit mutually [ther

Ymderfysgu v, to raise a tumult toge-Ymdesach n. wanton dalliance

Ymdesu v. to hask one's self in the sun Ymdiro v, to bask one's self

Ymdoddi v, to become dissolved Ymdopi v, to shift for one's self

strive together

Ymdrafferthu v, to busy one's self Ymdrech -ion n & nf, mutual struggle; exertion; contest

Ymdrechu v, to strive mutually; to Ymddïogi v, to become lazy exert one's self; to endeavour

contest, struggle, effort

Ymdrechgar a, exerting one's self, energetic, active Ymdreiglo v, to roll one's self [one's self

Ymdrin n, mutual striving: v, to busy Ymdrochi v, to bathe one's self Ymdroi v, to be delaying, to loiter

Ymdrybaeddu v, to wallow, to welter Ymdrythyllwch n, self-enjoyment Ymdueddu v, to self-incline

Ymdwymo v, to warm one's self tend together

Ymddadwreiddio v, to be eradicated; Ymddyfolio v, to be self-gorging to self-eradicate

Ymddangos v, to appear, to seem Ymddaugosiad n, appearance

teeth; to bite each other

Ymddarostwng n, self-debasement Ymddeffroad n, self-waking Ymddïal v, to revenge, to be revenged

Ymddïanc n, self-escape Ymddïenyddu v, to make away with Ymenydd -au n, the brain

one's self; to commit suicide Ymddïenyddwr, wyr n, suicide, self- Ymepilio v, to self-produce

vanish [fatigue Ymestyn v, to stretch one's self Ymddiflino v, to divest one's self of Ymethol v, to elect one's self Ymddifregu v, to divest one's self of Ymewino v, to fasten one's nails frailty [enjoyment Ymfalchïo v, to pride one's self Ymddifwyno v, to divest one's self of Ymfawrhau v, to magnify one's self

Ymddifyru v, to divert or amuse one's self Ymflino v, to tire one's self Ymddiffyn v, to defend one's self: n, self- Ymfoddhau, Ymfoddio v, to please or defence. Amddiffyn, to defend another

Ymddiffyniad n, defending one's self Ymddigaloni v. to become disheartened Ymfrasau v, to fatten one's self

Ymddigoni v, to self-suffice [friends Ymfudo v, to emigrate Ymddigyfeillio v, to divest one's self of Ymfudwr, wyr n, emigrant

Ymddigyfoethi v, to divest one's self of Ymfwynhau v, to enjoy one's self wealth [Covering Ymfwynhau v, to enjoy one's self wadthatru v, to divest one's self of Ymfwost v, self-vaunting Ymddihoeni v, to divest one's self of Ymgadarnhau v. to strengthen one's self

vivacity Ymddiloni v, to divest one's self of Ymgais, geisiau n & nf, effort, attempt

Ymddiodi v, to supply one's self with Ymgaledu v, to harden one's self drink [care Ymgasglu v, to collect one's self Ymddïofalu v, to divest one's self of Ymgau v, to shut one's self

Ymddïofidio v, to divest one's self affliction, sorrow, or trouble Ymddiogelu v, to secure one's self

Ymddiried v, to confide, to trust: n, con-Ymdrechfa -oedd nf, place of contest; Ymddiserchu v, to divest one's self of affection bearing

Ymddwyn n, deportment; gestation, Ymddwyn v, to comport, to behave; to bear: to conceive

Ymddychrynu v, to frighten one's self Ymddychwelyd v. to turn one's self back Ymddydoli v, to separate one's self Ymddyddan -ion n, conversation

Ymddyddan v, to converse Ymddyeithro v, to estrange one's self Ymddyfalu v, to imagine in one's self

Ymdynu v, to pull mutually; to con-Ymddyfetha v, to destroy one's self, to destroy mutually

Ymddygiad n, behaviour Ymddyrchafu v, to uplift one's self Ymddyrwyn n, self-winding Ymddantu v, to snarl, to show the Ymddyrysu v, to self-entangle Ymedliw n, mutual reproach Ymegluro v, to self-manifest Ymegnïaeth nf, effort, exertion

Ymegnio v, to exert one's self depend Ymeillio v, to shave one's self Ymddibynu v, to hang by or upon; to Ymelwa v, to employ one's self in traf-Ymenyn n, butter murderer [orphans | Ymerbyn v, to be in apposition Ymddifiad a, forlorn, orphan. Amddifiaid, Ymerlid v, to be pursuing Ymddifianu v, to cause one's self to Ymesmwytho v, to make one's self easy

content one's self Ymfoddloni v, to acquiesce

cheerfulness Ymgadw v, to refrain, to forbear

YMG Ymgeintach v, to bicker Ymgeisio v, to make effort Ymgeledd, &c.=Amgeledd, &c. Ymgenfigenu v, to envy mutually Ymgeryddu v, to rebuke one's self Ymglodfori v, to exalt one's self in fame Ymglymu v, to bind one's self Ymglywed v, to feel one's self Ymgnoi v, to keep gnawing Ymgodi v, to raise one's self Ymgofleidio v, to embrace mutually

Ymgom -ion n, conversation Ymgomio v, to converse, to soliloquize Ymgrafu v, to scratch one's self

pledge mutually

Ymgreinio v, to roll one's self cruelty, to become cruel Ymgroesi v, to cross one's self; to be-Ymgrogi v, to hang one's self Ymgryfhau v, to fortify one's self

Ymgrymu v, to prostrate one's self Ymguddio v, to hide one's self [tually Ymgusanu v, to kiss one another mu- Ymgyweirio v, put one's self in order Ymgydio v, to lay hold mutually; to join Ymgywilyddio v, to shame one's self; Ymgyfammodi v, to join one's self in

mutual covenant

Ymgyfarfod v, to come together, to meet Ymhagru v, to deform one's self Ymgyfarfod -au -ydd n, meeting, inter- Ymhalogi v, to defile one's self view, coming together

Ymgyfarwyddo v, to acquaint one's self Ymgyfeillach -au nf, mutual friendship Ymhel v, to be meddling Ymgyfiawnhau v, to justify one's self

Ymgyflawnu v, to complete one's self Ymgyflogi v, to hire one's self Ymgyflwyno v, to devote one's self

Ymgyfnewidiad n, mutual interchanging Ymgyfodi v, to raise one's self

Ymgyfranogi v, to render one's self par- Ymherodraeth -au nf, empire ticipating Ymgyfreithio v, to litigate mutually; to Ymherodrol a, imperial

Ymgyfrifiad n, self-estimation Ymgyfrwyddo v, to haste, to hurry one's Ymhoffi v, to take delight, to be pleased.

Ymgyfuno v, to unite one's self self Ymgyfyngu v, to straighten one's self Ymgyffwrdd n, meeting together: v, to Ymholi v, to be questioning; to inquire

meet together, to touch, to come in Ymhoni v, to assert one's self contact

self Ymgynghori v, to consult Ymgymdeithasu v, to associate one's Ymhyfrydu v, to delight one's self

urge mutually Ymgymhwyso v, to render one's self Ymladd v, to fight, to combat

proper, to fit one's self Ymgymmedroli v, to moderate one's self Ymlaesu v, to be drooping

Ymgymmysgu v, to mix one's self Ymgyndynu v, to act with mutual stubbornness

Ymgynddeiriogi v, to madden one's self Ymgynhenu v, to employ one's self in

wrangling To warm mutually Ymgynhesu v, to make one's self warm; Ymgynhyrfu v, to disturb one's self Ymgynnal n, self-support: v, to support

one's self Ymgynnefino v, to accustom one's self Ymgynnulliad n, self-collecting; mu-

tual collecting Ymgynnyg v, to offer one's self; to at-

Ymgredu v, to believe mutually; to Ymgyrchu v, to approach mutually; to assault or assail each other Ymgyrhaedd v, to reach one's self

Ymgreuloni v, to fill one's self with Ymgystadlu v, to make one's self equal ware Ymgysgodi v, to shelter one's self; to shelter each other

Ymgyssylltu v, to conjoin one's self; to

Ymgysuro v, to comfort one's self; to comfort each other

to shame each other

Ymhaeru v, to assert one's self

[to vie Ymharddu v, to adorn one's self Ymgyfartalu v, to make one's self equal; Ymheddychu v, to pacify one's self; to pacify each other

Ymhelaethu v, to amplify one's self; to Ymheneiddio v, to make one's self seem old; to become old

Ymherawdr, odron n, emperor Ymherawdwr, wyr n, emperor Ymhercyd v, to apprehend

go to law Ymherodres -au nf, empress

Ymhoewi v, to enliven one's self

Ymhoffodd ynof, he had a favour unto me, he took pleasure in me

Ymhŵedd n, great craving: v, to be-

seech, to implore, to crave

Ymgymhell v, to urge one's self; to Ymiachu v, to heal one's self Ymladd -au n, combat, battle

Ymlâdd v, to kill one's self

Ymlanhau v, to clean one's self Ymlawenhau v, to gladden one's self Ymlechu v, to secrete one's self Ymledu v, to expand one's self Ymlefaru v, to be talking Ymleihau v, to lessen one's self Ymlenwi v, to fill one's self Ymlid -iau n, pursuit, chase:

pursue, to chase Ymlithro v, to slip Ymliw n, reproach: v, to expostulate Ymloni v, to cheer one's self Ymlonyddu v, to appease one's self Ymlosgi v, to burn one's self

Ymlunio v, to form one's self

Ymlnosogi v, to increase, to become Ymlusgo v, to drag one's self Ymlwybran v, to be creeping Ymlwytho v, to burden one's self Ymlygru v, to corrupt one's self Ymlyn n, cohesion, adherence Ymlyniad, iaid n, adherent Ymlynu v, to adhere together Ymlysiad n, self-discarding Ymlythu v, to gorge one's self Ymnabod v, to be acquainted

Ymnacau v, to refuse one's self Ymneillduad n, self-secession Ymneillduaeth nf, dissent Ymneillduo v, to separate one's self; to Ymneillduol a, dissenting paratist Ymneilldüwr, duwyr n, dissenter, se-Ymnerthu v, to strengthen one's self Ymnesäu v, to approach; to draw one's

Ymnoddwr, wyr n, refugee I self near Ymnoethi v, to denude one's self Ymnofio v, to swim of one's self, to float Ymochelyd v, to beware

Ymofidio v, to afflict one's self [inquire Ymofyn v, to be inquiring, to ask, to

Ymofyngar a, inquisitive Ymofyniad n, inquiring, inquiry Ymofynydd -ion n, inquirer

Ymogelyd v, to beware, to avoid Ymogoneddu v, to glorify one's self Ymogwyddo v, to be inclined [to bathe]

Ymolchi, Ymolch v, to wash one's self: Ymollwng v, to drop one's self; to give Ymoralw v, to inquire; to invoke [way Ymorchestu v, to emulate

Ymorfoleddu v, to exult in one's self Ymorfod n, self-conquest

Ymorol v, to inquire; to be seech Ymorphwys v, to rest one's self; to Ymyfed n, tippling

Ymosgorddi v, to surround one's self Ymylu v, to edge, to rim

Ymosod v, to place one's self. ar, to attack, to assail, to assault Ymostwng n, self-debasement: v, to stoop, to debase or humble one's self to submit, to yield

Ympryd -iau n, fast, fasting Ymprydio v, to fast v, to Ymrafael -ion n, contention, variance

Ymrafaelio v, to contend Ymran -au nf, schism, sect Ymranu v, to part one's self Ymresymu v, to converse

Ymrithio v, to shew one's self Ymroddi, Ymroi v, to resign one's self:

Ymryson -au n, contention, dispute Ymryson v, to contend, to dispute Ymrysonfa, fëydd nf, provocation; con-Ymrysonwr, wyr n, contender Ymsathru v, to tread mutually

Ymsefydlu v, to fix one's self; to settle Ymserchu v, to be doating Ymsoddi v, to sink one's self; to sink

Ymson -ion n, soliloquy Ymson v, to soliloquize Ymsymmud n, self-motion: v, move

[dissent Ymunioni v, to straighten one's self; to become straight Ymwadu v, to deny one's self Ymwaedu v, to bleed one's self Ymwahanu v, to separate one's self

Ymwallgofi v, to distract one's self Ymwared v, to deliver one's self; to

Ymwasgaru v, to be self-scattering; to Ymwasgu v, to press one's self; to press Ymwastatäu v, to make one's self even

Ymweliad n, visitation Ymwellan v, to better one's self Ymwerthu v, to sell one's self

Ymwrthod v, to abstain Ymwrthodiad n, abstinence. Llwyr ym-

Ymwthio v, to push one's self; to push Ymwychu v, to adorn one's self Ymwylltio v, to make one's self wild; to get in a passion

[ with retinue | Ymyl -au -on n, side, edge, brink

Ymyraeth nf, intermeddling Ymyru, Ymyryd v, to intermeddle Ymysgario v, to separate one's self; to Ysbeilio v, to spoil miscarry

Ymysgaroedd np, the bowels, entrails Ymysgogydd -ion n, automaton Ymysgwyd v, to shake one's self

Yn np (onen nf), ash-trees Yn pr, in, at, into; for. Yng nghyd â. Ysbicell -au nf, dart, bolt together with. Yng nghylch, about. Ysbicella v, to throw a dart

Ym mron, nearly, almost

Yn, a particle used before verbs, adjec- Ysbigo v, to spike, to prick tives, and nouns, which has no corres- Ysbigod -au nf, spindle; spiggot ponding English word. Yn bod, being, Ysbigoglys cn, spinage Yn myned, going. Yn Ysbil -ion n, dribblet, mite existing. darllen, reading. Yn fawr, great; Ysbincyn n, finch

mhell, far, at a distance. Coronwyd Ysbinog nf, the quinsy ef yn frenin, he was crowned king. Ysbïo v, to spy

Cymmerwyd ef yn garcharor, he was Ysblan a, bright, splendid taken prisoner [now, lo! Ysblenydd n, splendour: a, splendid Yna ad, there, in that place; then; there Ysbodol -au nf, slice; spattle Ynad -on n, judge; justice; magistrate Ysbonc -iau nf, jerk; smack

Ynadaeth nf, the office of a judge Ynaeth ad, thereafter, then

Ynfer -ion n. influx Ynfyd a, furious, mad; foolish; rash. Ysborthen -i nf, basket, pannier

Ynfydion, foolish persons Ynfydrwydd n, foolishness, folly Ynfvdu v, to rave; to be mad Ynfytty, tai n, madhouse, lunatic asy- Ysbrydiaeth nf, spirituality Ynnill v, to gain, to win=Ennill

Yno ad, there, then, at that place Ynt v, are, they are=Ydynt Yntan pr, he too, him also Ynte, Yntef ad, otherwise, then Ynyd -oedd n, incipience; shrovetide

Ynys -oedd nf, island, isle Yr a, the (before vowels.) See Y Ys n, ardency; consuming

Ys v, is, hath a being, exists=Ydys Ys, an expletive. Erys dyddiau, a good Ysdillio v, to plait, to fold

while ago. Ys truan o ddyn wyf fi. O wretched man that I am Ys c, as. Ys dywed y Sais, as the

Ysbach -au n, grapple, claw

Ysbaddu v, to exhaust; to geld; to spay Ysbagu v, to claw, to clutch Ysbaid n, cessation; space

Ysbail, beiliau nf, spoil, prey Ysbaith nf, prospect, scene Ysbar, beri nf, spear, lance Ysbardyn n, spur

Ysbardyno v, to spur Ysbarth n, separation

Ysbarthu v, to separate Ysbeidio v, to intermit

Ysbeinwydd np (-en nf), box-trees

Ysbeiorad n, exploration Ysbeithell nf, spectacle

Ysbelwi v, to gall, to fret Ysbennydd n, overwhelming

round. Ym mhlith, amidst, amongst. Ysbïenddrych -au n, spving-glass, tele-

Ysbig -au nf, spike; spine

greatly. Yn llawn, full; fully. Ym Ysbinglairch, gleirchion n, bridegroom

Ysboncio v, to smack; to jet, to jerk Ysborion np, refuse of fodder

Ysborth -ion n. sustenance

Ysborthi v, to support Ysborthiant n, sustenance flum Ysbryd -ion -oedd n, spirit, ghost

Ysbrydol a, spiritual, ghostly

Ysbrydoldeb n, spiritualness Ysbrydoli v, to spiritualize; to inspire

Ysbrydoliaeth nf; inspiration Ysbwng, Ysbwrn n, sponge

Ysbwynwydd np (-en nf), rosemary-Ysbwysiad n, impression Trees Yshvdd n, jut or run out

Yshysu v, to specify, to show Ysdwrio v, to chide; to threat

Ysdyferu v. to distil, to drop Ysennyd n, space, while

Ysfa, feydd, nf, consumed spot; itch-

Ysfan -au nf, itching; biting Ysgadan np (envn n), herrings

Ysgadran -au nf, squadron Ysgaen -au nf, sprinkling, spreading

Ysgaenu v, to sprinkle Ysgafael n, capture, prey

Ysgafn a, light, not heavy; fickle; volatile; long (as to quantity). Marw

ysgafn, deathbed song

Ysgafnder n, light body; stack
Ysgafnder n, lightness
Ysgafnden, Ysgafnu v, to lighten
Ysgafnlau, Ysgafnu v, to lighten
Ysgafwring, Ysgrawing
Ysglawring v, to glue
Ysglen an n, slice, to

Ysgaffellu v, to form a ledge; to scaffold

Ysgaid n, sprinkling
Ysgain, geinciau nf, branch; skein
Ysgail np (-en nf), the thistle. Ysgailen y blaidd, spear thistle. — ddu,
black chameleon thistle. — ddraenwen, common carline thistle. —
Fair, — fraith, — wen, milk thistle.
— franciaith blessed thistle.

Fair, — fraith, — wen, milk thistle. — fendigaid, blessed thistle. foglynog, sea eryngo. — fwyth, melancholy thistle. — ganpen, field eryngo. — gotymog, cotton thistle. — y moch, common sowthistle

Ysgallog a, full of thistles Ysgâr, ysgarau nf, share Ysgar -ion n, divorce. Llythyr ysgar,

bill of divorce
Yagar v, to part, to cast off
Yagarant, geiraint n, adversary
Yagaredigaeth nf, separation
Yagariaeth nf, separation
Yagariaeth nf, separation
Yagariaeth nf, separation

Ysgario v, to separate, to divorce
Ysgarlad n, scarlet
Ysgarm - oedd nf, outcry
Ysgarmain v, to cry out
Ysgarmes - su nf, shouting

Isgarmes -au nf, shouting Ysgarth -ion n, offscouring, excretion Ysgarthu v, to purge out, to excrete Ysgatfydd ad, perhaps, peradventure Ysgaw cn (-en nf), elder wood, the

Ysgaw on (-en nf), 'eller wood, the elder. Ysgaw bendigaid, — y ddaiar, dwarf elder, danewort. Ysgaw a, wehement, active Ysgawn a, light body; light Ysgeer u, to bicker, to brawl Ysgeler a, atrocious, nearious Ysgelerdra a, atrociousness, villany Ysgen m, morphew, dandriff Ysgentyn a, caperer, buffoon Ysgerbwd, bydau a, skeleton, carcase Ysgeth-au nf, spear, lance

Ysgethru v, to iterate, to repeat Ysgi, giod n, cutting off; parer; bat Ysgien nf, slicer; scimitar; turner's lathe; tall woman

Yagil, yagiliau n. recess, nook Yagilio v, to set hehind Yagin -au nf, skin robe, pelisse Yagip -iau n, quick snatch Yagipio v, to snatch away or off Yagipiol a. snatching Ysgiw -ion nf, screen, settle: n, third Ysgiwio v, to screen, to shelter [cousin Ysglawring, Ysgrawling n, glue, cement Ysglawringo v, to glue Ysglem -ian nf, slice, sliver Ysglem-iov, to slice, to sliver

Ysglen -oedd nf, sex, kind
Ysglenol a, sexual
- Ysglent -iau nf, slide; drift
- Isglin -ion n, knob, knot
- Ysgline nf, knob, knot
- Ysgline nf, knob, knot
- Ysgline nf, damsel, maid, maiden
- Ysglofen -au nf, slip, spray
- Ysglven n, n, what seeks for nrey

Ysglofen -au nf. slip, spray Ysglyf -ion n, what seeks for prey Ysglyfaeth nf, depredation; prey, spoil Ysglyfaethu n, to depredate, to spoil, to prey on, to ravage Ysglyfaethus n, predatory, rapacious

Ysgiyfaethus a, predatory, rapacious Ysgiyfiad, iaid n, depredator Ysgiyfio v, to depredate, to prey on Ysgiymu v, to form a knot Ysgoad n, starting aside Ysgoegyn -od;n;oxxcomb Ysgog -ion n, quick motion, stir

Ysgogi n, to wag, to stir, to shake Ysgogrym -oedd n, momentum Ysgogrym -oedd n, flutterer, fop, coxcomb Ysgod -ion nf, school Ysgol -ion nf, peak; ladder. Ysgol Fair, common centaury Ysgolfaer, feiri n, proctor

Ysgolhaig, heigion n, scholar Ysgolheigdod n, scholarship Ysgolheigiaeth nf, schooling Ysgolheigio v, to school Ysgoliad n, schooling

Ysgot - iau n, spar Ysgot - au nf, rampart, bulwark Ysgot a, feydd nf, place of defence Ysgori n, to encircle, to hem, to entrench Ysgornio v, to scorn, to slight Ysgorpionlys - iau n, scorpion-grass,

mouse-ear Ysgortio v, to thunder; to explode Ysgorwa n, what forms a screen

Ysgorwg, o what forms a screen
Ysgoth n, purge, voidance
Ysgoth n, purge, voidance
Ysgoth n, purge, privy-house
Ysgrad n, what is nigid or stiff
Ysgradl, Ysgrien n, the sea-swallow
Ysgraf-ion, n, what scrapes off
Ysgradell - in, 7, scraper; rasp; curryYsgrafellu v, to rasp, to scrape [comb

Ysgrafu v, to scrape, to grate Ysgraff -au nf, ferry-boat, ferry Ysgraffinio v, to scarify

Ysgraglach cn, rag-tag and bobtail, mob

Ysgrain n, what is crawling Ysgrawen -i nf, hard crust Ysgrech, grechau nf, scream, shriek. Ysgydwad n, agitation

Ysgrêch y coed, jay Ysgrechain, Ysgrechian v, to keep

screaming, to shriek Ysgrechio v, to scream, to shrick

Ysgrechog nf, jay Ysgrepan -au nf, wallet, scrip

Ysgri, grion nf, shriek, scream Ysgrif -au -ion nf, notch; writing Ysgrifell -au nf, writing-pen, pen

Ysgrifen -au nf, a piece of writing. Ysgrifen fedd, epitaph Ysgrifeniad n, writing

Ysgrifenu v, to write, to pen [cretary] Ysgrifenydd -ion n, scribe, writer, se- Ysgyrnygu v, to gnash with the teeth, Ysgriflyfr -au n, codex, manuscript

Ysgrifnod -au nf, note (of a bank, &c.) Ysgythr-ddant, ddannedd n, fang Ysgrifo v, to notch; to write; to scribe Ysgythrog a, fanged. Mynydd ys-Ysgrifwas, weision n, clerk, scrivener

Ysgrin -au nf, skreen

Ysgrogell -i nf, draw-bridge brute Ysgrubliad, iaid, Ysgrubl -od n, beast, Ysgrûd, ysgrudion nf, frame; skeleton

Ysgrŵd, ysgrydion n, carcase Ysgrŵth n, heap, bulk Ysgryd -ion n, shiver, shake

Ysgrydiad n, shivering Ysgrythyr -au nf, the scripture Ysgrythyrol a, scriptural Ysgub -au nf, sheaf; besom

Ysgubell -i nf, whisk; besom; broom Ysgubion np, sweepings Ysgubo v, to whisk; to sweep

Ysgubor -iau nf, barn Ysguborio v, to put in barn Ysgûth n, scud; whisk Ysguthan -od nf. ringdove; wood-pigeon Ysmicio v, to blink; to ogle

Ysguthell -od nf, scudder Ysguthiad n, scudding

Ysgw n, guard, care; refuge Ysgwad n, guarding Ysgwaeth n, guardianship

Ysgwaetheroedd ad, more the pity Ysgŵd n, push; jet; stile

Ysgwdiad n, pushing on Ysgwfi, ysgyflon n, grapple, snatch Ysgwthr, gythrion n, cut out; lop

Ysgwyd n, shake, flutter Ysgwyd v, to shake, to flutter Ysgwyd -au nf, shield; target

Ysgwydfa nf, shake; toss Ysgwydo v, to use a shield Ysgwydwas, weision n, shieldbearer

ysgwydd, clavicle, collar-bone

Ysgwyddo v, to shoulder, to joust Ysgwyf n, sprinkle; scum Ysgyfaint nf, lungs; strangles

Ysgyfar -au nf, ear Ysgyfarn -au nf, ear of a beast Ysgyfarnog -od nf, hare

Ysgyfeinio v, to form lungs; to have the strangles

Ysgyfeiniog a, pulmonary Ysgyfeinwst n, phthisis, decline, pulmo-

nary consumption Ysgyniad n, ascending=Esgyniad Ysgyrion np, staves, splinters

Ysgyrioni v, to shiver; to stave Ysgyrnwg n, snarl, grin to snarl

Ysgythr -au n, fang, tusk

gythrog, peaked craggy mountain Ysgythru v, to lop; to carve; to prune Ysiad n, consuming

Ysiant n, consumption Ysid ad, there is; it may be Ysig a, fretting; corroding

Ysigo v, to fret; to inflame Yslac a, distinct, loose, slack Yslacio, Yslacau v. to slacken Yslaif, leitiau nf, slash Yslapiad n, slapping

Yslath -au nf, rod, perch Ysled -i nf, drag, dray Ysledfen -i nf, drag cart Yslepan -au nf, trap, a gin

Yslipan n, glibness; burnish Yslipanu v, to burnish Ysmala a, fickle; humorous, droll, funny,

Ysınot -iau n, patch, spot Ysmotyn, ysmotiau n. spot Ysmwcan n, puff of fog Ysnid -au nf, snout; snipe

Ysniten nf, drop at the nose Ysnoden -i nf, fillet, lace, band, ribbon. Ysnoden y môr, sea weeds

Ysnodenig nf, handlet Ysnodenu v, to fillet Ysol a, consuming; corrosive Ysoldeb n, consuming state Yspytty, tai, n, hospital Yssig a, shattered, bruised

Yssigdod n, contusion

bushels

Yssigo v, to bruise, to shatter, to crush; Ystac -iau n, heap, stack Ysgwydd -au nf, shoulder. Pont yr Ystaca n, standard; five and a half

Ystacio v, to pile, to heap, to stack Ystad, ystadau nf, state, condition Ystadaeth nf, statistics Ystadeg -au nf, statistics Ystadegol a, statistical Fpectable Ystadus a, of a position or repute, res-Ystaen n, stain; tin: a, stained Ystaeniad n, staining; tinning Ystafell -oedd nf, chamber, room Ystafellog a, having a room Ystafellu v, to form a room Ystafellydd -ion n, chamberlain Ystafellyddes -au nf, chambermaid Ystagu v, to suffocate, to choke Ystang -au nf, perch in measure Ystalu v, to form a stock Ystalwyn -i n, stallion Ystanc -iau n, holdfast, bracket, wooden hook. Ystanc ceffyl, horse-block Ystancio v, to stanch; to bracket Ystarn -au nf, packsaddle, saddle Ystarnu v, to put on a packsaddle Ystarnwr, wyr n, saddler Ystefaig nf, the palate Ysteinio v, to cause a spread Ystel -ion n, what stretches out Ystele -iau nf, lurk; loiter Ystelciad n, lurking; loitering Ystelcian v, to lurk; to loiter Ystelff -od n, blockhead Ystelffu v, to render rigid Ysteliad n, straining out Ystem nf, base, stem Ystên, enau nf, jug, ewer, decanter Yster -ion n, what is ardent Ysteraig a, ardent Ystercian v, to be jerking Ystercio v, to jerk out Ysterlewyn n, radiation Ystern, tyrn n, what is ardent Ystern a, of ardent tendency Ysteru v, to render ardent Ystid, tidau nf, what forms a wreath Ystido v, to form a wreath Ystig a, strenuous, persevering Ystigl -au nf, stile Ystigo v, to act strenuously Ystigrwydd n, assiduity, diligence Ystinos n, asbestos Ystle n, flight, retreat; kindred Ystlen -i nf, sex, kind Ystlenol a, sexual, kindred Ystlom n, excrement, ordure Ystlomi v, to void ordure Ystlum -od n, bat Ystlwn n, connection, kind Ystlwyd a, of a hoary hue

Ystlwyn -i n, luxuriant grove Ystlyned nf, society; kindred Ystlyniol a, being associated Ystlynu v, to associate Ystlys -au nf, side, flank Ystlysgam a, lop-sided Ystlysol a, lateral, sided Ystlysu v, to go to one side Ystlyswedd -au nf, profile Ystod -ion nf, course; layer; swathe Ystodi v, to dispose a course, range, laver, or swathe Ystofen nf, warping-tray Ystofi v, to range, to warp; to tame; to bestow, to give, to present Ystôl, tolion, tolau nf, stool Ystola nf, scarf, stole Ystolc -iau n, punched hollow Ystolciad n, butting Ystolcian v, to keep butting Ystoneyn -au n, stump of a tree Ystor, torau n, bulk; store; stock; Ystor -au n, rosin, resin quantity Ystordy, dai n, storehouse, warehouse Ystordyn n, trigger (in bowling); mark to jump from Ystori, ïau nf, history; story, tale Ystori v, to cover with resin Ystorio v, to store up Ystorio v, to tell a story Ystorm -ydd -oedd nf, tempest, storm Ystormus a, tempestuous Ystrad -au n, flat, vale, dale Ystraff nf, what strews about Ystraffol a, strewing; wasteful Ystraffu v, to strew, to waste Ystraig, treigiau n, buckle, clasp Ystraigl, treiglion n, turn, detour Ystraill, treillion n, what is trailed, mat Ystrain nf, tribe, crew, breed Ystram, ystremydd nf, frame Ystranc -iau nf, trick, wile Ystrancio v, to play tricks, to prank Ystraneus a, apt to play tricks Ystraul nf, what is consumed Ystraw -on n, what is matured Ystrawd, trodion n, course, transit Ystrawn v, to educate; to mature Ystre -on nf, course, range Ystred -i nf, village, hamlet Ystref -i nf, what forms a dwelling Ystrefu v, to form a dwelling Ystreiglo v, to turn, to roll Ystreillach, Ystreilliad n, trundling Ystreillio v, to trundle Ystrem -iau nf, what is made to appear; magic; exposed place

YST

Ystremio v, to make, to seem [charm | Ystyfnig a, obstinate, stubborn Ystremp -iau nf, dash, stroke; trick; Ystyfnigrwydd n, obstinacy, stubborn-Ystrempio v, to dash; to bewitch Ystres -i nf, wreath, chain Ystresu v, to wreathe, to chain

Ystrew n, sneeze; snort Ystrewi v, to sternutate, to sneeze Ystrewlwch n, snuff

Ystrewlys n, sneeze-wort Ystrin v, to cause strife

Ystrodyr -iau nf, the framework of a

Ystrodwm n, roundabout Ystrwy n, what passes through

Ystrwyo v, to pass, to form a passage Ystrwyth n, what is pervasive Ystrwytho v, to saturate

Ystrych n, what forms a scope; scope Ystrychu v, to form a scope

Ystrŷd, trydoedd nf, way, street Ystrydeb n, stereotype

Ystrydebu v, to stereotype Ystrym -oedd n, main stream or cur-

rent; channel Ystryw -iau n, subtlety, craftiness, cunning, finesse, stratagem, trick

Ystrywgar a, crafty, wily Ystrywio v, to use craft

Ystrywiol a, plotting, devising Ystum -iau n, bend, curve; shape, fashion, gait. Derbyn ystum, to re-

ceive a turn, (hunting phrase) Ystumgar a, shapely, well-formed Ystumio v, to form, to fashion, to bend,

Ystumiol a, pliable, sinuous Tto turn Ystun n, what is irritating

Ystuno v, to irritate; to instigate Ystwc, ystyciau n, bucket; shock Ystwff n, lift

Ystwffwl, ystyffylau n, stock, holdfast, staple; the knocker of a door

Ystwing n, putting down Ystwng v, to put down, to depress Ystŵr, ystyriau n, stir, noise Ystwrio v, to bustle, to stir

Ystwy -on n, stop, check Ystwyll n, Epiphany. Dydd Ystwyll,

Twelfth Day Ystwyo v, to check, to restrain Ystwyr n, what stretches out

Ystwyrain v, to be stretching Ystwyriad n, stretching

Ystwyth a, flexible, pliant, supple, limp, Ystwythder n, flexibility Ystwytho v, to make flexible or pliant Ystycaid, eidiau n, bucketful

Ystveyll n, signal

Ystyffernach np, utensils

Ystyffylog a, having stocks Ystyffylu v, to stock, to log

Ystyl n, cause of activity Ystyr -on n, sense, meaning, import Ystyrgar a, considerate, contemplative.

meditative, thoughtful, reflective Ystyriaeth nf, consideration Ystyriaethu v, to use consideration or

Ystyriant n, consideration reflection Ystyried, Ystyrio v, to consider, to reflect, to regard

Ystyrioldeb n, considerateness Ystyrmant -au n, jew's-harp; trump

Ystyw n, settlement Ystywanu v, to belabour Ystywaws nf, pair of stays

Ystywell a, steady, manageable Ystywellu v, to make steady Ysu v, to hanker, to itch, to eat; to

corrode; to consume, to devour Yswadan -au nf, stroke, flap Yswail, ysweilion n, what ejects Yswain, ysweiniaid n, esquire, page; [armour bearer

Yswatio v, to squat Yswbwb n, hubbub

Ysybwbio v, to rumble Ysweiliad n, brawling, croaking Ysweilydd -ion n, brawler, croaker Ysweiniad, iaid n, esquire, page

Yswid n, what turns quickly Yswidw, Yswigw nf, the titmouse Yswil a, bashful, timid, shy

Yswilder n, bashfulness Yswilio v, to be abashed Yswireb -au nf, policy of insurance

Yswiriant n, insurance Yswirio v, to insure, to assure Yswitian v, to chirp, to make a small

Yswitio v, to chirp, to twitter Yswr, wyr n, consumer

Yswydden nf, privet-tree Yswymbren -i n, quiver

Yswyr n, what dawns, the east Yswyth n, what pervades Yswythbysg cn, the torpedo

Yswytho v, to pervade Ysyn n, firebrand Ysyr, Ysolyr, -on n, caustic

Ysywaeth ad, more the pity Yth pr, thee, thy Yw, Ydyw v, is, it is

Yw cn, the yew Ywen nf, single vew-tree Ywydd np, yew-trees

#### ENWAU DAIARYDDOL PRIODOL.

## GEOGRAPHICAL PROPER NAMES.

CAE
Aberconwy, Conway
Aberddaugleddyf, Abercleddeu, Abercleddyf,
Milford
Abergerin, y Fenni, Abergawenny
Abergwaen, Fishguard

Aberhonddu, Brecon Abermaw, Barmouth Abermynwy, Monmouth Abertawy, Swansea Aberteifi, Cardigan. Sir

Aberteifi, Cardiganshire Affrica, Affrig, Africa Aipht, Egypt Alban, Scotland Almaen, Germany Alpau, Alps America, Amerig, America Amwythig, Shrewsbury.

Sir Anwythig, Shrop-Anwig, Alnwick [shire Arberth, Narberth Atlantig, Atlantic Athen, Athens Awstralasia, Australasia Awstralia, Australia Awstria, Australia Baddon, Badwn, Bath Banau Brycheiniog, Bre-Banau Brycheiniog, Bre-

conshire Beacons
Barwynion, Pyrenees
Berwig, Berwick
Biwmares, Beaumaris
Brycheiniog, Brecknock.

Sir Frycheiniog, Brecon-Brynaich, Berenicia [shire Brynbuga, Usk Bryste, Bristol Burgwyn, Burgundy Caer Adrian, Adrianople Caeralun, Haverfordwest Caerdydd, Cardiff Caerdriog, Troy Caerefrog Newydd, New York

CAS Caerefrog, York

Caerfaddon, Bath Caerfyddau, Chichester Caerfyrddin, Carmarthen. Sir Gaerfyrddin, Car-

marthenshire Caergai, Chichester Caergaint, Canterbury Caergaradog, Salisbury Caergeri, Caergorun, Cir-

encester Caergraig, Rochester Caergrawnt, Cambridge

Caergrawnt, Cambridge Caergybi, Holyhead Caergyffin, Conway Caergynan, Norwich Caergystenyn, Constan-

tinople
Caerleirion, Leicester
Caerliwelydd, Carlisle
Caerloew, Gloucester
Caerludd, London
Caerlydgoed, Lincoln
Caerlyr, Leicester

Caerlleon, Chester. Sir Gaerlleon, Cheshire Caerlleon ar Wysg, Caer-

leon Caernarfon, Carnarvon. Sir Gaernarfon, Carnarvon-

Caerodor, Bristol
Caersalem, Jerusalem
Caersallog, Salisbury
Caerwair, Warwick
Caerwerydd, Lancaster
Caerwyng, Exeter
Caerwyng, Exeter
Caerwysog=Rhydychain
Caerwythelin, Warwick
Cai Newydd, Newquay
Capernaum, Capernaum
Carthag, Carthage

Cas Bach, Castleton

Casgwent, Chepstow

GWE Casllychwyr, Longhor

Casnewydd, Newport, Monmouthshire Castell Nedd, Neath Ltle Castell Newydd, Newcas-Castell Paen, Painscastle Castell y Morwynion, an

old name for Edinburgh Castell v Waen, Chirk Ceredigion, Cardiganshire Cernyw, Cornwall Conwy, Conway Croesoswallt, Oswestry Crughywel, Crickhowel Cwlen, Cologne

Cydweli, Kidwelly Cymru, Wales Deheudir Cymru, Deheubarth, South Wales Deifr Deira

Deifr, Deira
Dinbych, Denbigh. Sir
Ddinbych, Denbighsh.

Donwy, Donaw, Danube Dordwyn, Dordogne Dulychlyn, Scandinavia Dulyn, Dublin Dyfed, Demetia (Carmar-

thenshire, Cardiganshire, and Pembrokeshire) Dyfnaint, Devon Dyfrdwy, Dee

Eglwys y Waen, Chirk Eidal, Italy Enlli, the Island Bardsey Eryri, Snowdon Essyllwg, Siluria Ewphrates, Euphrates Ewrop, Europe

Fflint, Flint
Pfrainc, France
Pfreibwrg, Friburg
Groeg, Greece
Gwasgwyn, Gascony
Gwent, Monmouthshire
Gwerddon=Iwerddon

302

Gwlad yr Haf, Somerset-Gwrecsam, Wrexham

Gwy, Wye Gwyndud, Gwyndawd=

Gwynedd Gwynedd, North Wales Gwvr, Gower

Hafren, the Severn Halchdin, Halgston Henffordd. Hereford Hispaen=Yspaen Hwlffordd, Haverfordwest Iorddonen, Jordan

Isalmaen, Holland Iseldiroedd, Isdiroedd.

Iwerddon, Ireland Llacharn, Laugharne Llanandras, Presteign Llanbedr, Lampeter Llandaf, Landaff

Llandeilo, Landilo Llandudoch, St. Dogmell's Llanelwy, St. Asaph Llanelli, Llanelly Llaneurgain, Northop Llanfair vmMuallt, Builth

Llanffydd, Lamphey Llanilltud, Ilston Llanilltud Fawr, Lantwit Major Llanymddyfri, Llandovery

Llansawel, Briton Ferry Llerpwll, Liverpool Lloegr, England Llundain, London Llwydlo, Ludlow Llychlyn, Norway

Llydaw, Brittany, Bre-Llynlleifiad, Liverpool

Llyn Tegid, Pemblemere Maelor, Bromfield Maesyfed, Radnor.

Faesyfed, Radnorshire Manaw, Isle of Man Manceinion, Manchester Meirionydd, Sir Feirion-

vdd, Merionethshire

Misswri, Missouri Mon, Sir Fon, Anglesey Môr Adria, Adriatic Sea Môr Asoff, Sea of Azof Môr Caspiaidd, Caspian

Môr Coch, Red Sea Môr Du, Môr Ewcsin, Black or Euxine Sea Morganwg, Glamorgan.

Sir Forganwg, Glanel Môr Hafren, Bristol Chan-

Môr India, Indian Ocean Môr Llychlyn, Baltic Sea Môr Marw, Môr Sodom, Dead Sea

Môr Tawch, German Ocean Môr Tawel, Pacific Ocean Môr Udd, British Channel Môr Werydd, Môr Atlantig, Atlantic Ocean

Môr y Canoldir, Môr Ynnhir, Mediterranean Sea Mynnau, Alps

Mynwy, Monnow; Monmouth. Sir Fynwy, Monmouthshire Mynyw, St. David's Nicaia, Nice, Nicæa

Ninefeh, Nineveh Norffolc, Norfolk Penfro. Pembroke. Benfro, Pembrokeshire

Pen Tir Lloegr, Land's Penwynion, Apenines

Pen v Bont ar Ogwyr. [Bridge Pont ar Fynach, Devil's Pont Faen, Cowbridge Pont y Fon, Cowbridge

Pont y Gwr Drwg, Devil's Bridge Porth Lludd, Ludgate

Porth Madog, Portmadoc Powys, division of ancient Wales, including part of

Cheshire, Shropshire, Montgomery, Denbigh, and Flint

Radnor,

Prwssia, Prussia Prydain, Britain Prydain Fechan, Britanny Pumlumon, Plynlymon Pwyl, Poland

Rhosfair, Rhoshir, Newborough=Niwbwrch Rhufain, Rome Rhwssia, Russia Rhydwely, Bedford

Safwy, Savoy Sermania=Almaen Tafwys, Tafwysg, Thames Tain, Tyne; Thames Taleithiau Cyfunol A-merica, United States

of America Tinbych, Tinbych y Pysg-

od. Tenby Trallwng, Welshpool Trefaldwyn, Montgomery. Sir Drefaldwyn, Mont-

gomeryshire Trefdraeth, Newport, Pem. Trefesgob, Bishop's Castle Tref Newydd, Newtown Treforus, Morriston Tref y Clawdd, Knighton Trefynwy, Monmouth Treffynnon, Holywell Twrci, Turkey Ty Ddewi, St. David's

Sir Tywi, Towy Unol Daleithiau, the Uni-

ted States Y Gelli, Hay Ynys Fon, Anglesey Ynys Wen, Britain Ynys Werdd, Ireland, the

Ynys yr Ia, Iceland Yr Heledd Ddu, Northwich Yr Heledd Wen, Nantwich

Yr Wysg, the Usk Ysgotland=Alban Yspaen, Spain

Ystrad Fflur, Strata Florida Y Wyddfa, Snowdon

Y Wyddgrug, Mold



## LLYFRAU CYMREIG

CYHOEDDEDIG AC AR WEETH GAN

## WILLIAM SPURRELL, CAERFYRDDIN.

Anfonir gwerth Swllt neu ragor o'r Llyfrau hyn yn ddidraul trwy'r Llythyrdy, ar dderbyniad tâl am danynt.

[NEWYDD EU CYHOEDDI.]

## Spurrell's English-Welsh Pronouncing Dictionary.

GEIRÍADUR CYNANIAETHOL SEISONEG A CHYMRAEG, yng nghyd â Sylwadau Rhagarweiniol ar Seiniau Egwyddorol yr Iaith Seisoneg, Llechres o'i Gwreiddeiriau, a Geirfa o Enwau Priodol Ysgrythyrol. Gan WILLIAM SPURRELL. Ail Argraffiad, 5s. lliain.

Spurrell's Welsh-English Dictionary.

GEIRIADUR CYMRAEG A SEISONEG. Gan WILLIAM SPURRELL. Ail Argraffiad, 3s. 6c. lliain.

#### The Double Volume.

Y GEIRIADUR DYBLYG, sef y Geiriadur Cynaniaethol a'r Geiriadur Cymraeg a Seisoneg uchod yn un Gyfrol, 8s. lliain; 10s. croen llo.

Mae'r Gweithiau uchod wedi cael eu hadolygu yn ofalus, ac er eu bod yn cael eu gwerthu am ond ychydig ragor na hanner pris yr agraffiladau cyntaf. y maent yn cynnwys tua 6000 o Errkau Ychwaxegou. Rhoddir sain pob gair Seisonig a chenedl y sylweddeiriau Cymreig trwyddynt, a bydd yr orgraff a fabwysiedir yn ddefnyddiol iawn tuga at ddiddyniu'r petrusder sydd yn cael ei achosi gan y cyfundarfinau gwrthwynebol mewn arfer ym mhlith ysgrifenwyr Cymreig. Attodwyd Rhestr o fwy na 2000 o Enway Ysgrythyrol Seisonig yng nghyd â'u cynaniad. Y Geiriadur Dyblyg (8s.) yw y rhataf, y llawnaf, a'r goreu o'r holl law-eiriaduron sydd wedi cael eu cyhoeddi.

## Spurrell's Grammar of the Welsh Language.

GRAMADEG O IAITH Y CYMRY. GAN WILLIAM SPURRELL, Ail Argraffiad. Lliain, 3s.

[NEWYDD EI GYHOEDDI.]

## Llythyraeth yr Iaith Gymraeg. GAND, SILVAN EVANS, LLIAIN, 2s.

Ergyd ac amean y llyfr hwn ydyw, nid cynnyg unrhwg gynllun newydd ar iawn ysgrifenn'r Gymraeg, ond cyfuno'r gwahanol ddulliau sydd eisoes mewn arferiad; ac felly gwneuthur un gyfundrefn gysson, sylfaenedig ar ansawdd yr iaith, a chyfaledd ieithoedd ereill, yn lle y cynnnysgedd mawr sydd wedi anurddo ein llenoriaeth o'r osoedd boreut hyd y pryd hwn. Nie y bwriad yn gymmaint yw dadlbi'r pwnc o lythyraeth, gan fod hyny webi ei wneuthur drosodd a throsodd drachefn; ond yn hytrach gosod i iawr ychydig o hyfforddiadau syml er cynnorthwy y sawl a chwennychont ddilyn rhyw drefniant rheolaidd, yn lle ymbalfalu yn y benbleth sydd yn hanfod yn ein plith.

## Pregethau Ymarferol (65),

A draddodwyd i Gynnulleidfaoedd Gwledig. Gan ddiweddar Weinidog perthynol i Eglwys Loegr. Lliain, 9s.

## Gwirionedd y Grefydd Gristionogol. Gan Hugo Grotius.

A Gyfieithwyd gan EDWARD SAMUEL, Y trydydd Argraffiad, gyda Chrybwyllion am yr Awdwr a'r Cyfieithydd. Gan D. Silvan Evans. Pris Dau Swllt.

#### Y Ffydd Ddiffuant.

Sef HANES Y FFYDD GRISTIONOGOL A'I RHINWEDD. Gan CHARLES EDWARDS. Argraffiad Newydd. Gyda Nodiadau Eglurhaol, gan y Parch. W. EDMUNDS. Lliain, ös.

#### Drych y Prif Oesoedd.

GAN THEOPHILUS EVANS. Argraffiad Newydd a chyflawn. Yng nghyd â Rhagaraeth gan yr Hybarch John Williams, A.C., Archddiacon Ceredigion; a "Gair am yr Awdwr a'i Waith," gan y Parch. W. EDMUNDS. 2s. 6c.

Mae yr Idiom Gymreig ynddo, yn wir felly; a chyda golwg ar Idiom, hwn ddylai fod y Text Book.-Haul. Y mae yr hanesion a ddygir ger bron yn bachwylw pob un sydd yn meddu calon Cymro, o ba enw bynag y byddo.-Y Drysorfa.

#### Gweledigaethau v Bardd Cwsg.

Gau Elis Wynne. Argraffiad Newydd, gyda Nodiadau Eglurhaol, gan D. Silvan Evans. 1s. 6c.

Diau y bydd yr argraffiad hwn bellach yn safon — Amserau. This is decidedly one of the books which should be placed in the hands of Welsh Students at our public Seminaries; for a work exhibiting a more nervous style, or a more idiomatte phraseology, it would be impossible to meet with — Archaelogia Cambrensis.

#### Gwaith Prydyddawl Edward Richard.

O Ystradmeurig, yn Sir Aberteifi. Argraffiad newydd, wedi ei ddiwygio. 4d.

## Gems of English Verse, with Translations into Welsh.

TLYSAU BARDDONIAETH SEISNIG, wedi eu Cyfieithu i'r Gymraeg. 1s. 6c.; Lliain hardd, 2s. 6c.

Tivs odiaeth, yn wir, o ran ei olwg allanol. Digon tiws o ran argraffwaith rhwyniad i'w osod ym mysg thysion ein cymmydogion y Seison. Ni ddygwyddodd in ieto weled un llyfr wedi ei gyhoeddi yng Nghymru yn dlysach na'r gyfrol fechan hon, os mor dlws.—\*dmerau.

#### Y Cyfarwyddwr Meddygol Teuluaidd;

Yn cynnwys Hyfforddiadau i'w dilyn mewn Achosion o Glefyd neu Ddamwain, yng nghyd â Rhestr o'r Meddyginiaethau Goreu, eu Natur a'r Dognau, a'r ffordd i'w gweinyddu. 3s.; Hanner rhwym croen llo, 4s.

Mae'r llyfr hwn yn diwallu diffyg mawr a hanfodai ym mhlith trigolion y Dywysogaeth, sef eisieu'r Criarwyddiadau gorcu i'w dllyn gyda golwg ar Glefydau. Mae'r hyfforddiadau wedi eu gosod i lawr yn eithaf eglur, ac enwau y Meddyginiaethau a'r Doluriau wedi eu rhoddi yn Seisoneg, Lladin, a Chymraeg.

Yr ydym yn sier na chafodd y Cymry lyfr meddyginiaeth mor llawn a bwn o'r blan. Tybiem nad oes eisieu arall i wneyd unrhyw ddyn yn feddyg iddo ei hun a'i deulu, wrth unrhyw achos o angenrheidrwydd disyfyd, —*Eurgrawn Westeyaidd*. Y Meddyg Rhad:

Neu LAW-LYFR IECHYD. Yn cynnwys eglurhâd o'r egwyddorion a reoleiddiant y cyfansoddiad dynol, a chyfarwyddiadau hyrwydd i gadwo Lechyd; yng nghyd ag hyfforddiadau pa fodd i ymddwyn mewn Achosion Dygwyddiadol a Disymmwth. Dan Nawdd y Gwir Anrhydeddus LaRL Powis. 8c.

Mae y llyfr yn ddestlus a chynnwysfawr am bris bychan.—Seren Gomer. Nid ei dlysni argraffyddol ywei unig ragoriaeth.—Bedyddiwr. Mae yn cynnwys llawer o wybodaeth ar brif elfenau a defnyddiau iechyd y corff dynol.—Seren Gomer.

Awyriad Anneddau

(Ventilation of Dwellings): neu Eglurhad Darluniadol o'r berthynas rhwng Anadlu Awyr Bur a mwynhau Iechyd. Dan Nawdd y Gwir Barchedig CONNOP THIRLWALL, Arglwydd Esgob Ty Ddewi. Gan W. Spurrell. Ail Argraffiad, 2c.

Great good would be effected if a copy were put into the hands of every cottager in the principality.—Carmarthen Journal. Well worthy of prompt purchase and attentive perusal.—Welshman.

#### Y Ffermwr:

Neu Hyfforddiadau yn Egwyddorion Amaethyddiaeth, yng nghyd â Chyfarwyddiadau er Gwellâu Clefydau Anifeiliaid. 1s. 6c.

Ought to be, as we trust it will, in the hands of every Welsh farmer.—Carmarthen Journal. Llawer gwirionedd pwysig ynddo —Cymro. Yr ydym yn dywedyd ar ein gair, na ddylai un ffermwr yng Nghymru fod hebddo.—Hauk.

#### LLYFRAU YSGOL.

Y CATECISM BYRAF. A Gyflwynwyd gan y Gymmanfa o Dduwinyddion i'r ddan Dy o Barliament, yng nghyd â Phrofiadau Ysgrythyrol. Hanner Iliain, 6c.

THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST (Duoglot). Dammegion ein Harglwydd a'n Hiachawdwr Iesu Grist. Cymraeg a Saesoneg ochr yn ochr. 2c.

ARWEINYDD I ADDYSG, yng nghyd â Chatecism yr Eglwys,

neu Gatecism Dr. Watts. 6c.

ARWEINYDD I ADDYSG. 3c. Y SEREN DDYDD: sef Casgliad o Hymnau o waith y diweddar

Barchedig W. Williams, Pantycelyn, ac ereill. 3c.

YR UDGORN ARIAN: sef Casgliad o Hymnau o waith y

diweddar Barchedig W. Williams, Pantycelyn. 1c. Y DELYN AUR: sef Casgliad o Hymnau o waith y diweddar Barchedig W. Williams, Pantycelyn, ac ereill. 1c.

LLYFR I DDECHREU DYSGU DARLLEN. 1c.

CATECISM YR EGLWYS, yng nghyd â Chatecism Ysgrythyrol, gan Dr. Watts, a phethau buddiol ereill. 1c.

WELSH AND ENGLISH PRIMER, containing Easy Lessons in both Languages. 3c.

THE RAILROAD TO LEARNING, a First Book for Children, arranged on a plan exhibiting important Analogies in English Spelling and Pronunciation. 4d.

THE CHILD'S BOOK TO BEGIN WITH. 1d.

THE PARENT'S BEST GIFT. 1d.

## Carmarthen and its Neighbourhood.

Notes Topographical and Historical. By WILLIAM SPURRELL. 3s, 9d., post-free.

Besides being a Practical Guide to the stranger, the book is a repository for numerous matters of interest connected with the ancient Metropolis of Wales, and contains in an Appendix, a copy of the Inscentification of All the Monuments in the several Churches and Chapels in the Parish, a List of the Mators of the Borough from 1400, with numerous Chrosological Memoranda, &c., &c.

INTRDUCTION—History and Antiquities—Civil and Social Condition— Streets .- Churches and Chapels :- St. Peter's Church-St. David's Church -Llanllwch Church-English Wesleyan Chapel-Welsh Wesleyan Chapel -Lammas-street Chapel-Union-street Chapel-Elim Chapel-Waterstreet Chapel-Zion Chapel-The Tabernacle-Priory-street Chapel-The Unitarian Chapel-The Roman Catholic Chapel,-Other Public Buildings :- The Shire Hall-Carmarthen Public Rooms-The Carmarthen County and Borough Infirmary-The County Gaol-The Market-place and Slaughterhouse-Picton's Monument-Welsh Fusiliers' Monument-Nott's Monument,-Educational Establishments:-The Training College-Carmarthen Endowed Schools—The Presbyterian College—The Charity Schools,—Views of the Town.—Walks, Country Strolls, and Excursions: -The Parade-Picton Terrace-The Five Fields-The Bulwark-Cwm-oernant-Penlan Hill-The Cemetery-Mount Pleasant-Llangunnor Hill -The Pond Side-Abergwili-Merlin's Hill-Kidwelly-Llanstephan and the Ferry Side-Pendine-Conwil-Grongar Hill-Dynevor-Llanarthney -Careg Cenen Castle. -Communication with other Towns-The "Oldest Inhabitant"-The Bidding. APPENDIX.-Inscriptions, &c., &c.

With this book in hand, the tourist may venture alone to explore the land round the ancient city; and if he would thoroughly learn the character of the native dwellers therein, he has but to master the 'Gramadeg o laith y Cymry,' —by the same author, which we have already commended as a simplified introduction to the Welsh language.—Alheneum, March, 2, 1861.

# The Advantages of Literary and Scientific Institutions for all Classes.

A Lecture Delivered at the Town Hall, Carmarthen, December 11th, 1849. By CONNOP THIRLWALL, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's. 1s.

#### The Desirableness of a University for Wales.

Together with a Plan proposed for its Establishment and Sustenance. B. T. WILLIAMS. 8vo., 1s.

## Spurrell's Almanac for 100 Years.

Showing the day of the week, on which any Day falls, in any Month, in any Year of the present Century. 3d.

#### · Sabbath Reading:

A Lecture Delivered at Zion Chapel, Carmarthen, April 25th, 1855. By the Rev. W. WILLIAMS, Weslevan Minister. 6d.

Broks from this List to the value of One Shilling sent free BY for on receipt of cash to the amount of the published price.

The second secon . ....

Aow many -	Pa Vaint
horo much -	Pa Vaint ho aris
horo much -	Pai -
Who	
What do you call	that in Welsh
what do you m	galloo u Beth and
on climain	
give me meat	flish.
Ranch yours	water . Door
	Fire Tani
	Sea. mor
	Big mann-
	Breach marra -
	Cheese Coms.
	Osla Corra
	drink dead



